



The International  
**Lily Register**  
and Checklist  
2007



# The International Lily Register and Checklist 2007

This major reference work is the first up-to-date list of all *Lilium* cultivars for 25 years. It contains descriptions, parentage, raisers, registrants and awards for over 14,350 lily cultivars. In addition, all *Lilium* species that are, or have been, cultivated are included and described.

There is also a glossary of terms and an A-Z list of all individuals, nurseries and organizations involved in the production of lily cultivars. It also includes a horticultural classification for lily cultivars based on parentage and flower characteristics.



[www.rhs.org.uk](http://www.rhs.org.uk)

ISBN 978-1-902896-80-9



Laser Proof

9 781902 896809 >

THE INTERNATIONAL  
**Lily Register**  
- and -  
**Checklist 2007**  
**Fourth Edition**



THE INTERNATIONAL  
**Lily Register**  
- and -  
**Checklist 2007**  
**Fourth Edition**

Compiled by Victoria Matthews  
International Lily Registrar

**THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY**

Published in 2007 by The Royal Horticultural Society, 80 Vincent Square,  
London SW1P 2PE

All rights reserved. This book is protected by copyright. No part of it may  
be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical,  
photocopying, recording or otherwise without  
written permission from the Publisher.

ISBN 978-1-902896-80-9

Copyright © The Royal Horticultural Society 2007

Compiled by Victoria Matthews, International Lily Registrar

Cover illustration: *Lilium* African Queen Group, photograph by David Murray

Cover design by Simon Garbutt

Printed in the UK by The Alden Group, Oxfordshire

# CONTENTS

<b>Introduction</b>	7
How to register a lily	8
Cultivars and Groups	8
Names included in the <i>ILR</i>	8
Order of entries	9
Order within entries	9
Notes on the descriptions	10
Raisers, registrants etc.	10
Awards	10
Abbreviations (including journals and Latin terms)	10
Summary of the changes in this edition	11
Acknowledgments	11
<b>Horticultural Classification</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>The Register and Checklist</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Glossary</b>	<b>926</b>
<b>Raisers and Registrants</b>	<b>928</b>





# INTRODUCTION

This is the fourth edition of *The International Lily Register (ILR)* to be published by the Royal Horticultural Society (RHS) since its appointment as the International Cultivar Registration Authority (ICRA) for the genus *Lilium* in 1958. The first edition, compiled by G.E. Peterson, appeared in 1960 and the second edition, compiled by J.W.O. Platt, was published in 1969. The third, much expanded edition, compiled by A.C. Leslie, the then International Lily Registrar, was published in 1982: it also included botanical names of species and infraspecific categories that were known to be, or had been, in cultivation. This third edition was followed by annual Supplements that published the epithets of all lilies registered in subsequent years. Supplements 1–21 were compiled by A.C. Leslie and the title of Supplements 20 and 21 was changed to *The International Lily Register and Checklist* to reflect the inclusion of unregistered epithets that had been brought to the attention of the ICRA. Supplements 22–24 were compiled by V.A. Matthews, who succeeded Dr Leslie as Registrar in 2003.

This new, fourth edition combines the third edition with its 24 Supplements. It therefore includes all registrations up to 30 September 2005. All the registration forms stored in the RHS archives have been re-checked for accuracy of information. Registration dates, which were omitted in the third edition and many of the Supplements, have now been included. The dual system of classification (see p. 15) introduced in the *Seventeenth Supplement* has now been applied to all lilies included here (except in cases where the available information is inadequate). Additional information from publications, or from other reliable sources, has been added to some existing entries: as a result some entries differ from their original publication in the third edition and its Supplements. A survey of publications that had not previously been seen has resulted in the addition of a number of unregistered lilies, in particular some that were raised in the former Soviet Union and Russia. These publications have also allowed many corrections to be made to epithets that had formerly been included in the *ILR* with an incorrect spelling.

There are some changes to Divisions I, VII and VIII in the Horticultural Classification as previously published (see p. 15). The changes in terminology in the descriptions that were initiated in the *Twenty-fourth Supplement* have been incorporated throughout this new Register (see p. 9).

Species (and infraspecific categories) are included if they are, or have been, in cultivation, and descriptions have now been provided. Introduction of species new to cultivation continues, especially from countries such as China, and these may provide new material for breeding.

No attempt has been made to indicate whether or not a plant is believed to be extinct. Many of the very early cultivars or cultivars that were not widely distributed are

unlikely still to exist, but one can never be sure. There are instances where lilies previously thought to be extinct have subsequently reported to be extant. This is one of the reasons why the re-use of epithets is not permitted under the International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants (ICNCP).

The Introduction to the *ILR* (1982) stated that epithets 'listed before 1958 (the year that the RHS became the ICRA for lilies) and all those listed in previous editions are recognized as registered'. In 1982 this was considered to be a sensible proposition, but later thinking has changed this opinion and such epithets are not now considered to be registered. It should be noted that no unregistered epithets are considered to be acceptable by virtue of their inclusion in this edition of the *ILR*. They are included as part of its checklist function and they provide reference points for names that appear in the literature or in catalogues.

Registration is a voluntary procedure and does not confer any legal protection over the sale or propagation of the plant, or in the use of a registered epithet. Legal protection can only be obtained by a grant of Plant Breeders' Rights or a Plant Patent. However, it is of obvious value to all those interested in lilies that the nomenclature should be stable and as free from duplication of epithets as possible. Lilies are exported and exchanged world-wide, so any Register must be maintained on an international basis and this can only be achieved through the co-operation of all concerned.

It is the duty of an ICRA to endeavour to persuade raisers and introducers of plants in the group concerned to submit all new cultivar and Group epithets for approval and to ensure that only those conforming to the Rules and Recommendations of the latest edition of the ICNCP are accepted for registration. The ICRA is further responsible for maintaining and publishing lists of these epithets as circumstances may require. Wherever possible, however, epithets that have not been registered are included in the *ILR* as part of its checklist function.

It is not the duty of the ICRA to decide whether or not one cultivar is more meritorious or more useful than another, nor to judge the distinctness of cultivars, or to conduct trials. Nor is it the duty of the ICRA to provide new epithets for cultivars or Groups whose epithets are unacceptable. Anyone is eligible to suggest a new epithet for such cultivars and Groups, and send it to the Registrar for approval. It is hoped that, in cases where the raiser is still living, the **raiser** will suggest a new epithet.

Any corrections or additional material will be gratefully received and should be sent to the Registrar. Please write to The International Lily Registrar, The Royal Horticultural Society Garden, Wisley, Woking, Surrey GU23 6QB, UK.

## How to register a lily

If you have a lily cultivar or Group that you believe to be distinct from any other and consider to be worthy of naming, you should obtain an Application for Registration form from the Registrar (see address above), and complete and return it. It is hoped that all applicants will endeavour to fill in this form as fully as possible, because in many cases the entry in the *ILR*, based on this form, will become the only readily available source of information about each cultivar or Group.

In choosing an epithet, applicants must avoid all epithets already listed in the *ILR* and any succeeding Supplements, or an epithet likely to be confused with them. The epithet must also comply in all other respects with the ICNCP. It is strongly suggested that growers apply for registration before marketing a lily, to avoid the considerable trouble and confusion that can result if the epithet is found to be unacceptable.

There is no fee for registration.

## Cultivars and Groups

The *ILR* includes both lily cultivars and Groups. For definitions, see Glossary p. 926.

Throughout the *ILR* from 1960 until 2003, cultivars were marked by cl. (meaning clone) in each entry. In the *Twenty-first Supplement*, cl. was replaced by cv. (the abbreviation for cultivar) and this continued until the most recent *Supplement (Twenty-fourth)*.

The *Thirteenth Supplement* was the point at which the term Group was used consistently in the epithet of a Group. In previous editions of *ILR*, the terms grex or Hybrids, and more rarely Seedlings, Selections and Series were used and the category was marked by the use of g, gp or grp. In this edition of *ILR*, all these terms have been replaced by the word Group.

Thus, Vasaras Prieks Hybrids is now Vasaras Prieks Group, Bridal Series is now Bridal Group, Panamint grex is now Panamint Group.

In this edition the use of cv. or g, gp or grp to mark every entry has been discontinued on the grounds that it is unnecessary. A cultivar epithet is obvious because it has single quotes, and a Group epithet is obvious because it always ends in the word Group!

## Names included in the *ILR*

Cultivar and Group epithets that have been registered and/or published in the literature or in catalogues are included, together with species (and lower ranks – subspecies, varieties and forms) that are, or have been, cultivated. Synonyms, misspellings and unaccepted spellings are included and cross-referenced. Trade designations (selling names), despite not being recognized as accepted names by ICNCP, are nevertheless noted and cross-referenced.

In some countries, plants are marketed using trademarks. A trademark is defined as any sign (usually made from words, letters, numbers or other devices such as logotypes) that individualizes the goods of a given enterprise and distinguishes them from the goods of its competitors. A registered trademark is one that has been formally accepted by a statutory trademark authority, and is distinguished by the international symbol ®. Trademarks are the intellectual property of a person or a corporate body and thus are not universally available for anyone to use. They are not considered to be names and therefore are not included in the *ILR*, although sometimes an included trade designation will be identical to a trademark.

**Cultivar epithets** are written in Roman type and enclosed between single quotation marks, for example ‘Star Gazer’; ‘Enchantment’.

**Group epithets** are written in Roman type but are not enclosed by quotation marks, for example Bellingham Group; *L. × parkmanii* Imperial Silver Group.

**Trade designations** are written in Roman type, without quotation marks, and in small capital letters, for example CORELLI.

**Scientific (botanical) names** are written in Italic type, for example *L. speciosum*, *L. × testaceum*. The generic name *Lilium* is usually abbreviated to *L.*

A botanical hybrid is a cross that is derived from two or more species (or lower ranks) and is written in Italics (apart from the hybrid sign). The sign for a hybrid is written as a multiplication sign (×, not an ‘x’, as specified in the International Code of Botanical Nomenclature (ICBN) 2000, Art. H.1), and precedes the hybrid epithet, for example *L. × testaceum*.

There are words that may form part of cultivar epithets, and can be (and have been) abbreviated or contracted. To maintain consistency, the following are used in the entries in the *ILR*:

Doctor, Docteur	
or Doktor	not Dr. or Dr
Madame	not Mme
Mt	not Mount
Mr	not Mr.
Mrs	not Mrs.
Number	not No, Num. or #
Professor	not Prof.
Reverend	not Rev. or Revd
Saint	not St. or St

### A note on priority

The naming of cultivars and Groups is based upon priority of publication. When two or more cultivars or Groups have been given the same epithet, the accepted one is the first that has been published in accordance with ICNCP. However, there are cases where the necessary information is unknown, and so it is not possible to decide which epithet is earlier and therefore should be accepted. This situation occurs most frequently, although not exclusively, in cultivars raised before 1960, the year in which the first *ILR* was published. The first edition of the ICNCP was published in 1959 and before that date the rules and recommendations regarding the nomenclature of cultivated plants had not been formulated.

## Order of entries

Cultivar, Group and species epithets are arranged in alphabetical order, and sorted letter by letter, ignoring spaces, case (upper or lower) and punctuation. The hybrid sign (×) is ignored in the sorting. Letters with diacritical signs (accents) that may, in some languages, appear at the end of the alphabet, for example Swedish, are incorporated within the A – Z arrangement.

The words ‘forma’, ‘subsp.’ and ‘var.’ are not considered to be relevant in the alphabetical sorting and are ignored, except in cases where identical botanical epithets occur, for example forma *concolor* is followed by var. *concolor*.

The author of a species or infraspecific category is ignored in the sorting, except in rare examples where two or more plants have the same epithet but different authorities: in such cases the authors appear in alphabetical order, for example *L. roezlii* Purdy is followed by *L. roezlii* Regel.

Where a cultivar has the same epithet as a Group, the cultivar is listed first, for example ‘African Queen’ precedes African Queen Group, ‘Celica’ precedes Celica Group.

Where a cultivar epithet is the same word or words as a trade designation, the cultivar is listed first, for example ‘Florence’ precedes FLORENCE.

Cultivar or Group epithets that are attached to a species or an infraspecific category are arranged in alphabetical order within that species listing. All cultivar and Group epithets and all infraspecific categories are cross-referenced, so it is easy to find, for example, a cultivar of a species when the name of the species has been forgotten or is unknown to the searcher. Thus, cultivar and Group epithets as well as infraspecific categories will be found in the overall A – Z.

## Order within entries

- **Cultivar epithet or scientific (botanical) Latin name** (followed by the name(s) of the author(s) if the name is scientific). The author is the person who first described a plant and published the name. Some authors’ names may be abbreviated, for example Linnaeus is abbreviated to L.
- **Horticultural Divisions and sub-divisions** to which a cultivar or Group is assigned (see p. 13). The code Div.? means that, due to insufficient information, it is not possible to place the lily in question into a Division. This situation usually occurs in older lilies that have minimal published details.
- **Parentage.** The seed parent is given first and the pollen parent second, for example ‘Skyline’ × ‘Red Dragon’. They are separated by X. Within each parent, any components are separated by the smaller ×. When a parent is itself a simple or complex cross, the hybrid parent is enclosed in parentheses, for example ‘Compass’ × (‘Tetra Nutmegger’ × ‘Maracana’) or (‘Salmon Jewels’ × ‘Crimson Bute’) × ((‘Allegra’ × ‘Star Gazer’) × ‘Furore’).
- **Details of raiser, registrant etc.** See p. 10.
- **Awards.** See p. 10.
- **Description.** In the case of species, the distribution in the wild is given at the end. Where the chromosome

number of a cultivar is known, it is given at the end of the description (the diploid chromosome number of the genus *Lilium* is  $2n = 24$ ).

In the *Twenty-fourth Supplement* the following changes were introduced in the descriptions and are continued here. **Tepal** replaces **petal** because it is a more botanically correct term. **Alternate** leaves are now referred to as **scattered**; the latter term is more generally accepted in the literature and more accurately describes the leaf-arrangement. The central vein that runs up each tepal is given a different name according to its position: the vein on the upper (inside) surface of a tepal is a **midvein**, whereas the vein (generally raised and more prominent) on the lower (outside) surface is a **midrib**.

• **Synonyms.** A synonym is a validly published name that is not the accepted (correct) name for the plant in question: it can be a scientific name or a cultivar or Group epithet.

• **Trade designation.** See Glossary p. 926. Not all cultivars have trade designations.

• **Relevant notes** (enclosed in parentheses) may include details of publication, unacceptable names, misspellings, unaccepted spellings, derivation of the epithet, details of PBR and other miscellaneous information.

**Publication.** Cites the first occasion on which the name was validly published in accordance with the Rules and Recommendations set out in ICNCP 2004). In some cases the given publication is the first known to the ICRA. In an attempt to find where a cultivar epithet first appeared, many books, periodicals and catalogues have been searched, nevertheless it has not been possible to search all the available literature. Note that electronic publication is not considered to be valid – publication must be in a printed form. If you can fill in any gaps in the records, or know of references earlier than those cited, please inform the Registrar.

### Unacceptable names, etc.

An UNACCEPTABLE NAME is one that is not accepted under ICNCP.

A MISSPELLING is an incorrect spelling. The most common circumstances in which misspellings occur are:

• The misspelt name differs from the correct name by one or more letters (for example ‘Endeavour’ is a misspelling of ‘Endeavor’; ‘White Lightning’ is a misspelling of ‘White Lightning’).

• The misspelt name differs from the correct name in word number (e.g. ‘Grand Stand’ is a misspelling of ‘Grandstand’; ‘Stargazer’ is a misspelling of ‘Star Gazer’).

• The misspelt name differs from the correct name in the presence or absence of diacritical signs (accents), for example, ‘Balta Brigantina’ is a misspelling of the Latvian ‘Baltā Brigantina’.

An UNACCEPTED SPELLING is one that results from the transliteration or transcription of a name from a non-Roman language, using a system not specified by ICNCP. Such a spelling is not intrinsically incorrect, but is not accepted in the *Register and Checklist*. For example, the Russian ‘Iolanta’ is accepted, but ‘Jolanta’ or ‘Yolanta’ are not; ‘Lastochka’ is accepted, but ‘Lastoczka’ or ‘Lastočka’ are not.

Why have these often minor deviants been cross-referenced? People who speak languages that use a Latin alphabet will doubtless regard such inclusions as unnecessary on the grounds that they are 'obvious errors'. However, these deviants may not be apparent to those whose languages are written in non-Latin scripts such as Cyrillic, or Japanese: in such cases, it may not always be evident that two or more similar names may be misspellings of the same cultivar name. Thus, deviant spellings are included to help to establish whether, for example, a misspelling is in fact a misspelling or is a different cultivar name. It is analogous to an English speaker not knowing whether the Russian word *ожа* (*gun*) is correct, or an error for *оже* (*bed* or *couch*) or *ожь* (*falsehood*).

#### A note on Russian transliterations.

ICNCP stipulates that the ALA-LC (American Library Association and Library of Congress) Romanization system must be used. This system has been used for all cultivar or Group epithets where the original Russian has been seen by the ICRA: unfortunately sight of the Russian has not always been possible. The use of ALA-LC has resulted in some epithets now differing from the way in which they originally appeared in *ILR*.

### Notes on the descriptions

**Measurements.** All measurements are metric and should generally be treated as a general guide, rather than as definitive. Many measurements will vary according to environmental conditions. This applies also to the number of flowers per stem. Exceptionally small or large measurements that have been recorded but occur infrequently, are given in parentheses, for example, stems 0.8-1(-1.5) m indicates that the stems are usually 0.8-1 m tall, but may occasionally attain 1.5 m.

**Flowers.** Most lily flowers are single, and in the descriptions this is assumed to be the case unless otherwise stated.

**Flower colour.** Where possible, colour references are given using *The RHS Colour Chart* (1966, 1986, 1995, 2001) cross-referenced to the names of the colours used in the ISCC-NBS system, for example vivid purplish pink (56C). In some older lilies, colour names and numbers from *The Horticultural Colour Chart* (1939/41) have been used, for example (Spectrum Violet HCC 735).

**A note about Tan.** In the UK, *tan* is a reddish brown colour, defined in some dictionaries as 'tawny brown' or the colour of a red fox. However, in North America it is a very different colour, variously described as light brown, light brown tinged with orange, beige or yellow-brown.

Occasionally *tan* has been used in a lily description. If the country of origin of the lily is known, then an assumption can be made about the intended colour. But if the country of origin is unknown or the raiser is from, for example, Russia or Poland, *tan* must be interpreted with caution because it may not be known whether the raiser speaks British English or American English, or, if the description has been translated, what variant of English the translator used.

**Flowering time.** In most cases, flowering time is given for plants grown in the Northern Hemisphere: if the flowering time in the Southern Hemisphere is known, this is stated. It

should be remembered that flowering time may vary with latitude, local climatic conditions and growing conditions.

### Raisers, registrants etc.

The following abbreviations are used in connection with raising, introduction, registration etc. of a cultivar or Group.

G grown to first flower by  
 I introduced by  
 N named by  
 R raised by  
 REG registered by  
 S selected by (Refers to cultivars and Groups that have been either deliberately selected, or found by chance. In both cases the selector has recognized the plant's potential attributes.)

The category H (hybridizer) is no longer used.

Dates (where known) are given in parentheses. For many cultivars there are gaps in these data: any missing or additional information, or corrections, would be welcomed by the Registrar.

All persons, companies and organizations given in this section are listed in Raisers and Registrants on p. 928.

### Awards

AGM Award of Garden Merit (In 1992 the RHS re-instituted the AGM, and all AGMs awarded before that date have been rescinded.)  
 AM Award of Merit  
 AMH Award of Merit (Haarlem)  
 C Commended (now discontinued)  
 FCC First Class Certificate  
 FCCH First Class Certificate (Haarlem)  
 HC Highly Commended  
 PC Preliminary Commendation  
 SCC Second Class Certificate (Replaced by AM in 1888)

### Abbreviations (including journals and Latin terms)

AHS American Horticultural Society  
 Amer. LYB *American Lily Yearbook*  
 Art. Article (with reference to ICNCP)  
 Bot. Reg. *Edwards' Botanical Register*  
 c. abbreviation of Latin *circa*, meaning *about*, *approximately*  
 Cat. Catalogue, Catalog  
 cm centimetres  
 cv. cultivar  
 cvs cultivars  
 E east  
 fil. abbreviation of Latin *filius*, meaning *son*. Used after an author's name to distinguish

	between father and son, as in Hooker and Hooker fil.
fl.	flower
<i>Fl. Mag.</i>	<i>Floral Magazine</i>
fls	flowers
<i>Gard. Chron.</i>	<i>Gardeners' Chronicle</i>
<i>Gard. Illustr.</i>	<i>Gardens Illustrated</i>
HCC	Horticultural Colour Chart
hort.	abbreviation of Latin <i>hortorum</i> , meaning of <i>gardens</i> , or <i>hortulanorum</i> , meaning of <i>gardeners</i> . It identifies those synonyms or misapplied names that have been used erroneously in horticulture.
ICBN	International Code of Botanical Nomenclature
ICNCP	International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants
ICRA	International Cultivar Registration Authority
<i>Illustr. Hort.</i>	<i>L'illustration horticole</i>
<i>ILR</i>	<i>International Lily Register</i>
infl.	inflorescence
<i>in litt.</i>	Latin for <i>in a letter</i>
<i>JRHS</i>	<i>Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society</i>
LEL	used to designate a grant of Dutch Plant Breeders' Rights, followed by a number (from Dutch <i>lelie</i> = lily)
lf	leaf
lf-axil	leaf-axil
lvs	leaves
<i>LYB</i>	<i>Lily Year Book (RHS)</i>
<i>LYB NALS</i>	<i>Lily Yearbook of the North American Lily Society, Inc.</i>
m	metres
mm	millimetres
N	north
NALS	North American Lily Society, Inc.
n.d.	undated
PBR	Plant Breeders' Rights
<i>Rev. Hort.</i>	<i>Revue horticole</i>
<i>Rev. Hort. Belg.</i>	<i>Revue de l'horticulture belge et étrangère</i>
RHS	Royal Horticultural Society
S	south
subsp.	subspecies
syn.	synonym
USPP	United States Plant Patent
W	west
var.	varietas; in English – variety

## Summary of the changes in this edition

- Dual system of classification (p. 15) has been applied to all entries.
- Change in terminology used in the descriptions (tepala, alternate (leaves), tepal veins – see p. 9).
- All Group epithets now end in the word Group (p. 8).
- The abbreviations cv. and g. are no longer used in the entries (p. 8).
- Category H (hybridizer) is no longer used.
- Changes to the Horticultural Classification (p. 15).
- Change in the situation regarding unregistered epithets (p. 7).
- Species, subspecies, varieties and forms now have descriptions.

## Acknowledgments

Too many people have provided information to be mentioned individually, but their help is gratefully acknowledged. I thank the following regional representatives who have encouraged registration and provided information especially about new cultivars: Neil Jordan (Australia); Ing. Břetislav Mičulka (Czech Republic); Dr Johan van Scheepen and Saskia Bodegom (The Netherlands); Mrs Merle Lepper (New Zealand); Michael Homick and Mrs Kathy Andersen (North America). I also thank Judy Harley, Manager of Honeywood Heritage Nursery in connection with the confusion in the naming of some of A.J. Porter's lilies, and Jānis Rukšāns who helped with the correct spelling of many Latvian cultivar epithets. I am grateful to my successor as International Lily Registrar, Kate Donald, and her husband Duncan, who helped with the enormous task of checking the proofs.

Special thanks go to Dr Alan Leslie, the previous Lily Registrar. His extensive practical knowledge of the intricacies of ICNCP helped to answer many questions and his guidance on obscure problems was invaluable.

I am also grateful to Robert Hacker who designed the lily database, and to Simon Maughan of RHS Publications, for the design and production of this Register.



# HORTICULTURAL CLASSIFICATION

The descriptions below give a brief outline of the range of characteristics shown by members of each Division, and may provide some guidance as to where to place a Lily of unknown parentage. These outlines do not necessarily include every variation but try to describe what is typical or at least common in a Division.

Note: interspecific hybrids that have been given botanical hybrid names (such as *L. × aurelianense*, *L. × parkmanii*) are included in their appropriate Divisions, as are any cultivars and Groups derived from these hybrids.

Examples: *L. × aurelianense* is derived from *sargentiae* and *henryi* and so is placed in Div. VI; *L. × parkmanii* is derived from *speciosum* and *auratum* and so is placed in Div. VII, as is *L. × parkmanii* 'George Woodriff'.

## DIVISIONS

### Division I Asiatic hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: *amabile*, *bulbiferum*, *callosum*, *cernuum*, *concolor*, *dauricum*, *dauidii*, *L. × hollandicum*, *lancifolium* (syn. *tigrinum*), *lankongense*, *leichtlinii*, *L. × maculatum*, *pumilum*, *L. × scottiae*, *wardii* and *wilsonii*.

Flowers usually small to medium-sized, few to fairly numerous, bowl-shaped, flat or with tepals recurved, usually with an open centre, up-, out- or down-facing. Flower colour often uniform, or with contrasting tepal-tips and/or throat, rarely with contrasting white tepal-margins. Spots absent, or when present, well defined and often rounded. Papillae, if present, usually inconspicuous. Conspicuous brushmarks sometimes present. Tepal-margins usually smooth or slightly ruffled, with relatively inconspicuous nectaries. Flowers usually with little or no scent. Inflorescence sometimes with secondary buds. Buds sometimes hairy. Leaves scattered, narrow to medium width.

Examples:

'Angela North' I(c/d)  
'Avignon' I(a/b)  
'Ariadne' I(c/d)  
'Black Eyed Cindy' I(b/-)  
Citronella Group I(c/d)  
'Connecticut King' I(a/b)  
'Enchantment' I(a/b)  
'Mont Blanc' I(a/b-c)  
'Willow Wood' I(a/-)

### Division II Martagon hybrids

Hybrids of martagon type derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: *L. × dalhansonii*, *hansonii*, *martagon*, *medeoloides* and *tsingtauense*.

Flowers usually small, often numerous, mostly down-facing, typically with rather thick, recurved tepals and often of Turk's cap form, and often borne in a narrow, cylindrical inflorescence; sometimes out-facing with tepals hardly recurved. Spots usually present, numerous, often on at least three-quarters of each tepal and sometimes also on the edges of the outside. Tepal-margins usually smooth. Flowers with little or an unpleasant scent. Buds often hairy. Leaves typically whorled, often rather broad. Bulbs often mauve or orange-yellow. Early flowering.

Examples:

'Cadense' II(b/d)  
'Claude Shride' II(c/d)  
'Cranberry Dancer' II(c/d)  
'Larissa' II(-/d)  
*L. × dalhansonii* 'Marhan' II(c/d)  
'Orange Marmalade' II(b/c-d)  
'Rose Tattoo' II(c/d)

### Division III Euro-Caucasian hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: *candidum*, *chalcedonicum*, *kesselringianum*, *monadelphum*, *pomponium*, *pyrenaicum* and *L. × testaceum*.

Flowers mostly small to medium-sized, few to fairly numerous, often bell-shaped to Turk's cap-shaped, often down-facing, in a relatively short inflorescence. Flower colour often in rather pale muted shades. Spots absent to numerous. Brushmarks absent. Tepal-margins smooth, often gently reflexed. Flowers often scented. Inflorescence lacking secondary buds. Leaves scattered. Many are lime-tolerant.

Examples:

'Ares' III(c/d)  
Caucasian Group III(c/d)  
'June Fragrance' III(b-c/a-b)  
'Moonlight Madonna' III(-/a)  
*L. × testaceum* III(c/d)  
'Zeus' III(c/d)

### Division IV American hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following American species and interspecific hybrids: *bolanderi*, *L. × burbankii*, *canadense*,

*columbianum*, *grayi*, *humboldtii*, *kelleyanum*, *kelloggii*, *maritimum*, *michauxii*, *michiganense*, *occidentale*, *L. × pardaboldtii*, *pardalinum*, *parryi*, *parvum*, *philadelphicum*, *pitkinense*, *superbum*, *vollmeri*, *washingtonianum* and *wigginsii*.

Flowers small to medium-sized, often in a pyramidal inflorescence, mostly down-facing. Flower colour often strong yellow to orange or orange-red, often with contrasting centre and tepal-tips. Spots often very conspicuous, distributed over at least half of each tepal, usually rounded and often surrounded by a paler halo. Papillae absent or inconspicuous. Brushmarks absent. Tepals rather narrow, margins smooth, usually gently to strongly reflexed. Flowers with little scent. Pedicels often long and slender. Buds usually without hairs. Leaves usually whorled (at least in part).

Examples:

Bullwood Group IV(c/d)  
Bellingham Group IV(c/d)  
Del Norte Group IV(c/d)  
'Eric Mayell' IV(-/-)  
'Lake Tulare' IV(c/c-d)  
'Mexico' IV(-/-)  
'Oliver Wyatt' IV(c/d)  
'Shuksan' IV(c/d)

#### Division V Longiflorum lilies

Hybrids or selections derived exclusively from *formosanum*, *longiflorum*, *philippinense* and *wallichianum*.

Flowers medium-sized to large, often few, trumpet-shaped. Flower colour typically uniform internally (white). Spots, papillae and brushmarks absent. Tepal-margins smooth. Flowers usually scented. Inflorescence lacking secondary buds. Leaves scattered, narrow to medium width.

Examples:

'Formobel' V(b/a)  
Formolongi Group V(-/a)  
'Kiyosato' V(a-b/a)  
*longiflorum* 'Slocum's Ace' V(b/a)  
'Yatsugatake' V(a-b/a)

#### Division VI Trumpet and Aurelian hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: *L. × aurelianense*, *brownii*, *L. × centigale*, *henryi*, *L. × imperiale*, *L. × kewense*, *leucanthum*, *regale*, *rosthornii*, *sargentiae*, *sulphureum* and *L. × sulphurgale* (but excluding hybrids of *henryi* with all species listed in Division VII). Aurelian hybrids are derived from a combination of *henryi* and trumpet lilies.

Flowers medium-sized to large, trumpet-shaped, bowl-shaped, flat or with tepals reflexed (the flatter or star-shaped

flowers usually with a shorter funnel-shaped base, so centre of flower is closed). Flower colour white, cream, yellow to orange or pink, often with a contrasting star-shaped throat and/or strong bands of colour outside. Trumpets usually scented, without spots, papillae or brushmarks; other types often with spotting as small streaks gathered in two bands at the base and sometimes with conspicuous papillae. Tepal-margins smooth or twisted with irregular ruffling, tepal-tips often reflexed. Inflorescence sometimes with secondary buds. Leaves scattered, narrow to medium width.

Examples:

'Carnival Queen' VI(b/c)  
'Gold Eagle' VI(b-c/c)  
Golden Splendor Group VI(b-c/a)  
Herald Angel Group VI(a/a)  
'Louise' VI(c/d)  
*L. × kewense* 'White Henryi' VI(b-c/c)

#### Division VII Oriental hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: *auratum*, *japonicum*, *nobilissimum*, *L. × parkmanii*, *rubellum* and *speciosum* (but excluding all hybrids of these with *henryi*).

Flowers usually medium-sized to very large, few to fairly numerous, usually bowl-shaped, flat or with recurved tepals. Inner tepals often very broad, margins often ruffled or twisted and usually overlapping at base so the flower has a more 'closed' centre. Flower colour mostly white to pink to purplish red, some golden yellow; ground colour often white, with a contrasting colour as a central ray, or suffused over the whole tepal, except (in many cases) at the margins. Spots absent to numerous and conspicuous, sometimes covering more than half of each tepal, variable in form but often with diffuse edges. Papillae often present and conspicuous, even when flowers are unspotted. Nectaries often large and conspicuous. Flowers usually scented. Leaves scattered, usually broad to very broad. Often late flowering.

Examples:

'Casa Blanca' VII(b/b-c)  
*L. × parkmanii* Imperial Silver Group VII(b/c)  
'Journey's End' VII(b/c)  
'Star Gazer' VII(a/c)  
'Woodriff's Memory' VII(a-b/b)

#### Division VIII Other hybrids

Hybrids not covered by any of the previous Divisions (I-VII). Includes all interdivisional hybrids, such as *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrids, *longiflorum*/Oriental (LO) hybrids, Oriental/Asiatic (OA) hybrids and Oriental/Trumpet hybrids (Oriempets or OT hybrids). Hybrids of *henryi* with *auratum*, *japonicum*, *nobilissimum*,



*L. × parkmanii*, *rubellum* and *speciosum* (that are excluded from Divs VI and VII) are placed here.

Examples:

‘Amber Star’ VIII(c/c)  
‘Chinatown’ VIII(b/c)  
‘Elegant Lady’ VIII(b-c/a)  
‘Eureka’ VIII(b/d)  
‘First Crown’ VIII(a-b/b)  
‘Pink Jazz’ VIII(c/a-b)  
‘Red Planet’ VIII(a-b/b)  
‘Wild Treasure’ VIII(b/a-b)

### Division IX Species and cultivars of species

Includes all species and their subspecies, varieties and forms, and cultivars selected therefrom (excluding those derived exclusively from any one of the following: *formosanum*, *longiflorum*, *philippinense* and *wallichianum*, which are placed in Div. V).

Examples:

*auratum* var. *rubrovittatum* ‘Crimson Beauty’ IX(b/c)  
*canadense* var. *editorum* ‘Chocolate Chips’ IX(c/a)  
*lancifolium* ‘Splendens’ IX(c/d)  
*leucanthum* var. *centifolium* ‘Kristine’s Charm’ IX(c/a)  
*nepalense* IX(c/a)  
*speciosum* ‘Coral Queen’ IX(b-c/d)

In 2004 an International Lily Conference was held in the UK and a meeting took place at Wisley to discuss any changes to the Classification. The two previous International Lily Registrars (A.C. Leslie and V.A. Matthews) attended, together with representatives from the USA, The Netherlands and Germany. There were written submissions from Latvia and Tasmania.

The following changes were recommended, and have been adopted in the present *Register*:

1. *L. henryi* hybrids. In the 1982 *Register* and subsequent *Supplements* these had been divided between Div. VI and Div. VII. There was a clear consensus at the meeting that *L. henryi* did not belong in Div. VII and that any hybrids between it and species listed as potential parents in that Division, should be placed in Div. VIII as Orienpets.
2. It had been suggested that the former inclusion of *L. bakerianum* and *L. nepalense* among the Asiatic species in Div. I was inappropriate. *L. bakerianum* has not yet been used in breeding, and the relationship of *L. nepalense* is not yet clear. It was decided that hybrids of both these lilies should be placed in Div. VIII.

## SUB-DIVISIONS

Lilies in all Divisions may be further classified on the basis of flower aspect (up-, out- or down-facing) and flower form (trumpet-shaped, bowl-shaped, flat, with tepals recurved). Flower aspect is given before flower form and the two are separated by a forward slash (/).

Flower aspect is encoded as:-

- a up-facing
- b out-facing
- c down-facing

Flower form is encoded as:-

- a trumpet-shaped
- b bowl-shaped
- c flat (or with only tepal-tips recurved)
- d with tepals recurved (i.e. with more than just the tip recurved or reflexed and with the Turk’s cap form as the ultimate state)

This dual system has been adopted for all lilies in this edition of the *ILR* (in so far as information is available). When information is missing, the relevant code is replaced by a dash (-).

Examples:

‘**Madison**’ **I(a/b)** indicates an Asiatic hybrid with up-facing, bowl-shaped flowers.  
‘**Lightning Bug**’ **II(b/d)** indicates a martagon hybrid with out-facing flowers with recurved tepals.  
‘**Milden Red Ball**’ **IV(c/d)** indicates an American hybrid with down-facing flowers with recurved tepals.  
‘**Snowdon**’ **VII(a-b/-)** indicates an Oriental hybrid with flowers that vary from up- to out-facing, with no information about the flower form.  
*speciosum* ‘**Crimson Glory**’ **IX(b-c/d)** indicates a selection from *speciosum* with out- to down-facing flowers with recurved tepals.

Thus, the inclusion of the dual system together with the Division number gives, in an abbreviated form, a quick ‘picture’ of the flower. This information is not repeated in the description that accompanies each entry.

There is no compulsion to use the dual system in all situations. For example, show organizers might prefer to ignore it and simply use the Divisions, or to use the Division classification plus only flower aspect or flower form.

# INTERNATIONAL LILY REGISTER AND CHECKLIST

## 'Abba' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1987), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoff Quality First (1993)

Inside strong orange-yellow (24B) with light orange (28C) tepal-tips and edges, throat yellowish white (155D); outside light orange-yellow (25D), the basal part light yellowish pink (27A), midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at top; spots dark red (187A), on a third of each tepal; pollen dark reddish orange (172B); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 44 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.72 m, mid green with darker markings, and with c.15 fls.

## 'Abendglühen' I(a/-)

Parentage: (*L.* × *hollandicum* × *bulbiferum* var. *croceum*) × (*bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *lancifolium*)

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (c. 1965), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1969)  
Fls vivid orange (28B) with deeper coloured veins and purple spots.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 254 (1970).)

## 'Abendglut' I(c/d)

Syn. of 'Red Fox'.

## 'Abendschönheit' I(a-b/c-d)

Parentage: 'Violetta' × mixed pollen of seedling C7.45 and 'Brushstroke'

R: G. Steinbrück (1991), G: G. Steinbrück (1994), N: G. Steinbrück (1999), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (2000)

Inside and outside moderate red (179A), with a short, narrow, pale orange-yellow (23D) stripe above each nectary; spots scattered, small, dark red (183A), in centre of fl.; nectaries strong pink (54C); stamens conspicuous; pollen moderate red (179A); stigma moderate yellowish pink (39C) on a long, dark style. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 60 × 26 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 12 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, slightly hairy, with 8-10 fls. Late July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024706).)

## 'Abendsonne' I(b/d)

Parentage unknown

R: L. Neumann (c. 1974), N: L. Neumann, REG: L. Neumann (1988)

Fls butter-yellow, with an orange centre; spots brown; pollen brown. Stems 0.8 m, dark, with 8-10 fls. Mid July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1980.)

## 'Aberdeen' I(a-b/b)

Parentage: ('Grand Prix' × (('Red Carpet' × 'Lemon Glow') × 'Pineapple')) × 'Gran Paradiso'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (pre 1994), REG: Fa P.C. Hoogland (2000)

Inside vivid reddish orange (32A), each tepal a little stronger coloured at base and vivid reddish orange (34A) towards tip, midveins vivid reddish orange (33A); outside vivid reddish orange (34B); spots and papillae present; nectaries red-purple; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 100 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 20 mm. Stems 1 m, green with dark spots and stripes, and with 4-6 fls. Early.

## 'Aberfoyle' I(c/-)

Parentage: ((*dauidii* var. *unicolor* × 'Lillian Cummings') × 'Edith Cecilia') × ((*dauidii* var. *unicolor* × 'Lillian Cummings') × 'Edith Cecilia')

R: W.D. Evans (1969), N: University of Guelph (1975), I: University of Guelph (1979), REG: University of Guelph (between 1979 and 1982)

Inside light orange-yellow (23C); outside light orange-yellow (23C) with green stripes and strong red (53C) base; spots faint, near the throat. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.7 m.

(Published in *Ontario Regional Lily Soc. Newsletter*, Sept. 1975.)

## 'Abraxas' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Pink Champagne' × 'Gelber Herold'

R: A. Weinreich, N: A. Weinreich, I: A. Weinreich (1979), REG: A. Weinreich (1985)

Inside brilliant yellow (7A); outside brilliant greenish yellow (7C) with a brown-red overlay on midribs; spots sparse, tiny, dark red (187A), on a third of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 84 × 31 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2-1.4 m, dark violet, with bulbils. July.

(Published in *Liliářská ročenka*, 1983.)

## 'Abruzzo' VII(a-b/-)

Parentage: ('Casa Blanca' × seedling STD) × seedling X99

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1997), REG: Langedijk Lelies B.V. (1997)

Inside strong/light purplish pink (55B/C) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, tepal-edges yellowish white (155D), midveins light greenish yellow (8B), throat yellowish white (155D); outside light purplish pink (55C) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, tepal-edges

yellowish white (155D), tinged with strong yellow-green (144B) at base, tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots dark red (59A), on basal part of each tepal; papillae dark red (59A), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (169C); stigma greyish yellow-green (148D) and dark red (59A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 125-135 × 45-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 30 mm, green. Stems 1.1 m, pale green, with 7-9 fls.

#### **'Abstinence' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: J. Vasarietis (1983), G: J. Vasarietis (1987), N: J. Vasarietis (1991), I: J. Vasarietis (1991), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)

Fls pale yellow (20D); spots black, on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries cream; pollen orange. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 16 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, green, with c.7 fls. Early July.

#### **'Abu Hassan' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*cernuum* × *lancifolium*) × Red Knight Group  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1980), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1980)

Inside brownish orange (165B), centre strong red (53B); spots dark brown; anthers moderate reddish orange (173B). Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.7 m.  
(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, July 1980.)

#### **'Abydos' I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Pollyanna'  
R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997), N: Mak-Leek Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)

Buds and fls clean yellow. Tepal-tips recurved. Lvs light green. Stems 1.2 m. Late. Polyploid.

#### **'Abyssinian' I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Edna Kean' × unknown  
R: P.H. Wright (pre 1954), N: P.H. Wright  
Tepals very dark red. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.  
(Published in *Carrot Valley Nursery Cat.*, 1954.)

#### **'Aby Star' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: (('Sweet Frost' × 'Star Gazer') × unnamed seedling) × 'Impressive'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)

Inside yellowish white (155B), midveins brilliant yellow to light greenish yellow (8A/B), throat yellowish white (155B); outside yellowish white (155B), with a little red-brown at base; spots brilliant yellow (8A), on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B) and light greenish yellow (8B), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong reddish orange/strong orange (169A/B); stigma dark purple/dark greyish purple (79A/202A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 110 × 30-40 mm,

margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 40 mm, green. Stems 1.1 m, pale green with darker markings at lf-nodes, and with 3-4 fls.

#### **'Academic Korolëv' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: selection from Cosmic Group  
S: N.A. Miroshniczenko (c. 1979), N: N.A. Miroshniczenko

Fls dark orange, up to 170 mm wide, with a large, jade-green nectary-star in the throat. Stems up to 1.7 m. July.

#### **'Acadian Group' VIII(a,b/-)**

Parentage: *L. × phildauricum* 'Glow' & other *philadelphicum* hybrids × Preston Group  
R: J.C. Ericksen (1950s), N: J.C. Ericksen, I: J.C. Ericksen, REG: J.C. Ericksen (1983)

Fls clear red to rusty red or yellow, often orange outside, often spotted, some fragrant; nectaries sometimes yellow; pollen dark. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.45-0.6 m, with 5-10 fls.

#### **'Acapulco' VII(-/d)**

Parentage: 'Star Gazer' × seedling 159  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1981), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)

Inside deep to moderate purplish pink (66C/D), midvein on basal half of each tepal vivid red (46C), throat strong yellow-green (143C) edged with brilliant greenish yellow (6C); outside deep to moderate purplish pink (70C/D), midribs brilliant yellow-green (150C), outer tepals suffused with strong purplish red (64B); spots dark red (187B), on basal half of tepals (chiefly on inner tepals); nectaries deep purple (79C); pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 270 mm wide; tepals 130 × 65 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker markings, with 4-6 fls. May to June (under glass).

#### **'Accent' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Connecticut King' × (*leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Unicolor' × 'Golden Wonder')) F<sub>2</sub>  
R: E.A. McRae (1970), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1973), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1984)

Fls soft orange; brushmarks red, sometimes surrounded with spots; nectaries green; pollen orange. Tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, light green, with 6-20 fls. Mid to late June.

#### **'Acclaim' VII(a-b/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: L. Woodriff (1957), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1962), N: H.J. Strahm (1972), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1972), REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1981)

Inside white, throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside white and pale yellow (18C); spots usually present, strong reddish purple (70B), on half of each tepal; nectaries strong greenish yellow (151A); pollen orange.

Fls 200 mm wide; tepals broadly overlapping at base, 95 × 70 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 1.8 m, green, with c.7 fls. Aug.  
(Published in Strahm's sales list, 1972.)

**'Ace' IX(b/a)**

Syn. of *longiflorum* 'Slocum's Ace'.

**'Ace of Spades' I(a/c)**

Parentage: ('Sun Ray' × 'Windahloo') × ('Edith' × 'Fudge Sundae')

R: E.E. Fox (1989), G: E.E. Fox (1993), N: E.E. Fox (1996), I: Fox Lily Ranch (2002), REG: E.E. Fox (2001)  
Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat brilliant yellow-green (150B); outside vivid yellow (9A); brushmarks spear-point-shaped, dark red (187A); spots absent; nectaries lime-green, white-frosted; pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma off-white towards light yellow-green (145D). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 12 mm. Stems 0.6 m, pale green, with 9-12 fls. Late July. (Epithet was suggested by the spade-like shape of the brushmark.)

**'Achievement' II(c/d)**

Parentage: (*martagon* × *bansonii*) F<sub>2</sub>  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls pale lemon-yellow. Stems 1 m. June.

**'Achilles' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × 'Destiny') × *wilsonii* var. *flavum*  
R: C. North (pre 1977), N: C. North, I: Lingarden Ltd, REG: C. North (1977)  
Fls vivid yellow (9A); spots dark. Stems medium height, with 20-30 fls. Aug.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 76.)

**'Acropolis' VII(-/d)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Fa J. Dignum & Zn (1977), G: Fa J. Dignum & Zn (1979), N: Fa J. Dignum & Zn, I: Fa J. Dignum & Zn, REG: Fa J. Dignum & Zn (1986)  
Inside and outside white, throat white-green; spots absent; nectaries purple; pollen red-brown. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 110 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85-0.9 m, green, with 4-5 fls.

**'Action' VII(a/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling 90-007 × seedling 90-058-1  
R: World Breeding B.V., N: Liliande B.V. (2003), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2004)  
Inside vivid purplish red (57C/D), towards tip and margins almost white, midveins yellow at base changing upwards to deep red (53A); outside vivid purplish red (57D); spots dark red (187A), on basal half of tepals; papillae present; nectaries green changing into yellow; filaments pale green; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals

110-115 × 44-62 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 135-175 × 34-50 mm, dark green. Stems 0.95-1.4 m, green, with 3-10 fls. Midseason.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096389).)

**'Actrice' VII(-/c-d)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Allura' × 'Star Gazer'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1978), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990)  
Inside strong purplish pink (55B), midveins narrow, yellowish white (155D) and strong red (53C); outside strong to deep purplish pink (68B/70C) flushed with ivory-white; spots dark red (187B), on basal half of each tepal; papillae in the throat; nectaries moderate purplish red (70A); pollen strong orange (168B). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 120 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, pale green with darker markings, and with 6-8 fls.

**'Acuraugs' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Vasarietis (1989), G: J. Vasarietis (1992), N: J. Vasarietis (1995), I: J. Vasarietis (1995), REG: J. Vasarietis (1999)  
Inside white, midveins with a greenish stripe c.10 mm long above nectaries, tepal-tips curled in at margins at least at first, light yellowish pink (38C), soon fading to white, throat moderate yellowish pink (38B); outside light yellowish pink (38D); spots numerous, rather large, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen brown; stigma brownish. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 92 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 11 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, green, with c.6 fls. Early July.  
Trade designation: PARAMOUR.  
(Published in *Lilium Balticum Cat.*, 1996 and *Liliju Avize*, 1999. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0023027).)

**'Ada' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: (*auratum* × unknown) × *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace'  
R: G.M. Chandler, G: G.M. Chandler (1956), N: G.M. Chandler, I: G.M. Chandler (1964)  
Inside parchment-white, fading to pure white with pink-flushed centre; outside with faint lilac spots, outer tepals pink. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals broad, overlapping. Lvs *auratum* type. Stems 1.5 m.

**'Adagio' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × 'Lighthouse'  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1962), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls crimson-red; spots nearly black. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.

**'Adam Bryden's Variety' IX(c/d)**

See *lancifolium* 'Adam Bryden's Variety'.

**'Adamita' I(b-c/b)**

Parentage: 'Letkis' × 'Advent'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1997),

REG: B. Mičulka (1997)

Inside pale peach-salmon, centre tinted brown; outside peach-coloured, midribs pinkish; spots medium large, dark pinkish brown, fairly numerous, on two-fifths of each tepal; nectaries dark olive, white-granulated; filaments pale pink; pollen brown-orange; stigma pinkish brown. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, tips moderately recurved; pedicels 65 mm long, brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 80 × 14 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.9 m, brownish (brown-black at base), with a short infl. Early July.

**'Adamovo' IX(-/d)**Misspelling of *henryi* 'Adams'.**'Adams' VI(-/a)**Parentage: 'T.A. Havemeyer' × *sulphureum*

R: S.L. Emsweller, N: S.L. Emsweller

Fls creamy yellow. Stems 1.5 m. Aug.

(Published in *Strawberry Hill Cat.*, 1954.)**'Adams' IX(-/d)**See *henryi* 'Adams'.**'Adazhio' I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

Fls apricot; each tepal with a red-purple brushmark.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.25 - name too similar to 'Adagio'. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 62 (2000).)**'Addington' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Grace Marshall' × 'Lyla McCann'

R: I. Preston (c. 1952), N: I. Preston, I: Central Experimental Farm (1953)

Fls light yellow; spots brown. Stems 0.6 m. July.

**'Adelaid' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Valiant' × unknown) × 'Connecticut Glow'

R: Piedmont Gardens (c. 1975), N: Piedmont Gardens (1976), I: Piedmont Gardens (1976)

Fls strong red (46A); spots absent; nectaries white; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Tepal-margins smooth.

Lvs narrow. Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in *Piedmont Gardens Cat.*, 1976.)**'Adelina' I(a/b)**Parentage: *wilsonii* var. *flavum* × 'Connecticut King'

R: E.A. McRae (1971), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.

(1974), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982)

Inside vivid yellow (12A) with a vivid orange-yellow (21A) flush (20 × 20 mm) along midveins, throat gold; outside vivid yellow (12A); spots inconspicuous, in a ring parallel to nectaries; nectaries green; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 150-180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs

scattered, 80-120 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.5 m, soft green, with 7-30 fls. Late June to July.

**'Adina' I(c/-)**Parentage: *lancifolium* × Citronella Group

R: Laan, N: Laan (1970)

Fls 80 mm wide; tepals 70 × 27 mm. Lvs 75 × 9 mm.

Stems 0.85 m.

(Published in B. Mičulka, *Odrůdy lilii pěstované u nás*, (1995))**'Adinda' VII(-/a)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1985), G: De Jong

Lelies Holland B.V. (1988), N: De Jong Lelies Holland

B.V. (1991), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1991),

REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001)

Inside strong purplish pink (73B), each tepal paler towards edges and tip, edged yellowish white (155D), midveins yellow, changing to strong red (53B); outside yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma red-purple. Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 120 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 35 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with c.6 fls. Midseason.

**'Admiral' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Coronado Group

S: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (c. 1976), G:

Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1976), N: Bischoff

Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1979), I: Bischoff Tulleken

Leliecultuur B.V. (1979), REG: Bischoff Tulleken

Leliecultuur B.V. (1985)

Strong orange-yellow (24B), throat nasturtium-orange; outside brilliant/light orange-yellow (23B/C); spots chocolate-brown, in the throat and on half of each tepal; nectaries oxblood-red; pollen reddish brown. Buds hairy. Fls 80-90 mm wide; tepals 70 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 5 mm, dark green. Stems pale green with some darker markings, hairy, with c.6 fls. Early June.

**'Admiral Nelson' VI(b-c/d)**Parentage: (*henryi* × unknown) × unknown

R: J. Kovář, N: J. Kovář, I: J. Kovář (1998), REG: J. Kovář (1998)

Inside bright apricot, tepal-edges fading to white, throat paler; outside paler apricot, midribs cadmium-yellow; tiny to medium-sized, brown-carmine dashes on half of each tepal (numerous at edges); papillae numerous, apricot; nectaries deep green; pollen dark chocolate-brown; stigma pale grey-green. Fls 85 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30 mm, strongly recurved; pedicels 95 mm long, lightly spotted, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 160 × 32 mm, slightly glossy mid green. Stems 1.3 m. Bulbs dark brown-red. Late July.

(When registered and included in *ILR Seventeenth Supplement*, the spelling was 'Admiral Nelson': it was corrected in the *Eighteenth Supplement*.)

**'Admiration' I(a/b)**

Parentage: Sundrop Group × 'Sterling Star'  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1978), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1981), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1987), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1988), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1989)  
 Inside light greenish yellow/pale yellow-green (4C/D); outside pale yellow-green (4D), midribs light greenish yellow (4C), outer tepals flushed with moderate reddish orange (179C); spots dark red (187B), on basal half of each tepal; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green, with c.8 fls. June.

**'Adobe Fire' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: ('Appleblossom' × 'Sunrise') × 'Willow Wood'  
 R: J. Wadekamper (1978), N: J. Wadekamper (1984), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1984), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1984)  
 Fls very light pink over ivory; spots and brushmarks reddish brown; nectaries cream-ivory; pollen mid brown. Tepals 70 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with 12-15 fls. Early July.  
 (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1984.)

**'Adonis' I(c/d)**

Parentage: *lankongense* × 'Edith Cecilia'  
 R: C. North, N: C. North, I: C. North (1976), REG: C. North (1976)  
 AM 1974  
 Tepals strong purplish red (64B); pollen sparse. Stems with c.20, rather small, scented fls. July.  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 89.)

**'Advance' VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Advance'.

**'Advantage' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling BG 95-60 × seedling AJ 94-15  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
 Inside brilliant orange (25C), strong orange (25A) towards tepal-edges, throat light orange-yellow (24C); outside light orange-yellow (24C), midribs light yellow-green (144D), each tepal brilliant orange (25C) towards edges and tip; spots dark red (59A), on basal third of each tepal; papillae strong orange (25A); nectaries strong orange (25A); filaments orange; pollen dark red (183A); stigma strong purplish red (59D). Fls 170 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 122 × 52 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 24 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with 5-6 fls.  
 (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Advent' I(b-c/b-c)**

Parentage: ('Nutmegger' × ('Connecticut King' × 'Pink Champagne')) × 'Heloma'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1990), REG: B. Mičulka (1990)

Inside peach-coloured, throat paler with a brownish tint, tepal-tips paler; outside paler with brownish and greenish midribs; spots numerous, large, oval, dark brown-purple, on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae numerous; pollen brown-orange; nectaries brownish olive-green, frosted. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, thick, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, densely spotted, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 125 × 16 mm, slightly glossy dark green. Stems 1.1 m, thick, black-brown, with fls in an irregular short raceme. Early July.

**'Advent' I(a/c)**

Syn. of 'Solemnity'.

**'Adventure' VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Adventure'.

**'Aegina' I(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Schwefelblüte' × yellow-orange-flowered, Asiatic brushmarked seedling  
 R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N: G. Steinbrück (2000), I: G. Steinbrück (2000), REG: G. Steinbrück (2003)  
 Inside moderate orange (171C) with a slight red tinge; outside somewhat paler, midribs beige; spots absent; nectaries soft pink; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma strong yellowish pink (37A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 70 × 27 mm, margins smooth, tips not or very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 12 mm. Stems 1 m, mid green, with c.12 fls. Mid July.  
 (Named after the Greek island. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0038774).)

**'Aelita' I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Redstart' × 'Dora Pinnow'  
 R: M.F. Kireeva (1975), N: M.F. Kireeva  
 Fls pale yellow, centre tan; spots numerous, ochre-orange, on four-fifths of each tepal; pollen orange-brown. Fls 120-160 mm wide; tepals recurved. Lvs 120-140 × 15 mm, shiny dark green. Stems 0.8-1 m, with 8-16 fls and numerous bulbils. July.  
 (Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 41 (1984).)

**'Aerobic' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Loblanca' × white-flowered Asiatic seedling  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996)  
 Inside paler than pale yellow-green (4D), throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside paler than pale yellow-green (4D), midribs moderate red (182A) at base and strong yellow-green (144C) at top; spots dark red (187B), mainly in the throat on inner tepals; papillae absent; nectaries white, hairy, with a little strong yellow-green (144C) above, shading into the tepal; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma brilliant yellow-green (150C). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 120 × 45-60 mm, margins smooth, tips hardly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140

× 22 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green with some darker markings, with 3-9 fls. June.  
(*A. longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Aethra' I(b/b)

Parentage: Hallmark Group × seedling 80-51-05  
R: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1982), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1984), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995)

Inside with apical two-thirds of each tepal powdery pale yellowish pink (27C), edges light yellowish pink (27A), throat strong to light orange-yellow (24B,C); outside a blend of light yellowish pink (27C) and strong to light orange-yellow (24B,C); numerous spots (and a few short lines) greyed dark purple, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries lightly frosted; pollen bright rusty red. Fls 121 mm wide; tepals 62 × 30 mm, margins strongly ruffled, tips fairly strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 86 × 11 mm, mid green (darker than moderate olive-green (146A)), with c.12 fls in an elongated, racemose infl. Late.

#### 'Affection' I(b-c/-)

Parentage: 'Pastel Princess' sibling (parentage unknown, but involves *pumilum*) × Wadekamper seedling 79-82  
R: W.D. Evans (1982), G: W.D. Evans (1985), N: W.D. Evans (1992), I: W.D. Evans (1992), REG: W.D. Evans (1992)

Inside light purplish pink (55C), midveins deeper, throat pale yellow (18D); outside pale purplish pink (55D), midribs light purplish pink (55C); spots burgundy; nectaries pale purplish pink (55D); pollen moderate reddish brown (166B). Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, brown with an underlay of green, with c.11 fls. Mid to late July.

#### 'Aflame' I(b/b-c)

Parentage: 'Cromottia' × 'Redwing'  
R: G.M. Chandler (1946), G: G.M. Chandler (1949), N: G.M. Chandler, I: G.M. Chandler (1961)  
Inside with tepals brilliant orange-red at tips, shading to golden in centre; lightly spotted with black in basal part of each tepal. Fls 175 mm wide. Stems up to 0.9 m, with 5-7 fls.  
(Published in R.M. Withers, *Liliums in Australia*, 177 (1967).)

#### 'Afra' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Enchantment' × (*dauidii* × 'Stroinaia')  
R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (pre 1978), N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., REG: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1978)  
Tepals strong orange (30D), flushed with carrot-red; spots dark brown; anthers chocolate-brown.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 104.)

#### 'Africa' IX(b/c)

See *auratum* 'Africa'.

#### 'Africa' VII(-/b)

Parentage: selection from Zealandia Group  
S: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1966), N: L.B. Tuffery  
Tepals very dark red, tending to almost black, with much darker, large spots. Stems medium height. Midseason.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

#### Āfricāniete Div. ?

Given as a parent of several cvs. No further details.

#### 'Afričanka' VI(b-c/a)

Parentage unknown  
R: B. Mičulka (1989), N: B. Mičulka  
Inside bronze-orange with brownish red veining, throat apricot; outside golden yellow with old rose veining and midribs; pollen dark apricot; stigma dark brown-purple. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 125 × 44 mm, margins wavy, tips moderately recurved; pedicels short, slightly spotted with dark violet. Lvs scattered, 105 × 11 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, silver-grey with a violet tint. Early July.

#### 'African Queen' VI(b-c/a)

Parentage: selection from African Queen Group  
S: J. de Graaff (c. 1958), N: J. de Graaff  
AM 1958  
Inside vivid yellow (16A), with a brown line on outside of inner tepals; outer tepals garnet-brown (HCC 00918). Stems 1.2-1.9 m. July.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cultivar Group. Published in *LYB* 22: 131 (1959).)

#### African Queen Group VI(-/a)

Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group  
S: J. de Graaff (c. 1958), N: J. de Graaff  
AGM 2002  
Inside near vivid yellow (16A) to apricot-orange; outside with garnet-brown (HCC 00918) markings. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. July to Aug.  
(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1958/59: 11.  
Included in *ILR* (1982) as African Queen grex.)

#### 'Afterglow' IV(-/-)

Parentage: selection from Bellingham Group  
S: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls rich crimson, centre gold; spots black. Stems 1.8 m. July.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1954.)

#### Agate Group VI(-/a)

Parentage: (*sargentiae* × unknown) × unknown  
N: J.M. Shaver, I: J.M. Shaver, REG: Rex Bulb Farms (1984)  
Inside white; outside purple, reddish brown or green; spots absent. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.5-2.1 m, with bulbils. Late July to Aug.  
(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, May 1966: 17.  
Included in *ILR* (1982) as Agate grex.)

**'Agenda' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Fire King' (Div. I) × *bulbiferum* var. *croceum*  
 R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (c. 1970), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn  
 Fls vivid orange (28B), darker in centre; spots purple; anthers dark red-brown.

**'Agita' VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: V.P. Orehovs (1958)  
 Fls white; pollen brown; stigma green. Fls 110 mm wide, strongly scented. Stems 1 m. July to Aug.  
 (Published in M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*, 355 (1990).)

**'Aglona' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: ('Tetra White Henry' × white-flowered tetraploid seedling) × 'Pārgalvīgā'  
 R: A. Balode (1995), G: A. Balode (1997), N: A. Balode (1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)  
 Inside clean white, with a brilliant yellow (13C) blotch in the centre, throat greenish; outside white with green stripes; spots absent, but some strong reddish orange (31B) stripes present; nectaries green; pollen orange. Fls 165 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, with c.5 fls. Late July.  
 (Weather-resistant.)

**'Agne' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Venta' (Div. I) × 'Baltais Lācis'  
 R: A. Balode (1995), G: A. Balode (1997), N: A. Balode (1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)  
 Inside pale yellow-green (155A) with a light greenish yellow (6D) blotch on tepal-centres, throat green; outside greenish; spots dark red (187A), on a third of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen dark brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 65 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, green, with c.3 fls. Early July.  
 (Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0022988).)

**'Agnes Bernauer' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Blood Tiger' × unknown  
 R: C. Feldmaier (c. 1970), N: C. Feldmaier (1975), I: C. Feldmaier (1978), REG: C. Feldmaier (1975)  
 Inside vivid reddish orange (34A), tepal-tips redder, throat with orange shading; outside vivid reddish orange (34A) with reddish shading; spots large, dark brown, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries orange; pollen reddish brown. Tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips reflexed. Lvs 120 × 16 mm, bright green. Stems 1.2 m, suffused with brown, with up to 12 fls, and with bulbils.  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 104.)

**'Agnese' I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × mixed pollen from brushmarked seedlings  
 R: D.-V. Škimele (1992), G: D.-V. Škimele (1994), N: D.-V. Škimele (1997), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2001)

Inside vivid yellow, paler at tepal-tips, with dark red, pencil brushmarks, throat yellow; outside vivid yellow, midribs green; a few, tiny, dark red spots near the nectaries; nectaries green; pollen dark yellow; stigma light pink. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, green, with c.6 fls. Early July.

(Published in *Liliju Avīze*, 1998.)

**'Agrā Liesma' VII(b-c/b)**

Parentage: white-flowered seedling × 'Liesma'  
 R: D.-V. Škimele (1995), G: D.-V. Škimele (1999), N: D.-V. Škimele (2001), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2004)  
 Inside red, each tepal with a dark red ray, throat green; outside yellowish white, midribs yellow; spots dark red, medium sized, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma violet. Fls 200 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 105 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 30 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.6 fls. Late July.  
 (Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 2003.)

**'Agustra' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: J. Wiśniewski (1986), G: J. Wiśniewski (1991), N: J. Wiśniewski (1993), I: W. Peryt (1993), REG: J. Wiśniewski (1993)  
 Inside moderate purplish red (64A), throat light olive (152A); outside strong purplish pink (63C); spots dark red (59A), on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 137 × 68 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels short. Lvs scattered, 222 × 52 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, moderate yellowish green (137D), with c.13 fls. Mid July.

**'Aida' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from African Queen Group  
 R: J. de Graaff (c. 1963), N: J. de Graaff  
 Inside apricot-yellow; outside dark bronze. Stems 1.5 m. July.

**'Aigul' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Golden Clarion Group × 'Honeydew'  
 R: B.P. Guzhavein, N: B.P. Guzhavein (1983)  
 Fls dark yellow, scented. Stems 1.5 m.

**'Aija' I(b-c/c)**

Parentage: *lankongense* × unknown  
 R: V.P. Orehovs, G: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs (1985), I: V.P. Orehovs, REG: V.P. Orehovs (1987)  
 Fls pale whitish pink; spots lilac, numerous. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 60 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, green.

**'Aileen' VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: J.C. Smit, G: J.C. Smit, I: Van der Salm (Holland), REG: Van der Salm (USA) (1989)



Inside soft pink suffused with red, tepal-tips rose-pink, throat cream/gold; outside pink; spots numerous; nectaries lime-green; pollen yellow to gold. Tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, light green, with 6-20 fls. Early July.

**'Aina' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs, G: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs (1985), I: V.P. Orehovs, REG: V.P. Orehovs (1987)

Fls light yellow; spots dark brown, on a third of each tepal; nectaries pale green; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 70 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.6 fls.

**'Ainava' I(b/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unknown

R: D.-V. Škimele (1990), G: D.-V. Škimele (1993), N: D.-V. Škimele (1996), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2001)

Inside deep yellow, tepal-tips paler, centre darker with a narrow brown ray, throat greenish yellow; outside deep yellow suffused with maroon; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen vivid orange; stigma dark yellow. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm. Stems 0.7 m, brownish green. Mid July.

**'Airam' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: A. Rech (pre 1983), N: A. Rech, REG: A. Rech (1988)

Fls scarlet-red. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.8 m, dark green. Mid July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1983.)

**'Air Drop' VI(c/-)**

Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* × (*leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × *sargentiae*)

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1954), N: G.W. Darby

Fls light champagne-buff, centre orange.

**'Airisa' I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Monte Rosa'

R: D.-V. Škimele (1995), G: D.-V. Škimele (1998), N: D.-V. Škimele (2000), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2004)

Inside soft pink, each petal with a paler margin and darker base, and with a narrow vivid pink ray; outside pale pink, midribs greenish brown; spots brown, tiny, in centre; nectaries white; pollen brownish orange; stigma maroon. Fls 140 mm wide; petals 80 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 40 × 10 mm. Stems 0.6 m, dark green, with c.7 fls. Mid July.

**'Airmail' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ('Furore' × 'Star Gazer') × white-flowered seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997),

REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997)

Inside white (whiter than 155B), midveins light greenish yellow (7D) fading towards top; outside white (whiter than 155D), basal part of midribs pale yellow-green (155A), strong yellow-green (144C) at top, tepal-tips strong yellow-green (143A); spots light greenish yellow (7D) on basal part of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155D) and light greenish yellow (7D), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143D); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 130 × 50-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.97 m, light green, with 4-7 fls. July.

**'Aislaby Apricot' III(c/d)**

See *L. × testaceum* 'Aislaby Apricot'.

**'Aiva' I(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Evrika' × 'Arabeska'

R: A. Balode (1994), G: A. Balode (1996), N: A. Balode (1998), REG: A. Balode (1998)

Inside white, with deep red (60A) marbling, throat light yellow-green (142C); outside brilliant yellow-green (142B); spots small and large, deep red, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries greenish; pollen absent. Fls 85 mm wide; tepals 60 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 5 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, green, with c.7 fls. Mid July.

**'Aivenko' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Amālijas Group × ('Nutmegger' × Symphonietta Group)

R: V.P. Orehovs, G: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs (1985), I: V.P. Orehovs, REG: V.P. Orehovs (1987)

Inside light violet; outside violet; spots numerous, large, dark violet, on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen brown. Fls 130-140 mm wide; tepals 60 × 35 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 50 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green. Mid July.

**Ajax Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: W.M. Spry (c. 1965), N: W.M. Spry

Fls pink.

(Included in *ILR* (1982) as Ajax grex.)

**'A.J. Harmeling' IV(c/-)**

Syn. of 'Stephen Harmeling'.

**'Akademic N.J. Vavilov' VI(-/a)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Akademik N.I. Vavilov'.

**'Akademic Zichfeld' VI(-/a)**

Error for 'Akademik I. Eikhfeld'.

**'Akademik I. Eikhfeld' VI(-/a)**

See *L. × imperiale* 'Akademik I. Eikhfeld'

**'Akademik N.I. Vavilov' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Olympic Group × *L. × imperiale* 'Estoniia'

R: V.N. Esinovskaya (1965), N: V.N. Esinovskaya

Inside cream/greenish, throat yellow; outside with pink midribs; pollen ochre-brown; stigma green. Fls 150 mm wide, slightly fragrant. Stems up to 1.2 m, with up to 5 fls, and with bulbils. July to Aug.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 76 (1970) as 'Akademic N.J. Vavilov' which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**'Akane'** I(c/d)

Parentage: 'Josef Matásek' × 'Tigrimount'

R: B. Mičulka, G: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside dark crimson-red, shiny, tepal-tips paler; outside with tepals paler in centre, midribs brownish; spots brown-black, moderately numerous, on half of each tepal; nectaries greyed brown, crimson-granulated, partly open; filaments dark red; pollen red-brown; style dark red; stigma crimson. Fls 105 mm wide; tepals 75 × 33 mm, very strongly recurved, margins slightly wavy; pedicels 95 mm long, thick, dotted with dark brown, with secondary buds. Lvs 90 × 8 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.95 m, slender, rigid, dark brown. Late June.

**'Akarana'** VII(-/d)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Akarana'.

**'Akatsuki'** IX(c/d)

See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Akatsuki'.

**'Akatsuki'** I(a/-)

Parentage: selection from hybrids involving *L. × maculatum* 'Chigusa', *L. × maculatum* 'Kisukaski' & *L. × hollandicum* 'Vermilion Brilliant'

R: S. Tanabe et al., N: S. Tanabe et al. (1982)

Flowers bright vermilion red, moderately spotted, 160 mm wide. Stems 0.5 m. Midseason.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**'Akenishiki'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Enchantment' × 'Orange Triumph'

R: S. Fujishima (c. 1962), N: S. Fujishima

Fls red.

**'Akiba-nishiki'** I(a/-)

Parentage: selection from hybrids involving *L. × maculatum* 'Chigusa', 'Sakigake', *L. × hollandicum* 'Vermilion Brilliant', *L. × maculatum* 'Kisukashi' & 'Hirado'

S: S. Tanabe et al. (1982), N: S. Tanabe et al.

Tepals vivid reddish orange (34A); spots numerous, orange. Fls 140-150 mm wide. Stems 0.5-0.7 m. Early

**'Akimina'** II(c/d)

Parentage: (*martagon* × unknown) × (*martagon* × unknown)

R: F. Tarlton (pre 1970), G: F. Tarlton, N: F. Tarlton (1988), I: Honeywood Lilies, REG: F. Tarlton (1988)

Inside light yellow (10C), throat light yellow (11B); outside pale yellow (11D) with a slight purplish flush in bud; spots c.18, oval, c. 1 mm long, strong orange (46A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries slightly

deeper yellow; pollen moderate yellow (162A). Tepals 35 × 14 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 140 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, mid green, with c.10 fls. June.

**'Akina'** I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Apeldoorn' × seedling (no.1258 × no.531)

R: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1988), G: De Jong Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1992), I: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1993), REG: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1995)

Inside vivid yellowish orange (30C), midveins strong orange (24A); outside near strong orange (30D); spots very few, inconspicuous; papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepals 102 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 123 × 13 mm. Stems with 6-8 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs). Midseason to late.

**AKITA** I(a-b/c)

Trade designation of 'Sayuri'.

**'Akkord'** I(a-b/b-c)

Misspelling of 'Akorde'.

**'Akord'** I(a-b/b-c)

Misspelling of 'Akorde'.

**'Akorde'** I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: selection from Willtigrinum Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1959), N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls pale orange; each tepal with a purple-brown brushmark.

(Misspelling: 'Akkord'. Published in *LYB* 33: 81 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Akord' which is also a misspelling.)

**'Aksioma'** I(-/-)

Parentage unknown

Fls yellow; each tepal with a red-purple brushmark.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 62 (2000).)

**'Aktiva'** VII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling 9010 × seedling 9910

R: Trior Lelie B.V. (1990), G: Trior Lelie B.V. (1993), N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1993), I: Trior Lelie B.V., REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1996)

Inside strong purplish red (60D) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, midveins deep purplish red (59B), tepal-edges and throat yellowish white (155D); outside with a very slight strong purplish red (60D) suffusion on a yellowish white (155D) ground, midribs light yellow-green (150D); spots dark red (59A), on basal part of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A) and strong orange (25A); stigma light yellow-green (145D). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 115 × 35-55 mm, margins ruffled, tips somewhat recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, green with darker markings, with c.6-8 fls.

**'Akvarel' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'Liudmila' (of Kireeva) × ('Rubinovaia' × *cernuum* and its hybrids)

R: M.F. Kireeva (1984), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls lilac-pink, with a cream-white throat; spots dark purple, small. Fls 120-140 mm wide. Stems 0.6-0.7 m, with 7-11 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 45 (2000).)

**'Akvarelnaia' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva (1984)

Fls dark carmine-pink; spots deep purple. Fls 130-140 mm wide. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, with 9-15 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 45 (2000).)

**'Alabaster' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × *sargentiae*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

Fls white.

**'Alabaster Rose' I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Cebeo Lilies, Inc. (pre 1997), N: Cebeo Lilies, Inc.

Inside wine-pink, tepals shading to ivory in centre. Tepals slightly recurved. Stems 0.6-1 m, dark. Late June to July.

(Included in *ILR Nineteenth Supplement* as an unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1995: Art. 17.13 - "rose" is the vernacular name of another genus. However, in 2004 this ICNCP Article was amended and this epithet is now accepted.)

**'Aladdin' I(a/b)**

Parentage: (Yellow Blaze Group × 'Connecticut King') × (Yellow Blaze Group × 'Connecticut King')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1980), G:

Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1983), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1986), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1989), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990)

Inside vivid yellow (9A/B) flushed with vivid orange-yellow (21A), throat vivid to brilliant yellow-green (154A/B); outside vivid yellow (9A); spots small, dark red (187A), in the throat; pollen strong orange (26A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 85 × 47 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 13 mm, mid green, recurved. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.7 fls.

**ALADDIN'S®**

For information: ALADDIN'S® is a registered trademark of Cebeo Lilies, Inc. in USA.

**ALADDIN'S® BEAUTY VIII(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Ceb Beauty'.

**ALADDIN'S® CHARM VIII(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Ceb Charm'.

**ALADDIN'S® DAZZLE VIII(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Ceb Dazzle'.

**ALADDIN'S® DREAM VIII(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Ceb Dream'.

**ALADDIN'S® GLOW VIII(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Ceb Glow'.

**ALADDIN'S® MAGIC VIII(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Ceb Magic'.

**ALADDIN'S® QUEST VIII(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Ceb Quest'.

**ALADDIN'S® SUN VIII(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Ceb Sun'.

**ALADDIN'S® WINE VIII(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Ceb Wine'.

**'Alamein' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ? seedling of 'Black Prince' (Div. I)

R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1945), N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls dark red. Dwarf.

(Published in *Dunhampton Lily Fields Cat.*, c.1945.)

**'Alan Woodriff' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* × unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1950), N: L. Woodriff, I: L. Woodriff,

REG: L. Woodriff (1983)

Inside red, tepal-margins white, throat green; outside reddish; spots white overlaid with red, and darker spots around papillae. Tepals 150 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.4-1.5 m, dark, with 6-10 fls. Late Aug. to Sept. (Named after the raiser's father. Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 49 (1978).)

**'Alaska' VI(-/c)**

See *L. × aurelianense* 'Alaska'.

**ALASKA I(a-b/b)**

Trade designation of 'Atoll'.

**'Alassio' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Grado'

R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1978), N: V.

Strasser (1982), I: V. Strasser (1986), REG: V. Strasser (1986)

Fls bronze throughout. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not reflexed. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, brownish green, with c.20 fls. June to July.

***albanicum* Grisebach IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *pyrenaicum* subsp. *carniolicum* var. *albanicum*.

**'Albanie' I(a/c)**

Parentage: seedling LARS 93-12 × seedling AM 95-13

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside moderate purplish pink (70D), midveins and tepal-margins deep purplish pink (70C), throat yellowish white

(155D); outside pale purplish pink (62D), midribs flushed with greyish yellow-green (148D) and strong yellow-green (143C) at top, tepal-margins moderate purplish pink (66D); spots dark red (59A); papillae moderate purplish pink (70D); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong orange (168B); stigma deep purplish red (71A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 120 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 140 × 25 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green with darker markings at base, and with c.5 fls.

#### **'Albany' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling E819-1 × seedling 93,40-033-1  
R: World Breeding B.V., N: World Breeding B.V. (2001)  
Inside light greenish yellow (5D), each tepal with a deep red (53A) flame from nectary, midveins yellow at base; outside pale greenish yellow (2D), flushed with red at base; spots absent; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma orange with purple spots. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 140 × 27-64 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 13-25 × 49-65 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1.2 m, dark green, with 2-9 fls. Late. (An Orienpet (OT) lily. Registration was refused under ICNCP, 2004; Art. 19.25, because the name is too similar to 'Albanie'. However, under ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4, 'Albany' must be accepted because Dutch PBR (LEL 2017) were granted in 2004. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096409).)

#### **'Albatros' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: ('Juliana' × unknown) × (seedling 8759 × 'Orlito')  
R: World Flower B.V. (1992), G: World Flower B.V. (1994), N: World Flower B.V. (2000), I: World Flower B.V. (2000), REG: World Flower B.V. (2000)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155D), throat green; spots absent; papillae present; pollen brown; stigma green, spotted purple. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm. Stems 1.35 m, green with dark spots and stripes, and with c.12 fls. Early.  
(The spelling with one 's' is intentional.)

#### **'Albenga' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside and outside vivid yellow (12A/13A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma yellow with purple-red spots. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems medium to tall, with reddish markings. Midseason.  
(Production ceased in 1997.)

#### **'Albert' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Alberts'.

#### **'Alberta' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × maculatum* 'Aureum' × *philadelphicum*  
Fls apricot, splashed with brown. Stems 0.6-0.8 m. June to July.  
(Published in *Constable Lily Cat.* 1936/37: 11.)

#### **'Alberta Rose' I(b/-)**

Parentage: (*cernuum* × unknown) × (*cernuum* × unknown)  
R: F. Fellner (1982), G: F. Fellner (1984), N: F. Fellner (1993), I: Riverside Gardens, REG: F. Fellner (1993)  
Fls pink throughout; spots absent; pollen red-brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 50 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not reflexed. Lvs scattered, 30 × 8 mm. Stems 0.5 m, green, with c.12 fls. Mid July.

#### **'Alberta Sunrise' II(b-c/d)**

Parentage: unnamed hybrid × unnamed hybrid  
R: F. Tarlton (1989), G: M. Joslin (1997), N: F. Tarlton & M. Joslin, I: M. Joslin & W. Kuyt (1999), REG: Parkland Perennials (1999)  
Inside strong red (46A) at tips, shading to strong yellowish pink (37A) in throat; outside mostly strong red (46A); spots dark red (183B), surrounded by moderate reddish orange (171A), on basal half of each tepal and extending up the sides; nectaries coloured as tepals; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma dark red (183B). Fls 80 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 50 × 16 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, 100 × 40 mm. Stems 1 m, dark yellowish green (139A) towards top, paler towards base, with 6-8 fls in a short, broad infl. Early July.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by F. Tarlton (WSY 0015381).)

#### **'Albert Rech' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: (unnamed seedling × 'Lady Ann') × 'Glockenturm'  
R: V. Strasser (1983), G: V. Strasser (1987), N: V. Strasser (1989), I: V. Strasser (1995), REG: V. Strasser (1996)  
Inside white, throat yellow; outside brownish rose-pink; nectaries green; pollen yellow. Tepals 120 × 48 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.75 m, green, with c.30 fls. Mid July.

#### **'Alberts' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Vasaras Priekus Group  
S: V.P. Orehovs (pre 1970), N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls light orange with brown spots, 125 mm wide, scentless. Lvs pale green. June to July.  
(Published in *LYB* 28: 132 (1965) and included in *ILLR* (1969) as 'Albert' which is a misspelling.)

#### **'Albertville' VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma grey with purple spots. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems medium height. Midseason to late.

**var. *albiflorum* IX(c/d)**  
See *martagon* var. *albiflorum*.

**Albino Group V(-/a)**

Parentage: inbred line of 'White Superior' × inbred line of *longiflorum* 'Holland's Glory'

R: Z.K. Tvrtkovic-Sahin, I: Z.K. Tvrtkovic-Sahin (c. 1964), REG: (1969)

Fls pure white with greenish centre, buds greenish; pollen golden yellow or orange. Lvs dark green. Stems up to 1.5 m.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 254 (1970). Flowers true from seed in 6 months. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Albino grex.)

**'Albion' VII(b/b)**

See *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Albion'.

**'Albion' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1991), G: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1992), N: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1993), I: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1993)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D), midribs pale yellow-green (155A); spots pale yellow-green (155A), on three-quarters of each tepal; papillae present in throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen a little darker than moderate orange (167A); stigma close to light yellow-green (145C). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 130 × 42 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, pale green, with c.5 fls.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art.27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**'Albipayne' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of several cvs. A white-flowered lily introduced by Henry Payne.

**'Albivetta' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Albivetta'.

**'Albolena' VI(-/)**

Parentage: seedling 9/83 × 'Glockenturm'

R: V. Strasser (1983), G: V. Strasser (1986), N: V. Strasser (1996), REG: V. Strasser (1996)

Inside white; outside rose-pink. Tepals 110 × 35 mm, margins smooth. Lvs scattered, 105 × 9 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.25 fls. Mid July.

**'Albomarginatum' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Albomarginatum'.

**'Albomarginatum' IX(b/a)**

See *japonicum* 'Albomarginatum'.

**var. *album* IX(b/a)**

See *japonicum* var. *album*.

**var. *album* IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* var. *album*.

**var. *album* IX(b/a)**

See *rubellum* var. *album*.

**var. *album* IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *album*.

**'Album' IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* var. *album*.

**'Album' IX(b/a)**

See *regale* 'Album'.

**'Album' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *album*.

**'Album Novum' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* 'Album Novum'.

**'Album Superbum' IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* var. *cattaniae* 'Album Superbum'.

**'Alcan' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: *L.* × *aurelianense* 'Alaska' × yellow-flowered Aurelian seedling from Palmer

R: F.M. Abbey (pre 1978), N: F.M. Abbey, REG: F.M. Abbey (1984)

Fls white, flushed with gold. Stems 1.5 m. July to Aug. (Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 47 (1978).)

**'Aldona' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *regale* × mixed pollen of *henryi*, *dauidii* & *candidum*

R: Research Institute of Pomology & Floriculture (1964), G: S. Dąbrowska (1966), N: S. Dąbrowska (1983), I: Research Institute of Pomology & Floriculture (1983), REG: Res. Center Var. Agric. Crops (1983)

Inside creamy white, tepal-tips yellowish white (158C), throat vivid orange (25B); outside white shaded bronze at base and along midribs; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen bronze. Fls 160 mm wide, very fragrant; tepals 130 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, dark green, with 7-11 fls. Late July. (Published in *Owoce, Warzywa, Kwiaty* 23 (13): 18-19, 1983.)

**'Aleida' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Edith'.

**'Aleida Harmeling' I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: S.A. Harmeling, N: S.A. Harmeling, I: A. & E. MacNeil (1943)

Fls orange-red. (Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1943/44.)

**'Alena' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Pastel Group × 'Connecticut King'

R: V. Jošt (1975), N: V. Jošt (1979), I: V. Jošt (1983), REG: V. Jošt (1983)

Inside vivid yellow (13A), throat brilliant yellow (12B); outside overlaid with dark reddish orange (172B); spots small, dark red (187B), on a third of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 135 mm

wide. Lvs scattered, 95 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 0.5-0.9 m, with 10-21 fls. Late June.

#### **'Alenushka' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Enchantment' × 'Byam's Ruby'

R: M.F. Kireeva (1975), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls orange-red; almost unspotted. Fls 110-130 mm wide. Stems 0.7-0.9 m, with 9-15 fls in a compact, pyramidal infl. Early June.

#### **'Alessia' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside whiter than yellowish white (155D), midveins brilliant yellow (10A) on up to three-quarters of each tepal, with pale greenish yellow (10D) alongside midvein, throat pale greenish yellow (10D) edged with yellowish white (155D); outside pale yellow-green (155A), changing to yellowish white (155D) towards tepal-edges, midribs brilliant greenish yellow (151D); spots absent; papillae on three-quarters of each tepal, mostly vivid yellow (12A), a few brilliant yellow (12B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma moderate yellow-green (138C), speckled with purple. Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 140-150 × 40-70 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160-175 × 35-45 mm. Stems 1-1.3 m, green, with c.5 fls.

#### **'Alex' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *rubrovittatum* 'Alex'.

#### **'Alexander' I(b-c/-)**

Syn. of 'Nataka'.

#### **'Alexandra' VIII(-/-)**

Parentage: *sargentiae* × *speciosum* var. *rubrum*

R: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1977), G: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1980), N: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1988)

Inside deep purplish pink (66C), shading to white at tepal-margins and to deep purplish red (61A) along middle of tepals, tips white, throat deep purplish pink (66C); outside white suffused with deep purplish pink (66C); nectaries strong greenish yellow (151B); pollen dark orange-brown. Fls 160 mm wide, scented; tepals 105-115 × 24-45 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 17 mm, mid green. Stems 1.45 m, dark green, with c.30 fls. July. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Alexandria'.)

#### ***alexandrae* (Wallace) Coutts IX(a-b/a)**

Syn. of *nobilissimum*.

#### **'Alexandria' VII(-/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1984), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1987), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1991)

Inside yellowish white to greenish white (155B/C), inner tepals suffused with pale purplish pink (55D), outer tepals pale purplish pink, midveins light yellow (10B), throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside yellowish white (155B), outer tepals suffused with strong purplish pink (63C), midribs light yellow (162C); spots deep purplish red (59B), on basal part of each tepal; nectaries strong to light purple (80B/C); pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, the outer with margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 42 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.6 fls. May to June (under glass).

#### **'Alexis' VIII(b/-)**

Parentage: ('Gold Brocade' × 'Green Dragon') × 'Helios'

R: R.C. Haring, N: J. Wadkamper (1977), I: J.

Wadkamper (1978), REG: J. Wadkamper (1978)

Fls yellow-orange throughout; spots absent; nectaries light cream; pollen brown. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.1-1.2 m. July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 105. For most practical purposes this can be treated as an Asiatic lily and classified as Div. I(b/-).)

#### **'Alfa' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Odillie' and 'Zhizel', both raised by M.F. Kireeva. No further details.

#### **'Alfred Weinreich' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Heidi III' × 'Sonnenwunder'

R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G. Steinbrück (2002)

Inside pale yellow (18D) overlaid with strong orange-yellow (22A) especially in basal half, throat pale yellow-green (157C) with delicate papillae; outside orange-yellow; brushmark streaks very reduced, dark purple (79A); spots numerous, medium sized; nectaries pale yellow-green (157A), green-white-hoary; pollen dark greyish reddish brown (200A); style greenish yellow; stigma dark red (187A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 20 mm. Stems 1.4 m, dark green, with c.11 fls. Mid to late July.

(Named for Alfred Weinreich, a lily breeder from Wolmirstedt, Germany. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032242).)

#### **'Algarve' VIII(a-b/c)**

Parentage: seedling J 76 × seedling W 92

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1994), G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1994), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1996), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)

Inside strong purplish pink (62A); outside moderate purplish pink (62B); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma green. Tepal-margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.1 m, green with dark stripes and speckles, and with c.8 fls. Midseason.

(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Alghero' VII(b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (c. 1988), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)  
 Inside moderate purplish pink (62B), base strong red (53B); outside strong purplish pink (63C), tepal-edges narrow, slightly stronger coloured, base strong red (53B); spots and papillae present; pollen orange-brown; stigma green, with purple speckling. Stems 1.2 m, pale green with darker markings. Late.

**'Algol' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Helenka' × 'White Happiness'  
 R: K. Braun (1986), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1990)  
 Inside yellow-orange, tepal-edges, tips and throat paler; spots sparse, large, brown-red, on nearly all of each tepal; nectaries pale; pollen brown. Fls 170 mm wide, tepals 89 × 38 mm, recurved; pedicels 115 mm long, greenish brown. Lvs scattered, 80 × 8 mm, green. Stems 0.9 m, brownish green, with c.7 fls. Early July.

**'Algoma' I(b/-)**

Parentage: complex hybrid  
 R: P.M. Byam (c. 1960), N: RBG, Canada, I: RBG, Canada (1968)  
 Fls vivid yellow (12A), lightly spotted with brown. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.  
 (Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Algonquin' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Mohawk' × sister seedling of 'Mohawk'  
 R: E.F. Palmer, N: E.F. Palmer, I: B.L. Palmer (1962), REG: J. Wadekemper (1983)  
 Fls dark blackish red; spots few, inconspicuous; pollen brown. Fls 125-150 mm wide; tepals reflexed in apical half, margins smooth. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1-1.2 m, almost black or brownish green, with 8-15 or more fls, and with a few bulbils. July.  
 (Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 43 (1978).)

**'Alhambra' VII(a-b/d)**

Parentage: seedling L 222 × seedling L 500  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan (1982), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)  
 Inside greenish white (155C), midveins yellowish white (155D), throat light yellow-green (145B); outside white, midribs strong yellow-green (144C); spots reddish; papillae white, in the throat; filaments pale green; pollen brownish orange (172C). Fls 225 mm wide; tepals 105 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips not or slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 230 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, green, with c.6 fls. May.

**'Alibi' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (*L.* × *parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer') × white-flowered seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)  
 Inside strong purplish pink (73B), fading to the base, each tepal with a vivid yellow (9B) flare from base to mid section, tips strong purplish pink (73B), throat vivid yellow (9B); outside light purplish pink (65B) with yellowish white (155D) at base; spots few, near the yellow flare; papillae few; pollen orange-brown; stigma purplish red. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, green. Stems 0.25-0.3 m, dark. Late.

**'Alibi' I(b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1995)  
 Fls creamy white, flushed with yellowish pink towards base; dark spots on basal half of tepals. Fls 120-130 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, with 11-20 fls. June.  
 (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 68 (2000).)

**'Alicante' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling 88-189 × seedling 91-10  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1994), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)  
 Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins light greenish yellow (5D), throat light yellow-green (145D); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs pale greenish yellow (2D); spots light greenish yellow (5D); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma light greenish grey (190D). Fls 270 mm wide, scented; tepals 145 × 70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 50 mm. Stems 1.03 m, light green, with c.6 fls.

**'Alice' VI(-/c)**

Misspelling of 'Alice'.

**'Alice Bergstrom' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Brauner Bär' × Borbeleta seedling 79-20-3  
 R: J. Russell (1986), G: J. Russell (1989), N: J. Russell (1992), REG: J. Russell (1994)  
 Inside vivid yellowish orange (30A) to vivid orange (28A), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (30A), throat light orange (28D); outside tepal-edges vivid reddish orange (30B), centre of each tepal strong yellowish pink (32C); spots many, large, dark red (187A), on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries moderate olive-brown (199A); pollen dark reddish orange (172B). Fls 143 mm wide; tepals 89 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, up to 184 × 16 mm, mid green. Stems 1.17 m, mid green with brown-purple spotting, with up to 13 fls, and many large bulbils. Mid July to early Aug.

**‘Alice Hicks’ Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

(Grown in USA. No further details.)

**‘Alice Moger’ I(b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: F. Fellner (1988), G: B. Strohman (1990), N: B. Strohman (1994), I: B. Strohman (1994), REG: B. Strohman (1994)

Inside pale greenish yellow (2D), deeper in centre of tepals, throat white; outside pale greenish yellow (2D); a halo of brown spots around centre of fl.; nectaries white; pollen orange-brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 45 mm, of heavy substance, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 14 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, light green, with 11-13 fls. Early to late July.

**‘Alice Wilson’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* ‘Alice Wilson’.

**‘Alicia’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: clear white-flowered seedling × ‘Paloma’  
R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1990), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1992), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)

Inside yellowish white (158D); outside mostly pale greenish yellow (2D) with some moderate reddish orange (35A) stripes and some areas of brilliant yellow-green (142B); spots absent; nectaries soft yellow and green; pollen moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma moderate yellow-green (138B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-110 × 15 mm, moderate yellowish green (138A). Stems 0.8-1.1 m, dark greyish reddish brown (200A), with 4-10 fls. Late June to early July. (Lf and stem colour can be slightly affected by light intensity and temperature.)

**‘Alida Livingston’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: unknown × seedling 47-38

R: C. Yerex (c. 1958), N: C. Yerex

Fls brilliant orange-yellow (23B), margins and outer half of tepals white. Tepals strongly recurved.

**‘Alina’ VII(b/c)**

Parentage unknown

Fls clear azalea-pink. Tepal-tips slightly recurved. Stems up to 1 m.

(Raised before 1990. Gerald Keast reported that it was imported into New Zealand from Van der Salm.)

**‘Alisa’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: N.G. Korshikova (c. 1985), N: N.G. Korshikova

Tepals orange, with maroon spots and markings. Fls 90 mm wide. Stems 0.6 m.

**‘Alkestios’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Abendsonne’ × ‘Connecticut King’

R: A. Weinreich, N: A. Weinreich, I: A. Weinreich (1981), REG: A. Weinreich (1984)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat yellow-green; outside

brilliant yellow (9C); spots large, dark red (187A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries light yellow-white; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 116 × 47 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 96 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75-0.8 m. July.  
Syn.: ‘Alkestis’.

**‘Alkestis’ I(a/b)**

Syn. of ‘Alkestios’.

**‘Alkor’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Rondo’ (of Braun) × Sutter’s Gold Group  
R: K. Braun, N: K. Braun, I: K. Braun (2001), REG: K. Braun (2002)

Inside yellow, throat green; outside yellow, midribs yellowish brown; spots dark brown, medium sized, numerous, on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae pale yellow; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma green. Fls 80 mm wide; tepals 60 × 26 mm; pedicels 65 mm long, brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 60 × 10 mm. Stems 0.8 m, brown-dotted, with a moderately long infl. Early July.

**‘Allegra’ VII(b-c/d)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Allegra’.

**‘Allegretto’ I(a-b/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ‘Marseille’

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1996), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside close to strong purplish red (59D), tepal-tips a little paler; outside close to strong purplish red (59D); a few small spots and some papillae present; nectaries green merging into pink; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, green with dark stripes and spots, and with c.5-8 fls. Late. (Fls fade with age.)

**‘Allegro’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of Celebrity Group and ‘Imperial Day’. No further details. Possibly an error for *L. × parkmanii* ‘Allegra’ or Allegro Group.

**Allegro Group VII(-/d)**

See *L. × parkmanii* Allegro Group.

**‘Alletta’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.C. Haring, G: R.C. Haring, N: J. Wadekamper (1987), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1987), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1988)

Fls orange; spots brown, on centre half of each tepal; nectaries red-orange; pollen light brown. Tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.12 fls. July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1988.)



**'All Gold' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Golden Clarion Group  
S: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls golden yellow throughout.

**'Alliance' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: complex hybrid origin  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1978), G:  
Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1981), N: Trior Lelie  
B.V. (1985), I: Trior Lelie B.V. (1988), REG: Trior Lelie  
B.V. (1988)

Fls rose-pink, midveins green, tepal-tips white, throat  
white; outside rose-pink and green; spots red, on two-  
thirds of each tepal; pollen orange-brown. Tepals 140-  
145 × 39-53 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs  
scattered, 60-70 × 39-65 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m,  
green-brown, with c.7 fls.

**'Alice' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group  
S: C. Yerex (c. 1955), N: C. Yerex  
Fls white, centre apricot. Stems 1.5 m. July to Aug.  
Syn.: 'Alice'.  
(Published in *LYB* 21: 46, fig.10 (1958) as 'Alice' which  
is a misspelling.)

**'All In' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'Belle Epoque' × 'Opus One'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff  
Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies  
B.V. (1997), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998),  
REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155D) flushed with  
pale purplish pink (62D); spots few; some papillae  
present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown;  
stigma purple. Fls 270 mm wide; tepals 140 × 40 mm,  
margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 50  
mm. Stems 1 m, green, with 5-6 fls. Midseason.

**'Allissia' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1989), G: De Jong  
Lelies Holland B.V. (1991), N: De Jong Lelies Holland  
B.V. (1997), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1999)  
Inside deep/strong purplish pink (68A/B), outer tepals  
with strong red (53B) midveins; outside with inner tepals  
moderate purplish pink (65A) on a white ground and  
with strong purplish red (63B) midribs, outer tepals  
strong purplish red (60C), midribs flushed with strong  
yellow-green (144B); spots dark red (59A); papillae  
greenish white (155C) tipped with dark red (59A);  
nectaries strong yellow-green (144B), light yellow-green  
(154D) towards top; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma  
very pale purple (76D) flushed with deep reddish purple  
(77A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 175 × 50 mm, margins  
ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 35-55 mm,  
light green. Stems 1.4 m, light green, with c.5 fls.  
(Unacceptable name - name sounds too similar to 'Alicia'  
(ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.25) and so was rejected for  
registration.)

**'All Right' VII(a-b/c-d)**

Parentage: 'Coralbee' × 'Star Gazer'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1978), G: Bischoff  
Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies  
B.V. (1990), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990),  
REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)  
Inside deep purplish pink (66C), tepal-edges and tips  
greenish white (155C), midveins on basal half of each  
tepal strong red (53B), throat ivory-white with a strong  
red (53B) edge; outside greenish white (155C) suffused  
with deep purplish pink (70C), tepal-edges ivory-white;  
papillae deep to dark red (185A/187B), on basal half  
of each tepal; nectaries pale yellow-green (195D) edged  
light olive-grey (197B); pollen strong orange (169C).  
Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 100 × 45 mm, margins slightly  
ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 40  
mm, mid green. Stems 0.45 m, pale green with darker  
markings, with c.5 fls. July (under glass).  
(Registered as 'Allright', but Dutch PBR (LEL 944) were  
granted under the epithet 'All Right', so this form of the  
epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**'Allright' VII(b/d)**

See 'All Right'.

**'All Round' I(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Grand Prix' × (Yellow Blaze Group ×  
'Connecticut King')) × ('Sterling Star' × 'Connecticut  
King')  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), G: Bischoff  
Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies  
B.V. (1995), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996),  
REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996)  
Inside vivid orange (28B), each tepal tipped vivid orange  
(28A) and with a 28A tinge towards base, throat light  
yellowish pink (26D); outside brilliant yellow (13B)  
shading to strong orange/strong orange-yellow (24A/B)  
towards tepal-margins which are narrowly edged vivid  
orange (28A); spots absent; papillae few, in the throat;  
nectaries light yellowish pink (26D); pollen dark reddish  
orange (175C); stigma light orange (28C). Tepals 90  
× 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved.  
Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.2 m,  
green with some darker markings, with c.8-10 fls. June.  
(Registered as 'Allround', but Dutch PBR (LEL 1323)  
were granted under the epithet 'All Round', so this latter  
form of the epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004:  
Art. 24.4).)

**'Allround' I(a/b)**

See 'All Round'.

**'All Seasons' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: red-flowered seedling × 'Star Gazer'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff  
Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies  
B.V. (1999), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000),  
REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000)  
Inside of inner tepals deep purplish red (59B), becoming  
dark purplish pink (186C) towards tepal-edges and tips,  
tips greenish white (155C); inside of outer tepals deep

purplish red (59B), becoming moderate purplish red (59C) towards tepal-edges and tips, tips greenish white (155C), throat very pale purple (69D); outside of inner tepals deep purplish pink (68A) on a paler ground, becoming dark purplish pink (186C) towards edges and tips, tips greenish white (155C), outside of outer tepals strong reddish purple/strong purplish red (70B/71C) changing towards edges and tips to moderate purplish red (186A), tips greenish white (155C) with some strong yellow-green (144A); spots absent; papillae dark red (59A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A) with a narrow, brilliant yellow-green (150C) rim; pollen moderate reddish orange/brownish orange (172B/C); stigma pale yellow-green (195D) suffused with purple. Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 135 × 50-55 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 35-65 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green with darker markings, and with c.5 fls. July.

#### 'All Time' I(a-b/b)

Parentage: ('Pineapple' × (Sundrop Group × 'Red Carpet')) × 'Avignon'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000)

Inside vivid reddish orange (34A), midveins vivid red (45A), throat strong yellowish pink (37A); outside of inner tepals strong reddish orange (169A), midribs moderate red (179A), outside of outer tepals moderate red (179A) with strong yellow-green (144C) on and beside midribs; spots few, dark red (187A), on up to a third of each tepal; papillae dark red (187A); nectaries strong yellowish pink (37A); pollen dark red (187A); stigma vivid reddish orange (34A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm. Stems 0.75 m, green, with c.7 fls. June.

#### 'Allura' VII(-/d)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Allura'.

#### 'Allure' Div. ?

Given as a parent of 'Password' and 'Reflection', both raised by Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. No further details. Perhaps an error for *L. × parkmanii* 'Allura'.

#### 'Allyson Jane' I(a-b/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: R.A. Prochaska, G: R.A. Prochaska, N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995)  
Inside brilliant yellow (7A), deep yellowish pink (39B) at tepal-tips and in throat; almost unspotted; nectaries frosted white. Fls 162 mm wide; tepals 82 × 31 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 153 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.08 m, with c.11 fls. Midseason.

#### 'Alma' I(a/-)

Parentage: selection from Skumstu Group  
S: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls orange-red.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970).)

#### 'Alma' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
Fls yellow, spotted. Stems 1.2 m.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Listed in ELG sales list, 2000. No further details.)

#### 'Alma Ata' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown  
R: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V., REG: Levenslust B.V. (1994)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), suffused with pale greenish yellow (10D) along midvein of outer tepals, the midvein itself brilliant greenish yellow (151D) at top, fading towards base where the tepal is suffused with strong yellow-green (144A); spots and papillae yellowish white (155D), on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen strong reddish orange; stigma pale yellow-green (184D) with moderate purplish red (70A) hairs. Fls 245 mm wide; tepals 130 × 60 mm, margins somewhat ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, green with dark markings, with c.8 fls.

#### 'Alma-Atinskaia Aromatnaia' VI(-/a)

Parentage: 'Topaz' × 'Richard Latty'  
R: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1983)  
Fls greenish white. Stems up to 1.5 m.  
(Unaccepted spelling: 'Alma-Atinskaja Aromatnaja'.)

#### 'Alma-Atinskaja Aromatnaja' VI(-/a)

Unaccepted spelling of 'Alma-Atinskaia Aromatnaia'.

#### 'Almagul' I(c/-)

Parentage: orange-flowered clone from Fiesta Group × *cernuum*  
R: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1983)  
Tepals pale pink with white tips; spots present. Stems 1.3 m.

#### 'Almandine' I(a/c)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: J. Vasarietis (1988), G: J. Vasarietis, N: J. Vasarietis (1989), I: J. Vasarietis (1989), REG: J. Vasarietis (1993)  
Inside deep red (60A); outside strong purplish red (60D); spots inconspicuous, black, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen orange. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9-1.3 m, green, with 7-15 fls. Mid July.  
(Published in *Latvian Lily Register*, 1993.)

#### 'Almanzo' IX(c/d)

See *michiganense* 'Almanzo'.

#### 'Almeria' VII(a/b-c)

Parentage: seedling 87-121 × 'Medusa'  
R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1997), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1997), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)  
Inside with a yellowish white (155D) flame on centre

of each tepal, moderate purplish red (58A) on a white ground towards tip, throat yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D) with a very pale suffusion of deep purplish red (61A), yellowish white (155D) at base, midribs strongly suffused with ruby-red at base and tipped strong yellow-green (144B), the colour shading out into tepal; spots yellowish white (155D), on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155D), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma greyish yellow-green (148D) and more-or-less ruby-red. Fls 230 mm wide, scented; tepals 120 × 50-75 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7-1.1 m, green, with c.7 fls.  
Trade designation: VLETAL.

#### **'Almeriké' I(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Stroinaia' × unknown) F<sub>2</sub> × 'Connecticut King'  
R: I. Wiesner, N: I. Wiesner, REG: I. Wiesner (1989)  
Inside deep orange (12); outside with greenish midribs; spots medium sized, on half of each tepal; pollen red-brown; stigma purple-brown. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 78 × 34 mm, margins slightly recurved; pedicels 80 mm long. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.6-0.7 m, thick, brownish at base, with 8-10 fls. Mid July.

#### **'Almira' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'White Prince' × pure white-flowered seedling  
R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1982), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1984), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1987), I: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1987), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1989)  
Inside pale yellow-green to yellowish white (155A/B) flushed with light yellow-green (150D), throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside greenish white (157D) flushed with light yellow-green (150D); spots absent; pollen dark reddish orange to brownish orange (172B/C). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green with darker markings, with c.5 fls. July.

#### **'Almyros' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside and outside brilliant yellow (7A), midribs paler; spots absent; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen brown; stigma purple-red. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems tall, with dark markings. Midseason.

#### **'Aloft' I(b/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)  
Inside pure white; outside of outer tepals white with a broad band of brownish red, outside of inner tepals white with a narrow brownish red midrib; pollen orange-red. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.2 m, with a pyramidal infl. Early to mid June.

#### **'Aloha' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Orangerie'. No further details.

#### **Alouette Group I(b/-)**

Parentage: derived from 'Melody' × 'Prosperity' & other yellow-flowered hybrids, including 'Palomino' & 'Yamaska'  
R: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1963), N: J.C. Ericksen  
Fls clear yellow.

#### **'Alpe d'Huez' VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1992), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1993)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155D), midveins strong yellow-green (144C) becoming strong yellow-green (144A) at base and top; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark greyish reddish brown (200A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 118 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 137 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1.17 m, mid green, with c.7 fls.

#### **'Alpenglow' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Juliana' × (Hallmark Group × 'Destiny')  
R: E.A. McRae (1975), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983)  
Inside pure deep pink (48B) to strong pink (48C), fading to purplish rose-pink, tepal-tips darker, throat soft golden yellow; outside deep pink (48B); spots numerous, small, deep magenta; nectaries green; pollen dark reddish orange (173A/B). Fls 140-170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 25 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70-110 × 7.5 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, light green, with 5-18 fls. Mid June.

#### **'Alpha' IX(c/d)**

See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Alpha'.

#### **'Alphaid' I(a/-)**

Error for 'Alphard'.

#### **'Alphard' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed hybrid × unnamed hybrid  
R: F. Tarlton (1972), G: F. Tarlton (1975), N: F. Tarlton (1990), I: Lilydale Lilies (1991), REG: F. Tarlton (1991)  
Inside vivid yellow (17C), throat light yellow (17D); outside light yellow (17D), midribs dark; spots dark purple, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries light yellow (18A); pollen strong reddish orange (31A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 64 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 7 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, mid green, with 12-18 fls (including secondary buds). Late July.  
(Published in *Lilydale Lilies Cat.*, 1991 (listed in error as 'Alphaid').)

#### **'Alpi' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Blizzard' × seedling W 659  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), G: Vletter & Den Haan,

N: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D), throat white/pale green; spots few, dark pink; papillae few; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, brown speckled with green. Early to midseason.

**'Alpina' I(a/-)**

Error for 'Alpine'.

**'Alpine' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Sterling Star' × 'Mont Blanc'  
R: De Lijster Hillegom B.V. (1979), G: De Lijster Hillegom B.V. (1981), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1984), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1984), REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1985)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155B), midribs brilliant yellow-green (150C); spots dark red (187A), in the throat; nectaries light grey-brown; pollen majolica-yellow. Fls 155-160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not or slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 12 mm. Stems 1.25 m, pale green, with 5-10 fls. Midseason.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984, erroneously as 'Alpina'.)

**'Alpine Gold' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Matterhorn' × soft yellow-flowered seedling  
R: M.D. Holloway (1993), G: M.D. Holloway (1994), N: M.D. Holloway (1995), I: M.D. Holloway (1995), REG: M.D. Holloway (1995)

Inside white, with a rich golden blush above the throat, the colouring darker on outer tepals; outside of inner tepals white, midribs dark pinkish brown, outside of outer tepals with white margins, otherwise pink, midribs brown; spots absent; nectaries white-frosted; pollen dark brown. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 95 × 49 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 0.76 m, dark brown, with c.5 fls. Aug.

**'Alsunga' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: J. Vasarietis, G: J. Vasarietis, N: J. Vasarietis (1988), I: J. Vasarietis (1988), REG: J. Vasarietis (1993)

Inside strong orange (25A), a shade darker in basal part, throat vivid reddish orange (32A); outside strong reddish orange (31A); spots few, purple-black, on half of each tepal; nectaries light rose-pink; pollen brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, brownish, with 10-17 fls. Early July.  
(Published in *Latvian Lily Register* 1993.)

**'Alta Lee' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Enchantment' × *bulbiferum* var. *croceum*  
R: H. Nelson, N: H. Nelson (1977), I: J. Wadekamper (1978), REG: J. Wadekamper (1978)  
Fls orange, spotted; nectaries light orange; pollen brown. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs scattered. Stems 1 m.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 105.)

**'Altari' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling 819-18 × seedling 90-033-1  
R: World Breeding B.V., N: World Breeding B.V. (2001), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2004)

Inside dark red to deep red (187C/53A), pale yellow-green (155A) towards tepal-margins; outside yellowish white (155D) with some purple-red; spots dark red to deep red (187C/53A); papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple, spotted. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems medium to tall, with c.10 fls. Late.

(An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**var. *alternifolium* IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* var. *alternifolium*.

**'Altgold' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

Fls orange-red, slightly spotted. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, brown-green.

(Raised and named in Germany.)

**'Alto' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × ('Connecticut Yankee' × 'Connecticut Glow')

R: K. Braun, N: K. Braun, I: K. Braun (1996), REG: K. Braun (1997)

Inside glowing orange; outside paler orange, midribs orange; spots absent; nectaries green-brown; pollen cinnamon; stigma dark red. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 82 × 36 mm, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 110 mm long, brownish. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, mid green, held horizontally. Stems 1.05 m, rigid. Bulbs white. Early July.

**'Altyn' I(a/-)**

Parentage: derived from one of the "Connecticut" hybrids

R: A.V. Otroshko, N: A.V. Otroshko, REG: A.V. Otroshko (1991)

Fls chartreuse-yellow, greener towards centre; pollen brown. Tepals broad, margins slightly ruffled. Stems 1.3 m.

**'Alutaceum' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Alutaceum'.

**'Alutaceum Grandiflorum' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Alutaceum Grandiflorum'.

**'Alwin' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Yellow Star' × ('Tabasco' × *L. × hollandicum*)  
R: G. & S.E. Bottema (1977), G: G. & S.E. Bottema (1979), N: G. Bottema

Inside vivid to strong reddish orange (34A/C), throat with orange blotches; outside moderate red (179A/B), outer tepals moderate orange (168C) edged with burnt brownish red and tipped saffron-yellow; spots dark brown, in the throat; nectaries greyish red (184A); pollen dark reddish orange (172B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins smooth. Lvs scattered, 190 × 12.5 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, green tinged with red,

with c.4 fls. June to July.

Syn.: 'Marianne'.

(Originally named 'Marianne' but granted Dutch PBR (LEL 251) in 1988 as 'Alwin', so this latter epithet is accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

#### 'Alye Parusa' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Vostok-2' × 'Destiny'

R: M.F. Kireeva (1976), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls raspberry-red; spots absent. Fls 110-120 mm wide.

Stems 1-1.5 m with 10-15 fls. Mid July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 41 (1984). Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as 'Alyie Parusa' which is an unaccepted spelling.)

#### 'Alyie Parusa' I(a/b)

Unaccepted spelling of 'Alye Parusa'.

#### 'Alyi Stjag' I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Rubinovaia' × 'Connecticut King' F<sub>2</sub>

R: A.V. Otroshko (1985), N: A.V. Otroshko, REG: A.V. Otroshko (1991)

Fls vivid red; spots absent. Tepals broad, of heavy texture.

Stems 1.1 m, dark.

#### 'Alyssa' I(a-b/-)

Parentage unknown

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1988), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1991), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (2003)

Inside and outside deep pink (185D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green with a purple-red tinge; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Fls 70 mm wide; tepals 75 × 42.5 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 130 × 11 mm. Stems 1.1 m, with some darker markings, with c.7 fls. Early.

#### *amabile* Palibin IX(c/d)

Fls bright red; spots black; anthers brown; pollen dark brown; stigma red-brown. Fls often unpleasantly scented; tepals 50-55 mm long. Lvs scattered, up to 90 × 10 mm, downy beneath. Stems 0.3-0.9 m, with up to 10 fls. June to July. Korea.

#### *amabile* 'Coccineum' IX(c/d)

Parentage: selection from *amabile*

S: K. Wada, I: K. Wada (pre 1936)

Fls fiery crimson.

(Published in *Wada Cat.*, 1936.)

#### *amabile* var. *luteum* hort. Constable ex Gard. Chron.

IX(c/d)

AM 1939

Fls yellow to orange-yellow; spots red.

#### *amabile* 'Yellow Spotless' IX(c/d)

Parentage: sport from *amabile*

G: D.B. Cook (1945), N: D.B. Cook (1958)

Fls primrose-yellow; spots absent. Stems up to 0.8 m, with up to 10 fls.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 11: 66 (1958). This epithet now covers more than one clone.)

#### 'Amadeus' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1989), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1992), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994)

Inside vivid yellowish orange (30C), throat brilliant orange (29A); outside strong orange (30D), tepal-edges vivid yellowish orange (30C); spots few, dark red (187A), on inner tepals only; pollen vivid orange (28A); stigma strong red (46A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, green, with c.4 fls.

#### 'Amalfi' I(b-c/-)

Parentage: 'Kreta' × ('Noris Star' × ('Tetra Tabasco' × 'Tetra Enchantment'))

R: V. & S. Strasser (1989), G: V. & S. Strasser (1992), N: V. & S. Strasser (1996), REG: V. & S. Strasser (1998)

Inside red, throat dark red; outside red; spots purple, elongated, on half of each tepal; nectaries frosted; pollen red-orange. Tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 35 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, rather dark green, with up to 23 fls. Late July.

#### Amalia Group I(b-c/d)

Misspelling of Amālijas Group.

#### Amalija Group I(b-c/d)

Misspelling of Amālijas Group.

#### Amālijas Group I(b-c/d)

Parentage: 'Vasaras Prieks' × *cernuum*

R: V.P. Orehovs (1963), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls pale lilac to intense violet, sometimes with dark brown spots; pollen dark brown; stigma brown. Fls 80-120 mm wide, slightly scented; pedicels 80-120 mm long. Stems 0.4-0.9 m, with 3-18 fls. Late June to early July.

(Misspelling: Amalijas Group. Published in *LYB* 33: 81 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as Amalia Hybrids (= Group) – also a misspelling.)

#### 'Amālka' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Kismet' × 'Edith'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2000),

REG: B. Mičulka (2000)

Inside deep yellow, flushed with brown-red above nectaries, tepal-tips with a whitish halo; outside paler, midribs brownish; spots very sparse, tiny; nectaries green, white-granulated; pollen ochre-apricot; stigma pale old rose. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 75 × 32 mm, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 90 × 11 mm, dull pale green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with a medium-long infl. Late June.

#### 'Amanda' Div. ?

Parentage unknown

R: R.F. Nelson, N: R.F. Nelson

Tepals flushed with lavender, heavily spotted deep lavender. Fls *auratum* type, 200-250 mm wide.

**'Aman'** I(a-b/-c)

Parentage: ('Veronika' × 'Sweetheart') × (('Connecticut Star' × unknown) × Pastel Group)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1997), REG: B. Mičulka (1997)

Inside pale pinkish rose, each tepal with a small darker 'tongue', throat pale olive; outside with light beige midribs; spots numerous, large, dark red-brown, on half of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; filaments pale pink; pollen red-black; stigma whitish. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 95 × 38 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, slightly dotted. Lvs scattered, 110 × 11 mm, dull yellowish green. Stems 1 m, thick, slightly spotted, brown at base, with a short infl. Early July.

**'Amapola'** I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: B.G. Hayler, G: B.G. Hayler (1981), N: B.G. Hayler (1986), I: B.G. Hayler (1985), REG: B.G. Hayler (1986)

Inside and outside vivid yellow (14B), with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) flush below; spots purple, in centre half of each tepal; nectaries pale green; pollen brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 85 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, purple, with c.20 fls. Dec. (Australia).

Syn.: 'Lolita'.

(Introduced as 'Lolita' in 1985, but the epithet was changed because it had already been used.)

**'Amarna'** VIII(a-b/b)

Parentage: seedling PH 94-01 × seedling RH 96-03

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals brilliant greenish yellow (6C), pale yellow-green (4D) towards margins and tips, margins light greenish yellow (5D), throat yellowish white (155D), outer tepals brilliant greenish yellow (6C) but less yellow; outside with inner tepals pale yellow-green (155A), margins light greenish yellow (5D), midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base changing to dark yellowish pink (181D) towards top, outer tepals pale yellow-green (155A), with dark yellowish pink (181D) along midribs which are strong yellow-green (143C) at base and top; spots absent; papillae brilliant greenish yellow (6C); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen dark red (183B); stigma deep purple (79C). Fls 235 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 170 × 51-81 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered 181 × 30 mm. Stems 1-1.3 m, green with darker markings, and c.3 fls. (An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**'Amaro'** I(a/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Peacock B.V. (1991), G: Peacock B.V. (1992), N: Peacock B.V. (1993), I: Peacock B.V. (1993)

Inside close to vivid reddish orange (30B), throat close to vivid yellowish orange (30C); outside close to strong orange (30D) with vivid yellowish orange (30C) towards tepal-edges; spots dark red (187A), on a third

of each tepal; papillae few, near nectaries; nectaries hairy, coloured as tepals; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 95 × 30 mm, margins hardly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm. Stems 1.1 m, dark, with c.8 fls.

**'Amarone'** I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Nove Cento' × seedling OR 88-1

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1994), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside deep red (53A), midveins purple; outside deep red (53A), paler along midribs, and tipped green; a few small spots and some papillae present; nectaries purple, hairy; pollen light brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, green. Stems 1.1-1.5 m, green with dark streaks and spots, with 6-7 fls. Midseason.

**'Amaryllis'** I(b/-)

Parentage: *davidii* × unknown

R: F.L. Skinner (c. 1950), N: F.L. Skinner

Fls orange. Stems 0.8 m. July.

(Published in *Dropmore Hardy Plants Cat.*, 1950.)

**'Amarynthos'** VI(-/-)

Parentage: 'Kaprun' × ('Heidelberg' × unknown)

R: V. Strasser (1988), G: V. Strasser (1991), N: V.

Strasser (1996), REG: V. Strasser (1996)

Inside white, throat greenish yellow; outside white and green; nectaries green; pollen brown. Tepals 123 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips not reflexed. Lvs scattered, 170 × 14 mm, mid green. Stems 1.7 m, green, with c.30 fls. Mid July.

**'Amazing'** VII(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: (*speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Brabander' × ('Star Gazer' × 'Early Splendor')) × 'Elysée'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (pre 1996), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., REG: H.J.A. Rooyakkers B.V. (2002)

Inside yellowish white (155D), with brilliant yellow (9C) along midveins; outside yellowish white (155D); spots yellow; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-red; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Early to midseason.

**'Amazing Grace'** VII(-/b)

Parentage: selection from Atomic Group

S: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (1979)

Tepals creamy white, each with an orange-red ray. Fls *auratum* type, turning deep pink with age. Stems up to 2 m, with up to 20 fls. Feb. (Australia).

**'Amazone'** VI(-/c)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: P. Hoff, G: P. Hoff (1983), N: P. Hoff (1985), I: P.

Hoff (1985), REG: Fa P. Hoff & Zn

Fls strong orange-yellow (17A) with ox-blood spots in centre; nectaries absent; pollen absent. Fls 160 mm

wide; tepals 99 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, dark, with c.10 fls.  
(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1985.)

#### **'Amazonka' VI(b-c/e)**

Parentage: ('Lady Alice' × 'Gold Eagle') × 'Kankán'  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1999),  
REG: B. Mičulka (1999)

Inside pale greenish yellow, tepal-tips paler, throat darker with some brown dusting; outside pastel yellow, midribs greenish; nectaries yellow-green; anthers pale yellow, without pollen; stigma green. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins coarsely wavy, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 55 mm long, spotted. Lvs scattered, c.140 × 18 mm, dull mid green. Stems 1.45 m, pale brown-red. Mid July.

#### **'Ambassador' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (seedling of Stenographer Group × *davidii* var. *unicolor*) × 'Connecticut King'  
R: C. Robinson (pre 1977), N: C. Robinson, REG: C. Robinson (1977)

Inside brilliant yellow (8A), throat vivid orange-yellow (23A); outside brilliant yellow (8A), midribs wine-red; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen orange. Stems 1 m.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 105.)

#### **'Ambato' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: P. Hoff, G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997)

Inside with a third of each tepal brilliant yellow (11A) on a yellowish white (155B) ground, tips and throat yellowish white (155B); outside yellowish white (155B), with a little strong yellow-green (145A) towards tepal-tips and tipped deep pink (51C), midribs suffused with pink; spots dark red (187A), in the throat; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma strong brown (172A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with 3-6 fls.  
Trade designation: JUMBO® AMBATO.

#### **'Amber' VII(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)  
Inside pale purplish pink (65C), throat yellowish white (155D); outside pale purplish pink (62D), midribs moderate purplish pink (62B); spots strong purplish red (63A); papillae present; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (150B); pollen dark reddish orange (173A); stigma moderate purplish red to strong reddish purple (70A/72B). Fls 250 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 145 × 78 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 179 × 63 mm. Stems 0.86 m, green, with few fls.

#### **'Amber Ace' VIII(b/b)**

Parentage: trumpet seedling (with Golden Splendor Group & a multiple cross in its parentage) × 'Canterbury Belle'

R: A.E. Alexander (1995), G: A.E. Alexander (1998), N: A.E. Alexander (2002), I: A.E. Alexander (2002), REG: A.E. Alexander (2002)

Inside apricot; outside apricot with some wine-red stripes; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma frosty green. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green with purple flecks, and with c.8 fls. Jan. (New Zealand).  
(An Oriempet (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032050).)

#### **'Amber Cascade' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ('Edith' × Asiatic seedling with up-facing, white fls) × Asiatic seedling with up-facing, cream fls  
R: E.E. Fox (1986), G: E.E. Fox (1988), N: E.E. Fox (1990), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1993), REG: E.E. Fox (1992)  
Tepals with creamy gold tips, deepening to amber-gold in basal third, throat amber-gold; outside pale yellow, midribs green; spots large, maroon, evenly distributed on half of each tepal; nectaries lime-green; pollen cinnamon; stigma maroon, 3-lobed. Fls almost flat, 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, pale green, with 10-14 fls in a double umbellate infl. Early July.

#### **'Amber Dream' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling 89-68-03 × seedling 89-6-21  
R: World Flower B.V. (1992), G: World Flower B.V. (1995), N: World Flower B.V. (2000), I: World Flower B.V. (2002), REG: World Flower B.V. (2002)  
Inside strong orange (24A/25A), tepal-tips with a reddish flush; outside vivid orange-yellow/strong orange (23A/24A), tepal-tips with a yellowish tinge; spots absent; papillae present; pollen orange; stigma orange. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.1 m, green, with 8-10 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). Very early to early.

#### **'Amberflare' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from unnamed hybrids ex Yerex  
S: C. Yerex, N: D. Foxwell (1962)  
Buds red-mahogany; tepals light yellow (18A), deepening to light orange-yellow (16C) at centre, with some red tinting outside.

#### **'Amber Gold' I(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from Fiesta Group  
S: J. de Graaff (c. 1963), N: D. Foxwell (1964)  
PC 1964, AM 1967  
Inside vivid orange-yellow (15B); outside bronze; spots maroon. Fls 90 mm wide; tepal-tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, dark. July.

#### **'Amber Lights' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Northern Lights' × unknown  
R: E. Robinson, G: E. Robinson (1970), N: E. Robinson (1977), I: E. Robinson (1977), REG: E. Robinson

(1977)

Fls pale amber-yellow, fading to cream. Stems 1-1.2 m, with a tiered candelabrum-type infl.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 105.)

#### 'Amber Rose' I(a/-)

Parentage: ('Connecticut Dream' × Windus seedling of *leichtlinii*) × 'Peachblush'

R: V.E. Bowen (1983), G: V.E. Bowen (1985), N: V.E. Bowen (1995), REG: V.E. Bowen (1995)

Inside light yellow (20B) except for tepal-tips, throat, nectaries, style and filaments which are moderate yellowish pink (38B); outside yellowish pink (38B); a moderate number of dark brown spots from nectaries to half way up each tepal; pollen dark brown. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.07 m, green, with 10-14 fls. Mid to late June.

#### 'Amber Star' VIII(c/c)

Parentage: (*henryi* × unnamed trumpet) × 'Canterbury Belle'

R: A.E. Alexander (1992), G: A.E. Alexander (1995), N: A.E. Alexander (2002), I: A.E. Alexander (2002), REG: A.E. Alexander (2002)

Inside apricot; outside apricot marked with pink and green; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma grey. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins smooth; tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm. Stems 1.8 m, black flecked with green, with 10-12 fls in a racemose infl. Jan. (New Zealand).

(An Oriempet (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032055).)

#### 'Ambiance' I(a/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1992), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., N: Van den Bos Breeding B.V., I: Van den Bos Breeding B.V. (2000), REG: Van den Bos Breeding B.V. (2000)

Inside variegated deep purplish pink (58D) on a paler ground, throat moderate orange (170D); outside of inner tepals deep purplish pink (58D), midribs pale greenish yellow (2D) with light purplish pink (65B) alongside, outer tepals pale purplish pink (65D) edged deep purplish pink (58D), midribs pale greenish yellow (2D) and tipped strong yellow-green (144C); spots dark red (187A), on a quarter of each tepal; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries white-hairy; pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma moderate orange (168C). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with c.7 fls.

#### 'Ambiente' VIII(a-b/b)

Parentage: seedling PG 95-57 × seedling RH 95-01 R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals light yellow (10C), brilliant greenish yellow (6B) on the narrow margins and along

midveins, outer tepals light greenish yellow (8C), brilliant yellow (8A) on the narrow margins and along midveins, throat pale yellow-green (4D); outside with inner tepals pale yellow (8D), light greenish yellow (5D) towards margins, midribs moderate yellow-green (147D), at base dark pink (182C) changing to light greenish yellow (5D), outer tepals pale greenish yellow (2D), dark pink (182C) along midribs, at base moderate yellow-green (147D) and dark pink (182C), strong yellow-green (143C) at top; spots absent; papillae brilliant greenish yellow (6B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen moderate orange (167B); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 250 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 155 × 58-82 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 195 × 28 mm. Stems 1.55 m, green with darker margins, and with c.4 fls.

(An Oriempet (OT) lily.)

#### 'Ambition' VII(-/c)

Parentage: 'Star Gazer' × white-flowered Oriental seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1978), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993)

Inside moderate purplish red (58A) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, tepal-tips and edges yellowish white (155D), midveins deep red (60A), throat yellowish white (155D); outside slightly suffused with moderate purplish red (58A) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, the outer tepals slightly darker coloured, midribs pale yellow-green (155A); spots dark red (187B & C), on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169B); stigma moderate yellow-green (147D). Fls 255 mm wide; tepals 132 × 62 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 202 × 48 mm, dark green. Stems 0.74 m, mid green with darker markings, with c.6 fls.

#### 'Ambon' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

R: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V.

(1992), G: Peacock B.V., N: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1995), I: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1995), REG: Peacock B.V. (1997)

Inside strong purplish red (59D), each tepal edged and tipped yellowish white (155D), midveins deep/strong red (53A/B) above nectaries, fading towards top, throat yellowish white (155D) and strong purplish red (59D); outside yellowish white (155D), very slightly suffused with strong purplish red (59D), outer tepals a little stronger coloured, midribs light yellow-green (150D) with some strong yellow-green (144C) and dark reddish brown at base; spots dark red (187A & B), on basal part of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155D) and dark red (187A & B), mostly on inner tepals; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B) surrounded by a brilliant yellow (8A) rim; pollen strong orange (169B); stigma moderate purplish red (186A). Fls 270 mm wide; tepals 130-140 × 50-65 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 65 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, green, with a little darker marking, with c.3-7 fls.



**'Ambos Mundos' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Alexis' × mixed pollen of 'Limpopo', 'Brushstroke' & 'Impact'  
 R: G. Steinbrück (1991), G: G. Steinbrück (1994), N: G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G. Steinbrück (2002)

Inside moderate reddish orange (35A); outside yellowish white, midribs pale green; spots absent; nectaries pale yellow-green (196B); filaments slender, short, light orange-yellow (19A); pollen deep red (185A); stigma moderate yellowish white. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 17 mm. Stems 1 m, mid green, with 8-10 fls. Mid July.

(Ambos Mundos is a place in Havana, Cuba where Ernest Hemingway worked. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032244).)

**'Ambra-gamma' VIII(-/-)**

Parentage: (*monadelphum* × unnamed Asiatic with red up-facing fls) F<sub>2</sub>

R: V.G. Otroshko (1972), N: V.G. Otroshko, REG: ICRA (1994)

Tepals orange-red, throat yellow; filaments red, united. Fls scented. Early June.

**'Ambrosia' I(b/c-d)**

Parentage unknown

R: W. Windus (1974), N: W. Windus (1979), I: J. Wadkamper (1980), REG: (between 1980 and 1982)  
 Fls soft apricot over ivory giving a fawn-buff shade, tepal-tips darker, centre dark satin-green; spots absent; pollen brown; stigma tan. Stems 1 m, with up to 20 fls. July. (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1980.)

**'Amelia' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: (*leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × *regale*) × Golden Clarion Group

R: C.W. Davidson (1959), G: C.W. Davidson (1962), N: C.W. Davidson, I: C.W. Davidson (1966)

Inside brilliant yellow (12B), throat brilliant yellow (15C); stigma strong greenish yellow. Fls 100 mm long, 125 mm wide, highly scented. Lvs 165 mm long, parsley-green. Stems up to 2.4 m.

**'Amelita' II(c/d)**

Parentage: (*martagon* × unknown) × (*martagon* × unknown)

R: F. Tarlton (1982), G: F. Tarlton (1987), N: F. Tarlton (1993), I: F. Tarlton (1993), REG: F. Tarlton (1993)

Inside moderate purplish red (70A), throat strong purplish red (70B); outside deep purplish pink (70C); spots numerous, mostly on mid-section of each tepal; nectaries light yellow-green (145C); pollen vivid yellow (17B). Fls 70 mm wide; tepals 40 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved; pedicels unusually long. Lvs whorled, 120 × 65 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, mid green, with c.12 fls. June.

**'Amendola' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Fa Jaap Boon, G: Fa Jaap Boon, N: Fa Jaap Boon, REG: Fa Jaap Boon (2000)

Inside vivid reddish orange (33A), throat strong yellowish pink (32D); outside vivid reddish orange (34B), midribs moderate yellowish pink (31D), up to a third of inner tepals strong red (50A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries white-hairy; pollen strong orange (169B); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 15 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark, with 6-9 fls.

**'America' I(a/b)**

See AMERICA.

**AMERICA I(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Holeaw'.

**Americana Group IV(-/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: W.M. Spry, N: W.M. Spry  
 Fls yellow to red. Stems tall, with up to 30 fls. (Published in *ILR* (1982) as Americana grex.)

**'American Eagle' VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'American Eagle'.

**'American Pie' IV(-/l)**

Parentage unknown, but influence of *parryi*

R: D.B. Fox, N: D.B. Fox, I: D.B. Fox (1972), REG: D.B. Fox (1972)

Fls brilliant orange-yellow (21B) with occasional spots near centre; pollen orange-brown. Lvs usually whorled. Stems 1.5 m.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 114.)

**Amersham Aurelians Group VI(-/l)**

Parentage: Aurelians

R: H.E. Barry, N: H.E. Barry

Fls in apricots and yellows. (Published in *ILR* (1982) as Amersham Aurelians grex.)

**'Amethyst' VI(-/l)**

Parentage: 'Damson' × unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 1988), N: H. Böhm, REG: H. Böhm (1990)

Fls dark pink. Stems 1.6 m. July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1988.)

**'Amethyst King' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Amethyst King'.

**Amethyst Temple Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selections from Temple Group

S: J.M. Shaver, N: J.M. Shaver, I: C.A. Best (1956)

Fls in shades of amethyst-pink to columbine-red. Stems 1.5 m.

(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.* 1956. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Amethyst Temple grex.)

**'Ami Ann'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Prince Charming' (Div. 1) × ('Prince Charming' (Div. 1) × unknown)

R: L. Schmit (1974), G: L. Schmit (1976), N: L. Schmit (1977), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1979), REG: J. Wadkamper (1980)

Inside pink, tepal-tips darker pink, throat cream; outside reddish pink; spots inconspicuous; pollen brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, dark green, with up to 18 fls. July. (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1979.)

**AMIGOS** I(a/-)

Trade designation of 'Holea'.

**amoenum** E.H. Wilson ex Sealy IX(c/b)

Fls purple-red or pink-purple; spots deep red; nectaries green. Fls fragrant; tepals 30-40 × 9-10 mm, Lvs 8-12, scattered, 28-45 × 2-7 mm. Stems 0.15-0.3 m, with solitary fls. W China (Yunnan).

**'Amor'** I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × ('Amber Gold' × Bronzino Group)

R: V. Jošt (1974), G: V. Jošt (1977), N: V. Jošt (1984), REG: V. Jošt (1984)

Inside strong pink (54C), throat moderate purplish pink (54D) with a halo of brilliant yellow (11A); outside moderate purplish pink (54D); spots small, dark red (187A), in the throat; nectaries white-purple; pollen strong orange (169D). Fls 80-90 mm wide; tepals 65 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 84 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.5-0.6 m, dark green with purple markings, with c.7 fls. Late June.

**'Amorette'** I(a/-)

Parentage: selection from Coronado Group

S: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1974), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1979), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1979), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1982)

Strong orange (170A), tepal-tips reddish orange (35A), throat vivid orange-yellow (23A); outside moderate orange (170C); spots small, brown; pollen red-brown. Tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 19 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, mid green, with c.5 fls. Mid June.

**'Amoroso'** VI(b-c/b)

Parentage: (pink-flowered selection ex Freimann × unknown) × First Love Group

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1994), REG: B. Mičulka (1994)

Inside pale pink, throat with pale yellow rays; outside deeper pink, midribs darker; spots absent; nectaries yellow-green; pollen apricot; stigma dark crimson. Fls 65 mm long, 145 mm wide, crowded; tepals 125 × 37 mm, moderately recurved; pedicels 80 mm long. Lvs scattered, 115 × 8 mm, pale green. Stems 1.15 m, greyed. July.

**'Amos'** I(a/b-c)

Parentage: ('Sioux' × 'Wattle Bird') × ('Parfait' × 'Wattle Bird')

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1993), REG: B. Mičulka (1993)

Inside deep brown-scarlet, each tepal with a narrow flame, tips and edges golden yellow; outside beige-ochre with scarlet tepal-edges and greenish midribs; spots absent; nectaries scarlet- and pink-granulated; pollen ochre; stigma red-bronze. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 43 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, pale green, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 135 × 18 mm, glossy pale green. Stems 0.95 m, pale green. Mid July.

**'Amos Perry'** IV(c/-)

Parentage: *humboldtii* var. *ocellatum* × *parryi*

R: A. Perry (c. 1915), N: A. Perry

AM 1915

Tepals orange-yellow, with chocolate-purple spots on basal half, recurved.

(Published in *JRHS* 41: cxxvii (1915).)

**'Amou'** I(a-b/-)

Parentage: seedling 85-63-29 × unknown

R: World Flower B.V. (1991), G: World Flower B.V. (1993), N: World Flower B.V. (2000), I: World Flower B.V. (2000), REG: World Flower B.V. (2000)

Inside and outside moderate purplish red (58A); spots and papillae present; nectaries red-purple; pollen reddish brown; stigma brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 20 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.6 fls. Early.

**'Amplion'** VI(b/b)

Parentage: 'Henrietta' × orange-flowered trumpet

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1998), REG: B. Mičulka (1998)

Inside orange-apricot; outside paler, midribs pale beige, greenish at base; spots absent; nectaries short, dark green; pollen ochre-apricot; stigma green. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 115 × 45 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 190 mm long, densely spotted red-brown. Lvs scattered, 105 × 18 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.15 m, marbled brown-red, with a short infl. Mid July.

**'Amsterdam'** Div. ?

Given as a parent of 'Parma', 'Pimpernel' and 'Positano' which were raised by Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. Was granted Dutch PBR in 1985. Further details awaited.

**'Amulet'** I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

N: F. Tarlton (1957), I: F. Tarlton (1972), REG: F. Tarlton (1972)

Fls brilliant greenish yellow (6B), each tepal lightly spotted on basal third. Pedicels long, with the secondary pedicels vertical. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 114.)

**'Amurgold' I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × unknown  
 R: A. Weinreich, N: A. Weinreich, REG: ICRA (1992)  
 Fls large, golden yellow. Stems 0.8-1 m. Mid July.  
 (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1991.)

**'Amuse' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (Golden Chalice Group × 'Aristo') × 'Mont Blanc'  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1983), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)  
 Inside with tepals pale orange-yellow (19D) in apical part, paler than pale orange-yellow (16D) in basal part, throat paler than pale orange-yellow (19D); outside close to pale orange-yellow (19D), darker towards the tepal-margins (especially on inner tepals), narrowly edged light yellow (19B); spots dark red (187A), on basal part of each tepal; papillae near nectaries; nectaries coloured as tepals; stigma greyish red (182B) with dark red (187A) papillae. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 17 mm, mid green. Stems 0.31 m, mid green, with c.6 fls.

**'A.M. Vollmer' IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum*.

**'Amy' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: American Plant, Inc. (1980), G: American Plant, Inc. (1982), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1988), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1988), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989)  
 Inside strong to vivid red (46A/B), flamed vivid yellowish orange (30C); outside vivid red (45C), flushed with deep red (53A) on outer tepals; spots few, small, dark red (187A), in the throat on inner tepals; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with darker markings, with c.7 fls. July.

**'Amy Syme' I(a/b)**

Parentage: *L. × maculatum* 'Wallacei' × *lancifolium*  
 R: G. Errey, N: G. Errey  
 Tepals cadmium-yellow; spots absent. Stems 0.6 m, with c.4 fls. June to July.  
 (Published in *LYB* 11: 81 (1947).)

**'Anaconda' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Copper King Group  
 S: J. de Graaff (c. 1963), N: J. de Graaff  
 Inside orange, tinted gold; outside wine-red. Stems 1.9 m. July.

**'Anafe' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Orange Light' × 'Enchantment'  
 R: V. Strasser (1975), G: V. Strasser (1977), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser (1982), REG: V. Strasser (1986)  
 Inside golden yellow to tomato-red, tepal-tips red; outside

yellow. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, almost black. June to July.

**'Anais Anais' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)  
 Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins vivid yellow (9A) at base; outside yellowish white (155D); spots present; papillae white and yellow; nectaries yellow-green; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins strongly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.25 m, green, with c.5 fls. Midseason.

**'Analyzer' VII(-/d)**

Parentage: *speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Uchida' × 'Red Jamboree'  
 R: van Egmond B.V. (1979), G: M. van Egmond (1982), N: M. van Egmond (1984), REG: van Egmond B.V. (1988)  
 Inside deep purplish pink (64D) with white spots in the throat; outside deep purplish pink (70C); spots dark red (187A), on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries deep purple (79C); pollen dark to moderate reddish orange (173A/B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65 m, green with darker spots, with c.4 fls.

**'Anastasia' VIII(b-c/b-d)**

Parentage: an Orienpet hybrid backcrossed to *L. × parkmanii* 'Allegra'  
 R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)  
 Inside rosy pink in centre, shading to extensive white tepal-tips (the colour intensifies and broadens in cool weather); papillae pink, conspicuous; anthers brownish orange. Fls spicily scented; tepals distinctly twisted, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.2-1.9 m, arching gracefully. Early to mid Aug.  
 (Published in *ILR Seventeenth Supplement* as Div. VIII(a-b/-). Corrected in *Eighteenth Supplement* to VIII(b-c/b-d).)

**'Anastasiia-2' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1992)  
 Fls carmine-pink, each tepal with a creamy white centre; spots absent. Fls 110-120 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems c.1.2 m, with c.25 fls. July.  
 (Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 58 (2000).)

**'Ance' VII(b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Ē. Ievīņa (1994), G: R. Krūmiņš (1998), N: R. Krūmiņš (2003), REG: Lilium Balticum Association (2004)  
 Inside reddish pink, tepals with white margin; outside pale pink, midribs greenish; spots and papillae reddish

brown; nectaries light green; pollen brown; stigma light grey. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 130 × 65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 52 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with 5-6 fls. Early Aug. (Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 2003.)

**'Ancona' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'John Dix' × 'Pirate'

R: V. Strasser (1975), G: V. Strasser (1977), N: V. Strasser (1978), I: V. Strasser (1983), REG: V. Strasser (1985)  
Fls red; pollen red-orange. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, with c.25 fls in a pyramidal infl. Early July. (Published in *Der Staudengarten*, 1983.)

**'Andalusie' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling G 96-2 × seedling RS 91-1

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside vivid yellow (9A), throat pale greenish yellow (1D); outside brilliant yellow (8A), each tepal vivid yellow (9A) towards margin and strong yellow-green (144B) at tip with small strong red (46A) spot; spots many, strong red (46A); papillae pale greenish yellow (1D); nectaries light yellow-green (154D); pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma light greenish yellow (1C) with vivid reddish orange (34B). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 115 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 120 × 23 mm. Stems 1.15 m, green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls.

**'Andalusischer Frühling' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × Asiatic seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (1999)

Inside brownish orange (172C) with a slight reddish tinge, tepal-tips moderate reddish orange (178D), throat and outside brownish orange (172C); spots numerous, small, moderate purplish red (64A), on basal half of each tepal; anthers large, with dark red (187A) pollen; stigma dark purple (83A). Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 65 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved, with conspicuous midribs. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with 8-10 fls. Mid June.

**'Andenken an Carl Feldmaier' II(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Fuchs (pre 1986), N: H. Fuchs

Inside light lilac with many spots. Stems 1.8 m, with 30-40 fls. Late June. (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1986.)

**'Andes' VII(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Casa Blanca' × unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983)

Inside yellowish white (155B), midveins flushed with pale greenish yellow (2D); outside yellowish white (155B), midribs brilliant yellow-green (150B) flushed with pale greenish yellow (2D); spots absent; papillae white and yellow; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen

brownish orange (171B); stigma brilliant/light yellow-green (150C/D). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 125 × 70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 45 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.4 fls. (Granted Dutch PBR (LEL 705) in 1989, but not registered - the stock was destroyed by the raiser.)

**var. *andinum* IX(a/b)**

See *philadelphicum* var. *andinum*.

**'André' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Boon (pre 1982), N: J. Boon

Inside vivid reddish orange (33A) to vivid reddish orange (34A); outside capsicum-red, each tepal with a jasper-red flame; nectaries marigold-orange; pollen orange. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs scattered, dark green.

**'Andrea' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × unnamed seedling

R: V. Jošt (1971), G: V. Jošt (1974), N: V. Jošt (1984), I: Sempra Praha a.s. (1984), REG: V. Jošt (1984)

Inside vivid yellow (12A); outside vivid yellow (9A); unspotted; nectaries white-green, frosted; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 118 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, mid green, with c.9 fls. June to July. (Published in *Zabradnictvo*, 1984.)

**'Andrea Kay' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Carolyn Marie' × 'Connecticut King'

R: H.R. & R. Cocker, G: H.R. & R. Cocker (1981), N: H.R. & R. Cocker (1989), REG: H.R. & R. Cocker (1989)

Inside moderate orange (168C), tepal-tips dark yellowish pink (181D), throat greyish reddish orange (174D); outside dark yellowish pink (181D); spots dark red, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen dark brown. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs dark green. Stems 1 m.

**'Andrea Vavilov' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* × Pink Perfection Group

R: A.M. Fedorov (1985), G: A.M. Fedorov (1987), N: A.M. Fedorov, I: A.M. Fedorov (1990), REG: A.M. Fedorov (2004)

Inside mid pink, throat ruby-red; outside brownish red; spots and papillae absent; nectaries brown-red; pollen brown-red; stigma brown-red. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 15-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with 5-7 fls. July. (The fls tend to fade in sun. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096339).)

**'André Rieu' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Tetra Monaco' × unnamed seedling

R: Sande B.V. (1991), G: Sande B.V. (1993), N: Sande B.V. (1995), I: Sande B.V., REG: Sande B.V. (2001)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), changing to vivid yellow (9A) at tepal-tips, throat vivid yellow (9A); outside brilliant

greenish yellow (7C), changing to brilliant yellow (7A) at tepal-edges; nectaries light greenish yellow (5C); pollen strong orange-yellow (17A) and moderate/light yellow (162B/C); stigma brownish orange (172C); Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 100 × 30-55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm. Stems 0.85 m, green, with 3-4 fls.

#### **‘Andromeda’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Primrose Green’ × ‘Connecticut King’  
R: C. Feldmaier (1972), G: C. Feldmaier (1976), N: C. Feldmaier (1984), I: G. & F. Ewald (1985)  
Inside vivid yellow (12A); outside brilliant yellow (11A); spots few, moderate reddish brown (177A), in the throat; brushmarks small, light brown, in centre of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen strong orange (25A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 16 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green suffused with brown, with c.12 fls. July.  
(Included in *ILR Twentieth Supplement* as an unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1995: Art. 17.13 - *Andromeda* is the name of another genus. However in 2004 this ICNCP Article was amended and this name is now accepted. Published in *Gesellschaft der Staudenfreunde*, bulb list, 1984.)

#### **‘Andromeda’ I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: M.F. Kireeva & N.V. Ivanova (1985)  
Fls golden yellow, with dark brownish spots. Fls 130-150 mm wide. Stems 1.2-1.4 m, with 10-16 fls. July.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1- name already used for another lily. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 39 (2000).)

#### **‘Andromeda’ I(a/c)**

Syn. of ‘Sommersonne’.

#### **‘Angela North’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: (*lankongense* × ‘Edith Cecilia’) × (*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × ‘Destiny’) × ‘Red Fortune’  
R: C. North (1973), G: SHRI (1975), N: C. North (1985), I: RHS Lily Group (1985), REG: RHS Lily Group (1986)  
Fls dark red; spots darker red; nectaries dark red; pollen brown. Fls slightly scented; tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 0.65-1 m, with 5-7 fls. Midseason. Allotriploid. (Slight tendency to a stoloniferous habit.)

#### **‘Angel Bells’ I(c/b)**

Parentage: ‘Ethelwaite’ sibling × ‘Ethelwaite’ sibling  
R: W.D. Evans (1975), G: W.D. Evans (1979), N: W.D. Evans (1986), I: W.D. Evans (1986), REG: W.D. Evans (1986)  
Inside and outside moderate purplish pink (62B), throat light greenish yellow (8B); spots numerous, small, dark red (59A), ring-like; nectaries light greenish yellow (8B); pollen orange-brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 78 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 9 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, dark brown, with c.20 fls. Late.

#### **‘Angel Choir’ I(c/b-c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: unknown, G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1989), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1996), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1996), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1996)  
Inside yellowish white (158C) with a greenish tinge; outside vivid yellow to pale orange-yellow (16A/D), each tepal with a brown central ray grading into green towards the tip; nectaries green-frosted; pollen rust; stigma dark grey. Fls 106 mm wide; tepals 72 × 40 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 162 × 15 mm, moderate olive-green (137B). Stems 1.05 m, moderate brown (165A) above, greener below, with c.13 fls.

#### **‘Angelica’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage: Aurelian hybrid  
Inside lime-green just after opening; outside flushed with pink.  
(Raised before 1985. Listed in *New Zealand Lily Soc. Bull.* March 1985.)

#### **‘Angeline’ I(b/d)**

Parentage: complex hybrid  
R: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1969), N: J.C. Ericksen, REG: J.C. Ericksen (1975)  
Inside greenish white; outside reddish at base; nectaries reddish; pollen yellow. Stems up to 1.5 m, with 20-25 fls. July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 91.)

#### **‘Angelique’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × red-flowered seedling of *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)  
Inside very pale purple (69D), with a light greenish yellow (4B) mark from above each nectary extending up to half of each tepal, changing to a strong purplish red (59D) suffusion, throat very pale purple (69D); outside moderate purplish pink (68C) on a very pale purple (69D) ground, midribs tipped strong yellow-green (144A); spots deep purplish red (59B); papillae light greenish yellow (4B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma light yellow-green (145D). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70-80 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 55 mm. Stems 0.3-0.5 m, light green with a little darker marking, and with 5-9 fls. July to Aug.

#### **‘Angel Lip’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: H. Takizawa (pre 1989), N: H. Takizawa  
Inside pinkish, each tepal with yellowish base, throat dark; basal part of yellow areas with dark spots.  
(Listed in *Miyoshi & Co. Cat.* no. 87: 110 (1989), with colour illustration.)

**'Angelo' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1979), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1983), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)  
 Inside pale purplish pink (65C), shading into white tepal-edges and tips, midveins strong red (53D) with white base; outside moderate purplish pink (65A), shading into white tepal-edges and tips, midribs strong red (53D); spots and papillae present; pollen dark brown; stigma purple. Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 40 mm. Stems 0.9 m, dark with green spots. July.

**'Angel's Dream' VII(a-b/c-d)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* Everest Group × 'Star Gazer') × white-flowered seedling  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1983), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993)  
 Inside yellowish white (155D), each tepal suffused with moderate purplish red (58A) on apical part; outside yellowish white (155D), suffused with moderate purplish red (58A) along midribs, outer tepals darker; spots moderate purplish red (58A), on more than half of each tepal; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (187A) and dark greyish reddish brown (200A). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 125 × 63 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 205 × 28 mm, mid green. Stems 0.74 m, pale green, with c.5 fls.

**'Angel Wings' VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Angel Wings'.

**Angel Wings Group VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* Angel Wings Group.

**'Angers' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Fa Jaap Boon, REG: Fa Jaap Boon (2003)  
 Inside light purplish pink (63D), strong purplish pink (63C) towards tepal-edges and tips, throat strong purplish pink (63C) with a little strong yellow-green (143B); outside light purplish pink (62C), strong purplish pink (63C) towards tepal-edges; spots dark red (187B); papillae absent; nectaries greenish white (155C) with yellowish white (155D) mark above; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma moderate to light purplish pink (65A/B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 25-40 mm, margins ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs 190 × 20 mm. Stems 1.3-1.5 m, light green, with 3-11 fls.

**'Angie' I(a/-)**

Parentage: F<sub>2</sub> seedling of 'Edith Cecilia' × a pale-flowered Harlequin Group  
 R: J. Wadkamper (1975), N: J. Wadkamper (1977), I: J. Wadkamper (1979), REG: J. Wadkamper (1977)  
 Inside pink, throat pink-cream; outside greenish pink; lightly spotted; nectaries cream; pollen absent. Tepals

unusually thick, margins smooth. Stems 0.9 m. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 105.)

**'Anglia' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: Trior Lelie B.V., G: Trior Lelie B.V. (1991), N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1993), I: Trior Lelie B.V. (1995), REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1997)  
 Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins light greenish yellow (8C) and moderate purplish red (59C); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at top, fading strongly into the tepal; spots deep purplish red (59B), on half of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155D), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (25A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 120-130 × 50-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, light green, with 5-10 fls.

**'Angora' VII(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Trior Lelie B.V. (1988), G: Trior Lelie B.V. (1990), N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1994), I: Trior Lelie B.V. (1994), REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1995)  
 Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent; papillae white; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma purple-red. Tepals 165 × 49 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 192 × 43 mm, green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.8 fls. Midseason.

**'Angsburg' VI(-/a)**

Error for 'Augsburg'.

**var. *angustifolium* IX(c/d)**

See *pardalinum* var. *angustifolium*.

**'Aninka' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Elite' × 'Connecticut King'  
 R: V. Jošt (1974), G: Sempra Praha a.s. (1977), N: Sempra Praha a.s. (1984), I: Sempra Praha a.s.  
 Inside brilliant yellow (8A), tepal-tips light greenish yellow (8B); outside light greenish yellow (8B), spots dark red (187A), in the throat; nectaries white-green; pollen brown. Fls 145-165 mm wide; tepals 98 × 44 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, mid green, with 15-21 fls. July.

**'Anita' VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Anita'.

**'Anita Gail' I(c/d)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Polar Bear'  
 R: R. & H.R. Cocker (1978), G: R. & H.R. Cocker, N: R. & H.R. Cocker, REG: R. & H.R. Cocker (1999)  
 Inside strong purplish red (54A), throat white; outside strong purplish red (54A); spots dark, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen dark maroon. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 22 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1 m, dark green, with 20-25 fls

in a pyramidal infl. Midseason.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0015647).)

**'Anitra' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: 'Wahlula' × seedling 47-2  
R: C. Yerex (c. 1956), N: C. Yerex  
Fl. centre brilliant yellow (15C); outside parsley-green (HCC 00962) at base, blending to garnet-brown (HCC 00918/3) at tepal-tips, with irregular, prominent furrows extending to tips.

**'Anjuschka' I(c/d)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × Asiatic seedling  
R: G. Steinbrück (1990), G: G. Steinbrück (1993), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1998), REG: G. Steinbrück (1998)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), throat with a tinge of pale green; outside similarly coloured; spots numerous, medium sized, red-purple, on basal half of each tepal; pollen dark red (187A); stigma greyish red (184A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, rather dark green, with up to 7 fls. Early July.

**'Ankara' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Star Gazer'  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1981), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)  
Inside greenish white to yellowish white (155C/D), throat brilliant yellow-green (150B/C); outside yellowish white (155B), midribs suffused with pale greenish yellow (9D) at top, suffused with dark yellowish pink (181D) at base; spots absent; papillae yellowish white, in the throat; pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 110 × 60 mm, the outer with margins ruffled, all with tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.4 fls. June (under glass).

**'Anna' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Peking'.

**'Anna' VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Anna'.

**'Annabelle' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Escapade' × unnamed seedling  
R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1981), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1983), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1986), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1988), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1990)  
Inside strong reddish orange (31A/B); outside strong reddish orange (31A) flushed with brownish orange (171B); spots small, dark red (187A), in the throat; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green with darker markings, with c.14 fls.

**'Anna Maria' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Wiroma' and 'Yellow Surf'. No further details. Possibly an error for 'Anna-Maria'.

**'Anna-Maria' VI(b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: B. & W. Kossowski (1983), G: B. & W. Kossowski, N: B. & W. Kossowski, I: B. & W. Kossowski (1998)  
Inside and outside orange, throat orange-green; pollen orange. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 180 mm long, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.5 m, with 8-10 fls. July.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.25 - name too similar to 'Annemarie'.)

**'Anna Theresia' I(b-c/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Wadekamper, N: Lily Company B.V. (2004), REG: Lily Company B.V. (2004)  
Inside vivid yellow (12A), each tepal with a dark red (183A) flame, throat brilliant greenish yellow (2B); outside vivid yellow (12A), tepal-margins vivid yellow (13A); spots dark red (183A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 120-155 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips recurved; pedicels with felty white hairs especially at base. Lvs scattered, 137 × 9 mm. Stems 0.8-1.15 m, green with darker markings, with c.14 fls.

**'Ännchen' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: P. Köpke, N: P. Köpke, REG: P. Köpke (1997)  
Fls very large, light yellow, with a green centre and no spots. Stems 1 m. Mid July.  
(Published in European Lily Society sales list, 1995.)

**'Ann Constable' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Violet M. Constable' ×  *davidii* var. *unicolor*  
R: W.A. Constable Ltd (c. 1950), N: W.A. Constable Ltd AM 1950  
Fls light greenish yellow (8B); spots reddish. Tepals recurved. Stems 1-1.2 m, green mottled with brown, with 6-8 fls.  
(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 128: 43, fig. 26 (1950).)

**'Anne' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: P. Hoff (1994), G: Hoffgaard B.V. (1996), N: Hoffgaard B.V. (1996), I: Hoffgaard B.V. (1997), REG: Hoffgaard B.V. (1997)  
Inside yellowish white (155B); outside yellowish white (155B), each tepal tipped dark red (187A), the base suffused with strong purplish red (60D) with a little strong yellow-green (143C), midribs light yellow-green (154D) in the mid-section of each tepal, strong yellow-green (143C) at the top; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong orange (24A); stigma strong yellow-green (145A) with a moderate reddish brown (176B) rim. Fls 170 mm wide;

tepals 90 × 30-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-0.95 m, green with c.5-8 fls.

**'Anne Boleyn' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Citronella' × ? 'Citronella'

R: D.B. Fox, G: D.B. Fox (1967), N: D.B. Fox (1970), REG: D.B. Fox (between 1970 and 1982)

Inside vivid yellow (9A) on opening, ageing to more-or-less vivid yellow (12A), spots present. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs mid green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, with 8-18 fls.

**'Annemarie' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Albipayne' × brushmarked seedling) × 'Cabaret'

R: H. Georgi (1989), G: H. Georgi (1991), N: H. Georgi (1992), REG: H. Georgi (1992)

Inside creamy white with conspicuous, basal black-brown-red brushmarks, extended at the top by distinct lines and with discrete spots below, throat cream tinged with green; outside cream; nectaries yellow-green; pollen deep brown. Fls 150-160 mm wide; tepals 150 × 30 mm, margins distinctly wavy, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, dark green, with 8-10 fls. Late June to mid July.

**'Anne Spry' VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Anne Spry'.

**'Annette' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Sutter's Gold' × *L. × maculatum*) × 'Connecticut King'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1974), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1977), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1982), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1983), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1983)

Inside strong orange (25B) on a brilliant yellow (13B) ground, tepal-tips yellow-orange, throat yellow-orange; outside vivid yellow (13A); lightly spotted with brown; nectaries reddish brown; pollen majolica-yellow. Fls 110-165 mm wide; tepals 80-90 × 25-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10-25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9-1 m, green, with 5 fls. Early July.

**'Annette Gay' VII(-/b)**

Error for *L. × parkmanii* 'Annette Gaye'.

**'Annette Gaye' VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Annette Gaye'.

**'Anni Cornelia' VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: C.D. Bakker (c. 1973), N: C.D. Bakker

Tepals moderate purplish pink (62B), veined strong red (53B); spots strong red (53B); anthers reddish brown.

**'Annie' I(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: C.K. Kroell (c. 1982), G: C.K. Kroell (1984), N: C.K.

Kroell (1996), REG: C.K. Kroell (1997)

Vivid reddish orange (43A); spots inconspicuous, small, black, on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries lightly frosted white; pollen vivid reddish orange (33B); stigma purple. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 9 mm, dark green. Stem 1.3 m, brown-purple, with c.15 fls in an elongated pyramidal infl. July.

**'Annushka' I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva (1983)

Fls deep orange, 120-130 mm wide. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, with 9-15 fls. June.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 43 (2000).)

**'Anouk' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *lankongense* × (*L. × hollandicum* × *davidii*)

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1975), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1977), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982), REG: Laan Lelie B.V. (1982)

Inside creamy white, tepal-tips white, throat yellow; outside greenish white; spots dark brown, in the throat; nectaries yellow-green; pollen brown. Tepals 80 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 7-9 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with 10-18 fls. Early July.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, June 1982.)

**'Antaeus' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: (*auratum* 'Wittei' × 'Cymbeline') × *rubellum*

R: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1979), G: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1983), N: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1986), I: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1986), REG: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1986)

Inside pale purplish pink (55D) shading to white at tepal-margins, tips pale purplish pink (55D), throat light yellow (15D); outside white shading to pale purplish pink (55D); spots deep purplish red (59B); nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen dark reddish orange (178B). Fls 280 mm wide; tepals 190 × 100 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 220 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 1.6 m, moderate yellow-green (147C), with 25 fls. Jan. to Feb. (Australia).

**'Antalya' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: 'Roter Cardinal' × 'Tetra Mountaineer'

R: V. Strasser (1974), G: V. Strasser (1977), N: V. Strasser (1991), I: V. Strasser (1992), REG: V. Strasser (1992)

Inside and outside blood-red, 100 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.15 fls. Late June to late July. Triploid.

**'Antarctica' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Van der Salm (Holland), G: Van der Salm (Holland), N: Van der Salm (Holland), I: Van der Salm (Holland), REG: Van der Salm (USA) (1989)

Inside cream to pure white, tepal-tips white, throat cream/gold; outside green to white; spots absent; nectaries



lime-green; filaments white; pollen soft brown. Tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, light green, with 8-40 fls. Late June to July.

#### 'Antibes' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Chinook'  
R: M.A. van den Berg (1977), G: M.A. van den Berg (1979), N: M.A. van den Berg (1986), I: M.A. van den Berg, REG: M.A. van den Berg (1988)  
Inside light orange-yellow (24C), throat blotched vivid orange (28B); outside light to pale orange-yellow (24C/D), each tepal edged tangerine-orange, midribs pale green; dark brown spots and stripes in a ring around the throat; nectaries brownish red; pollen strong orange (170A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm. Stems 1.5 m, dark green, with 13-14 fls.

#### 'Antigone' I(c/-)

Parentage: ('Orange Stern' × 'Nutmegger') × 'Despina'  
R: V. & S. Strasser (1990), G: V. & S. Strasser (1993), N: V. & S. Strasser (1995), REG: V. & S. Strasser (1997)  
Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat with a green-frosted nectary-star; outside brilliant yellow (12B); spots strong purple, on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen pale brown. Tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, almost black, with c.27 fls. Early July.

#### Antique Ivory Group I(-/-)

Parentage: selections from Futura Group  
S: Blackthorne Gardens, N: Blackthorne Gardens, I: Blackthorne Gardens (1982)  
Fls yellowish white.

#### 'Antofagasta' I(a-b/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)  
Inside and outside vivid yellow (12A); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries greenish yellow; pollen light brown; stigma purple. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker markings. Late.

#### 'Anton Geesink' VII(a/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Trior Lelie B.V. (1986), G: Trior Lelie B.V. (1988), N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1991), I: Trior Lelie B.V. (1991), REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1996)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins light greenish yellow (8C); outside yellowish white (155D); yellow spots and yellow papillae present on basal half of each tepal; nectaries yellow-green; pollen reddish brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with (5-)/6(-)9 fls (from 18 cm bulbs).

#### 'Antonia' VII(c/b)

Parentage unknown  
R: J.W.A. van der Wereld?, N: Lily Company B.V. (2004), REG: Lily Company B.V. (2004)  
Inside dark purplish pink (186C), inner tepals with light greenish yellow (4B) above nectaries; outside with outer tepals dark to moderate purplish pink (186C/D), midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, changing from moderate purplish red (185C) to brilliant yellow-green (154C), at top some strong yellow-green (144A), inner tepals similar in colour but lacking green top; spots absent; papillae pale yellow-green (155A), pale yellow-green (4D) and moderate purplish pink (186D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red/dark purple (187A/79A). Fls 150-250 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 144-150 × 39-46 mm, margins strongly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 30 mm, dark green with lighter veins. Stems 0.7-1 m, light green, with c.9 fls.  
(The young fls have more whitish inside.)

#### 'Antonina' I(b-c/d)

Parentage: ('Stroinaia' × *davidii* var. *willmottiae*) × 'Enchantment'  
R: M.F. Kireeva (1974)  
Fls intense orange-red with large sparse brownish spots; filaments pale orange; anthers red-orange. Fls 90-120 mm wide. Lvs 100 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-1.3 m, greenish brown, with 25-30 fls. June to July.  
Syn.: 'Tambovchanka' (unaccepted spelling 'Tambovczanka').  
(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 43 (2000). First published as 'Tambovchanka' in 1984 and included in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as 'Tambovczanka' which is an unaccepted spelling.)

#### 'Antre' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: V.G. Otroshko (1973), N: V.G. Otroshko, REG: ICRA (1994)  
Tepals red, with yellow in the centre, and small spots. Stems 1.2 m. June.

#### 'Anviers' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside vivid orange-pink (28A); outside vivid yellowish pink (30C); spots and papillae absent; nectaries orange; pollen orange-brown; stigma orange flushed with purple-red. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems of medium height, with dark markings. Early to midseason.

#### 'Anzac Glory' VI(-/a)

Parentage: (*leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × *regale*) × Golden Clarion Group  
R: C.W. Davidson (1959), G: C.W. Davidson (1962), N: C.W. Davidson, I: C.W. Davidson (1963), REG: C.W. Davidson (between 1963 and 1969)  
Fls brilliant greenish yellow, deepening to brilliant yellow (13B); nectaries pale green; pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A). Fls 130 mm wide, scented. Lvs 75-125 × 17 mm. Stems 1.5 m.

**'Aorangi' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *rubrum* 'Aorangi'.

**Aotea Group I(b/-)**

Parentage: red-flowered *dauidii* seedling × red-flowered *wilsonii* seedling

R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1948), N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls scarlet-red, some darker.

(Published in *Dunhampton Lily Fields Cat.*, 1953.

Included in *ILR* (1982) as *Aotea* grex.)

**'Aotearoa' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* 'Aotearoa'.

**'Apache' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Mid-century Group

S: J de Graaff (c. 1950), N: J. de Graaff

Fls deep mahogany-red, fading to deep walnut; spots dark brown. Stems 1-1.5 m. June to July.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1950.)

**'Apart' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Redbird'

R: G. Thürmer (1980), G: G. Thürmer (1982), N:

G. Thürmer (1986), I: G. Thürmer (1986), REG: G.

Thürmer (2001)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6B), throat strong yellow-green (143B); outside of outer tepals reddish, outside of inner tepals yellow with reddish midribs; spots small, dark red (183A) on basal third of each tepal (more on inner than outer tepals); nectaries reddish; pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 85 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not or slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 8 mm. Stems 0.95 m, rather dark green, with c.12 fls from prominent dark buds. Early to mid July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030334).)

**'Apassionata' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: J. Vasarietis (1983), G: J. Vasarietis (1986), N: J.

Vasarietis (1989), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)

Fls pale yellow (20C); spots black, on half of each tepal; nectaries greenish white; pollen orange-brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 16 mm, pale green. Stems 0.7 m, green, with 6 or more fls. Mid July.

**'Apbalvaim' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Apbalvojums'.

**'Apbalvojums' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

R: V.P. Orehovs, S: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls clear red.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Apbalvaim' which is a misspelling.)

**'Apeldoorn' I(c/-)**

Parentage: (*dauidii* × *L. × hollandicum* 'Erectum') F<sub>2</sub>

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (c. 1965), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn

Fls vivid reddish orange (30B) with blackish purple spots.

Stems 0.8-1 m, with c.12 fls. July.

**'Apelsinovaia' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Sluchainaia Moskvichka' × *henryi*

R: V.A. Grot (1956), N: V.A. Grot

Fls pale orange, spotted. Stems up to 2 m.

(Unaccepted spelling: 'Apelsinovaja'.)

**'Apelsinovaja' I(a/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Apelsinovaia'.

**'Apelsins' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs, G: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs

(1985), I: V.P. Orehovs, REG: V.P. Orehovs (1987)

Fls bright orange; spots numerous, brown; pollen dark brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 100 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.10 fls.

**'Apex' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* 'Apex'.

**'Apfelblüte' VI(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm (c. 1975), N: H. Böhm

Fls cream, shaded with pink, 125 mm wide; tepals 125 × 63 mm. Lvs 80 × 8 mm. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. Late July.

(Listed in German Lily Group sales list, 1988; published in B. Mičulka, *Odrůdy lilii pěstované u nás*, (1995).)

**'Apfelsine' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 1986), N: H. Böhm, REG: H. Böhm (1988)

Fls orange, spotted; pollen brown. Stems 0.8 m. Late July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1986.)

**'Aphrodite' (Hoffgaarde) I(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1992), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1993),

N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1993), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994)

Inside deep pink (51C), each tepal edged pale orange-yellow (23D), base paler; outside deep pink (51C), each tepal edged pale orange-yellow (23D); spots few, small; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen sterile; stigma purple. Fls double, 200 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 15 mm, green. Stems 0.6-0.95 m, green, with 5-8 fls. Late.

(Unacceptable name: already used for another lily (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1). However, the plant is protected by PBR in The Netherlands (LEL 1128) and therefore this name has to be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4) although the cv. cannot be registered. Thus, there are two lilies with the name 'Aphrodite' and to

distinguish them, the name of the raiser is appended to each and should be thus cited when the names are used - see ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.5.)

**'Aphrodite' (Lindenbach) I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: G. Lindenbach (pre 1981), N: G. Lindenbach, REG: G. Lindenbach (1988)  
Fls large, sulphur-yellow. Lvs glossy dark green. Stems 0.9-1 m, with an umbellate infl. Mid July to mid Aug. (Published in *Die Staudengarten* 3: 86 (1982). See note under 'Aphrodite' (Hoffgaarde).)

**'Apollo' III(-/d)**

See *L. × testaceum* 'Apollo'.

**'Apollo' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *rubrovittatum* 'Apollo'.

**APOLLO I(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Blizzard'.

**'Apollonia' I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: F. Ewald (pre 1979), N: F. Ewald, REG: F. Ewald (1988)  
Tepals orange-red; anthers lacking pollen. Stems 1.7 m, with up to 60 fls. Late June. (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1980.)

**'Appaloosa Queen' I(b/-)**

Parentage: uncertain, but probably (*L. × scottiae* 'Apricot Glow' × 'Orchid Queen')  
R: R. Erskine (pre 1970), G: R. Erskine, N: R. Erskine (1980), I: R. Erskine (1988), REG: R. Erskine (1994)  
Inside pink-orange, throat pink; outside pink; spots many, large, dark brown; nectaries orange; pollen brown. Fls 125 mm wide, scented; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.3 m, dark green, with up to 20 or more fls. Early.

**'Applause' VII(a/-)**

Parentage: complex hybrid origin  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1978), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1981), N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1985), I: Trior Lelie B.V. (1988), REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1988)  
Inside rose-pink, tepal-tips white, throat green; outside white and green, tinged with rose-pink when fls open; spots large, rose-pink, on three-quarters of each tepal; pollen dark orange-brown. Tepals 120-125 × 41-54 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 188-200 × 37-52 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.5 fls.

**'Appleblossom' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: E.H. Doerr (1969), N: J. Wadkamper (1973), I: J. Wadkamper (1974), REG: J. Wadkamper (1973)  
Throat cream, tepal-tips pink; outside pink; spots present; nectaries light green; pollen yellow. Tepal-margins

smooth. Lvs typical Asiatic, deep green. Stems 0.8 m. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 109.)

**'Appleblossombelle' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × imperiale* Pink Trumpet Group  
S: D. Foxwell (1960)  
Fls mainly white, flushed with strong purplish pink (67D). (Published in *LYB* 28: 132 (1965).)

**Appleblossom Time Group VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Blackthorne Gardens (pre 1982), N: Blackthorne Gardens  
Fls pastel pink. Stems up to 1 m. Early.

**'Applegate's Variety' I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* 'Applegate's Variety'.

**'Apricot' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Enchantment'  
R: M. Rohrmeier (pre 1981), N: M. Rohrmeier  
Fls light orange; unspotted.  
(Included in *ILR Twenty-first Supplement* as an unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1995: Art. 17.13 - "apricot" is the vernacular name of a genus. However, although in 2004 this ICNCP Article was amended and this epithet could now be now accepted, it is still unacceptable because 'Apricot' has already been used for another lily (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1).)

**'Apricot' I(b/-)**

Syn. of 'Prins Constantijn'.

**'Apricot' I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* 'Apricot'.

**'Apricot Beauty' I(b/b)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × *L. × hollandicum*) × (*L. × hollandicum* 'Erectum' × ('Maxwill' × *lancifolium*))  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (c. 1964), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn  
Tepals strong orange (24A), becoming vivid reddish orange (30A) towards centre; spots numerous. Stems 1 m. July to Aug.

**'Apricot Belle' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* × unknown  
R: E.C. Genat (c. 1954), N: E.C. Genat  
Fls apricot, bell-shaped; tepal-tips reflexed. Stems 1.2-2.2 m. Jan. (Australia). (Published in *LYB* 20: 78 (1957).)

**'Apricot Cream' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: F. Fellner (1975), G: F. Fellner (1977), N: F. Fellner (1987), I: Riverside Gardens (1987), REG: F. Fellner (1987)  
Fls soft apricot throughout; pollen yellow. Fls 100 mm wide. Lvs mid green. Stems 0.4 m, green, with 6-10 fls. Mid July.

**'Apricot Delight' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *lanceifolium* var. *flaviflorum* 'Yellow Tiger' × *L. × maculatum*

R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (pre 1967), N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne

Fls apricot; spots absent. Tepals heavily ruffled. Stems 1.2 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 43 (1978).)

**'Apricot Flare' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group

R: C. Yerex

(Published in *LYB NALS* 15: 93 (1962). No further details.)

**Apricot Glory Group I(-/-)**

Parentage: selections from Futura Group

S: Blackthorne Gardens, N: Blackthorne Gardens, I: Blackthorne Gardens (1982)

Fls apricot.

**'Apricot Glow' I(b/-)**

See *L. × scottiae* 'Apricot Glow'.

**Apricot Gold Group VI(-/c-d)**

See *L. × kewense* Apricot Gold Group.

**'Apricot Orange' I(-/-)**

R: unknown (pre 1951)

Listed as a parent of 'Lady Eva Price'. No further information.

**'Apricot Pie' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Honeybunch' × ? 'Delicious'

R: R. Erskine, G: R. Erskine (pre 1985), N: R. Erskine (1987), I: R. Erskine (1990), REG: R. Erskine (1994)

Inside and outside apricot-orange, throat yellow; spots few, brown; nectaries yellow; pollen red-orange. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 65 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green, with c.16 fls.

**'Apricot Prince' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: selection from Sunburst Group

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1958), N: J. de Graaff

Fls apricot. July to Aug.

(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1958/59: fig.11.)

**'Apricot Queen' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: ((*sargentiae* × *regale*) × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*) × ('T.A. Havemeyer' × *henryi*)

R: LeV. Freimann (c. 1939), N: LeV. Freimann

Fls deep apricot, tepal-margins paler. Stems 1.5 m. July. (Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1954.)

**Apricot Reflections Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: J.M. Shaver, N: J.M. Shaver, I: J.M. Shaver, REG: J.M. Shaver (1985)

Fls shades of apricot or soft orange. Tepal-margins

smooth. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.2-2.2 m. July. (Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1966/67. Included in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as Apricot Reflections grex.)

**Apricot Royal Group VI(-/-)**

Syn. (in part) of both Apricot Royal Bowls Group and Apricot Royal Trumpets Group.

**Apricot Royal Bowls Group VI(b/b)**

Parentage: Aurelians

R: R.W. Bemis (pre 1978), N: R.W. Bemis, I: R.W. Bemis, REG: R.W. Bemis (1984)

Tepals apricot throughout; spots absent; nectaries apricot; pollen orange. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.3-1.6 m. July. Syn.: Apricot Royal Group (in part).

(Published in '*Deep-Freeze*' *Lilies Cat.*, 1978/79: 4.

Included in *ILR* (1982) as Apricot Royal grex (in part) and mentioned as registered in *Third Supplement* as Apricot Royal Bowls grex.)

**Apricot Royal Coronas Group VI(b/c)**

Parentage: Aurelians

R: R.W. Bemis, N: R.W. Bemis, I: R.W. Bemis, REG: R.W. Bemis (1984)

Tepals apricot throughout; spots absent; nectaries apricot. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.3-2 m. July to Aug.

(Published in '*Deep-Freeze*' *Lilies Cat.*, 1978/79: 4.

Included in *ILR* (1982) as Apricot Royal Coronas grex and mentioned as registered in *Third Supplement*.)

**Apricot Royal Trumpets Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelians

N: R.W. Bemis, I: R.W. Bemis, REG: R.W. Bemis (1984)

Tepals apricot throughout; spots absent; nectaries apricot. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.3-1.6 m. July.

Syn.: Apricot Royal Group (in part).

(Published in '*Deep-Freeze*' *Lilies Cat.*, 1978/79: 4.

Included in *ILR* (1982) as Apricot Royal grex (in part) and mentioned as registered in *Third Supplement* as Apricot Royal Trumpets grex.)

**'Apricot Ruffles' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Pirate' × 'Juliana'

R: D.K. Kölli (1983), G: D.K. Kölli (1985), N: D.K. Kölli (1985), REG: D.K. Kölli (1988)

Inside and outside soft glowing apricot-orange, throat slightly more pinkish orange; very lightly spotted with tiny, maroon spots in area of nectaries/throat; nectaries greyish green, becoming pinkish; pollen dark orange. Buds hairy. Fls sometimes scented; tepals 70 × 35 mm, the narrow margins becoming progressively more ruffled with age, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 11 mm, dark green. Stems 0.92 m, dark green, with c.14 fls (some from secondary buds). Late June to early July.

**'Apricot Silk' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Honeybunch' × unknown

R: R. Erskine, G: R. Erskine, N: R. Erskine, I: R.

Erskine, REG: R. Erskine (1995)

Inside pastel orange, throat pale orange; outside pale orange; spots absent; nectaries and pollen orange. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 60 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 0.6 m, green, with c.6 fls. Late.

#### 'Apricot Stern' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1986), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988)

Tepals salmon/apricot. Stems 1 m. Mid July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1986.)

#### 'Apricot Supreme' VIII(b/-)

Parentage: ('Thunderbolt' × 'Tetra Rachel Pappo') × 'Thunderbolt'

R: LeV. Freimann (1980), G: LeV. Freimann (1984), N:

LeV. Freimann (1985), REG: LeV. Freimann (1985)

Inside and outside strong reddish orange (32B); spots sparse, dark, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries orange-red; pollen brown. Tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with c.15 fls. July.

(Classified in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as Div. I(b).)

#### 'Apricot Trumpets Group' VI(-/a)

Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group

S: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex, I: C.A. Best (1956)

Fls apricot, saffron and tangerine. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. July to Aug.

(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1956. Included in *ILR* (1960) as Apricot Trumpets grex.)

#### 'Apriglo' VI(b/b)

Parentage unknown

R: G.S. Jacobs, G: G.S. Jacobs, N: G.S. Jacobs, I: Ozark Mountain Lilies (1991), REG: C. Helsley (1989)

Inside brilliant orange-yellow (23B); outside brilliant orange-yellow (23B) brushed dark reddish orange (173A), midribs brilliant yellow-green (150B); spots absent; nectaries green; pollen mid brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 130 × 40-60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, green with violet-brown spots, with 8-16 fls. Late June.

#### 'Apropos' VII(a/b-c)

Parentage: 'Furore' × (*L. × parkmanii* 'Allegra' × 'Star Gazer')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1983), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)

Inside light purplish pink (65B), the base of each tepal paler than yellowish white (155D), the pink colour sometimes almost lacking, margins paler, tips white, throat cream; outside yellowish white (155D); spots yellow, medium sized to large; nectaries green changing to yellow; pollen red-brown; stigma grey. Tepals 140 × 43 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 167 × 32 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, with dark dots and stripes, with 5-6 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs). Midseason.

#### 'Aquila' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1992), G: Hoffgaard B.V., N: Hoffgaard B.V. (1993), I: Hoffgaard B.V. (1996), REG: Hoffgaard B.V. (1996)

Inside vivid yellow (9A/12A), with a little dark reddish brown at base; dark red (187A) spots and a few papillae in the throat; nectaries hairy, coloured as throat; pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (6C) with a little greyish red/dark reddish orange (178A/B). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 95 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 20 mm, green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with 5-8 fls.

Syn.: 'Imagine'.

(Registered (see *ILR Sixteenth Supplement*) as 'Imagine'. However, in 1998 European PBR were granted to this cv. under the epithet 'Aquila', and so the epithet must be changed to 'Aquila' (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

#### 'Aquino' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (pre 1987), REG: Peacock B.V. (2002)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat yellow; spots black with red margins; pollen dark brown; stigma brown. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems brown/brown purple.

#### 'Arabelle' I(b/-)

Parentage: *lancifolium* × unknown

R: J. Koeman (pre 1972), N: J. Koeman, REG: J. Koeman (1973)

Tepals brilliant greenish yellow (6B); spots brownish orange (172C).

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 109.)

#### 'Arabeska' I(b/c)

Parentage: seedling 17-61 × 'Våverite'

R: N.G. Korshikova (c. 1985), N: N.G. Korshikova

Tepals light apricot with dark red spots and markings (similar to Tango Group). Stems 0.8 m.

#### 'Arabesque' VII(c/d)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Tetra Journey' × 'Tetra Black Beauty'

R: P. Schenk, I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1995)

Inside deep velvety rose-red, each tepal with very narrow, paler margin; papillae darker rose-red on basal half of each tepal; nectaries conspicuous, green. Fls 200-250 mm wide; tepals slightly twisted, margins ruffled. Stems 1.5-1.9 m, with numerous fls. Mid to late Aug.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Arabeska'.)

#### 'Arabian Knight' II(c/d)

Parentage unknown

R: G.L. Slate, N: R. & H.R. Cocker (1999), REG: R. & H.R. Cocker (1999)

Inside the apical third strong red (46A), the basal two-thirds strong orange (26A); outside strong red (53B); spots red, on the orange area; nectaries green; pollen light

orange. Fls 65 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 35 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly (but not fully) recurved. Lvs whorled. Stems 1 m, dark green, with 10-15 fls. Early.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0015645).)

#### 'Arabian Pearl' VII(a/b)

Parentage: 'Medusa' × 'Solaia'

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004), REG: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside deep purplish pink (66C), moderate purplish pink (66D) towards yellowish white (155D) margins, moderate purplish pink (66D) along midveins (with age the colour becomes more light purple (75A) with (74B) midveins), throat yellowish white (155D); outside with outer tepals vivid purplish red (67B), deep purplish pink (66C) towards narrow yellowish white (155D) margins, midveins strong yellow-green (143C) at base and top, the middle part brilliant yellow-green (150A) in basal half and in apical half moderate red (179A) with strong yellow-green (143C), inner tepals very pale purple (69D) at base changing into strong purplish pink (68B), towards margins moderate purplish pink (65A), from halfway up margins narrow, yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base, changing into brilliant yellow-green (150B), towards top strong purplish red (60D); spots few, strong purplish red (60D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B) with narrow light greenish yellow (1C) edge; pollen strong orange (168A); stigma light purple (77C). Fls 210 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 130 × 50-65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 30 mm. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, green with darker flush, and with 4-7 fls.

#### 'Arabian Red' VII(a/b)

Parentage: Oriental seedling × ('Barbaresco' × Oriental seedling)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997), N: De "Classic" Groep (2001), I: De "Classic" Groep (2002), REG: De "Classic" Groep (2001)

Inside strong purplish red (60B), each tepal narrowly edged yellowish white (155D) towards tip, midveins deep red (185A) above nectaries, fading towards top, throat yellowish white (155D); outside strong purplish red (60C) on a paler ground, midribs light yellow-green (154D) with a little strong yellow-green (144B) at base and top; spots dark red (187A) and deep red (60A), on up to two-thirds of each tepal; papillae in the throat, yellowish white (155D) or strong purplish red (60B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B), surrounded by light greenish yellow (8B); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma light yellow-green (145C). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 115-120 × 45-65 mm, margins hardly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 60 mm. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, light green with darker markings, and with c.5 fls. July to Aug.

#### 'Aranal' VII(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: Sande B.V., REG: Sande B.V. (2004)

Inside deep red to strong purplish red (60A/B), each tepal lighter towards tip and margins; outside between moderate purplish red (186B) and strong purplish red (60D); spots dark purple-red, many, large; papillae present; nectaries purple-red changing to yellow-green; pollen red-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals medium sized, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs medium to long. Stems tall, with darker markings. Midseason to late.

#### 'Arancia' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: P.M. Hoogland (pre 1989), N: P.M. Hoogland (2002), REG: P.M. Hoogland (2002)

Inside a little darker than strong orange (24A), with dark red-purple markings; outside strong orange (24A), midribs strong orange-yellow (24B); spots and papillae present; pollen dark brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems with dark markings. Early to midseason.

#### 'Aranka' VI(b/b)

Parentage: Golden Clarion Group × 'Bright Star'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1987)

Inside rich apricot; outside paler, midribs red-veined; nectaries green; pollen dark apricot. Fls 125 mm wide, funnel-shaped; tepals 110 × 44 mm, rigid, slightly recurved; pedicels 50 mm long, spotted. Lvs 90 × 12 mm, dark green, slightly glossy. Stems 1.1 m, slender, spotted with dark violet especially at base. Mid July.

#### 'Arawa' VII(-/d)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Arawa'.

#### 'Arbat' I(a/b)

Parentage: (*monadelphum* × mixed Asiatics) × ('Redstart' × 'Connecticut King')

Fls red, scented. Stems 1 m. July.

(The raiser is unknown.)

#### 'Arber' VI(c/-)

Parentage: 'Lady Ann' × 'Henriette'

R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser (1982), I: V. Strasser (1986), REG: V. Strasser (1990)

Inside cream-white, tepal-tips white, throat orange; outside cream; spots absent; pollen brown. Tepals 100 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 24 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, brown-green, with c.25 fls. Late July.

#### *arboricola* Stearn IX(c/d)

Fls greenish, sometimes flushed with gold; pollen orange-red. Fls 130 mm wide, solitary, scented. Lvs scattered, up to 250 × 45 mm. Stems up to 1.2 m, slender, green, with bulbils in the lf-axils. Aug. N Myanmar.

(Found growing on trees in 1953 by Frank Kingdon Ward. It is the only epiphytic lily known. It was distributed to Wisley, RBG Edinburgh and Liverpool Parks Dept. but all the bulbs rotted and died. There is a recent report (2007) that it may have been re-discovered in Vietnam by Sue & Bledwyn Wynn-Jones of Crŭg Farm

Nursery, who have introduced bulbs, bulbils and seed, but until the plants bloom the identification cannot be confirmed.)

**'Arcade' VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan (pre 1992)

Inside strong purplish pink (73B), midveins orange-pink at base; outside light purplish pink (65B); spots and papillae present; nectaries green, surrounded by light yellow (11B); pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems of medium height, green with some darker markings.

(Granted Dutch PBR (LEL 1072) in 1993, but not registered - the stock was destroyed by the raiser.)

**'Arc de Triomphe' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Vesuvius' × 'Connecticut King'

R: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1977), G: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1979), N: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1984), I: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1984)

Inside vivid reddish orange (32A), tepals edged vivid reddish orange (30A), throat transparent strong yellowish pink (32C); outside vivid orange (28A) to strong reddish orange (32A), tepals edged darker, midribs paler; spots dark brown; nectaries violet-red; pollen orange to purple-brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems pale green. July.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

**'Archangel' IX(b/b)**

See *auratum* 'Archangel'.

**'Arch Chandler' I(c/-)**

Parentage: *L. × maculatum* 'Wallacei' × *lancifolium*

R: G. Errey, N: G. Errey

Tepals cadmium-yellow, broad; spots absent. Stems with 15-20 fls.

(Published in *LYB* 10: 60 (1946).)

**Arctic Group IX(b/a)**

Syn. of *candidum* 'Cascade'.

**'Arctica' I(b-c/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Arktika'.

**'Arctic Diamond' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling LA 93096-1 × 'Sancerre' (tetraploid form?)

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004), REG: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside yellowish white (155D), throat light yellow-green (138D); outside yellowish white (155D), with little light purplish pink (65B) stripes from base to about halfway of each tepal along midrib, midrib brilliant yellow-green (142B) at base and top, inner tepals less light purplish pink (65B); spots few, dark red (59A); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma light greenish yellow (3D). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 103 × 55 mm,

margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm. Stems 0.9-1.15 m, green with darker markings, and with 2-7 fls.

(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Arctic Dove' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group type

R: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex

Fls white with green centre.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 47 (1978).)

**'Arctic Snows' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Snow Bunting' × ('Snow Bunting' × unknown)

R: E. Robinson (1971), N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1979), REG: E. Robinson (1980)

Fls white, tinged with yellow when first open; large spots in centre. Fls 125-150 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth.

Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems up to 1 m, pale green.

(Published in *Gaybird Nursery Lily List*, 1979.)

**'Arctic Sunrise' I(a/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: R.H. Bazett (1990), G: R.H. Bazett (1993), N: R.H. Bazett (2002), I: The Lily Nook (2002), REG: R.H. Bazett (2002)

Inside white, with a pale orange flush at the base extending up c. a third of each tepal, throat pale orange shading to green at nectaries; outside white, midribs grey-green; spots numerous, small, maroon, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen burnt orange; stigma green. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 87 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 113 × 18 mm. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with c.17 fls in a racemose infl. (including some secondary buds). Late June to early July.

(Epithet describes the fl. coloration. Nomenclatural standard: colour reproduction provided by registrant (WSY 00351212).)

**Arctic Treasures Group VII(-/c)**

Parentage: derived from 'Swan Lake' & other cvs

R: Rex Bulb Farms (pre 1983), N: Rex Bulb Farms, REG: ICRA (1997)

Tepals white, usually with purple spots; nectaries green.

Fls strongly scented; tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 110 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.8m, mid green, with c.6 fls.

Late July to Aug.

**'Ardaty' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: white-flowered seedling × pink-flowered seedling

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1990), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1993), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1996), I: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)

Inside white, with a strong to light purplish pink (63C/D) blush along basal margins of inner tepals, a 5-8 mm wide, brilliant greenish yellow to vivid yellow (6C/9B) ray extending from each soft greenish white

nectary; outside ivory-white to pale green, midribs slightly deeper; spots absent. Fls c. 180 mm wide; tepals 80-120 × 50 mm, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 130 × 55 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7-1.25 m, green with darker markings, with 4-10 fls. Aug.  
(Fl. colour and stem height are slightly affected by temperature and light levels.)

#### 'Ardent' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Ladykiller' × 'Roter Cardinal'  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1975), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1977), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1983)  
Inside brownish red, flushed with orange; tepal-tips maroon-red, throat orange-red; outside brown-red; spots very few, purple; nectaries purple; pollen orange-red. Tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, dark green with reddish spots, with c.20 fls. July.  
(Published in *Bloembollencultuur* 93 (2): 32 (1982).)

#### 'Arena' VII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling 553 × seedling 201  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1992), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1992)  
Inside greenish to yellowish white (155C-D), midveins with deep red (185A) stripe, throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside greenish white (155C), midribs pale yellow-green (4D); spots deep red (185A); nectaries dark purple/strong purplish red (79A/72A); pollen strong reddish orange/strong orange (169A/B). Fls 230 mm wide; tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 185 × 38 mm, mid green. Stems 1.24 m, green, with c.5 fls. June.

#### 'Ares' III(c/d)

See *L. × testaceum* 'Ares'.

#### 'Arfa' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Orfejs' × 'Aristo'  
R: A. Balode (1994), G: A. Balode & D. Grauda (1997), N: A. Balode (2000), REG: A. Balode (2000)  
Inside strong pink (49A), centre of each tepal deep pink (50B) with a brilliant yellow (13B) blotch, throat light red-purple; outside red-purple and greenish; spots many, large, dark red (185A) on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries velvety dark greyed purple; pollen light brown. Buds downy. Fls 140 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with c.6 fls. Late July.

#### 'Argenta' VI(-/d)

Parentage: 'Heidelberg' × 'Lednice'  
R: V. Strasser (1982), G: V. Strasser (1985), N: V. Strasser (1992), I: V. Strasser (1992), REG: V. Strasser (1992)  
Inside brilliant yellow (11A); outside brilliant yellow (12B); spotted as in *L. henryi*. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals

115 × 38 mm, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 150 × 24 mm, dark green. Stems green, with up to 20 fls. Late July to late Aug.

#### 'Argentina' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside vivid purplish red (57C), each tepal with a light greenish yellow (6D) spot above nectaries, throat yellowish white (155D); outside moderate purplish pink (66D), midribs light yellow-green (142C) at base changing to yellowish white (155D) at top with a strong yellow-green (143C) spot; spots and papillae moderate purplish red (58A); pollen strong orange (168A); stigma pale yellow-green (157C) with vivid purple (80A). Fls 235 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 150 × 72 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 195 × 58 mm. Stems 1 m, reddish brown, with c.3 fls.

#### 'Argentinas Tango' I(-/-)

Parentage: derived from Tango Group  
R: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls orange with brown spots and marbling.

#### 'Argolis' I(a/b)

Parentage: Asiatic hybrid WR 501 × 'Roter Cardinal'  
R: G. Steinbrück (1991), G: G. Steinbrück (1994), N: G. Steinbrück (2000), I: G. Steinbrück (2000), REG: G. Steinbrück (2001)  
Inside strong red (53B), tepal-tips slightly paler, throat strong red (53B); outside strong red (53B), midribs dark greenish yellow (152C); spots absent; nectaries deep purplish pink (73A), white-hoary; filaments soft red with large thick anthers; pollen vivid reddish orange (34A); style vivid reddish orange (33A); stigma deep purplish red (71A). Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 50 × 27 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 17 mm. Stems 0.65 m, dark green, with c.8-10 fls. Late June.  
(Published in Steinbrück's sales list, 2000. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0028882).)

#### 'Argos' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling LAOR 93-2 × seedling AC 94-1  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1992), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside strong orange (26A), strong orange (25A) along midveins and on tepal-margins and tips, throat pale orange-yellow (23D); outside light orange-yellow (22C), midribs strong yellow-green (144C), strong orange (25A) towards tepal-margins, tips strong yellow-green (144C) with a small strong yellow-green (144A) spot; spots and papillae absent; nectaries moderate yellow-green (147C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma strong yellowish pink (31C). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 135 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 155 × 28 mm. Stems 1.6-2.2 m, green, with 9-11 fls.



**'Argusauge' I(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Kleopatra' (of Weinreich) × 'Butterscotch'  
 R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N:  
 G. Steinbrück (1997), I: G. Steinbrück (1997), REG: G.  
 Steinbrück (1998)

Tepals moderate red (180A) with a narrow gold rim (the gold underlying the colour of the whole fl.); spots many, medium sized, dark greyish purple (202A) on basal three-quarters; nectaries greyish yellow-green (194A), white-frosted; pollen vivid orange (28A); stigma moderate orange (167C). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 75 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, rather dark green, with up to 10 fls. Early July.

**'Aria' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Ārija'.

**'Ariadne' I(c/d)**

Parentage: *lankongense* × 'Maxwill'

R: C. North, N: C. North, I: C. North (1976), REG: C. North (1976)

Fls light yellowish pink (159A), flushed with purple at tepal-tips; pollen sparse. Stems with 20-30 fairly small, scented fls. July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 89.)

**'Ariel' III(c/b)**

Parentage: *monadelphum* × *candidum*

R: L.D. Marshall (1977), G: E.A. & J.F. McRae (1979), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Inside pure white, shading into light greenish yellow (3D), tepal-tips pure white (the tips plum before they open), throat light greenish yellow (3D); outside white, suffused with light greenish yellow (3D) at base; spots few (2-5 per tepal), tiny, not always apparent; nectaries green; pollen light orange-yellow (22B). Fls strongly scented; tepals 50-60 × 25-30 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs whorled to spiral, 80-150 × 20-25 mm, pale to mid green, hairy on margin and veins beneath. Stems 0.75-1 m, mid green, with 7-20 fls. Bulbs very large, strong yellow. Mid May to early June.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**'Ariel' II(-/-)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Ariel'

**'Aries' VIII(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Miyoshi & Co. Ltd, REG: P.F. Onings

Bloembollenbedrijf B.V. (2003)

Inside moderate to light purplish pink (65A/B); outside light purplish pink (65B); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-yellow; stigma green. Stems medium height. Midseason to late.

(*A. longiflorum*/Oriental (LO) hybrid.)

**'Ariia' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Ārija'.

**'Ārija' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Ārija'.

**'Ārija' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Skumstu Group

S: V.P. Ōrehovs, N: V.P. Ōrehovs (post 1956)

Fls bright red, shiny.

(Misspelling: 'Aria'; 'Āriia'. Published in *LYB* 33: 79

(1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Ārija' which is also a misspelling.)

**'Ārija Elksne' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: 'Rita' × unknown

R: D.-V. Šķimele, G: D.-V. Šķimele, N: D.-V. Šķimele (1984), I: D.-V. Šķimele, REG: D.-V. Šķimele (1987)

Inside cream, throat bright yellow; outside cream, midribs light brown; pollen orange. Tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.8 m. Late July to Aug.

**'Āriki' VII(b/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Āriki'.

**'Āriosto' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling 89-59 × seedling 93-14

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Fls whiter than yellowish white (155D), midveins pale yellow-green (155A); outside whiter than yellowish white (155D), midribs light yellow-green (154D), with a little strong yellow-green (144C) at base and top; spots and papillae white (whiter than 155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma pale yellow-green (157A) speckled with purple. Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 120-125 × 45-70 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150-190 × 35-65 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.3-5 fls.

**'Āriстера' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Hloušek, N: J. Hloušek, I: J. Hloušek (1986), REG: J. Hloušek (1993)

Inside dark red, tepal-tips paler, throat darker; outside red; spots small to medium sized, red, on half of each tepal; nectaries red with a yellow flare above; pollen red; stigma red. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 95 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved; pedicels 150 mm long, dark brown. Lvs scattered, 150 × 14 mm, dull deep green. Stems 1.45 m, thick, flushed with brown, slightly hairy, with bulbils. Mid July.

**'Āriosto' I(a/b)**

Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* × 'Tabasco'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1975), G:

Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1979), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1979), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1981)

Inside brilliant orange-yellow (23B), centre blotched

orange-yellow; spots rust-brown; anthers rust-brown; pollen dark red-brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5-0.7 m, mid green, with c.4 fls. Mid June.

Syn.: 'Orange Aristo'.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, September 1980.

Registered and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Orange Aristo', but was granted Dutch PBR (LEL 75) in 1981 as 'Aristo'. Under ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4, 'Aristo' becomes the accepted cv. epithet.)

#### 'Aristocrat' II(-/-)

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Aristocrat'.

#### 'Aristo Tetra' I(a/-)

Syn. of 'Tetra Aristo'.

#### 'Arizona' VIII(-/-)

Parentage: (*longiflorum* × 'Mont Blanc') × rose-pink-flowered seedling

R: A. Bakker & Zn (1987), G: A. Bakker & Zn, N: A. Bakker & Zn (1991), I: A. Bakker & Zn (1991), REG: A. Bakker & Zn (1991)

Inside light purplish pink (55C), throat suffused with pale greenish yellow (10D); outside light to pale purplish pink (55C/D), midribs slightly suffused with light yellow-green (145C); spots moderate purplish red (59C) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (150C); pollen moderate to dark reddish orange (167A/172B). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 105 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, green with darker markings, with c.6 fls. June to July (under glass).

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Arka' I(b/c)

Parentage: 'Nakts Tango' × 'Baltais Lācis'

R: A. Balode (1996), G: A. Balode (1998), N: A. Balode (1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)

Inside pure white, throat green; outside white, midribs green; numerous dark red (187A) spots and marbling on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries brown; pollen brown. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.5 fls. Early July.

#### 'Arkansas Traveler' IX(c/d)

See *michiganense* 'Arkansas Traveler'.

#### 'Arkell' I(c/-)

Parentage: ((*davidii* var. *unicolor* × 'Lillian Cummings') × 'Edith Cecilia') × 'Skylark' (Div. I)

R: W.D. Evans (1968), N: University of Guelph (1979), I: University of Guelph (1979), REG: University of Guelph (between 1979 and 1982)

Inside strong pink (54C), with a stripe of strong purplish red (54A) and light yellowish pink (29C) at base of each tepal, tips strong pink (54C), throat white; outside strong pink (54C), tepal-tips dark yellowish green (136B);

lightly spotted with deep red (53A). Tepals recurved, margins smooth. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.9 m.

#### 'Arktika' I(b-c/-)

Parentage: ('Stroinaia' × *davidii* var. *willmottiae*) × *cernuum* hybrids

R: M.F. Kireeva (c. 1983), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls creamy white, large; spots brown. Stems 1.3 m, with bulbils. July.

(Included in *ILR Twenty-first Supplement* as 'Arctica', which is an unaccepted spelling. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 72 (2000).)

#### 'Arma' VII(a/b)

Syn. of 'Zanarma'.

#### 'Armada' I(c/-)

Parentage: 'Paprika' × ('Edith Cecilia' × 'Mega') F<sub>2</sub>

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1971), REG: (1969)

Fls vivid red (45A). Stems 1.2 m. June.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 254 (1970).)

#### 'Armeniacum' I(a/b)

See *L. × maculatum* 'Armeniacum'.

#### var. *armenum* IX(c/d)

See *monadelphum* var. *armenum*.

#### 'Armonia' VII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling 92-22 × seedling RF 94-01

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside deep purplish red (61A), tepal-edges dark purple (79A), along midveins strong purplish red (60B), throat yellowish white (155D); outside with outer tepals deep purplish red/strong purplish red (61A/60B), edges dark purple (79A), midribs light yellow-green (145B) at base, yellowish white (155D) up to half way, changing to light yellow-green (145D) with deep purplish red (61A), at top strong yellow-green (143B), inner tepals strong purplish red (60C), deep purplish red (61A) towards margins and with dark purple (79A) edges, midribs similar to outer tepals but lacking green top, spots absent; papillae dark red (59A), nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen strong orange (25B); stigma light greenish grey (190D) with dark purple (79B). Fls 250 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 145 × 52-76 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 40 mm. Stems 0.9-1.4 m, red-brown with green, with 2-5 fls.

#### 'Aroha' VII(-/-)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Aroha'.

#### 'Aroma-3' VI(b/a-b)

Parentage: 'Bright Star' × mixed pollen of trumpet hybrids

R: M.F. Kireeva & N.V. Ivanova (1990)

Fls white, with deep yellow in centre of tepals in basal half; pollen orange-red. Fls 130 mm wide, scented. Stems

0.7-0.8 m, with 7-11 fls. July.  
(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 87 (2000).)

**‘Aromatic Amber’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* Sentinel Group  
R: K. Paszyńska (1984), G: K. Paszyńska (1988), N: K. Paszyńska (1992), I: K. Paszyńska (1992), REG: K. Paszyńska (1992)

Inside cream, throat amber-yellow; outside greenish with a slight pink suffusion; spots absent; nectaries yellow; pollen light brown. Fls 150 mm wide, intensely scented; tepals 125 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved; pedicels with some secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, green, with 6-8 fls. Mid July.

**‘Aromatic Dream’ IV(b/d)**

Parentage: *pardalinum* × San Gabriel Group  
R: K. Paszyńska, G: K. Paszyńska (1989), N: K. Paszyńska (1991), I: K. Paszyńska (1991), REG: K. Paszyńska (1991)

Inside of each tepal yellow in basal part, with numerous, tiny brown spots, red in apical part; nectaries pale green; pollen brown. Fls 100 mm wide, with an especially good scent (inherited from San Gabriel Group); tepals 80 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, 120 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with 8-12 fls. Mid to late June.

**‘Arosa’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling RS 105 × seedling RS 460  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (c. 1987), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside strong purplish pink (54A), changing to strong pink (54C) towards tepal-tips, throat light pink; outside strong purplish pink (54A), changing to strong pink (54C) towards tepal-tips; spots and papillae present; pollen dark brown; stigma light pink. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.2 m, pale green with darker markings.

**‘Arpeggio’ I(c/d)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies, N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1996), REG: ICRA (1998)  
Inside deep pink; spots few, dark, on basal quarter of each tepal. Tepal-margins smooth, tips loosely recurved. Stems 1-1.5 m, with a long panicle of fls. June.  
(Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 2, with colour illustration.)

**‘Arpus Plana’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage unknown  
Fls greenish white, 130 × 90 mm. Stems 1.1 m. July.  
(Published in *Cvetovodstvo* 2: 21 (1981). Raised and named in the Baltic Republics.)

**‘Arrivederci’ VIII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside moderate purplish pink (65A), each tepal lighter at tip; outside light purplish pink (65B); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma cream. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems tall. Early to midseason.  
(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Arta’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: H. Hauwert (1988), G: H. Hauwert (1990), N: H. Hauwert (1997), I: H. Hauwert (1997), REG: H. Hauwert (1997)  
Inside pale yellow (20C), each tepal edged strong orange-yellow (2A), tip tinged with strong orange (24A); outside pale orange-yellow (19D), tepal-edges strong orange (24A), tips strong yellow-green (143A); spots dark red (187A), on basal part of each tepal; papillae strong orange-yellow (22A), in the throat; nectaries light orange-yellow (22B); pollen absent; stigma strong reddish orange (31B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 25-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, mid green, with 7-8 fls.

**‘Art Deco’ I(b/b)**

Parentage: (‘Jalna’ × ‘Ethelwaite’) × ‘Powder Puff’  
R: W.D. Evans (1979), G: W.D. Evans (1982), N: W.D. Evans (1992), I: W.D. Evans (1992), REG: W.D. Evans (1992)  
Inside light orange-yellow (22B), tepal-tips light yellow (10B); outside with dark reddish orange (172B) midribs; spots many, large, greyish red (176A) on all but tips; papillae present in throat; nectaries light yellow (10B) with a dark reddish orange (172B) groove; pollen dark reddish orange (172B). Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 80 × 22 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 117 × 7 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green with slight brown spots, with c.18 fls. Late July.

**‘Artemis’ III(c/d)**

See *L. × testaceum* ‘Artemis’.

**‘Arthur Grove’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × sulphurgale* Vico Gold Group  
G: Sir Peter Smithers (1994), N: Sir Peter Smithers (1997), REG: Sir Peter Smithers (1997)  
Inside brilliant yellow (13B), very slightly darker in the throat and green at base; outside a paler yellow, midribs green; spots absent; pollen orange; stigma brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 220 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 2.22 m, grey-green, speckled brown, with c.11 fls and rudimentary bulbils in upper lf-axils. Early July.

**‘Arthur Moore’ I(b-c/-)**

Parentage unknown  
N: J. Gould (1981), REG: J. Gould (1981)  
Fls tangerine, paler outside; spots tiny, purple, on basal

half of tepals; nectaries green; pollen brick-red. Tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips becoming strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 5 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, light green, with 6-12 fls. July.  
(Original bulb purchased from Lowland Nurseries.)

**‘Artis’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: È. Kivilands (1985), G: È. Kivilands (1988), N: È. Kivilands (1988), I: È. Kivilands (1989), REG: È. Kivilands (2000)

Inside white with a pale pink tinge, throat pale yellow; unmarked; nectaries white; pollen dark brown; stigma pale brown. Fls 150 mm wide, sweetly scented; tepals 180 × 100 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 20 mm. Stems 1.6 m (under glass), green, with c.12 fls. July.

(First published in *Liliju Avize* 1998: 39.)

**‘Artistic’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (‘Sterling Star’ × (*leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* ‘Unicolor’ × ‘Golden Wonder’)) F<sub>2</sub> × ‘Endeavor’

R: E.A. McRae (1979), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985)

Inside and outside buff-white, throat green; spots few, raised, purple, surrounding purple brushmarks; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 150-160 mm wide; tepals 60 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, light green, with 8-30 fls. Late June.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1985.)

***artvinense* Mishchenko IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *pyrenaicum* subsp. *ponticum* var. *artvinense*.

**‘Aruba’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Nutmegger’ × dwarf pink-flowered seedling  
R: B. Johnson, G: B. Johnson, N: P.M. Johnson (1978), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1979)

Inside brilliant orange (29A) with pink overlay, tepal-tips light orange, throat glowing orange; outside sunset orange; spots brown, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries orange; pollen brown. Tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 16 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, light green, with 10-12 fls. July.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1979.)

**‘Aruba’ VII(b/-)**

Syn. of ‘Titanico’.

**‘As’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Gold Medal’ × ‘Brushmarks’

R: E.A. McRae (1985), G: J. Bodalski (1987), N: J. Bodalski (1994), I: J. Bodalski (1994), REG: J. Bodalski (1994)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) flush at base of each tepal; outside vivid yellow (12A); spots brown on basal third of each tepal; nectaries yellow shading to green; pollen deep orange-yellow

(163A). Tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green, with c.14 fls. Mid July.

**‘Asahihikari’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Destiny’ × *lancifolium*

R: S. Fujishima (c. 1964), N: S. Fujishima

Fls lemon-yellow.

**‘Ascari’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling 624 × seedling 88-122

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1994), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1995), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1995)

Inside strong reddish purple (70B), paling to an almost white base and shading to darker tepal-margins, tips deep purplish pink (70C), throat yellow changing into rose-pink; outside between strong reddish purple (70B) and deep purplish pink (70C); spots present on a large part of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Tepals 140 mm long, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, green. Stems 1.05 m, with dark stripes and speckles, with c.4-6 fls. Midseason.

**‘Ascheberg’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Becker (pre 2000), N: Becker

Fls glossy red-orange, flushed with orange. Stems 1 m.

Early July. Tetraploid.

(Listed in ELG sales list, 2000.)

**‘Ascona’ VII(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Trior Lelie B.V. (1994), G: Trior Lelie B.V., N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1996), I: Trior Lelie B.V. (1998), REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1997)

Inside yellowish white (155D), tepals very slightly suffused with strong purplish red (54A) on apical part, midveins pale yellow-green (155A), throat yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs with a strong purplish red (54A) suffusion; spots pale yellow-green and yellowish white (155A & D) on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155D) in the throat; nectaries yellowish white (155D); pollen strong orange (169C); stigma moderate yellow-green (147D). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 135-145 × 45-65 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 205 × 60 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, light green, with c.6 fls.

**‘Asdrubal’ IX(a/b)**

See *bulbiferum* ‘Asdrubal’.

**‘Ashcroft’s Dawn’ VII(-/-)**

Syn. of ‘Dawn’.

**‘Ashu’ VII(-/-)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Ashu’.

**‘Asins Lase’ I(a/b)**

Misspelling of ‘Asins Lāse’.

**'Asins Lāse' I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: J. Vasarietis (1988), G: J. Vasarietis (1989), N: J. Vasarietis (1989), I: J. Vasarietis, REG: J. Vasarietis (1993)

Inside strong red (46A), tepals with vivid reddish orange (44B) tips; outside strong red (46A); spots absent; nectaries reddish white; pollen brown. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 16 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, brownish green, with c.12 fls. Mid July. (Included in *ILR Thirteenth Supplement* as 'Asins Lase' which is a misspelling.)

**'Asklepios' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: unknown, G: Hartle-Gilman Lilies (c. 1989), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995)  
 Inside a blend of moderate red (180A,B & C), tepal-tips with a small amount of moderate red (181C), throat 180B & C; outside shades of moderate red (181C); spots scattered, medium sized, dark, in the throat (c.24 per tepal); nectaries powdery pale orange; pollen pinkish brown. Fls 162 mm wide; tepals 82 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 163 × 23 mm, mid green. Stems 1.42 m, strong yellow-green, with c.20 fls (including secondary buds). Late.

**'Aso' VI(b-c/d)**

Parentage: 'Brno' × *henryi*

R: K. Braun, N: K. Braun, I: K. Braun (1992), REG: K. Braun (1993)

Inside white, with a light orange centre, tepal-edges white, throat green; outside greenish and white, midribs green; small, sparse, brown dashes on a third of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma green. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 120 mm long, strongly recurved; pedicels 100 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 120 × 22 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.1 m. Mid July.

**'Asonia' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Sundrop Group × 'Polar Bear'

R: J. Meyles (1975), G: J. Meyles (1977), N: J. Meyles (1983), I: J. Meyles (1983), REG: J. Meyles (1983)

Pale greenish yellow (2D), with darker blotches, throat greenish; outside pale greenish yellow (2D); spots small, chocolate-brown; nectaries brown; pollen dark brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 60-70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 20 mm. Stems 0.6 m, dark green, with 4-5 fls. Late June.

**Asotic Jewels Group I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: 'Lillass' × mixture of pink- and white-flowered Asiatic hybrids

R: J.C. Ericksen (1969), G: J.C. Ericksen (1973), N: J.C. Ericksen, I: J.C. Ericksen, REG: J.C. Ericksen (1980)

Inside white to orchid-pink-lilac, throat in some fls red-carmine; outside frosted, becoming orchid-pink-lilac; spots absent to very few; nectaries red; pollen red to orange. Tepals c.60 mm long, tips slightly recurved. Lvs

scattered, 50 × 6-12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, dark, with 8 or more fls. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Asotic Jewels grex.)

**'Aspas' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Gärtner (pre 1987), N: H. Gärtner, REG: H. Gärtner (1988)

Fls brick-red; spots brown. Lvs narrow. Stems 0.6-0.7 m, light brown, with 6-10 fls. Mid July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1987.)

**'Aspen Gold' II(c/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: H.R. Cocker, G: H.R. Cocker, N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (2004), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (2004), REG: M. Hartle (2004)

Inside yellow-green (145), throat brilliant yellow (14C); outside light orange-yellow (24C), midribs green; spots dark reddish orange (173A), in a pattern that starts in the centre quarter of each tepal, with many smaller spots towards edge, giving the tepal the appearance of having a yellow margin; nectaries green-yellow; pollen moderate reddish orange (173B). Fls slightly scented; tepals 62 × 7 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 148 × 42 mm. Stems 1.35 m, with 18-19 fls.

**'Aspin' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling W 729 × seedling W 86-1

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1987), G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1989), N: Mak 't Zand B.V. (1996), I: Mak 't Zand B.V. (1996), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1996)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins yellow-green at base, throat strong yellow-green, shading into rest of tepals; outside yellowish white (155D), midribs of inner tepals brilliant yellow-green (154C), outer tepals with a broad suffusion of brilliant yellow-green (154C) and a little reddish brown at base, mainly the outer tepals with dark greyish reddish brown (200A) tips; spots few, dark red (187A), in the throat; papillae few, yellowish white (155D), near nectaries; nectaries hairy, pale yellow-green (157C); pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not or slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, with dark markings, with c.8 fls. Midseason.

Trade designation: SNOW STORM.

('Snow Storm' was registered by Mak 't Zand B.V. in 1996 and included in *ILR Fifteenth Supplement*. In 1998 Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. were granted Dutch PBR (LEL 1379) under the epithet 'Aspin'. The accepted epithet is therefore 'Aspin' (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4). SNOW STORM is regarded as a trade designation because the cv. has been sold under this name.)

**var. *asprellum* IX(a/b)**

See *catesbaei* var. *asprellum*.

**'Assinoboine'** VI(-/a)

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × (*auratum* × *japonicum*)

R: F.L. Skinner (c. 1964), N: F.L. Skinner

Fls pink, medium sized; buds *auratum*-shaped. Stems 0.6-0.8 m.

(Published in *LYB* 28: 132 (1965).)

**'Assisi'** I(a/b)

Parentage: seedling RS 615 × seedling RS 895

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)

Inside pale purplish pink (56C/D); outside pale purplish pink (56C), outer tepals flushed with strong purplish pink (63C); spots deep purplish red (71A), in the throat; pollen strong orange (25A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.3 m, green, with 4-6 fls. May.

**'Astarix'** I(a/-)

Error for 'Asterix'.

**'Asterix'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Enchantment' × unknown

R: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (pre 1978), N: Fa P. Hoff & Zn,

REG: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1978)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), each tepal flamed light orange-yellow (23C), centre spotted dark brown; anthers brownish orange (172C).

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 105 and registered as 'Astarix' and included in *ILR* (1982) under this epithet. The epithet was later corrected to 'Asterix'.)

**'Asti'** I(a-b/-)

Parentage: seedling W 88-15 × seedling W 88-4

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1991), G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1996), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1997)

Inside yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D) suffused with brown-pink; spots few, small; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with 4-6 fls. Late.

**'Aston'** VI(c/d)

Parentage: 'Brno' × 'Gold Eagle'

R: K. Braun, N: K. Braun, I: K. Braun (1996), REG: K. Braun (1997)

Inside with white tepal-tips and edges, the centre of each tepal orange-yellow, throat green; outside white; large, numerous, brown dashes on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma green. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 78 × 35 mm, strongly recurved, twisted; pedicels 100 mm long, brownish, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 133 × 21 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.1 m, brownish. Bulbs pink-violet. Mid July.

**Astor Group** I(c/-)

Parentage: 'Nestor' × *dauidii*

R: G.M. Chandler (c. 1956), N: G.M. Chandler

Similar to *dauidii*, but with larger fls on shorter stems.

**'Astra'** VI(a-b/c)

Parentage: 'Henrietina' × orange-flowered trumpet

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1991),

REG: B. Mičulka (1991)

Fls yellow; outside with greenish midribs that are dotted brownish; nectaries yellowish green; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma green. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 100 × 47 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 90 mm long, brown-spotted. Lvs scattered, 75 × 17 mm, slightly glossy dark green. Stems 1.2 m, black-dotted. Mid July.

**'Astronaut'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Pirate' × unknown

R: W.S. Summers, G: W.S. Summers, N: W.S.

Summers (1983), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1983), REG: J. Wadekamper (1983)

Inside vivid reddish orange (43A), tepal-tips strong orange (30D), throat vivid reddish orange (43A); outside strong red (47B); a few, fine spots on basal third of each tepal; nectaries red; pollen light brown. Tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 10 mm, pale green. Stems 1 m, tan, with 15-20 fls. Midseason.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1983.)

**'Atblázma'** VI(-/b)

Parentage: *henryi* × Golden Clarion Group

R: Ā. Zorgevics (1970), G: Ā. Zorgevics (1974), N:

Ā. Zorgevics (1975), I: Ā. Zorgevics (1982), REG: Ā. Zorgevics (1987)

Fls apricot-yellow, paler at tepal-tips and in throat; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 140 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with c.8 fls. Mid July to early Aug. (Published in *Dārzs un Drava* 7 (1986).)

**'Atgyz'** VI(b/a-b)

Parentage: (Golden Regale Group × unknown) F<sub>3</sub>

R: I. Wiesner (1989), N: I. Wiesner, REG: I. Wiesner (1990)

Inside golden yellow, with paler tepal-tips; outside golden yellow; nectaries olive-green; pollen cinnamon; stigma dark purple-brown. Fls 90 × 120 mm; tepals 105 × 40 mm, recurved and twisted, margins slightly wavy; pedicels 70-90 mm long. Lvs scattered, 100 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 0.85-0.95 m, brown-green. Bulbs brown-violet. Mid July.

**'Athene'** III(-/-)

Syn. of 'Zeus'.

**'Athos'** I(b/c)

Parentage: 'Kirschstern' × 'Tihowa'

R: V. Strasser (1974), G: V. Strasser (1977), N: V. Strasser (1978), I: V. Strasser (1981), REG: V. Strasser (1986)

Fls red, except for an orange throat; with darker spots on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries paler; pollen orange-red. Tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25 m, brownish green, with up to 39 fls. June to July.

**'Atilla' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × *L. × hollandicum*) × (*dauricum* × 'Orange Triumph')

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1974), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1976), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1980), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1980), REG: Laan Lelie B.V. (1982)

Inside light orange (18B) flushed with pale orange-yellow (24D), tepal-tips light orange (18B), throat dark yellow with orange centre; outside brownish yellow; spots dark brown all over tepals; nectaries light orange (28B); pollen red-brown. Tepals 120 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with 20-25 fls. Early July.

Syn.: 'Corona'; 'Maureen'.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, July 1980 as 'Maureen': this epithet had already been used and so the epithet was changed to 'Atilla'. Unfortunately, this epithet can be confused with 'Attila' (from the same raiser), and under the rules of ICNCP, it would not now be accepted for registration. See also note under 'Rosalind's Joke'.)

**'Atklata' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Atklātā'.

**'Atklātā' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Vasaras Priekis Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1956), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls dark orange.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Atklata' which is a misspelling.)

**'Atlanta' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Orlito'

R: Sande B.V. (1989), G: Sande B.V. (1992), N: Sande B.V. (1996), I: Sande B.V. (1997), REG: Sande B.V. (1997)

Inside a little stronger than vivid reddish orange (30B); outside vivid reddish orange/vivid yellowish pink (30B/C), midribs strong orange (30D), tepals tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots few, moderate reddish brown (175A) on inner tepals only; papillae few, vivid reddish orange (30B) in the throat; nectaries light orange (29B), surrounded by a vivid yellowish pink (30C) rim; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma deep red (60A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green with a lot of darker marking, with c.7 fls. Early.

**'Atlantic Ocean' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'Star Gazer' × Imperial Pink Group

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1980), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1983), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1984), I: Oriental Express (1987),

REG: Oriental Express (1989)

Inside strong purplish red (63B); outside moderate purplish red (186A); papillae dark red (59A) on the whole of the tepals; pollen brownish orange (172C). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 110 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, green with darker markings, with c.4 fls.

**'Atlantic Pearl' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'Sorbonne' × 'Tiber'

R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1995), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1997), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003)

Inside moderate purplish pink (66D), throat yellowish white (155D), tepal-margins and tips yellowish white (155D), with light greenish yellow (3C) along each midvein for two-thirds of its length; outside moderate purplish pink (66D), each tepal with yellowish white (155D) margin, along midribs moderate yellow-green (143D) changing into pale yellow-green (4D), at top strong yellow-green (143A); spots deep purplish red (59B); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B) surrounded by light greenish yellow (3C); pollen vivid yellowish pink (28A); stigma pale yellow-green (193D). Fls 195 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 118 × 63 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 145 × 28 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.5 fls.

**'Atlantic White' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group with yellow fls × unnamed seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); midribs light yellow-green (145C) with strong yellow-green (144A) at top; spots and papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen reddish orange (169A); stigma deep reddish purple (77A). Fls 125 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 0.4 m, green, with 7 fls. July.

**'Atlantis' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Dawn Star' × 'Sun Ray'

R: R.F. Nelson (1980), G: R.F. Nelson (1984), N: R.F. Nelson (1985), I: R.F. Nelson (1985), REG: R.F. Nelson (1986)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6A), throat light greenish yellow (1C); outside light yellow (10B); spots dark red (183A) on basal third of each tepal; nectaries light greenish yellow (1C); pollen vivid yellow (17B). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, light green, with 12-14 fls. Dec. (Australia).

**'Atlas' I(-/-)**

Parentage: "common orange-flowered bulbiferous lily" × *L. × maculatum*

R: H. Groom (c. 1848), N: H. Groom

Dwarf plant with deep brown fls.

(Published in *JRHS* 3: xliii (1848). The seed parent is probably *bulbiferum*.)

**'Atlas' I(b/-)**

Syn. of 'Hermes'.

**'Atlasa' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Willtigrinum Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (1960), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls satin orange-red; pollen brownish; stigma violet. Fls

60 mm wide. Lvs 120-140 × 10-12 mm. Stems 1.8 m, greenish-brown, with c.30 fls. July.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 81 (1970).)

**'Atletico' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside vivid reddish orange to vivid yellowish orange

(30B/C), strong orange (25A) along midvein; outside

vivid yellowish orange (30C); spots and papillae present;

nectaries orange; pollen red-brown; stigma purple-red.

Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems tall,

with reddish markings. Early to midseason.

**'Atmoda' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Sinai' × 'Olga'

R: J. Vasarietis (1981), G: J. Vasarietis (1984), N:

J. Vasarietis (1987), I: J. Vasarietis (1987), REG: J.

Vasarietis (1992)

Inside brilliant orange-yellow (23B) shading to pale

orange-yellow (23D) at tepal-tips; throat light orange-

yellow (23C); outside brilliant orange-yellow (23B);

spots absent; nectaries greenish; pollen brown. Fls 140

mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not

recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems

1 m, dark green, with 13-22 fls. Early July.

**'Atoll' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling RS 870 × 'Sancerre'

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1985), G: Gebr. Vletter &

Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1989), REG:

Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins pale greenish

yellow (10D); outside yellowish white (155D), tepals pale

yellow (11D) at base and along edges, midribs brown-

pink; spots few, small, dark purple; papillae present;

nectaries pea-green; pollen light brown; stigma purple.

Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, mid

green. Stems 0.8-1 m, green, darker at base, with c.8 fls.

Midseason.

Trade designation: ALASKA.

**Atomic Group VII(-/-)**

Parentage: contains *auratum*, *rubellum*, *japonicum* & *L. × parkmanii*

R: L. Woodriff (pre 1958), N: L. Woodriff

Fls white to deep pink, some heavily spotted; scented.

Stems 1 m. Aug.

(Published in *Woodriff Cat.*, 1958.)

**'Atrorubrum' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Atrorubrum'.

**'Atrosanguineum' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Atrosanguineum'.

**'Atrosanguineum Maculatum' I(a/-)**

Parentage: probably a selection from *L. × maculatum*

Said to differ from 'Atrosanguineum' in having paler fls,

marked and veined yellow, and sprinkled with small black

spots; tepals not hairy outside. Lvs broader, not ciliate.

(Published in *Rev. Hort.* (4th Series) 1: 284 (1852).

Introduced from Japan by P.F. von Siebold.)

**'Attica' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* 'Splendens' × 'Tetra Mountaineer'

R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser

(1983), I: V. Strasser (1983), REG: V. Strasser (1991)

Inside blood-red; outside red. Tepal-margins smooth, tips

slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 13 mm, mid green.

Stems 1 m, almost black, with c.12 fls and with bulbils.

Mid July. Tetraploid.

(Published in *Der Staudengarten*, 1983.)

**'Attila' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Tigrimax' × *L. × hollandicum* 'Grandiflorum'

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (c. 1966), N: Gebr. N. &

B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1969)

Tepals vivid orange (28B); spots brown-purple.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 254 (1970).)

**'Attiwaw' II(c/d)**

Parentage: (*martagon* × unknown) × (*martagon* × unknown)

R: F. Tarlton (1982), G: F. Tarlton (1987), N: F. Tarlton

(1988), I: Honeywood Lilies, REG: F. Tarlton (1988)

Inside near strong yellowish pink (34D), tepal-tips strong

purplish pink (68B), throat strong orange (25A); outside

each tepal light orange yellow (22B) at edges, merging

to strong purplish pink (68B) in the centre; spots many,

purple, on half of each tepal; nectaries strong orange

(25A); pollen strong orange (26A). Tepals 40 × 16 mm,

margins smooth, moderately recurved. Lvs whorled, 80

× 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, light green, with c.14

fls. June.

**'Atto's Red' I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: R. Atto, G: R. Atto, N: R. Atto (1968), REG: R. Atto

(1984)

Fls vibrant currant-red, with a few dark spots. Tepal-

margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered,

long and narrow, dark green. Stems 1.2-1.9 m, with up to 30 fls. July.

**'Attraction' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Attraction'.



**'Aubade' VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: J.S. Pennings (1993), I: J.S. Pennings (1993), REG: J.S. Pennings (1995)  
 Inside yellowish white (155D), with brilliant yellow (8A) along midveins, throat yellow; outside yellowish white (155D); spots large, yellow, over a large area; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals 145 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.1 m, green, with 6-8 fls (from 16 cm bulbs). Midseason to late.

**'Auburn Maid' IV(-/a)**See *L. × burbankii* 'Auburn Maid'.**'Auce' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Baltais Lācis' × Tango Group

R: A. Balode (1994), G: A. Balode (1996), N: A. Balode (1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)

Inside pale yellow-green (4D), with a brilliant greenish yellow (4A) centre and a green throat; outside white with a pinkish tinge; spots numerous, large and small, deep red (53A) on a third of each tepal; nectaries brown; pollen dark brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 95 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 30 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with c.5 fls. Mid July.

**'Auckland' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling N 64 × seedling G 90-5

R: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1992), G: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan, I: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1997), REG: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1997)

Inside pale yellow-green (155A), tepals edged yellowish white (155B); outside pale yellow-green to yellowish white (155A/B), tepals with strong yellow-green (144B) at base and top; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen deep orange-yellow/greyish brown (163A/166A); stigma strong greenish yellow (153C). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 125 × 45-60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with 1-6 fls. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Audacious' VII(-/c)**See *L. × parkmanii* 'Audacious'.**'Audrey Rivet' I(a/-)**

Parentage: raised from seed of Mid-century Group  
 R: J. Gould (1978), G: J. Gould (1979), N: J. Gould (1981), REG: J. Gould (1981)

Inside deep golden yellow, throat deep yellow with touches of brown; outside deep yellow and brown; spots very few, insignificant, brown, at base of tepals; nectaries brown and green; pollen orange. Fls c.130 mm wide; tepals 90 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, dark brown, with 8 fls. July.  
 (Seed ex Thompson & Morgan.)

**'Audrey Soames' I(a/-)**Parentage unknown, but includes *L. × scottiae*

R: J.E.H. Stooke, N: J.E.H. Stooke, I: W.A. Constable Ltd (1951)

Tepals orange-red; spots purple-brown at base. Fls 130-150 mm wide; tepal-tips reflexed. Stems 1 m, with 4-6 fls.

(Published in *W.A. Constable Ltd Cat.*, Autumn 1951.)**'Augment' VII(-/c)**See *L. × parkmanii* 'Augment'.**'Augosa' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Augošā'.

**'Augošā' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Willtigrinum Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1959), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls orange-yellow.

(Misspelling: 'Augosha'. Published in *LYB* 33: 81 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Augosa' which is also a misspelling.)

**'Augosha' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Augošā'.

**'Augsburg' VI(-/a)**Parentage: (*regale* 'Royal Gold' × *L. × imperiale* Pink Trumpet Group) × ('Life' × Aurelian seedling)

R: V. Strasser (1974), G: V. Strasser (1977), N: V. Strasser (1991), REG: V. Strasser (1992)

Inside white with pink tepal-margins and midveins, tepal-tips white, throat yellow; outside white; nectaries green. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not reflexed. Lvs scattered, 140 × 9 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, green, with up to 24 fls. Mid July to early Aug.

(Published incorrectly in *ILR Eleventh Supplement* as 'Angsburg'.)**'August Apollo' I(a(b)-/)**

Parentage: late-flowering red-flowered seedling × 'August Gold'

R: J. Wadkamper (1989), G: J. Wadkamper (1992), N: J. Wadkamper (1996), I: Willowood (1997), REG: J. Wadkamper (1996)

Inside deep pink (48A), throat strong pink (48D); outside moderate red (47A); spots few, black, in centre of fl.; nectaries deep pink (47D); pollen deep brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, very robust, deep lavender to purple, with 20-22 fls in an extended infl., and with many large bulbils. Early Aug.

**'August Crimson' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Rosebank Group

S: H.J. Eaton, N: H.J. Eaton (1979)

Inside strong red (46A), tepal-tips and outside vivid red (46B); finely spotted with black; papillae greyish red (176A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Tepals 90 mm long. Lvs 150 × 13 mm. Stems 0.9 m.

**'August Gold' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: W.T. Craig, G: W.T. Craig, N: W.T. Craig (1983), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1984), REG: J. Wadkamper (1984)  
 Inside brilliant yellow (13B); outside brilliant yellow (13B) and tan; spots large, purple, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown. Tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 22 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, mid green, with 18-20 fls. Mid Aug.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1984.)**'August Ruby' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: W.T. Craig (1982), G: W.T. Craig (1984), N: W.T. Craig (1988), I: B & D Lilies (1982), REG: W.T. Craig (1989)

Buds and open fls strong red (46A), tepal-tips vivid red (46B), throat and outside strong red (46A); spots small, elongated, greyed red, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries frosted orange; pollen dark reddish orange (175B). Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 85 × 24 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 1.6 m, dark reddish brown, hairy, with c.16 fls, and a few bulbils. Early Aug.

**'Aunt Rosie' I(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

G: M.D. Holloway (1994), N: M.D. Holloway (1995), I: M.D. Holloway (1995), REG: M.D. Holloway (1995)

Inside deep pink, paling slightly at tepal-tips and darkening in the throat and on outer tepal-margins, throat frosty; outside dark rose-pink on tepal-edges, paler towards centre, midribs green-brown, raised; spots dark pink on basal third of tepals; nectaries frosted; pollen orange. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 70 × 34 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems just over 1 m, green, with up to 17 fls. Late July to late Aug.

(Grown from seed from the NALS seed exchange, 1993.)

**'Aura' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: (('Edith Cecilia' × *davidii* var. *unicolor*) × 'Scarlet Robe' × 'Rose Marie'

R: C. Robinson (1971), G: C. Robinson (1974), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Inside light yellowish pink (36C), tepal-tips light to pale purplish pink (62C/D), throat pale yellowish pink (27C); outside pale purplish pink (62D), varying with temperature - more plum purple if cool, paler apricot if hot; spots very tiny on basal third of each tepal; nectaries soft apricot; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Tepals 100-150 × 25-30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved; pedicels long and dark. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 15-20 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.5 m, dark green, with 7-15 fls. Late June to early July.

**'Aurabunda' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: selection from self-pollinated Sunshine Flares Group

S: C. Yerex (c. 1958), N: C. Yerex

Inside vivid yellow (12A); outside brilliant yellow (12B) with light green shading at base. Stems 1.5 m. July to Aug.

(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1967.)**'Aurach Fackel' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: 'Heidelberg' × 'Lednice'

R: V. Strasser (1982), G: V. Strasser (1985), N: V. Strasser (1994), REG: V. Strasser (1997)

Inside strong orange (25A); outside orange; spots absent; nectaries green. Tepals 120 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, rather dark green, with up to 24 fls. Late July.

**'Aurachglut' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Barock'. No further details.

**'Aurach Gold' VI(b/b)**Parentage: (*henryi* × unknown) × Aurelian Group

R: V. Strasser (pre 1979), N: V. Strasser, REG: ICRA (1996)

Tepals golden yellow. Stems 1.6 m. Late July.

**'Aurach Gold' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: seedling 9/83 × seedling 28/85

R: V. Strasser (1986), G: V. Strasser (1989), N: V. Strasser (1991), I: V. Strasser (1995)

Inside vivid yellow; outside red-brown; pollen yellow-orange. Tepals 125 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, dark green, with up to 23 fls. Mid July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily, by the same raiser. As far as is known this cv. was not renamed.)

**'Aurach Prinz' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Pirate' × 'Hornback's Gold') × 'Sporades'

R: V. Strasser (1978), G: V. Strasser (1981), N: V. Strasser (1984), I: V. Strasser (1986), REG: V. Strasser (1990)

Inside and outside dark red (187B/C), throat orange; spots absent; pollen orange-red. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 mm long, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, brown-green, with c.36 fls. Mid July.

**'Aurachtiger' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Frankavilla', 'Meran' and 'Mykonos' which were raised by V. Strasser. No further details.

***aurantiacum* Paxton I(a/b)**Syn. of *L. × maculatum* 'Aurantiacum'.

(Included in Div. I because, although *aurantiacum* was originally published as a species, it is a synonym of *L. × maculatum* 'Aurantiacum' which is placed in Div. I.)

**'Aurantiacum' I(a/b)**See *L. × maculatum* 'Aurantiacum'.

***auratum* Lindl. IX(b/c)**

Fls white, each tepal with a yellow ray; spots yellow or crimson, papillae towards base of each tepal; pollen brownish red. Fls 200-300 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 120-180 × 40-50 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-220 × 15-40 mm. Stems 0.6-1.5(-2.3) m, purplish green, with up to 10(-30) fls. Japan.

***auratum* 'Africa' IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
(Published in *Buckley Cat.*, 1945.)

***auratum* 'Alex' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *rubrovittatum* 'Alex'.

***auratum* 'Amethyst King' IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
S: A. Buckley (pre 1946), N: A. Buckley  
Tepals white, each with a very broad ray that is yellow only at base, otherwise purplish red, not reaching tip; spots numerous, large, purplish red; pollen orange-red.

***auratum* 'Aorangi' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *rubrum* 'Aorangi'.

***auratum* 'Apex' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* 'Apex'.

***auratum* 'Apollo' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *rubrovittatum* 'Apollo'.

***auratum* 'Archangel' IX(b/b)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
G: D.K. Kölli (1965), N: D.K. Kölli (1986), REG: D.K. Kölli (1988)  
Inside white, each tepal with a gold ray and white tip, throat with green nectaries within the gold rays; outside white, midribs pale green; spots absent; papillae gold within the rays, becoming white outside the rays; pollen orange; stigma brown. Fls 230-265 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 140 × 66 mm, margins slightly waved, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 1.8-2.7 m, pale green, with up to 36 fls, and very few bulbils. Late July to late Aug.  
(Grown from a young bulb sold as *auratum* var. *platyphyllum*.)

***auratum* 'Aureolin' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* 'Aureolin'

***auratum* 'Autumn Giant' IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
I: B.G. Hayler (1964), REG: B.G. Hayler (between 1964 and 1969)  
Typical *auratum* with a gold ray on each tepal. Fls 275 mm wide. Stems 1.5 m. Very late.  
(Published in *LYB* 28: 132 (1965). Bulbs imported from Japan in the 1920s.)

***auratum* 'Black Panther' IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
S: A. Buckley (pre 1946), N: A. Buckley  
Tepals white, each with a broad, orange-yellow ray becoming red at top; spots numerous, prominent, black-centred, purplish red; pollen orange-red. Tepal-margins very ruffled.

***auratum* 'Bright Tiger' IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
(Published in *Buckley Cat.*, 1945. No further details.)

***auratum* 'Caesar' IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
(Published in *LYB* 13: 78 (1949).)

***auratum* 'Carol' IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
(Grown in the USA. No further details.)

***auratum* 'Carved Ivory' IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
Each tepal pure white with a narrow yellow ray; papillae few, small, brownish; stigma pale green. Aug.  
(Published in *Amer. LYB* 1: 49 (1947/48).)

***auratum* 'Charles Turner' IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
S: C. Turner (pre 1872), N: C. Turner  
FCC 1870  
Each tepal with a reddish brown ray.  
(Published in *JRHS* 3: xli (1872).)

***auratum* 'Chastity' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* 'Chastity'.

***auratum* 'Cheetah' IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
(Published in *Constable Chelsea Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

***auratum* 'Cherry Giant' IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
(Published in *Constable Chelsea Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

***auratum* 'Cherry Tip' IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
(Published in *Buckley Cat.*, 1945. No further details.)

***auratum* 'Chubby' IX(c/b)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
Fls snowdrop-shaped, 2-3 on a curved stem.  
(Published in *Amer. LYB* 1: 45 (1947/48).)

**auratum 'Cinnabar' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
(Published in *Buckley Cat.*, 1945. No further details.)

**auratum 'Citronella' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
(Published in *Buckley Cat.*, 1945. No further details.)

**auratum 'Classic' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
(Published in *Buckley Cat.*, 1945. No further details.)

**auratum 'Cream Star' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
(Published in *Constable Chelsea Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

**auratum 'Crimson Beauty' IX(b/c)**  
See *auratum* var. *rubrovittatum* 'Crimson Beauty'.

**auratum 'Crimson Queen' VII(b/b)**  
Syn. of 'Crimson Queen'.

**auratum var. cruentum Burbidge IX(b/c)**  
Syn. of *auratum* var. *rubrum*.

**auratum 'Cruentum' IX(b/b)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
I: E. Pynaert van Geert (c. 1891)  
Tepals creamy white, lightly tinted with Nankeen-yellow near edges, each with a very broad central chocolate-purple ray. Fls 25-30 cm wide. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, with 6-8 fls.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *Rev. Hort. Belg.* 17: 193 (1891), with colour illustration.)

**auratum 'Cucumber' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
S: A. Buckley (pre 1946), N: A. Buckley  
Tepals white, each with a broad yellow ray; spots small, red; pollen orange-red.

**auratum 'Dainty' IX(b/c)**  
See *auratum* var. *rubrovittatum* 'Dainty'.

**auratum 'Dark Beauty' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
S: A. Buckley (pre 1946), N: A. Buckley  
Tepals white, each with a pale yellow ray which is broadly suffused rose-red in apical half; spots rose-red; pollen orange-red.

**auratum 'Darkie' VII(b/c)**  
Syn. of 'Darkie'.

**auratum 'Dianne' VII(-/b)**  
Syn. of 'Dianne'.

**auratum 'Dianthus' VII(-/b)**  
Syn. of 'Dianne'.

**auratum 'Dignity' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
S: A. Buckley (pre 1946), N: A. Buckley  
Tepals white, each with an orange-yellow ray, not or hardly reaching tip; spots red, scattered; pollen orange-red. Inner tepals broad.

**auratum 'Dominion Monarch' IX(b/b)**  
Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *auratum* var. *virginale*  
R: B.G. Hayler (c. 1964), N: B.G. Hayler  
Fls white, each tepal with short gold ray; spots absent. Lvs pale green, very wide. Stems 1.5 m, pale green.

**auratum 'Early Glory' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
(Published in *Buckley Cat.*, 1945. No further details.)

**auratum 'Electra' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
S: A. Buckley (pre 1946), N: A. Buckley  
Tepals strikingly marked with plum-red.

**auratum 'Electric' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
Tepals marked throughout with deep plum-red. Fls "large cone-shaped stars". Early to mid Aug.  
(Published in *Esperanza Lily Gardens Cat.*, 1945.)

**auratum 'Enchantress' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
(Published in *Buckley Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

**auratum 'Esperanza' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
(This epithet was used by Buckley to cover a wide range of seedlings from which many clones were selected and named - see *JRHS* 71: 332 (1946).)

**auratum 'Esperanza Gold' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
(Published in *Constable Chelsea Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

**auratum 'Exotic' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
(Published in *Amer. LYB* 1: 49 (1947/48). No further details.)

**auratum 'Finest White' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
(Published in *Constable Chelsea Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Fire King’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*

S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley

Tepals white, each with a deep chrome ray which is suffused with rose dorée in apical half; papillae numerous, rose dorée; anthers orange. Stems short, with c.6 fls. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *Esperanza Lily Gardens Cat.*, 1946.)

***auratum* ‘Fire Opal’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*

(Published in *Buckley Cat.*, 1945. No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Flore Pleno’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage unknown

G: C.B. Pinchot, N: J.H. McFarland (1934)

Fls double with 12 tepals. Stems 1.5 m, with c.8 fls.

(Published in *Horticulture* (Boston) 12: 357 (1934).

Imported from Japan.)

***auratum* ‘Fogarty Fegan’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’

S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley

(Published in *Constable Chelsea Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Freckles’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*

(Published in *Buckley Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Frost’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’

S: A. Buckley (pre 1946), N: A. Buckley

Tepals white, each with a narrow yellow ray; spots very few, brownish; papillae conspicuous, white. Tepals twisted and ruffled.

***auratum* ‘George’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: *auratum* var. *rubrum* × *auratum* var.

*platyphyllum*

R: L. Woodriff (c. 1958), N: L. Woodriff

Colour of var. *rubrum* with very large fls.

***auratum* ‘Geranium’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*

(Published in *Buckley Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Glow’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’

S: A. Buckley (pre 1946), N: A. Buckley

Tepals white, each with a broad pale yellow ray which is slightly suffused with pinkish red at top; spots scattered, of the same colour; pollen orange.

***auratum* ‘Gold Emperor’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’

S: A. Buckley (pre 1946), N: A. Buckley

Tepals white, each with a broad orange-yellow ray; spots sparse, small, brownish, confined to basal two-thirds; pollen orange-red.

***auratum* ‘Golden Chalice’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’

S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley

(Published in *Constable Chelsea Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Golden Dancer’ IX(b/c)**

Given as a parent of ‘Stowport Heart Starter’. No further details.

***auratum* ‘Golden Pictum’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’

S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley

(Published in *Constable Chelsea Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Golden Ruffle’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’

S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley

(Published in *Constable Chelsea Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Goldie’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* ‘Goldie’.

***auratum* ‘Gold Ray’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*

S: W.G. Donnelly, N: W.G. Donnelly

(Published in *Amer. Lily Soc. Bull.* 6 (Dec.1956). No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Good Friday’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*

(Grown in New Zealand before 1964. Included in *ILR Fourth Supplement* without any details.)

***auratum* ‘Grail’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*

(Published in *Buckley Cat.*, 1945. No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Green Treasure’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’

S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley

Tepals ‘sea-foam green’ on opening, turning white.

(Published in *Amer. LYB* 1: 49 (1947/48).)

***auratum* ‘Ideal Pictum’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’

S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley

(Published in *Amer. LYB* 1: 45 (1947/48). No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Jewel’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*

S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley

Brilliant Indian lake markings. Stems short.

(Published in *Esperanza Lily Gardens Cat.*, 1945: 2.)

***auratum* Kimono Group IX(b/b)**

See *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* Kimono Group.

***auratum* ‘King of Tyre’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
(Published in *Amer. LYB* 1: 49 (1947/48). No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Lady Trim’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’  
S: A. Buckley (pre 1946), N: A. Buckley  
Tepals white, each with an orange-yellow ray which is slightly flushed with red near top; spots pinkish red; pollen orange-red.

***auratum* ‘Little Gem’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* ‘Little Gem’.

***auratum* ‘Majesty’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’  
S: A. Buckley (pre 1946), N: A. Buckley  
Tepals white, each with a broad yellow ray extending to top (where it may be slightly suffused with red); spots numerous, purplish red; pollen orange.

***auratum* ‘Malta’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
(Published in *Amer. LYB* 1: 49 (1947/48). No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Mandarin’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
Similar to *auratum* ‘Citronella’. Mid Aug. to Sept.

***auratum* ‘Margaret Rose’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
Tepals white, each with a buff-yellow ray sprinkled with pink; papillae deep rose-pink; stigma purplish. Tepal-margins frilled. July.

***auratum* ‘Midas’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
(Published in *Buckley Cat.*, 1948. No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Mikado’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* ‘Mikado’.

***auratum* ‘Molten Gold’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
Each tepal with rich golden ray that suffuses almost the whole area; stigma greenish white. Stems reddish. Aug.  
(Published in *Constable Chelsea Cat.*, 1949.)

***auratum* ‘Morse’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’  
S: A. Buckley (pre 1946), N: A. Buckley  
Tepals white, each with a deep gold ray, evenly and heavily marked with longitudinal dashes.

***auratum* ‘Ocelot’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
(Published in *Constable Chelsea Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Old Gold’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’  
S: A. Buckley (pre 1946), N: A. Buckley  
Tepals white, each with an orange-yellow ray to the tip, that covers all but the margins; spots purplish red; pollen orange-red.

***auratum* ‘Orient’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’  
S: A. Buckley (pre 1946), N: A. Buckley  
Fls white, each tepal with a broad, yellow ray which is suffused with purplish red in the apical half, not quite reaching the tip; spots the same colour; pollen orange-red.

***auratum* ‘Pale Emperor’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
(Published in *Buckley Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Passion’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’  
S: A. Buckley (pre 1946), N: A. Buckley  
Tepals white, each with a broad yellow ray, slightly suffused with red at tips where large spots are smudged, with numerous, red spots on the remainder; pollen orange-red. Inner tepals broad.

***auratum* ‘Peace’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
(Published in *Constable Chelsea Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Perfection’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
(Published in *Amer. LYB* 1: 49 (1947/48). No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Phyllis’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
(Published in *Constable Chelsea Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

***auratum* var. *pictum* Wallace IX(b/c)**

Each tepal with a ray that is yellow at base, changing to crimson at top. The tepals are heavily spotted with crimson.

***auratum* ‘Pigmy Pictum’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* ‘Little Gem’.

***auratum* ‘Pitapat’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley

Tepals flushed with pink at tips; spots large, pink, evenly spaced.

(Published in *Esperanza Lily Gardens Cat.*, 1946.)

***auratum* ‘Pizzicato’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’

S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley

(Published in *Constable Chelsea Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

***auratum* var. *platyphyllum* Baker IX(b/c)**

FCC 1880

Southern geographical race of the species, with large fls that have yellow rays and fewer, more concentrated spots.

Lvs broader than in *auratum* itself. Stems 1.2-2.2 m. July to Aug.

Syn.: ‘Gold Band’.

***auratum* var. *platyphyllum* ‘Apex’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* imported from Japan

N: B.G. Hayler (1956), I: B.G. Hayler (1964), REG:

B.G. Hayler (between 1964 and 1969)

Tepals white, each with a yellow ray; lightly spotted brown. Fls 225 mm wide. Stems 1.5 m.

(Published in *LYB* 28: 132 (1965).)

***auratum* var. *platyphyllum* ‘Aureolin’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: a colour form of *auratum* var. *platyphyllum*

S: L.F. Johnson (pre 1954), N: L.F. Johnson

Fls yellow.

(This cv. generally breeds true and thus consists of more than one clone.)

***auratum* var. *platyphyllum* ‘Chastity’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: (spotted *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* ×

unspotted *auratum* var. *platyphyllum*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: L.F. & D.H. Johnson (c. 1951), N: L.F. & D.H.

Johnson

Tepals white, each with a pale gold ray, tips splashed with crimson, recurved.

(Published in *LYB* 16: 93 (1953).)

***auratum* var. *platyphyllum* ‘Goldie’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* var. *platyphyllum*

S: J.S. Yeates (c. 1952), N: J.S. Yeates

Tepals white, each with yellow ray and a few self-coloured papillae. Stems 1.5-1.9 m.

(Published in Melford *Auratum Lilies* price list, 1955.)

***auratum* var. *platyphyllum* Kimono Group IX(b/b)**

Parentage: seed-raised selections from *auratum* var.

*platyphyllum*

R: Fairdale Nursery (pre 1992), N: Fairdale Nursery

Fls white, each tepal with a gold ray, throat gold; spotted.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

***auratum* var. *platyphyllum* ‘Little Gem’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from dwarf *auratum* var. *platyphyllum*

S: J.S. Yeates (c. 1953), N: J.S. Yeates

Tepals white with crimson tips; spots crimson. Fls 100-125 mm wide. Stems 0.4-0.6 m.

Syn.: ? ‘Pygmy Pictum’.

***auratum* var. *platyphyllum* ‘Mikado’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: (spotted *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × unspotted *auratum* var. *platyphyllum*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: L.F. & D.H. Johnson (c. 1951), N: L.F. & D.H. Johnson

Tepals with very large purple dots on a golden background.

(Published in *LYB* 16: 93 (1953).)

***auratum* var. *platyphyllum* ‘Red Pepper’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: (spotted *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × unspotted *auratum* var. *platyphyllum*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: L.F. & D.H. Johnson (c. 1951), N: L.F. & D.H. Johnson

Tepals sprinkled with tiny red dots, mainly in centre and at base.

(Published in *LYB* 16: 93 (1953).)

***auratum* var. *platyphyllum* ‘Shirley Variety’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* var. *platyphyllum*

S: W. Wilks (pre 1903), N: W. Wilks

FCC 1903

Tepals white, each with a pale gold ray and no spots.

Stems 1.9 m.

(Published in *JRHS* 28: ccviii (1903).)

***auratum* ‘Pomegranate’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’

S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley

Tepals white, each with a primrose-yellow ray that has a pomegranate-purple edge; white area dotted with red papillae; stigma grey. Tepal-margins somewhat wavy. Aug.

(Published in *Amer. LYB* 1: 49 (1947/48).)

***auratum* ‘Praecox’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*

Heavily spotted, early flowering.

(Raised in Australia.)

***auratum* ‘Queen Bess’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*

(Published in *Buckley Cat.*, 1945. No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Red Band’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *rubrum* ‘Red Band’.

***auratum* ‘Red Emperor’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’

S: A. Buckley (pre 1946), N: A. Buckley

Tepals white, each with an orange-yellow ray that is edged with red; strongly red-spotted.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

***auratum* ‘Red Pepper’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* ‘Red Pepper’.

***auratum* ‘Red Selected’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
(Published in *Constable Chelsea Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Rhapsody’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
(Published in *Constable Chelsea Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Roman Gold’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’  
S: A. Buckley (pre 1946), N: A. Buckley  
Fls white, each tepal with a broad, pale yellow ray and scattered, pinkish red spots; inner tepals broad.

***auratum* ‘Rose Ivory’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
(Published in *Constable Chelsea Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Rose Queen’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
S: A. Buckley (pre 1946), N: A. Buckley  
Tepals flushed at tips; papillae rose-pink, numerous; stamens orange. Tepals long, curling. Mid Aug.  
(Published in *Esperanza Lily Gardens Cat.*, 1946.)

***auratum* ‘Rosy Morn’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
(Published in *Constable Chelsea Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Rubies’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
(Published in *Buckley Cat.*, 1945. No further details.)

***auratum* var. *rubrovittatum* Duchartre IX(b/c)**

FCC 1885  
Ray on each tepal deep crimson except at base where it is yellow. Spots large and highly coloured; anthers dark red.

***auratum* var. *rubrovittatum* ‘Alex’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* var. *rubrovittatum*  
S: J.S. Yeates  
Each tepal with a dark red ray.  
(Published in R.E. Harrison, *Know your lilies*, 61 (1970).)

***auratum* var. *rubrovittatum* ‘Apollo’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: very robust selection from *auratum* var. *rubrovittatum*  
S: J.S. Yeates, N: J.S. Yeates, I: J.S. Yeates (1950)  
PC 1957  
Each tepal with a dark red (59A) ray; heavily spotted with same colour.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name

already used for another lily. Published in *Country Life*, 3 June 1954.)

***auratum* var. *rubrovittatum* ‘Crimson Beauty’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* var. *rubrovittatum*  
S: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff, I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1966)  
Tepals cherry-red with white margin. Aug.

***auratum* var. *rubrovittatum* ‘Dainty’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* var. *rubrovittatum*  
S: J.S. Yeates (c. 1952), N: J.S. Yeates  
Each tepal with a narrow, warm red central ray; spots few. Opens wider than most *auratum*. Stems short.  
(Published in *Winstone (Merchants) Ltd Cat.*, 1958.)

***auratum* var. *rubrum* Carrière IX(b/c)**

FCC 1881  
Ray on each tepal entirely crimson, very broad; otherwise similar to var. *rubrovittatum*.  
Syn.: *auratum* var. *cruentum*.  
(Exhibited and given FCC as var. *cruentum* Burbidge.)

***auratum* var. *rubrum* ‘Aorangi’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* var. *rubrum*  
S: L.B. Tuffery, N: L.B. Tuffery  
Tepals white, each with a dark red ray; spots carmine, numerous on 3 tepals, sparse on the other 3. Fls up to 300 mm wide; tepals with reflexed tips.  
(Misspelling: ‘Avorange’. Published in *Harrison Cat.*, 1955.)

***auratum* var. *rubrum* ‘Red Band’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* var. *rubrum*  
S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff  
Each tepal with wide red ray.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1958. This cv. consists of several similar clones.)

***auratum* ‘Ruby Giant’ IX(b-c/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
Tepals white, each with a golden ray that is tipped and blotched with carmine; stigma purplish grey. July to Aug.  
(Published in *Amer. LYB* 1: 45 (1947/48).)

***auratum* ‘Scimitar’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
(Published in *Buckley Cat.*, 1945. No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Serenity’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
Tepals white, lightly marked. Early.  
(Unacceptable name: see note under ‘Serenity’ (Div. I).  
Published in *Esperanza Lily Gardens Cat.*, 1946.)

***auratum* ‘Shah’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
(Published in *Buckley Cat.*, 1945. No further details.)



**auratum 'Shirley Variety' IX(b/c)**  
See *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* 'Shirley Variety'.

**auratum 'Sincerity' IX(-/b)**  
See *auratum* var. *virginale* 'Sincerity'.

**auratum 'Spectacular' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
(Published in *Amer. LYB* 1: 49 (1947/48). No further details.)

**auratum 'Star in the East' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
(Published in *Amer. LYB* 1: 49 (1947/48). No further details.)

**auratum 'Suave' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
S: A. Buckley (pre 1946), N: A. Buckley  
Tepals white, each with a yellow ray that becomes pinkish purple above; very sparse spots of the same colour.

**auratum 'Sunburst' IX(b-c/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
Tepals creamy white, each with an orange ray that is smothered by "Eugenia to Anjou Red" that starts at the point of the ray and "works into" the papillae, covering most of the tepal; nectaries green; stigma pale olive-green. Fls 230 mm wide. Aug.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cultivar Group. Published in *Constable Chelsea Cat.*, 1949.)

**auratum 'Swan' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
Tepals white.  
(Published in *Amer. LYB* 1: 49 (1947/48).)

**auratum 'Tango' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
(Published in *Constable Chelsea Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

**auratum 'Thompsonii' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
Similar to var. *platyphyllum*.  
(Raised in Australia.)

**auratum 'Thousand Isles' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
S: A. Buckley (pre 1946), N: A. Buckley  
Tepals white, each with a yellow ray; spots numerous, reddish pink; pollen orange-red.

**auratum 'Tom Thumb' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: sport found among seedlings of *auratum*

S: J.S. Yeates, N: J.S. Yeates  
Fls pink. Stems 0.3 m.  
(Included in *ILR* (1969).)

**auratum 'Total Victory' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
(Published in *Constable Chelsea Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

**auratum var. tricolor Baker IX(b/c)**  
Tepals white, each with a lemon-yellow ray, tinted green towards base; spots white or yellow.

**auratum 'Tricolor Gem' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
(Grown in Australia. No further details.)

**auratum 'Triumph' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
Tepals orange.  
(Published in *Amer. LYB* 1: 49 (1947/48).)

**auratum 'Tyre' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
(Published in *Buckley Cat.*, 1945. No further details.)

**auratum 'Valley Opal' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *auratum* var. *virginale*  
R: J. Hoell (1975), G: J. Hoell (1978), N: J. Hoell (1985), I: J. Hoell (1991), REG: J. Hoell (1991)  
Tepals with a white ground, with a conspicuous, strong yellow-green (142A) ray, throat moderate yellow (161B); spots deep purplish red (59B) on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries vivid yellowish green (140A); pollen moderate reddish brown (166B). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 110 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 35 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, moderate yellow-green (147C), with c.6 fls. Feb. (Australia).

**auratum 'Victory' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
Fls with pale centre; a heavy and sharply defined 'V' of spinel-red enclosing points of the ray. Early to mid Aug.  
(Published in *Esperanza Lily Gardens Cat.* 1945: 6.)

**auratum 'Violet Ray' IX(b/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *auratum* 'Esperanza'  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
(Published in *Constable Chelsea Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

**auratum var. virginale Duchartre IX(b/c)**  
Tepals white, each with a pale gold ray; spots absent or with a few yellow spots. Stems 1.2-2.5 m.

**auratum var. virginale 'Sincerity' IX(-/b)**  
Parentage: derived from *auratum* var. *virginale*

I: R.M. Withers (1962)

White, each tepal with a mimosa yellow (HCC 602/1) stripe (13 mm wide); spots on central third of each tepal; pollen persimmon-orange (HCC 701/1). Fls 190 mm wide. Lvs 175 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m.

***auratum* var. *virginale* ‘Ward’ IX(b/b-c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* var. *virginale*  
Fls white, each tepal with a gold ray. Stems 1.5 m. Feb. (Australia).

***auratum* ‘Walter Ward’ VII(-/-)**

Syn. of ‘Walter Ward’.

***auratum* ‘Ward’ IX(b/b-c)**

See *auratum* var. *virginale* ‘Ward’.

***auratum* ‘White Chalice’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’  
S: A. Buckley (pre 1946), N: A. Buckley  
(Published in *Constable Chelsea Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

***auratum* ‘White Emperor’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
(Published in *Buckley Cat.*, 1945. No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Wittei’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum*  
Tepals white, each with a yellow ray, tips sometimes tinged with reddish brown; spots absent.  
(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1900.)

***auratum* ‘Wonder’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
(Published in *Amer. LYB* 1: 49 (1947/48). No further details.)

***auratum* ‘Youth’ IX(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from *auratum* ‘Esperanza’  
S: A. Buckley, N: A. Buckley  
(Published in *Constable Chelsea Cat.*, 1949. No further details.)

**Aurelian Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *L. × aurelianense × sargentiae & leucanthum*  
R: C. Yerex (c. 1938), N: C. Yerex  
Fls various colours.  
(Published in *LYB NALS* 1: 96-101 (1947/48). When the term Aurelian Group is used elsewhere in *ILR* it does not necessarily refer to Yerex’s selections; the term has become synonymous with all the hybrids (and their progeny) of a similar parentage.)

***× aurelianense* Debras VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: *sargentiae × henryi*  
R: E. Debras (c. 1928), N: E. Debras (1932)  
AM 1945  
Inside strong orange (26A), shading to pale yellow (11C) at tepal-tips; outside more or less tinged with pink-

purple; spots and papillae present; pollen dark brown. Fls scented; tepals c. 110 × 22-35 mm, recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.4 m with c.9 fls; bulbils often present. Syn.: Aurelianense strain.

(Published in *LYB* 1: 116 (1932). The original clone is sometimes known as ‘Debras Variety’ to distinguish it from ‘Stooke’s Variety’, a hybrid of the same parentage, raised in England. The description above applies to the original plants and the epithet now covers plants with more variably coloured fls.)

**Aurelianense strain VI(b-c/a)**

Syn. of *L. × aurelianense*  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 47 (1978).)

***× aurelianense* ‘Alaska’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: *L. × aurelianense × henryi* var. *citrinum*  
R: W.C. Horsford, N: W.C. Horsford, I: F.M. Abbey (1952)  
Tepals white, with pale yellow ray; flecked pale lavender. Stems 1.2-1.5 m.  
(Published in (Gardenside Nursery Cat.), Autumn 1952.)

***× aurelianense* ‘Ava’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *L. × aurelianense × L. × aurelianense*  
R: F.C. Stern (c. 1948), N: F.C. Stern  
Tepals white, midveins yellow. Stems up to 1.9 m, with up to 12 fls.  
(Published in *LYB* 21: 38 (1958).)

***× aurelianense* ‘Baltais Mākonis’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: *henryi × L. × aurelianense*  
R: V.P. Orehovs (between 1970 and 1983), N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls 125 mm wide, white, centre orange. Stems 0.7 m. Aug.  
(Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as ‘Baltais Maconis’ which is a misspelling.)

***× aurelianense* ‘Bright Cloud’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: *henryi × L. × aurelianense*  
R: C. Yerex (c. 1952), N: C. Yerex  
Fls white, centre yellow. Stems 1 m. July.  
(Published in *Wand Lily Gardens Cat.*, 1952.)

***× aurelianense* ‘Elsa’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *L. × aurelianense × sargentiae*  
R: F.C. Stern (pre 1953), N: F.C. Stern  
PC 1953  
Fls white, tinged with yellow or orange towards base inside; outside tinged with pink-brown to maroon-brown. Tepals broad. Stems with bulbils.  
(Published in *JRHS* 73: lxxvii (1953). The epithet was formed from last syllable of “Aurel” and first two letters of “sargentiae”. The plant died after being cut for exhibition, but the cross was remade - the subsequent selected seedling was called ‘Elsa II’ (q.v.).)

***× aurelianense* ‘Elsa II’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *L. × aurelianense × sargentiae*

R: F.C. Stern (c. 1957), N: F.C. Stern  
Fls white, shading to light yellow towards base inside;  
outside tinged with light reddish pink. Stems with  
bulbils.  
(Published in *LYB* 21: 37-38 (1958). This cv. replaced  
'Elsa' (q.v.) after that plant died.)

× ***aurelianense* 'Frietschii Group' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: *henryi* × *sargentiae*  
R: L. Frietsch (1931), N: L. Frietsch  
Tepals pure cream with light yellow veins, centre darker  
yellow.  
(Included in *ILR* (1982) as a cv.)

× ***aurelianense* 'Galina' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* × *henryi*  
R: V.P. Orehovs (1964), N: V.P. Orehovs  
No further details.  
(Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as 'Galina' which is a  
misspelling.)

× ***aurelianense* 'Gold Dust' VI(c/a)**

Parentage: (*L. × aurelianense* × *henryi*) self-pollinated × *L. × aurelianense* self-pollinated  
R: F.C. Stern (pre 1956), N: F.C. Stern  
AM 1955  
Fls rich apricot, pencilled maroon near base. Tepals 120-  
130 mm long, margins wavy, tips recurved. Lvs dark  
green.  
(Published in *LYB* 19: 145, fig. 27 (1956).)

× ***aurelianense* 'Golden Sunburst Group' VI(a-b/c-d)**

Parentage: *henryi* × *L. × aurelianense*  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1956), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls golden yellow. Stems 1.2-1.9 m. July to Aug.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1960. Included in  
*ILR* (1982) as Golden Sunburst grex.)

× ***aurelianense* 'Green Eye' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *L. × aurelianense*, self-pollinated  
R: F.C. Stern (c. 1956), N: F.C. Stern  
Fls white, tepals shading to green at base.  
(Published in *LYB* 20: 141, fig.20 (1957).)

× ***aurelianense* 'Hesara' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: *henryi* × *sargentiae*  
R: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1983), G: Saatzucht  
Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1986), N: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen  
Erfurt, REG: Institut für Gemüse- und Zierpflanzenbau  
Grossbeeren Erfurt (1994)  
Inside pale yellow (11D) flushed with soft pink, tepal-  
margins soft pink, tips brilliant yellow (13B), throat vivid  
orange-yellow (23A); outside pale yellow (11D), midribs  
dark violet, base brilliant orange-yellow (23B) to light  
yellowish pink (27A); papillae soft lilac; nectaries strong  
yellow-green (144A); pollen yellow-brown. Fls 175 mm  
wide, scented; tepals 105-110 × 25-42 mm, margins  
smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125-160 ×  
20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, dark green, with 17-20  
fls. Mid July.

× ***aurelianense* 'Leonard Messel' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × aurelianense*  
(Published in *LYB* 18: 30 (1955). Perhaps the same plant  
as 'Remembrance'.)

× ***aurelianense* 'Lightning' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × aurelianense* Golden  
Sunburst Group  
S: J. de Graaff (c. 1962), N: J. de Graaff  
Inside deep yellow; outside red. Stems 1.9 m.  
(Included in *ILR* (1982) erroneously as 'Lightening'.)

× ***aurelianense* 'Liksna' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: *henryi* × *L. × aurelianense*  
R: V.P. Orehovs (between 1970 and 1983), N: V.P.  
Orehovs  
Fls cream-white, centre orange. Fls 170 mm wide. Stems  
1.2 m. Aug.  
(Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as 'Licsna' which is a  
misspelling.)

× ***aurelianense* 'Remembrance' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × aurelianense*  
S: L.C.R. Messel, N: L.C.R. Messel  
Similar to *L. × aurelianense*.  
(Published in *JRHS* 78: 77 (1953).)

× ***aurelianense* 'Sally Gilkison' VI(c/-)**

Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* × *henryi*  
R: S.V. Gilkison  
(Bulbs sent to F.C. Stern in 1958. No further details.)

× ***aurelianense* 'Silver Queen' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: derived from *L. × aurelianense*  
R: W.A. Constable Ltd, N: W.A. Constable Ltd  
(Published in *LYB NALS* 1: 74 (1947/48). No further  
details.)

× ***aurelianense* 'Simcoe' VI(-/c-d)**

Parentage: backcross of *L. × aurelianense* with *henryi* &  
*sargentiae*  
R: I. Preston (c. 1953), N: I. Preston  
Fls strong orange (24A), lighter at tepal-tips. Tepals semi-  
reflexed.  
(Published in *CEF Progress Report*, 1949-53.)

× ***aurelianense* 'Stooke's Variety' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × aurelianense*  
S: J.E.H. Stooke, N: J.E.H. Stooke  
AM 1945  
Fls pale straw-yellow (HCC 604/2), suffused with apricot  
near centre.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name  
already used for another lily. Published in *JRHS* 70: 306  
(1945). The note on *L. × aurelianense* 'Stooke's form' in  
*LYB* 16: 157 (1949) may refer to the same cv., and says  
that the stems are 2.4-2.7 m tall, and bear 14-20 fls.  
However, the photograph (fig.34) shows a plant with fls  
that are trumpet-shaped rather than flat.)

× **aurelianense** ‘**Suvenirs**’ VI(b-c/a-b)  
Parentage: *henryi* × *L. × aurelianense*  
R: V.P. Orehovs (1970-1983), N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls white, throat reddish. Stems up to 2 m. Sept.  
(Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as ‘Suvenirs’ which is a misspelling.)

× **aurelianense** ‘**Thibadeau**’ VI(c/-)  
Parentage: selection from *L. × aurelianense*  
S: W.A. Constable Ltd (c. 1954), N: W.A. Constable Ltd  
PC 1954  
(Published in *JRHS* 79: 64 (1954). No further details.)

× **aurelianense** ‘**Zitronenbaum**’ VI(c/-)  
Parentage: selection from *L. × aurelianense*  
(Grown in Romania. No further details.)

**Aurelian Sunburst Group** VI(-/c)  
Parentage: derived from Sunburst Group  
R: F.M. Abbey, N: F.M. Abbey, I: F.M. Abbey  
Fls orange. Mid July. Identical to *henryi* except for flowering time.  
(Published in *Gardenside Gossip* 21: 3 (1955). Included in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as Aurelian Sunburst Seedlings grex.)

**Aurelian Sunburst Seedlings** VI(-/c)  
See Aurelian Sunburst Group.

**Aurelian Trumpets Group** VI(b/b)  
Parentage: derived from Aurelian Group  
R: F.M. Abbey, N: F.M. Abbey  
Fls white to soft yellow. July.  
(Published in *Gardenside Gossip* 20: 2 (1954). Included in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as Aurelian Trumpets grex.)

**Aurelian Yellow Trumpets Group** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group  
S: F.M. Abbey (1940s), N: F.M. Abbey, I: F.M. Abbey  
Fls soft yellow. July.  
(Published in *Gardenside Gossip* 21: 2 (1955). Included in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as Aurelian Yellow Trumpets grex.)

‘**Aurelifolium**’ VI(-/a)  
Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*  
Fls sulphur-yellow.  
(Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1949.)

‘**Aurelius**’ VI(-/c)  
Parentage: ‘Heidelburg’ × ‘Lednice’  
R: V. Strasser (1982), G: V. Strasser (1985), N: V. Strasser (1989), REG: V. Strasser (1990)  
Inside and outside white, throat red-orange; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen brown. Tepals 105 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 25 mm. Stems 1.5 m, spotted blackish green, with c.25 fls. Late July.

‘**Aureola**’ I(c/-)  
Parentage: (*lancifolium* × unknown) × ‘Connecticut Yankee’

R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (c. 1963), N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne  
Tepals vivid yellow (12A); spots absent; tepals recurved. Stems 1 m, black. July.

‘**Aureolin**’ IX(b/c)  
See *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* ‘Aureolin’.

‘**Aureolinbelle**’ VI(-/a)  
Parentage: selection from Golden Trumpet Group  
S: D. Foxwell (pre 1961), N: D. Foxwell (1961)  
AM 1961  
Inside between vivid yellow and brilliant yellow (12A/13A); outside streaked with green. Fls 125 mm wide; tepal-tips reflexed.  
(Published in *LYB* 25: 153 (1962).)

‘**Aureomarginatum**’ IX(b/a)  
See *candidum* ‘Aureomarginatum’.

var. **aureum** IX(c/b)  
See *bakerianum* var. *aureum*.

‘**Aureum**’ I(a/b)  
See *L. × maculatum* ‘Aureum’

‘**Aureum**’ IX(c/d)  
See *pyrenaicum* ‘Aureum’.

‘**Aureum Nigromaculatum**’ I(a/b)  
Syn. of *L. × maculatum* ‘Nigromaculatum’.

‘**Au Revoir**’ I(a/b)  
Parentage: (pink-flowered seedling × ‘Sterling Star’) × (‘Sterling Star’ × Sundrop Group)  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1983), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)  
Inside light pink (49C), each tepal flushed with pale purplish pink (56A) at base, tip slightly paler, throat orangy pink; outside coloured as inside; dark spots on basal third of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma purplish red. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.05 m, green with some darker markings. Early to midseason.

‘**Aurora**’ I(-/-)  
Parentage: ‘Lord Melbourne’ × *L. × maculatum* ‘Yellow Tulip’  
R: G. Errey, probably (pre 1950), N: G. Errey, probably  
No further details.

‘**Aurora**’ VII(-/c)  
See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Aurora’.

‘**Auseklis**’ I(a/-)  
Parentage: red-flowered seedling × ‘Connecticut King’  
R: A. Buķēvics, G: A. Buķēvics, N: A. Buķēvics (1985), I: A. Buķēvics, REG: A. Buķēvics (1987)  
Inside yellow, throat dark yellow; outside pale yellow;

spots small, dark brown, in centre of fl.; nectaries light green; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, with c.12 fls. Early July.

**'Ausma' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: 'Iluska' × 'Baltā Amālija'

R: V.P. Orehovs, G: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs (1985), I: V.P. Orehovs, REG: V.P. Orehovs (1987)  
Tepals salmon throughout; spots violet, sparse, on half of each tepal; nectaries cream; pollen orange. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 55 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, brown.

**'Auspicious' VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Auspicious'.

**var. australe IX(b-c/a)**

See *brownii* var. *australe*.

**'Austral Gem' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: selection from Atomic Group

R: L. Woodriff, N: B.G. Hayler (c. 1965)  
Tepals white faintly suffused with pink, tips and outside pink; spots few, crimson; nectaries pale green. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled. Stems 1.4 m, with up to 20 fls. Jan. (Australia).  
(An *auratum* type. Raised from imported Woodriff seed.)

**'Australia' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling J 62 × seedling RS 92-15  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)

Inside strong purplish red (54A) on a paler ground; outside strong purplish red (59D) on a paler ground, with a narrow, moderate purplish red (59C) margin, midribs moderate yellow-green (146C), moderate olive-green (146A) at top; spots dark red (59A) on a third of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C) with a little pale pink (49D); pollen greyish red (178A); stigma pale orange-yellow (159C). Buds hairy. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.35 m, green, with c.8 fls that fade with age.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Autumn Blaze' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
REG: World Flower B.V. (2003)

Inside and outside moderate red (179A/B), midveins strong red (46A) at base; spots few; papillae present; nectaries orange-yellow; pollen red-brown; stigma orange. Tepal-margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems c.1.45 m, with 5-8 fls. Early to midseason.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Autumn Color' II(-/l)**

Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* 'Brocade' × *tsingtauense*

R: E. Robinson (1975), G: E. Robinson (1980), N: E. Robinson (1985), I: E. Robinson (1984), REG: D. Dale (1993)

Inside deep yellow, throat lime-green; outside light buff-yellow, tepal-margins deep yellow; spots very dark maroon, which on opening are a lighter red, giving impression of a red centre; nectaries light green. Fls 70 mm wide; tepals 38 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 200 × 50 mm, pale green. Stems 1.2-1.4 m, light green, with 14-20 fls. Early July.

**'Autumn Giant' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Autumn Giant'.

**Autumn Glory Flares Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group

S: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex

Tepals warm autumn tones of saffron and orange. Semi-trumpet and flaring lilies. Stems 1.5 m. July.  
(Published in *Walter Marx Gardens Cat.*, 1964. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Autumn Glory Flares grex.)

**'Autumn Harvest' II(-/d)**

Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* 'Brocade' × *L. × hansonii*

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1973)

Fls golden-orange, spotted, medium sized. July.

Syn.: 'Golden Harvest'.

(First known in 1973 as 'Golden Harvest' but this name was unacceptable (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cultivar Group) and it was renamed. Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 25 (1978) as 'Autumn Harvest'.)

**'Autumn Leaves' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Ginger'

R: T.R. Martin (1968), G: T.R. Martin (1970), N: T.R. Martin (1979), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1980), REG: T.R. Martin (1980)

Tepals light bronzed shrimp-pink with copper overlay, tips bronze-pink, throat lighter copper-orange shading to yellow; small spots on basal third of each tepal; nectaries frosty white; pollen mid brown. Tepals 65 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 6 mm, very glossy dark green. Stems 0.4-0.7 m, dark green, with 15-18 fls. July.

**Autumn Prelude Group VII(-/l)**

See *L. × parkmanii* Autumn Prelude Group.

**'Ava' VI(-/a)**

See *L. × aurelianense* 'Ava'.

**Avalanche Trumpets Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group with seedling 55-17-0

R: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex

Tepals pure white to chartreuse. Fls long-tubular, flaring widely. Stems 1.5 m. July to Aug.

(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1962. Included in *ILR* (1969) as Avalanche Trumpets grex.)

**'Avalon' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: (Hallmark Group × 'Destiny') F<sub>2</sub>  
 R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (c. 1978), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.

Tepals white, with numerous small deep purple spots. Lvs rich dark green. Stems dark, 0.6-1 m, with 6-15 fls.

**'Avant Garde' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan (pre 1989)

Inside deep/moderate purplish pink (70C/D), tepals with narrow strong purplish pink/deep reddish purple (72A/77A) margins, midveins light greenish yellow (7D); outside yellowish white (155B), tepals with strong purplish pink (72A) margins, midribs strong yellow-green (144B); spots deep purplish red (59B); papillae white; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma moderate purple (79D). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 120 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 40 mm. Stems 1.15 m, green, with c.5 fls.

(Granted Dutch PBR (LEL 699) in 1991, but not registered - the stock was destroyed by the raiser.)

**'Avelino' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling G 85-15 × 'Nove Cento'  
 R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1989), G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1994), REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside vivid yellow (9A) with vivid orange-yellow (23A) along midveins; outside vivid yellow (9B); spots few, small; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen light brown; stigma yellow with purple spots. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, with dark streaks and spots, with 7-11 fls. Midseason.

**'Ave Mater' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: J. Vasarietis (1988), G: J. Vasarietis (1989), N: J. Vasarietis (1989), I: J. Vasarietis, REG: J. Vasarietis (1993)

Inside white; outside white, midribs greenish; spots absent; nectaries white; pollen brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.9 fls. Mid July.

**'Avento' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Coronado Group  
 G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1974), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1979), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1979), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1982)

Inside strong orange-yellow (24B) with strong orange (25A) flecks; outside orange; spots small, brown; pollen red-brown. Tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 11 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, green, with c.5 fls. Mid June.

**'Avenue' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: ('Freedom' × 'Star Gazer') × unnamed seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994)  
 Inside yellowish white (155D), a quarter of each tepal suffused with deep purplish pink (64D), colour stronger at tips; outside yellowish white (155D), suffused with deep purplish pink (64D), edges stronger coloured, midribs yellowish white (155D), tinged with brilliant greenish yellow (151D) and moderate red (183C) at the base, inner tepals strong yellow-green (143B) at tips and generally a stronger colour; spots dark red (187B/C); papillae dark red (187B/C); pollen brownish orange (171B); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 100 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, pale green with darker markings, with c.6 fls.

**'Averna' VII(-/b-d)**

Parentage: *auratum* × 'Freedom'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)

Inside yellowish white (155D), throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs light yellow-green (150D), strong yellow-green (144B) at tips and suffused with light yellow-green (145B) at base; papillae yellowish white (155D) on all but tepal-tips; nectaries light greyish olive (197C), spotted with deep reddish purple (77A); pollen brownish orange (166C). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 140 × 75 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 42 mm, mid green. Stems 0.88 m, pale green, with c.9 fls. July (under glass).

**'Ave Sol' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Sapnojums'. No further details.

**'Avignon' I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Eurovision'  
 R: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1980), G: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1982), N: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1984), I: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1984), REG: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1985)  
 Inside vivid reddish orange (32A), each tepal with an Orient red midvein and tip; outside vivid to strong reddish orange (30B/31A); nectaries violet-red; pollen dark reddish brown. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 85 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-1 m, dark green, with c.7 fls. July.  
 (Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

**'Avita' V(a-b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Avita'.

**Avondale Group I(c/d)**

Parentage: contains *amabile*, *dauricum* & *dauidii*

R: N. Copsey, N: N. Copsey

Fls varying from clear yellow, orange, bronze and bicolours to cherry-red mahogany. Stems with 20-30 fls. (Similar to Fiesta Group.)

**'Avorange' IX(b/c)**

Misspelling of *auratum* var. *rubrum* 'Aorangi'.

**'Awatea' VII(-/-)**

Parentage: *speciosum* × unknown

Tepals dark crimson with white margins. Stems 1.5 m.

**'Axl' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: P. Hoff (1993), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1995), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1996), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997), REG: Hoff Quality First (1997)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30B), throat brilliant orange (29A); outside strong reddish orange (31A), each tepal a little darker at edges; spots dark red (187A) on basal part of each tepal; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries brilliant orange (29A); pollen strong reddish orange/strong orange (169A/B); stigma deep red (185A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35-45 mm, margins smooth, tips scarcely recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, light green with a little darker marking, and with 2-8 fls.

**'Ayampa' I(b/-)**

Parentage: unknown × ('Connecticut Lemonglow' × unknown) F<sub>2</sub>

R: I. Wiesner (1988), N: I. Wiesner, REG: I. Wiesner (1989)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30B) with purple veining, midribs orange-apricot; outside vivid orange (28B); spots absent; pollen cinnamon. Fls 140 mm wide, semi-globular; tepals 75 × 28 mm, tips slightly recurved; stigma red-purple. Lvs glossy dark green. Stems 0.6 m, deep green, with 4-6 fls. Early July.

**'Ayer's Rock' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.J. Sinclair (1972), G: R.J. Sinclair (1975), N: R.J. Sinclair (1980), I: R.J. Sinclair (1980), REG: R.J. Sinclair (1980)

Inside moderate orange (168C), tepals flushed with strong orange (168A) in apical part, centre and edges strong orange-yellow (163B); outside slightly darker; spots brown in throat; nectaries moderate orange (168C); pollen orange. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 75 × 25-35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 20 mm, pale green. Stems 0.8 m, mottled red-green, with c.6 fls. Dec. (Australia)  
(Grown from mixed Asiatic seed.)

**'Azalia' VIII(a/-)**

See *L. × phildauricum* 'Azalia'.

**'Aztec' VI(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: unknown (1965), G: W.T. Craig (1969), N: W.T. Craig (1976), I: B & D Lilies, REG: W.T. Craig (1986)  
Inside brilliant orange-yellow (23B), tepal-edges and throat light orange-yellow (19A); outside of inner tepals more-or-less dark red (183B), outer tepals dark red (183B) on midribs only; spots absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen vivid orange-yellow (21A). Tepals 100 × 27 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 27 mm, dark green. Stems 1.8 m, green, with 15 or more fls. Mid July.

**'Azurra' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: seedling RS 894 × seedling RS 870

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1985), G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1988), I: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside and outside light to pale purplish pink (55C/D) suffused with strong purplish pink (55B); spots few, light yellow/green; papillae present; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, green. Stems 1.1 m, light green with dark markings. Early to midseason.

**'Babeta' I(b-c/b-c)**

Parentage: ('Kytice' × 'Odysseus') × ('Red Echo' × 'Mánés')

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (2001)

Inside pale apricot-yellow, throat whitish; outside with pale yellow-green midribs; spots very few; nectaries green, with white-granulated edges; pollen orange-brown; stigma apricot. Fls 115 mm wide, semi-Turk's cap in form; tepals 70 × 38 mm, moderately recurved, margins slightly downcurved; pedicels 70 mm long, slightly brown-spotted. Lvs scattered, 100 × 12 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.85 m, slightly brown-spotted. Late June.

**'Baby Ivy' Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff, N: L. Woodriff

(Published in *Amer. Lily Soc. Newsl.* 4: 2 (1950). No further details.)

**'Baby Love' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ('Royal Queen' × (*L. × parkmanii* 'Sprite' × 'Star Gazer')) × (*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins brilliant yellow/light greenish yellow (8A/B) fading out into tepals; outside yellowish white (155D), midribs paler than brilliant greenish yellow (151D), with a little reddish brown and strong yellow-green (144C) at base; spots vivid yellow (9B) on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen

strong reddish orange (169A); stigma more purple than dark red (59A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35-50 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 55 mm, mid green. Stems 0.4 m, green with darker markings, with 5-6 fls. July.  
Syn.: 'Little Baby Love'.

**'Baby Pink Bells'** I(c/-)

Parentage unknown: possibly a *cernuum* hybrid  
R: F. Fellner (c. 1980), G: F. Fellner, N: F. Fellner, REG: F. Fellner (2002)

Inside pink, sometimes with a few spots; outside pinkish; nectaries pink; pollen brown; stigma cream, on a very short style that is shorter than the stamens. Fls unusual in being more-or-less bell-shaped (i.e. tepals not spreading), 50-70 mm wide; tepals 55 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 60-70 × 10 mm. Stems 0.6-1 m, red-black, with 10-30 fls in a tall infl. Mid July. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0035251).)

**'Baby Ribbon Pink'** I?(b/-)

Parentage unknown  
I: Blackthorne Gardens (1985)  
Fls baby ribbon pink; with a few darker spots in the centre; pollen absent. Fls semi-double. Stems 0.6 m. July.

**'Baby Robin'** I(c/c)

Parentage: *amabile* var. *luteum* × (*lancifolium* × *cernuum*)  
R: M.E. Rowell (c. 1962), N: M.E. Rowell  
Tepals tan, flushed with pink; spots brownish maroon. Fls the size of *amabile*; tepal-tips slightly recurved.

**'Baby Sun'** I(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons, I: C. Peerdeman (1970)  
Tepals vivid reddish orange (32A); spots carmine; anthers orange-brown.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 4 (1978).)

**'Baccarat'** I(a/-)

Parentage: (('Destiny' × ('Enchantment' × 'Prosperity') F<sub>2</sub>) × 'Pirate') F<sub>1</sub>  
R: J. Bakker (1974), G: J. Bakker (1976), N: J. Bakker (1982), I: H.J. Bakker (1983), REG: H.J. Bakker (1983)  
Inside vivid yellowish orange (30C), tepal-edges brown-red; outside vivid reddish orange (34A), each tepal with a broad, violet-red flame; spots few, dark; pollen reddish brown.

**'Bacchus'** I(a/-)

Syn. of 'Domschatz'.

**'Bach'** VIII(a/b)

Parentage: *longiflorum* 'White Fox' × seedling W 91-28  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)  
Inside greenish white (155C), throat strong yellow-green

(144C) edged greenish white (155C); outside greenish white (155C), midribs pale greenish yellow (2D) tipped strong yellow-green (144A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries white; pollen brownish orange (171B); stigma moderate red (182A). Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 125 × 50-55 mm, margins smooth; tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 30 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark, with 3-7 fls. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**Backhouse Group** II(c/d)

See *L. × dalhansonii* Backhouse Group.

**'Backview'** I(c/-)

Parentage: 'Edna Kean' × unknown  
R: P.H. Wright (pre 1954), N: P.H. Wright  
Tepals rich red, slightly recurved.  
(Published in *Carrot Valley Nursery Cat.*, 1954: 2.)

**'Baco'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Polar Bear' × Sundrop Group  
R: J. Meyles (1976), G: J. Meyles (1978), N: J. Meyles (1986), I: J. Meyles (1986), REG: J. Meyles (1986)  
Inside vivid orange (28B), with orange blotches in the throat; outside strong red (39A), tepals edged vivid reddish orange (30A); spots tiny, in a ring around the throat; nectaries burnt orange; pollen light brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 130 × 15 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm. Stems 0.6 m, pale green, with c.5 fls. Late June.

**'Badenweiler'** VI(-/c)

Parentage: 'Lady Ann' × 'Henriette'  
R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser (1982), I: V. Strasser (1985), REG: V. Strasser (1990)  
Inside cream-white, throat orange; outside with green midribs; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 95 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 24 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, brown-green, with c.19 fls. Late July.

**Badminton Red Group** I(c/-)

Parentage: 'Maxwill' × mixed pollen  
R: O. Tanck (1979), G: O. Tanck (1980), N: O. Tanck (1982), I: O. Tanck (1982), REG: O. Tanck (1983)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (30B), tepal-tips vivid yellowish orange (30C), throat vivid yellowish orange (30C); outside vivid yellowish orange (30C), midribs brownish; spots numerous, dark brown on all but extreme tepal-tips; nectaries vivid yellowish orange (30C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Tepals 50 × 20 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 100 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with 15-35 fls. July. (Published in *Der Staudengarten* 4: 39 (1981). Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as Badminton Red grex.)

**'Bagira'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Svetlana' × unknown  
R: V.A. Volkov (c. 1982), N: V.A. Volkov  
Tepals creamy pink; spots large, violet; pollen brown. Stems 1.3 m, with bulbils. July.  
(The seed parent is probably 'Svetlana' of Kireeva.)



**Bahama Group IV(-/-)**

Parentage: (Bellingham Group × 'Oliver Wyatt') F<sub>1</sub>s & F<sub>2</sub>s  
 R: F. Ewald (pre 1980), N: F. Ewald, REG: F. Ewald (1988)

Tepals yellow and orange; spots brown. Stems 1.4 m. Early July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1980.)

**'Baheli' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Orange Light' × 'Connecticut King') × 'Connecticut King'

R: J. Bakker (1979), G: J. Bakker (1981), N: J. Bakker (1984), I: H.J. Bakker (1984), REG: H.J. Bakker (1985)  
 Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat veined green; outside pale greenish yellow (1D) below, vivid yellow (12A) above; spots brown, in the throat; nectaries primrose-yellow; pollen tangerine-orange. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30 mm. Lvs scattered, 90 × 20 mm, pale green.

Stems 1 m, pale green, with c.7 fls.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

**'Bahia Blanca' VII(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Casa Blanca' × unnamed seedling

R: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1991), G: Peacock B.V., N: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1995), I: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1995), REG: Peacock B.V. (1997)  
 Inside pale yellow-green (155A), midveins pale yellow-green (155A), fading towards top; outside yellowish white (155D), midribs more-or-less brilliant greenish yellow (151D) towards top, paler towards base and with some reddish brown; spots yellowish white (155D) on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155D), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); filaments pale green; pollen strong orange (169C); stigma greyish yellow-green (148D) and dark red (187B). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 145-150 × 50-70 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, light green, with few fls.

**'Baiaderka' I(a/c)**

Parentage: derived from 'Liudmila' (of Kireeva), 'Rubinovaia' & *cernuum*

R: M.F. Kireeva (1980), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls strong yellowish pink (43D); anthers pink. Fls 110-130 mm wide. Stems 0.6-0.9 m, green with brown spots, with 12-15 fls. July.

(Unaccepted spelling: 'Bajaderka'; 'Bayaderka'. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 41 (1984). M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*, 328 (1990) says the fls are out-facing. Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as 'Bajaderka'.)

**'Baiba' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Amālijas Group

R: V.P. Orehovs, G: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs (1985), I: V.P. Orehovs, REG: V.P. Orehovs (1987)

Inside and outside lilac-pink, centre creamy; spots numerous, dark violet on half of each tepal; nectaries cream. Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 50 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 3 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green.

**'Baikal Pearl' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Simplon' × 'Canada'

R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1996), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1998), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2002), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins with a light greenish yellow (8B) patch towards base; outside yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base flushed with vivid purplish red (57B), strong greenish yellow (151B) towards top with strong yellow-green (144A) tip; spots and papillae brilliant yellow (8A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 230 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 160 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 200 × 46 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with c.3-5 fls.

**'Bajaderka' I(a/c)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Baiaderka'.

**'Bájny Fénix' I(b/b)**

Parentage: 'Ohnivý Fénix' × tetraploid Asiatic

R: J. Kovář, N: J. Kovář, I: J. Kovář (2002), REG: J. Kovář (2002)

Inside red, tepal-tips fading; outside red; spots numerous, large, oval, black, on a third of each tepal; papillae very few; nectaries silver; pollen light brown; stigma pale rose-pink. Tepals 85 × 45 mm, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 100 mm long, very thick, much spotted, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 100 × 18 mm, semi-glossy mid green. Stems 1.1 m, very thick, rigid, much spotted with violet-brown, with numerous violet-brown bulbils. Late June. Tetraploid.

(In comparison with 'Ohnivý Fénix', there are fewer spots and the fls are more globular.)

**'Baker' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *sulphureum* × 'T.A. Havemeyer'

R: S.L. Emsweller (c. 1953), N: S.L. Emsweller

Fls creamy yellow. Stems 1-1.2 m. Aug.

(Published in *USDA Notice of Release and Introduction*, 1953.)

***bakerianum* var. *aureum* Grove & Cotton IX(c/b)**

Tepals rich golden yellow or pale yellow, sometimes brown-yellow or purplish yellow, with numerous red or purple spots. Lvs hairless. W China (Sichuan, Yunnan).

***bakerianum* var. *bakerianum* Collett & Hemsley IX(c/b)**

Inside white, very occasionally tinged with pink; outside flushed with green; spots reddish brown or purple; pollen yellow. Fls 55-65 cm wide, fragrant; tepals up to 75 mm long; tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, up to 55 × 12.5 mm. Stems downy or minutely rough at base, green, sometimes flushed with purple-brown, with 1-6 fls. Nepal, N Myanmar, W China (Guizhou, Sichuan, Yunnan).

***bakerianum* var. *delavayi* (Franch.) E.H. Wilson  
IX(c/b)**

Tepals dull olive-green or pale greenish yellow to olive-brown, with reddish-purple-maroon or crimson spots. Lvs hairless. Stems to 1.75 m, with up to 8 fls. N Myanmar, W China.

***bakerianum* var. *rubrum* Stearn IX(c/b)**

Tepals rose-pink or reddish, with red or purple spots. Lvs hairless. W China (Guizhou, Yunnan).

***bakerianum* var. *yunnanense* (Franch.) Sealy  
IX(c/b)**

Fls white or pale pink; spots absent. Lvs white-downy on both surfaces. W China (Sichuan, Yunnan).

Syn.: *yunnanense*.

**‘Bakersfield’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ((‘Sterling Star’ × unnamed seedling) × ‘Palette’) × yellow-flowered seedling

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (pre 1996), N: Mak-Leek Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)

Tepals bright golden yellow; brushmarks maroon-red. Lvs glossy dark green. Stems 1-1.2 m, dark. Midseason.

**‘Bakker’s Elite’ VI(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from African Queen Group

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (pre 1980), N: Bakker

Fls brilliant orange; nectaries green; pollen red. Tepal-tips slightly recurved. Stems 1 m.

**Bakker’s Green Favourite Group VI(-/a)**

Syn. of Green Magic Group.

**‘Bakker’s Pride’ I(b/-)**

Syn. of ‘Exception’.

**‘Balakirev’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut Dream’ × ‘Iolanta’

R: A.V. Otroshko (1990), N: A.V. Otroshko, REG: A.V. Otroshko (1995)

Inside pink, throat cream; spots small, inconspicuous, 2-3 on each tepal; nectaries green, slightly frosted white; pollen strong reddish orange. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 62 × 20-31 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Stems 1 m, green. July.

**‘Balalaica’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Prosperity’ × seedling of Golden Chalice Group

R: T. Plewka (1976), G: A. Jasiński (1981), N: A. Jasiński (1985), I: A. Jasiński (1985), REG: A. Jasiński (1987)

Inside dark yellow, tinted apricot; outside paler; spots blackish mahogany on half of each tepal; nectaries white-downy; pollen reddish brown; stigma dark mahogany. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40-57 mm, the inner thick and very broad, margins smooth, tips not recurved; pedicels 100-150 mm. Lvs scattered, 120 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with 9-11 fls. Early June.

**‘Balance’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Mont Blanc’ × (‘Sterling Star’ × ‘Aristo’)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)

Inside pale yellow-green (4D), changing to pale yellow-green (155A) with a primrose-yellow flush; outside pale yellow-green (155A) suffused with pale yellow-green (4D), midribs deep purplish pink (58D), tips of outer tepals deep purplish red (59B); spots dark red (187A) on the basal part of each tepal; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (150C), edged brownish orange (165B); pollen strong orange (24A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, with darker markings, and with c.4 fls. June to July (under glass).

(Registered and included in *ILR Eleventh Supplement* as ‘Balance’. This spelling was a mistake made by the registrant and it is here corrected to ‘Balance’.)

**‘Balaton’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)

Inside vivid purplish red (57C), throat yellowish white (155D); outside moderate purplish pink (66D); spots strong purplish red (63A); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange to strong reddish orange (169B/A); stigma light purplish pink (68D). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 155 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 185 × 60 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, with c.3 fls.

**‘Balder’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ((‘Enchantment’ × ‘Propensity’) F<sub>2</sub> × ‘Wilja’) F<sub>1</sub> × ‘Connecticut King’

R: J. Bakker (1977), G: J. Bakker (1979), N: J. Bakker (1984), I: H.J. Bakker (1983), REG: H.J. Bakker (1983)

Inside and outside strong orange (25B), flushed with vivid orange-yellow (23A); spots many, small, dark brown, in the throat; pollen tangerine-orange.

Syn.: ‘Barbara’.

(Originally introduced in 1983 as ‘Barbara’, but this epithet was unacceptable (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily) so it was renamed ‘Balder’.)

**‘Baldwin’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Red Tiger’ × unknown

R: H.O. Beracha, N: H.O. Beracha

Fls red with a few spots. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 43 (1978).)

**‘Balence’ I(a/-)**

See ‘Balance’.

**'Baletka' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Letkis' × 'Advent'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1993),

REG: B. Mičulka (1993)

Inside pale orange-salmon, throat deeper; outside paler with rose-pink midribs; spots sparse, small, dark purple-brown on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple-brown. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 80 × 38 mm, margins slightly wavy, inner slightly and outer moderately recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, spotted dark brown. Lvs scattered, 85 × 15 mm, dull dark green. Stems 0.9 m, spotted brown. Early July.

**'Balfourianum' IV(-/d)**Parentage: *roezlii* × *pardalinum*

R: A. Perry (c. 1920), N: A. Perry

Tepals orange-apricot, spotted crimson.

(Published in *JRHS* 46: xl (1921). It is not known whether the seed parent was *roezlii* Purdy (= *pardallinum* subsp. *vollmeri*) or *roezlii* Regel. (= *pardalinum*.)

**'Bali' VII(b/c)**Parentage: pink-flowered seedling × (*L.* × *parkmanii* 'Allegra' × 'Star Gazer')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1983), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)

Inside yellowish white (155D), throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside yellowish white (155D) tinged with strong yellow-green (144B) at the tepal-tips and base, fading on the midribs, the base also with a dark reddish brown tinge; spots absent; papillae yellowish white (155D) on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma greyish yellow-green (148D). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 120 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65 m, mid green, with c.5 fls.

**'Balinka' VI(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Heidelberg' × 'Lednice'

R: V. Strasser (1982), G: V. Strasser (1985), N: V. Strasser (1990), I: V. Strasser (1990), REG: V. Strasser (1991)

Inside vivid yellow (14B); outside vivid yellow (12A), with a light, *henryi*-like marking; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 100 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 28 mm, dark green. Stems 2 m, dark green, with c.36 fls (including secondary and tertiary buds). Early to late Aug.

**'Ballade' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × ('Connecticut Yankee' × unknown)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1974), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1977), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1981), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1982), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1983)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30B), tepal-tips orange,

throat orange; outside carrot-red; with triangular blotches in the throat; nectaries reddish brown; pollen reddish brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 100 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.7 fls. Late June.

**'Balladier' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling 1476 × 'Rose Royale'

R: C. Robinson (1977), G: C. Robinson (1981), N: C. Robinson (1986), I: C. Robinson (1986), REG: C. Robinson (1986)

Inside each tepal strong yellowish pink (43D) in apical two-thirds, light greenish yellow (5C) in basal third; outside uniformly strong yellowish pink (43D); spots few, dark brown, deep in throat; nectaries strong yellowish pink (43D); pollen moderate reddish orange (35). Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 85 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.05 m, mid green, with c.12 fls. Early July.

**'Ballerina' II(-/l)**See *L.* × *dalhansonii* 'Ballerina'.**'Ballet' VII(-/d)**See *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Ballet'.**'Ballroom' VIII(a/b)**Parentage: (('Tabasco' × 'Connecticut Yankee') × *dauricum*) × (*longiflorum* × 'Aristo')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside light yellow (20B), midveins above nectaries strong orange-yellow (24B), throat pale yellow (20D); outside pale yellow (20C), a little stronger coloured towards tepal-edges, outer tepals tipped dark red (187A), midribs strong yellow-green (144C); spots dark red (187A), on basal part of each tepal; a few papillae along the nectaries; nectaries strong orange-yellow (24B); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma moderate orange (170D). Buds hairy. Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 115 × 45-60 mm, margins scarcely ruffled, tips hardly recurved. Lvs scattered, 215 × 20 mm. Stems 1 m, green with a little darker marking, and with c.5 fls. June. (*A. longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Baltā Amālija' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Ausma' and 'Ritenitis'.

**'Balta Brigantina' I(a/b)**

Misspelling of 'Baltā Brigantīna'.

**'Baltā Brigantīna' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Baltais Lācis' × 'Shirley'

R: A. Balode (1995), G: A. Balode (1997), N: A. Balode (1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)

Inside pale orange-white (159B), with a large, moderate orange-yellow (168D) centre to the fl., midveins violet, throat greenish; outside creamy white; spots few, small, black; nectaries orange; pollen bright orange. Fls 150 mm

wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.05 m, dark brown, with c.3 fls. Early July. (Included in *ILR Nineteenth Supplement* as ‘Balta Brigantina’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Balta Dama’ VI(-/a)**  
Misspelling of ‘Baltā Dāma’.

**‘Baltā Dāma’ VI(-/a)**  
Parentage: *L. × sulphurgale* × a mixture of pollen from white lilies  
R: V.P. Orehovs (c. 1961), N: V.P. Orehovs  
Inside pure white, throat yellowish green; outside with inconspicuous pale brown stripes; pollen orange. Fls 150 × 150 mm. Lvs scattered, up to 100 × 6 mm, dark green. Stems up to 1.5 m. July.  
Syn.: ‘White Lady’.  
(Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as ‘Balta Dama’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Baltais Lācis’ I(a/b)**  
R: V.P. Orehovs (c. 1987), N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls cream. Stems 1.1 m.

**‘Baltais Maconis’ VI(-/c)**  
Misspelling of *L. × aurelianense* ‘Baltais Mākonis’.

**‘Baltais Mākonis’ VI(-/c)**  
See *L. × aurelianense* ‘Baltais Mākonis’.

**‘Baltais Stars’ I(b/c)**  
Parentage: derived from repeated crossings of *cernuum* & Asiatic hybrids  
R: V.P. Orehovs (between 1970 and 1983), N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls 140 mm wide, white; spots few, lilac. Stems 0.8 m. July.

**‘Baltā Pilsēta’ IX(-/d)**  
See *henryi* ‘Baltā Pilsēta’.

**‘Balta Vizma’ I(a/b)**  
Misspelling of ‘Baltā Vizma’.

**‘Baltā Vizma’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage: unnamed seedling × ‘Baltais Lācis’  
R: D.-V. Šķimele (1990), G: D.-V. Šķimele (1992), N: D.-V. Šķimele (1995), REG: D.-V. Šķimele (2001)  
Inside pure white; outside white, midribs brownish pink; spots dark red, small, in the throat; nectaries pale yellow; pollen brownish orange; stigma green. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 10 mm. Stems 0.65 m, reddish brown, with c.9 fls. Mid July.  
(Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 1995.  
Included in *ILR Twentieth Supplement* as ‘Balta Vizma’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Baltgalvīte’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: V.P. Orehovs, G: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs

(1985), I: V.P. Orehovs, REG: V.P. Orehovs (1987)  
Fls white with greenish midribs and a few brown spots in centre of fl.; pollen orange. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 60 × 29 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1 m, green. Mid July.

**‘Baltic Star’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: J. Vasarietis (1991), G: J. Vasarietis (1994), N: J. Vasarietis (1997), I: J. Vasarietis (1997), REG: J. Vasarietis (2001)  
Inside white, with a very pale pink band around centre of fl. at level of nectaries; outside white, with very slight pink shading; spots c.20, tiny, dark, level with apical part of nectaries; nectaries white; pollen brown; stigma greyish pale yellow. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 85 × 37 mm, margins not or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.6 fls. Early July.  
(Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 2000.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030818).)

**‘Baltic Sunset’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: J. Vasarietis (c. 1988), G: J. Vasarietis (1989), N: J. Vasarietis (1989), I: J. Vasarietis, REG: J. Vasarietis (1993)  
Inside and outside vivid orange (28A); spots absent; nectaries white; pollen orange. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, brownish green, with 10-20 fls. Mid July.  
(Published in *Latvian Lily Register*, 1993.)

**‘Baltimore’ VII(a-b/b-c)**  
Parentage: ‘Cascade’ × ‘Muscadet’  
R: Sande B.V., REG: Sande B.V. (2003)  
Inside and outside greenish white (155C), tepal-tips flushed with strong purplish red (55B); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries light green; pollen orange-brown; stigma light purple. Tepals medium length, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems tall to very tall. Midseason.  
(The seed parent is unknown (possibly it is *candidum* ‘Cascade’).)

**‘Baltini’ I(a/b)**  
Misspelling of ‘Baltīņi’.

**‘Baltīņi’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage: white-flowered seedling × white-flowered seedling  
R: J. Vasarietis (1982), G: J. Vasarietis (1986), N: J. Vasarietis (1989), I: J. Vasarietis (1989), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)  
Fls white; spots few, purple, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen orange. Fls 130-140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 13 mm, pale green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with 9-13 fls. Early July.

(Named after the house where the raiser was born. Included in *ILR Eleventh Supplement* as 'Baltini' which is a misspelling.)

**'Balugo'** VII(a-b/-)

Parentage unknown

REG: Bottema Lelie B.V. (2003)

Inside and outside greenish white (155C); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries light green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins smooth, tips scarcely recurved. Stems medium to tall. Midseason.

**'Bal White'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Mont Blanc' × unknown

R: E.A. McRae (1983), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1996), I: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1996), REG: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1996)

Inside yellowish white (158A), with a slight light greenish yellow (8C) blush above nectaries, throat light greenish yellow (8C); outside yellowish white (158A); spots very small, very few (0-5), around nectaries; nectaries light greenish yellow (8C) to strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (24A). Buds white. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 74 × 41 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 124 × 14 mm, mid green. Stems 0.93 m, strong yellow-green (144A), with c.11 fls (from 12-14 cm bulbs). Early.

Trade designation: WHITE BALLERINA.

**'Bamberg'** VI(a/a)

Parentage: pink-flowered Aurelian seedling × 'Glockenturm'

R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser (1980), REG: V. Strasser (1992)

Inside white, tepal-margins and tips pink, throat yellow; outside dark red (187B); nectaries green; pollen light brown. Tepals 120 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 11 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, green, with up to 15 fls. Late July to mid Aug.

**'Bambino'** I(a/c)

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Chios'

R: A. Weinreich (1976), G: A. Weinreich (1979), N: A. Weinreich (1983), REG: A. Weinreich (1988)

Fls brilliant orange to light orange-yellow (25C/D), tepal-tips cream; spots present; nectaries wine-red, anthers small, lacking pollen. Fls 90 mm wide; tepal-tips slightly reflexed. Lvs light green. Stems 0.9 m, light green, infl. with secondary buds. Late June to early July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1987. Some details have changed since publication in *ILR Eighth Supplement*.)

**'Bananarama'** I(a/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Hoffgaarde B.V., G: Hoffgaarde B.V., N: Hoffgaarde B.V., I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (2001)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat green; outside vivid yellow (9A); a few, small spots and some papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple.

Fls 130 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.9-1 m, with c.5 fls. Very early.

**'Bandiëra'** VII(-/b-d)

Parentage: 'Star Gazer' × seedling L 447

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1981), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)

Inside vivid purplish red (57D), midveins tinged with strong red (53B), throat strong yellow-green (143C) edged brilliant yellow (8A); outside deep purplish pink (64D), midribs and base tinged with pale yellow-green (4D); spots few, dark red (187A/B), on each tepal above the throat; nectaries light greenish grey (190C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 235 mm wide; tepals 120 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.5 fls. June.

**'Bandola'** I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1988), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1990), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1995), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1996), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1996)

Inside darker than vivid reddish orange (42A), tinged with strong reddish orange (42C) along nectaries; outside vivid reddish orange (42A), tinged with moderate reddish orange (178D) along midribs, base strong orange-yellow (163B); spots dark red (187A), on a third of each tepal; papillae in the throat; nectaries strong yellowish pink (31C); pollen brownish orange (172C); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with c.5 fls.

**'Bandos'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Electric' × 'Bright Beauty'

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1988), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1990), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1995), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1995), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1996)

Inside vivid yellow (9A), midveins strong orange-yellow (17A) shading into tepal, throat vivid yellow (9B); outside vivid/brilliant yellow (9B/C) becoming vivid yellow (9A) towards tepal-edges, tips dark red (187A); spots absent; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 115 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, green, with c.7 fls.

**'Banga'** VI(-/l)

Parentage: Trumpet hybrid × *Hemerocallis* sp.

R: V.P. Orehovs (between 1970 and 1983), N: V.P.

Orehovs

Fls yellow, resembling a *Hemerocallis*; plants otherwise lily-like. Stems 0.8 m. July.

(The parentage requires confirmation.)

**'Bangalore' I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986),  
 N: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), I: Vletter & Den Haan  
 (1991), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)  
 Inside light yellow (15D), flushed with vivid orange-  
 yellow (23A), tepal-edges narrow, strong orange-yellow  
 (24B), tips strong orange (24A); outside pale yellow  
 (18C) with narrow, brilliant orange-yellow (21B) tepal-  
 edges, centre of each tepal suffused with pale yellowish  
 pink (29D), tips of outer tepals moderate red (184B);  
 spots absent; nectaries greyish red (184A); pollen greyish  
 red to dark reddish orange (178A/B). Fls 170 mm  
 wide; tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly  
 recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems  
 0.8-1 m, with dark markings, and with c.7-9 fls. July  
 (under glass).

**'Bangkok' VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage: seedling 560 × seedling 89-40  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1990), G: Vletter &  
 Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1993), N: Vletter & Den Haan  
 Beheer B.V. (1997), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V.,  
 REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998)  
 Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent;  
 papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown;  
 stigma grey-green, tinged with pale purple. Stems  
 medium to tall, green. Early to midseason.

**'Bantik' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Ritenitis' × 'Connecticut Red'  
 R: A.V. Otroshko (1986), G: A.V. Otroshko (1990), N:  
 A.V. Otroshko (1992), I: A.V. Otroshko (1994), REG:  
 A.V. Otroshko (1995)  
 Inside strong purplish red, throat red; outside red, tinged  
 with lilac; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen  
 absent. Fls double (with 12 tepals and no stamens), 110  
 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins strongly ruffled,  
 tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, dark green.  
 Stems 1.2 m, green, with 7-15 fls. Mid July.

**'Barbados' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1993),  
 G: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., N: Marklily C.V.  
 (1999), I: Marklily C.V. (1999), REG: Marklily C.V.  
 (2000)  
 Inside strong purplish red/deep purplish pink (64C/D),  
 tepal-edges greenish white (155C), midveins strong  
 red (53B), throat greenish white (155C); outside  
 greenish white (155C) with strong purplish pink (73B)  
 along midribs, outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green  
 (144B/C); spots dark red (59A); papillae greenish white  
 (155C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B), with a  
 brilliant yellow-green (154C) rim; pollen dark reddish  
 orange (175B); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 225 mm  
 wide; tepals 130 × 50-70 mm, margins ruffled, tips  
 recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 47.5 mm. Stems 1.2 m,  
 light green, with c.6 fls.

**'Barbara' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Grace Marshall' × *L. × maculatum*  
 'Mahogany'  
 R: W.C. Horsford (c. 1950), N: W.C. Horsford  
 Fls blood-red, c.150 mm wide. Stems 0.6-1 m, with 9-12  
 fls. Early July.  
 (Published in *LYB NALS* 1: 109 (1947/48).)

**'Barbara' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Balder'.

**'Barbara North' I(c/-)**

Parentage: (*lankongense* × 'Maxwill') × ('Edith Cecilia' ×  
 (*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × 'Destiny') × 'Citronella')  
 R: C. North (1973), G: SHRI (1975), N: C. North  
 (1985), I: RHS Lily Group (1985), REG: RHS Lily  
 Group (1986)  
 Inside mid pink, throat paler pink; outside mid pink;  
 spots small, dark red; nectaries dark pink-red; pollen  
 brown. Fls 70 mm wide, slightly scented; tepal-margins  
 smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 7  
 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7-0.8 m, with 10 or more fls.  
 Midseason. Allotriploid.

**'Barbaresco' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, G: Gebr. Vletter & Den  
 Haan (1988), N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1992), I:  
 Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1993), REG: Gebr. Vletter  
 & Den Haan (1993)  
 Inside yellowish white (155D), tepals suffused with  
 moderate purplish red (64A) in apical part, midveins  
 strong purplish red (60B); outside yellowish white  
 (155D) suffused with moderate purplish red (70A), tepal-  
 edges moderate purplish red (70A), tips deep purplish red  
 (61A), outer tepals edged deep purplish red (61A); spots  
 dark red (59A), on a third of each tepal; pollen strong  
 orange (25A); stigma moderate yellow-green (147D). Fls  
 210 mm wide; tepals 130 × 70 mm, margins ruffled. Lvs  
 scattered, 170 × 43 mm, dark green. Stems 1.04 m, mid  
 green, with c.3 fls.

**'Barbarossa' I(c/-)**

Parentage: *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* × 'Tetra  
 Mountaineer'  
 R: V. Strasser (1977), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser  
 (1986), REG: V. Strasser (1986)  
 Fls red-orange; spots purple, on two-thirds of each  
 tepal. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs  
 scattered, 140 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, brownish  
 green, with 10-15 fls. June to July.  
 Syn.: 'Maximount No. 1'.

**'Barber's Pink' I(c/d)**

This was included in *ILR* (1982), but was never intended  
 to be a cv. name, and should be deleted. See note under  
 'Elfros Enticer'.

**'Barbina' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Snowcap' × 'Longicanda'  
 R: K. Braun, N: K. Braun, I: K. Braun (2001), REG: K.

Braun (2002)

Inside yellowish cream, tepal-centres and throat yellow; outside creamy, midribs cream and green; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen reddish brown; stigma cream. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 37 mm, moderately recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm, glossy green. Stems 0.75 m, green. Early July. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Barča’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Kolovrat’ × ‘Amarone’

R: J. Rezek (2001), N: J. Rezek (2005), I: J. Rezek (2005), REG: J. Rezek (2005)

Inside with deep yellow tepal-tips, centre darker; outside pale yellow, brownish at base; spots few, brown-violet, oblong, on a fifth of each tepal; papillae in throat; nectaries white-granulated; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma dark brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 92 × 48 mm, margins ruffled, tips not recurved; pedicels 85 mm, brown-spotted. Lvs scattered, 115 × 18 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.85 m, thick, dotted with violet-brown, with dark green bulbils. Early July. Probably triploid.

**‘Barcarole’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × mixed pollen of a brushmarked seedling & ‘Brushstroke’

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1995), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1997)

Inside and outside vivid yellow (17B); brushmarks large, solid, dark red to blackish red; spots dark red, numerous, tiny, below each brushmark; nectaries soft green; pollen strong red (46A); stigma whitish green. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, rather dark green, with c.12 fls. Mid July.

**‘Bardolino’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage: white-flowered seedling 9/83 × ‘Glockenturm’

R: V. Strasser (1983), G: V. Strasser (1986), N: V. Strasser (1991), I: V. Strasser (1994), REG: V. Strasser (1996)

Fls white with rose-pink tepal-edges. Tepals 140 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with c.18 fls. Mid July.

**‘Bari’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling W 481 × seedling W 648

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)

Inside yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D) flushed with moderate reddish orange (42D) towards base, midribs light yellow-green (145C); spots moderate brown (165A), in throat; nectaries dark greyish yellow (199D), edged with dull grey-brown; pollen brownish orange (164A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, green with some darker marks, and with c.15 fls. June.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to Barryi Group. However, ‘Bari’ is protected by Dutch PBR (LEL 681) granted in 1991 and although the epithet cannot be registered, it must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**‘Bariton’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Sande B.V. (1994), G: Sande B.V. (1996), N: Sande B.V. (2001), REG: Sande B.V. (2002)

Inside vivid orange (28A/B); outside vivid orange (28B); spots and papillae absent; nectaries orange; pollen red-brown; stigma purple-red. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.2 m, with c.8 fls. Early.

**‘Barock’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Aurachglut’ × ‘Chromscepter’

R: V. Strasser (1975), G: V. Strasser (1978), N: V. Strasser (1979), I: V. Strasser (1984), REG: V. Strasser (1997)

Fls yellow-orange, throat yellow. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, fairly dark green, with up to 20 fls. Late June.

**‘Barolo’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ‘Avignon’

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan, I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30B), throat strong reddish orange (42B); outside strong reddish orange (32B), tepal-edges vivid reddish orange (32A); spots small, dark red (187A), in the throat; nectaries dark red (187C); pollen brownish orange (172C). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 85 × 43 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.1 m. May.

**‘Baronessa’ I(a/c)**

Syn. of ‘Baronesse’.

**‘Baronesse’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: (‘Mont Blanc’ × (‘Bianca’ × ‘Dame Blanche’)) × ‘Nepal’

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (pre 1997), N: Mak-Leek Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)

Fls with a white centre which has a yellow blush, tepal-tips pink; spots deep pink, on basal part of each tepal. Tepal-tips recurved. Stems 0.9-1 m. Midseason.

Syn.: ‘Baronessa’.

(Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.* 1997: 5.)

**‘Barracuda’ VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1980), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1983), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989)

Inside deep purplish pink (64D), midveins deep red (60A), tepal-edges yellowish white (155B), throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside strong purplish red to deep purplish pink (59D/64D); dark red (187A) spots and papillae on both sides of midveins; nectaries dark plum-purple; pollen brownish orange (171B). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals

110 × 55 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.4 fls. Aug.

#### **'Barred Owl' I(b/-)**

Parentage: ('Connecticut King' × bicoloured seedling XX-9) × darkest reverse bicoloured Windus seedling R: W.S. Summers (1980), G: W.S. Summers (1982), N: W.S. Summers (1993), REG: W.S. Summers (1993) Inside with tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (34A), throat vivid yellow (9B) with a sharp colour break; outside vivid reddish orange (34A); spots absent; nectaries vivid reddish orange (34A); pollen strong orange (25B). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 86 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 132 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, mid green, with 10-30 fls. Early to mid July.

#### **'Barricade' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ((Olsen hybrid × 'Enchantment') F<sub>2</sub> × 'Pirate') F<sub>1</sub> × ('Orange Light' × 'Connecticut King') F<sub>1</sub> R: J. Bakker (1979), G: J. Bakker (1981), N: J. Bakker (1983), I: Licomba (1984) Inside vivid reddish orange (33A), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (34A); outside vivid reddish orange (40B) shaded strong red (39A); spots dark brown, few, in the throat and on half of each tepal; nectaries rust-brown; pollen reddish brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 12.5 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1-1.5 m, dark green, with c.8 fls. (Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

#### **Barryi Group VI(-/-)**

Parentage unknown R: T. Barry, N: F.M. Abbey (pre 1956), REG: (1984) Fls in shades of white, yellow and greenish. Aug. (Aurelian lilies, possibly derived from 'T.A. Havemeyer'. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Barryi grex.)

#### **'Barunka' I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: ('Rusalka' (of Mičulka) × unknown) × 'Blizzard' R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2004), REG: B. Mičulka (2004) Inside creamy with a yellowish centre, brownish at nectaries; outside pale pink; nectaries white-granulated; spots small, brownish pink, fairly numerous, on three-quarters of each tepal; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma dark brown. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 75 × 33 mm, slightly recurved, the outer tepals more so; pedicels 65 mm, shiny brown. Lvs scattered, 85 × 14 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.9 m, thick, finely brown-dotted. Late June.

#### **'Bashful Lizzie' I(c/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling R: J. Vasarietis (1984), G: J. Vasarietis (1987), N: J. Vasarietis (1991), I: J. Vasarietis (1991), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992) Inside a mixture of 'autumn colours' (green, orange, yellow, brownish), tepal-tips strong orange (25B); outside vivid yellow (14A) to strong orange (25B);

spots purple-black, on half of each tepal; nectaries greenish white; pollen brown. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 9 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, greenish, black below, with c.22 fls in a candelabrum-like infl. Mid July.

#### **'Basic Diamond' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 3473.vi-2008.rs zl × seedling LA 93064-14T R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2004) Inside with inner tepals moderate purplish pink (68C) with a small pale yellow-green (157C) flame, midveins light yellow-green (144D) colouring towards top, outer tepals very pale purple (69B) with larger pale yellow-green (157C) flame, light yellow-green (144D) along midveins, strong purplish pink (68B) from half way up and surrounding veins, throat light yellow-green (144D); outside with outer tepals deep purplish pink (70C), midribs strong reddish purple (70B) at top, inner tepals very pale purple (73D), strong purplish pink (73B) along midribs; spots and papillae absent; nectaries light yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma brilliant yellow-green (142B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 110 × 37-52 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 19 mm. Stems 0.85-1.15 m, green with darker marking especially at base, and with 3-8 fls. (*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **'Basra' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown R: Fa Jaap Boon (pre 1987), N: Fa Jaap Boon (2002), REG: Fa Jaap Boon (2002) Inside light orange (26C), strong orange (28B) at base, throat light orange; spots and dark purple markings present; pollen red-brown; stigma light orange. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems mid green, with some darker marking.

#### **'Bastia' VII(b/-)**

Parentage: seedling 178 × seedling 211 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (c. 1988), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001) Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins brilliant yellow (9C) at base, throat yellow-green; outside yellowish white (155D); spots dark pink and yellow; papillae present; pollen orange-brown; stigma green, with purple speckling. Stems 1.15 m, light green with darker markings.

#### **'Bastion' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown R: Peacock B.V. (pre 1993) Inside vivid yellow (9A); outside brilliant greenish yellow (1B), towards tepal-margins brilliant yellow (7A), tips strong yellow-green (143A); spots absent; papillae few, vivid yellow (9A); nectaries pale greenish yellow (2C); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins



smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 70 mm. Stems 0.7 m, green, with c.7 fls.

(Granted Dutch PBR (LEL 1165) in 1995, but not registered - the stock was destroyed by the raiser.)

#### **‘Bastogne’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: ‘Casa Blanca’ × unnamed seedling  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan, I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside light purplish pink (68D), midveins with a light yellow-green (150D) flush on basal half, throat strong yellow-green (145A); outside light purplish pink (62C) on inner tepals, pale purplish pink (62D) on outer tepals, base of inner tepals pale yellow-green (155A); spots deep purplish red (59B), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries greenish white (192D); pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 270 mm wide; tepals 130 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, pale green, with c.8 fls. June.

#### **‘Batavia’ VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside strong purplish pink (73B), each tepal lighter towards base and with edges almost white; outside light purplish pink (73C); spots and papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen red-brown; stigma grey. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems of medium height, with darker markings. Midseason.

#### **‘Batemanniae’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* ‘Batemanniae’.

#### **‘Batetig’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: *L. × maculatum* ‘Batemanniae’ × *lancifolium*  
Fls are the colour of ‘Batemanniae’ and the size of *lancifolium*. Stems c.1 m.  
(Published in *Wada Cat.*, 1939. Epithet is formed from ‘Batemanniae’ and *tigrinum* (= *lancifolium*)

#### **‘Batik’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown - possibly derived from *L. × hollandicum*  
R: W. Windus (c. 1957), N: W. Windus  
Fls vivid orange-pink (28A) with brown spots, becoming moderate reddish orange (35A), without spots at tepal-tips; nectaries bordered by moderate reddish orange (35A) in an irregular blotch; anthers chocolate-brown. Fls c.75-85 mm wide; tepals 15-20 mm broad. Stems 1 m.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

#### **‘Batist’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Mont Blanc’ × white-flowered seedling  
R: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1983), G: W. Paauw & Zn B.V., N: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1987), I: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1987), REG: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1988)  
Inside ivory-white, green at base, throat white; outside ivory-white, midribs subtle pale green on a bronze ground; spots few, small, brown, around the throat; nectaries very dark brown; pollen light red-brown. Fls

150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, green tinged with brown, with c.10 fls. Apr. to May (under glass?).

#### **‘Batistero’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling LARS 93-12 × seedling AM 95-13  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside moderate purplish red (59C), throat pale greenish yellow (2D); outside moderate purplish red (64A); spots dark red (59A) on basal third of each tepal; papillae moderate purplish red (59C); nectaries strong yellowish green (141C); filaments purplish red; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma moderate purplish red (70A). Fls 185 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 150 × 50 mm. Stems 1.3-1.45 m, reddish brown, with 4-8 fls.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **‘Battle Cry’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Wadepammer (1979), G: J. Wadepammer (1982), N: Borbeleta Gardens (1993), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1993), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1993)  
Fls vivid reddish orange (43A), tepal-tips and throat deep red; spots absent; brushmarks large, deep purple; nectaries red; pollen red-orange. Tepals 80 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, deep green, with 10-12 fls. Midseason.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1993.)

#### **‘Bavaria’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Destiny’ × ‘Amber Gold’) × ‘Connecticut King’  
R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1978), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser (1983), REG: V. Strasser (1985)  
Fls yellow; brushmarks violet; nectaries green; pollen orange. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 95 mm long, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with c.20 fls. Early July.  
(Published in *Der Staudengarten*, 1983.)

#### **‘Bayaderka’ I(a/c)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Baiaderka’.

#### **‘Bayonne’ VII(b/b)**

Parentage: seedling 521 × seedling 99  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1995), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1995), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1995)  
Inside yellowish white (155D) tinged with pink, midveins deep red (60A), tepal-tips and margins yellowish white (155D), throat white changing to purplish red; outside yellowish white (155D); medium-sized spots and papillae present; nectaries pale green; pollen orange; stigma green. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, green. Stems 1 m, uniformly dark with green spots, and with c.6 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs).

**'Bayreuth' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: ('Rosenfingerturm' × 'Glockenturm') × 'Glockenturm'

R: V. Strasser (1983), G: V. Strasser (1986), N: V. Strasser (1991), I: V. Strasser (1994), REG: V. Strasser (1996)

Inside yellow, throat yellowish green; outside with green midribs; nectaries green; pollen red-brown. Tepals 130 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.23 fls. Mid July.

**'Bazar' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Appleblossom' × 'Wattle Bird'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1991), REG: B. Mičulka (1991)

Inside deep yellow with scarlet streaks in the centre, tepal-tips scarlet, throat with scarlet edge; outside orange-red; spots small, sparse, dark purple-brown, on a quarter of each tepal; some papillae present; nectaries olive-green, white-granulated; pollen brown; stigma brown-red. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 34 mm, margins wavy, tips slightly recurved; pedicels green. Lvs scattered, 75 × 9 mm, dull dark green. Stems 0.85 m, green. Mid July.

**'B.C.R.' IX(c/d)**

See *lancifolium* 'B.C.R.'

**'Beacon' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* × *L. × hollandicum*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff

Fls brilliant clear orange, with deep maroon spots near centre. Stems 1-1.2 m. June.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Beata' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (pre 1989), N: (1989), I: (1989)

Inside white, suffused with deep purplish pink, each tepal with a slight yellow blotch; outside white; spots dark red at base of each tepal; nectaries orange-yellow; pollen reddish orange. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 92 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 14 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with dark markings, and with 7-8 fls.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Beta', as it could be pronounced in the same way.)

**'Beatrice' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Pink Champagne' × Hallmark Group

R: A. Weinreich (1983), N: A. Weinreich

Fls pink; spots brown. Stems 0.9 m, black. Early July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Beatrice'. Listed in German Lily Group sales list, 1985.)

**'Beatrice' Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn

No further details.

**'Beaudacious' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Sterling Star' × brushmarked seedling) × 'Endeavor'

R: Rien Veenstra (1979), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981), N: Rien Veenstra (1989), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1989), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1990)

Inside light yellow (18B) to light orange-yellow (22D), tepal-tips strong orange-yellow (22A), throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside pale yellow (20D) to light orange-yellow (22C); spots absent; brushmarks dark red (59A), extending from top of nectary-furrow 20-30 mm towards tepal-centre, c.15 mm wide; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish orange (178D). Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 80 × 30 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, moderate olive-green (147A), with c.6 fls. Midseason.

**'Beau Geste' I(a/c)**

Parentage: red-flowered Asiatic seedling × unknown

R: R.F. Nelson (1976), N: R.F. Nelson (1983), I: R.F. Nelson (1983), REG: R.F. Nelson (1983)

Inside vivid reddish orange (34A); outside vivid reddish orange (34B), midribs darker at base; sparse spots and flesh-coloured papillae in throat; nectaries greyish red (176), white-hairy; pollen dark reddish orange (172B). Tepals 85 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 160 × 8-14 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, mid green, with 25-35 fls. Nov. to Jan. (Australia).

**'Beaujolois' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Quadroon' × dark red-flowered seedling

R: F.J. Holmes, N: F.J. Holmes (1976), REG: F.J. Holmes (1976)

Fls strong red (46A); spots small, black; pollen orange. Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 89.)

**'Beauregard' I(a/-)**

Parentage: red-flowered seedling × 'Redland'

R: J.C. Ericksen, N: J.C. Ericksen (1975), REG: J.C. Ericksen (1975)

Fls dark red; spots absent. Stems over 0.6 m, with bulbils. Very early.

(Misspelling: 'Boreguard', in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 89. Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 4 (1978).)

**'Beautiful Star' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Beautiful Star'.

**'Beautiful Victoria' VI(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Brno' × 'Caramba'

R: A. Mego (1994), N: A. Mego (2005), I: A. Mego (2005), REG: A. Mego (2005)

Inside white, tepals with apricot centre, throat gold-orange; outside white, midribs green; spots absent; nectaries deep green with yellow edges; pollen brown-red; stigma green. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 100 × 30 mm, strongly recurved, margins wavy; pedicels 180 mm,

brown-dotted, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 220 × 30 mm, dull mid green. Stems 1.5 m, brown-dotted, infl. long. Early July.

**'Beauty' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Beauty'.

**'Beauty Rose' VIII(b-c/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies

Inside deep rose-pink; papillae darker; nectaries prominent, green. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 0.6-1.2 m. Mid Aug.

(An Orienpet (OT) lily. Included in *ILR Nineteenth Supplement* as an unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1995:

Art.17.13 - "rose" is the vernacular name of another genus. However, in 2004 this ICNCP Article was amended and this epithet is now accepted.)

**'Beauty's Baby' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: a pink-flowered Exotic Group × 'Tetra Black Beauty'

R: L. Woodriff (1971), G: L. Woodriff (1974), N: L. Woodriff (1981), I: L. Woodriff (1981), REG: L. Woodriff (1984)

Inside dark mahogany-red, tepal-tips white; outside light green; spots dark mahogany-red; nectaries green; pollen dark brown, fertile. Fls 150 mm wide, flatter and larger than 'Black Beauty'; tepals 75 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125-150 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, speckled green and brown, with c.20 fls. Late July.

(Published in *Fairyland Begonia & Lily Cat.*, 1981.)

**'Becia' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unknown × Longistar Group

R: J. Kapias (1995), G: J. Kapias (1997), N: J. Kapias (2001), I: J. Kapias (2001), REG: J. Kapias (2002)

Inside vivid yellow (15B), throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside light greenish yellow (4C); spots brownish orange (165B), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries pale greenish yellow (2D); pollen greyed orange (165); stigma vivid yellow (15B). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 120-135 × 38-50 mm, margins slightly waved, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 30 mm. Stems 1 m (under glass), mid green, with c.15 fls (including secondaries). Mid July. Reported to be polyploid. (*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0031318).)

**'Beckers Feuerball' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Becker (pre 2000), N: Becker

Fls glossy red. Stems 0.9 m. Late June. Polyploid.

(Published in ELG sales list, 2000.)

**'Beckwith Tiger' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Sutter's Gold' × *leichtlinii*

R: R.A. Beckwith, G: R.A. Beckwith, N: D.B. Fox

(1982), I: D.B. Fox (1982), REG: D.B. Fox (1982) AM 1982

Inside brilliant yellow (7A); outside brilliant yellow (7B) tinged with reddish on apical midribs; spots even, purple, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries paler than tepals; filaments pale yellow; pollen light orange-brown; style pale yellow. Tepals 65 × 15-30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4-1.5 m, green shaded purple, purple at base, with 8-11 fls. Mid July.

**'Beecher' VII(-/b)**

Syn. of *L. × parkmanii* 'Beecher's Variety'.

**'Beecher's Variety' VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Beecher's Variety'.

**'Beerensii' III(c/d)**

See *L. × testaceum* 'Beerensii'.

**'Beethoven' VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside strong purplish pink (68B), each tepal lighter towards base and white towards margin, midveins deep red (53A) at base; outside strong purplish pink (68B); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma grey. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems tall. Early to midseason.

**'Beigeball' VI(-/d)**

Parentage: ('Cayuga' × 'Bright Star') × 'Henrietina'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1991), REG: B. Mičulka (1991)

Inside white, shaded beige, tepal-tips and edges white, centre of fl. pale apricot; outside pale beige, midribs green; spots fine, cinnamon. on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae numerous, fleshy; nectaries yellowish green; pollen pale brown; stigma green. Fls 95 mm wide; tepals 95 × 28 mm, margins slightly wavy, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 100 mm long, spotted mid brown. Lvs scattered, 100 × 29 mm, dull light green. Stems 1.15 m, strongly dotted with black. Late July.

**'Beige Beauty' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: Futura Group × 'Hawaiian Punch'

R: P.M. Johnson, G: P.M. Johnson, N: Borbeleta Gardens (1979), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1983), REG: J. Wadkamper (1983)

Inside soft beige or ivory-pink; tepal-tips and throat pale yellow (19C); outside pale yellow (19C) with some green; spots large, purple, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries pink; pollen bright brown. Tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, mid green, with 15-18 fls. Midseason.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1983.)

**'Beiza' VII(b/b)**

Misspelling of 'Beiza'.

**'Beiza' VII(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Ě. Ieviša (1992), G: Ě. Ieviša (1995), N: R. Krūmiņš (2001), REG: Liliūm Balticum Association (2004)

Inside deep pink, shaded with violet, tepal-margins c. 5 mm wide, white; outside pink with white midribs; papillae cherry-red on four-fifths of each tepal; nectaries light green; pollen brown; stigma light greenish grey. Fls 220 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 125 × 65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 60-70 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with 7-8 fls. Late July. (Named after a TV serial. Included in *ILR Twenty-third Supplement* as 'Beiza' which is a misspelling.)

**'Béla' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × seedling G-10

R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, N: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, REG: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1994)

Inside pale yellow, deeper in the centre, tepal-tips fading to white; spots moderately numerous, conspicuous, medium sized, ovate, on a quarter of each tepal. Fls 120-150 mm wide; tepals overlapping, slightly recurved; pedicels 60-80 mm long. Lvs scattered, 62-81 × 10-13 mm. Stems 0.75-0.85 m, slightly shaded red-brown, with c.10 fls. Mid June.

(Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha, 1992.)

**'Belaia Noch' VI(b-c/d)**Parentage: (*henryi* × Olympic Group) × 'Bright Star'

R: M.F. Kireeva &amp; N.V. Ivanova (1989)

Fls creamy white, throat yellow-orange. Fls fragrant.

Stems up to 1.5 m, with up to 20 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 87 (2000).)

**'Belaia Rus' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.R. Rutkovskaya (1985), G: R.R. Rutkovskaya

(1987), N: R.R. Rutkovskaya (1990), I: R.R.

Rutkovskaya (1991), REG: A.V. Otroshko (1995)

Inside greenish white (becoming white on third day of opening); outside white with greenish midribs; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen yellow. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1 m, green, with 6-7 fls. Mid July.

(Unaccepted spelling: 'Belaja Rus'. Published in *Khodzain* no.12 (1993).)

**'Belaia Simfoniia' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.R. Rutkovskaya (1986), G: R.R. Rutkovskaya

(1988), N: R.R. Rutkovskaya (1990), I: R.R.

Rutkovskaya (1992), REG: R.R. Rutkovskaya (1995)

Inside white; outside white with red and greenish tinges; spots small, deep rose-pink on centre of each tepal; pollen yellow. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 19 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, green, with c.12 fls. Mid July. (Unaccepted spelling: 'Belaja Simphonija'.)

**'Bel Air' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Hoffgaarde B.V., G: Hoffgaarde B.V., N: Hoffgaarde B.V., I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989)

Inside yellowish white, slightly tinged with pale yellow (8D), throat light yellow (10B); outside yellowish white (155D), outer tepals and midribs flushed with light greenish yellow to pale yellow (8C/D); some dark red (187A) spots in the throat; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 105 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1-1.4 m, green, with c.8 fls. June.

**'Belaja' VI(-a)**

Parentage: 'Hoangho' × 'Glockenturm'

R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1980), N: V. Strasser (1992), I: V. Strasser (1992), REG: V. Strasser (1992)

Inside white, throat yellow; outside tinged with greenish pink; nectaries green; pollen golden yellow. Tepals 150 × 57 mm, margins smooth, tips not reflexed. Lvs scattered, 140 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, green, with up to 12 fls. Late July to mid Aug.

**'Belaja Rus' I(a/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Belaia Rus'.

**'Belaja Simphonija' I(a/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Belaia Simfoniia'

**'Bel Ami' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

Fls pure white; spots absent; stigma green; pollen dark.

Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Stems 0.6 m.

Midseason. Reported to be tetraploid.

(Raised and named in The Netherlands before 1996.)

**'Belanna' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Vasarietis (1990), G: J. Vasarietis (1993), N:

J. Vasarietis (1996), I: J. Vasarietis (1996), REG: J.

Vasarietis (2001)

Inside strong purplish red (64B) fading to deep purplish pink (64D); outside strong purplish red (64B) with a band (c.10 mm wide) of deep purplish pink (64D) along each midrib; no noticeable spots; nectaries white on a greenish ground, conspicuous; pollen brownish orange; stigma light green. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 95 × 35 mm, relatively rather narrow, not or very narrowly waved at margins, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 8 mm. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with c.11 fls. Mid to late July.

(Epithet is a combination of *belle* (= beautiful) and *Anna*. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030817).)

**'Bělásek' I(b/c)**

Parentage: Hallmark Group × unnamed seedling

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1987)

Tepals white, throat greenish, midribs brown-red; spots numerous, dark purple on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen pale brown; stigma beige.

Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, moderately recurved; pedicels brown-dotted. Lvs 80 × 9 mm, dull dark green. Stems 0.9 m, dark at base. Late June.

**‘Belated Guest’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: J. Vasarietis (1981), G: J. Vasarietis (1985), N: J. Vasarietis (1989), I: J. Vasarietis (1989), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)

Fls strong yellowish pink (37B); spots few, tiny, black, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 9 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, brown, with c.10 fls. Late July to early Aug.

**‘Belcanto’ VII(b/b-c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)

Inside very pale purple (69A/B), tepal-edges suffused with moderate purplish red (70A), throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside yellowish white, tepal-edges deep to moderate purplish pink (70C/D), midribs pale yellow-green (155A), tips flushed with brilliant yellow-green (150C); spots and papillae dark red (187B) along tepal-edges; nectaries light grey (191C); filaments green; pollen strong orange (169B); stigma pale green. Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 140 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled (outer tepals more so), tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.35 m, green, with 7-12 fls. May to June (under glass).

**‘Bel Canto’ I(b/-)**

Syn. of ‘Character Part’.

**‘Belek’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Skaidra Sirds’ × ‘Vanguard’  
R: A.V. Otroshko (1990), N: A.V. Otroshko, REG: A.V. Otroshko (1994)

Inside cream to ivory-white; a few dark spots and pencil-marking in basal half of each tepal; nectaries lime-green; pollen bright red. Tepals 72 × 29-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, greenish brown, with c.12 fls. Mid July.

**‘Belfast’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling G 93-25 × seedling AJ 94-8  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat light greenish yellow (1C); outside light yellow (10C), midribs light yellow-green (145B), at top strong yellow-green (144B), each tepal-margin vivid yellow (9A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (1A) with brownish orange (171B). Fls 195 mm

wide; tepals 115 × 62 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 140 × 18 mm. Stems 1.4 m, reddish brown, with c.7 fls.

**‘Belgrado’ VII(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)

Inside yellowish white (155D) at base of each tepal, changing to light purplish pink (62C) towards tip; outside yellowish white (155D) at base of each tepal, changing to light purplish pink (65D), midribs light purplish pink (65B); spots yellowish white (155D); papillae present; nectaries light yellow-green (145B); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma light greenish grey (190D). Fls 280 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 150 × 85 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 53 mm. Stems 1.14 m, with c.3 fls.

**‘Belinda’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Harmony’ × *dauidii*) × orange-flowered seedlings

R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (c. 1977), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V.

Inside vivid reddish orange (30B), tepal-tips vivid yellowish orange (30C), throat vivid reddish orange (30A/B); outside strong yellowish pink (32C); spots few, brown; pollen dark brown. Tepals 55 × 28 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm. Stems 0.8 m, dark, with c.10 fls. July.

**‘Belisana’ I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: (‘Parfait’ × ‘Wattle Bird’) × ‘Medulena’  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1998), REG: B. Mičulka (1998)

Inside creamy white, centre yellowish with a light pinkish tone over the nectaries, throat carmine; outside with brownish pink midribs; spots tiny, dark pinkish brown, scattered on a third of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; pollen brown; stigma brown-carmine. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, not recurved (or outer tepals slightly recurved); pedicels 40 mm long, heavily spotted red-brown. Lvs scattered, 95 × 12 mm, shiny dark green. Stems 0.9 m, with fine brown spots, and a medium length infl. Late June.

**‘Beliza’ VI(b/a-b)**

Parentage: (‘Oneida’ × unknown) × (‘Lady Alice’ × unknown)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1999), REG: B. Mičulka (1999)

Inside white, throat pale yellow with a little cinnamon dusting; outside very light pink; nectaries yellow-green; pollen brown; stigma green-pink. Fls shortly trumpet-shaped, 150 mm wide, 90 mm long; tepals 120 × 63 mm, tips strongly recurved and slightly twisted; pedicels 80 mm long, strongly brown-spotted. Lvs scattered, 130 × 18 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1 m, spotted brown-red. Early July.

**'Bellada' VI(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Brno' × 'Gold Eagle'

R: K. Braun, N: K. Braun, I: K. Braun (1992), REG: K. Braun (1993)

Inside white, centre yellow, tepal-edges white, throat green; outside with green midribs; small, sparse, yellow-brown dashes on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 93 mm wide; tepals 98 × 38 mm; pedicels 80 mm long, green, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 100 × 19 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 1 m, brown. Mid July.

**'Bella Vista' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 9020 × seedling 1906

R: Trior Lelie B.V. (1989), G: Trior Lelie B.V. (1993), N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1993), REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1996)

Inside suffused with strong purplish red (60D) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, tepal-edges and throat yellowish white (155D); outside similarly coloured, midribs light yellow-green (150D) and tinged strong yellow-green (144B) at base and top; spots strong purplish red (60C), on basal part of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma pale yellow-green (194D). Fls 260 mm wide; tepals 140 × 45-65 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 55 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, and with c.5 fls.

**'Belle' VII(-/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1982), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1985), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989)

Inside strong purplish red to deep purplish pink (64C/D), midvein glowing orient red, tepal-edges greenish white (155C), throat strong yellow-green (143C) edged brilliant yellow-green (150C); outside light to deep purplish pink (65B/70C), midribs pale yellow (11C) flushed with greyish red (184A) at base; spots deep purplish red (59B) and dark red (187B); pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 285 mm wide; tepals 140 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 34 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.4 fls. June.

**'Belleblond' VI(b/a-b)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group × hybrid Trumpet lily

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1990), REG: B. Mičulka (1990)

Inside lemon-yellow, throat darker, midveins paler; outside pale yellow with whitish tepal-edges; nectaries yellowish green; pollen brown. Fls 130 mm wide, 85 mm long; tepals 130 × 60 mm, thick, moderately recurved; pedicels 60 mm long, spotted dark brown. Lvs scattered, 125 × 10 mm, slightly glossy deep green. Stems 1.15 m, moderately spotted dark violet with silver shading. Mid July.

**'Belle Epoque' VII(b/b-c)**

Parentage: (white-flowered seedling × 'Star Gazer') × (yellow-/white-flowered seedling × 'White Lightning')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)

Inside moderate purplish pink (62B), throat yellowish white (155B) and strong yellow-green (144C); outside yellowish white (155B), tepal-edges and apical half of inner tepals suffused with moderate purplish pink (62B), midribs light yellow to pale greenish yellow (10C/D); papillae ivory-white in the throat; nectaries deep reddish purple (77A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma reddish purple. Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 130 × 66 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 38 mm, mid green. Stems 1.05 m, green with darker markings, and c.7 fls. May (under glass).

**'Bellefleur' I(a/c-d)**

Parentage: 'Gardenja' × white-flowered seedling

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1991), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1993), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins small, soft yellow, base soft green; outside cream with strong yellow-green (144A/C) markings, midribs strong yellow-green (144B); spots elongated, dark red (187A), on basal quarter to third of each tepal; nectaries soft green; pollen strong orange (24A); stigma close to moderate yellow (161A/B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm, moderate olive-green (137A/B). Stems 0.5-0.75 m, moderate yellow-green (146B/C), with 4-10 fls. Late June to early July.

**'Belle Vue' VII(b/d)**

See 'Bellevue'.

**'Bellevue' VII(b/d)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer') × *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992)

Inside yellowish white (155D), throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside yellowish white (155D), tepal-tips strong yellow-green (144B), midribs pale yellow-green (155A), suffused with moderate purplish red (58A) at the base; papillae few, yellowish white (155D) in the throat; nectaries light purple (78C); pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.42 m, green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls. June to July.

Trade designation: RASCAL BELLEVUE.

(Included in *ILR Eleventh Supplement* as 'Belle Vue'.

Dutch PBR (LEL 849) were granted to 'Bellevue' so this form of the epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4.)

**'Bellezza' VII(-/l)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Joy'

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1984), G: Lybelmex

Hillegom B.V. (1987), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1992), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1992), REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1993)  
Inside yellowish white (155D) suffused with strong purplish red (64C), inner tepals darker, midveins light yellow (10B); outside yellowish white (155D) delicately suffused with strong reddish purple (70B), midribs pale yellow-green (155A) at base, brilliant greenish yellow (151D) at top; spots deep purplish red (187D), on half of each tepal; nectaries light yellow-green (145C); pollen vivid yellow (15A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 48 mm. Lvs scattered, 135 × 33 mm, dark green. Stems 0.85 m, mid green with darker markings, and with c.5 fls.

#### **Bellingham Group IV(c/d)**

Parentage: *humboldtii* × *pardalinum* & *parryi*

R: D. Griffiths (pre 1933), N: D. Griffiths

Fls clear yellow to bright orange and red; most spotted with rusty brown or dark red. Stems 1.3-2.2 m, with 12-30 fls. June to July.

(Published in *USDA Circular* no. 299 (1933).)

#### **'Bellingham Echo' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Apricot Supreme' × tall red-flowered seedling (ex LeV. Freimann)

R: LeV. Freimann (1985), G: J. Bodalski (1988), N: J. Bodalski (1994), I: J. Bodalski (1994), REG: J. Bodalski (1994)

Inside orange, tepal-tips and throat vivid reddish orange (30A); outside strong reddish orange (31A); spots dark brown, on a third of each tepal; nectaries orange; pollen moderate brown (165A). Tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.6 m, dark brown, with c.14 fls. Early July.

#### **'Bellingham Survivor' IV(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from Bellingham Group

S: D. Griffiths, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1999),

REG: B. Mičulka (1999)

Inside apricot-yellow, tepal-tips reddish, throat green; outside paler, midribs greenish at base; spots numerous, large, brown-red, on five-sixths of each tepal; nectaries pale green; pollen pale brown; stigma dark purple. Fls 55 mm wide; tepals 85 × 22 mm, strongly recurved; pedicels 110 mm long, green. Lvs whorled and scattered, 100 × 6 mm, dull mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green, with medium-sized infl. Late June.

#### **'Bellinzona' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 88-131 × 'Vedea'

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1993), G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1996), I: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1996), REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1996)

Inside yellowish white (155D), with a very pale flush of pale purplish pink (56B); outside similarly coloured with pale yellow-green (155A) midribs, and tinged with a little strong yellow-green (144C) at base and apex; spots absent; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (150C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma

brilliant yellow-green (150C). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 115 × 45-65 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with 7-14 fls.

(Registered as 'Bellinzone', but in 1998 Dutch PBR (LEL 1385) were granted under the epithet 'Bellinzona', so this latter spelling of the epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

#### **'Bellinzone' VII(a/b)**

See 'Bellinzona'.

#### **'Bellissimo' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 686 × seedling 676

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside light purplish pink (62C), a little paler at the base; outside light purplish pink (65B); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals c.168 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, c.171 × 33 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, green with dark streaks and spots, and an average of 5.4 fls. Early to midseason.

#### **Bellmaid Group IV(c/-)**

Parentage: Bellingham Group × *L. × burbankii*

'Bridesmaid'

R: D.B. Fox (c. 1968), N: D.B. Fox

Fls golden yellow, suffused with orange, generally turning red with age; spotted in centre. Tepals recurved or reflexed. Stems tall.

#### **'Bellona' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Destiny' × seedling 841

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (pre 1975), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1975)

Fls vivid yellow (14A), slightly spotted with red.

Syn.: 'Golden Empress'.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 76.)

#### **'Belluno' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: seedling 9/83 × seedling 28/85

R: V. Strasser (1986), G: V. Strasser (1989), N: V. Strasser (1996), I: V. Strasser (1995), REG: V. Strasser (1997)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), tepal-tips yellow, throat greenish yellow; outside reddish brown; nectaries green; pollen yellowish orange. Tepals 125 × 42 mm, very regular, margins smooth, tips not reflexed. Lvs scattered, 160 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, rather dark green, with c.23 fls. Mid July.

#### **'Bellwyatt' IV(-/l)**

Parentage: Bellingham Group × 'Oliver Wyatt'

R: O. Beutnagel, N: O. Beutnagel, REG: ICRA (1992)

Tepals green at base, yellow in centre, light orange at tip; spots present. Fls 100 mm wide; only outer tepals reflexed. Stems 1.7 m, with 10-12 fls. Mid July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1991. Epithet is formed from **Bellingham** and **Wyatt**.)

**‘Belmondo’ I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: (‘Quinella’ × a white-flowered hybrid) × (‘Juno’ × ‘Honey Creme’)  
 R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1993),  
 REG: B. Mičulka (1993)

Inside lemon-yellow, tepals with a deep yellow centre, throat pale yellow; outside pastel yellow, midribs red-brown; spots small, red-brown, very numerous, on five-sixths of each tepal; nectaries white and brown frosted (the tepals green around the nectaries); pollen chocolate-brown; stigma red-brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 60 mm long, slightly dotted red-brown. Lvs 130 × 9 mm, slightly glossy dark green. Stems 0.85 m, dark green, thick. Late June.

**‘Belmonte’ VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Pisaro’ × ‘Acapulco’  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1995), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)

Inside strong purplish pink (68B), paler at base; outside a little paler than strong purplish pink (68B); a few large spots and some papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.2 m, green. Early to midseason.

**‘Beloe Bezmolvic’ I(b/c-d)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1992)  
 Fls creamy white, 120-130 mm wide. Stems with up to 35 fls. July  
 (Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 69 (2000).)

**‘Belpasso’ VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside deep purplish pink (68A), paler at base, tepal-edges and tips, midveins deep red (53A) at base; outside moderate purplish pink (65A); spots and papillae present; nectaries green, changing to yellow; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Stems 1 m, green with dark stripes and spots. Early to midseason.

**Beltsville Group VII(-/d)**

Syn. of *L. × parkmanii* Potomac Group.

**‘Beltsville Tiger’ I(b/-)**

Syn. of ‘Dark Princess’.

**‘Belvedere’ VII(b/b)**

Parentage: seedling 201 × ‘Casa Blanca’  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)  
 Inside moderate purplish pink (62B), throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside strong purplish pink (63C), midribs light yellow-green (145C); spots and papillae

strong purplish red (63B); nectaries strong purplish red (71B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepal-tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 52 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.5 fls.

**‘Belwood’ VI(c/a)**

Parentage: ‘Apricot’ × (*henryi* × unknown)  
 R: W.D. Evans (1985), G: W.D. Evans (1989), N: W.D. Evans (1996), I: W.D. Evans (1996), REG: W.D. Evans (1996)

Inside vivid orange (28B); outside light orange (28C); spots absent; papillae vivid orange (28B); nectaries green; pollen yellow-orange. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 34 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 28 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, mottled dark brown, with c.20 fls. Midseason.

(It is not known whether the seed parent is ‘Apricot’ (of Rohrmeier) or *L. × hollandicum* ‘Apricot’.)

**‘Bendick’ II(c/d)**

Parentage: *martagon* origin  
 Fls mauve-pink with sparse spots. Stems 1.2 m.  
 (Listed in *Honeywood Lilies Cat.*, 1984/85.)

**‘Benedetto’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: (‘Rosenfingerturm’ × ‘Glockenturm’) × (‘Heidelberg’ × unknown)  
 R: V. Strasser (1988), G: V. Strasser (1991), N: V. Strasser (1994), I: V. Strasser (1994), REG: V. Strasser (1997)  
 Inside and outside white, throat greenish yellow; nectaries green; pollen brown. Tepals 123 × 46 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, rather dark green, with up to 16 fls. Mid July.

**‘Benediction’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage: selection from self-pollinated Sunshine Flares Group  
 S: C. Yerex (c. 1958), N: C. Yerex  
 Fls vivid yellow (15B), blending to light orange-yellow (16C) at tepal-tips; prominent papillae at centre. Tepal-tips recurved.

**‘Benevento’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)  
 Inside whiter than yellowish white (155D), with some pale yellow-green (155A) above nectaries; outside whiter than yellowish white (155D), midribs with a little strong yellow-green (144C) fading towards top and tipped strong yellow-green (144A); spots absent; papillae on up to two-thirds of each tepal, whiter than yellowish white (155D), with a little purple; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma light yellow-green (145D). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 135-140 × 50-70 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170-220 × 35-60 mm. Stems 1.2-1.3 m, light green, with c.5 fls.



**BENFICA I(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Zanlazfica'.

**'Ben Franklin' I(b/-)**

Parentage: (yellow-flowered *dauidii* var. *willmottiae* × unknown) × 'Lemon Queen' (Div. I)

R: L. Lutz (c. 1965), N: L. Lutz

Fls a pastel blend of pink and lavender, with light apricot undertone; midribs green; lightly spotted. Stems 1 m. (Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**Bengalstrain Group I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Hörster, N: H. Hörster

Fls dark red, spotted black.

(Included in *ILR* (1982) as Bengalstrain grex.)

**'Bengal Tiger' I(c/-)**

Parentage: selection from Tiger Group

S: J. de Graaff (pre 1950), N: J. de Graaff

Stems 1.5 m. June to July.

**'Benikoshiki' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Benikoshiki'.

**'Benin' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 89-59 × seedling 93-14

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside yellowish white (155D), flushed with yellowish white (155B) along midveins; outside with inner tepals yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (143C) changing into pale yellow (11D) flush, pale greenish yellow (2D) at top, outer tepals flushed with purple-red at base; spots absent; papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma light purple (81C). Fls 225 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 155 × 48-83 mm, margins strongly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 40 mm. Stems 1-1.2 m, green, with c.3 fls.

**'Beni-no-izumi' I(b/-)**

Parentage: (*L. × maculatum × medeoloides*) × *L. × maculatum*

R: S. Fujishima (pre 1980), N: S. Fujishima

Fls dark purple-brown.

**'Beni-no-mai' I(a/-)**

Parentage: "Destic Hybrid" × Koshiji-sukashi Group

R: W. Suzuki (1982), N: W. Suzuki

Fls vivid red (44A) with numerous spots. Fls 180 mm wide. Stems 1.5 m, with bulbils. Very late.

(The identity of the seed parent is not known.)

**'Beni-no-tsukasa' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Beno-no-tsukasa'.

**'Benisugata' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ((*L. × maculatum* 'Chigusa' × 'Sakigake') × (*L. × hollandicum* 'Vermilion Brilliant' × *L. × maculatum*

'Kisukashi')) × ('Hirado' × *L. × hollandicum* 'Vermilion Brilliant')

R: S. Tanabe et al. (1982), N: S. Tanabe et al.

Fls vivid red (44A/45A) with numerous spots. Fls up to 130 mm wide. Stems 0.5-0.7 m. Early.

**'Benjamin' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ('Red Carpet' × 'Lemon Glow') × ('Girls Only' × ('Red Carpet' × 'Sun Ray'))

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003)

Inside pale purplish pink (65C/D); outside pale purplish pink (65D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries moderate yellow-green (143D); pollen vivid reddish orange (33B); stigma strong orange (169B/C). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 26 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 mm long. Stems 0.44 m, green, with 5-8 fls. June.

**'Ben Red' I(b/-)**

Parentage: Asiatic hybrid × unknown

R: E. Robinson (1975), N: E. Robinson (1981), I: E.

Robinson (1981), REG: Gaybird Nursery (1983)

Fls plain red; spots fine, paler red, around centre; nectaries pale red; pollen brown. Tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, dark green, with c.6 fls.

**'Bento' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside strong purplish pink (62A) ageing to moderate purplish pink (62B); outside between strong purplish pink (62A) and moderate purplish red (62B); spots absent; papillae few; nectaries green changing to pink; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple-red. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems tall, with reddish markings. Midseason to late.

**'Bentrovato' VII(-c-d)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside strong purplish pink (63C), basal half of each tepal with vivid purplish red (61C) veins, throat strong yellow-green (144C) flushed with yellowish white (155B); outside light purplish pink (68D), suffused with strong purplish red/strong purplish pink (63B/C) on outer tepals, base ivory-white; spots dark red (187A/B), on basal half of each tepal; papillae large, white and purplish pink, on the ivory-white flush in the throat; nectaries dark purple (79A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 235 mm wide; tepals 110 × 65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved; pedicels with some dark spots. Lvs scattered, 140 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green with darker markings, and with c.7 fls. June.

**'Beowulf' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside deep blood-red. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Stems 1 m. Late June.

(Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 14.)**'Bergamo' VII(b/b)**Parentage: ('Star Gazer' × seedling 440) × seedling 524  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1988), N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1992), I: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1993), REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1993)

Inside yellowish white (155B) on basal part of tepals, midveins brilliant greenish yellow (6C) at base, suffused with strong red (47B) above; outside yellowish white (155B) on basal part of tepals, tepals edged moderate purplish pink (70D), midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base and strong yellow-green (144B) at top, with variegated yellowish white (155B) and strong purplish red (60B/C) along midrib; spots strong purplish red (60B), on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae present; filaments pale green; pollen orange. Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 120 × 70 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved, the outer more so. Lvs scattered, 190 × 30 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, pale green, with c.12 fls.

**'Berlin' VII(-/d)**

Parentage: 'Star Gazer' × seedling L 115

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1981), G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1984), N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter &amp; Den Haan, REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1990)

Inside light to moderate purplish pink (68D/70D), midveins strong red, deep yellowish pink (39A/B) towards base, outer tepals tinged with strong red (46A), throat strong yellow-green (144C), edged brilliant greenish yellow (3B); outside pale purplish pink (62D), midribs pale yellow-green (4D), tepal-edges strong purplish red (59D); spots dark red (187A/B); pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 125 × 50 mm, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 38 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green, with c.6 fls. May.

**'Berliner Charme' I(a/b)**Parentage: pink-flowered Asiatic hybrid × mixed pollen of 'Brushstroke' and yellow-brown brushmarked seedlings  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1994), I: G. Steinbrück (1994), REG: G. Steinbrück (1995)

Inside vivid yellow (13A); outside brilliant yellow (13C); brushmarks fairly small, deep purplish red (59B) and associated spotting on basal third of each tepal; nectaries pale yellow-green (157C); pollen greyish reddish brown (200B); stigma pale yellow-green (196B). Tepals 85 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 13 mm, pale green. Stems 1.2 m, almost black, with up to 17 fls. Late June to early July.

**'Berliner Flamme' I(a/d)**

Parentage: 'King Pete' × 'Wendenschloss'

R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (1999)

Fls vivid reddish orange (34A); spots absent; pollen vivid reddish orange (34B); stigma moderate reddish orange (172B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm. Stems 0.9 m, mid green, with c.12 fls. Mid July.

**'Berliner Liebe' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Mohykán' × 'Connecticut Melon'

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G. Steinbrück (2003)

Inside yellowish white (158D), each tepal with a light orange (26C) suffusion in centre towards base; outside yellowish white (158D), midribs strongly beige; spots few, small, deep red (53A), on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries pale yellow-green (155A), hoary; filaments pale yellow (158A); pollen dark reddish orange (178B); style pale yellow (158A); stigma vivid reddish orange (34B). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 35 mm, noticeably broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with 5-8 fls. Late June to early July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0038771).)

**'Berliner Morgen' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: G. Steinbrück (pre 1992), N: G. Steinbrück

Fls orange, with red-brown brushmarks.

**'Berliner Morgenpost' I(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Amurgold' × 'Kasan'

R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (1999), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (2000)

Inside moderate red (179A), each tepal with a distinct light orange-yellow (22B) margin and a light orange-yellow (22B) blotch in centre in basal half; outside with the same ground colour and a light orange-yellow (22B) tepal-margins and midribs; spots medium sized, dark red (187A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries greenish white (157D), suffused with moderate red (184B) at ends; pollen moderate orange (167B); stigma moderate purplish red (59C). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, the inner broadly ovate, the outer much narrower, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 25 mm. Stems 1.3 m, dark green, with c.12 fls. Mid July. (The *Berliner Morgenpost* is a German newspaper. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024691).)**'Berliner Morgenröte' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Dawn Star' × Asiatic seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (2001), REG: G. Steinbrück (2003)

Inside moderate purplish red (59C), throat flushed with light orange; outside similarly coloured; spots absent; nectaries conspicuous, pale yellow-green (157A); pollen dark brown; stigma pale brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, glossy, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 9 mm. Stems 0.6 m, dark green, with 6-8 fls. Early to mid July.

(Published in ELG sales list, 2001. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0038772).)

#### **'Berliner Nacht' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Andrea' × 'Willow Wood'

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (2001), REG: G. Steinbrück (2003)

Inside moderate red (179A), throat strong red (46A); outside moderate red (179A); spots few, tiny, black, at base of each tepal; nectaries light purple (80D); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma light yellowish pink (159A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 60 mm. Stems 0.7 m, mid green, with c.8 fls. Mid June.

(Published in ELG sales list, 2001. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0038769).)

#### **'Berliner Panorama' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'El Paso' × 'Neptunsilber'

R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G. Steinbrück (2003)

Inside and outside deep pink (48A); spots absent; nectaries grey-white-hoary; pollen orange; stigma deep pink (48A) on a long style; ovary very pale and conspicuous. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 85 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 16 mm. Stems 1.4 m, dark green, with 8-10 fls. Late June.

(Named after a viewing platform in Potsdamer Platz, Berlin. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0038768).)

#### **'Bern' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling OR 844 × 'Gran Paradiso'

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside vivid orange (28A), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (34A); outside strong orange (30D) with broad, vivid yellowish orange (30C) tepal-edges and strong red (46A) tips; spots few, small, dark red (187A), in the throat on inner tepals only; nectaries dark red (187A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 157 mm wide. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.95 m.

#### **'Bernadette' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1990), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1992), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1998), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (2003)

Inside vivid reddish orange (32A/33A); outside vivid reddish orange (32A), midribs strong yellowish pink (32C); spots dark red (187), on basal part of each tepal;

papillae vivid reddish orange (33A) in throat; nectaries vivid reddish orange (32A); pollen absent; stigma dark red (187A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 60 × 25-30 mm. Lvs 80 × 15 mm, green. Stems 1 m, green, with 6 fls. Midseason.

#### **'Bernini' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1986), G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1994), REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside strong purplish red (63B) and strong purplish pink (68B), midveins white merging into purple; outside a little paler than strong purplish red (63B); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen dark brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green with dark streaks and spots, and with 6-7 fls. Midseason.

#### **'Bernsteintiger' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × *L. × hollandicum*) × (*dauidii* × *L. × maculatum*)

R: C. Feldmaier (c. 1961), N: C. Feldmaier

Fls brilliant orange-yellow (21B), deepening to pale orange-yellow (24D) at tepal-margins; spotted brown in centre. Tepal-tips recurved.

#### **'Berta' I(b/c-d)**

Parentage: 'Ljivija Stepite' × 'Peaceful'

R: D.-V. Škimele (1994), G: D.-V. Škimele (1997), N: D.-V. Škimele (2000), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2004)

Inside soft apricot, each tepal darker at base and with apricot-pink margins; outside apricot, midribs yellowish pink; spots dark red, few, inconspicuous, on a third of each tepal; nectaries greenish yellow; pollen orange; stigma violet. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm. Stems 1.1 m, brownish green, with c. 15 fls. Mid July.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 2003.)

#### **'Bertha's Yellow' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

N: D. Dale (1994), I: Parkland Perennials (1995), REG: D. Dale (1994)

Inside clear yellow, throat with light green lines; outside shaded brown on inner tepals, with brown midribs on outer tepals; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen absent. Fls c.90 mm wide; tepals 40 × 20 mm. Lvs scattered, 40 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, brown, with c.14 fls. Early July.

(Purchased as a seedling from E.H. Doerr in 1987.)

#### **'Berwyn' I(b/-)**

Parentage: ((*dauidii* var. *unicolor* × 'Lillian Cummings') × (*dauidii* var. *unicolor* × 'Edith Cecilia')) × 'Skylark' (Div. I)

R: W.D. Evans, N: W.D. Evans (1975), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1978), REG: W.D. Evans (1976)

Fls light greenish yellow (6D), heavily spotted. Lvs dark green. Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 89.)

**'Beseno' VIII(b/b)**

Parentage: seedling PH 95-40 × 'Aubade'

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside brilliant yellow (8A), shading to pale yellow (8D) towards tepal-edges, midveins light greenish yellow (8B) towards top, throat light greenish yellow (8B); outside pale yellow-green (155A), shading to light greenish yellow/pale yellow (8C/D) towards tepal-edges, midribs pale yellow (8D), the base strong yellow-green (145B/C), inner tepals a little paler; spots absent; papillae few, on up to about half of each tepal (mainly on inner tepals); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 150-160 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.2-1.3 m, light green, with 3-6 fls. (An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**'Besito' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Letkis' × 'Advent'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1994), REG: B. Mičulka (1994)

Inside white with a light rose-pink flush around nectaries; outside white, midribs rose-pink and brown; spots medium-sized, moderately numerous, dark red-brown, on two-fifths of each tepal; nectaries green, richly white-hairy; pollen ochre; stigma green. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 85 × 34 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, copiously spotted dark red-brown. Lvs scattered, 105 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, dotted reddish. July.

**'Beskyd' I(b-c/b-c)**

Parentage: (('Hornback's Gold' × 'Rhabus') × 'Apricot Supreme') × white-flowered tetraploid

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2004), REG: B. Mičulka (2004)

Inside pale salmon-apricot, tepal-tips and throat paler; outside pale salmon, midribs green-yellow, brownish at base; spots fairly numerous, large, oblong, dark pinkish brown, on a third of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated and ciliate; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark brownish crimson. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 95 × 47 mm, thick, somewhat recurved; pedicels 100 mm long, thick, dotted. Lvs scattered, 145 × 23 mm, shiny dark green. Stems 0.85 m, very thick, densely spotted dark brown, with a medium-length infl. Early July. Polyploid.

**'Bessie' VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1958), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1962), N: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1969), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1972), REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1981)

Inside deep pink (52C), tepal-tips and margins white, throat green; outside pink; spots deep pink (52B); nectaries green; pollen orange. Fls 220-250 mm wide; tepals 115 × 70 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems

1.1 m, dark reddish brown, with 5-8 fls. Aug. to Sept. (Published in Strahm's sales list, 1972.)

**'Best Friend' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × (*L. × parkmanii* 'Journey's End' × 'Star Gazer')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003)

Inside moderate purplish pink (66D), midveins yellowish white (155D) at base, deep purplish pink (66C) at top, throat yellowish white (155D); outside moderate purplish pink (70D), midribs yellowish white (155D), light yellow-green (144D) at top; spots vivid purplish red (57B); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen moderate reddish orange/brownish orange (171A/B); stigma very pale green (130D). Fls 250 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 155 × 73 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 37 mm, green. Stems 1.1 m, green with dark markings, and with c.6 fls. July.

**'Bestseller' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ('Sinai' × *dauricum*) × (*longiflorum* × 'Aristo')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996)

Inside paler than light orange-yellow (22D), midveins from above nectaries light orange-yellow (23B), throat pale orange-yellow (19D); outside pale yellow/pale orange-yellow (19C/D), midribs strong yellow-green (144C); spots dark red (187A), on basal part of each tepal; papillae present near nectaries; nectaries light orange-yellow (24C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 130 × 50-65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with 3-6 fls. Buds and outside of tepals hairy. June. (*A. longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Beta' IX(c/d)**

See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Beta'.

**'Betelguese' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* var. *rubrovittatum* × unknown  
G: D.K. Kölli (1976), N: D.K. Kölli (1988), REG: D.K. Kölli (1988)

Inside white, each tepal with a broad, crimson-red ray, tips white, throat green becoming yellowish; outside pinkish white, midribs darker pink becoming green at top; raised papillae and spots darker crimson than the rays, all over tepals except at tips; nectaries green becoming bordered with greenish yellow; pollen red-orange. Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 127 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 178 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 1.6-1.8 m, dark green tinged with red, with up to 23 fls (some from secondary buds). Late July to mid Aug.

**'Beth Ellen' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: G. Brown (1977), G: G. Brown (1980), N: G. Brown (1980), REG: G. Brown (1982)

Inside white with pink overlay, tepal-tips white, throat green-yellow; outside deep pink, midribs darker; spots deep pink, almost red, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen red-brown. Tepals c.40 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved, downy outside. Lvs scattered, 70 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, dark green, downy, with c.10-12 fls. Early July.

**'Bethlehem' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Hoffgaarde B.V., G: Hoffgaarde B.V., N: Hoffgaarde B.V., I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989)

Deep pink (51C), each tepal flamed light to pale yellow (18B/C), throat strong purplish red (54A); outside deep pink (51B/C), outer tepals flushed with moderate yellow (160A); spots small, dark red (187A), in the throat; pollen not produced. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 13 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.45 m, green with darker markings, slightly hairy, and with c.5 fls. June.

**'Beth Meyers' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('White Princess' × unknown) × (unknown × ('Rosabelle' × 'Victoria Meyers'))

R: N.F. Bieniasz (1979), N: N.F. Bieniasz (1984), REG: N.F. Bieniasz (1984)

Fls yellowish white (155B); spots present; nectaries frosty white; pollen dark reddish orange (172C). Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.4 m.

**'Betrothed' I(b/-)**

Parentage: ('Connecticut King' × Hallmark Group) × 'Juliana'

R: E.A. McRae (1979), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)

Inside cream to white, throat golden yellow; outside cream to white; spots absent; nectaries soft lime-green; pollen rusty orange. Tepals 60 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 64 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, dark mottled brown, with 6-20 fls. Late June.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1986/87.)**'Betty' VII(-/b)**See *L. × parkmanii* 'Aroha'.**'Betty Lea' VII(-/l-)**Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* 'John Lea' × 'Swan Lake') × *L. × parkmanii* 'Excelsior'

R: J.S.B. Lea (1972), G: J.S.B. Lea (1979), N: J.S.B. Lea (1983), REG: J.S.B. Lea (1983)

Inside white, flushed with pink that deepens towards tepal-tips, throat green; outside white, midribs pink;

spotted with deep pink throughout; nectaries brown; pollen rust-red. Tepals 120-140 × 60-70 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems up to 2 m, green, with 15-20 fls. Aug.

**'Betty Sturley' VI(c/d)**Parentage: hybrid involving *henryi* var. *citrinum* (Ypsilanti form)

R: C.K. Kroell (1993), G: C.K. Kroell (1995), N: C.K. Kroell (1997), REG: C.K. Kroell (1997)

Inside white, each tepal with an 8-10 mm-wide ray of brilliant yellow (10A) extending c.20 mm from the top of dark green nectary; outside white, midribs green, extending the full length of each tepal, broader on the outer tepals; heavily papillate, papillae to c.5 mm long, most tipped deep red (185A), distributed from the throat to about the extent of maximum fl. diameter (i.e. leaving the strongly recurved tips unmarked); pollen brownish orange (171B); stigma yellowish grey (194C). Fls of typical *henryi* form, 76 mm wide (unflattened); tepals c.100 × 25 mm (flattened), margins slightly waved. Lvs scattered, c.195 × 25 mm (largest lvs), dark green. Stems c.1.7 m, mid green, with c.18 fls. Late July to early Aug.

**'Beucherts Rote Sternschale' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Beuchert (pre 1993), N: Beuchert, REG: Beuchert (1994)

Fls dark red, midveins yellow. Stems 1.3 m. Early July. (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1993.)

**'Beverly Ann' I(a/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: R. &amp; H.R. Cocker (1997), G: R. &amp; H.R. Cocker, N: R. &amp; H.R. Cocker, I: R. &amp; H.R. Cocker, REG: R. &amp; H.R. Cocker (2003)

Inside vivid yellow-orange (23A) at base, changing to moderate yellowish pink (37C) above, throat green with pink edge; outside moderate yellowish pink (37C); spots dark maroon on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen orange-yellow; stigma brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 14 mm. Stems 0.9 m, mid green, with 12-15 fls. Midseason.

(Named after one of the raisers' daughters.)

**'Beziers' VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside strong purplish red (64C), midveins at first white, later green at base; outside strong purplish red to deep purplish pink (64C/D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems medium to tall. Very early.

**'Bianca' I(a/-)**

Parentage: sport from 'Joan Evans' × creamy white-flowered seedling of 'Sterling Star'

R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., G: De Jong Lelies

Holland B.V. (1975), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1978), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1979), REG: Licomba (1983)

Inside ivory-white, tepal-tips and throat creamy white (159D); outside white, midribs brick-red; spots fine, grey-brown; nectaries brown/green; pollen moderate orange (168C). Tepals 60-85 × 32 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80-100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, dark brown, with 4-8 fls. July.

### 'Biancaneve' VII(-/d)

Syn. of 'Celica'.

### 'Bicolito' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Pirate' × seedling 73-40-38

R: J.M. van Tuyl (1979), G: IVT (1981), N: IVT (1987), I: IVT (1987), REG: IVT (1988)

Inside cadmium-orange, flamed brilliant yellow (13B) in throat, changing to strong red (39A) at tepal-tips, tepal-margins orient red, throat moderate red; outside moderate red (180C); spots dark brown, in the throat; pollen moderate red (180B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm. Lvs scattered, 180 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with 5-6 fls.

### 'Bicolor' I(a/b)

See *L. × maculatum* 'Bicolor'.

### 'Biedermeier' I(b/-)

Parentage: (*cernuum* × unknown) × dark red-flowered Asiatic hybrid

R: C. Feldmaier (1975), G: C. Feldmaier (1980), N: C. Feldmaier (1983), I: C. Feldmaier (1983), REG: G. & F. Ewald (1988)

Fls moderate reddish orange (179C); spots dark red, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries dark red; pollen dark orange. Fls 90-100 mm wide; tepals 70 × 28 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 6 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.15 fls in a racemose infl. July.

(Published in Gesellschaft der Staudenfreunde, bulb list, 1983.)

### 'Bielka' I(a/c)

Parentage: 'Svetlana' × 'Iolanta'

R: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1983)

Fls white-pink. Stems 0.7 m.

(The seed parent is probably 'Svetlana' of Kireeva.)

### 'Big Ben' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Connecticut Yankee' × Asiatic hybrid

R: Piedmont Gardens, N: Piedmont Gardens (1976), I: Piedmont Gardens (1976), REG: Piedmont Gardens (1977)

Fls strong reddish orange (31B) with a few dark brown spots; pollen strong reddish orange (31B). Lvs wide. Stems 1.4-1.5 m. July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 105.)

### 'Big Boy' IX(b/a)

See *regale* 'Big Boy'.

### 'Big Mac' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: unknown (pre 1992)

Inside orange-red at tepal-tips, apricot in centre; spots numerous, large, brown-purple, on half of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; pollen orange. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 8 mm. Stems 0.7 m, dotted with violet-black at base. Early June.

(Has been grown in the Czech Republic.)

### 'Big Max' I(c/-)

Parentage: ('Connecticut King' × Hallmark Group) × (*leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Unicolor' × white-flowered Pastel Group)

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Inside light orange (28C) shading into light orange (28D) at tepal-tips and in throat; outside light orange (28C/D), deeper along midribs, overlaid with green at base; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen moderate red (179A). Tepals 60-80 × 20-30 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.5 m, dark green with a slight purple overlay, and with 7-20 fls. Early July.

### 'Bijoux' I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: 'Polárka' × unknown

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1994), REG: B. Mičulka (1994)

Inside creamy yellow tinted beige, tepal-tips pale pink; outside pale pink, midribs yellow and brown; spots numerous, medium sized, dark brown-crimson, on half of each tepal; nectaries pinkish, granulated; pollen brown; stigma green-brown. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 85 × 42 mm, moderately recurved; pedicels 60 mm long, copiously brown-spotted. Lvs scattered, 140 × 10 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with a short infl. July.

(Although originally reported as a triploid lily, this cv. has now been shown to be diploid. The pollen parent was said to be ('Tetra Tabasco' × 'Tetra Enchantment') in *ILR Thirteenth Supplement*, but this was corrected in the *Seventeenth Supplement*.)

### 'Bikaver' VI(c/a)

Parentage: 'Schokolade' × unknown

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside purple-pink with darker veining, throat apricot; outside very dark pink, midribs with brownish tint; pollen brown-orange; stigma whitish. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 135 × 45 mm, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 35 mm long, slightly spotted. Lvs 110 × 7 mm, dull dark green, dense. Stems 1.15 m, with sporadic spots, and with a short infl. Early July.

### 'Bílá Opava' I(b/b)

Parentage: 'Feuer und Rauch' × 'Sterling Star'

R: J. Dudek, N: J. Dudek, I: J. Dudek (2001), REG: J.

Dudek (2001)

Inside creamy white, tepal-tips paler, throat yellowish; outside creamy with purple midribs at the base; spots purple, numerous, medium sized, on half of each tepal; pollen and stigma brown. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 90 × 46 mm, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 100 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 130 × 12 mm, glossy green. Stems 1.4 m, thick, brown. Early July.

**‘Bilbao’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)

Inside very pale purple (69D), each tepal with a yellowish white (155D) flame above nectary, throat yellowish white (155D); outside very pale purple (69D), each tepal with a yellowish white (155D) flame; spots yellowish white (155D); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma deep purplish red (59B). Fls 210 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 145 × 85 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 53 mm. Stems 1.47 m, light green, with c.4 fls.

**‘Bilina’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* ‘Black Dragon’ × unknown

R: B. Mičulka (1989), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1989)

Inside white, throat pale yellow; outside white with a creamy base; nectaries pale green; pollen bronze-apricot; stigma green. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 140 × 47 mm, moderately recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, slightly brown-spotted at base. Early July.

**‘Bill’s Special’ I(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: A.W.A. Baker (1985), G: H.E.W. Aldiss (1987), N: H.E.W. Aldiss (1988), I: H.E.W. Aldiss (1988), REG: H.E.W. Aldiss (1988)  
PC 1988

Inside deep apricot, throat slightly darker; outside flushed with dusky pink; each tepal with a slight, paler stripe down centre; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen deep orange-yellow. Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 92 × 47 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 17 mm, mid green. Stems 0.78 m, green, reddish at base, with 9 or more fls. Early June to early July.

**‘Bingo’ I(b-c/b)**

Parentage: (‘Odd Ball’ × *wardii*) × ‘Red Carpet’

R: L.D. Marshall (1975), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1977), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1979), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980)

Inside vivid reddish orange (33A/B); tepal-tips and throat vivid reddish orange (33A); outside vivid reddish orange (33B); spots and papillae absent; nectaries moderate reddish orange (178C); pollen dark reddish orange (172B). Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 70-90 × 30 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems

0.4-0.5 m, light reddish to dark purple, with 4-6 fls. June to July.

(There are three cvs with this epithet, but this one (that has been registered) has been selected by the ICRA as accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 26.3).)

**‘Bingo’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* × unknown  
R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (pre 1962), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.

Buds green, soon turning lemon-yellow, tinted bronze at base, opening yellow inside; outside flushed with bronze at base; spots maroon; pollen light orange. Fls 125 mm wide. Stems 1 m, brownish purple, with numerous bulbils. Aug.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for other lilies. Although raised earlier, this ‘Bingo’ only came to the attention of the ICRA after ‘Bingo’ had been registered by Columbia-Platte Lilies.)

**‘Bingo’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from Pastel Group

S: Bischoff Tulleken Lieliecultuur B.V. (1975), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lieliecultuur B.V. (1979), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lieliecultuur B.V.

Inside creamy white, throat creamy yellow; outside creamy yellow; spots brown, small, numerous, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen orange-brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 80 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, dark, with c.6 fls. June.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for other lilies.)

***biondii* Baroni IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *davidii* var. *unicolor*.

**‘Birgi’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling BM 95-02 × seedling RS 93-16

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2000), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside strong purplish red (63A), tepal-edges flushed with (59B), throat light yellow-green (144D); outside strong purplish red (68B), changing into strong purplish red (59D) towards tepal-margins; spots very few, dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong orange-yellow (163B); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (3B). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 150 × 50-73 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 28 mm. Stems 1.15-1.40 m, green with darker markings at base, and with 4-5 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Birgit’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: (red-flowered *lancifolium* × unknown) × ‘Marga’

R: A. Winkler (1981), G: A. Winkler (1984), N: A. Winkler (1985), REG: A. Winkler (1991)

Inside strong purplish red (60D), throat light green; outside strong purplish red (60C); spots very small, deep

red (60A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries frosted; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Tepals 105 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25 m, rather dark green, with c.10 fls. Early July.

#### 'Birma' VII(b/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1980), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1984),  
N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1988), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1988),  
REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1990)

Inside moderate to light purplish pink (62B/C) with pinkish white tepal-edges; outside light purplish pink (62C), midribs deep pink (51B); throat spotted vivid reddish orange (30B); pollen strong orange (24A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 95 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green, with c.6 fls.  
Syn.: 'Miss Burma'.

#### 'Birthday' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling 92-136 × seedling 89-50-101-1  
R: World Breeding B.V., N: Liliande B.V. (2003), REG:  
World Breeding B.V. (2004)

Inside brilliant to light yellow (10A/C), lighter towards tepal-tips, midveins yellow at base; outside pale greenish yellow (10D), flushed with red; spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Fls 200 mm wide; tepal-margins very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, green with darker spots and stripes, with 2-10 fls. Late. (An Orienpet (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096390).)

#### 'Birthe's' I(a-b/-)

Parentage: (('Liudmila' × mixed Connecticut cvs) × 'Attila') × 'Blizzard'

R: L. Høpfner (1992), G: L. Høpfner (1994), N: L. Høpfner (1997), REG: L. Høpfner (1997)

Inside pale yellow-green/light yellow-green (4D/150D), throat brilliant yellow (7B); outside pale yellow-green (4D), midribs moderate orange (167A); spots few, dark, on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries dark green; pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma light yellow (18A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, brown, with 8 or more fls. July. (The 'Liudmila' in the seed parent may be 'Liudmila' (of Kireeva) or 'Ludmila' (of Orehovs).)

#### 'Biscaye' VII(-/-)

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1988),  
N: Vletter & Den Haan (1992), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1993),  
REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1993)

Inside suffused with light purplish pink (65B) and moderate purplish pink (65A) on a yellowish white (155B) ground, midveins strong purplish pink (55B), throat yellowish white (155B); outside variegated with yellowish white (155B) and light purplish pink (65B), tepal-edges moderate purplish pink (65A), midribs

strong yellow-green (144B), becoming strong yellow-green (143C) and (143B) at base and tip respectively; spots deep purplish red (61A), on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen brownish orange (171B); stigma moderate purplish pink (186D) and dark purplish pink (186C). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 105 × 65 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, pale green, with c.7 fls.

#### 'Bittersweet' I(c/-)

Syn. of 'Fuga'.

#### BIZET VIII(a/b)

Trade designation of 'Zanlabizet'.

#### 'Blackadder' I(b/c)

Parentage: ('Citronella' × *dauidii*) × another seedling of the same cross

R: D.B. Fox, G: D.B. Fox (1968), N: D.B. Fox (1970),  
REG: D.B. Fox (between 1970 and 1982)

Fls strong orange-yellow (17A) to vivid yellow (17C), with slight greenish hue in centre of each tepal near tip, spotted with ovals and dashes. Tepals sometimes slightly recurved. Lvs very dark. Stems 1.5 m, very dark blackish, with c.10-20 fls.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 11 (1978).)

#### 'Black Band' VII(-/b)

Parentage: (*speciosum* var. *rubrum* × *auratum*) × 'Tetra White Henry'

R: L. Woodriff (1975), G: L. Woodriff (1978), N: L. Woodriff (1980), REG: L. Woodriff (1984)

Inside white, each tepal with a black ray, tips white, throat black; outside greenish white; spots dark red, outside the black ray; nectaries black; pollen brown. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 140 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 30 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.8 fls. Aug.

#### 'Black Bear' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: E.H. Doerr (1969), N: J. Wadekamper (1973), I: J. Wadekamper (1974), REG: J. Wadekamper (1973)

Fls deep purple to black; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen brown. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1 m. July. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 109.)

#### 'Black Beauty' VIII(b-c/d)

Parentage: *speciosum* var. *rubrum* × *henryi*

R: L. Woodriff (c. 1957), N: L. Woodriff

Fls very dark red, centre green, tepal-margins white. Fls *speciosum* type. Stems 1.2-1.9 m. July to Aug.

Syn.: *speciosum* 'Black Beauty'.

(An Orienpet (OT) lily. Published in *Woodriff Cat.*, 1958. Previously classified in Div. VII.)

#### 'Blackberry Ice' VI(c/a)

Parentage: 'Pink Royal Corona' × a deep pink-flowered trumpet

R: D. Sylvester (1982), G: D. Sylvester (1985), N:



D. Sylvester (1987), I: D. Sylvester (1988), REG: D. Sylvester (1988)

Inside vivid and light purple (80 and 81), tepal-tips light lavender, throat greenish lavender; outside darker purple with a greenish cast on tepal-edges; spots absent; nectararies light green; pollen gold. Fls over 200 mm wide, pleasantly scented; tepals 200-225 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150-175 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, mid green, with c.27 fls. Late June.

#### **‘Blackberry Intrigue’ I(b/d)**

Parentage: (‘Condamine’ × ‘Summer Night’) × red-flowered seedling

R: A.J. Burnett (1989), G: A.J. Burnett (1991), N: E.E. Fox (1997), I: Fox Lily Ranch (2002), REG: E.E. Fox (2001)

Inside and outside dark red (187A); spots few, dark greyish purple (202A), raised; nectararies dark red (187A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 65 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 12 mm. Stems 0.9 m, heavily mottled (appearing black), with 12-18 fls. Late July.

(The epithet describes the colour.)

#### **‘Black Bird’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (‘Tip Top’ × Sundrop Group) × unnamed seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside strong red/deep red (46A/185A), with a small strong orange (25B) mark above each nectary; outside moderate red (179A/B), a little stronger than strong orange-yellow (17A) towards tepal-edges, midribs suffused with strong yellow-green (144B); spots dark red (187A), on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae few, in the throat; nectararies moderate yellowish pink (179D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma moderate orange-yellow (164B). Buds hairy. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 12.5 mm, green, hairy, with 3-5 fls. June to July.

#### **‘Black Butterfly’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: Red Knight Group × unknown

R: P.H. Wright and R. Simonet (pre 1964), I: A.J. Porter Fls deep crimson, with a black sheen when first open; *dauidii* var. *willmottiae* type, on long pedicels. Stems 0.9-1.2 m, slender and graceful. July.

#### **‘Black Cloud’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L.* × *scottiae* × Preston Group

R: E. Robinson (c. 1960), R: E. Robinson (c. 1960), N: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson  
Inside with black-red centre, fading to red at tepal-tips; outside paler. Stems 1 m. July.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

#### **‘Black Diamond’ IX(a/b)**

See *philadelphicum* ‘Black Diamond’.

#### **Blackdown Gold Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Golden Splendor Group × Temple Group  
R: Blackdown Lilies (1970), G: Blackdown Lilies (1972), N: Blackdown Lilies (1974), I: Blackdown Lilies (1974), REG: Blackdown Lilies (1988)

Inside golden yellow; outside flushed with maroon; pollen brown. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.6 m, green/brown, with c.10 fls. Mid July.  
(Included in *ILR Seventh Supplement* as Blackdown Gold grex.)

#### **Blackdown Late Gold Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Blackdown Gold Group × selection from Blackdown Gold Group

R: Blackdown Lilies, G: Blackdown Lilies (1980), N: Blackdown Lilies (1980), I: Blackdown Lilies (1986), REG: Blackdown Lilies (1988)

Inside yellow; outside flushed with maroon; pollen brown. Lvs scattered, mid green, slightly flushed with maroon. Stems 1 m, usually with a compact infl. Aug.  
(A high percentage come true from seed. Published in *ILR Seventh Supplement* as Blackdown Late Gold grex.)

#### **Blackdown Pink Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: derived from a wide range of Oregon Bulb Farm lilies similar to ‘Pink Perfection’ (including African Queen Group, Golden Splendor Group, Heart’s Desire Group & First Love Group)

R: D.S. Gardham, N: D.S. Gardham, REG: ICRA (1998)

Pink trumpets, mostly wide-flaring, varying in depth of colour.

(First derived from mixed plantings in the late 1960s/early 1970s, latterly maintained by hand-pollination.)

#### **‘Black Dragon’ IX(b-c/a)**

See *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* ‘Black Dragon’.

#### **Black Dragon Group IX(b-c/a)**

See *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* Black Dragon Group.

#### **‘Black Eyed Cindy’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: H.R. & R. Cocker (1979), N: H.R. & R. Cocker (1990), REG: H.R. & R. Cocker (1990)

Inside brilliant yellow-green (150C), tepal-tips vivid yellow (13A); outside greenish yellow (151); brushmarks very large, dark red-brown; nectararies brilliant yellow-green (150C); pollen reddish brown. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs 105 × 27 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m. Syn.: ‘Black Eyed Susan’.

(Originally introduced under the then illegitimate epithet ‘Black Eyed Susan’ (which is the vernacular name of another plant).)

#### **‘Black Eyed Susan’ I(b/-)**

Syn. of ‘Black Eyed Cindy’.

**'Black Glow' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Tabasco' × 'Fireball'

R: Mrs A. Andersen (1986), G: Mrs A. Andersen (1989), N: Mrs A. Andersen (1997), I: Mrs A. Andersen (1997), REG: Mrs A. Andersen (1997)

Inside and outside very dark red with a black flush (close to dark red (59A)); spots absent; nectaries greyed red; pollen orange; stigma greyed red. Fls 85 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 mm long, mid green. Stems 0.5-0.6 m, brown and green, with c.3-5 fls. Early July. Syn.: 'Blackii'; 'Blackie'.

**'Black Gold' I(a/-)**

Parentage: orange-flowered, brushmarked Asiatic seedling × 'Brushstroke'

R: E.E. Fox (1988), G: E.E. Fox (1990), N: E.E. Fox (1991), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1993), REG: E.E. Fox (1992)

Inside yellow, throat pale celery-green; outside yellow, midribs light brown; brushmarks sharply defined, black/red; spots large, dark black/red, in the throat below brushmarks; nectaries yellow, frosted white; pollen bright gold. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 72 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 18 mm, pale green. Stems 1.2 m, black, with 10-14 fls. Early July.

**'Black Gold' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Sunkissed' × (*pumilum* × bicolour selection from Coronado Group)

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1979), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987)

Inside light orange-yellow (16B/C), tepal-tips sometimes brilliant/light yellow (20A/B) in poor light, throat light orange-yellow (16B/C); outside deep bronze (yellow-gold overlaid with heavy plum); a tiny ring of inconspicuous spots (10-15 per tepal) parallel to nectaries; nectaries soft green, with slight straw downiness; pollen greyish red (176A). Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 10-15 mm, dark green overlaid with plum. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, deep bronze-green, with 8-30 fls. Mid June to mid July.

(Rejected for registration due to existence of Blackdown Gold Group, a name that was (at that time) regarded as too similar.)

**'Black Heart Orange' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: *henryi* × unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1950), G: L. Woodriff (1954), N: L. Woodriff (1960), I: L. Woodriff (1961), REG: L. Woodriff (1983)

Fls orange throughout; nectaries black; pollen brown. Tepals 75 × 25 mm, margins smooth. Lvs scattered, 125 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, brown-speckled, with up to 30 fls. Aug.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 47 (1978).)

**'Black Heart White' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: 'T.A. Havemeyer' × *L. × kewense* 'White Henryi'

R: L. Woodriff (1955), N: L. Woodriff (1960), I: L.

Woodriff (1960), REG: L. Woodriff (1983)

Inside white, centre gold; outside greenish; spots absent; nectaries black; pollen brown. Fls c.200 mm wide; tepals c.150 × 40 mm, margins smooth. Lvs scattered, 125 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with up to 15 fls. Stems 1.2 m, green. July.

(Classified in *ILR* (1982) as Div. VI(d).)

**'Blackie' I(a/b)**

Syn. of 'Black Glow'.

**'Blackii' I(a/b)**

Syn. of 'Black Glow'.

**'Black Jack' I(a/b)**

Parentage: red-flowered Laan hybrid × red-flowered Laan hybrid

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1989), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1991), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1994), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1996), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1996)

Inside dark red (187A/B) in basal part, apical part deep red (185A); outside dark/deep red (183A/185A), a little paler at tepal-tips, midribs hairy; spots dark red (187A), on basal part of each tepal; papillae few, in the throat; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 20 mm, mid green, with hairy edges. Stems 0.85-1 m, green with a lot of darker marking, and with c.11 fls.

**'Black Joe' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Maroonshine' × red-flowered *L. × hollandicum*

R: N.A. Lamb (c. 1960), N: N.A. Lamb, REG: N.A. Lamb (1984)

Fls dark red. Stems 0.9-1 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1982).)

**'Black Knight' VII(b/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Black Knight'.

**'Black Magic' IX(b-c/a)**

See *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* 'Black Magic'.

**Black Magic Group IX(b-c/a)**

See *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* Black Dragon Group.

**'Black Opal' VI(c/b-c)**

Parentage: produced from two seedlings, both derived from 'Black Heart White': one ex G. Jacobs, one ex C. Kroell

R: C.K. Kroell (1985), G: W.T. Craig (1987), N: C.K. Kroell (1996), REG: C.K. Kroell (1997)

Inside pale yellow (18D) in basal third, blending to near white in apical two-thirds, outer tepals often with a 1mm-wide orange edge, inner tepals with a hairline maroon edge, all tepals tipped orange; outside pale orange-yellow (19D), inner tepals with a green midrib, outer tepals with a green band; conspicuous, dark reddish orange (173A) papillae and linear ridges on basal half of each

tepal; nectaries very dark maroon; filaments green; pollen brownish orange (172C); stigma light green. Fls 160-170 mm wide, very lightly scented; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 164 × 28 mm, mid green. Stem 1.4 m, mid green, with c.6 fls. Mid to late July.

#### 'Black-out' I(b/b)

Parentage: (unnamed seedling × 'Pirate Fire') × (*dauricum* × unnamed seedling)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000)

Inside dark red (187A) on a deep red (185A) ground, midveins (except at apex) dark red (187A), throat moderate red (181A); outside strong red (46A), midribs deep red (185A), outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green (144B); spots dark red (187A), on up to a third of each tepal; papillae absent; pollen deep red (185A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm. Stems 1.2 m, light green, with 6-9 fls. June.

#### 'Black Panther' IX(b/c)

See *auratum* 'Black Panther'.

#### 'Black Prince' I(a/-)

Parentage: *L.* × *bollandicum* 'Vermilion Brilliant' × *L.* × *maculatum* 'Atrosanguineum'

R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1935), N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls dark red.

(Never distributed.)

#### 'Black Prince' II(c/d)

Parentage: derived from *L.* × *dalhanonii* Backhouse Group & other *hansonii* × *martagon* hybrids

R: F.L. Skinner (c. 1944), N: F.L. Skinner, I: F.L. Skinner (1948)

Fls very dark mahogany, almost black, with reddish flush at tepal-edges. All pedicels short and of equal length. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.

(Published in *LYB* 10: 39 (1946). In N America, a commercially available *martagon* masquerades under this epithet: it differs in being much taller, with more fls in a triangular raceme (see E.E. Fox, *Martagon Lilies*, 119 (2006).)

#### 'Black Prince' I(a/-)

Syn. of *L.* × *scottiae* 'Gay Passion'.

#### 'Black Queen' VII(-/b)

See *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Black Queen'.

#### 'Black Satin' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: B.G. Hayler, G: B.G. Hayler (1981), N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler, REG: B.G. Hayler (1985)

Inside and outside deep red (185A) deepening towards centre to dark red (187B); spots absent; nectaries black-red; pollen brown. Tepals 90 × 42 mm, margins smooth,

tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, light green, with c.8 fls. Late Dec. (Australia).

#### Black Swan Group I(b/-)

Parentage unknown

R: R.F. Nelson (1960), G: R.F. Nelson (1963), N: R.F. Nelson (1968), I: R.F. Nelson (1969), REG: R.F. Nelson (1984)

Fls dark red (187A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries dark red (187B); pollen greyish red (178A). Tepals 75 × 30 mm, margins smooth; tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 6-8 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with c.20 fls. Dec. (Australia).

(Listed in *ILR* (1982) as a cv.)

#### 'Black Tie' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage: (unnamed seedling × (*speciosum* × 'Star Gazer')) × (('Merci' × 'Star Gazer') × red-flowered seedling)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999)

Inside deep red (60A), shading to strong purplish red (60D) towards tepal-edges, basal part with a yellowish white (155B) edge, apical part with a narrow yellowish white (155B) edge, midveins dark red (59A); outside moderate purplish red (64A) on a white ground, basal part with a greenish white (155B) edge, apical part narrowly edged with yellowish white (155B), midribs light yellow-green (150D), strong yellow-green (143B) at top, tepal-tips strong yellow-green (143A); spots dark red (187A), on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae dark red (187A), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); stigma pale yellow-green (192A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 115 × 33-55 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green with dark spots at base, and with c.5-7 fls. July.

#### 'Black Velvet' I(a-b/-)

Parentage: 'Black Butterfly' × 'Byam's Ruby'

R: J.A. Mattas (c. 1969), N: J.A. Mattas

Tepal-centres dark red (187A), lightly self-spotted, tips dark red (187C). Tepal-tips slightly reflexed. Stems 0.6-1 m, with up to 18 fls. Early July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 11 (1978).)

#### 'Blackwatch' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Sunspot' × 'Connecticut Lemonglow'

R: E.A. McRae (1974), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1976), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1984), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1984)

Fls glossy dark maroon-red; spots masked by dark ground-colour; nectaries dark red; pollen brown. Tepals 80 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 35 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, dark mottled brown, with 6-25 fls. Midseason.

**'Blanche Sandy' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Wiedmann, N: Wiedmann, REG: ICRA (1997)  
Fls cream, spotted. Stems 1 m, with bulbils. Late July.  
(Published in European Lily Society sales list, 1996.)**'Blancivetta' V(b/a)**See *longiflorum* 'Blancivetta'.**'Blance' I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Marksův Bronz' × 'Connecticut Lemonglow'

R: Šlechtitelská Stanice Heřmanův Městec, N:  
Šlechtitelská Stanice Heřmanův Městec, REG: (1994)  
Inside deep yellow, centre orange-yellow; spots tiny,  
sparse, brown-purple, on a third of each tepal. Fls 80-90  
mm wide; tepals slightly overlapping. Lvs 70-100 × 10-14  
mm, dark green. Stems 0.7-0.85 m, dark brown-violet,  
thick, with 8-12 fls. Early July.  
(Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*,  
MZ Praha, 1991.)**'Blanka' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Letkis' × 'Advent'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1995),  
REG: B. Mičulka (1995)  
Inside white, tinted peach, throat white, tepal-centres  
pale beige; outside with brownish midribs; spots  
numerous, large, dark brown-pink, on two-thirds of each  
tepal; papillae numerous, in the throat; nectaries white-  
granulated; pollen brown-orange; stigma pink-brown. Fls  
115 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, recurved; pedicels 70  
mm long, with dark spots. Lvs scattered, 85 × 16 mm,  
dull yellowish green. Stems 0.75 m, thick, brown-dotted.  
Early July.**'Blankenfelder Juwel' I(b/b)**Parentage: 'Snowcap' × mixed pollen from 'Limpopo',  
'Brushstroke' & 'Impact'R: G. Steinbrück (1991), G: G. Steinbrück (1994), N:  
G. Steinbrück (2003), I: G. Steinbrück (2004), REG: G.  
Steinbrück (2004)  
Inside yellowish white (158D), throat light orange (28C);  
outside very pale yellow, midribs green; spots numerous,  
large, dark purple (79A), on basal half of each tepal;  
nectaries white-hoary; pollen greyish reddish brown  
(200B); stigma yellowish white (156D). Fls 140 mm  
wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins strongly ruffled, tips  
strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 16 mm. Stems 1 m,  
dark green, with up to 14 fls. Early July.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by  
registrant (WSY 0096349).)**'Blankenfelder Riese' I(b/c)**Parentage: 'Yukatan' × Feldmaier Asiatic seedling (Fe4)  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N:  
G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G.  
Steinbrück (2003)  
Inside and outside moderate red (179A), midveins  
strongly developed, tinged with light orange; spots many,  
moderate-sized, dark, scattered on three-quarters of  
each tepal; nectaries inconspicuous, coloured as tepals;filaments long, soft pink; pollen red-brown; style very  
long, red-brown; stigma pale brown. Buds white-hairy.  
Fls 140 mm wide, tepals 75 × 32 mm, margins smooth,  
tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 16 mm. Stems  
1.3 m, dark green lightly mottled reddish, with up to 20  
fls (including some secondaries). Early July.  
(Blankenfeld is the area of Berlin where the registrant's  
lilies are grown. Nomenclatural standard: colour print  
provided by registrant (WSY 0038767).)**'Blast Off' I(a/b-c)**Parentage: unnamed seedling × *dauricum*R: M.E. Rollinson (1992), G: M.E. Rollinson (1994), N:  
M.E. Rollinson (1995), I: M.E. Rollinson (1999), REG:  
M.E. Rollinson (2002)  
Inside vivid orange (28A); spots large, darker, on half to  
two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries strong orange (25A);  
pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma deep  
red (185A). Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 68 × 30-40 mm,  
margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved; pedicels 110  
mm long. Lvs in whorls of three, 37 × 13 mm, rather  
short and recurved, green with brown shading. Stems  
0.94 m, moderate olive-green (137A), mottled brown,  
with 8-15 fls. Dec. to Jan. (New Zealand).  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by  
registrant (WSY 0032036).)**Blaze Group VII(-/d)**See *L. × parkmanii* Blaze Group.**'Blazing Dwarf' I(a/b)**Parentage: 'Orange Pixie' × red-orange-flowered, Asiatic  
seedling with bowl-shaped fls  
R: H. Mantel, G: H. Mantel (1989), N: Mt Hood Lilies  
Inc. (1994), I: Mt Hood Lilies Inc. (1994), REG: Mt  
Hood Lilies Inc. (1996)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (33A/B) shading to vivid  
reddish orange (30A/B); outside vivid yellowish pink  
(30C) to strong yellowish pink (33C); spots few, small,  
inconspicuous, on basal third of each tepal; pollen  
moderate reddish orange/strong brown (171A/172A);  
stigma moderate red/deep pink (180C/D). Fls 150-170  
mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved.  
Lvs scattered, 80-120 × 15-25 mm, mid to dark green.  
Stems 0.2-0.5 m, dark green, with c.6-10 fls (from 14-16  
cm bulbs).**'Bledulena' VI(b/a)**Parentage: *regale* 'Royal Gold' × unknownR: B. Mičulka (1983), N: B. Mičulka (1983)  
Inside creamy white, throat yellow to half way; outside  
with pale pink/green midribs; pollen apricot-ochre. Fls  
145 mm wide, 95 mm long; tepals slightly recurved,  
edges gently curled; pedicels sparsely violet-dotted. Lvs  
scattered, 90 × 16 mm. Stems violet-spotted at base.  
Mid July.**'Blega' I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: A. Rech (pre 1986), N: A. Rech, REG: A. Rech (1988)  
Fls yellow with a greenish centre. Fls large. Stems 0.8 m,

with up to 15 fls. Early July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1986.)

**‘Blenda’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: white-flowered seedling × white-flowered seedling

R: De Jong Beheer B.V. (c. 1988), G: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1992), N: De Jong Beheer B.V., I: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1992), REG: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1994)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), suffused with strong yellow-green (144C) along the nectaries to the tepal-tips, the colour fading toward tips; outside yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (144C), fading to the top, the outer tepals (except for edges) with a strong suffusion of strong yellow-green (144C) and tipped strong yellow-green (143A), midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144C); spots very few or absent; papillae absent; pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 170 mm wide, tepals 90 × 35 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, mid green with darker markings, and with c.11 fls.

Syn.: ‘Mika’.

(Registered and included in *ILR Thirteenth Supplement* as ‘Mika’. However, in 1994 Dutch PBR (LEL 1002) were granted to this cv. under the epithet ‘Blenda’ and the latter epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**‘Blessing’ VII(b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1984), G: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1987), N: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1992), I: Mak-Leek Inc. (1992), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1996)

Inside moderate purplish pink (62B) to strong purplish pink (62A), midveins orange; outside light purplish pink (68D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey. Tepals 144 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, dark, with c.7-8 fls. Early.

**‘Blestiashchaia’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Stroinaia’ × ‘Sestorretskaja’

R: V.A. Grot (c. 1959), N: V.A. Grot

No further details.

(Unaccepted spelling: ‘Blestiashchaja’.)

**‘Blestiashchaja’ I(c/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Blestiashchaia’.

**‘Blickfang’ I(b/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 1968), N: H. Böhm

Fls yellow, 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 28 mm. Lvs 100 × 7 mm. Stems 0.5 m. June.

(Published in B. Miculka, *Odrůdy lilii pěstované u nás*, (1995).)

**‘Blinklicht’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: Burgundy Group × *L. × scottiae* ‘Schuetzenlis’

R: V. Matthé (1978), N: V. Matthé (1981), REG: V.

Matthé (1984)

Fls orange-red, throat a slightly darker red; spots numerous, small, dark red, all over fl.; nectaries silver. Tepals 80 × 28 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels branched. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, dark green/brown, with 15-20 fls. July.

**‘Blithe Spirit’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: (‘Maxwill’ × ‘Edna Kean’) F<sub>3</sub> × ‘Primrose Lady’

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1963), N: G.W. Darby

Fls a light yellow and pink blend. Stems 1 m. July.

**‘Blitz’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × *dauricum*

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1979), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994)

Inside strong orange (25A/B), midveins vivid orange (28A), throat edged light orange-yellow (25D); outside brilliant orange (26C), edged at base with strong orange (26B), tinged with strong purplish red (59D) and edged strong orange (25A) at tepal-tips; spots dark red (187A), on basal part of each tepal; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma greyish red (184A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, pale green, with c.5 fls.

**‘Blizzard’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Mont Blanc’ × white-flowered seedling

R: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1977), G: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1979), N: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1984), I: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1984)

Inside ivory-white, throat primrose-yellow; outside ivory-white, midribs pale green, currant-red at top; pollen brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7-1 m, green/brown, with c.12 fls. July.

Trade designation: APOLLO.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984 as ‘Apollo’.)

**Blomberg Group VIII(b-c/b-c)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered Trumpet × (‘Black Beauty’ × (*auratum* × *henryi*))

R: H. Dierssen (1998), N: H. Dierssen, I: H. Dierssen, REG: H. Dierssen (2004)

Inside very pale beige-apricot, tepal-centres deeper apricot, tepal-tips and throat whitish; outside with light pink streaks, and greenish midribs on outer tepals; spots brown and yellow, the latter raised, in lines on two-fifths of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma grey. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 115 × 40 mm, moderately recurved, margins wavy; pedicels 105 mm, densely brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 90 × 17 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.25 m, brown-dotted. Mid July.  
(Oriempet (OT) lilies.)

**'Blondie' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Sovereign' × 'Lemon Lady'

R: L. Koehler (1954), N: L. Koehler (1955), REG: L. Koehler (1983)

Inside pale lemon-yellow; outside pale lemon-yellow, flushed red; fine maroon spots on basal part of each tepal. Tepals strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.1-1.2 m. July.

(Included in *ILR* (1969). There are two cvs with this epithet, but this one has been selected by the ICRA as accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 26.3).)

**'Blondie' IX(b/a)**

See *regale* 'Blondie'.

**'Blondýnka' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: Moonlight Group × unknown

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka (1984), REG: B. Mičulka (1984)

Inside butter-yellow, throat somewhat darker; outside with light reddish midribs; pollen pale apricot. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 115 × 38 mm, strongly recurved. Lvs 85 × 8 mm, dull green. Stems 1.2 m, brown-spotted at base, with a crowded infl. Mid July.

**'Blood Auratum' VII(-/a)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Blood Auratum'.

**'Bloodstone' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Garnet Gem' × 'Maxwill' hybrid

R: E. Robinson (c. 1961), N: E. Robinson

Inside very dark red; outside lighter. Tepals long and narrow. Stems 1.1 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Blood Tiger' I(c/d)**

Parentage: *lanceifolium* × ? red-flowered *L. × hollandicum*

R: L. Woodriff (c. 1954), N: L. Woodriff

Fls blood-red.

(Published in *Woodriff Cat.*, 1958.)

**'Bloody Mary' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: J.C. Koopman (1982), G: J.C. Koopman (1984), N:

J.C. Koopman (1986), I: J.C. Koopman (1986), REG:

J.C. Koopman (1989)

Inside and outside dark red (187B), tepal-tips strong red (46A); spots black; pollen red (sterile). Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 75 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green with darker markings, and with 12-14 fls. June.

**var. *bloomerianum* IX(c/d)**

See *humboldtii* var. *bloomerianum*.

**'Blotchwood' II(a-b/d)**

Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* × unknown

R: E. Robinson (1970), G: E. Robinson (1976), N: E.

Robinson (1985), I: E. Robinson (1985), REG: ICRA

(1997)

Inside reddish yellow, tepal-tips yellowish, throat yellowish; outside dark yellowish; spots few, near centre of fl.; reddish blotches also present; pollen orange. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with many fls.

**'Bluebird' IV(c/d)**

Parentage: (*kelloggii* × *pardalinum*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1965), N: J. de Graaff

Fls clear lilac-orange, paler at base; spots vermilion.

**'Blue Eyes' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff, G: P. Hoff, N: P. Hoff (1993), I: Hoffgaarde

B.V. (1996), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1996)

Inside suffused with moderate/strong purplish red (59C/D) on an ivory-white ground, base pale yellow (8D) fading into tepals, throat with a little deep purplish red (59B); outside moderate/strong purplish red (59C/D) on an ivory white-ground, tinged with strong yellow-green (144C) at base; spots dark red (59A), in the throat; papillae absent; nectaries white-hairy; pollen strong orange (24A); stigma moderate red (185B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 115 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with c.4-5 fls.

Syn.: 'Holecici'.

Trade designation: HOFFRICA® BLUE EYES.

('Blue Eyes' was granted a USPP in 1999. In 2001

European and Australian PBR were granted to this cv.

under the epithet 'Holecici' which must be regarded as a synonym.)

**'Blumenarie' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Skywatcher' × 'Luxor'

R: G. Steinbrück (1991), G: G. Steinbrück (1994), N:

G. Steinbrück (1997), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G.

Steinbrück (1999)

Inside greenish white (155C), each tepal with a brilliant yellow (20A) flash towards base; outside greenish white (155C); spots few, small, moderate red (178A), on basal half and edges of each tepal; nectaries moderate yellow-green (192C); pollen strong red (46A); stigma pale purplish pink (62D). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, the inner broadly ovate, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 15 mm. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with c.12 fls. Mid July.

(Published in *Gartenzeitung*, 1997.)

**'Blush' IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* 'Blush'.

**'Blushing Belle' VII(b/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1957), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1961),

N: R.L. Strahm (1969), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1971)

Inside white, each tepal with a broad, strong purplish red (54A) ray, tips white, throat strong greenish yellow (151A); outside deep pink on outer tepals, more white on inner tepals; spots scattered, deep red (53); nectaries strong greenish yellow (151A); pollen strong orange

(25B). Fls 200-300 mm wide; tepals 125 × 50 mm, margins smooth to slightly wavy, tips slightly to strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 55 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with c.7 fls. Aug. (Misspelling: 'Blushing Bells'. Published in Strahm's sales sheet, 1970. As the fls mature, the purplish red colour spreads out from the ray over the white edge, and the fls turn slightly upwards.)

#### 'Blushing Belles' VIII(a-b/a-b)

Parentage: 'Damson' × Asiatic seedling 75-38-1  
R: L.M. Collicutt & W.G. Ronald (1982), G: L.M. Collicutt (1983), N: Morden Research Center, I: Morden Research Center (1996)

Inside moderate orange (170B), paling to tepal-tips, throat moderate orange to moderate purplish red (186B); outside moderate purplish red (186B), tepal-edges moderate orange (170B); spots absent; nectaries grey-purple; pollen moderate orange (170B). Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 80 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 66 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.45-1 m, mid green, with 7-10 fls. Mid July. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.25 - name too similar to 'Blushing Belle'. An Asiatic/Aurelian hybrid. Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1998: 19.)

#### 'Blushing Bells' VII(b/c)

Misspelling of 'Blushing Belle'.

#### 'Blushing Bride' VI(-/a)

Parentage: Trumpet hybrid  
R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1966), N: L.B. Tuffery  
Fls light yellow; tepal-margins ruffled, wide, dawn-pink.

#### 'Blushing Maiden' I(a/b)

Parentage: Evans seedling 40-7 × Evans seedling 34-1  
R: W.D. Evans, N: W.D. Evans (1977), I: W.D. Evans (1977), REG: W.D. Evans (1977)  
Light purplish pink (62C), tepal-tips light purplish pink (62C), throat ivory-white; outside with moderate purplish red (186A) stripes fading to moderate yellow (160A) at tepal-tips; spots in throat. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1 m.  
(Published in *Newsl. Ontario Reg. Lily Soc.*, Sept. 1977.)

#### 'Blushing Pink' VII(-/b)

Parentage unknown  
R: J.C. Smit, G: J.C. Smit, N: Van der Salm (Holland), I: Van der Salm (USA) (1987), REG: G. Van der Salm (1989)  
Inside softest pink (or pure white under some conditions), tepal-tips soft pink, throat soft golden yellow; outside soft pink; lightly marked with soft pink, raised spots; nectaries lime-green; pollen reddish brown. Tepals 90 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 1.6 m, light green, with 6-23 fls. July.

#### 'Boa Vista' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: yellow-flowered seedling × (*longiflorum* × 'Aristo')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2004)

Inside vivid yellow (9B), throat pale greenish yellow (1D); outside with outer tepals brilliant yellow (13C), inner tepals light greenish yellow (8B); spots very few, greyish red (178A); papillae vivid yellow (9B); nectaries moderate olive-green (137B); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma greyish red (178A). Buds hairy. Fls 190 mm; tepals 120 × 44-62 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 15 mm. Stems 1.22 m, green with darker markings, and with c.5 fls.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Bobby Shafto' VII(b-c/b-c)

Parentage: Coralbee Group × *auratum* 'Archangel'  
R: D.K. Kölli (1983), G: D.K. Kölli (1986), N: D.K. Kölli (1986), REG: D.K. Kölli (1994)  
Inside white, each tepal with a rose-pink or rose-coral central ray, with lighter rose suffusing into the central part, broad white edges and tip; throat rose-pink and white surrounding yellow to green nectaries; outside white; darker rose-pink spots on more than three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries green, bordered yellow; pollen rust-red; stigma pink. Fls 253 mm wide; tepals 155 × 70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 198 × 58 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, pale green/light apple-green, with 9-10 fls. Early to late Aug.

#### 'Bobin' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: 'Coral Ace' × mixed pollen of 'Abu Hassan' & 'Casio'  
R: K. Braun, N: K. Braun, I: K. Braun (1996), REG: K. Braun (1997)  
Inside crimson-red, tepal-centres tinted orange; outside red, midribs green-brown; brushmarks small, dark red-brown; spots brown, large, scattered, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries blackish red; pollen brown-orange; stigma brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 91 × 39 mm, recurved. Lvs scattered, 92 × 16 mm, slightly glossy mid green. Stems 0.85 m, with short infl. Bulbs white. Late June.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Bobo' VI(b/a)

Parentage: (*regale* × unknown) × unknown  
R: J. Dudek, N: J. Dudek, I: J. Dudek (2001), REG: J. Dudek (2001)  
Inside white, tepal-edges pinkish, throat yellow-green; outside white, yellow-green at base, midribs greenish with pinkish base; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen yellow-orange; stigma green. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 120 × 52 mm, margins wavy, tips recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, brown-spotted. Lvs scattered, glossy green. Stems 1.3 m, rigid, with fls in an umbellate infl. Mid July.

#### 'Boehmer's Special' V(b/a)

See *longiflorum* 'Boehmer's Special'.

#### 'Bohemia' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Redstart'

R: K. Braun (1979), N: K. Braun  
Inside dull red, throat with pale red frosting; outside red, midribs pale red; spots sparse, medium sized, blackish, on a quarter of each tepal; papillae and nectaries pale red; pollen orange-red. Fls 153 mm wide; tepals 80 × 36 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels slightly hairy, brown-tinged. Lvs scattered, 95 × 14 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.7 m, tinged with red-brown. Late June.  
(This cv. has a long flowering period.)

**‘Bohemian Rhapsody’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: P. Hoff (1987), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoff Quality First (1993)  
Inside vivid yellowish orange (30C), shading to strong reddish orange (169A) at tepal-tips and to deep red (53A) in the throat; outside deep red (53A) shading to vivid reddish orange (34A) at tepal-tips; spots dark red (187A), on basal part of each tepal; pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma strong orange (170A). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 95 × 38 mm. Lvs scattered, 125 × 17 mm, dark green. Stems 0.92 m, mid green with darker markings, and with c.8 fls.

**‘Bohemia Star’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage unknown  
R: V. Baloun, N: V. Baloun, REG: V. Baloun (1990)  
Inside white, throat yellow; outside with brownish and greenish midribs at the base. Fls 140 mm wide, 100 mm long; tepals 145 × 50 mm, recurved, slightly twisted at tips, margins wavy; pedicels 70 mm long, spotted dark red-brown. Lvs scattered, 100 × 9 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1 m, spotted bluish. Early July.

**‘Bohemien’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)  
Inside greenish white (155C), midveins vivid red (46B), each tepal flamed light purplish pink (63D), throat strong yellow-green (144B) edged light greenish yellow (8B); outside greenish white (155C), midribs and outer tepals suffused with strong purplish red to deep purplish pink (64C/D); spots dark red (187C), in the throat; pollen vivid orange (28B). Fls 260 mm wide; tepals 125 × 57 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, green, with c.7 fls. May (under glass).  
(The spelling of the cv. epithet is deliberate.)

**‘Bohun’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Redstart’ × ‘Twilight’  
R: J. Bodalski (1981), G: J. Bodalski (1983), N: J. Bodalski (1985), I: J. Bodalski (1987), REG: J. Bodalski (1987)  
Inside red-purple, tepal-tips strong purplish red (60B), throat deep red (60A); outside strong purplish red (60C); spots black, on basal half of each tepal; pollen strong brown (172A). Tepals 95 × 26-38 mm, margins smooth,

tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, brown, with c.8 fls. July.

**‘Bohyně Nemesis’ VI(b-c/b)**

Syn. of ‘Nemesis’.

***bolanderi* S. Watson IX(b-c/a)**

Fls deep crimson, occasionally salmon-pink or pale yellow, throat yellowish; greenish at base outside; spots purple or maroon-brown in the throat, darker red or purple on the remainder of each tepal; nectaries green; anthers purple or reddish; pollen yellow-orange or brown; stigma purple. Fls up to 50 mm wide; tepals 30-45 × c.10 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs in whorls of up to 12, 30-50 × 10-15 mm, grey-green, up-curved towards tip. Stems up to 1.4 m, grey-green, sometimes speckled with brown, with up to 18 fls. W USA (S Oregon, N California).

**‘Bold Gold’ VI(a/a)**

Parentage: semi-upright yellow-flowered trumpet seedling × semi-upright orange-flowered trumpet seedling  
R: R.B. Hoffman (1990), G: R.B. Hoffman (1992), N: R.B. Hoffman (1993), I: R.B. Hoffman (1993), REG: R.B. Hoffman (1993)  
Inside golden/yellow, throat light yellow/golden; outside golden; spots absent; nectaries light yellow; pollen orange/yellow. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, mid green, with 6-10 fls. Aug.

**‘Bold Knight’ I(b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: H.E. Sunley (1969), N: H.E. Sunley, I: A.E. Delahey (1970)  
Fls vivid reddish orange (33A), tepals heavily overlaid with vivid red (45A) at centre, moderating at tips; spots dark red (59A) on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries moderate yellowish pink (37C). Outer tepals slightly reflexed, inner flat. Stems 1.2 m, dark. July.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 11 (1978). Grown from seed sent by P.H. Wright. Listed as tetraploid in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1998: 15.)

**‘Bold Venture’ I(b/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: M.E. Rollinson (1994), G: M.E. Rollinson (1995), N: M.E. Rollinson (1996), I: M.E. Rollinson (1996), REG: M.E. Rollinson (2001)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (30B), each tepal with a 20 mm-long flash of yellowish white (155D) at centre of base; outside vivid yellowish orange (30C); spots dark red (59A), quite bold, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries brilliant greenish yellow (140B); pollen brownish orange (171B); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 90-160 mm long. Lvs scattered, 130 × 10 mm. Stems 1.5 m, moderate brown (165A) with green undertones, and with 20 or more fls. Jan. (New Zealand). (Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0029657).)



**'Bolero' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Mid-century Group

S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff

Fls crimson-brown and mahogany, spotted. Stems 1-1.5 m. June to July.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1950.)

**'Bolgaria' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Erlina'. No further details. Probably an error for 'Bolgariia'.

**'Bolgariia' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (pre 1996)

Fls deep ruby-red. Fls 150-160 mm wide. Stems 1.2-1.4 m, with 7-11 fls. July.

(Unaccepted spelling: 'Bolgarija'. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 33 (2000).)

**'Bolgarija' I(a/b)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Bolgariia'.

**'Bolid' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Zolotoe Leto' × 'Altyn'

R: A.V. Otroshko (1987), N: A.V. Otroshko, REG: A.V. Otroshko (1991)

Fls apricot with a few spots in centre; pollen red. Fls large. Stems 0.8 m.

**'Bologna' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Corina' × unnamed seedling

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1981), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1984), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1987), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., REG: De Lijster Hillegom B.V. (1989)

Inside strong red (46A), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (42A); outside moderate red (179A); spots black; pollen vivid reddish orange (34B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm. Stems with 6-15 fls. June.

**'Bolos' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Destiny' × 'Amber Gold'

R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1978), N: V. Strasser (1983), I: V. Strasser (1983), REG: V. Strasser (1986)

Fls yellow, throat green; spots heavy, purple, on half of each tepal; nectaries green. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, almost black, with c.29 fls. June to July.

**'Bolzano' VII(-/b-d)**

Parentage: seedling L 256 × seedling L 447

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1981), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)

Inside moderate purplish pink (74D), midveins strong purplish red (63A), tepal-tips ivory-white, throat light yellow-green (145C); outside moderate purplish pink (78D), midribs yellowish white/light yellow-green (155D/150D), inner tepals very pale purple (73D); spots small, deep purplish red (59B), in the throat; pollen

strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 130 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 47 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with 3-5 fls. May.

**'Bombay' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1994)

Inside vivid reddish orange (32A), throat vivid reddish orange (30B) shading paler at edges; outside strong orange (170A) shading to strong reddish orange (169A) at tepal-margins; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, pale green with dark markings, and with c.6 fls.

**'Bona' I(b/b)**

Parentage: 'Chaco' × 'Connecticut King'

R: K. Braun (1989), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1990)

Inside apricot, tepal-centre tinted rose-pink; outside flushed with rose-pink; spots sparse, medium sized, brown, on a fifth of each tepal; papillae apricot; nectaries apricot; pollen orange. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 74 × 30 mm, recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, marked with brown on a green ground. Lvs scattered, 80 × 13 mm, glossy green. Stems 0.8 m, with c.14 fls. Early July.

**'Bonanza' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Mid-century Group

S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff

Fls orange-yellow. Stems 1-1.5 m. July.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1949.)

**'Bonanza Red' VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Bonanza Red'.

**Bon Bons Group I(a,b/-)**

Parentage: derived from several Asiatic, pastel-flowered

lilies, predominantly 'Peachblush' & 'Sunrise' hybrids

R: J.F. McRae & L.D. Marshall (1977/78), G: J.F.

McRae (1979/80), N: J.F. McRae & Columbia-Platte

Lilies (1982), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982), REG:

Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)

A high proportion of pink-tipped bicolours, others pink,

peach or cream; spotting variable; nectaries green or

pink; pollen colour variable. Tepals 60-80 × 20-30 mm,

margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered,

100-180 × 20-30 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6-0.9 m,

green, some overlaid with dark plum, with 4-7 fls. June.

(Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1982. Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as Bon Bons grex.)

**'Bonfire' VII(b/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Bonfire'.

**'Bon Goût' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (Sundrop Group × 'Connecticut King') × ('Golden Coronet' × 'Bingo')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies

B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)

Inside brilliant yellow (9C), each tepal flamed vivid yellow (12A); outside light to pale greenish yellow (10B/D), tepal-edges suffused with brilliant yellow (12B), midribs light yellow-green (145B); spots absent; nectaries greyish red (184A); pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green with darker markings and c.4 fls. Apr. (under glass).

**'Bonnie Ann' VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: D.F. McPherson (c. 1972), G: D.F. McPherson (1974), N: D.F. McPherson, I: D.F. McPherson (1978), REG: D.F. McPherson (1978)

Inside strong orange (24A); outside with slight bronze tinge. Fls 90 × 130 mm.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 106.)

**'Bonnie Jean' I(a/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: R.H. Bazett (1989), G: R.H. Bazett (1991), N: R.H. Bazett, I: R.H. Bazett (1997), REG: R.H. Bazett (1997)  
Inside yellowish white (158D), tepal-tips, margins and throat flushed with pale purplish pink (62D); outside pale purplish pink (62D), midribs pale green; spots numerous, small, ruby-red, on basal three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries pale green; filaments purplish pink, white towards base; pollen strong orange (26A); stigma dark. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 65 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, mid green, with c.12 fls. Late June.

**'Bonny' I(c/-)**

Parentage: (down-facing white/pink bicolor × 'Connecticut King') × another clone of same parentage  
R: J.F. McRae (1978), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)  
Fls deep purplish red (58D) except for a strong purplish red (58C) throat; a ring of small spots extends 20 mm above nectaries; nectaries pink/green; pollen moderate reddish brown (166B). Tepals 60-80 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, strongly to moderately reflexed. Lvs scattered, 120-180 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9-1 m, green, with 5-8 fls. June.  
(Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1984.)

**'Bon Ton' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* × *rubellum*

R: L. Woodriff (1957), G: Strahm (1962), N: H.J. Strahm (196), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1969), REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1981)

Inside deep red (53C), tepal-tips white, throat light green; outside deep pink; spots strong red (53C), from outer edge of deeper rays to white edges; nectaries chartreuse-green; pollen rusty orange. Fls c.170 mm wide, spicily scented; tepals c.90 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 25 mm, mid green.

Stems 0.8 m, red-brown, with c.7 fls. July.  
(Published in Strahm's sales sheet, 1969.)

**'Bon Vivat' Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn

No further details.

**'Bon Voyage' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (unnamed seedling × 'Connecticut King') × 'Aristo'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1983), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)  
Inside vivid orange-yellow (23A), the outer tepals dark red (187A) at tips; outside strong orange (25A); spots dark red (187A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries dark red (187A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 82 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65 m, with darker markings, and with c.6 fls. June (under glass).

**'Boo' VII(b-c/b-c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Boo'.

**'Boogie Woogie' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling 132-1 × seedling 88-17-1

R: World Breeding B.V., N: Liliande B.V. (2003), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2004)

Inside pale yellow-green (4D), lighter toward tepal-tips, tepal-margins narrow, red-pink; outside pale yellow-green (4D); spots absent; papillae sparse; nectaries light green; pollen vivid orange (28B); stigma yellow-green. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 125-130 × 34-54 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 171-240 × 38-65 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.25 m, green with darker spots and stripes, and with 2-9 fls. Late.  
(An Orienpet (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096392).)

**'Bootleg' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: H.E. Hoepner (pre 1985), G: S.R. Kaul (1985), N: S.R. Kaul (1993), I: Wisconsin Regional Lily Society (1992), REG: S.R. Kaul (1993)

Inside strong clear golden orange, apical half of each tepal a lighter yellow; outside greenish orange; spots absent; nectaries orange; pollen rusty orange. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 95 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, mid green, with 10-15 fls. Very early (May to June in Wisconsin).

**'Bora' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Prune' × 'Papillon'

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1977), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1980), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1984), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1984), REG: Gebr.

N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985)

Inside deep pink (51C), throat pale yellow (19C); outside deep pink (51B); spots few, small, maroon-brown, on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries cream-green; pollen light brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with c.16 fls. Early June.

#### **‘Bordeaux’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ((Olsen hybrid × ‘Enchantment’) F<sub>2</sub> × ‘Pirate’) F<sub>1</sub> × (‘Orange Light’ × ‘Connecticut King’) F<sub>1</sub>  
R: J. Bakker (1976), G: H.J. Bakker (1978), N: J. Bakker (1982), I: H.J. Bakker (1983), REG: H.J. Bakker (1983)  
Inside vivid/strong reddish orange (34A/C), flushed with vivid red (43A), throat with Azalea pink midribs; outside vivid/strong reddish orange (34A/C), midribs Spanish orange; spots small, dark brown, in the throat; nectaries Indian lake; pollen red-brown.

#### **‘Boreguard’ I(a/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Beaureguard’.

#### **‘Boris’ I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: A. Weinreich (pre 1999), N: A. Weinreich  
Fls bright yellow; spots many. Stems 1 m. Mid July.  
(Published in ELG sales list, 2000.)

#### **‘Borneo Tiger’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: selection from Tiger Group  
S: J. de Graaff (c. 1951), N: J. de Graaff  
Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.

#### **‘Bornholm’ II(c/-)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* ‘Bornholm’.

#### **‘Bosanova’ I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: (‘Brenda Watts’ × ((*dauricum* × ‘Connecticut King’) F<sub>2</sub> × *pumilum*)) × ((*dauricum* × ‘Connecticut King’) F<sub>2</sub> × ‘Golden Gleam’)  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1997), REG: B. Mičulka (1997)  
Inside pale rose-pink; outside whitish pink, midribs greenish; spots very few, small, brown-black, on a fifth of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; filaments pink; pollen brown; stigma beige. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 75 × 37 mm, margins gently waved, tips moderately recurved; pedicels 85 mm long, slender, brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 105 × 10 mm, slightly glossy dark green. Stems 0.75 m, thick, green with darker spots at base, and a fairly long infl. Mid June.

#### **‘Bosom-friend’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: brushmarked seedling × brushmarked seedling  
R: J. Vasarietis (1986), G: J. Vasarietis (1989), N: J. Vasarietis (1991), I: J. Vasarietis (1991), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)  
Fls brilliant yellow (10A); each tepal with a conspicuous, blood-red brushmark and few, if any, accompanying spots; nectaries greenish white; pollen brownish orange.

Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, brownish green, with c.6 fls. Early July.

#### **‘Bosporus’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling RS 537 × seedling RS 516  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1982), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)  
Inside deep purplish pink (58D); outside moderate to light purplish pink (62B/C), shading to strong purplish red (59D) at tepal-margins; spots many, small, dark red (187A), on basal half of each tepal; pollen vivid reddish orange (34B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.45 m, green with some darker marking, and with c.8 fls. May.

#### **‘Boston’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Fa Jaap Boon (1975), G: Fa Jaap Boon (1977), N: Fa Jaap Boon (1984), I: Fa Jaap Boon (1984), REG: Fa Jaap Boon (1986)  
Inside brownish red to capsicum-red, midveins burnt brown-red; outside moderate reddish orange (179C) to violet-red, tepal-edges brown-red; spots dark brown, on half of each tepal; nectaries violet-red; pollen majolica-brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 50 mm. Lvs scattered, 190 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.75 m, green tinged with brown, with c.9 fls.

#### **‘Botero’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling PP × seedling 91-66  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins light yellow (10C), throat yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs light yellow-green (150D), light yellow (10C) towards top; spots brilliant yellow (10A); papillae present; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (150A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma dark red (183A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40-62 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 180 × 45 mm. Stems 1 m, light green, with c.8 fls.

#### **‘Botticelli’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling AG 94-2 × seedling AJ 4-12  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)  
Inside vivid orange (28A) on basal half of each tepal, strong orange (25A) towards tip, edged vivid orange (28A), throat pale yellowish pink (27C); outside of inner tepals pale orange-yellow (24D) towards edges changing into vivid orange (28B), edged vivid orange (28A), midribs strong orange-yellow (24B), outside of outer tepals strong orange-yellow (24B), edged vivid orange (28B), midribs brilliant yellow (20A); spots and papillae

absent; nectaries pale yellowish pink (27C); pollen vivid orange (28A); stigma strong reddish orange (42B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 110 × 50-65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110-140 × 20-25 mm. Stems 1.3-1.5 m, green, with c.7 fls.

#### **'Boulevard' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ((*L. × parkmanii* 'Allegra' × 'Star Gazer') × *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group) × ((*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer') × 'Merci')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins light greenish yellow (8B); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs paler than brilliant greenish yellow (151D), with strong yellow-green (144B) at base and top; spots brilliant yellow (8A), on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae brilliant yellow (8A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A) and strong orange (25A); stigma dark red (187A/B). Fls 215 mm wide; tepals 120 × 40-55 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green with darker markings, and with 4-6 fls. July.

#### **'Bountiful' I(b/b)**

Parentage: ('Pink Tiger' × unknown) × 'Discovery'  
R: A.W.A. Baker (c. 1985), G: A.W.A. Baker (1987), N: A.W.A. Baker (1993), REG: A.W.A. Baker (1993)

Fls pale pink with relatively inconspicuous, small, red spots; pollen brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 10 mm, dark green, numerous. Stems 0.9 m, with dense brown speckling, 7-11 fls and very numerous, small bulbils. Mid June to mid July.

(The epithet alludes to the many stem-bulbils. It is not known whether the 'Pink Tiger' in the seed parent was raised by Woodriff or Laan.)

#### **'Bounty' I(c/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* × (*leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* × unknown)

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1959), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls deep yellow. Stems 1.2 m. July.

#### **'Bourbon Brilliant' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Dame Blanche' (tetraploid form?) × seedling LO 93003.2BT

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004), REG: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), greenish white (157D) along midveins, throat light yellow-green (142D); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base and top, greenish white (157D) in middle part; spots absent; papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries light yellow-green (142D); pollen strong reddish-orange (31A); stigma light yellow-green (138D). Fls 270 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 161 × 53-68 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 44 mm. Stems 0.9-0.95 m, green with darker markings at

base, and with c.3 fls.

(*A. longiflorum*/Oriental (LO) hybrid. Included in *ILLR Twenty-fourth Supplement* as a *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **'Bourgaei' IX(c/d)**

See *pardalinum* 'Bourgaei'.

#### **'Bower' VI(-/a)**

See *L. × imperiale* 'Bower'.

#### **'Bowie' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1987), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoff Quality First (1993)

Inside strong reddish orange (169A) at tepal-tips and edges, shading to vivid orange (28A) above the throat and deep red (53A) in the throat; outside strong reddish orange (34C), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (34A), brilliant orange (29A) at base, striped deep red (53A) and vivid reddish orange (34A) on the basal parts, outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green (143A); a few papillae present; pollen strong orange (169C); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 105 × 50 mm. Lvs scattered, 170 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, mid green, with c.5 fls.

#### **'Bowlesianum' IV(b/a)**

Parentage: *roezlii* × *washingtonianum*

R: A. Perry (c. 1920), N: A. Perry

Fls lemon-yellow, faintly spotted. Tepals recurved. (Published in *JRHS* 46: xl (1921). Named after E.A.

Bowles. No longer extant. It is not known whether the seed parent was *roezlii* Purdy (= *pardalinum* subsp. *vollmeri*) or *roezlii* Regel. (= *pardalinum*.)

#### **'Bowles' Variety' VI(-/a)**

See *L. × imperiale* 'Bowles' Variety'.

#### **'Brabander' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Brabander'.

#### **'Bradano' VIII(b/b)**

Parentage: seedling PG 95-57 × seedling RH 95-01

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals light greenish yellow (8C), brilliant yellow (8A) along midveins, outer tepals pale yellow (8D), brilliant yellow (11A) along midveins, tepal-margins light greenish yellow (8B), throat pale yellow (8D); outside with inner tepals pale yellow (8D), tepal-margins light greenish yellow (8C), outer tepals with strong purplish red-flushed (60C) midribs; spots absent; papillae brilliant yellow (8A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 210 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 150 × 55-70 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170-220 × 30-50 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25-1.5 m, green with darker markings, with c.4 fls. (An Oriempet (OT) lily.)

**'Braga' VII(a-b/c)**

Parentage: seedling 92-35 × seedling RF 94-1

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside deep red to strong purplish red (60A/C), throat yellowish white (155D); outside deep purplish red (61A) on a paler ground, base yellowish white (155D), midribs light greenish yellow (1C), tipped strong yellow-green (144B); spots deep purplish red (59B); papillae same colour as tepals, in the throat; pollen darker than strong brown (172A); stigma green-grey, speckled with purple. Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 115-122 × 40-65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 40 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.3 fls.

**'Bramante' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 92-35 × seedling RF 94-1

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside strong purplish red (60C) with a yellowish white (155D) base; outside strong purplish red (60C) on a white ground, up to about a third of each tepal, with a little yellowish white (155D) at base, midribs at base and top strong yellow-green (145A), fading into tepal; spots deep red (60A), on up to a half of each tepal; papillae in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A), surrounded by light greenish yellow (8C) and fading into the midvein; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma yellowish white (158D), speckled dark red (59A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 130 × 40-65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 35 mm. Stems 1-1.2 m, green with lots of darker markings, and with c.3 fls.

**'Bramerton Delight' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: 'Stella Crozier' × 'Tranquil Dawn'

R: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1984), G: F.S. Blake (1988), N: F.S. Blake (1993), I: F.S. Blake (1993), REG: F.S. Blake (1994)

Inside pale purplish pink (56A) shading to pale purplish pink (56C), throat light yellow (14D); outside pale purplish pink (56A) shading to pale purplish pink (56D); lightly spotted moderate purplish red (59C); nectaries moderate yellow-green (143D); pollen greyish red (178A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 120 × 70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 220 × 60 mm, dark green. Stems 2.2 m, moderate yellow-green (147C), with c.15 fls. Jan. to Feb. (Australia).

**'Bramerton Dream' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: 'Stella Crozier' × 'Tranquil Dawn'

R: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1984), G: F.S. Blake (1988), N: F.S. Blake (1993), I: F.S. Blake (1993), REG: F.S. Blake (1994)

Inside pale purplish pink (56C), throat brilliant yellow (14C); outside pale purplish pink (56D); very lightly spotted strong purplish red (61B); nectaries brilliant

yellow-green (142B); pollen greyish red (178A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 95 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 220 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, moderate yellow-green (147C), with c.15 fls. Jan. to Feb. (Australia).

**'Bramford Dawn' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Brampford Dawn'.

**'Bramford Milkmaid' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Brampford Milkmaid'.

**'Brampford Dawn' I(b/-)**

Parentage: dark-flowered seedling × 'Gaiety'

R: F.J. Holmes, N: F.J. Holmes (1976), REG: F.J. Holmes (1976)

Fls strong orange (26B), tepal-tips and centre flushed with strong yellowish pink (38A); fading to salmon-pink; spots dark red.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 89 erroneously as 'Bramford Dawn'.)

**'Brampford Gold' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Shakespeare Group

S: G.W. Darby, N: F.J. Holmes (1965), REG: F.J. Holmes (1977)

Inside vivid yellow (12A); outside flushed with moderate reddish orange (178D); spots small, brown. Stems c.1 m, with 10-12 fls.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 76.)

**'Brampford Milkmaid' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Gaiety' × 'Brampford Rose'

R: F.J. Holmes, N: F.J. Holmes (1976)

Inside light greenish yellow (5D); outside of 3 larger tepals flushed with moderate yellowish pink (31D); spots brown.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 89 erroneously as 'Bramford Milkmaid'.)

**'Brampford Rose' I(c/-)**

Parentage: selection from Shakespeare Group

S: F.J. Holmes, N: F.J. Holmes (1975), REG: F.J. Holmes (1975)

Fls strong red (51A), slightly spotted purple brown; a small yellow flush above each nectary. Stems 0.8 m. July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 91.)

**'Brandaris' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed orange-flowered hybrid × unnamed orange-flowered hybrid

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1986), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1988), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1992), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1992), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1993)

Inside vivid reddish orange (32A) along midveins, shading from strong orange (25A) near midveins to vivid yellowish orange (30C) and vivid reddish orange (30B) at tepal-edges; outside vivid yellowish orange (30C) shading to vivid reddish orange (32A) at tepal-edges with strong greenish yellow (153B/C) stripes on and beside the

midveins; spots dark red (187A), in the throat; nectaries moderate reddish orange (35A); pollen moderate reddish brown (166B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 1.15 m, pale green, with c.9 fs.

Trade designation: LAVA.

### **‘Brandenburger Diplom’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Diskus’ × ‘Impact’

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (2001), REG: G. Steinbrück (2003)

Inside light orange (26C) slightly tinged with red, throat suffused with soft pale green in nectary area; outside light orange (26C), midribs soft green; spots few, small, black-red, towards base of each tepal; nectaries soft pink towards margins, white-hoary, with deep furrow; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); style long, green-white; stigma moderate purplish red (64A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 60 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved; pedicels long, dark. Lvs scattered, 75 × 14 mm. Stems 0.9 m, black-violet, with 5-8 fs. Mid July.

(Published in ELG sales list, 1999. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0038766).)

### **‘Brandenburger Hoffnung’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: ‘Dawn Star’ × Asiatic seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (1999)

Inside strong greenish yellow (153C), pale yellow (160D) towards tepal-tips; outside moderate yellow (160A); spots many, very small, strong red (46A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries soft yellow-green; pollen dark reddish orange (175C); style vivid yellow-green (154A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 55 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved; pedicels unusually long, horizontal, unbranched. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm. Stems 0.8 m, dark green to black, with c.15 fs. Mid to late July.

### **‘Brandenburger Humor’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Aelita’ × ‘Zitronenmädchen’

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1996)

Inside yellowish white (158C), throat pale yellow (158A); outside yellowish white (158C); spots many, medium sized, moderate brown (200C), on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries moderate yellow-green (138C); pollen vivid reddish orange (33A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, rather dark green, with c.12 fs. July.

### **‘Brandenburger Nachtigall’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: yellow-/white-flowered Asiatic seedling × mixed pollen of a brushmarked seedling & ‘Brushstroke’

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N:

G. Steinbrück (1995), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1997)

Inside and outside greenish white (155C); each tepal with a purplish brushmark and associated spotting on the basal part; nectaries soft green; pollen dark red (187B); stigma moderate red (181B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, dark green. Stem 1 m, rather dark green, with c.25-30 fs. Early July.

### **‘Brandenburger Revue’ I(b/c-d)**

Parentage: (‘Medora’ × ‘Mont Blanc’) × Asiatic seedling  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (1999)

Inside pale yellow (158A), becoming greenish white (157D) towards tepal-tips, throat pale yellow (158A); outside pale yellow (158A); spots absent; nectaries pale greenish yellow (160C); pollen greyish reddish brown (200B); stigma brownish orange (166C). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm. Stems 0.8 m, dark green to black, with c.10 fs. Mid to late July.

### **‘Brandenburger Rotgold’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Impala’ × seedling AS12 (ex Weidemann)

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N: G. Steinbrück (1999), I: G. Steinbrück (2000), REG: G. Steinbrück (2002)

Inside strong orange (168B); spots scattered, tiny, dark reddish orange (175B), on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries yellowish grey (156C), tinged with soft pink at first; pollen vivid reddish orange (34A); stigma strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 82 × 47 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 50 × 24 mm. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with c.7 fs. Mid June.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032246).)

### **‘Brandywine’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Brenda Watts’ × yellow-flowered, spotted seedling of *L. × hollandicum*

R: S.L. Emsweller, N: S.L. Emsweller

Fls strong orange (25A), with oxblood-red (HCC 00823) spots. Fls 75-100 mm wide, with slightly recurved tepals. Stems 1 m. June to July.

(Published in *USDA Notice of Release and Introduction*, 1953.)

### **‘Branko’ VII(b/b)**

Parentage: seedling 91-28 × seedling RM 95-40

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals pale purplish pink (65C), outer tepals very light purple (75C), margins very pale purple (69D), moderate purplish pink (65A) along midveins, throat yellowish white (155D); outside with inner tepals yellowish white (155D) with pale purplish pink (65C), midribs light yellow-green (154D), outer tepals strong

purplish red (63B), light purplish pink (65B) towards margins, midribs light yellow-green (154D); spots absent; papillae few, deep purplish pink (70C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen dark reddish orange (172B); stigma moderate yellow-green (139D). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 130 × 50-70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1.2 m, green, darker at base, with 3-6 fls.

**‘Brasil’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Fa A.J. van der Zwet, REG: Fa A.J. van der Zwet (2003)

Inside strong orange-yellow (17A), midveins and area above nectaries strong orange (25A), throat vivid yellow (14A); outside vivid orange-yellow (21A), midribs vivid yellow (17C); spots few, dark red (59A); papillae strong orange (25A); nectaries moderate yellowish green (137D); pollen strong orange (170A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 105 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 140 × 25 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, with 5-7 fls.

**‘Brasilia’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan (pre 1989)

Inside with inner tepals strong reddish orange/strong yellowish pink (31C/32C) at base, changing to light yellowish pink (27A) towards top, each tepal with a strong orange (169B) patch at base, midveins strong orange (25A), towards top light orange-yellow (16B/C), outer tepals strong orange/strong yellowish pink (169A/B to 32C), pale yellow (18C) towards tip, midveins strong orange (25A), throat deep pink (48A) to strong reddish orange (31A); outside with outer tepals deep pink (52C) at base, pale yellow (18C) towards tip, inner tepals light orange-yellow/light yellowish pink (25D/19B); spots dark red; papillae present; nectaries purple-red; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple-red. Tepals short, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, of medium length, light green. Stems of medium height to tall, green with some darker markings.

(Granted Dutch PBR (LEL 679) in 1991, but not registered - the stock was destroyed by the raiser.)

**‘Brass Band’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian origin

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

Fls rich yellow. Stems 1.5 m. July.

**‘Bratislava’ IX(a-b/a)**

See *candidum* ‘Bratislava’.

**‘Brauner Bär’ I(b/b)**

Parentage: (‘Pink Champagne’ × unknown) × unknown  
R: C. Feldmaier, N: C. Feldmaier (1972), I: C. Feldmaier (1972), REG: C. Feldmaier (1978)

Fls strong orange (168A) to moderate orange-yellow (168D), with reddish veins and large brown spots in centre; nectaries moderate orange-yellow (168D); pollen orange-brown. Tepals 80 mm long, tips reflexed. Lvs

scattered, bright green. Stems 1.5 m, brown, with long white hairs, and with bulbils.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 106.)

**‘Brauner Fuchs’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 1987), N: H. Böhm, REG: H. Böhm (1988)

Fls red, with a darker centre and brownish tepal-tips; spots large, dark brown. Fls 130 mm wide.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1987.)

**‘Bravissimo’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × (‘Connecticut King’ × unknown)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1974), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1977), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1982), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1983), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1983)

Inside brilliant yellow (13B) flushed with green, tepal-tips yellow, throat yellow; outside vivid yellow (9B); spots absent; nectaries yellow-green; pollen bright brown. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 90 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.8 fls. Early July.

**‘Bravo’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Showboat’ × ‘Red Carpet’

R: E.A. McRae (1975), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983)

Inside vibrant red to strong red (39A), shading to strong reddish orange (31A) in centre of tepals, tips vibrant red, throat orange-red; outside strong red (39A) overlaid with strong red (47B) on midribs; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen greyish red (178A). Fls 160-180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 50-80 × 30-50 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, dark purple, with 6-25 fls. Late June.

**‘Bravoure’ VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (unnamed seedling × ‘Sahara’) × (*longiflorum* × ‘Aristo’)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside brilliant yellow (20A), ageing to pale yellow (c.18D), base of midveins orange-green to orange; outside light yellow (18A); spots and papillae present; nectaries orange-green; pollen reddish brown; stigma orange-yellow. Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 20 mm. Stems 0.8 m, with dark spots and stripes, and with 4-6 fls. Early.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Breezand’ VII(-/d)**

Parentage: (white-flowered seedling × ‘Star Gazer’) × (white-flowered seedling × ‘Star Gazer’)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)  
Inside deep purplish pink (64D), each tepal with a large ivory-white flame, throat strong yellow-green (145A); outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (186B), edges yellowish white (155B), midribs pale yellow to yellowish white (158B/C), outside of inner tepals moderate purplish pink (186D) on an ivory ground; some papillae in the throat; nectaries pale yellow-green (183C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 270 mm wide; tepals 140 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.5 fls. June (under glass).

#### 'Breezer' I(b/b)

Parentage unknown

R: H.E. Hoepner (1987), G: H.E. Hoepner (1988), N: H.E. Hoepner (1991), REG: H.E. Hoepner (1991)  
Inside pure white, with a touch of green deep in the throat; outside white, midribs light green; spots absent; nectaries with a touch of green; pollen orange-bronze. Tepals 44 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved, rather broad, blunt. Lvs scattered, 85-90 × 7-8 mm. Stems 1.3 m, mid green, with 10-15 fls. Midseason.

#### 'Brenz' VI(a/-)

Parentage: Aurelian seedling × Aurelian seedling

R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1980), N: V. Strasser (1981), I: V. Strasser (1984), REG: V. Strasser (1997)  
Inside orange; outside red. Tepals 115 mm long, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems rather dark green, with 9-10 fls. Mid July.

#### Bremer Stadtmusikanten Group VII(-/-)

Parentage: derived from *auratum*, *L. × parkmanii* Imperial Crimson Group & 'Swan Lake'

R: A. Schmidt (pre 1983), N: A. Schmidt, REG: A. Schmidt (1988)

Fls white, throat green; midribs light yellow to greenish; more-or-less spotted pink. Fls 180-200 mm wide, pleasantly scented. Stems 1.2-1.8 m. July to Aug. (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1983. Included in *ILR Seventh Supplement* as Bremer Stadtmusikanten grex.)

#### 'Brenchleyense' IX(a/b)

See *dauricum* 'Brenchleyense'.

#### 'Brenda' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Rosita' × mixed pink-flowered seedlings

R: K. de Jong (1982), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1984), N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1987), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1987), REG: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1988)  
Inside rhodamine-pink, each tepal with a strong to moderate purplish pink (62A/B) flame, throat with ivory-white blotches, base rosy; outside moderate purplish red (64A). Fls 90 mm wide. Stems 0.85 m, with 10-15 fls. June.

#### 'Brenda Watts' I(b/-)

Parentage: Stenographer Group selection from Preston Group

S: I. Preston, N: I. Preston (1939)

Fls brilliant orange-red, spotted dark brown at centre. Fls 140 mm wide; tepal-tips reflexed. Stems 1-1.5 m. June to July.

(Published in *LYB* 8: 156, fig. 25 (1939).)

#### 'Brennero' I(a/-)

Parentage: seedling W 88-4 × seedling W 91-15

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1994), G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1997), I: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1997), REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside yellowish white (155B) with a small light yellow (12C) spot above each nectary; outside pale yellow-green/yellowish white (155A/B), midveins strong yellow-green (144C), tipped strong yellow-green (144B); spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B), with a strong yellow-green (143C) rim; pollen a little stronger in colour than moderate orange (167A); stigma greyish brown (166A). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.2 fls.

#### 'Brenta' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage: seedling RF 94-05 × seedling RM 97-30

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2003), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals dark red (59A/187B), margin in basal third yellowish white (155D), in apical two-thirds yellowish white with moderate purplish red (59C) veins, outer tepals (59B), narrow margin yellowish white (155D), dark red (59A) along midveins, throat yellowish white (155D); outside with inner tepals deep red (60B), margin in basal part veined yellowish white (155D), in apical part narrow, yellowish white (155D), midribs at base with a small moderate red (183C) dot, changing into deep red (60C) with some strong yellow-green (144C) dots; spots absent; papillae deep reddish purple (77A); nectaries light green with a narrow brilliant greenish yellow (1B) edge; pollen moderate orange (172D); stigma brilliant violet (92A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 110 × 38-54 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 35 mm. Stems 1-1.35 m, brownish with green, with c.3 fls.

#### 'Brevifolium' I(a/b)

See *L. × maculatum* 'Brevifolium'.

#### 'Briana' II(c/c)

Parentage: unnamed hybrid × unnamed hybrid

R: F. Tarlton (1987), G: M. Joslin (1996), N: F. Tarlton & W. Kuyt (1999), REG: Parkland Perennials (1999)  
Inside moderate purplish red (186B); outside moderate purplish pink (186D); spots numerous, large, dark red (187A), on basal two-thirds of each tepal, each on a white ground, and a few extending up margins; nectaries



moderate purplish red (186B); pollen strong orange (170A); stigma moderate purplish red (186A). Fls 80 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 40 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips not or slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 100 × 35 mm. Stems 1.2 m, moderate yellowish green (139B), with 8-10 fls. Early July.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by F. Tarlton (WSY 0015382).)

#### **‘Brienne’ I(a/c-d)**

Parentage: ‘Suntan’ × unknown  
R: J.H. Bond (1990), G: J.H. Bond (1992), N: J.H. Bond (1994), I: J.H. Bond, REG: J.H. Bond (1999)  
Inside uniformly vivid yellow (13A); outside brilliant yellow (13B), outer tepals with green midribs which fade to greenish yellow towards top, and with dark green tips; spots very few, small, reddish, towards base of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brownish orange (172C); stigma greenish yellow. Fls 105 mm wide; tepals 75-80 × 17-28 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved at first, becoming more strongly so with age. Lvs scattered, 152 × 12 mm. Stems 1.2-1.3 m, very dark brown, with up to 42-48 fls in a candelabrum-like infl. Mid July.  
(Named after the registrant’s granddaughter.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0020834).)

#### **‘Brianza’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling RS 89-36 × seedling RS 91-1  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1994), G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1997), I: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1997), REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1997)  
Inside deep red (60A), fading towards tepal-tips, up to a third of each tepal strong purplish red (60B), throat deep red (60A); outside deep red (60A) on a white ground, inner tepals darker towards edges, outer tepals edged deep red (60A); a few dark red (187A) spots and some papillae in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B), white-hairy; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma dark pink (182C). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35-45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green with some darker markings, and with 4-6 fls.

#### **Bridal Group VII(b-c/-)**

Parentage: a range of hybrids developed from ‘Flamingo’ (of Woodriff), *L. × parkmanii* ‘Journey’s End’, Little Fairies Group & white-flowered *speciosum*  
R: W.F. Doreen (1982), G: W.F. Doreen (1985), N: W.F. Doreen (1987), I: Lilies International Ltd (1987), REG: W.F. Doreen (1987)  
Fl. colour varying from dark pink, rosy pink, shell-pink to white; some fls spotted. Stems c.1 m, with c.10 fls.  
(Published in *ILR Sixth Supplement* as Bridal Series (group).)

#### **Bridal Blush Group VII(-/-)**

Parentage: ‘Flamingo’ (of Woodriff) × a white-flowered *speciosum*  
R: W.F. Doreen (1982), G: W.F. Doreen (1985), N: W.F.

Doreen (1987), I: Lilies International Ltd, REG: W.F. Doreen (1987)

Fls light purplish pink (65B), tepal-tips and outside moderate purplish pink (65A), throat yellowish white (155D); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries strong greenish yellow (151C); pollen strong orange (16A). Tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins ruffled; tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, strong yellow-green (144C), with c.10 fls. Jan. to Feb. (New Zealand).

(Published in *Lilies International Ltd Cat.*, 1987. Included in *ILR Sixth Supplement* as Bridal Blush grex.)

#### **Bridal Bouquet Group VII(-/d)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* ‘Journey’s End’ × selected form from Little Fairies Group  
R: W.F. Doreen (1982), G: W.F. Doreen (1985), N: W.F. Doreen (1987), I: Lilies International Ltd (1987), REG: W.F. Doreen (1987)  
Fls deep to moderate purplish pink (70C/D), tepal-tips strong reddish purple (70B), throat light greenish yellow (8C) to vivid yellow-green (154A); spots deep purplish red (61A), on half of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (26A). Tepals 130 × 50 mm. Lvs scattered, 130 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, strong yellow-green (144C), with c.10 fls. Jan. (New Zealand).  
(Published in *Lilies International Ltd Cat.*, 1987. Included in *ILR Sixth Supplement* as Bridal Bouquet grex.)

#### **Bridal Showers Group VII(-/-)**

Parentage: ‘Flamingo’ (of Woodriff) × a white-flowered *speciosum*  
R: W.F. Doreen (1982), G: W.F. Doreen (1985), N: W.F. Doreen (1987), I: Lilies International Ltd (1987), REG: W.F. Doreen (1987)  
Inside pure yellowish white (155B), tepal-tips and outside yellowish white (155D), throat brilliant greenish yellow (151D); spots absent; papillae white; nectaries brilliant greenish yellow (151D); pollen strong orange (16A). Tepal-margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, strong yellow-green (144C), with c.10 fls. Jan. to Feb. (New Zealand).  
(Published in *Lilies International Ltd Cat.*, 1987. Included in *ILR Sixth Supplement* as Bridal Showers grex.)

#### **‘Bridal Veil’ VII(-/d)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* Opal Group × unknown) × (*L. × parkmanii* Opal Group × unknown)  
R: G.M. Chandler (c. 1972), G: G.M. Chandler (1975), N: K.L. Watkins (1985), I: K.L. Watkins (1985)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), tepal-tips and throat yellowish white (155D); outside white, midribs slightly coloured greyish red (182B); spots evenly distributed, moderate red (183D), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries conspicuous, strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 110 × 25-45 mm, outer tepals with ruffled margins, all strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 55

mm, mid green. Stems 1.9 m, mid green to grey-green, with 15-20 fls. Feb. to Mar. (Australia).

### 'Bridal White' VII(-/d)

Parentage: pale-flowered seedling of *speciosum* × (*speciosum* var. *album* × unknown)

R: E.C. Genat (1950), G: E.C. Genat (1954), N: E.C. Genat, REG: E.C. Genat (1961)

Fls white, *speciosum* type, 100 mm wide; pedicels 2-flowered. Stems 1.2-1.8 m, with up to 40 fls. Early.

### 'Bridesmaid' IV(-/d)

See *L. × burbankii* 'Bridesmaid'.

### 'Bridgett' I(a-b/-)

Parentage unknown

R: H.E. Hoepner (1985), G: H.E. Hoepner (1989), N: H.E. Hoepner (1992), I: H.E. Hoepner (1992), REG: H.E. Hoepner (1992)

Inside dusty pink/coral-pink, slightly darker in centre of fl.; outside dusty green to pink at tepal-edges; spots absent; pollen mid orange. Tepals 99 × 47 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 142 × 14 mm, mid green. Stems c.2 m, mid green, with 10-30 fls, including secondary buds, in a well-spaced spike. Midseason.

### Brigadier Group I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Grenadier' (of Kline) × *L. × maculatum* 'Yellow Purity'

R: E.L. Kline (c. 1953), N: E.L. Kline

Fls deep apricot; spots mahogany.

### 'Brigadoon' VIII(-/l)

Parentage: (An Asiatic lily × *longiflorum* 'Slocum's Ace') × mixed pollen of pastel-flowered Asiatics

R: E.A. McRae (1988), G: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1990), N: E.A. McRae (1995), I: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1994), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1995)

Inside softest wine-red, throat soft cream-yellow; outside softest wine-red; spots absent; nectaries softest lime-green; pollen bright reddish brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 0.9 m, soft green. Mid to late June.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. May have been circulated under the unacceptable epithet 'Kiss Me Kate'.)

### 'Bright Beacon' I(a/-)

Parentage: Mercury Group × unnamed seedling

R: J. Wadkamper, N: J. Wadkamper (1978), I: J. Wadkamper (c. 1980), REG: J. Wadkamper (1978)

Inside red-orange, throat red; outside tan-orange; spots absent; nectaries frosty white; pollen brown. Lvs wide. Stems 1.1 m.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 106.)

### 'Bright Beauty' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Ladykiller' × 'Yellow Blaze'

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1975), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982),

REG: Laan Lelie B.V. (1982)

Fls brilliant yellow (21C) with strong orange (24A) blotches and spots in throat; nectaries greenish yellow; pollen tangerine brown. Fls 127-130 mm wide; tepals 110 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 7 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, reddish green, with c.30 fls. July.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, July 1982.)

### 'Bright Brilliant' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: 'Sea Treasure' (tetraploid form?) × 'Dame Blanche' (tetraploid form?)

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2004)

Inside yellowish white (155D), with a pale yellow (8D) stripe along midveins (more prominent on outer tepals); outside with outer tepals yellowish white (155D), with a pale yellow (8D) stripe along midribs changing into strong yellow-green (144C) towards top, inner tepals with pale yellow (8D) midribs that have some strong yellow-green (144C) at base; spots absent; papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (25A); stigma light yellow-green (145C). Fls 295 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 165 × 60-80 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 45 mm. Stems 0.8-1.1 m, green with darker markings, and with 1-5 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Oriental (LO) hybrid.)

### 'Bright Cloud' VI(-/c)

See *L. × aurelianense* 'Bright Cloud'.

### 'Bright Diamond' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: 'Esra' × seedling LA 93096-IT

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals yellowish white (155D), outer tepals yellowish white (155D), with a strong purplish red (59D) flush next to the light yellow-green (144D) throat; outside yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base and top, middle part flushed with strong purplish red (59D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow green (143A); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma light greenish yellow (3C). Fls 235 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 130 × 50-65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 195 × 27 mm. Stems 1.1-1.45 m, green with darker markings, and with 2-8 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

### 'Bright Eyes' I(a/-)

Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *bulbiferum* × (*bulbiferum* var. *bulbiferum* × unknown)

R: B.G. Hayler, G: B.G. Hayler (1978), N: B.G. Hayler, REG: B.G. Hayler (1983)

Inside vivid yellow (13A), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (40A), throat purple; outside red-brown; spots few, dark, around centre; nectaries white; pollen brown. Tepals 70 × 25 mm, margins ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green.

Dec. (Australia).

**'Bright Eyes' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (pre 1997), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. Inside white at centre, tepal-tips pink; spots numerous. Stems 0.6-1 m. Late June to July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**'Bright Future' I(b/-)**

Syn. of 'Gaishas Nakotne'.

**'Bright-joyful' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Zelta Vainags Group

**'Bright Light' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: T.L. Bartel, N: T.L. Bartel

Fls golden yellow. Stems 1.1 m.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 41 (1978).)**'Brighton' VI(b-c/d)**

Parentage: 'Lady Alice' × ((henry × 'Gold Eagle') × 'Toni')

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1993), REG: B. Mičulka (1993)

Inside white, with a pale orange-beige centre; outside pale beige, tepal-edges white, midribs beige; papillae numerous; nectaries yellowish green; pollen brown; stigma green. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 100 × 36 mm, margins wavy, tips reflexed; pedicels 80 mm long, slightly spotted with light brown. Lvs scattered, 125 × 25 mm, glossy yellowish green. Stems 1.2 m, black at base, red-dotted above, with secondary fls. Early July.

**'Bright Path' I(b/-)**

Syn. of 'Gaismas Stars'.

**BRIGHT PIXIE® I(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Ceb Bright'.

**'Bright Star' VI(b-c/c)**

Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group

S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff

C 1966

Inside ivory-white, each tepal with an apricot-orange flame; outside ivory-white; nectaries green; papillae present; pollen orange-brown; stigma green. Fls slightly scented; tepal-margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1-1.5 m. July.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1959.)**'Bright Tiger' IX(b/c)**See *auratum* 'Bright Tiger'.**BRIGHT YELLOW I(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Cordelia'.

**'Brigitta' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (pre 1978), N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., REG: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V.

(1978)

Fls brilliant yellow (7A), spotted dull moderate reddish brown (177A); anthers moderate orange (167A).

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 106.)**'Brigitte Bardot' VII(-/-)**

Syn of 'White Angel'.

**'Brilant Oranz' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Roter Cardinal' × 'Connecticut King'

R: V. Baloun (1985), N: V. Baloun, REG: V. Baloun (1987)

Inside glowing apricot-orange, throat and tepal-tips apricot; outside paler, midribs greenish; spots small, sparse, dark red, confined to the throat; pollen orange-brown; nectaries white-frosted. Fls 135 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 75 × 32 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels dark violet-black. Lvs 65 × 6 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, short infl. with c.8 fls. Early July.

**'Brilliant' IX(b-c/d)**See *speciosum* 'Brilliant'.**'Brillante' VII(-/c)**

See note under 'Crown Brilliant'.

**'Brimstone' I(a/-)**Parentage: F<sub>4</sub> seedling from complex 'Gwen Mills' crosses

R: J. Aldred (c. 1969), N: J. Aldred, REG: J. Aldred (1971)

Fls pale yellow-green (4D) overlaid with light greenish yellow (6D) in throat. Stems 1.1 m.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 112.)**'Brindisi' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling lars 92-14 × seedling aj 94-5

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside variegated strong purplish red (60B) on a paler ground, paler towards tepal-tips and edges, midveins from above nectaries brilliant to light yellow-green (150C/D) for c.15 mm, throat light yellow-green (150D); outside strong purplish red (60D) on a white ground, midribs strong yellow-green (144C) with a little strong yellow-green (144A) at base; spots dark red (187B), in the throat; papillae absent; nectaries white-hairy; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma light orange-yellow (19A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 110-115 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 30 mm. Stems 1.05-1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with c.4-5 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)**'Brisbane' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'Acapulco' × unnamed seedling

R: Sande B.V., G: Sande B.V., N: Sande B.V. (1997), I: Sande B.V., REG: Sande B.V. (2001)

Inside strong purplish red/deep purplish red (60D/64D), a little paler at base, midveins yellow-green changing

to red; outside strong purplish pink/light purplish pink (63C/62C); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Fls 150-200 mm wide; tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.2 m, green with dark stripes and spots, and with c.8 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). Early to midseason.

#### 'Bristol' I(a/-)

Parentage: seedling G 41 × seedling RS 663

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1981), G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1984), N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1990)

Inside light to pale purplish pink (62C/D), throat with pale orange-yellow (24D) spots; outside light purplish pink to very pale purple (74C/75D), slightly tinged with light yellow-green (145C); spots few, small, dark red (187A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 14 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls. May.

#### 'Brittania' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Trior Lelie B.V. (1994), G: Trior Lelie B.V., N: Trior Lelie B.V., I: Trior Lelie B.V. (1996), REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1997)

Inside vivid purplish red (57D), with a narrow, yellowish white (155D) tepal-edge which becomes wider towards tip, the colour a little stronger above the nectaries, throat greenish white (155C); outside vivid purplish red (57D) on a greenish white (155C) ground, apical part narrowly edged greenish white (155C), tipped strong yellow-green (144B), midribs pale yellow-green (155A) becoming brilliant/light yellow-green (154C/D) towards top; spots deep red (60A), on basal part of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen a little brighter than strong brown (172A); stigma dark purple (79B). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 110 × 35-55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips a little recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, light green, with c.5 fls.

#### 'Brixworth' IX(c/d)

See *martagon* 'Brixworth'.

#### 'Brno' VI(-/c)

Parentage: *henryi* × mixed pollen of 'Bright Star' & Golden Showers Group

R: K. Braun (1981), N: K. Braun

Inside white, throat orange; outside greenish white; spots purple-edged; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepal-tips strongly recurved. Lvs large, dark green. Stems 1.2 m. Mid July.

#### 'Broadway' VII(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: (*L.* × *parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer') × (*L.* × *parkmanii* 'Allegra' × 'Star Gazer')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., REG:

Rooyakkers (2004)

Inside very pale purple (75D), very pale purple (76D) around the nectaries and in throat; outside very pale purple (75D), midribs very pale purple (76D) in basal third, strong yellow-green (143C) at base, strong yellow-green (143B) at top; spots strong purplish red (60B); papillae very pale purple (76D); nectaries moderate yellow-green (143D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 220 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 115 × 50 mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 115 × 35 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.5-7 fls. Midseason.

#### 'Brocade' II(-/c)

See *L.* × *dalhansonii* 'Brocade'.

#### 'Brockenfeuer' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Ancona' × 'Sinai'

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1997), I: G. Steinbrück (1998), REG: G. Steinbrück (1998)

Inside and outside vivid reddish orange (34A), each tepal with a rather diffuse area of vivid yellow (13D) above nectary; spots absent; nectaries silvery violet; pollen vivid reddish orange (42A); stigma pale red. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 6 mm, pale green. Stems 1.1 m, pale green, with up to 16 fls. Late June to early July.

#### 'Brokat' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Kirschrot' × 'Johannisblut' Group

R: C. Feldmaier (1968), G: C. Feldmaier (1972)

Fls red with orange veins; spots brown. Stems 0.9 m. June to July.

#### 'Bronwen' I(a-b/b)

Parentage: (((*davidii* var. *unicolor* × 'Lillian Cummings') × 'Edith Cecilia') × 'Skylark' (Div. I)) × 'Hawaiian Punch'

R: W.D. Evans (1978), G: W.D. Evans (1981), N: W.D. Evans (1986), I: W.D. Evans (1986), REG: W.D. Evans (1986)

Inside strong purplish red (63B), throat light purplish pink (63D); outside strong purplish pink (63C); spots deep purplish red (61A), in the throat; nectaries strong purplish red (63B); pollen orange. Fls 95 mm wide; tepals 55 × 28 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 11 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green overlaid with brown, with c.26 fls. Mid to late.

#### 'Bronwen North' I(c/d)

Parentage: (*lankongense* × 'Edith Cecilia') × 'Destiny'

R: C. North (1973), G: SHRI (1975), N: C. North (1985), I: RHS Lily Group (1985), REG: RHS Lily Group (1986)

Inside pale mauve-pink, tepal-tips very pale pink, throat pale pink; outside very pale pink; dark spots and lines in the throat; nectaries dark reddish black; pollen dark red. Fls 80 mm wide, slightly scented; tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 93 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-1 m, with 7 or more fls. Midseason. Allotriploid.

**'Bronz'** I(c/-)  
Syn. of 'Marksüv Bronz'.

**'Bronze Baum'** I(c/-)  
Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1987), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988)  
Fls bronze, 100 mm wide. Stems 1.5 m, with up to 30 fls (including secondary and tertiary buds). Mid July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1987.)

**'Bronze Beauty'** I(a/b)  
Parentage: *L. × maculatum* 'Yellow Tulip' × ('Fantasy' × *dauricum* 'Praecox')  
R: G.M. Chandler (1954), N: G.M. Chandler (pre 1958)  
Fls bronze-red, spotted chocolate-brown. Fls 100 mm wide. Stems 0.8 m.  
(Published in *LYB* 20: 77 (1957).)

**'Bronze Carnival'** VI(b/b)  
Parentage: Aurelian seedling  
R: E. Hickling (1972), G: J. Wadkamper (1974), N: E. Hickling (1974), I: J. Wadkamper (1979), REG: J. Wadkamper (1977)  
Inside white to greenish white; outside bronze; nectaries dark brown; pollen brown. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.2 m. Early July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 76.)

**'Bronzed Aussie'** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: ('Limelight' × unknown) × unnamed Aurelian Group  
R: M.K. Baldwin (1984), G: M.K. Baldwin (1987), N: M.K. & J.A. Baldwin (1994), I: M.K. & J.A. Baldwin (1994), REG: M.K. & J.A. Baldwin (1994)  
Inside brilliant yellow (20A), shaded deep purplish red (61A) on apical half of each tepal, throat brilliant orange-yellow (21B); outside deep purplish red (61A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong orange (24A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 130 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 152 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, strong yellowish green (141C), with c.12 fls. Jan. (Australia).

**'Bronzedom'** I(b-c/-)  
Parentage: 'Cleopatra' × 'King Pete'  
R: N. Martschinke (1980), G: N. Martschinke (1984), N: N. Martschinke (1986), REG: N. Martschinke (1991)  
Inside strong to light orange-yellow (22A/B), tepal-tips light orange-yellow (22B), throat light yellow-green (145B); outside strong orange (26B); spots small, dark red (187A/C), in centre of fl.; nectaries light orange-yellow (22B); filaments white at base, reddish above; pollen strong orange (169B/D). Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 90 × 31 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 65 × 13 mm, mid green, ciliate. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with c.10 fls. Early to late Aug.

**'Bronze Fuchs'** I(c/d)  
Parentage: Feldmaier seedling (Fe4) × unnamed Asiatic seedling  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N:

G. Steinbrück (1997), I: G. Steinbrück (1997), REG: G. Steinbrück (1998)  
Inside moderate brown (200D), tepal-tips pale orange-yellow (23D), throat moderate brown (200D); outside pale orange-yellow (23D); spots absent. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips distinctly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, rather dark green, with up to 10 fls. Mid July.

**'Bronze Light'** I(-/-)  
Parentage: selection from Green Bush Group  
S: W.C. Horsford, N: W.C. Horsford, I: W.C. Horsford (1952)  
Fls deep gold, with veneer of pale bronze.  
(Published in *Horsford Cat.*, 1952.)

**'Bronze Patina'** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: Aurelian seedling  
R: E. Hickling, N: E. Hickling (1975), REG: J. Wadkamper (1978)  
Inside light tan, tepal-tips whitish, throat yellow; outside bronze; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen brown. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1-1.1 m.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 106.)

**'Bronze Queen'** I(c/d)  
Parentage: (*davidii* 'Lady Byng' × unnamed seedling) × 'Lemon Queen' (Div. I)  
R: C.F. Patterson (c. 1948), I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1958)  
Fls bronze-yellow; spots present. Stems 1-1.5 m, with up to 30 fls. July.

**'Bronze Spire'** I(c/-)  
Parentage: unknown × probably 'Connecticut King'  
R: W. Windus (1970), N: W. Windus (1973), REG: W. Windus (1973)  
Fls strong orange-yellow (163B) with blotches of vivid reddish orange (34B) in throat; slightly spotted. Fls c.85 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved; pedicels 75 mm long. Lvs 125-150 mm long. Stems 1.5 m, with c.20 fls.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 109.)

**'Bronzeturn'** I(c/c)  
Parentage: 'Rote Kralle' × (Panamint Group × *bulbiferum* var. *croceum*)  
R: A. Rech (pre 1982), N: A. Rech, REG: A. Rech (1988)  
Fls bronze and yellow. Stems 1.2 m. Early July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1983.)

**'Bronzine'** I(c/-)  
Parentage unknown  
N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (1980)  
Inside cream, tepal-tips coppery bronze; spots present. Tepal-tips recurved. Stems 1 m. Dec. (Australia).

**Bronzino Group** I(c/d)  
Parentage: selections from Fiesta Group  
S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff

Fls amber, sable or chocolate-brown, some bicoloured. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, with up to 40 fls. June to July. (Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1959. Included in *ILR* (1960) as Bronzino grex.)

**'Brooklyn'** I(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

R: Fa Jaap Boon, G: Fa Jaap Boon, N: Fa Jaap Boon, REG: Fa Jaap Boon (2000)

Inside and outside strong orange (25A) shading to vivid orange (28A) at tepal-edges, throat strong/brilliant orange (25B/C); spots and papillae absent; pollen strong orange (169B/C); stigma strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30-40 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips scarcely recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 20 mm. Stems 1-1.4 m, light green, with c.6-8 fls.

**'Broombelle'** VI(-/a)

Parentage: 'Starbelle' × unnamed seedling

R: D. Foxwell (c. 1965), N: D. Foxwell

Buds cream overlaid with pink. Fls vivid yellow (9A) with pink midribs.

**'Brotsing'** II(b/-)

Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* 'Brocade' × *tsingtauense*

R: E. Robinson (1967), N: E. Robinson (1981), I: E. Robinson (1981), REG: E. Robinson (1988)

Inside pale yellow, tepal-tips paler, throat darker; outside creamy yellow; spots absent; nectaries yellow; pollen orange. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.6 fls.

**'Brown Berry'** IX(a/b)

See *philadelphicum* 'Brown Berry'.

**'Brown Buttercup'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Yellow Joy' × unknown

R: F. Fellner (1982), G: F. Fellner (1985), N: F. Fellner (1995), I: Riverside Gardens (1995), REG: F. Fellner (1995)

Inside red, throat yellow-green; outside green; the red turns to yellow bronze with age; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 50 × 25 mm. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm. Stems 0.75 m, green. Mid July.

***brownii* F.E. Brown ex Miellez** IX(b-c/a)

Inside white; outside pinkish purple, sometimes green-tinged; nectaries edged with hairs and papillae; anthers brown; pollen red-brown. Fls fragrant; tepals 120-150 × 25-65 mm, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170-300 × 10-25 mm. Stems up to 1 m, flushed with dark purple-brown, with 1-4 fls. China, Myanmar.

***brownii* var. *australe* (Stapf) Stearn** IX(b-c/a)

Fls white, sometimes slightly green-flushed outside. Lvs narrower than in *brownii* itself. Stems to 3 m. SE China, Hong Kong.

***brownii* var. *colchesteri* (van Houtte) Elwes**

IX(b-c/a)

Syn. of *brownii* var. *viridulum*.

***brownii* 'Hong Kong'** IX(b-c/a)

The name has been applied to plants of *brownii* grown from seed collected by a Mr Andrew Tse in Hong Kong. See *LYB NALS* 10: 72-73 (1957).

***brownii* var. *viridulum* Baker** IX(b-c/a)

FCC 1895

Inside opening pale yellow, soon fading to white, throat yellow, fading to white; outside marked with green, outer tepals variably suffused with pink-purple. Fls strongly scented. Stems usually green.

Syn.: *brownii* var. *colchesteri*.

(Exhibited as var. *colchesteri* hort. Wallace ex Van Houtte.

Synge, *Lilies*, p.61 (1980) suggests that this epithet should be discarded because it is confusing.)

**'Brown Ivory'** I(c/d)

Parentage unknown

R: C.F. Patterson, N: C.F. Patterson, I: (pre 1967), REG: C.F. Patterson (1983)

Inside deep ivory and amber, throat with some green; outside pale green and ivory; spots brown on all but the tepal-tips; pollen red-brown. Tepals 100 mm long, margins smooth, very strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with up to 25 fls. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 44 (1978). Classified in *ILR* (1982) as Div. I(b).)

**'Brucedale'** VII(-/c)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Brucedale'.

**'Brukit'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Arbat' × 'Connecticut King'

R: A.V. Otroshko (1987), N: A.V. Otroshko, REG: A.V. Otroshko (1991)

Fls soft yellow, with a light brown halo in centre of tepals and a few dark brown spots. Stems 1 m.

**'Brūnactīņa'** I(a/b-c)

Parentage: 'Rotaļa' × seedling 238-S-1

R: Ā. Zorgevics (1985), G: Ā. Zorgevics (1990), N:

Ā. Zorgevics (2005), I: University of Latvia Botanical Garden (2005), REG: Ā. Zorgevics (2005)

Inside strong orange (26B), throat brilliant yellow-green (149B); outside cinnamon, spots brownish; nectaries light purple; pollen light brownish; stigma light purple. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 15 mm, glossy. Stems 1 m, brownish green, with c.9 fls. Bulbs white. Early July. (Nomenclatural standard: colour photograph provided by registrant (WSY 0096415).)

**'Brunello'** I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1994)

Inside vivid orange (28A), throat vivid orange (28A) shading to light orange (28C) at edges; outside strong orange (30D) shading to vivid yellowish orange (30C) at tepal-edges; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 195 mm wide; tepals 105 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.1 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.12 fls.

**‘Brunette’ IX(b-c/d)**

R: G. Errey (c. 1930), N: G. Errey  
See *speciosum* ‘Brunette’.

**‘Brunswick Beauty’ II(c/c-d)**

See ‘Brunswick’.

**‘Brunswick’ II(c/c-d)**

Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* Terrace City Group × *tsingtauense*

R: O. Beutnagel (pre 1998), N: O. Beutnagel, REG: ICRA (1999)

Fls orange-yellow with small red spots over the whole fl.; pollen orange-red. Lvs dark green. Stems 1 m, dark green to almost black, with 30 or more fls. Late June.

Syn.: ‘Brunswick Beauty’.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1998.)

The epithet is the old spelling of Braunschweig, where the raiser lives. Often called ‘Brunswick Beauty’ in N America.)

**‘Brushmark-brillant’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: unnamed Asiatic seedling × ‘Berliner Morgen’  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (2000), I: G. Steinbrück (2000), REG: G. Steinbrück (2003)

Inside strong orange (169C), shading to pale orange-yellow (159B) at tepal-tips; outside pale apricot; spots numerous, small, dark red (59A) on basal three-quarters of each tepal, brushmarks small, dark red (59A); nectaries pale yellow (158B), hoary; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma moderate orange (170C). Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 45 × 29 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 14 mm. Stems 0.65 m, dark green, with 5-8 fls. Mid July.

(Published in ELG sales list, 2001. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0038765).)

**‘Brushmarkfeuer’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Dawn Star’ × ‘Artistik’

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (2003), I: G. Steinbrück (2004), REG: G. Steinbrück (2004)

Inside pale yellow-green (157C), throat white tinged with soft orange; outside white; spots large, oval, deep purplish red, on three-quarters of each tepal; brushmarks strong red (46A); nectaries moderate yellow-green (138B); filaments soft yellow; pollen deep red (185A); stigma deep red (185A). Fls 150 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm. Stems 0.8 m, green,

with 5-7 fls. Late June.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096351). The pollen parent is probably an error for ‘Artistic’.)

**‘Brushmarkprinz’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Impala’ × ‘Impact’

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1994), I: G. Steinbrück (1994), REG: G. Steinbrück (1995)

Inside brilliant yellow (11A), tepal-tips pale yellow (1C), throat brilliant yellow (11A); outside brilliant yellow (7A); a large, dark red (187B) brushmark on basal half of each tepal with some associated spots towards base; nectaries very light green (130C); pollen reddish brown; stigma light purplish pink (55C). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 50 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, almost black, with up to 15 fls. Late June to early July.

**‘Brushmarks’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × (*leichtlinii* var.

*maximowiczii* ‘Unicolor’ × *dauricum*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: E.A. McRae (1970), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1974), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985)

Inside shades of orange, throat green, tepal-tips and outside orange; oxblood-red blotches on each tepal, sometimes surrounded with spots; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 150-180 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90-110 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, light green, with 8-30 fls. Mid to late June.

**‘Brushmarkschau’ I(a/b-d)**

Parentage: ‘Bavaria’ × ‘Willow Wood’

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1998), REG: G. Steinbrück (1999)

Inside strong orange-yellow (22A), throat yellowish white (158C); outside brilliant yellow (20A); a large, long brushmark and small, dark red (183A) spots on half of each tepal; nectaries yellowish grey (156B); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma light yellow-green (151C) on a long style. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; pedicels long. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm. Stems 0.9 m, mid green, with 15-20 fls. Mid July.

**‘Brushstroke’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: white-flowered, up-facing Asiatic seedling

× (‘Connecticut King’ × (*dauricum* × *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* ‘Unicolor’)) F<sub>2</sub> brushmarked selection

R: J.F. McRae (1976), G: J.F. McRae (1979), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1985), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1985), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Pale yellow (8D) (in cool weather or in low light) to pure white (always white by the third day); outside soft cream-white to green-white; each tepal with a conspicuous deep magenta brushmark (20 × 10 mm) extending up from

nectary, deep magenta spots around brushmarks; nectaries cream/green; pollen moderate red (180A). Tepals 60-90 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels erect. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 20-30 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5-1.8 m, dark green, with 5-15 fls. Late June to early July.

(Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1985.)

#### **‘Brushtouch’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Schloss Atzelsberg’ × ‘Silver Bunny’  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1999),  
REG: B. Mičulka (1999)  
Inside creamy white, tepal-tips white, throat yellowish; outside with brownish midribs; dark purple-red brushmarks present but not conspicuous; spots small, dark purple-black spots, on a fifth of each tepal; nectaries olive-green, white-granulated; anthers whitish, without pollen; stigma brownish. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 80 × 33 mm, not recurved; pedicels 60 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm, dull pale green. Stems 0.75 m, green, thick. Late June.

#### **Bryce Canyon Group VI(-/-)**

Parentage: Tetra Golden Clarion Group × Tetra Golden Clarion Group  
R: R.J. Griesbach (1962-1991), G: R.J. Griesbach, N: E.A. McRae (1995), I: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1995), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1995)  
Inside rich golden yellow, throat lime-green to soft cream; outside reddish brown to oxblood-red; spots absent; nectaries lime-green; pollen soft reddish brown. Fls very large; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1-1.5 m, dark green. July. Tetraploids.

#### **‘Bubbling Over’ VI(c/d)**

Parentage: (*L. × kewense* ‘White Henryi’ × *henryi*) × *henryi*  
R: C. Helsley (1994), G: C. Helsley (1997), N: C. Helsley (2003), REG: C. Helsley (2003)  
Inside and outside pale yellow (18D), throat strong orange (25A) extending over basal half of each tepal; dots and lines strong brown (172A), on basal half of each tepal; papillae on basal third of each tepal; nectaries mid green; pollen golden brown; stigma green. Fls 80 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 85 × 20 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 28 mm. Stems 1.5 m, dark green dotted with dark red-violet, with c.15 fls (and some secondaries) in a long infl. July.

#### **‘Buccaneer’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Lemon Queen’ (Div. I) × ‘Mega’ × ‘Edith Cecilia’  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1959), N: J. de Graaff, REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1969)  
Fls yellowish white (158D) with a faint pink flush. Stems 1.2 m. June to July.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 254 (1970).)

#### **‘Buchaneer’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Tiger White’. No further details. Perhaps an error for ‘Buccaneer’.

#### **‘Buchholzer Riese’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: ‘Yukatan’ × Feldmaier Asiatic seedling (Fe4)  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (2000), I: G. Steinbrück (2000), REG: G. Steinbrück (2003)  
Inside moderate red (179A) with soft orange streaks near midveins; outside moderate red (179A); spots many, small, moderate brown (200C), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries yellowish grey (156C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark reddish orange (173A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 31 mm, margins smooth, tips rounded, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 82 × 12 mm. Stems 1 m, dark green to dark violet, with 10-12 fls. Mid July.  
(Published in ELG sales list, 2001. Buchholz is an area of Berlin-Pankow, where the registrant grows some of his plants. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 003876E).)

#### **‘Buchlov’ VI(b-c/b)**

Parentage: (*leucanthum* var. *centifolium* ‘Black Dragon’ × ‘Damson’) × (unknown × ‘Damson’)  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2002),  
REG: B. Mičulka (2002)  
Inside white, centre and throat apricot; outside with apricot shining through, midribs green; spots absent; nectaries dark green; pollen apricot; stigma greyed brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 115 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips moderately recurved; pedicels 120 mm long, thick, slightly spotted. Lvs scattered, 130 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 1.15 m, spotted brown-red and with a short infl. Mid July.

#### **‘Buckingham’ VII(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins light greenish yellow (8B), throat yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D) suffused with pale yellow (11D), some outer tepals suffused with vivid purplish red (57D) and strong yellow-green (143C) at tip; spots light greenish yellow (8B); papillae present; nectaries light green (144C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma very pale purple (69D). Fls 300 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 170 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 48 mm. Stems 1.04 m, green, with c.2 fls.

#### **‘Buckshot’ VII(a/-)**

Parentage: pink-flowered seedling × white-flowered seedling  
R: Mak-Leek Inc. (pre 1997), N: Mak-Leek Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)  
Inside pink and white. Stems 1-1.2 m. Late.  
(First published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1997: 17.)



**'Buckskin' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: V. Weiser (1980), G: V. Weiser (1983), N: V. Weiser (1990), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1991), REG: J. Wadkamper (1993)

Inside brownish orange (166C), throat green; outside darker tan; spots large, brown, in centre half of each tepal; nectaries white on green; pollen brown. Tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with 8-10 fls. Midseason.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1991.)**'Budapest' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 88-9 × seedling 88-75

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside deep purplish pink (64D), becoming strong purplish red (64C) towards tepal-tips, and greenish white (155C) around nectaries, throat greenish white (155C); outside light purplish pink (63D) towards tepal-tips and edges, with a little greenish white (155C) at base, tipped strong yellow-green (144B); spots and papillae dark red (59A); nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen brownish orange (171B); stigma light grey (191C). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 122-135 × 45-65 mm, outer tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 45 mm. Stems 1.2 m, light green, with c.4-6 fls.

**'Buenos Aires' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 88-222 × seedling 93-13

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside deep to strong purplish pink (73A/B), throat greenish white (155C); outside strong purplish pink (73B) with a little greenish white (155C) at the base, midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144B) at top; spots deep red (60A); papillae pale purplish pink (65D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C) with light yellow-green (154D) around each nectary; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma very pale purple/dark purple (84D/79B). Fls 215 mm wide; tepals 130 × 55-85 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 50 mm. Stems 1.1 m, light green, with c.3-5 fls.

**'Buff Pixie' I(a/b)**

Parentage: Pastel Group clone OH 6 × ('Connecticut Lemonglow' × 'Red Carpet')

R: E.A. McRae (1974), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)

Inside soft buff-orange; outside flushed with brown; spots very few, tiny, at base of tepals; nectaries green; pollen soft brown. Tepals 70 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.25-0.3 m, light green, with 6-20 fls. June to early July.

**'Buffy' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: 'Golden Coronet' × unnamed seedling

R: J. Wadkamper (1973), N: Borbeleta Gardens (1975), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1980), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)

Tepal-tips and edges light orange-yellow (24C), middle of tepals moderate yellowish pink (39C), throat buff-green; outside 'green-pink-tan'; spots very few, minute, brown; nectaries greenish; pollen dark orange. Tepals 60 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.24 fls. July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1979.)**'Buffy Sparks' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Wadkamper (1979), G: J. Wadkamper (1982), N: J. Wadkamper (1991), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1991), REG: J. Wadkamper (1993)

Fls pale yellow (19C), throat white; brushmarks small, purple; nectaries green; pollen light brown. Tepals 80 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, mid green, with 8-10 fls. Midseason.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1991.)**'Bugatti' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Fa A.J. van der Zwet, REG: Fa A.J. van der Zwet (2003)

Inside vivid reddish orange (34A/33A), midveins vivid red (45A) but in young fls midveins strong yellowish pink (32C), throat light yellowish pink (34C); outside vivid reddish orange (34B), tepals strong red (53C) at base, midribs and tepal-edges strong reddish orange (42C); spots many, strong red (46A); papillae vivid reddish orange (34A/33A); nectaries deep red (53A); pollen moderate red (180A); stigma strong reddish orange (32B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 105 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 23 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.10 fls.

**'Buketnaya' I(a/-)**Parentage: ('Stroinaia' × *davidii* var. *willmottiae*) × ('Enchantment' × 'Byam's Ruby')

R: M.F. Kireeva (1980), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls orange with small spots. Stems 0.8 m. July.

***bulbiferum* 'Asdrubal' IX(a/b)**Parentage: selection from *bulbiferum*

(Listed by T. Lang &amp; Co. c.1867. Grown in Australia? No further details.)

***bulbiferum* L. var. *bulbiferum* IX(a/b)**

Fls bright orange (rarely orange-yellow), deeper orange towards base, tepal-tips sometimes redder; spots maroon or blackish; papillae at base of tepals; nectaries greenish, hairy; filaments pinkish orange; pollen orange to orange-red; stigma brownish red. Fls 100 cm or more wide; tepals 60-85 × 20-30 mm, narrowed to a claw at base, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 50-150 ×

c.15 mm, bright green, margins ciliate. Stems 0.4-1.5 m, green, sometimes purple-spotted, sometimes woolly in upper part, with up to 5 (occasionally to 50) fls, and usually with bulbils. Mountains of S & C Europe, S Germany, Scandinavia. June to July.  
Syn.: *bulbiferum* var. *chaixii*.

***bulbiferum* var. *chaixii* (Maw) Stoker IX(a/b)**  
FCC 1877

Syn. of *bulbiferum* var. *bulbiferum*.

***bulbiferum* var. *croceum* (Chaix) Persoon IX(a/b)**  
Fls bright orange, the tepals often deeper orange at tip and base. Stem-bulbils usually absent.  
Syn.: *croceum*; *bulbiferum* var. *giganteum*.

***bulbiferum* var. *giganteum* Terracciano IX(a/b)**  
Syn. of *bulbiferum* var. *croceum*.

***bulbiferum* ‘Orangiste’ IX(a/b)**  
Parentage: selection from *bulbiferum*  
(Listed by T. Lang & Co. c.1867. Grown in Australia? No further details.)

***bulbiferum* ‘Umbellatum’ IX(a/b)**  
Parentage: selection from *bulbiferum*  
(Listed by T. Lang & Co. c.1867. Grown in Australia? No further details.)

**‘Bullfinch’ IV(c/d)**  
Parentage: (*kelloggii* × *pardalinum*) F<sub>2</sub>  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1965), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls vermilion. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. June to July.

**‘Bullmaid’ IV(-/-)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: N. Martschinke (pre 1992), N: N. Martschinke, REG: N. Martschinke (1994)  
Fls yellow. Stems up to 1.5 m. July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1992.)

**‘Bull’s Eye’ I(b/-)**  
Parentage: ‘Connecticut Lemonglow’ × (‘Connecticut King’ × (*dauricum* × *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* ‘Unicolor’)) F<sub>2</sub> brushmarked selection  
R: J.F. McRae (1978), G: J.F. McRae (1981), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1985), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1985), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)  
Inside brilliant yellow (10A) at tepal-tips, light greenish yellow (8B) in the throat; outside light greenish yellow (8B/C); spots absent; each tepal with a deep flush of magenta extending 20 × 10 mm above nectaries (may not appear in shade-grown plants). Tepals 60-80 × 20-30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 15-25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75-1.25 m, mid green, with 5-15 fls (including some secondary buds). Late June.  
(Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1986.)

**Bullwood Group IV(c/d)**  
Parentage: *pardalinum* var. *giganteum* × pink-flowered

Henry Bolander Group  
R: D.B. Fox, N: D.B. Fox (1967)  
Fls variously coloured peach, orange, red and deep red, usually darkening with age; variously spotted; Stems up to 2.7 m, green.

**‘Bumpers’ I(b/-)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: H.E. Hoepner (pre 1980), G: R. Mitchell & S.R. Kaul, N: R. Mitchell & S.R. Kaul, I: Wisconsin Regional Lily Society (1992), REG: S.R. Kaul (1993)  
Fls red, with an orange-red flush; spots present; pollen orange. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled. Lvs broad, deep green. Stems 1.5 m, dark brown, with some secondary buds, and with bulbils. June to July.

**‘Bums’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: J. Vasarietis (1986), G: J. Vasarietis (1989), N: J. Vasarietis (1991), I: J. Vasarietis (1991), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)  
Inside strong orange (25A); outside strong to brilliant orange (25B/C); each tepal with 2-4 spots, in the throat; nectaries white; pollen absent. Fls 110 mm wide, with 12 tepals; inner tepals shorter and narrower with white tips, outer 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, greenish, with 5-6 fls. Mid June.

**‘Bunt 1’ I(-/-)**  
Given as a parent of ‘Raspberry Ripple’. No further details.

**‘Bunting’ IV(c/d)**  
Parentage: (*kelloggii* × *pardalinum*) F<sub>2</sub>  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1965), N: J. de Graaff  
Cream and lavender orange blotches at centre of each tepal.

× ***burbankii* hort. van Tubergen IV(b/d)**  
Parentage: *pardalinum* × *parryi*  
Fls rich yellow, tepal-tips stained brownish crimson; spots crimson-brown. Fls scented. Lvs whorled. Stems 0.6-2.2 m. July.  
Syn.: *L.* × *pardal-parryi*; ‘Pardal-parryi’.  
(Some of the original plants called *L.* × *burbankii* were reputed to be *washingtonianum* × *pardalinum* (see *JRHS* 24: 33 (1900)), but the epithet is now associated only with plants from the cross between *pardalinum* and *parryi* and back-crosses.)

× ***burbankii* ‘Auburn Maid’ IV(-/a)**  
Parentage: (*pardalinum* × *parryi*) × *parryi*  
R: O.E.P. Wyatt (c. 1947), N: O.E.P. Wyatt, I: W.A. Constable Ltd (1951)  
Tepals auburn, suffused with reddish brown. Fls *parryi* type, with recurved tepals.

× ***burbankii* ‘Bridesmaid’ IV(-/d)**  
Parentage: (*pardalinum* × *parryi*) × *parryi*  
R: O.E.P. Wyatt (c. 1947), N: O.E.P. Wyatt, I: W.A.

Constable Ltd (1949)  
AM 1949

Fls brilliant yellow (15C); spots maroon.

× *burbankii* ‘Country Maid’ IV(-/-)

Parentage: (*pardalinum* × *parryi*) × *parryi*

R: O.E.P. Wyatt (c. 1947), N: O.E.P. Wyatt, I: W.A. Constable Ltd (1952)

Tepals bright red, narrow.

(Published in *Constable Cat.*, Autumn 1952.)

× *burbankii* ‘Dairy Maid’ IV(-/d)

Parentage: (*pardalinum* × *parryi*) × *parryi*

R: O.E.P. Wyatt (c. 1947), N: O.E.P. Wyatt  
PC 1952

Fls pale orange-yellow, slightly spotted.

(Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1951.)

× *burbankii* ‘Fair Maid of Perth’ IV(-/-)

Parentage: (*pardalinum* × *parryi*) × *parryi*

R: O.E.P. Wyatt (c. 1947), N: O.E.P. Wyatt, I: W.A. Constable Ltd (1951)

Fls primrose-yellow, spotted. Tepals recurved.

(Published in *LYB* 13: 169 (1949).)

× *burbankii* ‘Frances Fell’ IV(-/d)

Parentage: *pardalinum* × *parryi*

R: T.S. Ware (c. 1892), N: T.S. Ware

Fls orange, with brighter midribs and brownish spots. Fls ‘flask-shaped’.

(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 12: 192 (1892).)

× *burbankii* ‘Glory of Alkemade’ IV(-/d)

Parentage: *L.* × *burbankii* × *pardalinum*

R: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons (c. 1949), N: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons

AMH 1949

Fls golden yellow with Saturn red centre. Fls *pardalinum* shape.

× *burbankii* ‘Juan de Fuca’ IV(-/d)

Parentage: *pardalinum* var. *giganteum* × *parryi*

R: D. Griffiths (pre 1948), N: D. Griffiths, REG: (1985)

Fls light vermilion-red, centre gold and spotted with mahogany-red. Stems 1.5-2.2 m, with up to 30 scented fls.

(Published in *B.L. Palmer Lily Cat.*, 1963: 3.)

× *burbankii* Leopard Group IV(-/-)

Parentage: *parryi* × dark, small-flowered form of *pardalinum*

R: J.S. Whall, N: J.S. Whall

Intermediate between parents.

(Published in *JRHS* 24: 34-35 (1900). Included in *ILR* (1982) as Leopard grex. Exhibited at Hybrid Conference, 1900.)

× *burbankii* ‘Maid of Norway’ IV(-/-)

Parentage: (*pardalinum* × *parryi*) × *parryi*

R: O.E.P. Wyatt (c. 1942), N: O.E.P. Wyatt, I: W.A. Constable Ltd (1952)

Fls yellow with a touch of reddish brown. Stems tall. Early. (Published in *Constable Cat.*, Autumn 1952.)

× *burbankii* ‘Mermaid’ IV(-/-)

Parentage: (*pardalinum* × *parryi*) × *parryi*

I: W.A. Constable Ltd (1952)

Fls rich, deep saffron-yellow.

(Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1952.)

× *burbankii* ‘Napier’s Variety’ IV(-/d)

Parentage: *pardalinum* × *parryi*

R: G.S.F. Napier (c. 1930), N: G.S.F. Napier

Fls rich orange and red. Stems 1.9-2.4 m, with 12-20 fls. July.

(Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1935/36: 46.)

× *burbankii* ‘Peter Puget’ IV(-/d)

Parentage: *parryi* × *pardalinum*

R: D. Griffiths (1924), N: D. Griffiths

Fls capuchin-yellow towards base, tepal-tips blotched red; spots black, on two-thirds of tepals; anthers purplish red;

pollen orange. Lvs both whorled and scattered. Stems

1.2-1.5 m, with up to 15 fls. June.

(Published in *USDA Circular* no. 299: 6, t.2 (1933).)

× *burbankii* ‘Red Maid’ IV(-/a)

Parentage: (*pardalinum* × *parryi*) × *parryi*

R: O.E.P. Wyatt, N: O.E.P. Wyatt, I: W.A. Constable Ltd (1952)

Fls red.

(Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1952.)

× *burbankii* ‘Stately Maid’ IV(-/-)

Parentage: (*pardalinum* × *parryi*) × *parryi*

R: O.E.P. Wyatt (c. 1949), N: O.E.P. Wyatt

Fls deep primrose-yellow, almost unspotted.

(Published in *LYB* 13: 169 (1949).)

× *burbankii* ‘Yellow Maid’ IV(c/a-b)

Parentage: *pardalinum* × *parryi*

R: O.E.P. Wyatt, N: O.E.P. Wyatt

AM 1948

Fls vivid yellow (12A), faintly spotted. Lvs whorled.

Stems c.1 m

(Published in *LYB* 12: 89 (1948) where the seed parent was given erroneously as *nevadense*.)

‘Burgos’ I(a/-)

Parentage: unknown × seedling G86-2

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1990), G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1997), I:

Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1997), REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside close to vivid yellow (14B), throat light yellow-green (154D); outside brilliant yellow (12B/13B), tepal-

edges vivid yellow (14B); a few dark red (187A) spots

and papillae in the throat; nectaries vivid yellow (9B);

pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma moderate reddish brown (175A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 95 × 30-40

mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 17.5 mm, mid green, ciliate. Stems 1.1

m, green with some darker markings, and with 14-16 fls.

**'Burgunderglocke'** I(c/-)

Parentage: *cernuum* × unknown

R: A.R. Winkler (pre 1982), N: A.R. Winkler, REG: A.R. Winkler (1988)

Fls burgundy-red, with a yellow stripe on each tepal.  
Stems 1 m. Late June.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1982.)

**Burgundy Group** I(c/d)

Parentage: selections from Fiesta Group

S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff

Fls cherry-red, claret or burgundy. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1959.)

**Burgundy Ball Group** I(c/d)

Parentage: *davidii* var. *willmottiae* × unknown

R: R.W. Bemis, N: R.W. Bemis (pre 1978), REG:

Blackthorne Gardens (1984)

Fls in shades of rich red. Tepals strongly recurved, margins smooth. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.2-1.6 m. July.

(Published in *'Deep-Freeze' Lilies Cat.*, 1978/79: 2 and in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 44 (1978) as Burgundy Ball strain. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Burgundy Ball grex.)

**'Burgundy Rose'** I(c/d)

Parentage: 'Radiant Glow' × 'Edith Cecilia'

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1972), REG: E. Robinson (1972)

Fls pale straw-yellow, with red tones throughout, tepal-tips red; heavily spotted in centre. Stems 1.2 m.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 114.)

**var. *burmanicum*** IX(c/a)

See *primulinum* var. *burmanicum*.

**'Burmese Tiger'** I(c/-)

Parentage: selection from Tiger Group

S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff

Fls red. Stems 1.5 m. July.

× ***burnhamense*** H.F. Comber V(-/a)

Syn. of *wallichianum* 'Burnhamense'.

**'Burnhamense'** V(-/a)

See *wallichianum* 'Burnhamense'.

**'Burnham Orange'** I(b/-)

Parentage: *L. × scottiae* × unknown

R: W.A. Constable Ltd (c. 1945), N: W.A. Constable Ltd AM 1945

Fls red-orange, lightly spotted with red-purple at base.

(Published in *JRHS* 70: 275 (1945).)

**'Burnham Special White'** V(b/a)

See *formosanum* 'Burnham Special White'.

**'Burnham Variety'** IX(c/d)

See *lancifolium* 'Burnham Variety'.

**Burnished Gold Group** VI(-/a)

Parentage: *regale* hybrids × Royal Group

R: Blackthorne Gardens (pre 1966), N: Blackthorne Gardens

Fls old gold, 150 × 150 mm. Stems to 1.5 m, with up to 17 fls. July.

**'Burnished Rose'** I(c/d)

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × (*davidii* var. *willmottiae* × *regale*)) × seedling L.37-538-1

R: C.F. Patterson (c. 1945), I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1950)

Fls rose-pink, with coppery orange centre; spots present.

Fls 100 mm wide, scented. Lvs dark green. Stems 1-1.5 m, dark. July.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 5 :66 (1952).)

**'Burnside'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Tribute' × unnamed selection A-86-82

R: Rien Veenstra (1983), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.

(1985), N: Rien Veenstra (1989), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1989), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1989)

Inside vivid to strong reddish orange (32A/B), throat vivid orange (28A); outside vivid yellowish orange (30C)

to vivid reddish orange (32A); spots absent; nectaries vivid reddish orange (32A); pollen vivid yellowish orange (30C). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 ×

12.5 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2-1.4 m, moderate olive-green to moderate yellow-green (147A/B), with c.11 fls.

Midseason.

**'Burnt Orange'** II(-/a)

Parentage unknown

R: unknown, N: D. Dale (1995), I: Parkland Perennials, REG: D. Dale (1995)

Inside brilliant orange-yellow (23B), tepal-tips strong orange-yellow (22A); spots dark red (183B), on central part of each tepal, and much smaller spots on basal third;

nectaries brilliant orange-yellow (23B); pollen vivid orange-yellow (21A). Fls 45 mm wide; tepals 38 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled,

135 × 32 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, moderate olive-green (147A), with c.14 fls. Mid June to early July.

***buschianum*** Loddiges IX(a/c)

Syn. of *concolor* var. *pulchellum*.

**'Butter and Sugar'** II(-/a)

Parentage unknown

R: J.C. Ericksen (pre 1984), G: D. Dale (1989), N:

D. Dale (1993), I: Parkland Perennials, REG: D. Dale (1993)

Inside butter-yellow in tepal centres, cream to white at tips, throat cream; outside white, midribs buff; spots very small, sparse, maroon, at midpoint of each tepal; nectaries cream; pollen rusty orange. Fls 60 mm wide; tepals 35

× 22 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 150 × 35 mm, dark green, slightly ruffled. Stems

1.5 m, deep green, with 22-24 fls. Early July.

**'Butterball' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group

S: E.C. Genat (c. 1956), N: E.C. Genat

Fls rich yellow, flecked brown in centre; tepal-tips reflexed. Stems 1.9 m.

**Butterball Group I(c/d)**

Parentage: *davidii* var. *wilmottiae* × unknown

G: R.W. Bemis (pre 1978), N: R.W. Bemis, I: Blackthorne Gardens

Fls in shades of chartreuse and gold. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1-1.6 m. June to July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cv. Published in *'Deep-Freeze' Lilies Cat.*, 1978/79: 2. Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 44 (1978) erroneously as Buttercup strain. Included in error as Buttercup grex in *ILR* (1982).)

**'Butterberg' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: ('Connecticut King' × 'Chios') × 'Ivory Supreme'

R: N. Martschinke (1981), G: N. Martschinke (1985), N: N. Martschinke (1991), REG: N. Martschinke (1991) Inside light orange-yellow (22C), tepal-margins strong orange (24A), throat brilliant orange-yellow (21B); outside vivid to light yellow (17C/D) and strong yellow-green (144C); spots medium sized, dark red (183B) on basal third of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels often with tertiary buds. Lvs scattered, 115 × 17 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, dark green, with up to 36 fls. Early July to early Aug.

**'Buttercup' I(-/b)**

Parentage: 'Lord Melbourne' × (*L. × hollandicum* × unknown)

R: G. Errey (c. 1945), N: G. Errey

Inside creamy yellow, centre tinged apricot; spots dark brown-pink, few, small, on a sixth of each tepal; nectaries green, granulated pale yellow; pollen ochre-apricot. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 75 × 36 mm, moderately recurved; pedicels 40 mm long. Lvs scattered, 85 × 11 mm, slightly glossy pale green. Stems 0.8 m, brownish at base. Early July.

**'Buttercup' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (pre 1985), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.

Inside creamy yellow; spots medium sized, brownish, on basal third of each tepal. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals broad, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Stems 0.6-0.9 m. Late June.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1985/86.)

**'Buttercup' IV(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from Bellingham Group

S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff

HC 1966

Fls yellow, heavily spotted. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1954.)

**Buttercup Group I(c/d)**

Error for Butterball Group (q.v.).

**'Buttercupflare' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: D. Foxwell, N: D. Foxwell (1975), REG: D. Foxwell (1975)

Fls vivid yellow (15A), with some red-brown outside. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 91.)

**'Buttercurls' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: (*L. × kewense* 'White Henryi' × Golden Clarion Group) × (Yerex ivory-flowered Sunburst Group seedling × white-flowered Sunburst Group seedling)

R: W.T. Craig, G: W.T. Craig, N: W.T. Craig (1987), I: Ozark Mountain Lilies, REG: C. Helsley (1989)

Inside brilliant yellow (13B/C), throat vivid yellow (13A); outside yellow brushed moderate reddish orange (35A); spots absent; nectaries green; pollen strong orange (24A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 120 × 30-65 mm, overlapping in centre of fl., margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, brushed purple, with 8-12 fls. Early July.

**'Butterfield' IX(b/a)**

Error for *regale* 'E.C. Butterfield'.

**Butterfield Group VI(-/-)**

Parentage: derived from hybrids of *regale*, *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*, *sulphureum* & *sargentiae*

No further details.

(Raised and named in the USA before 1960.)

**'Butterfly' Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

R: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons, N: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons

Given as a parent of 'Prinses Juliana'. No further details.

**'Butterfly' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Cromottiae' × 'Redwing'

R: G.M. Chandler, N: G.M. Chandler (1953), I: G.M. Chandler (1958)

Tepal-tips strong orange (26A) to strong red (45D); spots black. Fls 75 mm wide. Stems up to 1 m.

(Published in *LYB* 20: 77 (1957).)

**'Butternut' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Red Carpet'

R: E.A. McRae (1973), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1976), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1984), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1984)

Tepal-tips on inside rich golden yellow, throat green; outside rich golden yellow; spots absent; nectaries green;

pollen soft yellow. Tepals 90 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with 8-30 fls. June.

**‘Butter Pixie’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: Pastel Group clone OH 6 × selections from (‘Connecticut Lemonglow’ × ‘Red Carpet’)  
R: E.A. McRae (1976), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985)

Inside deep, rich golden yellow, tepal-tips rich yellow, throat deep golden yellow; outside rich, golden yellow; traces of spots in centre of fl.; nectaries green; pollen soft yellow. Tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.25-0.3 m, light green, with 8-25 fls. Mid June.

**‘Butterscotch’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Ambrosia’ × brushmarked seedlings  
R: T. Wadekamper (1978), N: Borbeleta Gardens (1984), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1984), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1984)

Inside strong orange (25B), tepal-tips pale yellow (19C), throat pale yellow (19C); outside pale yellow (19C); spots few, on basal fifth of each tepal, with some faint brushmark lines; nectaries frosted pale yellow (19C); pollen red-orange. Tepals 55 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, mid green, with 10-12 fls. Late June. (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1984.)

**‘Buttertiger’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: E. Kieslich (1981), N: E. Kieslich  
Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 100 × 36 mm. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm. Stems 0.9 m. (Published in B. Mičulka, *Odrůdy lilií pěstované u nás*, (1995).)

**‘Byam’s Gelbe’ I(a/-)**

See ‘Byam’s Yellow’

**‘Byam’s Red Giant’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Brenda Watts’ × ‘Cabeli’  
R: P.M. Byam, N: P.M. Byam  
AM 1949, AM 1966  
Fls warm orange-brown, lightly spotted black. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.2 m, with c.7 fls.  
Syn.: ‘Red Giant’.  
(Published in *LYB* 13: 166, fig. 6 (1949).)

**‘Byam’s Ruby’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Brenda Watts’ × ‘Cabeli’  
R: P.M. Byam (c. 1943), N: P.M. Byam  
AM 1966  
Fls blood-red; spots few, indistinct, almost black. Fls 100 mm wide. Stems 0.5-1 m, with up to 18 fls. June to July.  
Syn.: ‘Ruby’.  
(Published in *LYB NALS* 9: 98 (1956).)

**‘Byam’s Yellow’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
Fls yellow. Stems 0.6 m. Late June.  
(According to Jošt, the epithet should be ‘Byam’s Gelbe’.)

**‘Byjingo’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: B.G. Hayler, G: B.G. Hayler (1981), N: B.G. Hayler (1983), REG: B.G. Hayler (1983)  
Inside vivid red (45A); outside red-brown; spots absent. Tepals 60 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 mm long, dark green. Stems 1 m, with c.8 fls. Dec. (Australia).

**‘Bylina’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1984)  
Fls smoky lilac-pink, almost unspotted. Fls 140-150 mm wide. Stems 1-1.1 m, with 12-15 fls. July.  
(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 45 (2000).)

**‘Byzantine’ VIII(b-c/c)**

Parentage: derived from *henryi*, *auratum* & a trumpet hybrid  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)  
Inside soft peachy gold; numerous red papillae on three-quarters of each tepal. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled and twisted, tips recurved. Stems 1.2-1.9 m. Early to mid Aug.  
(An Orienpet (OT) lily. Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 20.)

**‘Caballero’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × Sundrop Group  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1977), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986)  
Inside light orange-yellow (25B), throat pale bronze-yellow with a bright orange blotch; outside Spanish orange, midribs chartreuse-green; spots few, brown, around the veins in centre of fl.; nectaries red-brown; pollen reddish brown. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 10 mm. Stems 1 m, pale green, with c.8 fls. June.

**‘Cabaret’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Connecticut King’ × unknown) × orange-flowered brushmarked seedling  
R: V.E. Bowen (1975), G: V.E. Bowen (1977), N: V.E. Bowen (1988), REG: V.E. Bowen (1988)  
Fls vivid yellow (15A), each tepal with a moderate purplish red (59C) brushmark, surrounded by a few spots of the same colour; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 140-145 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35-40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-130 × 15-20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, green, with 15-30 fls. Mid June.

**'Cabeli' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* 'Vermilion Brilliant' × *L. × maculatum* 'Wallacei'

R: F. Broadhead (c. 1930), N: F. Broadhead

Fls deep red.

**'Cabriole' I(c/c-d)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × (orange-flowered seedling from 'Scarlet Robe' × ('Edith Cecilia' × *davidii* var. *unicolor*))

R: C. Robinson (1972), G: C. Robinson (1975), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Inside light orange-yellow (25D) shading to light or pale orange-yellow (23C/D), a 1 mm-wide ray of strong orange (25B) at tepal-tips, throat brilliant orange (25C) to light orange-yellow (25D); outside brilliant orange to light orange-yellow (25C/D), midribs soft green; spots absent; nectaries soft green, white-downy; pollen moderate reddish brown (177A); stigma orange. Tepals 80-90 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 10-20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2-1.75 m, dark green, with 7-20 fls (including some secondary buds). Late June.

**'Cácorca' VI(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Bright Star' × ('Henrietta' × 'Mimosa Star')

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2000),

REG: B. Mičulka (2000)

Inside pale yellow, tepal-tips whitish; outside with pale green midribs; spots cinnamon, dust-like, on half of each tepal; papillae on either side of nectaries; nectaries dark green; pollen apricot brown; stigma green. Fls 85 mm wide; tepals 95 × 30 mm, margins wavy, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 90 mm long, slender, brown-dotted, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 120 × 30 mm, dull pale green. Stems 0.85 m, thick, rigid, strongly dotted brown-red, and with a short infl. Mid July.

**'Cadans' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Sterling Star' × 'Mont Blanc'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff

Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies

B.V. (1989), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990),

REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)

Inside yellowish white (155D), tepal-tips light yellow-green (150D); outside yellowish white (155D), the 'tube' slightly suffused with dark yellowish pink (181D); spots dark red (187A), on basal part of each tepal; nectaries spotted dark red (187C); pollen brownish orange (164A). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.76 m, with slightly darker markings, slightly hairy, and with c.6 fls. July (under glass).

**'Cadense' II(b/d)**

Parentage: (*L. × dalhansonii* 'Brocade' × unknown) × unknown

R: E. Robinson (1975), G: E. Robinson (1980), N: E. Robinson (1985), I: E. Robinson (1984), REG: D. Dale (1993)

Inside light yellow with dark yellow tepal-margins; outside light yellow, midribs tan; spots sparse, medium sized, dark maroon, on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries light yellow; pollen golden. Fls 70 mm wide; tepals 37 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 140 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, black above, dark green at base, with 16-20 fls. Mid July.

**'Cadillac' I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1976), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1978), N:

Hoffgaarde B.V. (1984), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1984), REG:

Hoffgaarde B.V. (1988)

Inside vivid reddish orange (33B); outside vivid reddish orange (33A); spots dark brown, round, in the throat; pollen burnt brownish red. Tepals 90 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, green with some darker markings, and with 9-16 fls. July.

**'Caesar' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Caesar'.

**'Caesar's Robe' VII(b/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Caesar's Robe'.

**Cairngorm Group VI(-/d)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group

R: W.M. Spry (c. 1965), N: W.M. Spry

Fls dark apricot to copper.

(Included in *ILR* (1982) as Cairngorm grex.)

**'Cairo' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling RS 516 × seedling W 659

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1981), G: Vletter & Den Haan

(1985), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den

Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)

Inside yellowish white (155D), the basal half of inner tepals with a dark red (187B) edge, throat pale yellow-green (4D); outside yellowish white (155B), midribs brilliant yellow-green (150B); spots few, small, dark red (187B), in the throat; pollen strong orange (169D). Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 17 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.5 fls. May.

**'Caitlin' VII(b/b-c)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Betelgeuse'

R: D.K. Kölli (1982), G: D.K. Kölli (1986), N: D.K.

Kölli (1994), REG: D.K. Kölli (1994)

Inside white, each tepal with a coral-pink ray suffusing out to a warm pink almost to the edge on the basal half of each tepal, an increasing amount of white shows towards the tips, basal half of tepals with a very narrow dark margin, throat whiter around nectaries; outside white, pink often showing through; spots dark rose-red, on basal two-thirds to three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries yellow-green; filaments white, greenish towards top; pollen rust-red/orange. Fls up to 190 mm wide, with an occasional extra tepal; tepals 107 × 70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, up to 153 ×

56 mm, dark green, with brown petioles. Stems 2 m, dark green, with c.15 fls (including secondaries). Late July to late Aug.

#### 'Calabria' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Nerone' × 'Hir'

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan, I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1999)

Inside deep red (185A), tepal-edges dark red (187A), shading into main colour, throat deep red (185A) alongside the nectaries; outside deep red (185A), becoming dark red (187A/B) towards tepal-edges, tepal-tips strong yellow-green (143B) and brilliant greenish yellow (5A); spots dark red (187A), on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae deep red (185A), along the nectaries; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A) and creamy white (159D); pollen strong brown/dark reddish orange (172A/B); stigma greyish red (176A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35-45 mm, margins ruffled towards the slightly reflexed tepal tips. Lvs scattered, 95 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.6 m, green with pale brownish stripes, with c.3 fls.

#### 'Calais' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling BG 94-10 × seedling G 91-04

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside vivid yellow (12A/13A), tepal-tips vivid yellow (13A), throat brilliant yellow-green (154C); outside vivid yellow (12A), a little darker towards tepal-edges, paler at base, outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green (141A), the colour shading into the tepal; spots few, dark red (187A), in the throat; papillae absent; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (154C), hairy; pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma vivid yellow (14B). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 125-130 × 40-55 mm, margins hardly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 240 × 30 mm. Stems 1.25 m, green, with c.3 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Calanthe Favourite' VII(-/c)

Parentage: *speciosum* × unknown

R: G.M. Chandler (c. 1949), G: G.M. Chandler (1953), REG: G.M. Chandler (1960)

Inside pale pink, with deeper flush above nectaries; lightly spotted in throat. Fls 115-125 mm wide. Stems 1.2-1.5 m.

Syn.: *speciosum* 'Calanthe Favourite'.

(Published in *Australian Lily Soc. Bull.* 8: 6. Classified in Div. IX in *ILR* (1982) - under *speciosum* 'Calanthe Favourite'.)

#### 'Calanthe Picture' IX(b-c/d)

See *speciosum* 'Calanthe Picture'.

#### 'Caleb' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Red Carpet' × 'Carol Jean'

R: J. Wadekamper (1990), G: J. Wadekamper (1992), N:

J. Wadekamper (1996), I: Willowood (1997), REG: J. Wadekamper (1996)

Inside and outside deep red (53A), non-fading; spots absent; nectaries strong red (53C); pollen brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 75 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, mid green, with c.17 fls. Midseason.

#### 'Calgary' V(b-c/a)

See *longiflorum* 'Calgary'.

#### 'Calgary Tower' I(b/-)

Parentage: ('Bold Knight' × 'Tetra Mountaineer') × ('Pinegos Fire' × 'Tetra Mountaineer')

R: E.E. Fox (1988), G: E.E. Fox (1990), N: E.E. Fox (1993), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1994), REG: E.E. Fox (1994) Inside vivid reddish orange (42A), throat strong reddish orange (42C); outside strong reddish orange (42C), midribs buff; spots very dark maroon, on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries strong reddish orange (42C), frosted; pollen cinnamon. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green, mottled black, with 18-20 fls. Mid July.

#### 'California' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling J 57 × seedling OR 87-24

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, I: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1999)

Inside strong red (53B/C), shading to strong red (53C) at tepal-tips; outside deep red (60A) on a paler ground, stronger coloured towards tepal-edges; spots dark red (187A), on up to a third of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A) with a little pale purplish pink (56A); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma deep purplish red (59B). Buds hairy. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 95 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, with c.3 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Californicum' IX(c/d)

See *pardalinum* 'Californicum'.

#### 'Calimero' VII(a/b)

Parentage: ('Royal Queen' × (*L.* × *parkmanii* 'Sprite' × 'Star Gazer')) × (*L.* × *parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996)

Inside yellowish white (155D), suffused with a 'pale bright' strong purplish red (59D) at tepal-tips, midveins light greenish yellow (8B); outside yellowish white (155D), suffused with a 'very pale, bright' strong purplish red (59D) alongside the midribs which are light yellow-green (150D) with brilliant yellow-green (150C) at base and top; spots deep red (185A), brownish orange (172C) and brilliant yellow (7A); papillae present; nectaries



strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (169C); stigma moderate olive green (137A/B). Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40-55 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 0.55 m, green with some darker markings, and c.8-10 fls. July.

**'Calla' VI(-/a)**

See *L. × imperiale* 'Calla'.

**'Callie' I(c/d)**

Parentage: *callosum* × *amabile* var. *luteum*

R: L.D. Marshall, I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1990)

Fls deep orange-red. Pollen orange-red. Stems 1.2 m. June.

(Published in *B & D Lilies Cat.*, 1990.)

**'Calliope' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* 'Calliope'.

***callosum* Siebold & Zucc. IX(c/d)**

Fls orange-red; spots small, black, towards base; pollen orange to orange-red. Fls c. 40 mm wide; tepals 30-40 mm long. Lvs scattered, 80-130 × 3-8 mm. Stems up to 0.9 m, with up to 10 fls. Former USSR (Amur region), China, Taiwan, Korea, Japan.

***callosum* var. *flaviflorum* Makino IX(c/d)**

A variety with yellow fls.

**'Calmar Cloud' II(-/)**

Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* 'Juanita' × unknown

R: R. Felsky (pre 1980), G: R. Felsky (1986), N: D. Dale (1993), I: Parkland Perennials (1995), REG: D. Dale (1993)

Inside white, tepal-edges broad, cream, throat cream; outside white, midribs pink; spots large, maroon, largely confined to middle of each tepal; nectaries cream; pollen rust-brown. Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 48 × 21 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 140 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, green, mottled black at top, with 16-20 fls. July.

**'Calypso' VI(b-c/b)**

Parentage: complex Aurelian hybrid

R: G.W. Darby, N: G.W. Darby, I: G.W. Darby (1967) PC 1967

Fls apricot. Stems tall.

(Published in *LYB* 31: 146 (1968).)

**'Calypso' VII(-/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: H.J. Strahm (c. 1973), N: H.J. Strahm, I: Strahm's Lilies, Inc.

Inside with a claret-rose ray on each tepal, edges paler; spots present. Fls 150 mm wide. Stems 1.2 m. Aug. to Sept.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 50 (1978).)

**'Camargue' VII(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside strong purplish red (64B), midveins yellow at base; outside deep purplish pink (72D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen dark brown; stigma grey-green flushed with purple-red. Tepal-margins strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems tall, with reddish markings. Early.

**'Camaro' VII(-/d)**

Parentage: 'Star Gazer' × unnamed seedling

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1981), G: Lybelmex

Hillegom B.V. (1984), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V.

(1990), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., REG: De Lijster

Hillegom B.V./Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1990)

Inside strong red to deep or moderate purplish red (53C to 59B/C), tepals edged yellowish white (155B), tips yellowish white (155B), throat strong yellow-green (144B) edged yellowish white (155B); outside moderate purplish red (70A), tepals edged greenish white (155C), midribs suffused with light greenish yellow; spots and papillae dark red (187A/B), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries deep purple (79C); pollen strong reddish orange to strong orange (169A/B). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 110 × 55 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.4 m, green with darker markings, and with c.4 fls. July to Aug.

**CAMBIA VIII(a-b/b)**

Trade designation of 'Zanlabia'.

**'Camborne' I(b/-)**

Parentage: red-flowered *lancifolium* × 'Enchantment'

R: Rosewarne EHS (c. 1969), N: Rosewarne EHS, REG: Rosewarne EHS (1975)

Fls orange-red. Stems 1 m. Early.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 91.)

**'Cambridge' I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

G: H.J. Eaton, N: Rosewarne EHS (1984), I: Lingarden Ltd (pre 1984), REG: Rosewarne EHS (1984)

Inside strong red (46A), tepal-tips strong yellowish pink (33C), throat strong yellowish pink (33C); outside light orange yellow (24C) on strong red (46A); spots black; nectaries vivid yellowish orange (30C); pollen vivid reddish orange (32A). Fls 135-140 mm wide; tepals 83 × 25-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 75 × 7-16 mm, moderate olive-green (146A). Stems 0.35 m, green with darker markings (especially near base), and with c.7 fls. July.

(Grown from seed from New Zealand.)

**Cambridge Group I(a/b)**

Parentage: involves *L. × hollandicum*, *davidii* var.

*wilbmottiae*, *dauricum* & *L. × maculatum*

R: L.F. & D.H. Johnson (c. 1949), N: L.F. & D.H. Johnson

Fls ranging from rich yellow-orange to dark mahogany-red. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cv. Not brought to the attention of

the ICRA until after 'Cambridge' had been accepted for registration.)

#### 'Cam Comet' VII(c/b)

Parentage: 'Joy' × ? *japonicum*

G: N. Jordan (1997), N: N. Jordan (2004), REG: N. Jordan (2004)

Inside white, each tepal with a vivid yellow (9A) ray; outside white, strong purplish red (63A) near base; papillae soft golden brown; nectaries green; pollen bright red-brown; stigma greyed purple. Fls 205 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 155 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 45 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green/brown, with c.7 fls. Early Feb. (Tasmania).

(Grown from seed (contributor unknown) from NZLS Seed List 1994.)

#### 'Cam Criterion' VI(c/a)

Parentage: ('Tetra White Henry' × tetraploid white-flowered trumpet seedling) × (tetraploid *regale* × 'Tetra White Henry')

R: D.B. Schaefer (1990), G: N. Jordan (1994), N: N. Jordan (1998), I: N. Jordan (1998), REG: N. Jordan (1998)

Inside greenish white (155C) with a faint blush, throat vivid yellow (13A); outside greenish white (155C), midribs moderate purplish red (59C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen dark reddish orange (175B). Fls 140mm wide, moderately scented; tepals 145 × 30-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 24 mm, mid green. Stems 2.1 m, green, mottled purple, with up to 30 fls (secondary buds on the lower third of infl.). Late Dec. (Australia). Tetraploid.

#### 'Cameleon' I(a/b)

Parentage: ('Keystone' × dwarf selection from Sundrop Group) × ((Sundrop Group × 'Red Carpet') × ('Harmony' × 'Red Carpet'))

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)

Inside vivid yellow (17C), the basal part of each tepal edged brilliant orange-yellow (23B), tips a little paler, throat brilliant yellow (7A) around nectaries and paler at edges; outside brilliant yellow-green (154C), tepals edged vivid orange-yellow (23A), tinged strong yellow-green (143B) at base; spots dark red (187A) on basal part of each tepal; papillae coloured as tepals, in the throat; nectaries pale greenish yellow (2D); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma moderate brown (15A). Buds hairy. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 11 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, mid green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls.

#### 'Camelot' VIII(-/-)

See note under 'Carousel'.

#### Camelot Trumpets Group VI(-/a)

Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group progeny

S: E.L. Kline (c. 1964), N: E.L. Kline

Inside pure white; outside very dark moderate purplish red (58A). Stems 1.5 m. July. Reminiscent of *brownii*. (Included in *ILR* (1969) as Camelot Trumpets grex.)

#### Cameo Group VII(-/b)

Parentage: derived from *auratum* var. *platyphyllum*, *auratum* var. *tricolor*, *japonicum* & *japonicum* var. *album*

R: E.L. Kline (c. 1954), N: E.L. Kline

Fls in pinks and whites, *auratum*-like, fragrant. Stems 1 m. Late June to late July.

(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1957.)

#### 'Cameo Glow' I(b/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'White Prince'

R: M.C. Eisel (c. 1977), N: M.C. Eisel, REG: ICRA (1998)

Fls white, underlaid with a pink cast and with a slight cantaloupe-melon colour in the throat; spots absent.

#### 'Camilla' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Sans Pareil' × 'Montreux'

R: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1992), G: De Jong Lelies (1994), N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1998), I: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1998), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1999)

Inside strong purplish red (60C) on a paler ground, tepals tinged with strong purplish red (60B) above nectaries; outside strong purplish red (60C) on a paler ground, tepals tipped strong yellow-green (144B); spots few, dark greyish reddish brown (200A); papillae strong purplish red (60C); nectaries strong yellow-green (143B), with a little pale yellow-green (155A); pollen stronger coloured than moderate orange (167A); stigma strong yellow-green (144C). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 25-35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 10 mm, green. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c. 10-13 fls.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0022848).)

#### 'Camille' III(c/d)

See *L. × testaceum* 'Camille'.

#### 'Campanile' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1994)

Inside deep purplish pink (64D) for over a third, shading to a variegation of pale purplish pink (62D) and deep purplish pink (64D) at tepal-tips, throat strong purplish pink (62A); outside moderate and pale purplish pink (62B & D), tepals edged with deep purplish pink (64D), narrowly so at tip, tinged with strong yellow-green (143A) at base, midribs yellowish white (155A), tinged with strong yellow-green (143A) at top; spots dark greyish reddish brown (200A), in the throat; papillae moderate purplish pink (62B), in the throat; pollen orange (167A); stigma pale yellow (11C), suffused with pale red. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 95 × 53 mm. Lvs scattered, 85 × 13

mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.10 fls.

**‘Campfire’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Mid-century Group

S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff

Fls deep red; spots inconspicuous. Lvs dark green. Stems 1-1.2 m, with 6-12 fls. June to July.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1949.)

**‘Campinas’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (‘Star Gazer’ × unknown) × pink-flowered seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002)

Inside yellowish white (155D) at base of tepals, shading upwards and towards margins to light purplish pink (62B), throat yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D) at base of tepals, shading upwards to pale purplish pink (65C); spots and papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green; pollen strong reddish orange to strong orange (169A/B); stigma pale yellow-green (193D). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 110 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 30 mm. Stems 0.84 m, dark, with c.5 fls. July.

**‘Campione’ VII(-/a)**

Parentage: seedling 87-134 × seedling 90-27

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1996), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1996), REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1996)

Inside yellowish white (155D), suffused with strong purplish red (59D); outside similarly coloured, midribs brilliant yellow-green (150C), strong yellow-green (144C) at base, the inner tepals paler; spots absent; papillae few, on a third of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma greyish yellow-green (191B) and dark red (59A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 135 × 50-70 mm, margins strongly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 255 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.6-7 fls.

**‘Camrose’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Sally Jo Ann’ × (‘Jeanne d’Arc’ × ‘Cheyenne’) R: E.E. Fox (1989), G: E.E. Fox (1991), N: Fox Lily Ranch (1995), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1995), REG: Fox Lily Ranch (1995)

Inside strong purplish pink (62A), each tepal with a central, pale greenish yellow (2D) stripe, throat strong purplish red (63B); outside moderate purplish pink (62B), midribs vivid yellow (17C); spots few, fine, maroon/black on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries frosted white; pollen rusty orange. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 60 × 26 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.12 m, green, with 18-24 fls. Mid July to early Aug.

**‘Camry’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1989), G: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (1990), N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (1994), I: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. & Mak-Leek Inc. (1994), REG: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1995)

Inside vivid reddish orange (34A), throat vivid orange (28A); outside vivid reddish orange (34A); dark spots on a reasonable area; papillae also present; nectaries purplish red; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 85-95 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green with darker markings, and with c.5-8 fls. Midseason.

**‘Canada’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); outside with green midribs; spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green, the edges becoming purple-red with age; pollen red-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems medium to tall, with c.5 fls. Midseason.

***canadense* L. IX(c/a)**

Fls yellow, orange or red, usually with maroon or purple-brown spots towards base; pollen yellow to red-brown. Tepals 50-85 × 12-20 mm, tips recurved. Lvs mostly in whorls of 6-10, but some scattered, up to 150 × 20 mm. Stems up to 2.5 m, green, with c.10(-20) fls. Eastern N America.

Syn.: *canadense* var. *rubrum*.

***canadense* ‘Chocolate Chips’ IX(c/a)**

See *canadense* var. *editorum* ‘Chocolate Chips’.

***canadense* var. *coccineum* Pursh IX(c/a)**

FCC 1872

Fls dark brick-red, throat yellow and profusely spotted. (Exhibited as *canadense* var. *rubrum* hort. M.W. Skinner in *Flora of North America* 26: 196 (2002) considers that this variety is synonymous with *canadense*.)

***canadense* var. *editorum* Fernald IX(c/a)**

Fls red, with narrower tepals and broader lvs than *canadense* itself.

(M.W. Skinner in *Flora of North America* 26: 196 (2002) considers that this variety is synonymous with *canadense*.)

***canadense* var. *editorum* ‘Chocolate Chips’ IX(c/a)**

Parentage: wild-collected selection of *canadense* var. *editorum*

N: R.M. Adams (1981), I: B & D Lilies (1984), REG: R.M. Adams (1985)

Inside with vivid red (46C) tepal-tips, fading to orange and then to yellow towards the base; outside vivid red (46C); spots large (0.5-3 mm wide). Tepals very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. (Collected in the wild by R.M. Adams in 1981.)

***canadense* var. *editorum* ‘Fire Engine’ IX(c/a)**

Parentage: wild-collected selection of *canadense* var. *editorum*

N: R.M. Adams (1981), I: B & D Lilies (1984), REG: R.M. Adams (1985)  
Fls vivid red (46C) outside and on tepal-tips inside, fading to orange and then yellow towards the base; spots 0.5-1.25 mm in diameter; pollen burnt orange. Tepal-margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, mid green.  
(Collected in the wild by R.M. Adams in 1981.)

***canadense* var. *editorum* ‘Melted Spots’ IX(c/a)**

Parentage: wild-collected selection of *canadense* var. *editorum*  
N: R.M. Adams (1981), I: B & D Lilies (1984), REG: R.M. Adams (1985)  
Fls vivid yellow (15B); spots 0.5-2 mm wide, very dense on basal two-thirds of each tepal, so appearing black. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled. Stems with c.7 fls.  
(Collected in the wild near Madbury, New Hampshire, USA by R.M. Adams in 1981.)

***canadense* var. *editorum* ‘Peaches and Pepper’ IX(c/a)**

Parentage: wild-collected selection of *canadense* var. *editorum*  
N: R.M. Adams (1981), I: B & D Lilies (1984), REG: R.M. Adams (1985)  
Tepals brilliant orange-yellow (23B), with a sprinkling of fine (0.5mm) spots. Tepals recurved. Lvs whorled.  
(Collected in the wild by R.M. Adams in 1981.)

***canadense* var. *editorum* ‘Redwing’ IX(c/a)**

Parentage: stated to be a variant of *canadense* var. *editorum*  
Inside scarlet, throat yellow; spots brown.

***canadense* ‘Fire Engine’ IX(c/a)**

See *canadense* var. *editorum* ‘Fire Engine’.

***canadense* var. *flavorubrum* hort. ex T. Moore IX(c/a)**

Fls deep orange, throat yellow, spotted.

***canadense* ‘Golden Rule’ IX(c/a)**

Parentage: wild form of *canadense*  
Fls pure yellow.  
(Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1944. Found by Mrs M.G. Henry.)

***canadense* var. *immaculatum* Jenkinson IX(c/a)**

Fls yellow; spots absent.

***canadense* ‘Melted Spots’ IX(c/a)**

See *canadense* var. *editorum* ‘Melted Spots’.

***canadense* ‘Peaches and Pepper’ IX(c/a)**

See *canadense* var. *editorum* ‘Peaches and Pepper’.

***canadense* ‘Redwing’ IX(c/a)**

See *canadense* var. *editorum* ‘Redwing’.

***canadense* ‘Roberts’ Ruby’ IX(c/a-d)**

Parentage: selection from *canadense*  
S: W.E. Roberts  
Inside orange-red, basal two-thirds of tepals orange with dense dark brown spots; outside orange-red. Tepals spreading from about half way, tips recurved. Pedicels arched. Lvs whorled. Stems to 2 m or more.

***canadense* var. *rubrum* hort. ex T. Moore IX(c/a)**

Syn. of *canadense*.

***canadense* ‘Ten-gallon Turkscap’ IX(b-c/a-d)**

Parentage: wild-collected selection of *canadense*  
N: R.M. Adams (1981), I: B & D Lilies (1984), REG: R.M. Adams (1985)  
Fls vivid yellow (15B); spots reddish, dense, small (0.5-1 mm wide), on basal third of each tepal. Tepals unusually long and narrow, 80-85 × 10-15 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, mid green.  
(Collected in the wild by R.M. Adams in 1981.)

**‘Canary’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: Aurelian origin  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1958), N: J. de Graaff  
Tepals clear yellow, non-fading, broad. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.

**‘Canarybelle’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Golden Trumpet Group  
N: D. Foxwell (1961)  
Inside vivid yellow (9A); outside with some green and slight red colouring.

**‘Canary Bird’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Niederheide-star’ × ‘Endeavor’) × (‘Cabaret’ × seedling CP 151)  
R: H. Georgi (1987), G: H. Georgi (1989), N: H. Georgi (1991), REG: H. Georgi (1993)  
Inside canary-yellow, throat greenish yellow; outside greenish yellow, tinged with reddish; brushmark large, blood-red on almost half of each tepal, breaking up into 2 lines extending up tepal on inner tepals, breaking up irregularly below and on basal margins into spots, some darker blackish spots also present; nectaries greenish yellow; filaments yellowish; pollen mid brown; style and stigma yellowish pink. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 120-125 × 10-15 mm, margins smooth, tips of outer tepals slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110-120 × 5-15 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.1 m, dark green, with 8-12 fls. Early to late July.

**‘Canary Chorus’ I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: unknown, G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (c. 1988), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens, I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (2000), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (2000)  
Inside vivid yellow (13A), midveins tan; spots few, small, purple; nectaries frosted; very little pollen in dark anthers. Fls 92 mm wide; tepals 62 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 10 mm. Stems

1.06 m, yellow-green with brown spots, and with up to 38 fls (including secondary buds). Late.

**'Canaryflare'** VI(-/a)

Parentage: selection from Golden Trumpet Group  
N: D. Foxwell (1961)  
Inside vivid yellow (9B); outside with some brown tinting. Tepals broad, flaring.

**'Canary Swing'** II(-/-)

Parentage: (*L. × dalhansonii* 'Brocade' × *martagon* var. *album*) × *hansonii*  
R: E.E. Fox (1985), G: E.E. Fox (1989), N: E.E. Fox (1991), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1994), REG: E.E. Fox (1993)  
Fls bright canary-yellow; spots small to medium sized, maroon, confined to central third of each tepal; nectaries canary-yellow; pollen gold. Fls 60 mm wide; tepals 35 × 12 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 150 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, pale green, with 12-18 fls. Early July.

**'Canary Time'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Dawn Star' × 'Pumpkin Sweet'  
R: G.C. Keast (1986), G: G.C. Keast (1988), N: G.C. Keast (1990), I: G.C. Keast, REG: G.C. Keast (1991)  
Fls vivid yellow (9B); spots maroon, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries inconspicuous; pollen brown. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.8 fls. Mid Dec. to early Jan. (New Zealand).

**'Canasta'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Grand Prix' × 'Pirate'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1977), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1980), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1983), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1984), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1988)  
Inside strong reddish orange (169A); outside deep red (185A) and moderate red (179B); spots deep red (185A) and dark red (187A); pollen brownish orange (171B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, not recurved. Lvs scattered, 64 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.63 m, green with darker spots, and with c.6 fls. June.

**'Canberra'** VIII(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Trior Lelie B.V., G: Trior Lelie B.V., N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1994), I: Trior Lelie B.V. (1996), REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1997)  
Inside strong purplish red (64B) on a paler ground, midveins deep red (60A) shading to yellowish white (155B) towards top, throat yellowish white (155B); outside strong purplish red (64B) on a paler ground, ringed with strong yellow-green (144B) at base, midribs yellowish white (155B) shading into rest of tepal; spots dark red (187B), on basal part of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B) and strong purplish red (64B), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B), surrounded by a light greenish

yellow (8B) rim; pollen light orange (28D); stigma light brownish grey (201B) with a little moderate purple (79D). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 120 × 40-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 55 mm, mid green. Stems c.0.75 m or more, green, with c.5-7 fls.

**'Candace'** I(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: R. Simonet, G: R. Erskine (pre 1985), N: R. Erskine (1990), I: R. Erskine (1990), REG: R. Erskine (1994)  
Inside and outside maroon-red; spots rather faint; nectaries dark red; pollen almost black. Fls 120 mm wide, scented; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins ruffled, tips not recurved; pedicels 110 mm long. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, green, mottled black, with c.10 fls. Late.

**'Candela'** Div. ?

Given as a parent of 'Sun Jewel'. No further details.

**'Candelabra'** I(b/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: E. Gontarek & J. Wadepammer (1972), N: E. Gontarek, I: J. Wadepammer (1976), REG: J. Wadepammer (1976)  
Fls yellow; spots tepal; nectaries yellow-green; pollen light tan-brown. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs scattered. Stems 0.8 m. July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 89.)

**'Candice'** VII(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown  
R: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1984), G: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1987), N: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1988), I: Mak-Leek Inc. (1993), REG: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (2001)  
Inside moderate purplish pink (65A), paler at base; outside pale purplish pink (65C); spots and papillae present; nectaries green, changing to yellow; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 120 × 70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 65 mm. Stems 0.5 m, green with darker markings, and with c.5 fls. Midseason.

***candidum* L.** IX(b/a)

AGM 1993  
Inside white, yellow at base; pollen yellow. Fls fragrant; tepals 50-80 × 10-40 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, up to 75 × 10 mm. Stems 0.9-2 m, dark red-purple, with 5-20 fls. Greece, former Yugoslavia, SW Turkey, Lebanon, Syria, Israel.

**var. *candidum*** IX(c/d)

See *cernuum* var. *candidum*.

***candidum* 'Aureomarginatum'** IX(b/a)

Parentage: sport from *candidum*  
Lvs with yellow margins.

***candidum* ‘Bratislava’ IX(a-b/a)**

Parentage: sport from *candidum*  
S: J. Hejdu (1972), N: J. Hejdu  
Fls white, 100-120 × 120-150 mm, with 9 well-developed tepals (occasionally 3 further tepals partially developed); broader and more waxy than typical *candidum*.

***candidum* ‘Cascade’ IX(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *candidum*  
S: J. de Graaff (pre 1947), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls white.  
Syn.: Arctic Group.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1947 as “Arctic Strain”; re-listed in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1948 as ‘Cascade’. This cv. epithet covers several clones of improved *candidum*.)

***candidum* var. *cernuum* Weston IX(b-c/a)**

Syn. of *candidum* ‘Sultan Zamback’.

***candidum* ‘Charles X’ IX(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *candidum*  
Improved form of *candidum*.  
(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 95: 230-31, fig.108 (1934). Raised in France, but exact origin unknown.)

***candidum* ‘Flore Pleno’ IX(b/a)**

Syn. of *candidum* var. *plenum*.

***candidum* ‘Maculatum’ IX(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *candidum*  
(Listed by T. Lang & Co., Australia, pre 1867. No further details.)

***candidum* var. *monstrosum* Vilm. IX(b/a)**

Syn. of *candidum* var. *plenum*.

***candidum* ‘Oregon Hybrid’ IX(-/-)**

Parentage: presumably a selection from *candidum*  
(Published in *R.B. Ware Cat.*, 1946, where it was offered as a new seedling type.)

***candidum* var. *plenum* Weston IX(b/a)**

Fls sterile, unscented, with the centre of each fl. elongating into a shoot with numerous white, overlapping lvs, crowded at tip into a kind of bud.  
Syn.: *candidum* ‘Plenum’; *candidum* ‘Flore Pleno’; *candidum* ‘Plumosus’; *candidum* var. *monstrosum*.  
(A “monstrous” form known in cultivation for at least 300 years.)

***candidum* ‘Plenum’ IX(b/a)**

Syn. of *candidum* var. *plenum*.

***candidum* ‘Plumosum’ IX(b/a)**

Syn. of *candidum* var. *plenum*.

***candidum* var. *purpureum* Weston IX(b/a)**

Fls white, streaked with purplish red. Bulbs also streaked with purplish red.

***candidum* var. *salonikae* Stoker IX(b/a-b)**

Fls more cup-shaped and earlier than the type. Stems almost black.  
Syn.: ‘Salonika Variety’.

***candidum* ‘Sultan Zamback’ IX(b-c/a)**

Parentage: selection from *candidum*  
Fls white, with narrow tepals. Fls tend to droop. Stems almost black.  
Syn.: *candidum* var. *cernuum*; ‘Cernuum’; ‘Samback’.  
(Known in cultivation for over four centuries, see Clusius, *Historia*: 135 (1601).)

***candidum* ‘Variegatum’ IX(b/a)**

Parentage: sport from *candidum*  
Lvs blotched with yellowish white.

***candidum* ‘White Eagle’ IX(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *candidum* ‘Cascade’  
S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff (1947), I: J. de Graaff (1947)  
Early flowering, with tall stems and large fls.  
(Published in *Amer. LYB* 1: 106 (1947/48).)

***candidum* ‘White Elf’ IX(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *candidum* ‘Cascade’  
S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff (1947), I: J. de Graaff (1947)  
Early flowering, with short stems and medium-sized fls.  
(Published in *Amer. LYB* 1: 106 (1947/48).)

***candidum* ‘White Falcon’ IX(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *candidum* ‘Cascade’  
S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff (1947), I: J. de Graaff (1947)  
Late flowering, with tall stems and very large fls.  
(Published in *Amer. LYB* 1: 106 (1947/48).)

**‘Candleflame’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Chinook’ × ‘Connecticut King’) × up-facing, yellow-flowered Asiatic seedling with heavy wine-red brushmarks  
R: V.E. Bowen (1980), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1982), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990)  
Inside and outside vivid yellow (17B); each tepal with a large, blood-red brushmark and spots in the central quarter; nectaries green; pollen rust-coloured. Tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, with 10-14 fls. Late.

**‘Candlelight’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Sulphur Group × unknown  
R: L. Lutz (c. 1966), N: L. Lutz  
Fls pale yellow, with a slight green tinge on outside, very large; tepal-margins slightly ruffled.

**‘Candlelight’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Oregon Candlelight’.

**'Candy' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Pirate' × 'Connecticut King'

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1977), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1979), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1982), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1983), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1988)

Inside vivid orange (18B), tepals flamed strong orange-yellow (24B), throat vivid orange; outside of inner tepals strong orange (30D), of outer tepals light orange (28B) with a vivid reddish orange (30B) edge; pollen greyish brown (166A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20 mm. Stems 0.6 m, pale green with some darker markings, and with 7-8 fls. June.

**'Candy Apple' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Red Tiger' × 'Rosabelle'

Fls light red. Stems 1.4 m. July.  
(From Stone & Payne stock.)

**'Candy Bar' VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Candy Bar'.

**'Candy Dulfer' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff, G: Hoffgaarde B.V., N: Hoffgaarde B.V., I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997)  
Inside vivid yellow/light orange-yellow (16A/B) with a deep pink (51B) suffusion on the apical part of each tepal, throat vivid yellow (15A) and moderate red (47A); outside vivid purplish red (66A/B) on a paler ground, tepal-edges strong orange (24A), tinged with strong yellow-green (143C) at base and tipped strong yellow-green (144B); spots few, dark red (187B), in the throat; papillae dark red (187B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C) and moderate pink (51D); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 110 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9-1 m, green, with 4-7 fls.

Trade designation: JUMBO® CANDY DULFER.

**'Candy Floss' VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Candy Floss'.

**Candy Frost Group VII(-/d)**

Parentage: hybrids involving *rubellum* & *L. × parkmanii* 'Manawatu'

R: L. Woodriff (pre 1966), S: L. Woodriff & J.M. Shaver  
Inside white; spots pink and crimson. Fls 125-150 mm wide; tepals broad, recurved. Stems 0.9-1.9 m. Aug. to Sept.

(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1966/67: 43.)

**'Canillo' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredelng B.V. (1995), G: Peacock B.V. (1996), N: Peacock B.V. (1997), I: Peacock B.V. (1999), REG: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredelng B.V. (2001)

Inside light orange-yellow (19A), more orange at tepal-edges, base orange; outside light yellow (20B); spots and

papillae present; pollen yellow-brown; stigma purple.

Tepal-margins hardly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems green, with darker stripes and spots, and with c.7 fls. Very early to early.

(*A. longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Cannes' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling RS 525 × seedling W 85-6

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1986), G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1988), N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1993), I: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1996), REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside light orange (29B); outside light yellowish pink (29C); small dark spots and orange papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple.

Tepal-margins hardly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.7 fls.

**'Canova' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling AW 94-02 × seedling W 92-1

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside yellowish white (155D), with some light yellow-green (150D) around the nectaries in the throat; outside yellowish white (155D), midribs light yellow-green (154D) with a little red-brown, outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots absent; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries white, hairy; pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma dark red (183A). Fls 195 mm wide; tepals 105 × 40-55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls.

**'Cantelope' VI(-/a)**

Error for 'Canteloupe'.

**'Canteloupe' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group

R: F.J. Holmes, N: F.J. Holmes (1973)

Inside strong orange-yellow (24B); outside green and brown; pollen dark brown. Fls scented. Stems 1.2-1.4 m. (Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 29 (1978) erroneously as 'Cantelope'.)

**Canterbury Group VI(-/l)**

Parentage: complex hybrids derived from tetraploid trumpet Aurelians, *L. × sullivanense* 'Sulphur Queen', *sargentiae* (and hybrids involving this), *leucanthum*, *brownii* & *sulphureum* × *henryi*

R: R.T. Moriarty (between 1973 and 1990), G: R.T. Moriarty (1975), N: R.T. Moriarty (1992), I: K. Chamberlain (1993), REG: New Zealand Lily Society (1993)

Fls in wide range of colours from strong orange (25B), brilliant orange-yellow (23B), brilliant yellow (21C) to dark purplish pink (186C) on inside; outside ranging from moderate orange (173C), moderate orange-yellow (165C) to moderate reddish orange (175D) with light yellow-green (145B) to moderate purplish red (186B) midribs; spots absent; nectaries mostly green; pollen

brown-orange to yellow-orange. Fls up to 180 mm wide; tepals up to 170 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, up to 200 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5-2 m, light green to purple-green, with 12-14 fls in open, pyramidal infl. Jan. (New Zealand).

**‘Canterbury Belle’ VIII(c/a-b)**

Parentage: (cream-flowered Aurelian × *rubellum*) × *rubellum*

R: W.H. McLaren (1982), G: A.E. Alexander (1990), N: A.E. Alexander (1995), I: A.E. Alexander (1995), REG: A.E. Alexander (1995)

Inside cream, throat yellow-orange; outside cream with some green gold and pink flushing; spots absent; nectaries dark green; pollen bright orange. Fls 100-110 mm wide, spicily scented; tepals up to 120 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems up to 1.2 m, mid green, with up to 17 fls. Jan. (New Zealand).

**‘Canyon’ IV(-/-)**

Parentage: Bellingham Group × unknown western American hybrid

R: D.B. Fox, G: D.B. Fox (1967), N: D.B. Fox (1970)  
Fls deep red (53A) over orange, giving effect of strong red (46A); throat pale yellow deepening along tepals to orange; spots dark maroon; filaments pale green; pollen orange-brown; stigma tan. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs whorled, mid green, twisted at tip. Stems 1.5 m. (Fls darken as they mature.)

**‘Canyon Echo’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: up-facing tan-flowered seedling × ‘Wendy’s Choice’

R: E.E. Fox (1991), G: E.E. Fox (1993), N: E.E. Fox (1993), I: Fox Lily Ranch (2003), REG: E.E. Fox (2002)  
Inside light orange-yellow (22B), with large central splashes of moderate reddish brown (171A), throat strong yellowish pink (31C); outside light orange-yellow (22B), midribs greyish red (184A); spots absent; nectaries strong orange (25B), frosted; pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma dark reddish orange (175B). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not or slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 18 mm. Stems 0.8 m, green mottled with black, with 15-17 fls. Late July. (The fl. colour is reminiscent of the Grand Canyon, USA. Nomenclatural standard: hard copy of a scanned colour image provided by registrant (WSY 0034902).)

**‘Capbreton’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling 89-69-82 × unknown

R: World Flower B.V. (1992), G: World Flower B.V. (1994), N: World Flower B.V. (2000), I: World Flower B.V. (2000), REG: World Flower B.V. (2000)  
Inside vivid yellow (14A/B); outside vivid yellow (14B); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma purple. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 25 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.7 fls. Very early to early.

**Cape Blanco Group IV(c/?d)**

Parentage: complex hybrids of *occidentale*, *pardalinum* subsp. *vollmeri*, *pardalinum* subsp. *wigginsii*, *columbianum* & *pardalinum*

R: A.D. Reid (c. 1968), N: A.D. Reid, I: Laurie’s Garden (1969)

Fls in shades of yellow-orange, orange and red, variously spotted. Fls small to medium sized. June.

(Published in *ILR* (1969) as Cape Blanco grex. Included in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 27 (1978) erroneously as a clone.)

**‘Cape Cod Marvel’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: derived from ‘Red Torch’, *L. × scottiae* ‘Rose Cup’, ‘Red Carpet’ & ‘Ming’

R: A. Scharf (1982), N: A. Scharf

Fls red, with small yellow stripes. Stems 0.8 m.

**Cape Cod Moonglow Group I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.W. Bemis (1960s), N: Blackthorne Gardens, I: Blackthorne Gardens (c. 1982)

Fls yellow, tinged with green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July to Sept.

**‘Cape Cod Sunray’ I?(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

I: Blackthorne Gardens (1985)

Fls golden yellow, each tepal with a golden ray. Stems 0.6 m. June.

**‘Cape Cod Sunshine’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.W. Bemis (1960s), N: Blackthorne Gardens, I: Blackthorne Gardens (c. 1982)

Fls yellow, faintly spotted; pollen absent. Stems 0.6 m. July onwards.

**‘Cape Cod Sunstar’ I?(/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Blackthorne Gardens (pre 1983), N: Blackthorne Gardens

Fls yellow, slightly overlaid with green, with gold rays along midveins. Stems 0.45-0.6 m. July.

**‘Cape Cod Yankee’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut Yankee’ × unknown

R: R.W. Bemis (1960s), N: Blackthorne Gardens, I: Blackthorne Gardens (c. 1982)

Fls apricot-coral; spots absent. Stems 1.2 m. July to Aug.

**‘Cape Cornwall’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H.J. Eaton, N: H.J. Eaton (1970)

Fls strong orange (25A), midribs and base of outer tepals strong brown (172A) to dark reddish orange (172B); spots numerous, dark red (183A/B); papillae grey; pollen vivid orange (28A). Tepals c.90 mm long. Lvs 80 × 5 mm. Stems 0.6 m.



**‘Cape Eagle’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* ‘Cape Eagle’.

**‘Capitol’ VII(-/-)**

Parentage: ‘Merci’ × ‘Freedom’

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1980), G: Gebr. De Vries B.V. (1983), N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1985), I: Trior Lelie B.V. (1986), REG: Gebr. De Vries B.V. (1989)

Inside and outside greenish white (155C), marked with dark pink (182D) at base outside; pollen strong orange (169C). Tepals 80 × 45 mm. Lvs scattered, 100 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 0.45 m, green with darker markings, and with c.5 fls (from 12-14 cm bulbs). July.

**‘Capri’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling A 112 × ‘Mont Blanc’

R: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1977), G: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1979), N: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1984), I: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1984)

Inside pale yellow-green (155A), centre veined green; outside pale greenish yellow (2D) to pale yellow-green (4D), midribs pale green, tepal-tips green; nectaries purple; pollen orange-brown. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, mid green, with 9 or more fls. July. (Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

**‘Capriccio’ I(a-b/c)**

Parentage: ‘Lime Ice’ × ‘Argusauge’

R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (2000), I: G. Steinbrück (2000), REG: G. Steinbrück (2001)

Inside moderate yellow (162A) with a soft green tinge, throat moderate yellow (162A); outside moderate yellow (162A), midribs whitish yellow-green; spots numerous, small, dark red (183A), on basal three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries strong greenish yellow (153C); filaments brilliant greenish yellow (151D); pollen dark red (183A); style brilliant greenish yellow (151D); stigma strong red (53C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, tapering to a narrow tip, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, clothing stem thickly, 120 × 20 mm. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with c.18 fls, (including secondary buds), in a large infl. Late June.

(Published in Steinbrück’s bulb list, 2000. The epithet refers to music written by Tchaikovsky. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0028879).)

**‘Caprice’ VII(b/c)**

Parentage: ‘Star Gazer’ × mixed pollen

R: K.L. Watkins (1982), G: R.F. Nelson (1987), N: R.F. Nelson (1988), REG: R.F. Nelson (1988)

Inside pinkish red, tepal-edges white, eventually maturing to pinkish red all over, tepal-tips strong red (51A), throat deep red (53A); outside with midribs of outer tepals deep red (185A), otherwise suffused with pink; spots dark red (187A), scattered on basal half of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (160B). Tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 50 mm, mid green. Lvs

numerous. Stems 2 m, light olive-grey (197A), with 20-25 fls which are held close to the stem on short pedicels. Feb. (Australia).

**‘Caprice of Nature’ VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* ‘Black Dragon’ × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*

R: K. Paszyńska (1984), G: K. Paszyńska (1988), N: K. Paszyńska (1992), I: K. Paszyńska (1992), REG: K. Paszyńska (1992)

Inside white, throat strong yellow; outside strongly suffused with pink; spots absent; nectaries strong yellow; pollen light brown. Fls 130 mm wide, intensely scented; tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with 10-20 fls in a crown-like infl. Mid July.

**‘Capricorn’ VII(-/-)**

Parentage: *auratum* × unknown

R: Lilies International Ltd, N: Lilies International Ltd  
No further details.

**‘Captain Kidd’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: F.L. Skinner, N: F.L. Skinner  
Fls orange.

**‘Captain Marvel’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: derived from ‘Red Torch’, *L. × scottiae* ‘Rose Cup’, ‘Red Carpet’ & ‘Ming’.

R: A. Scharf (1982), N: A. Scharf  
Fls red, with small yellow stripes. Stems 0.8 m.

**‘Caramba’ VI(b-c/d)**

Parentage: *henryi* × Palmer hybrid 56227

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1987)  
Inside rich orange; outside paler, midribs beige, greenish at base; papillae large, orange, on a third of each tepal; nectaries dark olive-green; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma green. Fls 145 mm wide, 43 mm long; tepals 95 × 33 mm, thick, margins slightly wavy, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 22 mm, glossy mid green. Stems 1.2 m, dotted dark violet-brown, thick. Early Aug.

**‘Carambole’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × Sundrop Group

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1977), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986)

Inside strong orange (24A), with red veins; outside pink below, light orange (24C) above; spots few, tiny, in the throat; nectaries brown; pollen orange. Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 80 × 50 mm, not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, pale green. Stems 1 m, pale green, with c.8 fls. June.

**‘Caramella’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

REG: World Breeding B.V. (2003)  
Inside strong orange-yellow to moderate yellow

(163B/C), basal part of tepals moderate red (179A); outside moderate to light yellow (163C/D); spots absent; papillae very few; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma orange-yellow. Tepals short, margins hardly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems medium to tall, with c.6 fls. Early to midseason.  
(Said to be a *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Caravaggio' VII(a-b/-)

Parentage unknown  
REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems of medium height. Midseason.

#### 'Carbine' VII(-/-)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Carbine'.

#### 'Carbonia' VII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling 88-99 × seedling 86-282  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2003), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)  
Inside with inner tepals strong purplish red (63B), strong purplish red (63A) along midveins, margins light purple (75A), outer tepals strong purplish red (63B), margins strong purplish red (61B), midribs vivid purplish red (61C), throat yellowish white (155B); outside with inner tepals yellowish white (155B) in basal third, becoming strong purplish red (64C), and finally strong purplish red (64B) at top, margins strong reddish purple (70B), midribs light green at base, yellowish white (155D) towards top, outer tepals strong purplish red (63B), towards margins strong purplish red (63A), yellowish white (155B) at base, next to midribs deep purplish pink (64D), midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base and top, middle part yellowish white (155D); spots absent; papillae deep purplish red (59B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A) with brilliant yellow (12B) edge; pollen strong orange (25A); stigma moderate yellow-green (138C). Fls 235 mm wide; tepals 130 × 55-75 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160-190 × 45-60 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, light green with some darker markings, and with c.5 fls.  
(The fls become a little paler in colour as they age.)

#### 'Cardigan Bay' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Primrose Green' × 'Mont Blanc'  
R: P.L. Greenfield (1986), G: P.L. Greenfield (1988/89), N: P.L. Greenfield (1989), REG: P.L. Greenfield (1989)  
Inside creamy white, tepal-tips white, throat cream; outside white; spots small, dark red, around centre of fl.; nectaries green; pollen light brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; sometimes an extra tepal present. Lvs scattered, 125 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, marbled with purple, with 7 fls (first flowering) including secondary buds, and bulbils. Dec. to Jan. (New Zealand).

#### 'Cardinal' I(c/d)

Parentage: *lancifolium* × *amabile*  
R: J.C. Taylor (c. 1939), N: J.C. Taylor, I: Ontario Agricultural College, Dept. of Horticulture (1947)  
Fls vivid reddish orange (33B), spotted. Stems 1-1.5 m, with 12-15 fls, and with bulbils. July to Aug.  
(Published in *LYB* 10: 46 (1946).)

#### 'Cardinal' IX(b-c/d)

See *speciosum* var. *magnificum* 'Cardinal'.

#### 'Cardinal Beauty' I(c/d)

Parentage: complex hybrid  
R: C.F. Patterson, I: C.F. Patterson (1960)  
Fls moderate reddish orange (35A) in apical half, deep red (53A) in basal half; spots fine, irregular, purple-madder; nectaries vivid yellow-orange (30C). Stems 0.8 m. July.  
Syn.: 'Crimson Beauty'.  
(Introduced under the epithet 'Crimson Beauty', but renamed.)

#### CAREERIST I(a/b)

Trade designation of 'Karjeriste'.

#### 'Caress' I(c/d)

Parentage unknown  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)  
Inside "lemon ice" colour; buds soft pink, the colour remaining as bands on the outside; stigma green; pollen orange. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips distinctly recurved. Lvs bluish green. Stems 0.6-1 m. June.  
(Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 10.)

#### 'Caresa' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Rosita' × 'Gipsy Queen'  
R: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1985), N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1990), I: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1990), REG: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1992)  
Inside strong purplish red/deep purplish pink (54A/B), throat with yellowish white (155D) blush; outside moderate purplish red (184D) suffused with pale purplish pink (62D) along the brilliant yellow-green (150B) midribs; spots few, dark red (187B), on the white blush in the throat; nectaries dark red (187A); pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 122 mm wide; tepals 63 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.05 m, with c.13 fls. May.

#### 'Caretta' I(c/-)

Parentage: 'Mimosa' × *cernuum*  
R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1966), N: L.B. Tuffery  
Fls typically *cernuum* in colour. Fls large; tepals broad.

#### 'Carevna' I(a/b)

Parentage: (('Pink Champagne' × 'Connecticut King') × 'Bazar') × ('Dawn Star' × 'Parfait')  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2000), REG: B. Mičulka (2000)  
Inside creamy, tinged with beige, throat and centre brownish pink; outside white, midribs brownish, pink

at base; spots fairly numerous, large, dark brown-purple, on a third of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated and felted; pollen ochre-brown; stigma purple-red. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, not recurved, stiff; pedicels 60 mm long, brown-spotted. Lvs scattered, 85 × 17 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.75 m, much spotted, brown-red at base, with a short infl. Early July.

#### 'Caribbean Pearl' VII(a/c)

Parentage: 'Tiber' × 'Bernini'

R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1995), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1997), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003)

Inside vivid purplish red (61C), deep purplish pink (66C) towards tepal-margins, throat greenish white (155C); outside of tepals deep purplish pink (66C) in apical two-thirds, yellowish white (155D) in basal third, midribs light yellow-green (144A), strong yellow-green (144D) at top; spots and papillae strong purplish red (60B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen dark reddish orange (172B); stigma pale green (189B). Fls 235 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 130 × 70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 160 × 47 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green with darker markings, with c.4 fls.

#### 'Carifeo' VIII(a-b/b)

Parentage: seedling BG 94-10 × seedling G 91-04

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside vivid yellow (9A), throat brilliant greenish yellow (151D); outside vivid yellow (9B), midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, outer tepal-tips strong yellow-green (144A); spots few, dark red (187A), in the throat; papillae few, along the brilliant greenish yellow (151D), hairy nectaries; pollen strong brown; stigma strong orange-yellow (22A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 120 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 30 mm. Stems 1.15 m, green, with c.4 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Carillon' VII(a/-)

Parentage: (*L.* × *parkmanii* 'Allegra' × 'Star Gazer') × ('Star Gazer' × 'Merci') × 'Furore')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins yellowish white (155B); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs yellowish white (155B) becoming strong yellow-green (145A) at top, tepal-tips strong yellow-green (143A); spots yellowish white (155D), on basal part of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155D), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.5-6 fls. July.

#### 'Carla Luppi' I(a/-)

Parentage: ('Amber Gold' × 'Kinsen') × ('Amber Gold' × 'Kinsen')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1975), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1978), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1982), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1983), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1988)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (5A), tepal-tips light greenish yellow (5C), throat strong yellow-green (145A); outside light greenish yellow (4B), outer tepals flushed with pale yellow (161C); spots dark red (187A); pollen brownish orange (165B). Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.55 m, green, with c.8 fls. July.

#### 'Carl Feldmaier' Div. ?

Parentage: Sutter's Gold Group × Olympic Group

R: A. Winkler (pre 1982), N: A. Winkler

No further details.

#### 'Carlie' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Pirate' × 'Juliana'

R: D.K. Kölli (1983), G: D.K. Kölli (1985), N: D.K. Kölli (1988), REG: D.K. Kölli (1988)

Inside dark raspberry-pink with a conspicuous white flare towards base of each tepal, tepal-tips dark pink, extreme base of each tepal darker rose-pink; outside dark raspberry-pink; spots small, deep wine-red, on and below the white part of each tepal; nectaries greyish green; pollen wine-red. Fls 157 mm wide, often spicily scented; tepals 75 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 81 × 9 mm, dark green. Stems 0.85 m, dark green, with 7-9 fls. Late June to early July.

#### 'Carlton' I(a/b)

Parentage: seedling G 90-17 × seedling G 91-04

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside strong orange (24A), each tepal with a deep red (185A) mark from the base on basal third, throat light yellow-green (154D); outside with midribs light greenish yellow (3D) changing towards edges into vivid orange-yellow (21A), midribs of inner tepals and base of outer tepals moderate reddish brown (166B), fading into the tepal; spots absent; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries white-hairy; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma vivid yellow, with moderate reddish brown (166B) hairs. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 20 mm. Stems 1.5 m, green, with c.2 fls.

#### 'Carmel' V(b/a)

Parentage unknown

R: A. Cohen (pre 1999), I: Agricultural Research Organisation, REG: Zabo Plant B.V. (2003)

Inside pale yellow-green (155A) tinged with light yellow-green (145D), midveins strong yellow-green (144A) from the base, fading from strong yellow-green (144B) to

strong yellow-green (144C) on two-thirds of the length, throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside pale yellow-green (155A) tinged with light yellow-green (150D), midribs strong yellow-green (145A), spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen vivid yellow (14A); stigma yellowish grey (194C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 195 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 245 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 0.47 m, dark green, with c.6 fls.

Syn.: 'Mt Carmel'.

(In 1999, PBR were granted in Israel to 'Carmel'. In May 2003, European PBR were granted under the epithet 'Mt Carmel', which must be regarded as a synonym.)

#### 'Carmelita' VIII(a/b)

Syn. of 'Yellow Fashion'.

#### 'Carmel Lady' VII(-/c)

Parentage: derived from *auratum*, *rubellum* & *speciosum*

R: E. Mayell (c. 1960), N: E. Mayell, I: A.D. Rothman  
Fls pink.

#### 'Carmen' Div. ?

Parentage unknown

R: P.M. Byam, N: P.M. Byam, I: P.M. Byam

(Published in *LYB* 23: 119 (1960) without description.)

#### 'Carmen' VII(-/c)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Carmen'.

#### 'Carmen Cita' I(a/b)

Parentage: red-flowered, up-facing Asiatic seedling 359/1 × 'Mont Blanc'

R: G. Thürmer (1987), G: G. Thürmer (1989), N: G. Thürmer (1998), I: G. Thürmer (1999), REG: G. Thürmer (2001)

Inside light orange (28C); outside of outer tepals deep pink (51B), outside of inner tepals light orange (28D); spots numerous, dark red (187B), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries orange-green; pollen deep red (185A). Buds very dark. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 64 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm. Stems 0.8 m, rather dark green, with 6-12 fls, and bulbils. Early to mid July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030945).)

#### 'Carmen Evans' I(b/c-d)

Parentage: sibling of 'Bronwen'

R: W.D. Evans (1978), G: W.D. Evans (1985), N: W.D. Evans (1992), I: W.D. Evans (1992), REG: W.D. Evans (1992)

Inside dark purplish pink (186C), throat yellowish white (155D); outside moderate purplish red (186B), midribs pale yellow (158B); spots moderate purplish red (186A), only in throat; nectaries green; pollen orange. Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 65 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green with a slight brown overlay, and with up to 35 fls. Mid July.

(Named after a granddaughter of the raiser.)

#### 'Carmina' VII(a/b)

Parentage: red-flowered seedling × ('Rosalie' × 'Star Gazer')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals strong purplish red (63A), moderate purplish red (66D) towards margins, base yellowish white (155D), strong red (53B) along midveins, outer tepals strong to vivid purplish red (67A/B), deep purplish red (68A) towards margins, base yellowish white (155D), strong red (46A) along midveins, throat yellowish white (155D); outside with inner tepals strong purplish red (63A), dark purplish pink (186C) towards margins, base light yellow-green (150D) changing into yellowish white (155D), strong purplish red (63A) along midribs, outer tepals moderate purplish red (64B), moderate purplish pink (66D) towards margins, base yellowish white (155D), midribs brilliant greenish yellow (151D) at base, strong purplish red (63A) towards top; spots absent; papillae deep red (60A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C) with narrow light greenish yellow (1C) edge; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma greenish white (192D). Fls 225 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 135 × 45-60 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 35 mm. Stems 0.8-1 m, green, darker at base, with 6-8 fls.

#### 'Carmine Diamond' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling LA 93007-18 × Mixed Asiatic pollen  
R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1997), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1999), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2002), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003)

Inside moderate red (180C/181C), midveins moderate red (180B), throat yellowish white (158D); outside greyish red (182B), midribs greyish red (184A), tepal-margins moderate red (180B); spots dark red (183A), few; papillae deep pink (180D); nectaries deep pink (180D); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma moderate purplish red (184C). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 122 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 170 × 25 mm. Stems 0.9-1.2 m, green with darker markings, with c.4 fls. Late June to July.

(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### var. *carneum* IX(c/d)

See *martagon* var. *carneum*.

#### var. *carneum* IX(a/c)

See *isingtauense* var. *carneum*.

#### *carniolicum* W. Koch IX(c/d)

Syn. of *pyrenaicum* var. *carniolicum*.

#### *carniolicum* var. *albanicum* (Grisebach) Baker

IX(c/d)

Syn. of *pyrenaicum* subsp. *carniolicum* var. *albanicum*.

***carniolicum* var. *jankae* (A. Kerner) Wehrhahn  
IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *pyrenaicum* subsp. *carniolicum* var. *jankae*.

***carniolicum* subsp. *ponticum* Hend. & P.H. Davis  
IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *pyrenaicum* subsp. *ponticum* var. *ponticum*.

**Carnival Group VI(c/-)**

Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group

S: C. Yerex (c. 1956), N: C. Yerex

Fls in shades of white, yellow and apricot.

(Published in *Walter Marx Gardens Cat.*, 1957. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Carnival grex.)

**Carnival Flares Group VI(c/a-b)**

Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group

S: C. Yerex (c. 1956), N: C. Yerex

Fls white and cream, centre dark.

(Published in *Walter Marx Gardens Cat.*, 1957. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Carnival Flares grex.)

**'Carnival Queen' VI(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group

S: C. Yerex (c. 1951), N: C. Yerex

Fls white, each tepal with apricot ray extending almost to tip. Fls large; tepals recurved. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. June.

(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1963.)

**'Čaro' I(a/c)**

Parentage: ('Wattle Bird' × ('Impact' × unknown)) × ('Accent' × 'Windahloo')

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2002),

REG: B. Mičulka (2002)

Inside pink, tepal-margins whitish, centre yellowish creamy, throat pale pink; outside pale pink, midribs pale yellow and brownish; brushmarks small, dark brownish crimson (smaller on outer tepals); spots moderately numerous, large, dark crimson-brown, on two-fifths of each tepal; nectaries partially open, pink-granulated; pollen ochre; stigma creamy. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 60 mm long, spotted. Lvs scattered, 90 × 21 mm, dull dark green. Stems 0.85 m, finely spotted brownish, with a moderately long infl. Mid June.

**'Čarodějka' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'Rusalka' (of Mičulka) × brushmarked hybrid

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1998),

REG: B. Mičulka (1998)

Inside yellowish white, tepal-tips and throat white; outside creamy, midribs greenish, tinged with brown at base; brushmarks slight, violet-mahogany; spots fairly numerous, large, violet-red, on two-fifths of each tepal (and some coloured papillae); nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma brownish. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 65 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 100 × 12 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.95 m, thick, dark green, with a short infl. Late June.

**'Carol' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Carol'.

**'Carolina Bells' IV(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: A.M. Showalter (pre 1978), N: A.M. Showalter

Fls pink, with cream centre; spots dark.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 46 (1978).)

**'Carolina Moon' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Peachblush' × unknown) × ('Connecticut King' × unknown)

R: V.E. Bowen (1982), G: V.E. Bowen (1984), N: V.E.

Bowen (1992), I: C. Helsley (1992), REG: V.E. Bowen

(1992)

Inside vivid yellow (9B), shading to vivid yellow (9A) down midveins to throat; outside brilliant yellow (9C) with slight bronzing on outer tepals; spots absent; nectaries green-frosted; pollen dark brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 110 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.35 m, green, with 20-25 fls. Mid to late June.

**'Caroline Mackie' I(b/c-d)**

Parentage unknown

R: C.N. Smith, G: C.N. Smith (1965), N: C.N. Smith, I:

C.N. Smith (1971), REG: C.N. Smith (1971)

Fls deep yellow; spots and papillae absent. Fls 75-100 mm wide. Lvs narrow, *regale* type. Stems 1.2 m.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 112.)

**'Caroline Tensen' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1994),

G: Peacock B.V. (1995), N: Peacock B.V. (1996), I:

Peacock B.V. (1999), REG: Peacock B.V. (2001)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); midveins yellow; spots absent; some papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey, with a purple tinge. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 1 m, with c.7 fls. Midseason.

**'Carol Jean' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* × *cernuum*

R: R. Simonet, G: F. Fellner, N: F. Fellner, I: Borbeleta

Gardens (1979), REG: J. Wadekamper (1981)

Inside rose-pink, tepal-tips pink, throat pinkish; outside

tan-pink; spots brown, evenly distributed; nectaries light

cream-pink; pollen tan. Tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins

smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm,

mid green. Stems 0.3 m, tan-green, with c.10 fls. June.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1979.)

**'Carol Loveday' IV(-/-)**

Parentage: *pardalinum* subsp. *pitkinense* × unknown

R: K.N. Dryden, N: K.N. Dryden (1980), I: K.N.

Dryden (1980), REG: K.N. Dryden (1983)

Fls vivid reddish orange (33A), throat vivid orange-yellow (21A); spots moderate reddish brown (174A); pollen dark reddish orange (172B). Tepal-margins smooth, tips

strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, 140 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, mahogany to green, with c.20 fls. Late June to July.

#### **‘Carolyn’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: P.N.A. van den Berg (1990), G: M.A. van den Berg (1993), N: M.A. van den Berg (1998), I: M.A. van den Berg & Zn & J.A. van der Salm de Goede (2001), REG: M.A. van den Berg & Zn & J.A. van der Salm de Goede (2001)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepals 140 mm long, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 45 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with 2 (from 12-14 cm bulbs) to more than 7 (from 18 cm bulbs) fls. Midseason to late.

#### **‘Carolyn Marie’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H.R. & R. Cocker, N: H.R. & R. Cocker, I: H.R. & R. Cocker (1977), REG: H.R. & R. Cocker (1978)  
Fls deep purplish red (59B), tepal-edges darker; spots black; pollen brown. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled. Stems 0.8-1.1 m.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 106.)

#### **‘Carolyn Rollison’ II(c/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: R. Erskine, G: R. Erskine (pre 1996), N: R. Erskine (1998), I: R. Erskine, REG: R. Erskine (1998)  
Inside lavender-pink, throat pink; outside pink; spots medium sized, dark purple; nectaries pink; pollen orange. Buds pink. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, 130 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, brownish green, with up to 40 fls which hold their colour for a long period. Early.

Syn.: ‘Lavender Lady’.

(Before 1998 this plant was distributed as ‘Lavender Lady’.)

#### **‘Carousel’ VIII(-/-)**

Parentage: (‘Juliana’ × *longiflorum* ‘Slocum’s Ace’) × (‘Gypsy’ × *longiflorum* ‘Slocum’s Ace’)

R: E.A. McRae (1988), G: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1990), N: E.A. McRae (1995), I: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1995), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1995)

Inside peach-pink, throat soft yellow/gold; outside softer peach pink; raised spots in centre of fl.; nectaries lime-green; pollen rust-coloured. Tepals 100 mm long, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, light green. Late June.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. It may have originally been sold under the unacceptable epithet ‘Camelot’.)

#### **‘Carpaccio’ VIII(b/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling PG 96-59 × seedling RH 96-04  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals light greenish yellow (5D), pale

yellow-green (155A) along midveins towards top, outer tepals pale yellow-green (4D), light greenish yellow (8B) on the narrow margins and along midveins, throat pale yellow-green (155A); outside with inner tepals light greenish yellow (5D), pale yellow-green (155A) along midribs, strong yellow-green (144A) at base, outer tepals pale yellow-green (4D/155A), margins light greenish yellow (4C), at base with some strong greenish yellow (151A), along basal two-thirds of each midrib flushed with vivid purplish red (61C) (which fades with age), along apical third brilliant yellow-green (154B), apical fifth with light olive/strong yellow-green (152A/144A); spots absent; papillae brilliant yellow (8A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A/B); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 120-130 × 45-70 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150-160 × 20-30 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with c.8 fls. (An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

#### **‘Carrara’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × *sargentiae*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

Fls white, throat pale yellow. Stems 1.2-1.9 m. July.

#### **‘Carribean’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: unknown × seedling 88-171

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1994), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)

Inside vivid purplish red (57D), midveins vivid purplish red (57C), throat yellowish white (155D); outside of each tepal yellowish white (155D) at base, shading into vivid purplish red (57D), with yellowish white (155D) margin at tip; spots moderate purplish red (58A); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma deep reddish purple to dark purple (77A/83A). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 150 × 80 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 50 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green with darker markings at base, with c.4 fls.

(Despite the erroneous spelling of the epithet, this cv. was deliberately submitted for and granted registration as ‘Carribean’.)

#### **‘Carthago’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling G 85-12 × seedling G 86-2

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside strong orange (24A/25A), the base close to vivid orange-yellow (23A); outside strong orange-yellow (17A); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; stigma yellow and purple; pollen yellow-brown. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 0.85-1.2 m, whitish green with dark stripes and spots, and with c.6 fls. Early.

#### **‘Cartouche’ VII(b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Star Gazer’ × unnamed seedling

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan

(1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)  
Inside strong purplish red to deep purplish pink (64C/D), midveins strong red (53B), tepal-edges ivory-white, throat strong yellow-green (144B) edged light greenish yellow (5D); outside moderate purplish red (186A), midribs light yellow (160B), tepal-edges ivory-white; spots few, small, dark red (187A/B), on basal half of each tepal; pollen strong orange (170A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green with dark markings, and 7-10 fls. May to June (under glass).

**‘Carved Ivory’ IX(b/c)**  
See *auratum* ‘Carved Ivory’.

**‘Casa Bella’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage: (‘Gran Paradiso’ × ‘Snowstar’) × (‘Aristo’ × unknown)  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002)  
Inside vivid orange (28A), throat light orange (28C); outside light orange (28C) shading to vivid orange (28B) towards tepal-margins; spots absent; papillae present; nectaries strong reddish orange (34C); pollen moderate red (181A); stigma moderate purplish red (59C). Fls 179 mm wide; tepals 110 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 20 mm. Stems 0.85-1.2 m, green with dark markings, with c.5-7 fls. June.

**‘Casabiva’ VII(a/c)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging “The Originals” U.A. (1993), I: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging “The Originals” U.A. (1993), REG: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging “The Originals” U.A. (1996)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent; papillae white, numerous; nectaries green; pollen orange-yellow; stigma violet-red. Tepal-margins strongly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems green, with only a little darker marking, and with c.5 fls.

**‘Casa Blanca’ VII(b/b-c)**  
Parentage: selection from *L. × parkmanii* Jamboree Group × seedling of white-flowered Oriental  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1975), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1978), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), REG: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1985)  
AGM 1993  
Inside white; outside white with a yellowish white midrib; nectaries violet-red; pollen orange-brown. Fls 170-180 mm wide; tepal-margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems to 1.1-1.2 m, pale green, with 5-8 fls. July to Aug.  
(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

**‘Casa Grande’ VII(a/b)**  
Parentage: (*speciosum* × ‘Star Gazer’) × (*L. × parkmanii* ‘Allegra’ × ‘Star Gazer’)  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Rooyakkers B.V. (2004)  
Inside very pale purple (69A), around nectaries and along midveins yellowish white (155D), throat yellowish white (155D); outside of outer tepals light purplish pink (62C), along midribs moderate purplish pink (62B), strong yellow-green (141D) at base and strong yellow-green (144A) at top, outside of inner tepals very pale purple (69D), along midribs yellowish white (155D) at base, with base of midrib light yellow-green (144D); spots and papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma moderate purple (79D). Fls 250 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 145 × 75 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 237 × 64 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.7 fls. Midseason.

**‘Casanova’ VII(a/c)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging “The Originals” U.A. (1993), I: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging “The Originals” U.A. (1993), REG: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging “The Originals” U.A. (1996)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent, papillae white, numerous; nectaries green; pollen orange-yellow; stigma violet-red. Tepal-margins strongly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems green with a little darker marking, and with c.5 fls.

**‘Casa Rosa’ VIII(b/a)**  
Syn. of ‘Rote Horn’.

**‘Cascade’ IX(b/a)**  
See *candidum* ‘Cascade’.

**‘Cascade’ Div.?**  
Given as a parent of ‘Baltimore’. No further details.  
Perhaps an error for *candidum* ‘Cascade’.

**‘Cascade Queen’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage: (‘Croesus’ × Hallmark Group) × (‘Golden Wonder’ × Hallmark Group)  
R: E.A. McRae (1970), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1979), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1979)  
Fls pure white, with a green star in the throat and slight green suffusion outside; copiously spotted lavender; nectaries green; pollen soft golden yellow. Fls 100-120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, light green, with 4-16 fls. Mid June.  
Syn.: ‘Twinkles’.

**‘Cascading Glory’ II(-/-)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: J.C. Ericksen, G: D. Dale (1990), N: J.C. Ericksen (1993), I: Parkland Perennials (1995), REG: D. Dale (1994)

Inside lemon-yellow, throat yellow; outside yellow, midribs pink; spots fine, maroon on central half of each tepal; nectaries yellow; pollen brown. Fls 50 mm wide; tepals 25 × 12 mm, margins strongly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, mid green, with c.20 fls. Early July.

#### **‘Caserta’ VIII(b/a)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* ‘White Fox’ × unnamed seedling  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside whiter than 155B, midveins strong yellow-green (144C) fading into tepals; outside whiter than 155B, midribs pale yellow-green (155A), with a brownish red suffusion at base and top; spots and papillae absent; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma light yellow-green (150D). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 220 × 55-65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 25 mm. Stems 1.2-1.35 m, green, with c.3 fls.  
Syn.: *longiflorum* ‘Caserta’.

#### **‘Casey’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Nutmegger’ × unnamed seedling  
R: P.M. Johnson, N: P.M. Johnson, I: J. Wadekamper (1979)  
Fls deep tan, centre with yellow halo; nectaries green. Stems to 1 m. Late July.

#### **‘Cash’ VII(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘New Age’ (Div. VII) × (unnamed seedling × ‘Joy’)  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2004)

Inside light purplish pink (73C) in apical two-thirds of each tepal, strong purplish pink (73B) towards margins, above each nectary is a brilliant yellow (12B) spot, at this level the area towards margins is yellowish white (155D), throat yellowish white (155D), outside with inner tepals light purplish pink (73C), towards margins strong purplish pink (73B), yellowish white (155D) at base, midribs brilliant yellow (14C) at base, yellowish white (155D) towards top, strong purplish pink (73B) from two-thirds upwards, outer tepals strong purplish pink (73B), yellowish white (155D) at base, midribs light yellow-green (144C) at base and top, middle part yellowish white (155D); spots absent; papillae yellowish white (155D) and brilliant yellow (12B); nectaries light yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate red/moderate reddish orange (180A/178C); stigma moderate purplish pink (186D). Fls 255 mm, fragrant; tepals 135 × 46-67 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 138 × 47 mm. Stems 1-1.15 m, reddish brown with green, with 6-8 fls.

#### **‘Casio’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Katinka’ × ‘Abu Hassan’  
R: K. Braun (1987), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1988)  
Yellow-pink bicolor: tepal-tips and base rose-pink,

centre of each tepal yellow; outside with green midribs; spots sparse, medium sized, brown, on half of each tepal; rose-pink papillae also present; nectaries frosted rose-pink; pollen brown. Fls 168 mm wide; tepals 89 × 29 mm, recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, green, some secondaries present. Lvs scattered, 103 × 17 mm, glossy green. Early July.

#### **‘Casper’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Albipayne’ × ‘Bingo’  
R: L.D. Marshall (1977), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)  
Inside pale yellow (11D) (in very cool weather) to pure white, tepal-tips with a slight pink flush in very cool weather, throat white; outside pale yellow (11D) to white, overlaid with light plum along midribs; spots absent; nectaries green-white; pollen orange (172), anthers either not opening or only partially dehiscing. Tepals 60-90 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 20-30 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.8 m, dark green with a plum overlay, and with 7-15 fls (including many secondary buds). Late June.

#### **‘Cassandra’ VII(b/b-d)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), N: Licomba (1991), I: Licomba (1991), REG: Licomba (1992)  
Inside yellowish white (155B), midveins light greenish yellow (8B) on basal half of each tepal, throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside yellowish white (155B), midribs pale yellow-green (155A), tinged moderate to light purplish pink (62B/C) at the base; papillae few, yellowish white/greenish yellow, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries green. Fls 235 mm wide; tepals 115 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, pale green, with c.6-9 fls. July.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to ‘Cassandra’. However, in 1992, Dutch PBR were granted to ‘Cassandra’ and under ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4, this epithet must be accepted.)

#### **‘Cassini’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 91-27 × seedling RM 95-73  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside vivid purplish red (57C), with strong red (53B) stripe along midveins, throat yellowish white (155D); outside light purplish pink (68D), deep purplish pink (68A) along midribs; spots moderate purplish red (59C); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C) with light greenish yellow (3D) edges; pollen vivid reddish orange (34B); stigma strong to deep purplish red (60B/71A). Fls 230 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 140 × 80 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 220 × 48 mm. Stems 1.17 m, green with darker markings, with c.4 fls.  
Syn.: ‘Hermitage’.



**‘Castello’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Tetra Napoli’ × ‘Gran Paradiso’  
 R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1987), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1989), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1993), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1993), REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1997)  
 Inside vivid orange (28B) and strong orange (30C); outside strong orange (30C); a few small spots and some papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40 mm, margins smooth to very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 16 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.25 m, green with dark stripes and spots, and with 7-9 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). June.

**CASTOR VII(-/b)**

Trade designation of ‘Vlemora’.

**‘Casyrá’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Sutter’s Gold’ × unknown  
 R: I. Wiesner, I. I. Wiesner (1989), REG: I. Wiesner (1989)  
 Fls tricoloured: purple-red (HCC 21) on apical half of each tepal, middle of tepal pale yellow (HCC 2), throat cinnamon-pink; a ring of spots on a third of each tepal; papillae white-frosted, in the throat; pollen yellow-brown; stigma pale yellow. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 65 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips rounded. Lvs scattered, deep green. Stems 0.6-0.7 m, with 5-6 fls. Late July.

**‘Catalina’ IV(-/-)**

Parentage: Bellmaid Group × (*kelleyanum* × *parryi*)  
 R: D.B. Fox (1969), G: D.B. Fox (1973), N: D.B. Fox (1989), I: D.B. Fox (1990), REG: D.B. Fox (1990)  
 Inside vivid to brilliant yellow (13A/B), darkening a little with age giving orange tints, tepal-tips vivid to brilliant yellow (13A/B), throat yellow shading to green at base; outside yellow with slight orange tints, bright green at base; spots fine, purple-brown; pollen mid brown; stigma dark brown. Fls 70 mm wide, scented; tepals 73 × 17-20 mm, margins smooth, tips fairly strongly reflexed. Lvs whorled in the middle of the stem, scattered above and below, up to 220 × 16 mm, pale to mid green. Stems 1.7 m, green, with 7-10 fls. Early to mid July.

**‘Catalonie’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 89-14 × seedling RW 94-20  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)  
 Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); midribs pale yellow-green (4D); spots and papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma light purplish pink (63D). Fls 210 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 143 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 50 mm. Stems 0.8 m, light green with darker suffusion at base, with c.3 fls.

**‘Catamaran’ VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside strong to moderate purplish pink (73B/65A), each tepal lighter towards base and margin, midveins yellow at base; outside light purplish pink (65B); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma green, flushed with purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems medium to tall, with reddish markings. Early to midseason.

**‘Catawba’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: complex hybrid involving *lancifolium*, *L.* × *hollandicum*, *L.* × *maculatum* & *dauidii* var. *willmottiae*  
 R: A.E. Simoni (c. 1962), N: A.E. Simoni  
 Fls red, spotted black. Stems 1 m.

***catesbaei* Walter IX(a/b)**

Inside deep yellow, scarlet towards tepal-tips, blotched with maroon towards base; outside greenish; pollen orange-red; stigma dark red. Fls up to 230 mm wide; tepals 50-120 × 10-25 mm, with long claw about a third to half length of tepal, margins of blade often ruffled, tips pointed, recurved. Lvs scattered, adpressed to stem. Stems 0.3-0.9 m, with 1(-2) fls. SE USA.

***catesbaei* var. *asprellum* (Wherry) Stearn IX(a/b)**

Stems rough; lvs crowded about middle of stem.  
 (M.W. Skinner in *Flora of North America* 26: 179 (2002) considers this variety to be synonymous with *catesbaei*.)

***catesbaei* var. *longii* Fernald IX(a/b)**

Differs from the type in the tepals lacking prolonged, recurved tips, in having broader lvs and in the lack of long, linear blades to the bulb-scales.  
 (M.W. Skinner in *Flora of North America* 26: 179 (2002) considers this variety to be synonymous with *catesbaei*.)

**‘Catharina’ V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* ‘Catharina’.

**‘Cathedral’ VI(c/-)**

Parentage: Aurelian origin  
 R: J. de Graaff (c. 1961), N: J. de Graaff  
 Fls clear yellow. Stems 1.5 m. Late July.

**‘Cathedral Windows’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)  
 Inside orange pink, each tepal with a dark red, streaked brushmark below on a yellow ground (the yellow conspicuous as a halo around the brushmark), and some associated, much darker spots. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not or slightly recurved. Stems 1-1.5 m. Late June. (Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 13.)

**‘Catherine’ I(b/d)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × unknown  
 R: D.B. Fox (c. 1967), N: D.B. Fox  
 Strong orange-yellow (24B), ageing to strong orange (25B); spotted on basal half, a little in throat. Stems green.

**‘Catherine Biddle’ VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage unknown

G: K.L. Watkins (1976), N: K.L. Watkins (1985), I: K.L. Watkins (1985), REG: K.L. Watkins (1985)

Vivid yellow (13A), throat vivid yellow (14A); outside of outer tepals mostly moderate reddish orange (175D), midribs of inner tepals moderate reddish orange (175D), otherwise vivid yellow (13A); spots absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (141D); pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 110 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; lower pedicels usually with 2 fls. Lvs scattered, 170 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 2 m, dark green, with 15-25 fls. Mid Jan. (Australia).

**‘Catherine Laburi’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 37-80 × seedlings Y-32 × OA65 - F<sub>2</sub>  
R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (pre 1997), REG: Cebecco Lilies, Inc. (1998)

Inside soft creamy peach (closest to light orange-yellow (24C)), fading with age and paler in centre of fl.; outside light to pale orange-yellow (24C/D); spots dark red (187A), on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries pale orange-yellow (24D); filaments soft creamy peach; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma moderate red (181A) on a soft creamy peach style. Buds dull light red. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems c.1 m, with c.9 fls. June.

(Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1997: 5. Said to be very virus-tolerant and long-lived.)

**‘Catherine the Great’ VIII(c/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside and outside yellow; pollen very dark. Fls scented, the scent combining Oriental and trumpet qualities. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips reflexed. Stems very vigorous to 1.9 m or more. Late July to early Aug. (An Orienpet (OT) lily. It looks like a golden Oriental.)

**‘Catherine Walton’ VII(c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Tetra Black Beauty’ × *L. × parkmanii* ‘Tetra Journey’

R: LeV. Freimann (1981), G: LeV. Freimann (1983), N: LeV. Freimann (1985), REG: LeV. Freimann (1988)  
Inside strong red (46A), tepal-tips strong red (53C), throat green; outside strong red (46A); spots very few, black; nectaries very dark; pollen brownish black. Tepals 140 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 65 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5-1.9 m, brownish green, with 20-30 fls. Late Aug. to Sept.

**var. *cattaniae* IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* var. *cattaniae*.

**Caucasian Group III(c/a-d)**

Parentage: hybrids involving *monadelphum* & *kesselringianum*

R: H.R. Cocker, N: H.R. Cocker, I: Borbeleta Gardens (1978), REG: H.R. Cocker (1983)

Fls cream to yellow, more or less unspotted or distinctly spotted. Stems 1.1 m. Early.

**var. *caucasicum* IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* var. *caucasicum*.

**‘Cavalese’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling Lars 93-4 × seedling RS 93-16  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside strong purplish red (58C), throat pale purplish pink (65D); outside strong purplish pink (63C), shading to strong purplish red (61B) towards the tepal-tips, tips strong yellow-green (145A); spots dark red (187A), on basal part of each tepal; papillae few on inner tepals; nectaries white-hairy; pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma moderate purplish red (58A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 25 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green, with 47- fls. (*A. longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Cavalier’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Brenda Watts’ × yellow-flowered, spotted seedling of *L. × hollandicum*

R: S.L. Emsweller, N: S.L. Emsweller, I: USDA (1953)

Tepals yellowish orange, spotted dark brown at base. Fls 90-100 mm wide; tepals slightly recurved. Stems to 1.1 m. June to July.

(Published in *USDA Notice of Release and Introduction*, 1953.)

**‘Cavi’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling W 133 × ‘Geneve’

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)

Inside pale yellow-green (155A), tepal-tips strong yellow-green (142A), throat suffused with light yellow-green (150D); outside yellowish white (155B), suffused with moderate red (181C) at base and tepal-tips, midribs brilliant yellow-green (150C); spots few, dark red (187B), in the throat on inner tepals only; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (150C) edged moderate orange-yellow (164B); pollen brownish orange (164A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, with dark markings, and with c.8 fls. July (under glass).

**‘Cawdor’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Russet Ribbons’ × yellow-flowered seedling  
R: M.D. Holloway (1993), G: M.D. Holloway (1994), N: M.D. Holloway (1995), I: M.D. Holloway (1995), REG: M.D. Holloway (1995)

Inside florescent apricot, darker around tepal-edges and at first with a golden yellow blush, throat slightly darker; outside softer apricot; spots very few, tiny, towards base of tepals; nectaries frosted apricot; filaments apricot; pollen orange. Fls 203 mm wide; tepals 115 × 46 mm, margins

slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 163 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, very dark brown, with up to 23 fls in a large infl. (with at least tertiary buds). Late July to mid Aug.

#### **‘Cayuga’ VI(-/c-d)**

Parentage: seedling 49352 × ‘Moonbeam’  
R: E.F. Palmer (c. 1959), N: E.F. Palmer, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1967)  
Fls cream, with apricot-orange centre. Tepals semi-reflexed. Stems 1.1-1.2 m. July.

#### **‘Ceb Beauty’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling GH 485 × seedling PATM 1  
R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1987), G: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1990), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1994), I: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1994), REG: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1995)  
Inside vivid orange (28B); outside brilliant orange (25C) with tepal-edges vivid orange (28B); spots few (5-15 per tepal), small, dark red (187B), on basal third of each tepal; nectaries orange; pollen vivid reddish orange (32A). Buds orange. Fls 145 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 13 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 1.2 m, yellow-green mottled with maroon spots, with c.22 fls (from 16 cm bulbs), vigorous. July.  
Trade designation: ALADDIN’S® BEAUTY.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Good vase life.)

#### **‘Ceb Bright’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 113-81 × seedling A-456-84  
R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1989), G: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1991), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (2002), I: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (2002), REG: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (2002)  
Inside vivid yellow (9A/B), throat pale greenish yellow (10D); outside light greenish yellow (5D) at base, shading to brilliant yellow (7B) above; spots greyish brown (166A); papillae absent; nectaries creamy white (159D); pollen brownish orange (172C); stigma moderate red (183D). Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 12 mm. Stems 0.45 m, light green with darker markings, with c.5 fls.  
Trade designation: BRIGHT PIXIE®.

#### **‘Ceb Charm’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1990), G: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1991), N: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (1998), I: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (1998), REG: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (2001)  
Inside moderate red (181A) on a moderate red/moderate reddish orange (179B/C) ground in basal part, 179B/C in apical part, tepals narrowly edged brownish orange (171B) and with a strong orange (26A) stripe on midvein from above the nectaries, throat moderate yellow (163C) and moderate red (181A); outside moderate red (179B), tepal-edges moderate red (179A), inner tepals a little paler, outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots dark red (187A/B), on basal part of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries moderate red/moderate reddish orange (179B/C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A);

stigma moderate reddish orange (173B). Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 105-110 × 40-55 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105-110 × 40-55 mm. Stems 1.05 m, light green with darker markings, and with c.7 fls.

Trade designation: ALADDIN’S® CHARM.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **‘Ceb Crimson’ I(a/b)**

Syn. of ‘Crimson Pixie’.

#### **‘Ceb Dandy’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1985), G: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1986), N: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (1998), I: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (1998), REG: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (2001)  
Inside light yellow (10C), tepal-tips pale greenish yellow (10D), with a deep/moderate red (185A/B) mark above each nectary, throat pale yellow-green (4D); outside a little paler than pale greenish yellow (10D), light yellow/pale greenish yellow (10C/D) towards tepal-edges, midribs strong yellow-green (144C); spots deep/moderate red (185A/B), in the throat; papillae a few, along the nectaries; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C) and pale yellow-green (4D); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (7C) with a little dark reddish orange (175B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80-85 × 30-35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 15 mm. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.6 fls.  
Trade designation: DANDY PIXIE®.

#### **‘Ceb Dazzle’ VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: derived from seedling GH-403  
R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1987), G: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1990), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1994), I: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., REG: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1995)  
Inside vivid yellow (9A/12A), lightening with age to brilliant yellow (9C), tepal-tips vivid yellow (9A), throat pale greenish yellow (9D); outside vivid yellow (9A) on tepal-edges, centre of outer tepals pale yellow (11C), bases pale yellow (8D); spots few (c.5-15), dark red (187A), above and around nectaries and on adjacent margin; nectaries yellow-green; pollen brownish orange (172C). Buds 155 × 35 mm, yellow. Tepals 125 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.3 m, yellow-green, lightly mottled red-purple, with 5-10 fls (from 12-14 cm bulbs). Early.  
Trade designation: ALADDIN’S® DAZZLE.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **‘Ceb Dream’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: (*longiflorum* ‘Slocum’s Ace’ × ‘Gold Nugget’) × seedling PAM 2  
R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1987), G: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1990), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1990), I: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1994), REG: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1995)  
Inside light yellowish pink (36C) with pale yellow (11C/D) tepal-edges when first open, ageing to strong yellowish pink (37) and pale yellowish pink (27C)

edges, throat strong yellowish pink (37B); outside closest to light yellowish pink (36B); spots absent; nectaries yellow-green; pollen two-toned, brown and orange in contrasting dark anthers. Buds light yellow. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 105 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.62 m, yellow-green, with c.10 fls (from 12-14 cm bulbs). Early.

Trade designation: ALADDIN'S® DREAM.

(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Good vase life.)

#### 'Ceb Fuzzy' I(a/b)

Parentage: seedling 94-81 × seedling A-107-82

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1986), G: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1995), G: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1989), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1995), REG: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1995)

Inside strong purplish red to deep purplish pink (54A/B), throat ivory-white; outside strong purplish red (54A) on inner tepals, strong purplish red (59D) on outer tepals; spots dark red (187A), on basal two-thirds of each tepal, occasionally running up the midvein; nectaries warm pink; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A). Buds green, becoming pink, with white, shaggy hairs. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 83 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 0.9 m long, mid green, white-hairy. Stems 0.87 m, deep red (185A), white-hairy, with c.6 fls (from 12 cm bulbs). Early.

#### 'Ceb Glow' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling GH-403 × seedling AM 2

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1987), G: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1990), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1994), I: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1994), REG: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1995)

Inside and outside vivid yellow (9A), throat pale greenish yellow (9D); spots dark red (187B), c.10-30 above each nectary; nectaries yellow-green; pollen brownish orange (165B). Buds yellow. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 105 × 57 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 74-122 × 16-21 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65-0.85 m, yellow-green, vigorous, with 3-7 fls (from 12-14 cm bulbs). Early to midseason.

Trade designation: ALADDIN'S® GLOW.

(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Good vase life.)

#### 'Ceb Golden' I(a-b/-)

Parentage: 'Golden Pixie' × unknown

R: E.A. McRae (1981), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1984), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1996), I: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1996), REG: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1996)

Inside vivid yellow (13A) with strong orange (24A) blush, midveins strong orange (24A), tepal-tips vivid yellow (13A), throat strong orange (24A); outside vivid yellow (13A); spots 3-9, alongside nectaries, on inner tepals only; nectaries yellow-green, with white glandular hairs; pollen strong orange (24A). Buds 70 mm long, gold-coloured. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 75 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 14 mm, mid green. Stems 0.3 m, strong yellow-green (144A) with maroon spots, and with c.4 fls (from 12-14 cm bulbs). Very early.

Trade designation: GOLDEN PIXIE®.

(The trade designation is particularly confusing, because McRae's 'Golden Pixie' was used in the parentage of this cv.)

#### 'Ceb Irish' I(a/-)

Syn. of 'Irish Pixie'.

#### 'Ceb Jewel' I(a/b)

Parentage: (seedlings OF-98 × (OB-8 × OA-11)) × unknown

R: E.A. McRae (1984), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1987), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1996), I: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., REG: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1996)

Inside strong purplish red to deep purplish pink (54A/55A), tepal-tips strong purplish red (54A), throat brilliant yellow (13B/C); outside strong purplish red (54A); spots absent; nectaries yellow-green to warm pink; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 42 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60-70 × 6-8 mm, mid green. Stems 0.37 m, strong yellow-green (144A) with maroon spots, and with c.6 fls (from 10-12 cm bulbs). Very early (and long-lasting).

Syn.: 'Ceb Juel'.

Trade designation: JEWEL PIXIE®.

(In 1998, a USPP was granted to 'Ceb Jewel'. The following year Dutch PBR (LEL 1452) were granted under the epithet 'Ceb Juel' which, being a later epithet, must be regarded as a synonym.)

#### 'Ceb Juel' I(a/b)

Syn. of 'Ceb Jewel'.

#### 'Ceb Latte' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1987), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1989), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1996), I: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1998), REG: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1998)

Fls double: inside 2- or 3-toned, with a varying amount of dark red (closest to deep red (53A)) at the tepal-edges and tips and sometimes half way down midveins, midveins and red-flushed area with varying amounts of light yellowish pink (27A) to light orange (28C), throat light orange (28C) and/or light yellowish pink (27A); outside 3-toned, tepal-edges deep red (53A), midribs strong yellow-green (144A), with light yellowish pink (27A) alongside; spots absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen absent; stigma strong yellowish pink (34D). Fls 110 mm wide, with 12 tepals, the inner 6 smaller with sterile anthers at their tips; tepals 52-67 × 25-32 mm, margins smooth, tips not or slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 83 × 13 mm. Stems c.0.6 m, yellow-green with maroon spots, and 5 or more fls. Late June to July. Trade designation: STRAWBERRY VANILLA LATTE. (Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1997: 4.)

#### 'Ceb Magic' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: (*longiflorum* 'Slocum's Ace' × 'Chiefwood') × seedling PAM 2

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1987), G: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1990), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., I: Cebeco Lilies, Inc.,

REG: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1995)

Inside strong to vivid orange (25A/28B); outside vivid orange (28A) at edges, shading to light orange-yellow (24C) in the centre; spots dark red (187B), on basal third of each tepal; nectaries orange; pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 200 mm wide, scented; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110-160 × 18-35 mm, mid green. Stems 0.97 m, yellow-green, with c.5 fls (from 12-14 cm bulbs). Early.

Trade designation: ALADDIN'S<sup>®</sup> MAGIC.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Good vase life. Fl. colour does not fade with age.)

#### 'Ceb Moon' I(a/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1981), G: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1982), N: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (1996), I: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (1996), REG: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (2001)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6A), paler towards tepal-tips; outside light greenish yellow (8B), midribs strong yellow-green (143C) fading towards top which is tipped with strong yellow-green (143A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma dark reddish orange (175B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 25 mm. Stems 0.5 m, green, with c.3 fls.

Trade designation: MOON PIXIE<sup>®</sup>.

#### 'Ceb Paint' I(a/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1989), G: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1990), N: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (1998), I: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (1998), REG: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (2001)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), with a strong red (53B) mark above each nectary, throat brilliant yellow (7A), a little paler at the edges; outside brilliant greenish yellow (7C), tepals narrowly edged vivid yellow (13A), tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots absent; papillae few, vivid yellow (12A), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma greyish red (176A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 85 × 25-35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 12 mm. Stems 0.6 m, green, with 3-6 fls.

Trade designation: PAINTED PIXIE<sup>®</sup>.

#### 'Ceb Quest' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: (*longiflorum* 'Slocum's Ace' × unnamed seedling) × seedling PAM 2

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1987), G: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1990), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1994), I: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1994), REG: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1995)

Inside moderate purplish red to dark purplish pink (186A/C), throat pale yellow (158B); outside moderate purplish red (186A/B); spots dark red (187B), long, ovate, in linear trails on basal half of each tepal; nectaries purplish pink; pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 8 mm, mid green.

Stems 0.8 m, yellow-green, with 5-10 fls (from 12-14 cm bulbs). Very early.

Trade designation: ALADDIN'S<sup>®</sup> QUEST.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Ceb Sun' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling GH-403 × seedling AM 2

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1987), G: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1990), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1994), I: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1994), REG: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1995)

Inside vivid yellow (9A), throat light greenish yellow (8C); outside vivid yellow (9A); spots dark red (187B) above nectaries and forming a dark margin above the claw of the inner tepals; nectaries yellow-green; pollen strong orange (168B). Buds yellow. Fls 225 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, thick, strongly overlapping, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, yellow-green, lightly mottled red-purple, with 5-10 fls (from 12-14 cm bulbs). Early to midseason.

Trade designation: ALADDIN'S<sup>®</sup> SUN.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Good vase life.)

#### 'Ceb Wine' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling 79-186 × seedling PAM 2

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1987), G: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1990), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1994), I: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1994), REG: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1995)

Inside between strong and moderate purplish red (54A/58A), throat pale yellow-green (155A); outside deep pink (185D); spots absent; nectaries rose-pink to yellow-green; pollen moderate reddish brown (166B). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 90 × 42 mm, strongly overlapping, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.86 m, yellow-green, faintly mottled red-purple, with 5-10 fls (from 12-14 cm bulbs). Early.

Trade designation: ALADDIN'S<sup>®</sup> WINE.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Cecil' VIII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., N: Marklily C.V. (2001), REG: Marklily C.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals pale yellow-green (4D), light greenish yellow (5C) on margins and along midveins, margins and basal half of each tepal with dark red (187A/187B) spots, with outer tepals similar but lacking the light greenish yellow (5C) along midveins (young fls are light yellow (10B), brilliant yellow (8A) on margins and along midveins), throat pale yellow-green (4D) with dark red (187B) spot; outside greenish white (157D), flushed with pale yellow-green (4D) at base and along midveins, tepal-margins vivid yellow (9A) with dark red (187B) spots, tip strong yellow-green (144A), (young fls are pale yellow (8D), tepal-margins vivid yellow (9A) with spots; spots (see above); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen light olive-brown/light yellowish brown (199B/C); stigma strong greenish yellow (151C). Buds hairy. Fls 215 mm wide; tepals 137-144 × 45-65 mm, margins smooth to slightly

ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 16 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1-1.5 m, green, with 3-5 fls. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Cecily' VI(-/a)

Parentage: (*leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × *regale*) × Golden Clarion Group  
R: C.W. Davidson (1959), G: C.W. Davidson (1963), N: C.W. Davidson, I: C.W. Davidson (1966)  
Inside vivid orange-yellow (23A); nectaries brilliant yellow-green (149C); stigma brilliant yellow-green (149C). Fls 177 mm wide, 125 long, scented. Lvs 220 mm long, parsley-green. Stems 1.5 m.

#### 'Ceke' VII(-/c)

Parentage: *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Salmon Jewels' × 'Starfire'  
R: D.K. Kölli (1983), G: D.K. Kölli (1987), N: D.K. Kölli (1994), REG: D.K. Kölli (1994)  
Inside salmon-coral, each tepal with a deeper coral central ray, very narrow tepal-margins and tips white, throat white blending out to salmon surrounding the nectaries; outside salmon; spots fairly small, rose-red (sometimes coalescing), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries yellow-green; pollen rust-coloured; stigma green. Fls 225-250 wide, not strongly scented; tepals 145-152 × 54 mm, margins smooth, tips of inner tepals very slightly recurved, tips of outer tepals much more strongly recurved; pedicels long. Lvs scattered, 152-202 × 25-57 mm, dark green, with brown petioles. Stems 1.3 m, light apple-green, mottled with grey flecks, and with up to 11 fls. Late July to early Aug.

#### 'Celebration' I(c/-)

Parentage: seedling 79-177 × unnamed seedling  
R: J. Wadekamper (1979), G: J. Wadekamper (1982), N: J. Wadekamper (1992), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1992), REG: J. Wadekamper (1993)  
Fls vivid red (44A), throat green; spots absent; nectaries white; pollen brown. Tepals 70 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with 15-17 fls. Late.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1992.)

#### Celebrity Group VII(-/d)

Parentage: ('Allegro' × (*L.* × *parkmanii* Potomac Group × (*japonicum* × *auratum*))) F<sub>2</sub>  
I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (c. 1976), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1976)  
Fls soft shell-pink; spots absent. Lvs broad. Stems 1.2-1.5 m., with 8-14 fls. Aug.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 76 and included in *ILR* (1982) as Celebrity grex.)

#### 'Celebrity Time' I(b-c/-)

Parentage: 'White Prince' × white-flowered seedling  
R: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1982), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1984), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1991), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1992), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1992)  
Inside yellowish white (155B); outside beige/brown,

tinged with pink and pale yellow; spots dark brown, on central third of each tepal, which has a thin, brown line around almost the whole edge; nectaries green; pollen yellow/brown. Tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1.04 m, green/brown, with 9-12 fls. Midseason.  
(Published in *Hartle-Gilman Gardens Cat.*, 1992.)

#### 'Celerity' VI(c/d)

Parentage: *L.* × *aurelianense* × (*leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × *sargentiae*)  
R: G.W. Darby (c. 1954), N: G.W. Darby  
Fls deep champagne-buff.

#### 'Celeste' VII(-/b)

Parentage: (*auratum* × unknown) × 'Doris Russell'  
R: M.G. Gardiner (1968), G: M.G. Gardiner (1971), N: M.G. Gardiner (1978), I: K.L. Watkins (1979), REG: (1979)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green; spots white, elongated, on each tepal to within 30 mm of tip; papillae white; nectaries light yellow-green (145C); pollen dark reddish orange (173A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 115 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, pale green, 105 × 55 mm. Stems 1.5-1.7 m, pale green, with c.16 fls. Jan. to Feb. (Australia).

#### Celestial Group VI(-/a)

Parentage: Aurelian Group × unknown  
R: J.M. Shaver, N: J.M. Shaver  
Fls yellow to orange. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. Aug.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 46 (1978) as Celestial Hybrids.)

#### 'Celestial Snow' I(a-b/-)

Parentage: 'White Prince' × 'Snow Lark'  
R: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1981), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1983), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1989), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1989), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (158C), with a gold flush in centre of tepals inside, midribs green; spots few, small, dark, in centre third of each tepal over the gold flush; pollen reddish brown. Tepals 73 × 28 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 101 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.87 m, mid green, with 15-16 fls. Midseason.

#### Celian Group I(c/d)

Parentage: derived from 'Edith Cecilia' & other *cernuum* hybrids  
R: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1963), N: J.C. Ericksen  
Fls chalk-white, candy-pink, rose-pink to plum purple (mainly pastel colours), with darker or lighter pencilling. Stems 1-1.2 m.

#### 'Celica' VII(-/d)

Parentage: 'Montana' × unnamed seedling  
R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1984), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1987), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V.

(1991), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1991), REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1992)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins pale yellow-green (155A), throat light yellow-green (145C); outside yellowish white (155D), light purplish pink (62C) towards base, midribs pale yellow-green (155A); papillae pale yellow-green (155A), on basal part of each tepal; nectaries dark purple (79A); pollen brownish orange (172C). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 110 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, pale green, with c.6 fls. June to July.  
Syn.: ‘Biancaneve’.  
(Registered and included in *ILR Eleventh Supplement* as ‘Biancaneve’, but in 1992 Dutch PBR (LEL 754) were granted under the epithet ‘Celica’: this latter epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

### **Celica Group I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Pumpkin Sweet’ × ‘Unique’  
R: G.C. Keast (1989), G: G.C. Keast (1990), N: G.C. Keast (1992), REG: G.C. Keast (1992)  
Inside and outside French rose (HCC 520), throat flushed with light green; spots tiny, maroon, in centre of each tepal; nectaries frosted; pollen brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 9 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, black, with c.5 fls. Early to mid Jan. (New Zealand).

### **‘Celine’ I(a-b/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1992), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1998), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (2001)  
Inside light orange, darker towards tepal-base; outside light orange-yellow (25D); numerous dark spots on basal third of each tepal; some papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma purple. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 120 × 30 mm, margins smooth or very slightly wavy, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, attenuate, 100 × 15 mm. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, green, with 6-9 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs). Early.  
Trade designation: HOFFFRICA® DION.

### **Centennial Group VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* vars. × mixture of *L. × parkmanii* Potomac Group, *L. × parkmanii* ‘Jillian Wallace’ & *speciosum* hybrids  
R: E.L. Kline (c. 1956), N: E.L. Kline  
Fls bright pink to carmine-red, tepal-margins generally white; spots deep red. Tepal-tips recurved.  
(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.* 1958/59: 12.)

### **‘Centennial Pink’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Edith Cecilia’ × Preston Group  
R: E. Robinson (c. 1962), N: E. Robinson  
Inside rose-pink, with straw-yellow centre; outside light. Tepals semi-reflexed. Stems 0.6-1 m. Aug.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

### **‘Centerfold’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1990), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1993), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (2000), I: Euro Lelie B.V. (2003), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (2003)  
Inside yellowish white (155D) with dark red (187B) stripy brushmarks; outside yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma purple. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth to very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 140 × 15 mm. Stems 0.95-1 m., with 5-9 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs). Midseason.

### **‘Center Stage’ I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)  
Inside peach-pink with a yellowish base on which darker spots are scattered. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1-1.2 m. Mid June.  
(Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 4.)

### **centifolium Stapf IX(b-c/a)**

Syn. of *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*.

### **var. centifolium IX(b-c/a)**

See *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*.

### **‘Centifolium Hybrids’ VI(-/a)**

See Olympic Group.

### **× centigale Woodcock VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × *regale*  
R: J. Couatts (1923)  
Intermediate between the parents, but tepals more recurved than in *regale*. Lvs shiny dark green.

### **× centigale ‘Uncle Mark’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *regale* × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*  
R: Lord Limerick (pre 1984), N: J. & E. Parker-Jervis, I: J. & E. Parker-Jervis  
Inside white; outside rose-madder; scented. Stems 1.5 m, with 6-8 fls.

### **× centigale Yosemite Group VI(b/a)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* (tetraploid) × second and third generation tetraploid *regale*  
R: R.J. Griesbach (1962 onwards), G: R.J. Griesbach, N: E.A. McRae (1994), I: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1994), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1994)  
Inside pure white to cream, throat golden yellow; spots absent; outside pure white to cream; nectaries lime-green; pollen soft yellow-gold. Fls large; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, very strong, dark green. Late June to July.

### **Centisargale Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × *L. × imperiale*  
R: LeV. Freimann (pre 1942), N: LeV. Freimann  
Outside lemon-yellow to deepest chocolate-brown, with

pink veining showing through to face of fl. Stems 1.5-2.7 m. (Published in *Amer. LYB* 1942: 84. Included in *ILR* (1982) as *Centisargale* grex.)

**‘Centurion’ I(b-c/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1975), G: L. Woodriff (1977), N: Bowman Creek Farm (1981), REG: Bowman Creek Farm (1981)

Fls red-orange, throat red; a moderate number of small, black spots on basal third of each tepal; nectaries red; pollen rust-coloured. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 145 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, red-brown, with c.25 fls. Mid June.

**‘Ceres’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × *sargentiae*

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1965), N: G.W. Darby

Inside white; outside dark greenish brown. Stems with numerous bulbils.

**‘Ceriba’ I(b/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Ceriba’.

**‘Ceriba’ I(b/d)**

Parentage: selection from Vasares Priekis Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1956), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls light orange-red; spots brown. Fls 125 mm wide, scentless. Lvs long, dark green. Stems up to 1.5 m, with 13-15 fls. June to July.

Syn.: ‘Hope’.

(Misspelling: ‘Tseriba’. Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Ceriba’, which is also a misspelling.)

**‘Ceriņu Violetā’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *L. × centigale* × *sargentiae*

R: V.P. Orehovs (c. 1957), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls violet-pink, dark violet in bud. Stems 1.5 m. July to Aug.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 76 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Zerinu Violeta’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Cerinzars’ I(b/b)**

Misspelling of ‘Ceriņzars’

**‘Ceriņzars’ I(b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Mantojums’ × ‘Monte Rosa’

R: D.-V. Šķimele (1994), G: D.-V. Šķimele (1996), N:

D.-V. Šķimele (1999), REG: D.-V. Šķimele (2001)

Inside bright pink with a yellowish pink base, throat pink; outside bright pink, midribs brownish green; spots few, inconspicuous, dark brown, in the throat; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma lilac-red. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm. Stems 0.75 m, dark green. Late June to early July.

(Published in *Lilium Baltricum Lily Register*, 1999.

Included in *ILR Twentieth Supplement* as ‘Cerinzars’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Cerise’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Roter Cardinal’ × ‘Prominence’

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979), G: Gebr. N. &

B. Laan & Zn (1981), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn

(1985), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), REG: Gebr.

N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985)

Fls red; spots deep purple, over whole of tepals; nectaries light red; pollen brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.10 fls. July.

**Cerise Beauty Group VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *speciosum/auratum/rubellum* hybrids

R: R.W. Bemis, N: R.W. Bemis, I: R.W. Bemis, REG:

R.W. Bemis (1985)

Fls cerise-pink, tepal-edges white; nectaries green, often with gold edge. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. Mid July to Aug.

(Published in *Blackthorne Gardens Cat.*, 1966/67.)

**cernuum Komarov IX(c/d)**

Fls shiny lilac, pink-purple or sometimes white; spots purple; nectaries with papillate margins; pollen lilac. Fls fragrant; tepals 35-50 × 7-12 mm Lvs scattered, 50-150 (-180) × 1-5 mm, densely crowded in middle part of stem, upper part almost leafless. Stems 0.6-1(-1.5) m, green or marked with purple-brown, with up to 14 fls. June to July. Korea north to eastern former USSR.

**‘Cernuum’ IX(b-c/a)**

Syn. of *candidum* ‘Sultan Zambak’.

**cernuum var. candidum Nakai IX(c/d)**

Fls white, with faint purple spots at base.

**cernuum ‘Matsu-no-hikari’ IX(-/d)**

Parentage: selection from *cernuum* seedling

S: S. Fujishima (1960), N: S. Fujishima

Fls bright orange-red, large. Stems 1 m.

**‘Cerri B’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian hybrid seedling × Golden Clarion Group

R: R.C. Crawford, G: Montana State University, N: D.C.

Merkely (1978), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1979), REG: J.

Wadekamper (1981)

Inside brilliant yellow (8A/10A), throat green; outside tan over yellow (appearing purplish); spots absent; nectaries green; pollen yellow-orange. Fls scented; tepals 120 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, blue-green, with 8-10 fls. July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1979. Named for Mrs Breen, then President of State Garden Clubs.)

**‘Čert’ I(b-c/b)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut Red’ × ‘Connecticut

Lemonglow’

R: B. Mičulka (pre 1983), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B.

Mičulka (1984)



Fls dark red-brown, fading to bronze, with a yellow tongue over each nectary; spots small, sparse, violet, on a fifth of each tepal; pollen ochre. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 85 × 37 mm, irregularly recurved, twisted. Lvs 110 × 12 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.8 m. Early July.

**‘Certes’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group

S: E.C. Genat (c. 1955), N: E.C. Genat

Fls apricot, stained with crimson outside. Apical half of each tepal reflexed.

**‘Červená Karkulka’ I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: derived from Preston Group

R: J. Marks (pre 1969), G: V. Jošt, N: V. Jošt, I: V. Jošt (1975), REG: V. Jošt (1984)

Inside strong orange (25B) in centre; outside vivid reddish orange (34A); spots numerous, small, dark red (187A), on half of fl.; nectaries violet, white-frosted; pollen vivid reddish orange (30A). Fls 66 mm wide; tepals 56 × 25 mm, strongly recurved; pedicels dotted dark brown. Lvs 90 × 4 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, spotted with dark violet. Bulbs tinged with pink. Early July.

**‘Červená Pagoda’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: derived from Preston Group

R: J. Marks (pre 1969), G: J. Marks, N: J. Marks, I: B. Mičulka (1983), REG: B. Mičulka (1984)

Inside orange-red, throat orange; outside paler, midribs reddish; spots small, red-brown, numerous, on half of each tepal; nectaries pale orange, frosted; pollen orange-red. Fls 75 mm wide; tepals 70 × 27 mm, strongly recurved. Lvs 80 × 4 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, violet-spotted. Late June.

**‘Červenka’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: *L. × scottiae* ‘Roter Prinz’ × ‘Troika’

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1985), REG: B. Mičulka (1985)

Inside orange-red, throat apricot, an apricot flare over each nectary; outside red-orange, midribs purple; spots numerous, medium sized, dark violet, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries pink-frosted; pollen brown. Fls 70 mm wide; tepals 75 × 30 mm, strongly recurved; pedicels dark violet-brown. Lvs 100 × 6mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.2 m, brown at base. Early July.

**‘Cervia’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: seedling RS 91-23 × seedling AM 95-07

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals light purplish pink (63D) with strong purplish red (63B) stripes, each nectary with a strong purplish red (63B) spot at top end, outer tepals more blue-pink than 63B, throat brilliant yellow-green (142B), yellowish white (155D) towards margin; outside light purplish pink (63D), very pale purple (69B) along midribs; spots absent; papillae strong purplish red (63B); nectaries brilliant yellow-green (142B); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma light yellow-green (142C).

Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45-55 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 15 mm, light green. Stems 0.95-1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls.

**‘Česká Elita’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut Lemonglow’ × yellow-flowered brushmarked seedling

R: J. Hloušek, N: J. Hloušek, I: J. Hloušek (1990), REG: J. Hloušek (1993)

Inside pale yellow; outside greenish; spots sparse, medium sized, auburn; brushmarks medium sized, mahogany; nectaries green; pollen yellow-brown; stigma brownish. Fls 70 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, recurved; pedicels 100 mm long. Lvs scattered, 65 × 18 mm, glossy green. Stems 0.7 m, green. Early July.

**‘České Dueto’ I(b-c/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Scholze (c. 1984), N: J. Scholze, REG: J. Scholze (1986)

Inside pale brownish orange, tepal-tips paler, edges yellow, a small, yellow flare over each nectary; outside apricot, midribs yellow; spots sparse, small, dark brown, in the throat; nectaries green; pollen ochre-brown; stigma purple. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 95 × 40 mm, curled and twisted, slightly recurved; pedicels green, with secondary buds. Lvs 65 × 16 mm, glossy green. Stems 0.9 m, spotted with brown below. Early July.

**‘Český Krystal’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Sun Ray’ × ‘Pink Tiger’

R: K. Braun (1983), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1988)

Inside creamy, throat greenish; outside slightly rose-pink; spots sparse, medium/large, red-brown, on two-thirds of each tepal. Fls 151 mm wide; tepals 89 × 33 mm, recurved; pedicels 103 mm long, brownish, with some secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 103 × 19 mm, slightly glossy green. Stems 0.75 m. Early July. (It is not known whether ‘Pink Tiger’ (pollen parent) was raised by Woodriff or Laan.)

**‘Chablis’ VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen red-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal-margins strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems medium height. Early to midseason.

(Production ceased in 1997.)

**‘Cha Cha’ I(b/-)**

Given as a parent of ‘Maksis’, ‘Exotic Sister’ and ‘Exotic Star’. The registration forms for the latter two cvs say that ‘Cha Cha’ is an Asiatic with out-facing, orange, spotted fls, from V.P. Orehovs.

**‘Cha Cha Cha’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (seedling A-217-77 × ‘Juliana’) × unknown

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (pre 1998), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc.,

REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside pinkish, with numerous red spots. Buds hairy. Tepals slightly recurved. Stems 0.6-1 m. Early to midseason.

(Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1998.)

**‘Chaco’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: seedling 39-66 × Mercury Group

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (pre 1975), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1975)  
Fls moderate pink (49B); spotted.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 76.)

**‘Chagall’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 88-196 × seedling RF 94-4

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside moderate purplish red (58A), midveins strong red (53B) above nectaries and fading towards top, throat whiter than yellowish white (155D); outside moderate purplish red (58A) on a paler ground, whiter than 155D at base, midribs light yellow-green (154D); spots and papillae strong purplish red (59D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B), surrounded by light greenish yellow (8B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma pale yellow-green (157A), speckled with purple. Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 130-140 × 50-70 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170-200 × 34-40 mm. Stems 1.25 m, light green with a little darker marking, and with c.3 fls.

**var. *chaixii* IX(a/b)**

See *bulbiferum* var. *chaixii*.

***chalcedonicum* L. IX(b-c/d)**

Fls bright red or orange-red; spots absent; papillae towards base; pollen reddish. Fls faintly scented; tepals 50-70 mm long. Lvs scattered, margin ciliate so lvs appear silver-edged, lower spreading, upper adpressed to stem. Stems 0.45-1.5 m, with up to 12 fls. Greece, S Albania.

Syn.: *heldreichii*.

***chalcedonicum* var. *maculatum* hort. Constable ex**

**Gard. Chron. IX(b-c/d)**

AM 1930

Fls rich scarlet, spotted black-maroon or deep purple.

**‘Challenger’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from complex *cernuum* × *lancifolium* hybrid

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1966), N: J. de Graaff

Fls cherry-red and orange; spots dark. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**‘Chambertin’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Trento’ × ‘Barbaresco’

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V.,

I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)

Inside dark red (187C), with a little yellowish white (155D) in the throat; outside dark red (187D) on a pale green ground, tepal-tips strong yellow-green (144A); spots dark red (187A), at the basal edge of each tepal; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 120 × 40-55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 60 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, pale green with a little darker marking, and with c.3-5 fls.

**‘Chameleon’ II(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Devonian Botanical Gardens, G: R. Erskine (1975), N: R. Erskine (1975), I: R. Erskine (1975), REG: R. Erskine (1996)

Inside pink changing to yellow, throat lime-green; outside pink; spots numerous, fairly large, dark purple; nectaries yellow; pollen golden. Fls 70 mm wide; tepals 45 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 160 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.65 m, brownish green, with c.32 fls. Early.

(This cv. flowers when very young, compared to its siblings.)

**‘Chameleon Gem’ VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Chameleon Gem’.

**‘Chamonix’ VII(-/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1982), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1985), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins broad, strong red (53B), tepal-tips light yellow-green (150D), throat strong yellow-green (144C) edged light greenish yellow (4B); outside yellowish white (155B), midribs light greenish yellow to pale yellow-green (4C/D), outer tepals marked strong purplish red (64B) at base; spots deep purplish red (59B), on whole of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 325 mm wide; tepals 150 × 80 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 42 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, green, with 4-5 fls. June.

**‘Champagne Diamond’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling LA 93007-24 × ‘Sancerre’ (tetraploid form?)

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2004)

Inside pale yellowish pink (27C), light yellowish pink (27B) towards tepal-margins, tips light orange (29B), throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside pale yellowish pink (27C/D), tepal-margins light yellowish pink (29C), along midribs with a moderate red/moderate purplish pink (182A/186A) stripe fading towards top into moderate purplish pink (186B) on a light ground; spots and papillae absent; nectaries pale yellowish pink (27D); pollen dark red/strong brown

(187A/172A); stigma moderate reddish orange (173B). Fls 205 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 112-117 × 49-64 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 153 × 20 mm. Stems 1.1-1.15 m, brown-red, green towards top, with 2-9 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

### 'Champagne Lady' VI(-/a)

Parentage unknown

R: D.F. McPherson, G: D.F. McPherson (1972), N: D.F. McPherson, I: D.F. McPherson (1978), REG: D.F. McPherson (1978)

Fls white, throat brilliant greenish yellow (4A). Fls 150 × 110 mm.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 106.)

### Champlain Group VI(-/a)

Parentage: derived from *L. × imperiale* Shelburne Group, *L. × imperiale* 'Shellman' & *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*

R: F.M. Abbey, N: F.M. Abbey

Fls pink and yellow. Stems 1.2 m.

(Published in *Gardenside Nursery Cat.*, 1948.)

### 'Chance' I(b/c)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1992), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., N: Van den Bos Breeding B.V., I: Van den Bos Breeding B.V. (2000), REG: Van den Bos Breeding B.V. (2000)

Inside strong yellowish pink (32D), outer tepals with strong yellowish pink (32C) veins, midveins light orange (29B), throat pale orange-yellow (23D); outside pale yellowish pink (29D), light yellowish pink (29C) towards tepal-edges, midribs with a greenish suffusion; spots dark red (187A), in the throat; papillae absent; nectaries slightly hairy; pollen moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma moderate purplish red (184D). Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 80-85 × 35-45 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 25 mm. Stems 1.55 m, light green, with c.7 fls.

### CHANEL I(a-b/b-c)

Trade designation of 'Holebebe'.

### 'Chanson' I(a/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Staccato'

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1984), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1986), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989)

Inside vivid to strong reddish orange (42A/B); outside strong reddish orange (42B), tepal-margins vivid reddish orange (42A); spots dark red (187A), on basal half of each tepal; pollen vivid reddish orange (32A). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with 7-9 fls. May.

### 'Chantal' VI(c/-)

Parentage: *lancifolium* × unknown

R: J. Koeman (pre 1972), N: J. Koeman, REG: J. Koeman (1973)

Fls vivid yellow (14B), spotted strong brown.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 109.)

### 'Chanticleer' I(a/-)

Parentage: Preston Group seedling × Preston Group seedling

R: L. Lutz (pre 1967), N: L. Lutz (1968)

Fls red, with deep red centre zone and orange nectary-furrows; spots present. Stems 0.4-0.6 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

### 'Chantilly' VI(b/a)

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1975), G: L. Woodriff (1977), N:

Bowman Creek Farm (1982), REG: Bowman Creek Farm (1982)

Apricot throughout; spots absent; nectaries apricot; pollen orange. Tepals 120 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved, 3 with a tepaloid flap on inner surface.

Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with 10 fls. Late July.

### 'Chapeau' VII(b/-)

Parentage unknown

REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside moderate purplish pink (65A), each tepal white towards base; outside light purplish pink (68D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green changing to yellow; pollen orange-brown; stigma green. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems medium to tall, with reddish markings. Early to midseason.

(Production ceased in 1997.)

### 'Character Part' I(b/-)

Parentage: Tango Group seedling × Tango Group seedling

R: J. Vasarietis (c. 1984), G: J. Vasarietis (1989), N: J. Vasarietis (1993), REG: J. Vasarietis (1993)

Inside vivid yellow (17C) with light yellow (17D) tepal-tips and throat; outside light yellow (17D); spots purple, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen brownish orange. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 9 mm. Stems 1.05 m, green, with c.13 fls. Early July. Syn.: 'Bel Canto'.

(First released as 'Bel Canto'.)

### 'Charade' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Bellona' × 'Gold Lode'

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1981), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1983), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985)

Fls vivid yellow (14B), flushed with buttercup-yellow, midveins yellow-green at base; outside vivid yellow (13A), midribs buttercup-yellow; spots deep purple or brown; nectaries yellow; pollen brown-red. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80-100 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not or slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120-150 × 15-20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7-1.2 m, green, with 8-14 fls. June.

**‘Chardin’ I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside a little darker than light yellowish pink (29C), with a light orange (29B) mark above each nectary, throat pale yellowish pink (29D); outside light yellowish pink (29C), midribs brilliant yellow-green (154B/C), tipped dark red (187A); spots dark red (187A); papillae light to pale yellowish pink (29C/D); nectaries pale yellowish pink (29D); pollen greyish brown/strong brown (166A/172A); stigma moderate purplish red (186B). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 95 × 40–60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 22 mm. Stems 1.2–1.25 m, green with a little darker marking, and with c.6 fls.

**‘Chardonnay’ VIII(-/a)**

Parentage: seedling N 66 × seedling W 90-7

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan, G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan, N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1995), I: Vletter &amp; Den Haan, REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1997)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins green-yellow; spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen yellow-brown; stigma yellow-green. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green with darker stripes and spots, and with 4–6 fls. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Charente’ VIII(b/b)**

Parentage: seedling PG 95-57 × seedling RH 97-07

R: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan (2001), REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside pale greenish yellow (9D), brilliant yellow (9C) along midveins, tepal-margins light yellow (11B), throat yellowish white (155D); outside with outer tepals pale yellow-green (4D), midribs light yellow-green (145D) at base, area next to midribs vivid purplish red (57C) (absent in younger fls), inner tepals pale yellow-green (4D), midribs light yellow-green (145D) at base, margin pale greenish yellow (9D); spots absent; papillae vivid yellow (9B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma light purple (77C). Fls 210 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 140 × 50–80 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 41 mm, light and mid green. Stems 1.05–1.1 m, green with darker markings, and with c.5 fls. (An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**‘Charisma’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Cinnabar’ (Div. I) × ‘Red Carpet’

I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (c. 1976), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977)

Fls intense orange, each tepal with a broad yellow ray; spots absent. Tepal-tips slightly reflexed. Stems 0.3 m. June.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 76.)**‘Charity’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1962), N: J. de Graaff

Inside light golden yellow; outside light green. Stems 1.5 m. July.

**‘Charkovčanka’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: N.S. Nezovibatko (pre 1981), N: N.S. Nezovibatko

Fls creamy white, outer tepals narrower, tips recurved; spots numerous, on two-thirds of each tepal; anthers poorly developed.

**‘Charlene’ II(c/d)**Parentage: (*martagon* × unknown) × unknown

R: unknown, G: F. Tarlton (c. 1984), N: F. Tarlton

(1988), I: Honeywood Lilies, REG: F. Tarlton (1988)

Inside vivid yellow (14A); outside brilliant yellow (11A); spots many, small, dark, on middle half of each tepal; nectaries vivid yellow (14A); pollen strong orange (25A). Tepals 40 × 17 mm, margins smooth, tips moderately recurved. Lvs whorled, 95 × 28 mm, mid green. Stems 1.07 m, mid to dark green, with 12–14 fls. June.

**‘Charleston’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Joan Evans’) × (‘Enchantment’ × ‘Connecticut King’)

R: E.A. McRae (1974), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.

(1978), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), I: Oregon

Bulb Farms, Inc., REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)

Inside clear white, with a vivid yellow (12A) ray (10–20 mm wide) above nectaries, tips and edges also vivid yellow (12A), throat vivid yellow (12A); outside light yellow-green (2C); unspotted or with 5–15 very tiny and inconspicuous spots parallel to nectaries; nectaries green; pollen brilliant orange-yellow (23B). Fls 150–190 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, light green, with 8–35 fls. Mid to late June.

**‘Charles T. Russell’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Unknown (pre 1964)

Given as a parent of ‘Goldspire’; no further information.

**‘Charles Turner’ IX(b/c)**

FCC 1870

See *auratum* ‘Charles Turner’.**‘Charles X’ IX(b/a)**See *candidum* ‘Charles X’.**‘Charlotta’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Ivanka’ × ‘Connecticut King’

R: K. Vereš, N: K. Vereš, I: K. Vereš (1988), REG: K.

Vereš (1993)

Inside red, tinted with orange in centre; outside orange-red, midribs dark red; spots absent; nectaries dark olive; pollen orange-red; stigma dark red. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 20 mm, very slightly recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, slightly spotted, with secondary buds. Lvs

scattered, 80 × 15 mm, glossy green. Stems 0.85 m, spotted brown and with numerous, brown bulbils and secondary buds. Early July.

**‘Charlotte Bonham Carter’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

G: D.M. Simmons (1960s), N: D.M. Simmons (1986),

I: D.M. Simmons, REG: D.M. Simmons (1986)

Inside vivid yellow (9A); outside vivid to brilliant yellow (9B/C), midribs tinged with reddish at base; spots dark red (59A), on one- to two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries yellowish white; anthers almost black. Fls c.80 mm wide; tepals 70-75 × 23-33 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, up to 110 × 20 mm, pale green. Stems up to 1.5 m, reddish purple, spotted green, with up to 6 fls. Mid Aug.

(A chance seedling found in the registrant’s garden.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY 0004189).)

**‘Charlotte’s Web’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Ambrosia’ × brushmarked seedling

R: T. Wadekamper (1978), G: T. Wadekamper (1980),

N: T. Wadekamper (1984), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1984), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1984)

Fls bright yellow; brushmarks brown; spots few, brown; nectaries whitish; pollen brown. Tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, mid green, with 12-15 fls. July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1984.)

**‘Charm’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Boon (pre 1982), N: J. Boon, REG: J. Boon (1983)

Inside strong orange (25A), midveins marigold; outside brilliant orange (25C), midribs strong orange (25A); spots small, brown; nectaries majolica-brown; pollen rust-brown. Stems 1.1 m, with 6-14 fls.

**‘Charmain’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: *dauidii* × unknown

Fls unspotted.

(Misspelling: ‘Charmaine’. Published in *LYB* 12: 42

(1948) as ‘Charmain’; in *Dunhampton Lily Fields Cat.*, 1951/52 as ‘Charmaine’. Included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Charmaine’, but ‘Charmain’ was published first and is the correct epithet. Possibly of Australian origin.)

**‘Charmaine’ I(c/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Charmain’.

**‘Charme’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: red-flowered, up-facing Asiatic seedling (359/1) × ‘Mont Blanc’

R: G. Thürmer (1987), G: G. Thürmer (1989), N: G. Thürmer (1999), I: G. Thürmer (1999), REG: G. Thürmer (2001)

Inside light orange-yellow (24C), tepal-tips pale orange-yellow (24D), throat strong orange (25A); outside light orange (29B); spots small, deep red (185A), on basal

third of each tepal; nectaries orange; pollen moderate red (179A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 65 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 8 mm. Stems 0.8 m, rather dark green, hairy, with 6-10 fls, and some bulbils. Early to mid July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030338).)

**‘Charmeur’ VII(-/c)**

Parentage: ‘Coralbee’ × ‘Star Gazer’

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1978), G: Bischoff

Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies

B.V. (1989), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989),

REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994)

Inside deep red (60A) in basal part, shading to strong purplish red (60B/C) at tepal-edges and to strong purplish red (60D) in apical part which is edged yellowish white (155B), midveins deep red (60A) at base, fading towards top, throat with a little yellowish white (155B); outside flamed strong reddish purple (70B) on a yellowish white (155B) ground, midribs yellowish white (155B) suffused with strong reddish purple (70B), strong yellow-green (144B) at top; spots dark red (187B), on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae dark red (187B), in the throat; pollen strong orange (169B); stigma light greyish olive (197C). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered, 100 × 35 mm. Stems 0.45 m, pale green, with c.4 fls.

**‘Charmian’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: second generation seedling from *L. × maculatum* ‘Batemanniae’

R: G.M. Chandler (c. 1944), N: G.M. Chandler

Fls apricot. Stems up to 1.5 m, with over 20 fls.

(Published in *LYB* 10: 60 (1946).)

**‘Chartres’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: unknown × ‘Firebright’

R: A. Weinreich (1972), N: A. Weinreich (1976), I: A.

Weinreich (1976), REG: A. Weinreich (1985)

Inside strong red (46A), with a short ray of vivid orange (28B) in basal part of each tepal; outside vivid red (46B); spots numerous, medium sized, dark greyish purple (202A), on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries frosted strong purplish red (60C); pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 105 mm wide; tepals 78 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 7 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, dark violet, with c.7 fls. Late June. (Published in *Liliárská ročenka*, 1983.)

**‘Chartreuse’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group

R: F.J. Holmes, N: F.J. Holmes (1975), REG: F.J. Holmes (1975)

Inside cream, with central strong yellow-green (144B) zone extending down tepals; outside strong yellow-green (144A). Stems 1 m. July to Aug.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 91.)

**‘Chartreusebelle’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: D. Foxwell, N: D. Foxwell (1975), REG: D. Foxwell

(1975)

Inside pale greenish yellow (2D), deepening to brilliant greenish yellow (2B) in throat; outside with some pea-green.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 91.)

### **Chartreuse Giant Group I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × *wilsonii* var. *flavum*

R: Blackthorne Gardens (pre 1982), N: Blackthorne Gardens, I: Blackthorne Gardens

Fls yellow-green; spots few, maroon, in centre of fl. Fls c. 150 mm wide. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m.

### **'Chastity' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* 'Chastity'.

### **'Chatta Hoochee' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1991), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1993), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (2002), I: Euro Lelie B.V. (2002), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (2003)

Inside strong pink (54C), base greenish white (155C); outside deep purplish pink to strong pink (54B/C); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma pink with purple spots. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70-80 × 37.5-40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 120 × 12.5 mm. Stems 0.65 m, with some dark markings, with 8 fls. Early.

### **'Cheeky Monkey' I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1989), G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1991), N: Zabo Plant B.V. (2000), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1995), REG: Zabo Plant B.V. (2001)

Inside brilliant yellow (20A) on a light yellow (20B) ground, tepal-tips strong orange (25A), throat pale yellow (18D); outside of inner tepals pale yellow (18D), edges light yellow (18A), midribs deep yellowish pink (47C); outside of outer tepals pale yellow (18D) suffused with deep yellowish pink (47C), edges vivid orange-yellow (21A), the base deep yellowish pink (47C); spots absent; papillae negligible; nectaries light yellow (18B); pollen vivid reddish orange (32A); stigma vivid orange (28B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40-50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-130 × 15-25 mm. Stems 1.1-1.25 m, green with darker markings, and with c.7 fls.

### **'Cheerful Charlie' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: seedling Barber 23 × unknown

R: A.J. Porter, N: A.J. Porter (1970), I: A.J. Porter (1976), REG: A.J. Porter (1975)

Bicolour, throat light yellow (10C) fading to white, tepal-tips and outside deep red (53A); lightly spotted; nectaries deep red (53A); pollen strong orange (168A). Lvs moderate olive-green (146A), long, slender. Stems 1.6 m. July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 91.)

### **'Cheerfulness' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'John Izzard' × 'Harmony'

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1965), N: G.W. Darby

Fls light orange. Tepals broad. Stems with a few bulbils.

### **'Cheerio' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × scottiae* × unknown

R: G.M. Chandler (c. 1945), N: G.M. Chandler

Fls light orange-yellow, flushed with orange at tepal-tips; lightly spotted.

### **'Cheers' Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

(Published in *Amer. Lily Soc. Newsl.* 4 (3) 1951. No further details)

### **'Cheetah' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Cheetah'.

### **Chehalem Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *henryi* × various Asiatic species

R: C. Yerex (c. 1950), N: C. Yerex

Fls white, cream or yellow, with apricot or pale green throats. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. July.  
(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1950.)

### **'Cheney Josette' I(b/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Catherine Laburi' × 'Sutherland Flamethrower'

R: D.J. Hay (2001), G: D.J. Hay (2003), N: D.J. Hay (2004), REG: D.J. Hay (2004)

Inside pink with gold overtones; outside pink; spots small, at base of tepals, surrounding nectaries; nectaries white; pollen orange; stigma pink. Fls 126 mm wide; tepals 63 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 68 × 12 mm. Stems 0.45-0.5 m, dark brown, with c.6 fls. Midseason.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096412).)

### **'Cheops' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling G 93-13 × seedling AJ 96-4

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside strong orange (24A), tepal-margins and tips vivid yellow (15A), each tepal with a large vivid orange-pink (28A) spot above throat, throat light yellow-green (145D); outside brilliant yellow (13C), at base strong yellowish green (141C), at tip with a deep yellowish green (141A) spot, midribs a streak of strong orange-yellow (22A); spots absent; papillae vivid orange-pink (28A); nectaries strong yellowish green (141C); pollen greyish red (176A); stigma deep purplish red (59B). Fls 150 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 110 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 155 × 16 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.7 fls.

### **'Cherbourg' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling A 4 B × seedling RM 94-8

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den

Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins brilliant yellow (9C), with pale greenish yellow (9D) alongside; outside yellowish white (155D), pale yellow-green (4D) along midribs, and strong greenish yellow (151A) towards top; spots and papillae brilliant yellow (9C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); filaments pale green; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 240 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 155 × 57 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 220 × 43 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, light green, with 4-7 fls.

**‘Cherie’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: Harlequin Group × ‘Hawaiian Punch’  
R: J. Wadkamper (c. 1976), N: J. Wadkamper (1978), REG: J. Wadkamper (1978)  
Fls dark pink, throat pink; small, peppered spots present; nectaries greenish; pollen red. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled. Lvs scattered, broad. Stems 1 m.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 106.)

**‘Cherimac’ I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: B.G. Hayler (1980), G: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler (1985), I: B.G. Hayler (1985), REG: B.G. Hayler (1986)  
Fls strong red (47B) throughout; papillae few, small, red; nectaries green-yellow; pollen brown. Tepals 55 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, purple-green, with c.25 fls. Dec. (Australia).  
Syn.: ‘Cherrygee’.  
(Published in *Golden Ray Gardens Cat.*, 1985.)

**‘Cherished’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Van der Salm (Holland), G: Van der Salm (Holland), N: Van der Salm (Holland), I: Van der Salm (Holland) (1984), REG: G. Van der Salm (1989)  
Inside pink, tepal-tips deep purplish pink (68A), throat cream-gold; outside deep purplish pink (68A); spots in centre of fl. only; nectaries rich rose-pink; pollen brown. Tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, light green, with 7-30 fls. June.

**‘Chernova’ II(-/c)**

Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* ‘Rosalinda’ × unknown  
R: R. Felsky (pre 1980), G: R. Felsky (1987), N: D. Dale (1993), I: Parkland Perennials (1995), REG: D. Dale (1993)  
Inside creamy white in the basal half, tepal-tips red-purple, throat pink; outside red-purple; spots numerous, medium sized, on white part of tepals; nectaries pink; pollen rusty gold. Fls 80 mm wide; tepals 35 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 140 × 34 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8(-1.2) m, light green, mottled black, with 28-32 fls. Early July.

**‘Cherokee’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: (*bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *L. × maculatum* ‘Mahogany’) × *dauidii* var. *willmottiae*  
R: E.F. Palmer (1943), N: E.F. Palmer  
Fls brick-red, dotted maroon. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.  
(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1952.)

**‘Cherry’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Cherry’.

**‘Cherry Blossom’ VII(-/)**

Parentage: ‘Joy’ × (‘Star Gazer’ × *L. × parkmanii* ‘Allegra’)  
R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1984), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1987), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1990), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., REG: De Lijster Hillegom B.V./Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1990)  
Inside deep purplish pink (72D) with an ivory-white blush, throat strong yellow-green (143C), each tepal flamed brilliant yellow (13C); outside yellowish white (155D) suffused with strong reddish purple (72C), tips of outer tepals suffused with brilliant yellow-green (150C); spots dark red (187C), along the ivory-white blush; nectaries pale yellow-green (196B); pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 225 mm wide; tepals 100 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.4 m, dark, with c.2 fls. Aug.

**‘Cherry Cloud’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown  
R: E. Hickling, G: E. Hickling, N: C. Helsley (1989), I: Ozark Mountain Lilies, REG: C. Helsley (1989)  
Inside white, throat brilliant yellow (10A); outside moderate purplish red to dark purplish pink (186B/C), midribs moderate purplish red (186A); spots absent; nectaries green; pollen golden brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 130 × 25-50 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green brushed with burgundy, upper stem and lvs moderate purplish red (186B), with c.12 fls. Late June.

**‘Cherrygee’ I(c/-)**

Syn. of ‘Cherimac’.

**‘Cherry Giant’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* ‘Cherry Giant’.

**‘Cherry Glow’ VI(b/a)**

See *L. × imperiale* ‘Cherry Glow’.

**‘Cherry Jubilee’ I(b/b)**

Parentage: Red Knight Group × unknown  
R: W.S. Summers (1976), N: W.S. Summers (1979), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1980), REG: (1980 or 1981)  
Fls cherry-red, with fine red spots; pollen light brown. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.2 m. Early to midseason.

**‘Cherry Marble’ II(c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Towering Delight’ × *martagon* var. *cattaniae*  
R: E.E. Fox (1984), G: E.E. Fox (1990), N: E.E. Fox (1990), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1994), REG: E.E. Fox (1992)

Inside deep maroon red at tepal-tips, giving way to spots haloed in white, the white haloes merging randomly over the middle third of each tepal where spots are most numerous, throat pink; outside of outer tepals white, outside of inner tepals maroon-red, with white midribs; spots maroon-red, ranging from tepal-tips to below the pink and white nectaries; pollen cinnamon, turning to yellow. Fls 50 mm wide; tepals 40 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, 110 × 55 mm, mid to dark green. Stems 1.35 m, dark green mottled with black, with 18-28 fls. Late June to early July.

#### **‘Cherry Smash’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Dunkirk’ × ‘Charisma’

R: L.D. Marshall (1977), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988) Inside moderate to strong red (47A/B); outside strong red (47B); spots inconspicuous, self-coloured, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries soft red; pollen greyish red (178A). Tepals 60-90 × 25-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 15-20 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.2 m, dark green, with 5-10 fls. Mid June.

#### **‘Cherry Supreme’ VI(-/a)**

See *L. × imperiale* ‘Cherry Supreme’.

#### **‘Cherry Tip’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* ‘Cherry Tip’.

#### **‘Cherry Wheels’ VIII(-/l)**

Parentage: red-flowered Asiatic seedling with bowl-shaped fls × (‘Mont Blanc’ × (*longiflorum* × ‘Sterling Star’))  
R: E.E. Fox (1990), G: E.E. Fox (1992), N: E.E. Fox (1994), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1995), REG: E.E. Fox (1995) Inside strong purplish red (60B) with a vivid yellow (17B) ray along centre of each tepal, throat yellow overlaid with cherry; outside strong purplish red (60D), midribs strong orange-yellow (17A); spots maroon-black, on central yellow part of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen vivid reddish orange (41A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 28 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 12 mm, pale green. Stems 1.2 m, green mottled brown, with 32-42 fls (including secondary and tertiary buds). Late July to late Aug.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **‘Cherrywood’ IV(-/l)**

Parentage: *pardalinum* var. *giganteum* × pink-flowered Henry Bolander Group  
R: D.B. Fox (1964), G: D.B. Fox (1968), N: D.B. Fox (1982), I: D.B. Fox (1982), REG: D.B. Fox (1982) Inside strong red (46A) in sun, in shade inner tepals strong reddish orange (42B), outer tepals vivid reddish orange (42A), throat strong orange (24A) (in shade strong orange/strong orange-yellow (23A/B)), green at base; outside paler due to a superficial whitish sheen; spots deep magenta-brown, widely distributed over throat; nectaries green; pollen mid brown; style whitish; stigma brown. Fls c.85 mm wide, tepal-tips partially recurved. Lvs whorled. Stems c.2 m, mid green. Early July.

#### **‘Cherub’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Harmony’ × ‘Red Carpet’

R: E.A. McRae (1974), G: E.A. McRae (1977), N: E.A. McRae (1981), I: E.A. McRae (1982), REG: E.A. McRae (1983)

Fls soft orange; spots numerous, tiny, brown; nectaries white; pollen brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 110 × 35-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-120 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.35 mm, light green, with 6-30 fls. Mid to late May.

#### **‘Cherubim’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: E. Hickling, G: E. Hickling, N: E. Hickling, I: Ozark Mountain Lilies, REG: C. Helsley (1989)

Inside light greenish yellow (8B) at tepal-tips blending to brilliant yellow (8A), throat vivid yellow (14B); outside light greenish yellow (8B); spots absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen golden brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 130 × 35-55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 2 m, green, lightly brushed dark purple, with c.18 fls (including secondaries on lower pedicels). Late June.

#### **‘Chesapeake Charm’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Lime Frost’ × ((‘Chinook’ × ‘Connecticut King’) × ‘Cabaret’)

R: V.E. Bowen (1986), G: V.E. Bowen (1988), N: V.E. Bowen (1999), I: E.A. McRae (2000), REG: V.E. Bowen (2000)

Inside pale yellow-green (4D), throat vivid yellow (17B); outside pale yellow-green (4D); each tepal with an oxblood-red brushmark surrounded by a gold flush (the gold flush extending for up to a third of the length of all tepals); a few brown spots around the pale yellow-green (4D) nectaries; pollen light brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 1.15 m, dark green, with 10-12 fls. Mid June.  
(Published in E.A. McRae’s sales list, 1999.)

#### **‘Chesapeake Dawn’ I(a/b)**

Syn. of ‘Chesapeake Dream’.

#### **‘Chesapeake Daybreak’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Ambrosia’ × (‘Appleblossom’ × ‘Sunrise’)) × ‘Connecticut King’

R: V.E. Bowen (1985), G: V.E. Bowen (1987), N: V.E. Bowen (1997), REG: V.E. Bowen (1997)

Inside brilliant yellow (7B), tepals heavily flushed with vivid orange-yellow (23A) from the nectaries to near tips, throat 23A; outside of inner tepals brilliant yellow (7B), all midribs green, outside of outer tepals green and bronze; slight, dark brown spots around nectaries; nectaries frosted green; pollen golden brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 50-60 × 15-20 mm, dark green with a strong sheen. Stems 1 m, mid green, with c.8-10 fls. Early to mid June.



**‘Chesapeake Dream’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Lime Frost’ × ‘White Prince’

R: V.E. Bowen (1987), G: V.E. Bowen (1989), N: V.E. Bowen (1999), I: E.A. McRae (1999), REG: V.E. Bowen (2000)

Inside pale greenish yellow (2D) shading to light yellow-green (2C) at tepal-edges, flushed with strong orange-yellow (24B) from nectaries to the mid point of each tepal, throat strong orange-yellow (24B); outside pale yellow-green (4D); spots very few, dark brown, near nectaries on inner tepals only; nectaries pale greenish yellow (2D); pollen dark brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 30 mm. Stems 1.25 m, dark green, with 10-14 fls. Late June.

Syn.: ‘Chesapeake Dawn’.

(Published in E.A. McRae’s sales list, 1999. Published in error as ‘Chesapeake Dawn’ in *Willowood Cat.*, 1999.)**‘Chesapeake Moonstone’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Lime Frost’ × unnamed seedling

R: V.E. Bowen (1985), G: V.E. Bowen (1987), N: V.E. Bowen (1997), REG: V.E. Bowen (1997)

Inside light greenish yellow (4C), tepal-tips pale yellow-green (4D), throat 4C; outside pale yellow-green (4D), midribs green, outer tepals green/bronze at base and with outside colour showing through to inside; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen mid brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40-50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, mid green, with 10-14 fls. Mid June.

**‘Chesapeake Pearl’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Lime Frost’ × (‘Green Reflections’ × ‘Peachblush’)

R: V.E. Bowen (1986), G: V.E. Bowen (1988), N: V.E. Bowen (1997), REG: V.E. Bowen (1997)

Inside pale yellow-green (4D), throat light greenish yellow (4C); outside of outer tepals green, outside of inner tepals pale yellow-green (4D) and with green midribs; spots very few, tiny, surrounding nectaries on inner tepals only; nectaries frosted green; pollen orange. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30-35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80-90 × 20-25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, dark green, with 10-12 fls. Mid June.

**‘Chesapeake Sunset’ I(a/-)**Parentage: (‘Connecticut Dream’ × Windus seedling of *leichtlinii*) × unnamed seedling

R: V.E. Bowen (1987), G: V.E. Bowen (1989), N: V.E. Bowen (1997), REG: V.E. Bowen (1997)

Buds bronze-red. Inside vivid yellow (12A), extensively flushed with strong orange (24A) from the nectaries to half of each tepal, throat vivid yellow (12A); outside bronze-red on midribs, outside of outer tepals completely bronze-red; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen mid brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 15-20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25 m, dark green, with 12-14 fls. Late June.

**‘Cheyenne’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Red Spire’ × ‘Crimsonia’

R: L.D. Marshall (1975), G: L.D. Marshall (1977), N: L.D. Marshall/Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)

Inside deep red (mahogany-red in hot weather), giving overall effect of strong red (46A), tepal-tips strong red (46A), throat vivid reddish orange (34A); outside deep red (60A) overlying vivid reddish orange (34A) to give ‘black-red’ effect; spots few, small, in centre only; nectaries greenish red; pollen dark red (183A). Tepals 60-80 × 20-35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120-180 × 20-30 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6-1.2 m, black-red in cool weather, with 5-8 fls. June. (Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1984.)

**‘Chianti’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling RS 512 × seedling RS 84-5

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter &amp; Den Haan, REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1990)

Inside strong pink (48D), margins of inner tepals light yellowish pink (27A); outside with inner tepals moderate purplish pink (54D), outer tepals pale purplish pink (56C/D), midribs light yellow-green (154D); spots few, deep red (185A), in the throat on inner tepals; pollen orange. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 42 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, green, with c.9 fls. May.

**‘Chiasso’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling J 57 × seedling RS 89-41

R: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan, G: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan, I: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan, REG: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1999)

Inside strong purplish red (63B), tepal-edges and tips strong purplish red (63A); outside strong purplish red (63B) on a paler ground, tepal-edges strong purplish red (63A); spots few, dark red (187A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B) with a little pale pink (49D); pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma light yellow-green (154D). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 105 × 45-60 mm, margins slightly ruffled at tips, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker markings, and with c.3 fls. (*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Chicago’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1980), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1983), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1988), I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989)

Inside brilliant yellow (12B), throat light greenish yellow (4B); outside light greenish yellow (8B); some fine, dark brown spots; pollen brownish orange (172C); nectaries dark purple (79A); pollen brownish orange (172C). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4-1.5 m, green, with 5-15 fls. July.

**'Chicago Red' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.A. Prochaska, G: R.A. Prochaska, N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1993), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1994), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1994)

Inside moderate reddish orange (35A); outside strong yellowish pink (35C); spots dark maroon, of variable size; nectaries moderate reddish orange (35A); pollen red-orange. Tepals 85 × 39 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 114 × 16 mm, moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 1.2 m, moderate olive-green (137B), with c.10 fls. Midseason.

(Published in Hartle-Gilman Gardens list, 1994.)

**'Chicora' I(c/c-d)**

Parentage: *lankongense* × 'Peachblush'

R: J.F. McRae (1974), G: J.F. McRae (1976), N:

Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)

Inside light purplish pink (62C), throat strong purplish pink (62A); outside strong purplish red (60D), tepal-margins white; a few spots in centre, with small rays of spots on extension of nectary-furrows; nectaries green; filaments with a tendency to be tepaloid; pollen dark red (187A). Tepals 50-60 × 15-20 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-120 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.5 m, green overlaid with light purple, with 6-20 or more fls. June.

(Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1982.)

**'Chief Chinook' I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* 'Chief Chinook'.

**'Chief Red Cloud' VII(b-c/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Chief Red Cloud'.

**'Chief Solano' I(c/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × *L. × hollandicum*) × Mid-century Group

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

Fls orange-red. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Chiefswood' I(a,b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed hybrid × 'Ginger'

R: T.R. Martin, N: T.R. Martin, I: T.R. Martin (1973)

Fls orange-red, more-or-less unspotted. Tepals rounded. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 5 (1978).)

**'Chieftain' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1975), G: L. Woodriff (1977), N:

Bowman Creek Farm (1981), REG: Bowman Creek Farm (1981)

Tepals red, with faint orange flare; basal two-thirds heavily spotted black; nectaries dark red; pollen rust-coloured. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 85 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 15

mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, green, shaded brown, with c.15 fls (including secondary and tertiary buds).

Late June.

**'Chigusa' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Chigusa'.

**'Chilcoot' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Snowbird' × unknown

R: J.C. Ericksen (1978), G: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1982), N:

J.C. Ericksen, REG: J.C. Ericksen (1992)

Inside white, marked yellow on each tepal; outside white; nectaries white; pollen light yellow. Fls 100 mm or more wide; tepals 80 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, c.125 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems c.1 m, green, with 8-12 fls. Mid to late July.

**'Chili' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 88-111 × seedling RM 95-34

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998), N: Vletter

& Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)

Inside moderate purplish pink to strong purplish red (63B/64C), midveins deep red (53A), throat yellowish white (155D); outside moderate purplish pink (66D); spots deep red (53A); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma very pale purple (85D). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 145 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 55 mm. Stems 0.97 m, light green with darker markings, with c.3 fls.

**'Chiloquin' VI(b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: C. Yerex (pre 1980), N: C. Yerex, REG: E.A. McRae (1982)

Inside soft yellow, each tepal with a golden yellow ray, and pure white tip; outside light green; spots absent. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.5 m, green. Aug.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 47 (1978). Included in *ILR* (1982) as Div. VI(d).)

**'Chiloquin Yellow' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group

R: L. Woodriff?, N: L. Woodriff?

Fls white, with orange nectary-star in centre.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 47 (1978).)

**'Chiméra' I(a/b)**

Parentage: Yellow Blaze Group × 'Connecticut King'

R: V. Baloun (1987), N: V. Baloun, REG: V. Baloun

(1989)

Inside pale yellow, centre yellow tinted with brownish, throat whitish; spots large, moderately numerous, dark brown-purple, on half of each tepal; sparse papillae present in the throat; nectaries green, white-frosted; pollen ochre-yellow. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 32 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 50 mm long, thick,

slightly dark-dotted. Lvs scattered, 80 × 18 mm, glossy pale green. Stems 0.9 m, densely spotted dark brown at base. Early July.

#### **‘Chimes’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Brenda Watts’ × ‘Coronation’  
R: P.M. Byam (c. 1958), N: P.M. Byam  
Fls vivid yellow (13A), with high gloss. Stems and bracts almost black.

#### **‘China’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (pink-flowered seedling × ‘Connecticut King’) × (cream-flowered seedling × ‘Connecticut King’)  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982), N: J.A. Mak (1988), I: Mak-Leek Inc. (1994), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)  
Inside with light purplish pink (65B) tepal-tips, centre of each tepal suffused with ivory-white, basal two-thirds of each tepal with a deep to strong purplish red (71A/B) hairline margin, throat pale purplish pink (65C/D); outside pale purplish pink (65D) shading into cream at base, midribs slightly deeper pink; spots small, deep to strong purplish red (71A/B), on basal third of each tepal; nectaries soft green overlaid with light plum; pollen absent. Fls up to 125 mm wide, double, with 9-12 overlapping tepals, the innermost 3 sometimes reverting to form soft pink filaments without anthers; tepals 70 × 25-35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, green, with 8-15 fls. Late.  
(Published in *Parkland Perennials Cat.*, 1996. Fl. colour and stem height are slightly affected by temperature and light levels.)

#### **‘China Doll’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × scottiae* ‘Schuetzenlis’ × ‘Red Carpet’  
R: J. Wadepammer (1979), G: J. Wadepammer (1981), N: J. Wadepammer (1992), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1992), REG: J. Wadepammer (1993)  
Fls vivid reddish orange (43A), throat green; spots few, scattered, black; nectaries red; pollen brown. Tepals 80 × 22 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with 10-12 fls. Very late.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1992.)

#### **‘Chinatown’ VIII(b/c)**

Parentage: ‘Swing’ × ‘Enchantment’  
R: J. Vanheusden (1996), G: J. Vanheusden (1998), N: J. Vanheusden, REG: J. Vanheusden (1998)  
Inside very light yellow, the centre of each tepal blushed orange, throat light green; outside greenish yellow; spots dark red, on about half of each tepal; nectaries light yellow; pollen dark orange; stigma dark red. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, dark green, with c.5-6 fls. Late June to early July.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **‘Chinchilla’ VII(-/c)**

Parentage: selection from Atomic Group

S: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (1979)  
Fls pure white; nectaries greenish. Fls *auratum*-type, 200 mm wide. Stems up to 2 m. Jan. (Australia).

#### **‘Chineseflare’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Yellow Trumpet Group  
N: D. Foxwell  
Fls light yellow (20B), outside with some brown and green tinting. Tepals broad.

#### **‘Chinook’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ((‘Lemon Queen’ (Div. I) × ‘Mega’) × ‘Edith Cecilia’) × ‘Enchantment’  
R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1972), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1972)  
Fls pale apricot-buff; fine dark spots on basal third of each tepal. Fls up to 120 mm wide. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, with up to 20 fls.  
(The previous lily registered under this epithet by de Graaff (see *ILR* (1969) p. 35), was never introduced and the stock was destroyed. The clone described here was published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 113.)

#### **Chinook Group VII(-/b)**

See × *parkmanii* Chinook Group.

#### **‘Chios’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Bambino’, ‘Butterberg’, ‘Norgart’s Darling’ and ‘Raschoetz’. No further details.

#### **Chippendale Group I(b-c/c-d)**

Parentage: Southern Belles Group × ‘Alpenglow’ and other pink-flowered Asiatics  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)  
Inside deep to strong purplish pink (67C/D), tepal-tips deep purplish pink (67C), throat strong purplish pink (67D) or sometimes shading to white; outside strong purplish pink (67D); spots varying from absent to many, small, deep magenta, combined with *lankongense*-type marbling; nectaries green, with white and pink margins; pollen dark red (183A) to greyish reddish brown (200B), most clones pollen-sterile. Fls scented; tepals 80-100 × 25-30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 15-25 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25-1.75 m, dark green, with 8-20 fls. Late June.  
(Clones checked are all triploids: 2n = 36.)

#### **‘Chippewa Star’ I(b/b)**

Parentage: seedling from Moose Range Group  
R: V. Weiser, N: V. Weiser (1979), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1981), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)  
Inside dark red, tepal-tips red, throat orange; outside deep brown-red; spots dark; nectaries orange; pollen reddish orange. Tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, dark green to blackish, with c.24 fls. June to July.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1981.)

**'Chiquita' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Earl of Rochester' × yellow-flowered Tiger Group seedling

R: J. Wadkamper, N: J. Wadkamper (1975), I: J. Wadkamper (1976), REG: J. Wadkamper (1976)

Inside canary-yellow, throat light yellow-green, tepal-tips clear yellow; outside darker yellow; spots large, oval, brown; nectaries yellow-green; pollen brown. Stems 1 m, with over 20 fls. July.

(Published in *North Star Lily Society Newsl.*, Sept. 1975.)

**'Chiron' I(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: unknown, G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1983), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995)

Inside vivid yellow (9A); outside shades of brilliant yellow (7A) to light greenish yellow (7D); c.12 spots on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries dark green; pollen rust-coloured. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 21 mm, very glossy, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 20 mm, darker than moderate olive-green (147A). Stems 1.44 m, moderate olive-green (146A), with c.30 fls (including secondaries whose pedicels diverge at c.45 degrees). Mid July.

**'Chitana' I(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: S.A. Eicher-Lorka (pre 1981), N: S.A. Eicher-Lorka  
Fls reddish bronze.

**'Chivalry' I(a/b)**

Parentage: derived from hybrids of yellow-flowered, brushmarked seedlings

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (pre 1998), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside strong pink, with a creamy halo near the centre. Tepals slightly recurved. Stems 0.8 m. Midseason.

**'Chiyono Haru' VII(-/d)**

Parentage: *speciosum* var. *rubrum* × Oriental hybrid raised by Sakata

R: Sakata Co. (1974), I: Sakata Co. (1981)

Fls purplish red, tepal-margins white. Fls 200 mm wide, sweetly scented. Stems 1.8 m. Late.

(Published in *Sakata Cat.*, 1981.)

**'Chiyo-no-hikari' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from hybrids involving *L. × maculatum*, *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum*, 'Enchantment' & 'Destiny'

R: S. Fujishima (1968), N: S. Fujishima

Fls yellow.

**'Chloe' I(a/-)**

Parentage: up-facing yellow-flowered Asiatic × 'Connecticut King'

R: R.F. Nelson (1980), G: R.F. Nelson (1984), N: R.F. Nelson (1985), I: R.F. Nelson (1985), REG: R.F. Nelson (1986)

Inside yellow, with strong orange tones towards base

of tepals, throat brilliant yellow-green (154B); outside strong greenish yellow (151A); spots absent; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (154B); pollen strong orange-yellow (163B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 85 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with 8-10 fls. Dec. (Australia).

**var. *chloraster* IX(b-c/a)**

See *leucanthum* var. *chloraster*.

**'Chocolate Canary' I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1982), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1984), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1991), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1992), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1992)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat blushed moderate reddish orange (175D); outside moderate reddish brown (175A); spots very few, very small, in centre of throat area of each tepal; nectaries greenish; pollen dark brown. Tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.06 m, mid green, with 16-21 fls (including secondaries). Midseason to late.

(Published in *Hartle-Gilman Gardens Cat.*, 1992.)

**'Chocolate Chips' IX(c/a)**

See *canadense* var. *editorum* 'Chocolate Chips'.

**'Chocolate Marine' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Maureen' (of Summers) × mixed pollen  
R: W.S. Summers, G: F. Buell (1983), N: F. Buell (1990), REG: F. Buell (1992)

Inside light orange-yellow (24C); outside pale orange-yellow (23D); spots small, purple, on half of each tepal; raised papillae also present; pollen dark brown. Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins smooth. Lvs scattered, 90 × 22 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, moderate brown (200C), with many bulbils.

**'Chocolate Soldier' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Maureen' (of Summers) × mixed pollen  
R: W.S. Summers, G: F. Buell (1983), N: F. Buell (1990), REG: F. Buell (1992)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30B); outside moderate orange (171D); spots large, black; papillae present; pollen dark brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 120 × 40 mm, margins smooth. Lvs scattered, c.35 mm wide, dark green. Stems 1.9 m, greyish reddish brown (200B). July.

**'Chohniy Drozd' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Metro' × 'Baiaderka'

R: A.V. Otroshko (1991), N: A.V. Otroshko, REG: A.V. Otroshko (1994)

Inside blackish red, throat darker, tepal-tips paler; spots small, inconspicuous; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide. Stems 1.6 m, black, with a long infl. (with secondary buds). Mid July.

**‘Chokaschin’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Roter Cardinal’ × ‘Tetra Mountaineer’  
 R: V. Strasser (1974), G: V. Strasser (1976), N: V. Strasser (1978), I: V. Strasser (1980), REG: V. Strasser (1986)  
 Fls red throughout, apart from orange-red throat. Fls 150 mm wide. Lvs scattered, 150 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with c.10 fls. July. Triploid.  
 Syn.: ‘Rokardmount Number 1’.

**‘Chopin’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling RS 87-44 × seedling RS 89-14  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1996), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1996), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1996)  
 Inside strong pink/moderate purplish pink (54C/D) on an ivory-white ground, with a little pale yellow (8D) above nectaries; outside a little stronger coloured than inside; spots dark red (187B), in the throat; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 115 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.3 m, pale green with a little darker marking, and with 5-9 fls.

**‘Chotoku’ VII(-/c)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: M.A. van den Berg, N: M.A. van den Berg, REG: M.A. van den Berg (1988)  
 Tepals flamed strong purplish red (58B) on a light purplish pink (73C) ground and with a narrow white border, tips white, throat rosy white; outside of outer tepals strong purplish pink (73B), of inner tepals paler; red spots in the centre; pollen orange. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 35 mm. Stems 0.65 m, pale green with some darker markings, and with c.6 fls.

**‘Chrisie’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Duet’ × ‘Unique’  
 R: G.R. Meyer (1993), G: G.R. Meyer (1995), N: G.R. Meyer (1996), REG: G.R. Meyer (1996)  
 Inside strong yellowish pink (34D), the middle of each tepal strong orange (25B), throat strong reddish orange (34C); outside strong yellowish pink (34D); spots absent; nectaries grey-white; pollen red (179); stigma brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30-35 mm. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.05 m, dark green, with c.12 fls. Early to mid July.  
 (It is not known whether the seed parent is ‘Duet’ of Bischoff Tulleken or of Columbia-Platte.)

**‘Christabel’ VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Christabel’.

**‘Christine Olive’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Havemeyer hybrid involving *L. × sulianense* ‘Sulphur Queen’ & *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*  
 R: H.E. Barry (c. 1958), N: H.E. Barry

Fls deep gold. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.1 m. Mid Jan. (New Zealand).  
 (The above description was provided by the registrant, and replaces that published in *ILR* (1982))

**‘Christmas Day’ VI(c/-)**

Parentage: unnamed Aurelian seedling × unnamed Aurelian seedling  
 R: K. Mills, N: K. Mills (1969)  
 Fls cream, shading to flaming orange and emerald green in centre. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.2-1.9 m.

**‘Christmas Joy’ I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: J.F. Freeman, N: Marks & Spencer plc (2000), I: Winchester Growers Ltd (2000), REG: Winchester Growers Ltd (2000)  
 Fls white throughout; spots absent; pollen absent; stigma reddish brown. Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 45 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 30 mm. Stems 0.4 m (under glass), green. May to June.

**‘Christmas Red’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* ‘Christmas Red’.

**‘Christmas Star’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *davidii* × yellow-flowered *concolor*  
 R: L.B. Tuffery, N: L.B. Tuffery  
 Fls yellow with very few spots. Flowering at Christmas (New Zealand).

**‘Chromess’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: (*leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × unknown) × *L. × aurelianense*  
 R: A.D. Harrison (c. 1966), N: A.D. Harrison  
 Fls light chrome-green throughout, with clear green midribs. Fls large; tepal-tips reflexed.

**‘Chromscepter’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Barock’. No further details.

**‘Chubby’ IX(c/b)**

See *auratum* ‘Chubby’.

**‘Cidlina’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: *davidii* var. *wilmottiae* × unknown  
 R: V. Jošt, N: V. Jošt (1971), I: V. Jošt (1978), REG: V. Jošt (between 1978 and 1981)  
 Fls vivid reddish orange (32A); spots numerous, small, crimson. Stems 0.4-0.6 m.

**‘Cielavina’ I(a/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Cielaviņa’.

**‘Cielaviņa’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: V.P. Orehovs, G: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs (1985), I: V.P. Orehovs, REG: V.P. Orehovs (1987)  
 Fls light salmon-orange; lilac spots in centre of fl.; nectaries white; pollen orange. Fls 150 mm wide. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, green.

(Included in *ILR Sixth Supplement* as 'Cielavina' which is a misspelling.)

***ciliatum* P.H. Davis IX(c/d)**

Fls cream or pale yellow, finely spotted with purplish brown towards base; pollen orange-red. Fls rather unpleasantly scented; tepals 40-55 mm long, tips hairy. Lvs scattered, up to 125 × 12 mm, margin long-ciliate. Stems 0.6-1.6 m, often with cobwebby hairs in upper part, and with up to 20 fls. NE Turkey.

**'Cilla' VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Cilla'.

**'Cinderella' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Zelta Vainags Group  
No further details.

**'Cinderella' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* 'Cinderella'.

**'Cinnabar' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Cinnabar'.

**'Cinnabar' VIII(a-b/b)**

Syn. of 'Mount Hood'.

**'Cinnabar' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Mid-century Group  
S: J. de Graaff (1941), N: J. de Graaff, I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1950)  
Fls maroon. Stems 1-1.2 m. June to July.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for other lilies. Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1950.)

**'Cinnamine' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group  
S: C. Yerex (c. 1954), N: C. Yerex  
Fls brilliant orange-yellow (23B), blending outwards to vivid yellow (15B) at tepal-margins and tips. Fls cinnamon-scented. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.

**'Cinnamon Bear' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: E.E. Fox (1989), G: E.E. Fox (1992), N: E.E. Fox (1994), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1994), REG: E.E. Fox (1994)  
Inside and outside light orange (28D), with dark red (darker than 59A) circular brushmarks, otherwise unmarked; nectaries light orange (28D); pollen vivid orange (28B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 95 × 52 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.82 m, green, lightly mottled black, with 6-10 fls. Mid July.

**'Cinnamon Toast' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: A.J. Porter (1979), G: A.J. Porter (1981), N: Honeywood Lilies (1984), I: Honeywood Lilies (1984)  
Inside pale yellow (158B), the outer tepal-edges brilliant yellow (11B), tips pale yellow (158B), throat pale

yellow (11C); outside yellowish white (158C), the outer tepal-edges light to pale yellow (11B/C); light spotting of dark red (183A) evenly on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries light yellow (11B). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, mid green, with 10-15 fls. July.

(Published in *Honeywood Lilies Cat.*, 1984/85.)

**'Circus' I(-/-)**

Parentage: selection from Egmont Group  
S: R.E. Harrison (pre 1970), N: R.E. Harrison  
Fls orange with broad tepals. Stems 0.6-1 m, with 15-20 fls.

**'Circus World' VI(b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: W.T. Craig, G: W.T. Craig, N: C. Helsley (1998), I: C. Helsley, REG: C. Helsley (2003)  
Inside white, throat vivid yellow (14A) extending through basal two-thirds of each tepal; outside white with broad strong yellow-green (145A) bands along midribs; papillae very few on basal third of tepals; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (24A); stigma green. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 120 × 28-40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved; lower pedicels with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 170 × 20 mm. Stems 1 m, mid green lightly blotched with darker green, with c.8 fls. Early July.

**'Citadela' VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: (Copper King Group × unknown) × ('Danaj' × ('Oneida' × orange-flowered trumpet lily))  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)  
Inside bright yellow; outside with dark mahogany midribs; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen ochre; stigma greyish. Fls 115 mm wide, 70 mm long; tepals 110 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips somewhat recurved; pedicels 60 mm long, brown-spotted. Lvs 115 × 10 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.25 m, thick, much spotted with dark brown. Early July.

**var. *citrinum* IX(c/d)**

See *henryi* var. *citrinum*.

**'Citrinum' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Citrinum'.

**'Citrolirion' VI(b/b)**

Syn. of 'Green Goddess'.

**'Citron' I(-/-)**

Parentage: *L. × maculatum* 'Yellow Tulip' × 'Lord Melbourne'  
R: G. Errey (probably pre 1950), N: G. Errey  
No further details.

**'Citron' I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* 'Citron'.

**‘Citron’ I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Marks (pre 1970), N: J. Marks

Fls lemon-yellow, spotted.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for other lilies.)

**‘Citron’ VI(-/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs (pre 1979), N: V.P. Orehovs

No further details.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for other lilies.)

**‘Citronella’ IX(b/c)**See *auratum* ‘Citronella’.**‘Citronella’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of several Div. I lilies raised by D.B. Fox, A.D. Harrison, L. Lutz, C. North, De Jong Lelies B.V. and Gebr. N. & B. Laan. It is unlikely to be *auratum* ‘Citronella’, and more likely to be an error for the Div. I Citronella Group.

**Citronella Group I(c/d)**

Parentage: selections from Fiesta Group

S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff

Fls golden and lemon-yellow, with small, black spots; pollen orange. Stems 1.2 m, with up to 30 fls. July. (Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1958. Included in *ILR* (1960) as Citronella grex. It is probable that all ‘Citronella’ given in the parentage of other lilies refer to plants from this Group.)

**‘Citronelle’ VI(c/d)**Parentage: (Aurelian Group × *henryi* var. *citrinum*) × *henryi* var. *citrinum*

R: E.C. Genat (c. 1954), N: E.C. Genat

Fls citron-yellow, with dark markings. Stems 1.9 m, with up to 40 fls. Late Jan. (Australia).

(Published in *LYB* 20: 78 (1957).)**‘Citroni Karaliene’ I(a/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Citronu Karaliene’.

**‘Citroniņš’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut Bronze’ × unknown

R: T. Gertsons, G: T. Gertsons, N: T. Gertsons (1983), I: T. Gertsons, REG: T. Gertsons (1987)

Inside lemon-yellow, throat green; outside dark yellow; pollen light orange. Tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, green, with c.14 fls. Mid July.

**‘Citronkoks’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Vasarietis (1991), G: J. Vasarietis (1994), N: J. Vasarietis (2001), I: J. Vasarietis (1997), REG: J. Vasarietis (2002)

Inside brilliant yellow (7A); outside each tepal with a 10 mm-wide edge of brilliant yellow (7A), shading into

brilliant yellow (8A) along midribs; spots absent; nectaries light yellow; pollen brown; stigma greyish. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 14 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.10 fls. Mid July. (Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 2000. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032315).)

**‘Citronu Henrijs’ IX(-/d)**See *henryi* ‘Citronu Henrijs’.**‘Citronu Karaliene’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Zelta Vainags Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (pre 1953), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls orange-yellow.

Syn.: ‘Queen Citrona’.

(Misspelling: ‘Tsitronu Karaline’. Published in *LYB* 33: 80 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Citroni Karaliene’, which is also a misspelling.)

**‘Citrus Pride’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: (‘Sovereign’ × unknown) × (‘Sovereign’ × unknown)

R: E. Robinson (c. 1955), N: E. Robinson

Fls bright lemon-yellow, heavily spotted brown. Tepals slightly reflexed. Stems 0.8 m. July.

**‘City Lights’ II(b-c/d)**Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* Terrace City Group × *tsingtauense*

R: H.D. Cogan, N: H.D. Cogan (1980), REG: H.D. Cogan (1980)

Inside light orange-yellow (23C), tepal-tips strong orange-yellow (22A); outside pale greenish yellow (9D), midribs green; spots strong orange (169B); pollen strong pink (48C). Fls 85 mm wide. Lvs scattered above, whorled below. Stems 0.75-0.8 m, slender. June.

**‘City of Haarlem’ I(-/-)**Parentage: *davidii* var. *wilmottiae* × *L. × hollandicum*

R: A.J. van der Zwet &amp; Sons (1958), N: A.J. van der Zwet &amp; Sons

AMH 1958

Fls brilliant garnet-brown.

**‘Civil Warrior’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: rose-pink/red-flowered, male sterile, out-facing Asiatic (ex Hoepner) × yellow-flowered, up-facing brushmarked Asiatic

R: R. Mitchell II (1987), G: R. Mitchell II (1989), N: R. Mitchell II (1991), I: R. Mitchell II (1997), REG: R. Mitchell II (1998)

Inside and outside yellowish orange; each tepal with a dark red brushmark, bordered by lines and spots; nectaries dark red; anthers developing but without pollen; stigma orange. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 105 × 35 mm, margins slightly and narrowly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 102 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, brownish green, with up to 30 fls (including secondary buds). Midseason.

**‘Clackamas’ VII(c/c)**

Parentage: ‘Harbor Star’ × white-flowered hybrid  
R: J. Bodalski (1984), G: J. Bodalski (1987), N: J. Bodalski (1994), I: J. Bodalski (1994), REG: J. Bodalski (1994)

Inside white, throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside white, midribs on basal two-thirds of each tepal brilliant yellow (14C); moderately spotted dark red (59A) on basal two-thirds of each tepal; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Tepals 110 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.13 fls. Aug.

**‘Clair de Lune’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: unknown × seedling 47-38

R: C. Yerex (c. 1967), N: C. Yerex

Tepals brilliant yellow (12B), blending to white at tips, strongly reflexed with curled edges.

**‘Claire’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: red-flowered seedling (ex IVT) × unnamed seedling

R: P.N.A. van den Berg (1990), G: M.A. van den Berg (1993), N: M.A. van den Berg (1998), REG: M.A. van den Berg & Zn & J.A. van der Salm de Goede (2001)  
Inside strong red (46A), paler towards tepal-tips, dark red at base; outside vivid reddish orange (34A); spots and papillae present; nectaries orange-red; pollen reddish brown; stigma dark purple. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 36 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 18 mm. Stems 0.85 m, green with dark stripes and spots, and with 7-9 fls (from 16-18 cm bulb). Very early to early.

**‘Claire of Calanthe’ VII(-/-)**

Parentage: *speciosum* ‘Radiance’ × unknown  
R: G.M. Chandler (c. 1949), G: G.M. Chandler (1952), REG: G.M. Chandler (1960)

Inside pale pink; lightly spotted with deep pink around white nectaries. Fls 115-125 mm wide. Stems 1.2 m.  
Syn.: *speciosum* ‘Claire of Calanthe’.  
(Classified in Div. IX in *ILR* (1982).)

**‘Clara Bow’ I(a/d)**

Parentage: ‘Redstart’ × ‘Enchantment’  
R: I.D. Parsons, N: I.D. Parsons (1969), REG: I.D. Parsons (1971)

Inside dark red, throat orange; outside buff. Stems short. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 112.)

**‘Clara C. Bangs’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: S.M. Bucknell, N: S.M. Bucknell (1973), I: S.M. Bucknell (1976), REG: S.M. Bucknell (1977)  
Inside light yellow (10B), throat deep yellow, tepal-tips clear yellow; outside apricot; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A). Tepal-margins ruffled. Lvs blue-green. Stems 1.5 m.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 76.)

**‘Claren’ I(b-c/c-d)**

Parentage: ‘Pink Tiger’ (Woodriff) × mixed pollen of various *cernuum* hybrids

R: R. Pappo (1967), G: R. Pappo (1970), N: R. Pappo (1995), I: R. Pappo (1995), REG: R. Pappo (1995)

Inside salmon-pink, throat salmon-orange; outside purple-pink in bud, opening with a purple-pink to salmon pink stripe on each tepal; spots slightly elongated, purple-pink, on basal three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries light green; pollen brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 90 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved; pedicels long. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.5 m, dark green with purple spots, slightly hairy, with 6-8 fls and often some bulbils. June to July.

**‘Clarion’ VI(c/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1965), G: L. Woodriff (1967), N: Bowman Creek Farm (1981), REG: Bowman Creek Farm (1981)

Fls yellow; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen orange. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 120 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.20 fls. Late July.

**‘Clarissia’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1989), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1991), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1997), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1999), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2000)

Inside deep/strong purplish pink (68A/B), midveins on outer tepals strong red (53B), throat greenish white (155C); outside of inner tepals moderate purplish pink (65A) on a white ground, midribs strong purplish red (63B), outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (60C), with a strong yellow-green (144B) suffusion on the midribs and tipped strong yellow-green (144B); spots dark red (59A); papillae dark red (59A) tipped greenish white (155C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B), ageing to near light yellow-green (154D); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma very pale purple (76D) suffused with deep reddish purple (77A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 175 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 120 × 35-55 mm. Stems 1.4 m, light green, with c.5 fls.

**‘Clarity’ IX(c/d)**

See *davidii* ‘Clarity’.

**‘Clark’s Orange’ I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

N: F.M. Abbey

Fls bright orange-red, spotted black. Stems 1 m. June. (Published in *Greenside Nursery Cat.*, 1944. Found in a garden in Rutland, Vermont (USA), and named after the raiser, a Mrs Clark.)

**‘Classic’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* ‘Classic’.



**‘Classy Lassic’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Top Clas’ × ‘Juliana’

R: J.F. McRae (1976), G: J.F. McRae (1978), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)

Inside tepal-tips deep purplish pink (58D), middle of tepals light greenish yellow (4C) to pale yellow-green (4D), throat brilliant to light greenish yellow (4A/B); outside light greenish yellow (4C) to green; spots medium sized in centre half of tepals; nectaries cream/pink; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Tepals 60-80 × 20-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-180 × 20 mm, mid to dark green. Stems 0.5-0.7 m, green, with 5-8 fls. June. (Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1984.)

**‘Claude Shride’ II(c/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: C.L. Shride, G: C.L. Shride, N: H.R. Cocker (pre 1980), REG: H.R. Cocker (1980)

Fls dark red (187B), with few yellow-orange spots. Buds whitish. Tepals ruffled. Lvs whorled, mid green. Stems 1.2-1.9 m. June.

**‘Claudia’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: SENS Ltd (1975), G: SENS Ltd (1985), N: SENS Ltd (1985), I: SENS Ltd (1985), REG: SENS Ltd (1985)

Inside vivid yellowish orange (30C) to strong orange (30D), midribs vivid reddish orange (32A), centre carrot-red; outside strong yellowish pink (32C/D), midribs vivid reddish orange (34B) in inner tepals, moderate reddish orange (35B) edged Chinese-coral in outer tepals; spots dark brown; nectaries ruby-red; pollen reddish brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, dark, with c.4 fls. (Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1985.)

**‘Claudius’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage: white-flowered polyploid trumpet hybrid × tetraploid trumpets and Aurelians

R: J. Kovář, N: J. Kovář, I: J. Kovář (2002), REG: J. Kovář (2002)

Inside white, with three-quarters of throat apricot-yellow; outside with rosy midribs; nectaries green; pollen apricot-brown; stigma grey. Fls fragrant; tepals 140 × 55 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 140 mm long, very thick, finely spotted, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm, dark and slightly shiny green. Stems 1.4 m, grey-green, thick, finely spotted. Bulbs red-brown. Early July. Tetraploid.

**‘Clean White’ VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Hoffgaarde B.V. (pre 1993)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins brilliant yellow (13C) changing into white; outside yellowish white (155D); spots few; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen sterile; stigma green. Tepal-margins strongly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, of medium

length. Stems short to medium height, green with darker stripes and spots, with a small number of fls.

(Granted Dutch PBR (LEL 1127) in 1995, but not registered - the stock was destroyed by the raiser.)

**‘Clearbrook’ VIII(b-c/b)**

Parentage: (*henryi* × unnamed trumpet) × ‘Canterbury Belle’

R: A.E. Alexander (1999), G: A.E. Alexander (2001), N: A.E. Alexander (2002), I: A.E. Alexander (2002), REG: A.E. Alexander (2002)

Inside white with a golden throat; outside white, flushed green at base; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma dull yellow. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm. Stems 1.1 m, black, with c.8 fls in a racemose infl. Jan. (New Zealand).

(An Orienpet (OT) lily. Clearbrook is the place where the registrant lives in Christchurch, New Zealand. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032256).)

**‘Clearlight’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × *wilsonii*

R: L. Woodriff (1974), G: L. Woodriff (1976), N: Bowman Creek Farm (1981), I: Bowman Creek Farm (1981), REG: Bowman Creek Farm (1981)

Inside lemon-yellow with dark yellow blending in centre; outside yellow; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen rust-orange. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with 15 fls. Mid July.

**‘Cleopatra’ VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group

S: C. Yerex (c. 1947), N: C. Yerex

Fls golden yellow. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July. (Published in *LYB NALS* 1: 99, fig. 3 (1947/48). Classified as Div. VI(d) in *ILR* (1982).)

**‘Climax’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Climax’.

**‘Clio’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Clio’.

**var. *clivorum* IX(c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *clivorum*.

**CLOISTER CELL I(a/b)**

Trade designation of ‘Klostercelle’.

**‘Close Up’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside moderate purplish red/deep pink (185C/D), with a little light yellow-green (154D) above the nectaries;

outside deep pink (185D), each tepal edged moderate red (185B) on a paler ground, midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, fading towards top, tipped strong yellow-green (144A); spots moderate red (185B) on up to a quarter of each tepal; papillae deep pink (185D), in the throat; nectaries deep pink (185D); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma moderate orange and moderate orange-yellow (167A&D). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 120 × 45-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 20 mm. Stems 0.9 m, green, with 3-4 fls. June.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Cloth of Gold’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L.* × *hollandicum* × *L.* × *maculatum*  
Fls Nankeen-yellow, almost unspotted.  
(Published in *JRHS* 26: 366 (1901/02).)

**‘Cloud Cap’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: (down-facing, white/pink bicolor × ‘Connecticut King’) × another clone of similar parentage  
R: J.F. McRae (1978), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)  
Inside white, throat with a 20 mm-wide soft pink flush; outside soft pink (in cool weather); spots medium sized, magenta-black, forming a ring extending 20 mm from nectaries; nectaries green; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A). Tepals 60-80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120-180 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-1 m, green, with 5-8 fls. June.  
(Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1984.)

**‘Cloud Nine’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ((white-flowered seedling × Panamint Group) × (‘Snow Bunting’ × unknown)) × yellow-green-flowered Asiatic seedling  
R: J.A. Mattas, G: J.A. Mattas (1975), N: J.A. Mattas (1976), REG: J.A. Mattas (1977)  
Fls brilliant yellow-green (150C) fading to white, throat with circle of spots at base; nectaries green; pollen brown. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.8 m.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 77.)

**‘Clown’ I(b/b-c)**

Parentage: (‘Atilla’ × ‘Red King’ (Div. I)) × ‘White Prince’  
R: J. Bodalski (1989), G: J. Bodalski (1991), N: J. Bodalski (1994), I: J. Bodalski (1994), REG: J. Bodalski (1994)  
Inside strong reddish orange (42B); outside vivid reddish orange (42A); spots few, purple, on basal third of each tepal below deep red (53A) brushmarks; nectaries white; pollen strong brown (172A). Tepals 75 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, dark green, hairy. Stems 1.2 m, dark brown, with c.25 fls. Early July.

**‘Club House’ VIII(-/-)**

Parentage: (unnamed yellow-flowered seedling × ‘Sahara’) × (*longiflorum* × ‘Aristo’)  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff

Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997)  
Inside vivid/brilliant orange-yellow (23A/B), throat pale orange-yellow (23D); outside brilliant/light orange-yellow (23B/C), tepal-tips dark red (187A), midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base and top, shading into tepal; spots dark red (187B) on a third of each tepal; papillae pale orange-yellow (23D) in the throat; nectaries pale orange-yellow (23D); pollen brownish orange (166C); stigma light yellow (17D). Fls 220 mm wide, buds and outside of tepals hairy; tepals 115-120 × 45-65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 205 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, green, with c.3 fls. June.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Registered as ‘Clubhouse’ but in 1998 Dutch PBR were granted to this cv. as ‘Club House’. Under ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4, ‘Club House’ becomes the accepted cv. epithet.)

**‘Clubhouse’ VIII(-/-)**

See ‘Club House’.

**‘Coachella’ IV(-/-)**

Parentage: *L.* × *burbankii* ‘Yellow Maid’ × Bullwood Group  
R: D.B. Fox (1967), G: D.B. Fox (1971), N: D.B. Fox (1983), I: D.B. Fox (1983), REG: D.B. Fox (1983)  
Inside vivid orange-yellow (23A), slightly darker on midveins, throat green; outside more-or-less brilliant orange-yellow (23B); fine, magenta-brown spots from throat to mid tepal; pollen mid brown. Fls 85-90 mm wide; tepals 86 × 22 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs usually whorled, c.170 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5-2 m, mid green, with 5 or more fls. July.

**‘Cobra’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Peacock B.V. (pre 1991), G: Peacock B.V., N: Peacock B.V., I: Peacock B.V.  
Inside strong purplish red (54A), midveins pale yellow (11C); outside strong pink (54C); spots and papillae present, nectaries strong purplish red (54A); pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems of medium height, green with darker markings. Very early to early.  
(An application for registration of ‘Cobra’ was received in July 2003, but was rejected because of confusion with COBRA (trade designation of ‘Zantricotob’). However this lily was granted Dutch PBR (LEL 640) in 1991 and so although the epithet is not registered, it must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4). A letter received from KAVB in 2001 gave the information that ‘Cobra’ is no longer in production.)

**COBRA VII(a/b)**

Trade designation of ‘Zantricotob’.

**‘Coburg’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered Aurelian seedling × orange-flowered Aurelian seedling

R: V. Strasser (1973), G: V. Strasser (1977), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser (1985), REG: V. Strasser (1997)  
Inside light orange-yellow (16B); outside with 3 tepals yellow and 3 tepals reddish brown. Tepals 120 mm long, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.7 m, rather dark green, with up to 15 fls. Mid July.

**var. *coccineum* IX(c/a)**  
See *canadense* var. *coccineum*.

**var. *coccineum* IX(b-c/d)**  
See *speciosum* forma *coccineum*.

**'Coccineum' IX(c/d)**  
See *amabile* 'Coccineum'.

**'Cockatoo' IV(-/-)**  
Parentage: 'Shuksan' × *L. × burbankii*  
R: O.E.P. Wyatt, N: O.E.P. Wyatt  
Tepals red and orange, pointed, tips flushed with pink.  
Syn.: 'Painted Lady'.  
(Published in *Constable Lily Cat.*, Autumn 1951.  
Originally called 'Painted Lady'.)

**'Cock Pheasant' IV(-/-)**  
Parentage: 'Shuksan' × *L. × burbankii*  
R: O.E.P. Wyatt, N: O.E.P. Wyatt  
Fls rich red, centre paler; profusely spotted. Stems 1.5-2.2 m.  
(Published in *Constable Lily Cat.*, Autumn 1951.)

**'Cock Robin' IV(-/-)**  
Parentage: 'Shuksan' × *L. × burbankii*  
R: O.E.P. Wyatt, N: O.E.P. Wyatt  
Tepals red, shading to brown at tips, reflexed.  
Syn.: 'Golden Eagle'.  
(Published in *Constable Lily Cat.*, Autumn 1951.)

**'Cocktail' I(a/-)**  
Parentage: pink-flowered seedling × 'Connecticut King'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1976), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1979), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1983), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1985), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985)  
Inside light pink (50D), tepal-tips strong pink (54C), throat with orange buff blotches edged Spanish orange; outside moderate pink (51D) with a brown-yellow flush; brown spots around the centre; nectaries violet-red; pollen red-brown. Tepals 75 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, pale green, with c.12 fls. June.

**'Coco' I(a/b)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: P. Hoff (1992), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1993), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997)  
Inside yellowish white (155B), throat brilliant yellow (8A); outside yellowish white (155B), tepal-tips dark red (187A), midribs strong/light yellow-green (144C/D); spots few, dark red (187A), in the throat; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A/B), white-hairy;

pollen dark reddish orange (175B/C); stigma pale beige bronze. Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 100-110 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips not or slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20-25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, green, with 6-8 fls.  
Trade designation: **HOFFRICA® COCO**.

**'Cocoa Paradise' I(a/b)**  
Parentage: 'Blizzard' × 'Redstart'  
R: W. Kuligowski (1990), G: W. Kuligowski (1993), N: W. Kuligowski (1997), I: W. Kuligowski (1997), REG: W. Kuligowski (1998)  
Inside cocoa-beige, throat pink-bronze; outside violet-bronze; spots dark brown on basal third of each tepal; nectaries beige-green; pollen dark bronze; stigma pale beige-bronze. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 80 × 32 mm, margins not or only very slightly wavy, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.73 m, brown, with 10-14 fls and some bulbils. Mid to late July.  
(Published in Kuligowski's sales list, Autumn 1998.)

**'Coda' I(a/b-c)**  
Parentage: ('Connecticut King' × Hallmark Group) × ('Connecticut King' × Hallmark Group)  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1976), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1978), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)  
Inside vivid to brilliant yellow (9B/C), tepal-tips brilliant yellow (9C), throat vivid yellow (9B), with a vivid orange-yellow (21A) flush in cool weather; outside brilliant yellow (9C) to pale greenish yellow (9D); unspotted; nectaries green; pollen strong brown (172A). Tepals 50-60 × 15-20 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-120 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6-0.9 m, green, with a plum overlay in cool weather, with 5-8 fls. July.  
(Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1982.)

**'Cognac I' I(c/-)**  
Parentage: *lancifolium* × unknown  
R: J. Giffei (pre 1989), N: J. Giffei, REG: ICRA (1998)  
Fls cognac-coloured. Stems 1.5 m, black, with a dense infl. and bulbils. Late July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1989.)

**'Cognac III' I(c/-)**  
Parentage: *lancifolium* × unknown  
R: J. Giffei (pre 1989), N: J. Giffei, REG: ICRA (1998)  
Fls cognac-coloured. Stems 1.8 m, with a more loose infl. than 'Cognac I', bulbils present. Late July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1989.)

**'Cohoe' I(b/-)**  
Parentage: complex hybrid  
R: C.F. Patterson (c. 1961), I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1969)  
Tepals strong yellowish pink (32D) in basal half, apical half deep yellowish pink (39B), blending to give overall colour associated with Cohoe salmon; basal third of tepals

with few, fine spots. Tepals half reflexed. Stems 1 m. July. (Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**‘Coletta’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1988), G: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1990), N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1990), I: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1992), REG: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1996)  
Inside strong purplish pink (55B) on a pale yellow-green (155A) ground, with some pale yellow (11D) above nectaries, throat pale yellow/pale yellow-green (11D/155A) suffused with moderate purplish red (58A); outside strong purplish pink (55B) on a white ground, suffused with moderate purplish red (59C) at base, outer tepals with a strong yellow-green (144A) midrib suffusing out into the tepal, inner tepals with a little light yellow-green (144B) at tip; spots dark red (187A), near the nectaries; papillae absent; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma light yellow (162C). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, darker green at lf-nodes, with 10-12 fls.

**‘Colibri’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)  
Inside yellowish white (155B), each tepal with a little strong yellow-green (145A) above the nectaries; outside yellowish white (155B), midribs strong yellow-green (145A), tipped strong yellow-green (143A); a few, dark red (187A) spots, together with white (155B) papillae, in the throat; nectaries yellowish white (155B); pollen vivid orange (28A); stigma dark red (183A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 85 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm. Stems 0.7 m, green, with 5-8 fls. June.

**‘Colleen’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Jeanne d’Arc’.

**‘Collonia’ I(a/d)**

Parentage: ‘Exception’ × ‘Heidi’

R: G. Thürmer (1986), G: G. Thürmer (1988), N: G. Thürmer (2002), I: G. Thürmer (2002), REG: G. Thürmer (2001)

Inside light orange (28C), tepal-tips light orange (28D), throat light orange (28C); outside light orange (28D); spots numerous, uniformly sized, dark red (183A), on at least the basal half of each tepal; nectaries greenish; pollen deep red (185A). Tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm. Stems 1 m, almost black, with c.20 fls. Mid to late July. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030949).)

**‘Colombo’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling G 426 × seedling OR 843

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den

Haan, REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1994)  
Inside suffused with vivid reddish orange (34A), less bright at tepal-edges, tepal tips tinged with dark red (187C), midveins vivid reddish orange (34A) shading to deep purplish red (187D) at top; outside variegated strong and moderate reddish orange (42C & D), tepal-edges strong reddish orange (42B), the base tinged with moderate orange (170B), tepal-tips dark greyish reddish brown (200A); a few, dark greyish reddish brown (200A) spots in the throat, together with some papillae, coloured as tepals; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma moderate red (180A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 13 mm. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, dark, with 8-12 fls.

**‘Colonna’ VII(b/c-d)**

Parentage: seedling 327 × ‘Casa Blanca’

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside greenish/yellowish white (155C/D), slightly suffused with strong purplish pink (63C) along apical part of midveins, light greenish yellow (8C) on basal parts, throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside greenish white (155C), midribs pale yellow-green (4D); spots light greenish yellow (8C); papillae brilliant yellow/light greenish yellow (8A/B), on basal part of each tepal; nectaries greenish white (192D); filaments green; pollen brownish orange (171B). Fls 225 mm wide; tepals 110 × 60 mm, margins somewhat ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green, with c.6-11 fls.

Syn.: ‘Unter den Linden’.

**‘Colorado’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Hoffgaarde B.V., G: Hoffgaarde B.V., N: Hoffgaarde B.V., I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1990)  
Inside greyish red (184A), each tepal with a moderate orange (168C) flame; outside moderate red (185B) with centre of tepals moderate purplish red (185C); spots dark red (187A), on basal half of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 110 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.55 m, mid green, with c.9 fls. June.

**‘Colorama’ I(a/b)**

Syn. of ‘Colorondo’.

**‘Colorondo’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Cannes’ × ‘Gironde’

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)

Inside vivid orange (28A), a little paler towards tepal-tips; outside strong/light orange-yellow (24B/C) on a paler ground, tepals narrowly edged vivid orange (28A), tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries moderate olive-green (137A), with a little

pale orange-yellow (24D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma strong brown (172A) and light orange-yellow (24C). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.15 m, green, with 6-8 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs).

Syn.: 'Colorama'.

(Registered as 'Colorama' in 1999, but PBR were granted in 2000 under the epithet 'Colorondo', which (under ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4) becomes the accepted epithet.)

#### 'Color Parade' VII(b/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside vivid purplish red (57D) on a paler ground, midveins slightly stronger coloured, each tepal with a brilliant yellow (10A) mark above the strong yellow-green (143B) nectary, throat yellowish white (155B); outside vivid purplish red (57B) on a yellowish white (155B) ground, base yellowish white (155B), midribs strong yellow-green (143C) shading to light yellow-green (150D) towards the strong yellow-green (143B) top; spots few, moderate purplish red (64A), on up to a third of the edges of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B), in the throat; pollen strong/moderate reddish orange (169A/171A); stigma greyish yellow-green (194A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 110 × 35-55 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 60 mm. Stems 1.1 m, light green, with c.4 fls. July.

#### 'Colosseo' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: Hoffgaard B.V., G: Hoffgaard B.V., N: Hoffgaard B.V., I: Hoffgaard B.V., REG: Hoffgaard B.V. (1989)  
Inside deep yellowish pink (39B), each tepal flamed brilliant yellow (15C), the centre of flame strong orange (24A), throat moderate red (47A); outside moderate orange-yellow (168D) to moderate orange (170D) with irregular, strong red (47B) tepal-edges; spots dark red (187A), on basal half of each tepal; pollen greyish red (178A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 105 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with 5-8 fls. July.  
Syn.: 'Holeq'.

#### 'Colourful' VII(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn B.V., G: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn B.V., N: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn B.V. (1993), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn B.V. (2002), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn B.V. (2002)

Inside deep red (60A), deep purplish pink (64D) towards tepal-tips, tepal-edges yellowish white (155D), midveins yellow changing to red; outside pale purplish pink (62D); spots and papillae present; pollen orange-brown; stigma green. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems green with dark stripes and spots. Midseason.

#### 'Coltrane' VII(-/c)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)

Inside pale purplish pink (56B/C) on an ivory-white ground, midveins pale greenish yellow (2D), throat strong yellow-green (143C); outside yellowish white/very pale purple (155B/75D), midribs light greenish yellow (1C); spots deep purplish red (59B), on a large part of each tepal; papillae in the throat; pollen strong orange (25A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 105 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.6 fls. May (under glass).

#### *columbianum* Leichlin ex Duchartre IX(c/d)

Fls yellow to orange-red, usually bright orange; spots small, purplish red or maroon, towards base of each tepal; anthers orange-yellow, rarely red; pollen deep yellow. Fls 50-75 mm wide; tepals 35-65 × 8-12 mm; pedicels long, arching. Lvs in whorls of 5-13, the upper scattered, 50-140 × 12-40 mm, glossy pale green. Stems 0.6-2.5 m, with 6-10(-40) fls. July to Aug. Western N America (S Canada to N California)

#### *columbianum* var. *ingramii* hort. IX(c/d)

Larger plant with bigger fls, more deeply coloured than those of *columbianum* itself.

#### 'Columbus' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan, I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1999)

Inside and outside greenish white (155C), midribs strong yellow-green (144C), with some pale greenish yellow (10B) alongside; spots greenish white (155C) and brilliant yellow (7A), on up to two-thirds of each tepal; papillae greenish white (155C) and brilliant yellow (8A), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma moderate purplish red/deep pink (185C/D). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 115 × 45-55 mm, margins of outer tepals ruffled at tip, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25 m, green, with c.3-7 fls.

#### 'Comanche' I(a/-)

Parentage: complex hybrid of *lanceifolium*, *L.* × *hollandicum*, *L.* × *maculatum* & *davidii* var. *willmottiae*  
R: A.E. Simoni (c. 1962), N: A.E. Simoni  
Fls dark orange, spotted black. Stems 1.2 m.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

#### 'Combat' VII(a/-)

Parentage: seedling N 13 × 'Gironde'  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, I: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1999)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155D), midribs pale yellow-green (144D); spots dark red (187A), towards

base of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B), white-hairy; pollen moderate brown (165A); stigma brilliant yellow (13B) with a little moderate red (183C). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 140 × 50-65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 22 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, mid green, with c.5-6 fls.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Comet I’ I(b-c/d)**  
Syn. of ‘Robinson’s Comet’.

**‘Comet II’ I(b-c/-)**  
Syn. of ‘Reta’s Comet’.

**‘Commodore’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × unnamed seedling  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1978), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986)  
Inside light greenish yellow (5C); outside pale greenish yellow, midribs greenish; spots oxblood-red, in centre of throat; nectaries pale brown; pollen creamy green. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 80 × 50 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.6 fls. June.

**‘Como’ V(b/a)**  
Parentage: *longiflorum* ‘Gelria’ × seedling Lfl 84-18  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)  
Inside greenish/yellowish white (155C/D), the midveins in the throat light yellow-green (145C); outside with a greenish white (155C) ‘tube’ and yellowish white tepals; spots absent; nectaries pale yellow-green (155A); pollen vivid yellow (13A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 175 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 205 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with 4-5 fls.

**‘Comoro’ VIII(b/b)**  
Parentage: seedling PH 95-48 × ‘Aubade’  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)  
Inside vivid yellow (9B) on basal three-quarters, light greenish yellow (5D) at tepal-tips, throat vivid yellow (12A); outside pale yellow (8D), tepal-edges light greenish yellow (8B), midribs with a little yellow-green (150B); spots absent; papillae vivid yellow (12A); pollen darker than moderate orange (171C); stigma darker than dark red (187A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 135-145 × 50-72 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 40 mm. Stems 0.9-1.2 m, light green with darker markings, and with 3-6 fls.  
(An Orienpet (OT) hybrid.)

**forma compactum IX(b-c/d)**  
See *speciosum* forma *compactum*.

**‘Compass’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × unnamed Asiatic seedling  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1977), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1980), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1984), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V., REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1985)  
Inside strong orange-yellow (24B), throat marigold-orange; outside tangerine-orange, midribs orange-buff; spots tiny, dark brown, in the throat; nectaries burnt orange; pollen reddish brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips of outer tepals recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75-0.9 m, green, with 6-8 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs).

**‘Comtesse’ VII(-/c)**  
Parentage: pink-flowered seedling × (‘Star Gazer’ × *L.* × *parkmanii* ‘Allegra’)  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1983), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins pale yellow-green (155A); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs pale yellow-green (155A) suffused with brilliant greenish yellow (151D) at the top; papillae yellowish white (155D) and pale yellow-green (155A), on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma light yellow-green (145C). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 95 × 36 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 173 × 33 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, pale green, with c.8 fls.

**‘Conamara’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage: seedling AM 95-12 × seedling AW 94-09  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2000), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)  
Inside with inner tepals with a large yellowish white (155B) spot changing towards margins and top into light purplish pink (65B), at margins and top moderate purplish pink (65A), outer tepals more moderate purplish pink (65A) at top, throat yellowish white (155D) changing into strong purplish pink (67D) towards edge; outside with inner tepals moderate purplish pink (65A) in basal half and along margins, apical half pale purplish pink (65C), midribs strong yellow green (144C) at top, outer tepals light purplish pink (65B) with narrow moderate purplish pink (65A) margins, light yellow-green (144D) along midribs, strong yellow-green (143C) towards top; spots few, on papillae, deep purplish red (59B); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen vivid reddish orange (30B); stigma deep yellowish pink (43C). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 95 × 36-54 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels hairy at base. Lvs scattered, 115 × 17 mm. Stems 0.85-1.4 m, green with darker markings, and with c.8 fls.

**‘Con Amore’ VII(b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)

Inside light to pale purplish pink (62C/D), changing to greenish white (155C) lower down tepals, throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside light purplish pink (62C/63D), midribs pale yellow (8D); spots dark red (59B), on basal half of each tepal; papillae present; pollen strong reddish orange/strong orange (169A/B). Fls 200-210 mm wide; tepals 95 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.05 m, green, with 6-8 fls. May (under glass).

**‘Conan’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Kolovrat’ × ‘Amarone’  
 R: J. Rezek (2001), N: J. Rezek (2005), I: J. Rezek (2005), REG: J. Rezek (2005)

Inside dark purple-red, centre of tepals blackish; outside wine-red with green tepal-tips; spots absent; nectaries white-granulated; pollen dark purple; stigma dark purple. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 115 × 49 mm, scarcely recurved; pedicels 100 mm, dark green. Lvs scattered, 120 × 18 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 1 m, very thick, dark green. Early July. Probably triploid.

**‘Conca d’Or’ VIII(b/b)**

Parentage: seedling PH 95-40 × ‘Aubade’  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6A), shading to pale yellow-green (4D) towards tepal-edges and tips, throat pale yellow-green/light greenish yellow (4D/5D); outside pale yellow-green (4D), midribs brilliant yellow-green (150C); spots absent; papillae brilliant greenish yellow (6B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 275 mm wide; tepals 160 × 52-85 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 240 × 40-60 mm. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, light green, with 2-8 fls. July. (An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**‘Conchita’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: B.G. Hayler, G: B.G. Hayler (1980), N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler, REG: B.G. Hayler (1985)

Inside mostly light yellowish pink (36C), tepal-tips and throat moderate purplish pink (62B); outside light purplish pink (62C); spots few, black, on darker area of throat; nectaries green-white; pollen brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.15 fls. Late Dec. (Australia). (Published in *Golden Ray Gardens Cat.*, 1985.)

***concolor* Salisbury IX(a/c)**

Fls bright orange-red; spots absent; anthers orange-red. Fls up to 85 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 30-40 × 7-10

mm, tips slightly recurved; each pedicel with 2 bracts at base. Lvs scattered, 70-90 × 5-15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.3-0.9 m, green, variably flushed with purple, slightly downy, with up to 10 fls. July. C China.

***forma concolor* IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* *forma concolor*.

***var. concolor* IX(c/a)**

See *nepalense* *var. concolor*.

***concolor* var. *coridion* (Siebold & De Vriese) Baker IX(a/c)**

AM 1927

Fls citron-yellow, spotted purplish brown. June to July. Mongolia.

***concolor* var. *coridion* ‘Nihon-ki-himeyuri’ IX(a/c)**

Parentage: selection from *concolor* var. *coridion*  
 (Given as a parent of *concolor* Miura-ki-himeyuri Group. Grown in Japan before 1981.)

***concolor* ‘Dropmore’ IX(a/c)**

Parentage: *concolor* var. *concolor* × *concolor* var. *pulchellum*  
 R: F.L. Skinner, N: F.L. Skinner, I: F.L. Skinner (1926)  
 AM 1927

Fls bright scarlet, as *concolor* itself but more vigorous. Stems 0.3 m, with 10-12 fls. (Published in *JRHS* 53: lxii (1928).)

***concolor* var. *matsuanum* Makino IX(a/c)**

Fls scarlet, with dark red spots below the middle. Fls 60 mm wide. Stems 0.4 m.

***concolor* Miura-ki-himeyuri Group IX(a/c)**

Parentage: *concolor* var. *pulchellum* ‘Tosa-himeyuri’ × *concolor* var. *coridion* ‘Nihon-ki-himeyuri’  
 R: F. Miura (1981), N: F. Miura  
 Fls vivid yellow (14A); spots numerous, small, purplish red. Fls 70 mm wide. Stems 0.8-0.9 m. Late.

***concolor* ‘Nihon-ki-himeyuri’ IX(a/c)**

See *concolor* var. *coridion* ‘Nihon-ki-himeyuri’.

***concolor* ‘Ohime’ IX(a/c)**

Parentage: selection from *concolor*  
 Larger tepals of a deeper colour than in *concolor* itself. (Originated via Yokohama Nursery Co., before 1899.)

***concolor* forma *okihime* E.H. Wilson IX(a/c)**

Syn. of *concolor* ‘Okihime’.

***concolor* ‘Okihime’ IX(a/c)**

Parentage: selection from *concolor*  
 Fls pure yellow; spots absent; anthers reddish. Fls larger than in *concolor* var. *coridion*.  
 Syn.: *concolor* forma *okihime*.  
 (Illustrated in the Yokohama Nurs. Co., *Lilies of Japan*, t.38, (1907).)

**concolor var. partheneion (Siebold & De Vriese) Baker IX(a/c)**

Fls red, streaked green and yellow, with a few black spots.

**concolor var. pulchellum (Fisch.) Regel IX(a/c)**

Fls vermilion, through apricot to orange-red; spots present; anthers orange. Buds hairy. Stems green, hairless. NE Asia.

Syn.: *buschianum*.

**concolor var. pulchellum 'Tosa-himeyuri' IX(a/c)**

Parentage: a form of *concolor* var. *pulchellum*

(Given as a parent of *concolor* Miura-ki-himeyuri Group.

Grown in Japan pre 1981.)

**concolor var. stictum Stearn IX(a/c)**

Fls scarlet; spots small, maroon-black, towards base of tepals.

(Increases by the splitting of the bulbs.)

**concolor 'Tosa-himeyuri' IX(a/c)**

See *concolor* var. *pulchellum* 'Tosa-himeyuri'

**'Concorde' I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from Sundrop Group

S: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (pre 1976), N: Gebr.

Vletter & J.A. Den Haan, REG: Gebr. Vletter & J.A.

Den Haan (1976)

Fls lemon-yellow, throat somewhat greenish; spots brownish red; anthers red-brown; stigma orange-red.

Margins of outer tepals slightly ruffled. Stems 0.8 m, with 5-8 or more fls. June to July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 90.)

**'Condamine' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: B.G. Hayler, G: B.G. Hayler (1977), N: B.G. Hayler

(1983), I: B.G. Hayler (1983), REG: B.G. Hayler (1983)

Inside dark red (187B), throat black-red; outside red;

spots few, darker; nectaries white. Tepals 60 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 8 mm. Stems with c.8 fls. Dec. (Australia).

**'Condor' I(a/b)**

Parentage: (*bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × 'Firecracker') × 'Sinai'

R: K. Braun (1987), N: K. Braun (1989), REG: K. Braun (1989)

Inside yellow-orange, tepal-tips yellow-orange, throat and centre orange; outside with green midribs; spots large, brown-red, on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae pale; nectaries yellow-orange; pollen brown-red; stigma orange. Fls 158 mm wide; tepals 86 × 47 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 64 mm long, hairy. Lvs scattered, 76 × 18 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.7 m., green, hairy. Early July.

**'Condor Diamond' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: ((seedling 1032-88-RSWI × 'Michella') × 'Esra') × seedling LA 93019-2T

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2004)

Inside brilliant yellow (7A), throat light greenish yellow (1C); outside light greenish yellow (4C), brilliant greenish yellow (6A) towards tepal-margins, light yellow-green (142C) at base; spots few, dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma strong purplish red (60B) on greenish ground. Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 125 × 42-58 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 143 × 18 mm. Stems 1.2-1.35 m, green with darker markings, and with 2-8 fls.

(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Conductor' I(b/-)**

Syn. of 'Dirigents'.

**'Conflict' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Enchantment' × red-flowered *martagon* type seedling from Preston Group

R: A.C. McKillop (c. 1957), N: A.C. McKillop

Fls bright blood-red.

**'Congo Capers' II(-/-)**

Parentage: *martagon* var. *cattaniae* × ('Black Prince' (Div. II) × unnamed red-flowered seedling)

R: J.C. Ericksen (pre 1980), G: D. Dale, N: D. Dale

(1993), I: Parkland Perennials, REG: D. Dale (1993)

Inside deep dark beetroot-red/purple, throat light pink-

purple; outside deep dark beetroot red/purple; spots

medium sized, deep dark purple, in the throat; nectaries

deep purple; pollen rust-brown. Fls 45 mm wide; tepals

35 × 14 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, 170 × 25 mm. Stems 1.65 m, black, with c.42 fls (some lower pedicels with secondary buds). Late June to early July.

**'Connecticut Beauty' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut Lass' × 'Keystone'

R: Piedmont Gardens, N: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan

(1975), I: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1976), REG:

Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1978)

AGM 2002

Fls brilliant yellow (13C), throat and tepal-margins pale

yellow (11D); spots few, dark brown on basal third of

each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (142A); anthers

strong orange (168B). Stems 0.9-1 m, with 8-12 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). Late June to July.

Trade designation: MEDAILLON (misspelling:

MEDALLION).

(Piedmont Gardens sold the entire stock to Gebr. Vletter

& Den Haan in 1976 who renamed it 'Medaillon' for

sale in Europe. Both the epithets 'Connecticut Beauty'

and 'Medaillon' were registered in 1978 before the ICRA

knew they were the same cv. The AGM was awarded

to 'Medaillon'. Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*,

1978/9: 106 as 'Connecticut Beauty' and in the same

publication p. 111 as 'Medaillon'. However, the latter

epithet must be regarded as a trade designation.)

**'Connecticut Bronze' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × unknown) × 'Connecticut Morn'



R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (c. 1965), N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne  
Fls orange-yellow (23B/C) with a few small spots. Stems 1.2 m. July.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969). An article by F.H. Payne in *Liliář* 4: 7-11 (1972) says that the parentage is Unknown X 'Connecticut Morn'.)

**'Connecticut Code' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Nutmegger' x unknown) X 'Connecticut King'  
R: Piedmont Gardens (c. 1977), N: Piedmont Gardens (1978), I: Piedmont Gardens (1978), REG: Piedmont Gardens (1978)  
Fls brilliant greenish yellow (5A), tepal-tips light greenish yellow (5C), throat brilliant greenish yellow (5B); spotted and streaked; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (154C); pollen moderate orange (168C). Tepal-margins ruffled. Stems 1.1 m.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 107.)

**'Connecticut Dream' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut Lass' X 'Keystone'  
R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1967), N: Piedmont Gardens (1973), I: Piedmont Gardens (1973), REG: Piedmont Gardens (1973)  
Inside brilliant yellow (7B), throat brilliant yellow (7A); outside brilliant greenish yellow (6C); spots absent; nectaries strong green-yellow (151C); pollen greyish brown (166A). Lvs wide. Stems 0.8 m. July.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 41 (1978); *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 107.)

**'Connecticut Glow' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Red Tiger' X 'Nubian'  
R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne, N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (c. 1967)  
Fls near deep purplish red (59B), shading to near dark red (59A) at tepal-edges.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Connecticut King' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut Lass' X 'Keystone'  
R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne, N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (c. 1967)  
Fls brilliant orange-yellow (23B), tepal-tips brilliant yellow (12B); spots absent; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (150B); pollen orange. Tepal-margins smooth, tips somewhat recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 0.8-1 m, with 5-14 fls. Late June to July.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Connecticut Lass' I(b/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* x unknown) X 'Connecticut Yankee'  
R: F.H. Payne, N: F.H. Payne (c. 1965)  
Fls brilliant yellow-green (154B); male sterile. Stems 0.8 m. July.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Connecticut Lemonglow' I(b-c/e)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut Lass' X 'Keystone'  
R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne, N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (c. 1965)  
Fls vivid yellow (13A) to brilliant yellow (13B), each tepal chartreuse-green at base; spots absent. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.5 m. July.  
Syn.: 'Gold Coast'.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Connecticut Maid' I(b/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* x unknown) X 'Connecticut Yankee'  
R: F.H. Payne, N: F.H. Payne (c. 1965)  
Fls brilliant greenish yellow (6A); spots absent; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (149A). Stems 1.2 m. July.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Connecticut Marshal' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* x unknown) X 'Connecticut Yankee'  
R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne, N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (c. 1967)  
Fls strong orange (30D), with heavy midribs; spots absent.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Connecticut Melon' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut Yankee' X 'Edith Cecilia' hybrid  
R: Piedmont Gardens (1966), N: Piedmont Gardens (1978), I: Piedmont Gardens (1978), REG: Piedmont Gardens (1978)  
Inside three-toned melon-orange, light at tepal-tips, darkest at centre; outside orange with some green on outer tepals, midribs green, on inner tepals only; spots present; nectaries strong orange (25B); pollen greyed red. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled. Lvs twisted. Stems 1 m. Early to mid season.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 107.)

**'Connecticut Minstrel' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut Bronze' X unknown  
R: Piedmont Gardens (1967), N: Piedmont Gardens (1978), I: Piedmont Gardens (1978), REG: Piedmont Gardens (1978)  
Fls yellow-orange, tepal-tips vivid orange-yellow (23A), throat strong orange (168B); outside orange-yellow (24B/C); spots brown; nectaries brilliant orange-yellow (21B); pollen moderate greyed orange (167A). Lvs moderately wide. Stems 1 m.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 107.)

**'Connecticut Morn' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut Yankee' X 'Connecticut Bronze'  
R: F.H. Payne (c. 1966), N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1967), I: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1967), REG: Piedmont Gardens (1973)  
Inside light orange (28C), tepal-tips strong reddish orange (31B); outside light orange (28C), midribs green; spots very small; nectaries light orange (28C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Tepal-margins ruffled.

Stems 1.1 m. July.

(According to F.H. Payne in *LYB* 30: 48-49 (1976), the parentage is ('Nutmegger' × an unspotted, yellow-flowered *L. × hollandicum*) × 'Connecticut Yankee'. He described the fls as being a blend of flame, rose, pink and apricot, and unspotted. The raiser, in *Liliád* 4: 7-11 (1972) said that the parentage is (*dauricum* × *concolor*) × 'Connecticut Yankee'. It is possible that several crosses were given this epithet and only one was registered.)

#### 'Connecticut Princess' I(b/-)

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × unknown) × 'Connecticut Yankee'

R: F.H. Payne (c. 1967), N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne  
Fls brilliant greenish yellow (6B); spots absent; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (142B). Stems 1.2 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969). According to F.H. Payne in *LYB* 30: 48-49 (1976), the parentage is ('Nutmegger' × an unspotted, yellow-flowered *L. × hollandicum*) × 'Connecticut Yankee'.)

#### 'Connecticut Queen' I(a/-)

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × unknown) × 'Connecticut Yankee'

R: F.H. Payne (c. 1967), N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne  
Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6C), with pink flecks by the green nectaries. July.

(According to F.H. Payne in *LYB* 30: 48-49 (1976), the parentage is ('Nutmegger' × an unspotted, yellow-flowered *L. × hollandicum*) × 'Connecticut Yankee'.)

#### 'Connecticut Red' I(a/b-c)

Parentage: 'Red Tiger' × 'Nubian'

R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (c. 1967), N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne

Fls deep red (185A), 75 mm wide. Stems 1-1.2 m. Dec. (Australia).

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

#### 'Connecticut Star' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Yellow Blaze' × a short, yellow-flowered, unspotted form of *L. × hollandicum*

R: Piedmont Gardens (1970), N: Piedmont Gardens (1978), I: Piedmont Gardens (1978), REG: Piedmont Gardens (1978)

Inside brilliant yellow (7A), throat vivid yellow (17B); outside light greenish yellow (4B), midribs green; spots few, small, purple; nectaries brilliant greenish yellow (1B); pollen moderate reddish orange (178C). Tepal-margins ruffled. Lvs wide. Stems 1.2 m. Late.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 107.)

#### 'Connecticut Yankee' I(c/c-d)

Parentage: *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × 'Gold Urn'

R: D.M. Stone (c. 1957), N: D.M. Stone, I: D.M. Stone  
PC 1974

Fls orange-red, almost unspotted. Stems 1.2 m, with 15-20 fls. July.

(Published in *Bull. NALS* 12 (2), (1959).)

#### 'Connection' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Sterling Star' × 'Duet' (of Bischoff Tulleken)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1983), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)

Inside pale greenish yellow (2D), throat brilliant greenish yellow (6C); outside yellowish white (155B) suffused with light yellow-green (150D), midribs strong yellow-green (143A/B); spots few, small, dark red (187A), in the throat; nectaries dark pink (182C); pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 17 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, green, with c.8 fls. May (under glass).

#### 'Conquest' I(a/-)

Parentage: *lancifolium* × *L. × hollandicum*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff

Fls lemon-yellow, spotted. Stems 1.9 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

#### 'Conquistador' I(a/-)

Parentage: (unnamed seedling × 'Roter Cardinal') × 'Avignon'

R: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1986), G: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1988), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997), I: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)

Inside vivid reddish orange (34A), with vivid orange (28A) and vivid reddish orange (24A) stripes near the nectaries; outside vivid reddish orange (34A); spots and papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen red-brown; stigma purple-red. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 12.5 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85-1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with c.7 fls (from 12-14 cm bulb). Midseason. Tetraploid.

(Registered as 'Conquistador' and included in *ILR Sixteenth Supplement*. However, Dutch PBR were granted under the epithet 'Conquestador', so this latter spelling of the epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

#### 'Conquistador' I(a/-)

See 'Conquestador'.

#### 'Constance' IV(-/-)

Parentage: ('Shuksan' × *parryi*) × ('Shuksan' × *parryi*)

R: C.L. Shride (c. 1945), N: C.L. Shride

Fls cadmium orange; spots maroon, small, mainly at base of each tepal. Tepals slightly reflexed, less so than in 'Shuksan'. Lvs whorled. Stems up to 1.5 m, with up to 20 fls.

(Published in *Lilylore* No. 3 (1955).)

#### 'Constance Spry' VI(-/a)

Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*

R: W.A. Constable Ltd, N: W.A. Constable Ltd

Inside creamy white, centre green overlaid with gold; outside flushed with purple-brown. Lvs 230 × 12 mm, light green. Stems up to 2.7 m, with 6-9 fls.

(Published in *Constable Cat.*, Autumn 1950.)

**CONSTANTA VII(b/b)**

Trade designation of 'Zantriconst'.

**'Constellation' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Sterling Star' × probably Yellow Blaze Group  
R: V. Matthé (1978), G: V. Matthé (1980), N: V. Matthé (1986), REG: V. Matthé (1986)

Inside pale yellow fading to ivory; outside ivory with tan midribs; spots big, plum-purple, in an even pattern on two-thirds of each tepal, and a plum-purple hair-line around a third of each inner tepal; nectaries green; pollen rust-brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, brown at base, with c.10 fls. Late July.

**'Content' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Pirate' × Sundrop Group  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1976), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1979), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1983), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1985), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1985)

Inside strong orange (25B), throat cadmium-orange; outside nasturtium-orange; spots chocolate-brown, on over half of each tepal; pollen red-brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 5 mm. Lvs scattered, 90 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25 m, dark green, with c.7 fls. Early June. Trade designation: B.V. (Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

**'Contessa' I(b/-)**

Parentage: Preston Group × unknown  
R: L. Lutz, N: L. Lutz (1970), REG: L. Lutz (1969)  
Fls vivid red (45A), throat vivid red (45B); spots small, black, moderately dense. Stems 0.8 m. July. (Published in *LYB* 33: 254 (1970).)

**'Contrails' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: pink-flowered spotted Asiatic seedling × ('Discovery' × 'Pink Tiger') × white-flowered unspotted tetraploid Asiatic seedling  
R: A.J. Burnett (1991), G: A.J. Burnett (1992), N: A.J. Burnett, I: A.J. Burnett (2000), REG: A.J. Burnett (2000)  
Inside creamy white (159D), throat light yellow-green (154D) either side of light yellow-green (150D) nectaries; outside of outer tepals dark pink (182D), outside of inner tepals with dark pink (182D) midribs; 5-10, small, moderate red (185B) spots scattered around nectaries; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma light yellow-green (150D). Fls 186 mm wide; tepals 87 × 41 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 15 mm. Stems 1.1 m, greyish yellow-green (196A), with up to 28 fls. July.

(Named after the **condensation trails** made in the sky by highflying jet aircraft. The seed parent was obtained from Irmgaard Jurke of Lloydminster, Sask., Canada. The seedling used in the pollen parent came from Dick Thomas. It is not known whether 'Pink Tiger' (in pollen parent) was raised by Woodriff or Laan. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0025873).)

**'Contrast' VIII(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling 819-1 × seedling 90-033-1  
R: World Breeding B.V., N: Liliande B.V. (2003), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2004)  
Inside pale yellow-green (155A), each tepal with a vivid red (57A) flame from nectary upwards; outside pale yellow-green (155A) with some purple red; spots and papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; filaments yellow-green; pollen red-brown; style yellow-green; stigma purple, spotted. Fls 170 mm wide; tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, green with darker spots and stripes, and with 2-7 fls. Very late. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096391).)

**'Cool Breeze' I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed hybrid × unnamed hybrid  
R: F. Tarlton (1975), G: F. Tarlton (1979), N: F. Tarlton (1980), I: F. Tarlton (1993), REG: F. Tarlton (1994)  
Inside and outside pale yellow-green (4D), throat light greenish yellow (4B); c.20, small, purple spots on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries light greenish yellow (4B); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 65 × 28 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, light green, with 6-8 fls. Late July.

**'Coolhurst Hybrid' I(a/-)**

See *L. × hollandicum* 'Coolhurst Hybrid'.

**'Coomal' I(-/b-c)**

Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × (*concolor* × unknown)  
R: E.C. Genat (c. 1954), N: E.C. Genat  
Fls old gold with a few dark brown spots.

**'Copaya' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 88-07-2 × seedling 89-225-3  
R: World Breeding B.V., N: Liliande B.V. (2003), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2004)  
Inside vivid purplish red/deep purplish pink (67B/C), midveins vivid yellow (12A) at base changing into purplish red; outside deep to strong purplish pink (68A/B); spots dark purple-red on basal half of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen strong reddish orange (31A); stigma grey-green. Fls 190-230 mm wide; tepals 130-135 × 45-63 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110-253 × 30-38 mm, dark green. Stems 0.85-1.1 m, green with darker spots and stripes, and with 2-9 fls. Midseason. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096394).)

**'Copellia' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: Pink Glory Group (Div. VII) × *nobilissimum*  
R: E.A. McRae (1967), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1970), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)  
Inside deep to moderate purplish pink (66C-D), which suffuses out from the midveins to deep to strong purplish

pink (68A/B), tepal-edges 10-20 mm wide, white; outside white, with a soft blush of pink in bud stage, midribs soft green; spots 5-20, tiny, on each inner tepal; nectaries apple-green; pollen moderate red (179A). Fls 180-230 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 70 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, light green, with 5-30 fls. Mid Aug.

#### **Copper Corona Group VI(b/b)**

Parentage: selections from Corona Group  
S: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex, I: C.A. Best (1958)  
Fls in various shades. Tepals partially reflexed.  
(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.* 1958: 12.)

#### **'Copper Face' I(b/-)**

Parentage: ('Coronation' × unknown) × ('Coronation' × unknown)  
R: E. Robinson (c. 1956), N: E. Robinson  
Fls bronze-copper red, moderately spotted. Fls large.  
Stems 1 m. July.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

#### **Copper Flares Group VI(a,b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group  
S: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex, I: C.A. Best  
Fls in copper tones. Stems 1.2-1.5 m.  
(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.* 1985: 17. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Copper Flares grex.)

#### **'Copper Glow' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: selection from Egmont Group  
N: R.E. Harrison, I: R.E. Harrison (pre 1970), REG: ICRA (1998)  
Fls coppery bronze; spots on lower half of each tepal.  
Stems 1 m, with 12-18 fls.

#### **'Copper Gold' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Radiant Glow' × 'Edith Cecilia'  
R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson (1971), I: E. Robinson (1971), REG: E. Robinson (1971)  
Inside bright yellow; outside reddish, and in centre; spots present. Stems 0.8-1 m. July.  
Syn.: 'Red Gold'.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 112.)

#### **'Copper Head' IX(c/d)**

See *superbum* 'Copper Head'.

#### **'Copper Kettle' I(-/-)**

Parentage: selection from Egmont Group  
N: R.E. Harrison, I: R.E. Harrison (1970), REG: ICRA (1998)  
Fls coppery bronze, deepening to a coppery red centre.  
Stems 1-1.9 m, with 20 or more fls.

#### **Copper King Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selections from Golden Clarion Group  
S: J. de Graaff (c. 1958), N: J. de Graaff  
Inside orange-tinted gold; outside coppery maroon-red.  
Fls up to 200 mm wide. Stems 1.5-1.9 m, with up to 24 fls. July.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1959. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Copper King grex.)

#### **Copper Princess Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown  
R: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex, I: Rex Bulb Farms (1967)  
Fls in deep tones of orange and copper.  
(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Copper Princess grex.)

#### **'Coppertone' I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed bicolor seedling × 'Connecticut King'  
R: F. Fellner (1977), G: F. Fellner (1980), N: F. Fellner (1991), I: F. Fellner (1991), REG: F. Fellner (1991)  
Inside coppery, throat with light frosting; outside green; spots few; nectaries white; pollen brown. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm. Lvs scattered, 150 × 10 mm. Stems 1.1 m, light green, with 10-20 fls. Late July.

#### **'Coquet' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × 'Connecticut Yankee'  
R: E. Hickling (1973), N: E. Hickling (1975), I: J. Wadkamper (1976), REG: J. Wadkamper (1976)  
Fls yellow-orange, slightly dark-spotted; nectaries light green; pollen brown. Tepals 50 mm wide, margins smooth. Lvs wide, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, with over 20 fls. June to July.  
Syn.: 'Suzeraine'.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 90.)

#### **'Coral Ace' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Bobin'. No further details.

#### **'Coralbee' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'All Right' and 'Charmeur', both raised by Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. No further details. Almost certainly an error for Coralbee Group.

#### **Coralbee Group VII(-/b-c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: L. Woodriff (1957), G: H. J. & R.L. Strahm (1961), N: R.L. Strahm (1972), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1972), REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc (1981)  
Inside varying coral-pink tones or white, tepals sometimes with strong red (39A) rays, throat green; outside pale; spots moderate red (47A); nectaries chartreuse-green; pollen orange. Fls 200-250 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.5 m, green, with c.8 fls. Aug. to Sept.  
(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1972. Listed in *ILR* (1982) as a cv. but it is, and probably always has been, a Group.)

#### **'Coral Fashion' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ((*longiflorum* 'Slocum's Ace' × 'Sterling Star') × 'Red Carpet') × 'Red Carpet'  
R: J.F. McRae (1983), G: J.F. McRae (1985), N: Mt Hood Lilies Inc. (1996), I: Mt Hood Lilies Inc. (1996), REG: Mt Hood Lilies Inc. (1996)

Inside strong red/deep yellowish pink (47B/C) deepening to strong red (53B/C); outside strong red (53C/D); spots magenta; stigma moderate yellowish pink (33D) to white; pollen moderate reddish brown/dark reddish orange (175A/B). Fls 150-200 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips not or very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 20-40 mm, mid to dark green. Stems 1-2 m, dark green, with 8-20 fls (from a 14-16 cm bulbs). Late June. Syn.: 'Princept'.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Despite being registered in *ILR Sixteenth Supplement* as 'Princept', the grant of a USPP (1994) under the epithet 'Coral Fashion' now means that the latter epithet must be used as the accepted cv. epithet (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4). Dutch PBR were granted in 1997 under the epithet 'Princept', which becomes a synonym.)

#### 'Coralie' I(-/-)

Parentage: *davidii* var. *willmottiae* × *L. × hollandicum*  
R: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons (c. 1950), N: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons  
AMH 1957  
Fls deep tomato-red with a garnet-brown sheen.

#### 'Coraline' VI(-/c)

Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group  
S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff  
Fls white shaded with apricot-coral inside. Tepals broad, slightly recurved. Stems 1.2-1.9 m. Aug.  
(Published in *Walter Marx Gardens Cat.*, 1956.)

#### Coral Mist Group VII(-/b)

Parentage unknown  
R: Strahm Bulb Farm (pre 1982), N: Strahm Bulb Farm  
Fls in pastel, coral-like colours: mostly pinks and crimsons, some lavenders and white. Stems 1-2.2 m. July to Aug.  
(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1973.)

#### 'Coral Pearl' VII(a/b)

Parentage: 'Melbourne' × 'Opus One'  
R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2004)  
Inside moderate purplish red (186C), yellowish white (155D) above nectaries and on narrow tepal-margins, throat yellowish white (155D); outside with outer tepals moderate purplish red/moderate purplish pink (186C/D), yellowish white (155D) at base and on narrow margins, midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base changing into moderate orange (170D); spots few, strong purplish red (61B); papillae yellowish white (155D) and strong purplish red (61B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma light greenish grey (188C). Fls 240 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 145 × 47-70 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 28 mm. Stems 1.1-1.3 m, green, with 4-7 fls.

#### 'Coral Pixie' I(a/-)

Parentage: pink-flowered Asiatic seedling × 'Peachblush'  
R: E.A. McRae (1976), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.

(1980), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)  
Inside deep purplish pink to strong pink (54B/C), deepening at tepal-margins, throat with a light to pale orange-yellow flush; outside strong red (51A), flushed with green along midribs; spots tiny, magenta, in a ring at extreme centre of fl.; nectaries green; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 130-150 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 5 mm, mid green. Stems 0.35 m, light green, with c.25 fls. June.

#### 'Coral Princess' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Enchantment'  
R: P.L. Jannotta (1986), G: P.L. Jannotta (1987), N: P.L. Jannotta (1989), REG: P.L. Jannotta (1990)  
Inside bright orange, tepal-tips orange, throat a paler shade which extends along midveins; outside dull orange; spots few, darker, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries light orange; pollen brown. Fls 140-160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 115-125 × 17-20 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.1 m, brownish, with up to 29 or more fls. June to July.

#### 'Coral Queen' VII(a-b/b-c)

Parentage unknown  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V.  
Inside light purple (80D), midveins light yellow (10B) at base, changing to deep purplish red (61A) at top, throat yellowish white (155B); outside variegated yellowish white (155B), light purple (80D) and strong reddish purple (70B), tepal-tips strong yellow-green (143A), midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base, changing upwards to yellowish white (155B), and strong yellow-green (144C) at top; spots deep purplish red (61A) on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae light yellow (10C) in the throat; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 130 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 180 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 0.62 m, green with darker markings, and with c.4 fls.  
(Fa H.J.A. Rooyakkers B.V. submitted this cv. for registration in 1994, but this was refused because the epithet had already been used. However, the registrant was granted Dutch PBR (LEL 1005) in 1994, and so the epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

#### 'Coral Queen' IX(b-c/d)

See *speciosum* 'Coral Queen'.

#### Coral Reef Group V(b/a)

See *longiflorum* Coral Reef Group.

#### 'Coral Seas' I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × unknown  
R: E. Robinson (1969), N: E. Robinson  
Inside straw-coral, throat lighter; outside shaded lavender; slightly spotted. Stems 1.2 m. July.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969) Addenda.)

**‘Coral Sunrise’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Van der Salm (Holland) (pre 1997), N: Van der Salm (Holland), REG: ICRA (1998)

Fls peach-pink with an ivory to gold centre. Stems 1 m.

Late June to July.

(The fl. colour varies widely with temperature.)

**‘Corazon’ VIII(-/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Peacock B.V. &amp; Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V.

(1993), G: Peacock B.V., N: Peacock B.V. &amp; Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1996), I: Peacock B.V. &amp; Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V., REG: Peacock B.V. (1997)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6B/C); outside pale greenish yellow (2D), tepal-edges brilliant greenish yellow (6B), midveins strong yellow-green (143A/B), base with a little red-brown, strong brown (172A) at top; spots few, dark red (187A), in the throat; papillae absent; nectaries moderate olive-green (137A) with light greenish yellow (1C) alongside; pollen a little stronger than deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma moderate reddish brown (175A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35-55 mm, margins smooth, tips of outer tepals slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green with a little darker marking, and with c.7 fls. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Corda’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside moderate purplish red (186B), tepal-margins narrow, strong reddish purple (70B), deep pink (48A) along midveins, throat greenish white (155C); outside with outer tepals moderate purplish red/deep purplish pink (186B/70C), greenish white (155C) at base, midveins strong yellow-green (144C) at base, moderate pink (35D) towards top, inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C), greenish white (155C) at base, strong reddish purple (70B) towards margins, midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, moderate pink (35D) towards top; spots absent; papillae dark red/deep purplish red (59A/B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B), brilliant yellow (10A) towards midveins; pollen vivid yellowish pink (28A); stigma greyish yellow-green (148D). Fls 200 mm wide, strongly fragrant; tepals 125 × 60 mm, margins smooth to ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 38 mm, dark green with lighter veins. Stems 1-1.5 m, light green with darker markings, and with c.8 fls. (Colour of fls becomes paler with age.)

**‘Cordelia’ I(a/b-c)**Parentage: *wilsonii* var. *flavum* × ‘Connecticut King’

R: E.A. McRae (1972), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1975), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985)

Fls vivid yellow (12A) with a vivid orange-yellow flush (20 × 20 mm) along the midvein of each tepal,

throat gold; spots magenta, small, and inconspicuous, in a narrow ring parallel to the green nectaries; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 150-180 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80-120 × 15-20 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 1-1.7 m, mottled soft purple, with 8-30 fls. Early July.

Trade designation: BRIGHT YELLOW.

**‘Cordoba’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Sande B.V. (1990), G: Sande B.V. (1993), N: Sande B.V. (1997), I: Sande B.V. (2000), REG: Sande B.V. (2001)

Inside greenish white (155C), midveins yellowish white (155B); outside yellowish white (155B), changing to yellowish white (155D) towards tepal-edges, midribs strong yellow-green (144A) fading towards the top, tipped strong yellow-green (144A); spots yellowish white (155D), in the throat; papillae yellowish white (155D), on up to three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong orange (169B) and brownish orange (171B); stigma light brownish grey (201A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 120 × 50-70 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 40 mm. Stems 0.8 m, light green, with c.3-7 fls.

**CORELLI VIII(a/b)**

Trade designation of ‘Zanlarelli’.

**‘Corfinio’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 88-75 × seedling RF 94-1

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside deep purplish red (59B), throat deep purplish red (59B) on a white ground; outside deep/moderate purplish red (59B/C) with white at the base, midribs light yellow-green (145D) shading to strong yellow-green (145A) at top; spots dark red (59A), on up to half of each tepal, and papillae, in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B) surrounded by light greenish yellow (8C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma moderate yellowish green/moderate yellow-green (138A/B). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 130-140 × 45-65 mm, margins of outer tepals ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 135-175 × 45-65 mm. Stems 0.9-1.25 m, light green with darker markings, and with c.2-5 fls.

**‘Corianne’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: F. Tarlton (1966), G: F. Tarlton (1970), N: F. Tarlton (1979), I: J. Wadekamper (1980), REG: J. Wadekamper (1980)

Pink and cream bicolor; tepal-tips strong pink (50C), shading through light yellow (18B) to light orange-yellow (19A) by nectaries; outside strong pink (50C); small spots of dark red (187B) on creamy parts; nectaries pale yellow-green (155A); pollen vivid reddish orange (33B). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals c.60 × 30 mm, slightly recurved,

margins smooth. Lvs scattered, 65 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9-1 m, pale to mid green, with up to 18 fls. June to July.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1980.)

**var. coridion IX(a/c)**  
See *concolor* var. *coridion*.

**‘Corina’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage: ‘Cinnabar’ (Div. I) × (*davidii* × ‘Radostnaia’)  
R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (pre 1978), N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., REG: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1978)  
Fls vivid reddish orange (42A) with jasper-red flush, centre speckled dark brown; nectaries whitish; anthers reddish brown. Outer tepal-margins slightly ruffled. Stems 0.6-1 m, with 10-12 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). June.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 107.)

**‘Corinthe’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
Inside strong orange (24A), tepal-edges strong orange (25A), throat light yellowish pink (29C); outside brilliant orange (29A), tepal-edges vivid orange (29B), midribs light yellow (18A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries light yellowish pink (29C), hairy; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma strong red (46A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 20 mm. Stems 1.5 m, dark, with c.9 fls.

**‘Corneil’s Yellow’ II(c/d)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: E.A. Corneil (pre 1975), G: E.A. Corneil, N: L.M. Barber (2005), REG: L.M. Barber (2005)  
Inside vivid yellow (14B), throat brilliant yellow (14C); outside vivid yellow (14B), midribs strong yellow-green (144A); spots moderate red (179A), evenly distributed on whole tepal surface; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma brilliant yellow (14C). Fls 51 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 37 × 16 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs whorled, 160 × 45 mm. Stems 1.3 m, strong yellow-green (144A), with c.11 fls in a pyramidal infl. June.  
(Misspelling: ‘Cornell Yellow’. Named in memory of the raiser.)

**‘Cornelli’ VII(-/-)**  
Parentage: unknown *speciosum* var. *rubrum* type  
G: S. Schoon, N: S. Schoon (1984), I: S. Schoon (1984), REG: S. Schoon (1985)  
Fls white, each tepal with a carmine-rose midvein and currant-red blotch, throat with cardinal-red spots; outside white to transparent rosy white; nectaries majolica-brown; pollen reddish brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs 130 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, pale green, with c.11 fls. Aug.

**‘Cornell Yellow’ II(c/d)**  
Misspelling of ‘Corneil’s Yellow’.

**‘Corner Pink’ VII(-/b)**  
Parentage: (*speciosum* var. *rubrum* × *auratum*) × *rubellum*  
R: L. Woodriff (1975), G: L. Woodriff (1978), N: L. Woodriff (1980), I: L. Woodriff (1980), REG: L. Woodriff (1984)  
Fls pink; spots reddish brown; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.12 fls. May.

**‘Cornfield’ VI(b/b)**  
Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group  
S: E.C. Genat (c. 1953), N: E.C. Genat  
Fls maize-yellow; spots absent. Fls slightly bell-shaped. Stems 1.9 m.  
(Published in *LYB* 20: 78 (1957).)

**Cornish Group I(a,b/-)**  
Parentage: crimson-flowered Cambridge Group × ‘Joan Evans’ or ‘Destiny’  
R: Rosewarne EHS, N: Rosewarne EHS (1974), I: Rosewarne EHS (1974)  
Fls ranging from red to bronze and orange. Stems up to 1 m.

**‘Cornwall’ VII(a/-)**  
Parentage: ‘Star Gazer’ × ‘Joy’  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1990), G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1997), I: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1997), REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1997)  
Inside strong purplish red (60D), the colour in the midvein fading towards top, throat yellowish white (155B); outside deep red to strong purplish red (60A/C), tinged strong yellow-green (143C) at base, midribs pale yellow-green (155A) to light greenish yellow/pale yellow-green (4C/D), strong yellow-green (143C) at top, tepals tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots dark red (187B), on basal part of each tepal; papillae deep red/strong purplish red (60A/D), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B), with a brilliant yellow (11A) rim; pollen strong orange (168A/B); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 125 × 45-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, green with slight darker markings, and with 2-3 fls.

**‘Corona’ I(a/-)**  
Syn. of ‘Atilla’.

**Corona Group VI(-/a,b)**  
Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group  
S: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex, I: A.D. Rothman (1952)  
Fls copper, ivory or gold. Stems 1.2-1.9 m. July.  
(Published in *Strawberry Hill Cat.*, 1952/53.)

**Coronado Group I(a,b/-)**Parentage: *lanceifolium* × *L. × hollandicum*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1948), N: J. de Graaff

Fls yellow, orange or red. Stems 1 m. June.

Syn.: Rainbow Group.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1950 as Rainbow Hybrids; in *LYB* 21: 59 (1958) as 'Coronado' strain, but without description; in *ILR* (1960).)**'Coronation' I(c/c-d)**

Parentage: selection from Stenographer Group

S: I. Preston, N: I. Preston (1938)

AM 1945

Fls vivid yellow (15A) or cadmium orange, faintly suffused with reddish orange at tepal-tips; spots small, maroon; anthers creamy yellow; pollen dull brown. Stems 1-1.5 m, with up to 25 fls. July.

(Published in *LYB* 7: 173 (1938).)**'Corrado' VI(c/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1999),

REG: B. Mičulka (1999)

Inside deep orange-apricot, tepal-tips paler; outside with mahogany midribs; pollen apricot-brown; stigma pale green. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 115 × 45 mm, margins coarsely wavy, tips moderately recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, spotted. Lvs scattered, 125 × 12 mm, dull mid green. Stems 1.25 m, spotted with dark brown. Early July.

**'Corrida' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling OR 84-31 × seedling W 84-8

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1987), G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1992), I: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Ruiter Bloembollen B.V. (1998)

Inside light greenish yellow (5C) in the basal part, strong red/deep pink (51A/B) towards tepal-tips, throat strong red (51A); outside dark red and moderate purplish red (59A &amp; C) on a paler ground, with a little strong yellow-green (143C) at base, tepals narrowly edged moderate orange (168C) and tipped strong yellow-green (143C); spots and papillae absent; nectaries pale yellow-green (155A); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30-45 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95-1.05 m, green, with 10-14 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs). Midseason to late.

**'Corsage' I(b/b-c)**

Parentage: ('Lemon Queen' (Div. I) × unknown) × 'Edith Cecilia'

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1961), N: J. de Graaff

Inside pale pink, with a white centre; outside yellowish ivory and rose-pink; pollen absent; spots tiny, deep maroon, on basal half of each tepal; stigma pink. Stems 1.2 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)**'Corsair' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Fighter Group

S: I. Preston, N: I. Preston

Fls cadmium-orange, flushed with red. Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in *LYB* 10: 43 (1946).)**'Corsaro' VII(b/b)**

Parentage: 'Trento' × 'Barbaresco'

R: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan, G: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan, I: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan, REG: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1999)

Inside dark red (187C), tepals fading towards edges, throat with a little yellowish white (155B); outside moderate purplish red (64A) and deep purplish red (187D), base with a little yellowish white (155B), tepal-tips strong yellow-green (143A); spots dark red (187A), on basal part of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B) and deep purplish red (187D); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma a little stronger than deep purplish red (187D). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 115 × 45-60 mm, margins ruffled towards tips, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 45-60 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.2-6 fls.

**'Corsica' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Pirate' × unknown

R: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1979), G: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1980), N: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1981), I: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1987), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1988)

Inside moderate purplish pink (54D) with orange-buff blotches in the throat and a moderate red (181C) centre; outside light purplish pink (62C), tepal-edges light pink (50D); spots and veins moderate red in the throat; nectaries moderate red; pollen dark reddish orange (175C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered, 180 × 20 mm, pale green. Stems 1-1.25 m, dark green, with 6-20 fls. Late June to July.

**'Corso' VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)

Inside moderate/strong purplish red (64A/B) on a paler ground, throat yellowish white (155B) and light greenish yellow (8C) alongside the strong yellow-green (143C) nectaries; outside strong purplish red (64B) with a little moderate purplish red (64A) on a paler ground, base with a little yellowish white (155B), midribs strong yellow-green (145A), tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots deep red (60A), on basal part of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B) tipped with deep red (60A), in the throat; stigma moderate purplish red and moderate purplish pink (186C &amp; D); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 120 × 50-70 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 50-70 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, green with slight darker markings, and with c.4-6 fls.

Trade designation: VLETCOR.



**‘Corte’ VII(b-c/b)**

Parentage: seedling RM 94-41 × seedling RM 97-08  
 R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2003), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals strong purplish red (60B/C), moderate purplish red (70A) towards margins, outer tepals strong purplish red (60C/71B), throat greenish white (155C); outside with inner tepals strong reddish purple (70B), moderate to strong purplish red (64A/B) towards tip, midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base changing into greenish white (157D), outer tepals deep to strong purplish red (71A/B), base strong yellow-green (144C), margins greenish white (155C) at base, pale yellow-green (155A) along midribs, strong yellow-green (144A) at top; spots absent; papillae dark red (187C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A) with brilliant yellow (10A) edge; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma light purple (77C). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 135-140 × 52-65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 34 mm, dark green. Stems 0.85-1.2 m, light green with darker markings, with 3-4 fls.

**‘Cortina’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *bulbiferum* × ‘Connecticut King’  
 R: K. Weidemann (1974), G: V. Strasser (1978), N: V. Strasser (1978), REG: V. Strasser (1997)  
 Fls yellow throughout except for a red throat. Tepal-margins smooth. Stems 0.9 m, pale green.

**‘Cortona’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
 Inside dark red (187A), tepals becoming dark red (187B) towards tip, and with a dark red (187A) edge, throat deep red (185A) and brilliant greenish yellow (151D); outside a little paler than deep red (185A), towards the tepal-edges stronger than dark red (187B), the edge dark red (187A), midribs dark red (183A), outer tepals a little stronger coloured; spots absent, but a few papillae in the throat; nectaries moderate purplish red (186B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (187A). Buds hairy. Fls 195 mm wide; tepals 110 × 35-45 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 20 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green with dark markings, and with 7-8 fls.

**‘Coruña’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Rosa’ × ‘Esther’  
 R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1989), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1991), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1996), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1996), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1996)  
 Inside vivid orange (28A), throat brilliant/light orange (29A/B); outside vivid yellowish pink (30C); dark red (187A) spots and a few papillae in the throat; nectaries coloured as tepals, hairy; pollen vivid reddish orange (32A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips hardly recurved.

Lvs scattered, 125 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.9 fls. June.

**‘Corvara’ VII(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling 89200 × seedling 86119-27  
 R: Sande B.V., REG: Sande B.V. (2003)  
 Inside dark red/deep red (187C/53A); outside between deep purplish pink (66C) and moderate purplish red (186B); spots and papillae present; nectaries dark red; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Tepals medium to long, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1-1.3 m, with some darker markings. Midseason to late.  
 Trade designation: RIO NEGRO.

**var. *corymbiflorum* IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *corymbiflorum*.

**‘Corymbiflorum Album’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Corymbiflorum Album’.

**‘Corymbiflorum Roseum’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Corymbiflorum Roseum’.

**‘Corymbiflorum Rubrum’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Corymbiflorum Rubrum’.

**‘Cosenza’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling BW 94-03 × seedling CW 98-2  
 R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1999), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)  
 Inside yellowish white (155D) flushed with light pink, throat yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (143B) at base with moderate red (179B) flush; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen light brown; stigma light greenish yellow (1C). Fls 165 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 110 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved; pedicels hairy at base. Lvs scattered, 135 × 28 mm. Stems 1.1-1.3 m, green with some darker markings at top, and with c.6 fls.

**Cosmic Group VI(-/c)**

Parentage: ‘Honeydew’ × *henryi* Latgales Group  
 R: N.A. Miroshniczenko (c. 1979), N: N.A. Miroshniczenko  
 Fls ranging from white and cream to dark orange. Stems up to 1.7 m. July.

**‘Cosmic Blast’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling A-75 × B5 × BMK × seedling A-282-86  
 R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (pre 1997), REG: Cebece Lilies, Inc. (1998)  
 Inside light yellow (15D) with darker tepal-edges, throat pale yellow (20C) from top of nectaries down to claw; outside light yellow (15D) with vivid yellow (15A) tepal-edges; brushmarks dark red (187C/A); spots dark red (187A), on basal third of each tepal, mostly below brushmark and above the pale yellow nectaries; pollen dark reddish orange (173A); stigma pale yellow (20C). Fls

110 mm wide; tepals 75 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 98 × 10 mm. Stems 1 m, dark, with c.12 fls. Midseason.

**‘Cosmonaut Leonov’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: selection from Cosmic Group

S: N.A. Miroshniczenko (c. 1979), N: N.A.

Miroshniczenko

Fls with 3 tepals yellow, the other 3 intense orange. Stems 1.4 m. July.

**‘Cosmonaut Sevastianov’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: selection from Cosmic Group

S: N.A. Miroshniczenko (c. 1979), N: N.A.

Miroshniczenko

Fls pale cream, with small spots. Stems 1.5 m. July.

**‘Cosmonaut Tereshkova’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: selection from Cosmic Group

S: N.A. Miroshniczenko (c. 1979), N: N.A.

Miroshniczenko

Fls pure white with a green star at centre. Stems 1.2 m. July.

**‘Cosmopolitan’ VII(b/-)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* ‘Journey’s End’ × ‘Star Gazer’) × (‘Joy’ × unknown)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), G: Bischoff

Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies

B.V. (1994), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995),

REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997)

Inside vivid purplish red (67B) on a paler ground, midveins strong purplish red (67A) fading towards top, tepal-tips with a little vivid purplish red (67B), throat yellowish white (155B); outside strong/vivid purplish red (67A/B) on a paler ground, some yellowish white (155B) at base and tipped strong yellow-green (143A), midribs strong yellow-green (143C) and pale yellow-green (155A), shading strong yellow-green (144C) at top; spots dark red (187B), on basal part of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B) and dark red (187B), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma moderate purple. Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 120 × 40-55 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with 6-7 fls. July.

**‘Costa’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

N: Sande B.V. (2001), REG: Brandenburg-Elshof B.V. (2005)

Inside light greenish yellow (4C) to pale yellow-green (4D); outside pale yellow-green (4D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma yellow-green. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.1-1.25 m, green with darker markings, and with 3-6 fls. Midseason to late.

**‘Costa del Sol’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Laan Lelie B.V., N: Lily Company B.V. (2000), REG:

Lily Company B.V. (2004)

Inside with each tepal brilliant yellow (13C) in basal half and deep pink (47C) in apical half; outside of inner tepals strong pink (50C), deep pink (47D) towards edges, outer tepals deep pink/moderate red (48A/181B), midribs deep pink (47D); spots dark red (187A) on basal part of tepals; papillae absent; nectaries yellowish white (155D); pollen brownish orange/moderate orange (164A/167A); stigma moderate red (179A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 72.5 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 87.5 × 15 mm, light green. Stems 0.6 m, with some darker markings, with c.11 fls.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096364).)

**‘Costa Rica’ VII(-/c)**

Parentage: ‘Expression’ × ‘Casa Blanca’

R: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1991), G: W. Paauw & Zn B.V.

(1992), N: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1993), I: Peacock B.V.

& Imanse Relieverdeling B.V. (1993), REG: W. Paauw

& Zn B.V. (1996)

Inside strong purplish red (59D) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, towards base and along midveins yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), suffused with very pale, strong purplish red (59D), midribs yellowish white (155D), outer tepals with a narrow yellowish white (155D) edge; spots varying from none to many, yellowish white (155D) papillae in basal part of fl.; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma dark red (187A) on a pale yellow-green (193B) ground. Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 135 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 55 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, pale green, with c.5 fls. Midseason.

**‘Côte d’Azur’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1978), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1980), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), REG: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1985)

Inside Neyron-rose, midveins deep/strong purplish pink (55B/A), throat strong purplish pink (55A); outside neyron-rose to spinel-red, tepal-edges cherry; spots tiny, light red-brown, in centre of fl. on a pale pink ground; nectaries yellow-brown; pollen pale reddish brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 65 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7-0.9 m, green/brown, with 8-11 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs). July.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

**‘Côte d’Ivoire’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling PG 95-32 × seedling RH 95-19

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den

Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer

B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG:

Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside brilliant yellow (9C), changing into light greenish yellow (5D) towards tepal-tips, throat brilliant yellow (9C); outside pale yellow-green (4D), changing to light

greenish yellow (5D) at tepal-edges, midribs of outer tepals light yellow-green (154D) suffused with deep pink (185D); spots absent; papillae vivid yellow (9A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma pale yellow-green (193A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 120-130 × 45-65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 35 mm. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, dark, with few fls.  
(An Orienpet (OT) lily. This lily was registered as given here, although the correct spelling of the country is Côte d'Ivoire.)

#### 'Côte d'Or' I(a/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Parma'  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), I: Vletter & Den Haan. REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)  
Inside vivid yellow (9A), throat strong yellow-green (143B); outside vivid yellow (9B) suffused with light yellow-green (145B); spots absent; pollen brownish orange (172C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1.45 m, green with darker markings, and with c.9 fls. May (under glass).

#### 'Coulance' VII(-/d)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* Everest Group × 'Star Gazer'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1978), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990)  
Inside yellowish to greenish white (155B/C), midvein strong purplish red (58C) surrounded by a moderate purplish pink (66D) flush, throat brilliant yellow-green (149B); outside greenish white (155C), midribs pale yellow-green (155A); spots and papillae moderate purplish red (59C), in the throat; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 100 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 39 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, pale green, with c.5 fls.

#### 'Country Dawn' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Devotion' × unknown  
R: P. Whipple (pre 1983), N: P. Whipple, I: Borbeleta Gardens  
Fls light yellowish pink (36A); spots brown; pollen brown. Stems 0.8 m.  
Syn.: 'Friendship' (Div. I).

#### 'Country Fest' I(b-c/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: H.E. Hoepner (pre 1985), G: H.E. Hoepner & S.R. Kaul, N: S.R. Kaul (1993), I: Wisconsin Regional Lily Society (1992), REG: S.R. Kaul (1993)  
Inside strong orange; outside red; anthers and spots the same colour as the outside in bud. Tepals long, recurved. Lvs broad, dark green. Stems 1.8 m, dark reddish brown, with secondary fls in a long, well-spaced infl. July.

#### 'Country Maid' IV(-/-)

See *L. × burbankii* 'Country Maid'.

#### 'Country Star' VIII(a-b/b)

Parentage: ((Sundrop Group × 'Connecticut King') × (Panamint Group × 'Sterling Star')) × (*longiflorum* × 'Aristo')  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)  
Inside light orange-yellow (22C) and nasturtium-orange, becoming paler, throat brilliant orange (25C); outside pale orange-yellow (23D), each tepal with light orange-yellow (23C) margin; spots and papillae present; nectaries orange-pink; pollen red-brown; stigma very pale orange. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, green. Stems 1.05 m, green without darker markings, and with 3-6 fls (from 16 cm bulbs). Early.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Country Sunshine' I(a/-)

Parentage: *lanceifolium* var. *flaviflorum* 'Yellow Tiger' × 'Connecticut Yankee'  
R: J. Wadekamper (1983), G: J. Wadekamper (1986), N: J. Wadekamper (1991), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1991), REG: J. Wadekamper (1993)  
Tepals brilliant yellow (10A), throat lime-green; spots few, brown, towards base of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen mid brown. Tepals unusually wide, 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, mid green, with 12-14 fls. Midseason.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1991.)

#### 'Country Tyme' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: P. Whipple, N: P. Whipple (1979), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1980), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)  
Inside light yellow (18A) to pale yellow (18C), tepal-tips light yellow (18A), throat ivory-buff; outside tannish ivory; spots brown, on half of each tepal; nectaries ivory; pollen light rust-brown. Tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, light green, with c.30 fls. July.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1980.)

#### COUPLET VIII(a/b)

Trade designation of 'Zanlacoup'.

#### 'Courier' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling N 64 × seedling G 90-05  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
Inside brilliant greenish yellow (2B), midveins from above nectaries strong yellow-green (144C), throat light yellow-green (145C); outside pale yellow-green (4D), midribs pale greenish yellow (1D), up to a quarter along midvein of outer tepals suffused strong red (46A) and tipped strong

yellow-green (143B); spots and papillae absent; nectaries greenish, white-hairy; pollen brownish orange (165B); stigma greyish red (178A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 110 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 15 mm. Stems 1-1.2 m, green with darker markings in basal part, and with 5-6 fls. June to July.  
(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Couronne d’Or’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1973), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1975), REG: J. Menting (1989)  
Inside vivid yellow (12A), flushed with vivid yellow (14B); outside vivid yellow (9A/B); some small, dark red (187A) spots in the throat; pollen strong to moderate orange (168B/C). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 6 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65-0.9 m, green with darker markings, and with 7-9 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs).

**‘Cover Girl’ VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Cover Girl’.

**‘Cover Girl’ I(a/b-c)**

Syn. of ‘Isis’.

**‘Cowichan’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: complex of *lancifolium*, *L. × hollandicum*, *L. × maculatum* & *davidii* var. *wilmottiae*  
R: A.E. Simoni (c. 1962), N: A.E. Simoni  
Tepals red; spots black. Stems 0.6-1 m.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**‘Cranberry Dancer’ II(c/d)**

Parentage unknown  
R: unknown, G: E.E. Fox (1989), N: E.E. Fox (1990), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1993), REG: E.E. Fox (1992)  
Inside tepal-tips and apical third cranberry-red, the central third yellow partially overlaid with cranberry spots, the basal third deep yellow; outside midribs plum-coloured, with plum-coloured tips turning to deep yellow at the centre of each tepal; spots medium sized, on the central third of each tepal, spilling onto the back at the midpoint; nectaries deep yellow; pollen deep yellow. Fls 50 mm wide; tepals 40 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 110 × 55 mm, mid green. Stems 1.6 m, green, with c.24 fls. Late June to early July.

**‘Cranberry Pinwheel’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: G. Jacobs seedling R/J-1 × H. Jacobi seedling 1090  
R: J. Wadkamper (1979), G: J. Wadkamper (1982), N: Borbeleta Gardens (1993), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1993), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1993)  
Tepals vivid red (44A), with narrow, orange lines radiating down the centre; spots absent; nectaries orange; pollen brown. Tepals 90 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, greenish brown, with 15-17 fls. Late.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1993.)

**‘Cranberry Star’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: Wadkamper late red-flowered seedling × ‘White Prince’  
R: J. Wadkamper (1980), G: J. Wadkamper (1982), N: E. Reed (1992), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1993), REG: J. Wadkamper (1993)  
Tepals vivid reddish orange (44B), each with a white ray; spots absent; nectaries white; pollen orange-brown. Tepals 80 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, mid green, with 8-10 fls. Midseason.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1993.)

**‘Crans Montana’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘King Pete’ × ‘Berliner Morgen’  
R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (1999), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (2000)  
Inside light yellowish pink (26D) except for brilliant orange-yellow throat; small, dark red spots and some brushmark stripes on basal half of each tepal; nectaries yellowish grey (156A); pollen deep red (185A); stigma brownish orange (166C). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 85 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 27 mm. Stems 1.1 m, black, with 8-10 fls. Mid July.  
(Crans Montana is a village in Switzerland.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024699).)

**‘Crazy Horse’ VII(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: C. Hogewoning (pre 1993), REG: D. Kromhout & C. Hogewoning (2002)  
Inside of inner tepals very pale purple (73D), inside of outer tepals light purplish pink (62C), base of midveins strong purplish red; outside yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae present; pollen light brown; stigma green. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems with dark markings. Midseason to late.

**‘Cream Beauty’ VI(c/a)**

Parentage: *L. × sulphurgale* × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (pre 1976), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1976)  
Tepals light yellow (10B), throat light primrose-yellow; anthers orange.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 90.)

**‘Creamcheese’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1978), G: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1980), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1986), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1987), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1987)  
Inside brilliant yellow (12B), throat primrose-yellow with green veins; outside light yellow to pale greenish yellow (10C/D); tiny brown spots in the throat; nectaries buff-yellow; pollen dark reddish brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm. Lvs scattered, 160 × 20 mm. Stems 1 m, dark green, with c.9 fls.

**'Creamland' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: 'Golden Spur' × 'Honeydew'  
 R: B. Mičulka (pre 1983), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1984)  
 Butter-white over a quarter of throat; outside whitish with pale yellow-green midribs; pollen ochre-apricot. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 125 × 40 mm, strongly recurved. Lvs 110 × 11 mm, more-or-less glossy. Stems 1.4 m, strongly violet-spotted. Mid July.

**'Creamlight' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: 'Honeydew' × unknown  
 R: B. Mičulka (pre 1983), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1984)  
 Inside creamy yellow, throat pale yellow; outside with green midribs; pollen ochre-brown. Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 140 × 40 mm, strongly recurved. Lvs 110 × 9 mm, slightly glossy pale green. Stems 1.4 m, slightly brown-dotted at base. Mid July.

**'Cream Orchid' I(b/-)**

Parentage: Preston seedling 0-25 × 'Edith Cecilia'  
 R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1972), REG: E. Robinson (1972)  
 Tepals with creamy straw centre and pink-lavender tips; heavily spotted in centre. Stems 1 m.  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 114. In E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 12 (1978) the seed parent is given as 'Radiant Glow'.)

**'Cream Pastel' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Pastel Group  
 S: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (1979)  
 Fls deep cream, lightly spotted. Stems 1 m. Dec. (Australia).

**'Cream Puff' VI(b/a)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: G.E. Holland, N: G.E. Holland  
 Fls cream.  
 (Published in *Lilyhaven Cat.*, 1959.)

**'Cream Star' IX(-/-)**

See *auratum* 'Cream Star'.

**'Cream Tiger' I(b/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × 'Discovery') × (Citronella Group × *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum*)  
 R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1975), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1977), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1983)  
 Inside creamy yellow, tepal-tips cream, throat creamy yellow; outside green-yellow; spots maroon; nectaries green; pollen brown. Tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 4-5 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, mid green. July.

**'Cream Tiger' I(b/-)**

Syn. of 'Torino'.

**'Cream Wax' Div. ?**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Blackthorne Gardens (pre 1982)  
 Fls pale cream. Stems c.1 m, with bulbils. July to Aug.

**'Creamy Belles' VIII(a-b/-)**

Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* × unnamed Asiatic selected by C. Robinson  
 R: L.M. Collicutt (1988), G: L.M. Collicutt (1989), N: Morden Research Center (1996), I: Morden Research Center (1996), REG: Morden Research Center (1997)  
 Inside pale orange-yellow (16D) with a vivid yellow (9B) centre and throat; outside greyish red (182B) suffused to pale orange-yellow (16D); very few, light spots at base of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen strong orange (170A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.86 m, mid green, with 6-9 fls. Mid July. (An Asiatic/Aurelian hybrid.)

**'Creamy Luck' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Blizzard' × 'Katinka'  
 R: L. Høpfner (1991), G: L. Høpfner (1994), N: L. Høpfner (1997), REG: L. Høpfner (1997)  
 Inside pale orange-yellow/creamy white (159C/D), throat light orange-yellow (19A); outside pale orange yellow/creamy white (159C/D) with light midribs; spots few, small, pink, deep in the throat; nectaries light orange-yellow (19A); pollen vivid reddish orange (34A); stigma light yellow (18A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, dark green (135A). Stems 0.95 m, dark green (135A), with 8 or more fls. July.

**'Creation' VI(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Pink Bouquet' × 'Star Gazer') × unnamed seedling  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)  
 Inside strong to light purplish pink (63C/D), midveins strong red (53B), surrounded by a flame-shaped, moderate purplish pink (66D) area, throat strong yellow-green (145A) edged light greenish yellow (3C); outside light purplish pink (65B) suffused with strong purplish pink (63C) on outer tepals, midribs yellowish white (158C); spots dark red (187A/B) on all but the tips of each tepal; nectaries very pale purple (76D); pollen strong orange (168B). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 60 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, dull green, with c.5 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbils), 8+ (from 20 cm bulbils). July (under glass).

**'Crema Bella' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (unnamed seedling × 'Sahara') × (*longiflorum* × 'Aristo')  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001),

REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside light yellow (18A), tepal-edges and midveins suffused with brilliant orange-yellow/brilliant yellow (21B/C) (fading towards top on veins), throat lighter than light yellow-green (154D); outside light yellow (14D), changing into light yellow (21D) towards tepal-edges; spots dark red (187B) on up to a third of each tepal; papillae a few beside nectaries; nectaries pale yellow (18D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma light yellow (18A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 135 × 45-60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 180-190 × 15-30 mm. Stems 0.8 m, green with a little darker marking, and with c.3 fls. June.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **‘Creme Brulée’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: speckled-flowered seedling (ex Latvia) × speckled-flowered seedling (ex Wadekamper)  
R: J. Wadekamper (1994), G: J. Wadekamper (1996), N: J. Wadekamper (1998), I: Willowood (2000), REG: J. Wadekamper (1999)  
Inside yellow at base, each tepal with an intense brown blotch and brown speckles, throat green-gold; outside yellow, midribs brown, brown speckling on outer tepal-edges; nectaries green gold; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.65 m, dark brown, with c.8 fls. Midseason.  
(This spelling (rather than Crème Brûlée) is the deliberate choice of the registrant.)

#### **‘Crème de la Crème’ VI(b-c/b)**

Parentage: Aurelian hybrid × *L. aurelianense* Golden Sunburst Group  
Fls cream with a golden throat, scented. Stems 1-1.5 m. (Listed in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.* 1986.)

#### **‘Creme Delight’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: B.G. Hayler, G: B.G. Hayler (1979), N: B.G. Hayler (1983)  
Inside pale yellow (11D), each tepal with a small, brilliant yellow (13B) patch and cream tip, throat cream; outside cream and green; spots few, brown, on centre of tepals; nectaries grey; pollen light brown. Tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, green, with 7-9 fls. Nov. (Australia).

#### **‘Creme Rispe’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: an “improved” *davidii* × Hallmark Group  
R: N. Martschinke, N: N. Martschinke (1976), I: N. Martschinke (1976), REG: N. Martschinke (1978)  
Inside pale yellow (19C), throat pale yellow (19C) and strong orange-yellow (24B), tepal-tips pale yellow (19C), tepal-margins deep red (53A); outside vivid yellow-green (154A); slightly spotted deep red (53A); nectaries pale; pollen vivid reddish orange (34A). Stems 1.8 m.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 107.)

#### **‘Creme Zwerg’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Klein, N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1997)  
Fls cream with a pink centre. Stems 0.4 m, with up to 7 fls. Very early.  
(Published in European Lily Society sales list, 1995.)

#### **‘Cremona’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Byam’s Yellow’ × Panamint Group) × ‘Connecticut King’  
R: V. Strasser (1977), G: V. Strasser (1980), N: V. Strasser (1981), I: V. Strasser (1984), REG: V. Strasser (1997)  
Fls yellow (as in ‘Connecticut King’) with orange flecks in the throat. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems almost black, with up to 10 fls. Early July.

#### **‘Creole’ V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* var. *eximium* ‘Creole’.

#### **‘Creole White Lady’ V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* ‘Creole White Lady’.

#### **‘Crescendo’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × (‘Connecticut King’ × unknown)  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1974), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1977), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1982), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1983), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1983)  
Inside brilliant yellow (13B), tepal-tips yellow, throat sap-green; outside canary-yellow, midribs primrose-yellow; rather coarse spots over the whole fl.; nectaries reddish brown; pollen strong orange (26A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 110 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 11 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1 m, dark, with 12-14 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). Late June.

#### **‘Crest’ IV(-/d)**

Parentage: selection from complex *parryi* × *humboldtii*  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1963), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls yellow and old rose.

#### **‘Crete’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Pirate’ × unknown  
R: Van der Salm (Holland), G: Van der Salm (Holland), N: Van der Salm (Holland), I: Van der Salm (Holland), REG: G. Van der Salm (1989)  
Fls strong purplish pink (62A) throughout, except for strong purplish pink (63C) in the throat; spots absent; nectaries white; pollen chocolate-brown. Tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with 8-40 fls. June.

#### **‘Cricket’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Crimsonia’ × ‘Charisma’  
R: L.D. Marshall (1977), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980), N: L.D. Marshall (1982), REG: Columbia-Platte

Lilies (1988)

Inside vivid reddish orange (34A/B), shading into moderate red (179B) to moderate reddish orange (179C) as fl. ages (more brownish orange in hot weather), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (34B); outside vivid to strong reddish orange (34B/C); spots absent; a streak of gold, 20 × 3-4 mm, extends above nectaries in warm sunny weather; nectaries soft orange-red; pollen moderate red (179A). Tepals 70-90 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, dark green with a plum overlay, and with 4-8 fls. Mid June.

**‘Crimson Beauty’ I(c/-)**

Syn. of ‘Cardinal Beauty’.

**‘Crimson Beauty’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *rubrovittatum* ‘Crimson Beauty’.

**‘Crimson Bute’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc., N: J. Kirsch (1975), I: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1975), REG: (1975)  
Inside uniform rose-red, with inconspicuous spots; outside red. Stems 1 m. June.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 91.)

**‘Crimson Chalice’ I?(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Blackthorne Gardens (pre 1982), N: Blackthorne Gardens  
Fls garnet-red.

**Crimson Dream Group VII(-/b)**

Parentage: derived from hybrids involving *speciosum*, *auratum* & *rubellum*

R: R.W. Bemis, N: R.W. Bemis

Stems 1.5 m. July to Aug.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 48 (1978) as Crimson Dream strain and included in *ILR* (1982) as Crimson Dream grex, Div. VII(a).)

**Crimson Elegance Group VII(-/l-)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* ‘Journey’s End’ × crimson-flowered seedling

N: Fairdale Nursery (1992), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1992)

Fls in shades of rich crimson, with crimson throat and various patterns of spotting.

**‘Crimson Flag’ VII(-/l-)**

Parentage: *speciosum* seedling 494 × *L. × parkmanii* ‘Jillian Wallace’

R: G. Errey (c. 1956), N: G. Errey

Tepals rich red, broad.

(Published in *LYB* 20: 79 (1957).)

**‘Crimson Giant’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Crimson Giant’.

**‘Crimson Glory’ VIII(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian seedling × sister seedling of ‘Crimson Lady’

R: Y. Asano (pre 1982), N: Y. Asano

Tepals deep red (60A), edged white. Late July. Triploid.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**‘Crimson Glory’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Crimson Glory’.

**‘Crimsonia’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* × ‘Maxwill’

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (c. 1965), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1969)

Fls vivid reddish orange (34B), with a vivid reddish orange (34A) flush and small black spots. Stems 0.6-0.8 m. July.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 254 (1970).)

**‘Crimson King’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: ‘Crimson Queen’ × *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* ‘Aureolin’

R: L.F. Johnson, N: L.F. Johnson

Fls red. Lvs broad.

**‘Crimson King’ VII(-/d)**

Parentage: *speciosum* seedling 494 × *L. × parkmanii* ‘Jillian Wallace’

R: G. Errey (c. 1956), N: G. Errey

Tepals dark maroon. Stems 1.2 m.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *LYB* 20: 79 (1957).)

**‘Crimson King’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* ‘Crimson King’.

**‘Crimson Lady’ VIII(-/d)**

Parentage: *speciosum × auratum × speciosum × henryi*

R: Y. Asano (pre 1982), N: Y. Asano

Tepals deep red (60A), edged white. Similar in shape to ‘Black Beauty’ but larger and with curled tepals. Early Aug.

(An Orienpet (OT) lily. Previously classified in Div. VII.)

**‘Crimson Noble’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.A. Prochaska, G: R.A. Prochaska, N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995)

Inside deep red (185A); outside similar but paler; spots inconspicuous, shiny, black, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted, forming a conspicuous star-shaped centre to the fl.; pollen rust-coloured. Fls 198 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 166 × 10 mm, moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 1.17 m, moderate olive-green (147A), with up to 13 fls on long pedicels. Midseason.

**‘Crimson Pennant’ VII(-/-)**  
See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Crimson Pennant’.

**‘Crimson Picture’ VII(-/-)**  
See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Crimson Picture’.

**‘Crimson Pixie’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage: ‘Charisma’ × (*dauricum* × *bulbiferum* var. *croceum*)  
R: E.A. McRae (1976), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1979), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (43B to 43A/B), tepal-margins and tips vivid reddish orange (33A/B), throat vivid reddish orange (43B); outside vivid reddish orange (34B) to strong reddish orange (34C); spots absent; pollen dark orange. Fls 120-170 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.4-0.6 m, dark-mottled, with 6-25 fls. Early June to July.  
Syn.: ‘Ceb Crimson’.  
(In 1989, a USPP was granted to ‘Crimson Pixie’. In 2000, Dutch PBR (LEL 1541) were granted under the epithet ‘Ceb Crimson’ which, being later, must be regarded as a synonym.)

**‘Crimson Queen’ VII(b/b)**  
Parentage: reputed to be *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *speciosum* ‘Melpomene’, but thought by some to be a form of *auratum*  
R: unknown  
Each tepal with a wide crimson ray. Fls *auratum* type. Stems 1.2 m. Aug.  
Syn.: *auratum* ‘Crimson Queen’.  
(Published in *Wallace Cat.* 1902: 9.)

**‘Crimson Queen’ I(c/-)**  
Syn. of ‘Tiger Queen’.

**‘Crimson Royal’ VII(-/b)**  
See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Crimson Royal’.

**‘Crimson Song’ I(a/c)**  
Parentage: ‘Lily Simonet’ × (‘Eden Fire’ × ‘Quadroon’)  
R: E.E. Fox (1986), G: E.E. Fox (1988), N: E.E. Fox (1991), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1994), REG: E.E. Fox (1993)  
Inside crimson or bright red, each tepal with a prominent, lemon-yellow streak above the nectaries, throat crimson; outside crimson at tepal-edges, cream on either side of midribs; spots numerous, small, black, on the basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries lemon-yellow, frosted; pollen golden rust-coloured. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 22 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, black mottled green (including pedicels), with 8-16 fls in a pyramidal infl. Mid July.

**‘Crimson Star’ VIII(-/a)**  
Parentage: *regale* ‘Royal Gold’ × *speciosum*  
R: Y. Asano (pre 1982), N: Y. Asano  
Tepals deep purplish red (59B), broadly edged white.

Fls strongly scented. Lvs pale green. Late July. Similar to ‘Crimson Glory’ but smaller.

**‘Crimson Sun’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977), N: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1979), I: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1979), REG: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (between 1979 and 1981)  
Inside moderate red (179A), throat strong orange (24B); outside moderate red (179A) and strong reddish orange (169A); spots black; nectaries moderate red (179A) at top, moderate red (179B) at base; pollen greyish red (178A). Tepals 80 mm long. Lvs ovate-elliptic, moderate olive-green (146A). Stems 0.3-0.4 m.  
(Included in *ILR* (1982) as Div. VI(b).)

**‘Crimson Tiara’ VII(-/b)**  
See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Crimson Tiara’.

**‘Crinolene’ VI(-/a)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: B.G. Hayler (c. 1960), G: B.G. Hayler (1963), N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (1965)  
Inside fuchsia-purple (HCC 28/3) fading to rose-madder (HCC 25/3) at tepal-tips, throat brilliant yellow-green (149B); outside purplish red; nectaries pale green; pollen rust-brown. Fls *regale* type, 125 mm wide. Stems 1.5 m.

**var. *crocatum* IX(a-b/a)**  
See *parvum* var. *crocatum*.

***croceum* Chaix IX(a/b)**  
Syn. of *bulbiferum* var. *croceum*.

**var. *croceum* IX(a/b)**  
See *bulbiferum* var. *croceum*.

**‘Croesus’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage: selection from Mid-century Group  
S: J. de Graaff (1941), N: J. de Graaff, I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (c. 1949)  
Tepals vivid orange-yellow (23A) with black spots at base. Stems 1.2 m. July.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1954. *Hayler Cat.* 1966 says fls are out-facing.)

**‘Croft’ V(b/a)**  
See *longiflorum* ‘Croft’.

**‘Cromottiae’ I(b/-)**  
Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *davidii* var. *willmottiae*  
R: J.E.H. Stooke, N: J.E.H. Stooke  
AM 1932  
Fls orange-red; spots black.  
(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 92: 31, fig. 16 (1932).)

**‘Croquinum’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage: (*bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *L. × maculatum* ‘Quilp’) × *lancifolium* ‘Splendens’



R: J.E.H. Stooke (c. 1937), N: J.E.H. Stooke  
(Published in *LYB* 6: 137 (1937), without further details.)

**‘Crovidii’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *dauidii* var. *willmottiae*

R: J.E.H. Stooke (c. 1937), N: J.E.H. Stooke  
PC 1937

Fls orange-red.

(Published in Woodcock & Coutts, *Lilies: their culture and management*, 112, fig. 65 (1935).)

**‘Crown Brilliant’ VII(-/c)**

Parentage: ‘Star Gazer’ × unknown

R: J.C. Kuilboer (1983), G: J.C. Kuilboer (1985), N: P. Hopman & Zn B.V. (1994), I: J.C. Kuilboer (1992), REG: P. Hopman & Zn B.V. (1994)

Inside strong purplish red (60D) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, colour fading towards tepal-margins, tips and margins yellowish white (155D), except for a strong purplish red (60D) margin on a third of each tepal, midveins strong red (53B); outside suffused with strong purplish red (60D) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, midribs yellowish white (155A) with a suffusion of brilliant greenish yellow (151D), tipped strong yellow-green (144B); spots dark red (187A) on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen strong orange (168A/B); stigma moderate purple (79D). Fls 270 mm wide; tepals 130 × 74 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 38 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, pale green, with c.8 fls.

(May have been distributed as ‘Brilliante’.)

**‘Crown Emerald’ VII(-/c)**

Parentage: ‘Star Gazer’ × unknown

R: J.C. Kuilboer (1983), G: J.C. Kuilboer (1985), N: P. Hopman & Zn B.V. (1994), I: J.C. Kuilboer (1992), REG: P. Hopman & Zn B.V. (1994)

Inside moderate purplish red (64A), fading at tepal-tips, on a yellowish white (155D) ground, suffused with deep red (53A) along midveins; outside with a strong suffusion of moderate purplish red (64A) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, midribs slightly suffused with moderate purplish red (64A), tips light yellow-green (145B); spots dark red (187C) on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma moderate olive green (147A). Fls 225 mm wide; tepals 110 × 55 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 41 mm, dark green. Stems 0.74 m, pale green, with c.6 fls.

**Crown Jewel Group I(-/)**

Parentage: selections from Futura Group

S: Blackthorne Gardens (pre 1982), N: Blackthorne Gardens, I: Blackthorne Gardens

Fl. colours range from gold to blood-red. Stems to 1 m. Early.

(Published in *Blackthorne Gardens Cat.*, 1982.)

**‘Crown Princess’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *album* ‘Crown Princess’.

**‘Crowquilt’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Cromottiae’ × unknown

R: J.E.H. Stooke (pre 1935), N: J.E.H. Stooke

(Published in *LYB* 4: 116 (1935), without further details.)

**‘Crowquinum’ I(-/)**

See *L. × hollandicum* ‘Crowquinum’.

**Crow’s Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *L. × sulphurgale* × *L. × imperiale* ‘George C. Creelman’

R: J.W. Crow (pre 1933), N: J.W. Crow

Fls greenish yellow, cream and pale yellow.

(Exhibited by Constable at 1933 Lily Conference.)

**‘Crow’s Triumph’ VI(-/a)**

See *L. × imperiale* ‘Crow’s Triumph’.

**var. *cruentum* IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *rubrum*.

**‘Cruentum’ IX(b/b)**

See *auratum* ‘Cruentum’.

**‘Cruentum’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Cruentum’.

**‘Crusader’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling of Preston Group × unknown

R: G.M. Chandler (c. 1949), G: G.M. Chandler (1951), REG: G.M. Chandler (1960)

Inside blood-red; spots absent. Fls 115 mm wide. Stems 0.8 m, with up to 10 fls in an umbellate infl.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**‘Crystal Baby’ I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling A-534-86 × seedling 90-83-042-1

R: World Breeding B.V., N: Liliande B.V. (2003), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2004)

Inside pale yellowish pink (158D), lighter towards tepal-tips; outside pale yellowish pink (158D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma purple. Tepals rather short and narrow, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems short, green with darker spots and stripes. Very early.

**‘Crystal Blanca’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Casa Blanca’ × seedling OR 087

R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1989), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1993), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1999), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1999), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld (2001)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); no spots, but papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.7 fls. Midseason.

**‘Crystal Lady’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 88.87 × seedling 84.103.2

R: World Flower B.V. (1993), G: World Flower B.V. (1995), N: World Flower B.V. (2000), REG: World

Flower B.V. (2001)

Inside paler than light purplish pink (73C), each tepal paler towards base, tips and margins, with light yellow (12C) along midveins, throat yellow; outside very pale purple (73D); many spots on basal half of each tepal; papillae near the base; nectaries green; pollen brown-red; stigma speckled dark purple on a paler ground. Tepal-margins heavily ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.1 m, with c.6 fls. Early.

#### **‘Crystal Light’ VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Pompei’ × ‘Pink Paradise’

R: World Flower B.V. (1994), G: World Flower B.V. (1996), N: World Flower B.V. (2000), REG: World Flower B.V. (2001)

Inside vivid purplish red (57D), light yellow (10C) at base, throat yellow to orange-yellow; outside deep to moderate purplish pink (70C/D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey with purple specks. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.2 m, green. Early to midseason.

#### **‘Crystal Star’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Stardrift’ × seedling 103.30

R: World Flower B.V. (1993), G: World Flower B.V. (1995), N: World Flower B.V. (2000), REG: World Flower B.V. (2001)

Inside deep red/strong purplish red (60A/B), with vivid purplish red (57C) along midveins, each tepal paling towards tip, base and margin, tips vivid purplish red (57C), base yellowish white (155D), throat deep red/strong purplish red (60A/B); outside strong to light purplish pink (63C/D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.25 m, with c.6 fls. Midseason.

#### **‘Cuba Libre’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: red-flowered seedling × (*longiflorum* × ‘Aristo’)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000)

Inside vivid reddish orange (34A) on a strong reddish orange (169A) ground, throat strong yellowish pink (34D); outside strong yellowish pink (31C), changing to strong reddish orange/strong yellowish pink (31C/D) towards tepal-edges, outer tepals a little darker, midribs dark reddish orange (178B) and a little darker at the base; spots dark red (187A) on a third of each tepal; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries strong yellowish pink (34D) hairy; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (187C). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 105-110 × 35-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 20 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green with a little darker marking, and with c.3 fls. June.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **‘Cuban Night’ I(-/b)**

Parentage: (*dauricum* × unknown) × red-flowered seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003)

Outside deep red/strong red (53A/46A), deep red (60A) towards tepal-margins, throat strong red (46A); outside moderate red (181A), deep red (53A) towards tepal-margins, with a small orange brown stripe (170B) with a dark green (141A) spot at tepal-tips; spots dark red (187A); papillae absent; pollen moderate reddish orange (173B); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 113 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 20 mm, green. Stems 1.3 m, green, with 5 fls. June.

#### **‘Cucumber’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* ‘Cucumber’.

#### **‘Cum Laude’ I(a)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × Asiatic seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1977), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1980), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1984), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V., REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1985)

Inside strong orange-yellow (24B), with vivid reddish orange (34A) blotches around the throat, throat cadmium-orange; outside light orange-yellow (23C), tepals edged tangerine-orange; nectaries Chinese-coral; pollen brownish red. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm, pale green. Stems 0.75 m, pale green, with c.8-9 fls.

#### **‘Cupid’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × (*auratum* × *japonicum*)

R: F.L. Skinner (pre 1959), N: F.L. Skinner

Fls white, tepal-edges pink. Stems 1.5 m. Late July to Aug. (Published in *Skinner’s Nursery Cat.*, 1959.)

#### **‘Cupid’s Gift’ I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.A. Prochaska, G: R.A. Prochaska, N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens, I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995)

Inside strong purplish pink (55B), tepal-tips light purplish pink (55C), throat moderate red (181C) and pale yellow (162D); outside a blend of red and purplish (185) colours; spots large, dark purple, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries pink-frosted; pollen rust-red. Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 85 × 42 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 146 × 21 mm, moderate olive-green (137B). Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with c.10 fls. Midseason.

#### **‘Curie’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: (pink-flowered seedling × ‘Red Diamond’) × ‘Kissproof’

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1989), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1992), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1996), REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1997)

Inside strong purplish red (60B/C), tepals-tips and narrow edges yellowish white (155D), throat also yellowish white (155D), midveins deep red (185A), this colour shading strongly into the tepal; outside strong purplish red (60C), tepal-tips, base and narrow edges yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (144B), with a little darker markings; spots dark red (187A & B); papillae yellowish white (155D) in the throat; nectaries near strong yellow-green (144A); filaments pale green; pollen strong orange (169B); stigma close to dark purple (79B). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 135-145 × 50-60 mm, margins scarcely ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 55 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with 4-6 fls. July to Aug.

**‘Curli’ V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* ‘Curli’.

**‘Cyberspace’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: (‘Gran Paradiso’ × ‘Compass’) × unnamed seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003)

Inside strong orange (25B), throat strong orange-yellow (24B); outside strong orange-yellow (24B), strong orange (25B) towards tepal-margins, midribs strong greenish yellow (151B); spots absent; papillae strong orange (25A); nectaries moderate yellow-green (139C); pollen moderate reddish brown (174A); stigma brilliant orange (25C). Fls 225 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 19 mm, green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, green with darker markings at base, and with 7 fls. June.

**‘Cyganka’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Cinnabar’ (Div. I) × Coronado Group

R: K. Mynett & A. Wilkońska (1973), G: K. Mynett & A. Wilkońska (pre 1996), N: K. Mynett & A. Wilkońska, I: Research Institute of Pomology & Floriculture (1997), REG: Research Institute of Pomology & Floriculture (1997)

Inside vivid red (44A), throat vivid red (45A); outside vivid reddish orange (44C); spots few, deep dark brown, in the throat; nectaries green; pollen dark bronze; stigma dark bronze. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, deep green, with 7-8 fls per stem. Mid June.

**‘Cymbeline’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* × seedling of *L.* × *parkmanii* type

R: G.M. Chandler (c. 1951), G: G.M. Chandler (1954), N: G.M. Chandler, REG: G.M. Chandler (1961)

Inside soft pink; spots deep red; nectaries green. Fls *auratum* type, 215 mm wide. Stems 1.5 m. Feb. (Australia).

**‘Cymbray’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: ‘Cymbeline’ × dark red-flowered *auratum*

R: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1969), G: G.G. & F.S. Blake

(1973), N: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1985), I: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1985), REG: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1985)

Inside very pale purple (69C), tepal-margins white, throat deep purplish red (59B); outside moderate red (181A) at base, shading to moderate purplish red (184D); heavily spotted dark red (59A); nectaries brilliant yellow-green (149A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 280 mm wide; tepals 155 × 73 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 205 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems c.2 m, moderate yellow-green (147C), with c.24 fls. Feb. (Australia).

**‘Cynthia’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Goldsucher’, ‘Schieker’ and ‘Schönholzer’. No further details.

**‘Cyprián’ VI(b-c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Holubice’ × unknown

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2004), REG: B. Mičulka (2004)

Inside pale apricot-beige, tepal-tips and margins paler; outside pale beige, midribs green-yellow, green at base; spots rusty, sporadic; papillae in lines; nectaries deep green; pollen brown; stigma green. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 115 × 43 mm, very recurved, margins roughly wavy, sometimes twisted; pedicels 125 mm long, with red-brown dots. Lvs 125 × 14 mm, dull dark green, dense. Stems 1.45 m, slightly dotted with red-brown. Mid July.

**‘Cyrus Gates’ IV(-/d)**

Parentage: selection from Bellingham Group

S: R. Kessler (c. 1918), N: R. Kessler

Inside cadmium-orange, black-spotted in throat, becoming reddish and larger further up each tepal and tending to fuse into red blotches towards the tip, tepals greenish at base; outside similar but spots at edges only; anthers dull yellow; pollen orange-red. Lvs mostly whorled, dull above, glossy beneath, wavy. Stems 1-2.2 m, pale green, with 12-20 fls. July. (Published in *USDA Circular* no. 299: 8 (1933). The parents are thought to be *pardalinum* and *humboldtii* var. *ocellatum*.)

**‘Czardas’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Hörster, N: H. Hörster, I: Borbeleta Gardens (1978)

Bicolour of rich red and yellow-orange. Tepals not recurved. Stems 1.2 m, with many fls. Early July.

**‘Czardasfürst’ I(a/c-d)**

Parentage: ‘Paul Köpke’ × ‘Brauner Bär’

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (2000)

Fls strong orange (168A); spots very numerous, medium sized, moderate red (185B), on basal three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries greenish white (157D); pollen dark red (187A); stigma moderate orange (167A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not

recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm. Stems 1.4 m, dark green, with c.16 fls. Late July.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024680).)

**‘Czarna Greczynka’ VII(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Wiśniewski (1986), G: J. Wiśniewski (1991), N: J. Wiśniewski (1993), I: W. Peryt, REG: J. Wiśniewski (1993)  
Inside dark red (59A), throat brilliant yellow-green (150B); outside moderate purplish red (70A); spots dark red (59A), on basal three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 138 × 58 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 225 × 48 mm, dark green. Stems 1.82 m, moderate yellow-green (137C), with c.11 fls. July.

**‘Dachstein’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Bamberg’ × ‘Glockenturm’

R: V. Strasser (1983), G: V. Strasser (1986), N: V. Strasser (1991), I: V. Strasser, REG: V. Strasser (1991)  
Inside white, throat yellow; outside pink; pollen brown. Tepals 135 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not reflexed. Lvs scattered, 140 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with c.20 fls. Mid July.

**‘Dačuks’ VII(b/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Ē. Ieviņa (1994), G: R. Krūmiņš (1998), N: R. Krūmiņš (2000), REG: Liliūm Balticum Association (2004)  
Inside pink; outside whitish pink, midribs brownish green to pale green; spots cherry-red, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries light greyish green; pollen yellowish brown; stigma greyish green. Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 150 × 65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 230 × 50 mm. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, green, with 8-9 fls. Late July.

**‘Dagmar’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Rusalka’ (of Mičulka) × cream-flowered brushmarked seedling

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1992), REG: B. Mičulka (1992)  
Inside creamy white, with a yellowish centre, throat whitish; outside whitish, midribs brown-red; spots and short lines fairly numerous, large, dark red-brown, on two-fifths of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen brownish; stigma dark red-purple. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, not recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, thick, heavily spotted dark red-brown. Lvs scattered, 100 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 0.95 m, thick, dark green, brownish at base. Early July.

× ***dalbansonii* II(c/d)**

Misspelling of *L. × dalbansonii*.

**‘Daiļruna’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Vasarietis (1989), G: J. Vasarietis (1992), N:

J. Vasarietis (1995), I: J. Vasarietis (1995), REG: J. Vasarietis (1999)

Inside strong pink (49A) on basal part, becoming light pink (49C) to pale yellowish pink (27A) at tepal-margins and tips, base of throat light pink (49C); outside pale pink, almost white; spots numerous, tiny, purple, on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries white on a greenish ground; pollen orange; stigma greyish brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 36 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with 12 fls (including secondary buds). Late June to early July.

Trade designation: ELOCUTION.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Cat.*, 1996. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0023029).)

**‘Daina’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: red-flowered seedling × ‘Connecticut King’

R: A. Buķēvics, N: A. Buķēvics (1985), I: A. Buķēvics  
Inside orange; outside paler orange; spots few, brown; nectaries cream; pollen brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 75 × 30 mm, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.9 m, with c.10 fls. Early July.

**‘Dainty’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *rubrovittatum* ‘Dainty’.

**‘Dainty Lass’ VI(-/a)**

See *L. × imperiale* ‘Dainty Lass’.

**‘Dairy Maid’ II(-/d)**

See *L. × dalbansonii* ‘Dairy Maid’.

**‘Dairy Maid’ IV(-/d)**

See *L. × burbankii* ‘Dairy Maid’.

**‘Daivalen’ VIII(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V., G: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V., N: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V., I: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V., REG: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (2003)  
Inside vivid orange (28B); outside strong orange (25A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries orange; pollen orange; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems tall to very tall, green with darker stripes and spots. Midseason to late.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Dakar’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (Hallmark Group × ‘Nutmegger’ × ‘Abendglühen’) × (‘Connecticut Yankee’ × ‘Windahloo’)  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside and outside golden yellow, throat paler, greenish; brushmarks mahogany; spots red-brown, scarce, dash-like, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries with yellow dust; pollen ochre; stigma pale brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 90 × 48 mm, tips scarcely recurved. Lvs 80 × 9 mm, mid green, slightly shiny, dense. Stems 0.55 m, green, thick. Late June.

**‘Daladier’ VIII(b/b)**

Parentage: seedling PG 95-32 × ‘Aubade’

R: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals light yellow (10C), midveins brilliant yellow (8A), apical two-thirds of each tepal with area next to midveins pale yellow-green (155A), outer tepals light yellow (10C), brilliant yellow (8A) along midveins, throat pale greenish yellow (10D); outside with inner tepals light yellow/pale greenish yellow (10C/D), midribs light greenish yellow (4C) with adjacent area pale yellow-green (155A), outer tepals pale yellow-green (4D), margins pale greenish yellow (10D), midribs strong yellow-green (144B) in apical half, light yellow/pale greenish yellow (10C/D) at base with weak moderate purplish red (59C) flush; spots absent; papillae many, brilliant yellow (8A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong orange (25A); stigma very pale purple (97D). Fls 200 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 110-130 × 45-70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20-30 mm. Stems 1-1.5 m, brown-red, green towards top, with 3-4 fls.

(An Oripenet (OT) lily. The younger fls are more yellow.)

**‘Dalai Lama’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Nutmegger’ × unnamed seedling

R: P.M. Johnson, N: P.M. Johnson, I: Borbeleta Gardens (1981), REG: Borbeteta Gardens (1981)

Inside brilliant yellow (20A) on tepal-tips, throat yellow-green; outside tan; spots brown, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries frosted green; pollen brown. Tepals 85 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 17 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, with 12-14 fls. July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1981.)**‘Dälderis’ I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: A. Krūmiņš (pre 1999), N: A. Krūmiņš

Inside yellow, basal half of each tepal covered by a chocolate-red blotch of coalesced spots, breaking up into spots; pollen orange-brown; stigma whitish. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved.

**‘Dalhanex’ II(c/d)**See *L. × dalhansonii* ‘Dalhanex’.**‘Dalhanse’ II(-/-)**Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* × *tsingtauense*

R: E. Robinson (c. 1964), N: E. Robinson

Fls smoky lavender with paler centre; spots absent. Stems 1-1.5 m. July.

(Unacceptable name: ‘Dalhanse’ (being formed from *dalhansonii* and *tsingtauense*) is not acceptable under ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.13 - after 1959 a name must be in any language other than Latin.)

**× *dalhansonii* Powell II(c/d)**Parentage: original clone raised from *martagon* var.*cattaniae* × *hansonii*

R: C. Baden Powell (pre 1890), G: C. Baden Powell (1890)

Inside maroon, flushed with orange in tepal-centres; heavily spotted. Stems 1.3-1.6 m. June to July.

(Misspelling: *L. × dahlhansonii*. Published in *Garden* 44: 260, t.927 (1893). The epithet is derived from var. *dalmaticum* = syn of var. *cattaniae* and *hansonii*. It is the correct botanical hybrid epithet for all hybrids between *martagon* and *hansonii*. The original clone had chestnut-brown fls with gold spots, and stems 1-1.5 m.)

**× *dalhansonii* ‘Ariel’ II(-/-)**Parentage: (*hansonii* × *martagon*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1965), N: J. de Graaff

Fls orange-yellow. Stems 1.2 m. June.

**× *dalhansonii* ‘Aristocrat’ II(-/-)**Parentage: (*martagon* × *hansonii*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: G.E. Backhouse (c. 1964), N: G.E. Backhouse

Inside ivory, lightly spotted; outside with yellowish green stripes; anthers dark brown. Tepals slightly reflexed. June to July.

(Published in *LYB* 28: 132 (1965).)**× *dalhansonii* Backhouse Group II(c/d)**Parentage: *hansonii* × *martagon*

R: R.O. &amp; S.E. Backhouse (late 1890s), N: R.O. &amp; S.E. Backhouse

Fls in shades of cream, pink, wine and yellow; spots dark. June to July.

**× *dalhansonii* ‘Ballerina’ II(-/-)**Parentage: *martagon* × *hansonii*

R: B.L. Palmer, N: B.L. Palmer, I: B.L. Palmer (1958)

Fls chrome-yellow, with a few maroon spots. Stems 1-1.2 m. June to July.

(Published in *B. Palmer Lily Cat.*, 1958: 5.)**× *dalhansonii* ‘Bornholm’ II(c/-)**Parentage: *martagon* var. *cattaniae* ‘Album Superbum’ × *hansonii*

R: N. Martschinke (pre 1987), N: N. Martschinke, REG: N. Martschinke (1988)

Fls cream, green in centre; spots absent. Tepals only slightly reflexed, tips hairy. Stems up to 1.7 m. Late June.

**× *dalhansonii* ‘Brocade’ II(-/-)**Parentage: selection from *L. × dalhansonii* Backhouse Group

S: Backhouse (pre 1923), N: Backhouse

Fls orange-yellow suffused with rosy pink; spots chocolate-brown to maroon. Stems 1.5 m. June.

(Published in *Wallace Cat.* 1923: 3.)**× *dalhansonii* ‘Dairy Maid’ II(-/d)**Parentage: selection from *L. × dalhansonii* Backhouse Group

S: G.E. Backhouse, N: G.E. Backhouse

Fls creamy yellow, heavily spotted in throat.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name

already used for another lily. Published in *Wallace & Barr Cat.*, 1957.)

× ***dalhansonii* ‘Dalhanex’ II(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × dalhansonii*

S: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1992),

REG: B. Mičulka (1992)

Inside brown-red, tepal-edges golden, centre ochre brownish; outside pale old rose; spots few, small, dark red-brown, in a golden halo; pollen pale brown; stigma dark purple. Fls 50 mm wide; tepals 35 × 15 mm; pedicels dotted dark violet. Lvs whorled, 90 × 35 mm. Stems 1.2 m, slightly spotted at base. Late June.

× ***dalhansonii* ‘Dereham Variety’ II(-/d)**

Parentage: *hansonii* × *L. × dalhansonii*

R: H. Wormald (c. 1931), N: H. Wormald

Fls deep maroon, paling to orange at base; spots brown. Tepals recurved.

(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 100: 35 (1936).)

× ***dalhansonii* ‘Desdemona’ II(-/l)**

Parentage: complex *hansonii* × *martagon* hybrid

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1963), N: J. de Graaff

Fls pale lilac.

× ***dalhansonii* ‘Dusky Chief’ II(-/l)**

Parentage: (*hansonii* × *martagon*) × *martagon* var. *cattaniae*

R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1954), N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls deep mahogany; spots absent.

× ***dalhansonii* ‘Early Bird’ II(c/c-d)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × dalhansonii* Backhouse Group

S: G.E. Backhouse, N: G.E. Backhouse

Fls yellow-ochre (between HCC 07/2 & 07/1), flushed with magenta-pink (HCC 027/3); spots erythrite-red (HCC 0027).

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to ‘Earlibird’. Published in *Wallace & Barr Cat.*, 1957.)

× ***dalhansonii* ‘Ellen Field’ II(-/l)**

Parentage: *hansonii* × *martagon* var. *cattaniae*

R: W. Bentley, N: W. Bentley, I: D.M. Simmons (1968) PC 1968

Fls glistening rich red, with green centres. Tepals long, narrow, widely spaced.

(Published in *LYB* 32: 88, 135, fig.19 (1969).)

× ***dalhansonii* ‘Emily Harrison’ II(-/d)**

Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* Backhouse Group × *martagon* var. *cattaniae*

R: A.D. Harrison (c. 1963), N: A.D. Harrison

Fls rich purple maroon; spots absent; *martagon* type.

× ***dalhansonii* Fairy Jewel Group II(-/l)**

Parentage: *martagon* × *hansonii*

R: R.W. Bemis, N: R.W. Bemis, REG: R.W. Bemis (1985)

Fls ranging in colour from white to yellow, pink or lavender. Lvs whorled, dark green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, with up to 70 fls. June.

(Published in *Blackthorne Gardens Cat.*, 1966/67; ‘Deep-Freeze’ *Lilies Cat.*, 1966/67: 2.)

× ***dalhansonii* ‘Golden Green’ II(b/-)**

Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* × *L. × dalhansonii* ‘Brocade’

R: E. Robinson, G: E. Robinson (1979), N: E. Robinson (1977), I: E. Robinson (1977), REG: E. Robinson (1978)

Inside golden yellow, throat with ring of reddish spots and clear yellow centre; outside with greenish black midribs. Stems 1.2 m.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 108.)

× ***dalhansonii* ‘Golden Orb’ II(-/l)**

Parentage: *martagon* × *hansonii*

R: R.O. Backhouse (pre 1923), N: R.O. Backhouse AM 1923

Fls light straw-yellow with maroon spots.

(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 73: 367 (1923).)

× ***dalhansonii* ‘Guinea Gold’ II(-/l)**

Parentage: *hansonii* × *martagon*

R: F.L. Skinner, N: F.L. Skinner, I: F.L. Skinner (1940)

Fls buttercup-yellow, spotted with brown; buds pink.

Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.

(Published in *LYB* 10: 39 (1946).)

× ***dalhansonii* ‘Honeyboy’ II(-/l)**

Parentage: *martagon* var. *cattaniae* × *hansonii*

R: K. Kiel, N: K. Kiel, I: K. Kiel (1978), REG: K. Kiel (1978)

Inside vivid orange-yellow (23A), throat brilliant yellow (20A); outside light yellow (20B); spots large, dark red (187A/B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen orange-yellow (21). Stems 0.8 m.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 109.)

× ***dalhansonii* ‘Indian Chief’ II(-/d)**

Parentage: sport from *L. × dalhansonii* ‘Marhan’

S: G.E. Backhouse (1956), N: G.E. Backhouse

Fls glistening bronze, blotched red-black. Fls *martagon* type.

(Published in *Wallace & Barr Cat.*, 1961 (as Motley Type in 1959 cat.))

× ***dalhansonii* ‘Ivory Gem’ II(c/d)**

Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* ‘Juanita’ × *L. × dalhansonii* ‘Brocade’

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1973)

Inside creamy white; outside pink; sparsely lilac-spotted; pollen deep yellow. Fls large. Stems 1.2-1.5 m.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 26 (1978).)

× ***dalhansonii* ‘Jacques S. Dijt’ II(c/d)**

Parentage: (*martagon* var. *album* × *hansonii*) × *martagon* var. *album*

R: H.C. Dijt, N: H.C. Dijt

AMH 1952, FCCH 1954

Fls creamy yellow; spots purple; pollen orange-red. Fls *martagon* type. Stems 1.9 m. June to July.

Syn.: 'J.S. Dijt'.

(Published in *JRHS* 75: xcvi (1950).)

× *dalbansonii* 'Juanita' II(-/c-d)

Parentage: derived from *martagon* and *hansonii*

R: F.L. Skinner (pre 1954), N: F.L. Skinner

Inside white; outside pink; spots pink; buds pink. Tepals flared rather than recurved. July.

(Published in *Skinner's Nursery Cat.*, 1954.)

× *dalbansonii* 'Juliet' II(-/d)

Parentage: complex *martagon* × *hansonii* hybrid

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1963), N: J. de Graaff

Fls deep yellow. June to July.

× *dalbansonii* 'Jupiter' II(c/d)

Parentage: *L.* × *dalbansonii* 'Marhan' × *martagon* var. *album*

R: H.C. Dijt (c. 1949), N: H.C. Dijt

AMH 1949

Fls cinnamon-yellow, tepal-edges rosy brown; spots brown.

× *dalbansonii* 'Lemon Queen' II(-/l)

Parentage: (*hansonii* × *martagon*) × *martagon* var. *album*

R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1953), N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls lemon-yellow; spots absent.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

× *dalbansonii* 'Mahdi Group' II(-/l)

Parentage: spotted, white-flowered *L.* × *dalbansonii* × *martagon* var. *album*

R: F. Ewald (1972), G: G. & F. Ewald (1976), N: G. & F. Ewald (1979), I: G. & F. Ewald (1979), REG: G. & F. Ewald (1979)

Fls white; spots absent; nectaries yellow; pollen yellow. Tepals 50 × 35 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, mid green. Stems up to 1.7 m, green, with c.40 fls. June.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 30: 42 (1977). Included in *ILR* (1982) as Mahdi greg.)

× *dalbansonii* 'Marble Queen' II(-/l)

Parentage: (*hansonii* × *martagon*) × *martagon* var. *album*

R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1953), N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls pure white; spots purplish.

× *dalbansonii* 'Marhan' II(c/d)

Parentage: *martagon* var. *album* × *hansonii*

R: C.G. van Tubergen (1886), N: C.G. van Tubergen

FCC 1898, AMH 1914

Fls orange, spotted reddish brown. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. June to July.

Syn.: *L.* × *marhan*.

(Published in *Tubergen Cat.* 1895: 40.)

× *dalbansonii* 'Marhanex' II(c/d)

Parentage: selection from *L.* × *dalbansonii* 'Marhan' hybrids

S: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1992), REG: B. Mičulka (1992)

Inside orange brownish, each tepal with a pale apricot centre, reddish tips and a pale yellow/beige base; outside with greenish and yellowish midribs; spots fairly numerous, small, dark brown, on three-quarters of each tepal; pollen brown; stigma dark violet. Fls 60 mm wide; tepals 40 × 17 mm. Lvs whorled, 120 × 47 mm, dull green. Stems 1.2 m, spotted. Mid June.

× *dalbansonii* 'Maroon Velvet' II(c/d)

Parentage: *L.* × *dalbansonii* × (*martagon* × *hansonii*)

R: G.E. Holland (c. 1959), N: G.E. Holland

Fls very dark maroon, with velvety sheen. Fls *martagon* type. Stems 1.2 m. July.

(Published in *Lilyhaven Cat.*, 1939.)

× *dalbansonii* 'Marta' II(c/d)

Parentage: *hansonii* × *martagon*

R: V.P. Orehovs (between 1970 and 1983), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls yellow-orange with dark spots. Stems 1 m. June.

× *dalbansonii* 'Mary Swaythling' II(-/l)

Parentage: *L.* × *dalbansonii* 'Sutton Court' × (*martagon* × *hansonii*)

R: Lord Swaythling (c. 1929), N: Lord Swaythling

AM 1936

Fls yellow.

(Published in *LYB* 5: 65 (1936).)

× *dalbansonii* 'Mondschein' II(-/d)

Parentage: complex *L.* × *dalbansonii* 'Marhan' × *martagon* var. *album* hybrid

R: H. Fuchs (pre 1985), N: H. Fuchs, REG: H. Fuchs (1988)

Fls creamy white; spots absent. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, with up to 50 fls. June to July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1985.)

× *dalbansonii* 'Motley' II(-/d)

Parentage: selection from *L.* × *dalbansonii* Backhouse Group

S: G.E. Backhouse (c. 1959), N: G.E. Backhouse

Fls maroon, with flecks of yellow and orange and darker spots.

× *dalbansonii* 'Mrs R.O. Backhouse' II(c/d)

Parentage: *hansonii* × *martagon*

R: R.O. Backhouse (c. 1921), I: R. Wallace & Co.

AM 1921

Inside orange-yellow; outside slightly flushed with magenta-pink; spots purple, sparse. Lvs whorled. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. June.

(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 69: 313 (1921).)

× *dalbansonii* 'Neozhidannost' II(-/l)

Parentage: *L.* × *dalbansonii* Paisley Group × *martagon* var. *cattaniae*

G: B.G. Kazakov (1984), N: B.G. Kazakov (1991), I: Polissad Ltd (1993), REG: B.G. Kazakov (1995)

Inside dark cherry-red, throat pink; outside light crimson; spots cherry-red, surrounded by yellow; nectaries white; pollen light brown. Fls 75 mm wide; tepals 40 × 18 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 200 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5-1.7 m, green, with 14-17 fls. June.

× *dalbanonii* 'Ophelia' II(-/d)

Parentage: complex *martagon* × *hansonii* hybrid  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1964), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls pale lilac with white centre; outside pink. June.

× *dalbanonii* 'Orchid' II(-/d)

Parentage: *martagon* var. *album* × *hansonii*  
I: L.B. Tuffery  
Fls white, with faint purple spots.

× *dalbanonii* Painted Lady Group II(-/d)

Parentage: derived from hybrids of *martagon* and *hansonii*  
R: E.L. Kline, N: E.L. Kline  
Fls white, with a few maroon spots, through shades of yellow, brown, tangerine and lavender, with garnet spots. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. June.  
(Published in *Kline Wholesale Cat.*, 1947.)

× *dalbanonii* Paisley Group II(-/d)

Parentage: *martagon* var. *album* × *hansonii*  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1955), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls yellow-orange, lilac-purple, tangerine or mahogany, all with tiny maroon dots. Stems 1-1.5 m.

× *dalbanonii* 'Paisley Showers' II(-/l-)

Parentage: selection from *L. × dalbanonii* Paisley Group  
S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff  
(Oregon Bulb Farms have not been able to trace this epithet (*in litt.* 1983). At one time de Graaff adopted the practice of publishing a name, without having a plant on to which base it.)

× *dalbanonii* 'Primadonna' II(-/l-)

Parentage: *martagon* × *hansonii*  
R: B.L. Palmer, N: B.L. Palmer, I: B.L. Palmer (1962), REG: B.L. Palmer (1984)  
Fls rose-pink, centre white, spotted with rose-pink; turning uniform creamy pink in sun. Stems 0.8-1 m, with 20-30 fls.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 45 (1978).)

× *dalbanonii* 'Prisilla' II(c/d)

Parentage: *martagon* × *hansonii*  
R: unknown  
Fls pink turning white, with purple spots.  
(Published in *Skinner Nursery Cat.*, 1940.)

× *dalbanonii* 'Queen of Night' II(c/d)

Parentage: sport from *L. × dalbanonii* 'Jupiter'  
S: H.C. Dijt (c. 1964), N: H.C. Dijt  
Fls glowing brownish ruby-red, centre light yellow (11B); striped and spotted with ruby-red.  
(There is a possibility that the correct epithet is 'Königin der Nacht', but this epithet has not been traced.)

× *dalbanonii* 'Redwine' II(-/l-)

Parentage: *L. × dalbanonii* × *L. × dalbanonii* 'Juanita'  
R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1973)  
Fls dark wine-purple to wine-red, finely spotted.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 26 (1978).)

× *dalbanonii* 'Romeo' II(-/d)

Parentage: (*martagon* var. *album* × *hansonii*) F<sub>2</sub>  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1964), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls clear lilac. June to July.

× *dalbanonii* 'Rosalinda' II(c/d)

Parentage: (*martagon* × *hansonii*) F<sub>2</sub>  
R: F.L. Skinner (pre 1978), N: F.L. Skinner, REG: F.L. Skinner (1983)  
Fls rose-pink with light red spots. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems with 15-20 fls. July.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 45 (1978).)

× *dalbanonii* 'Saint Nicholas' II(c/d)

Parentage: *martagon* var. *album* × *hansonii*  
R: R. James, N: R. James  
AM 1951  
Inside vivid orange-yellow (23A); outside paler; spots present. (Misspelling: 'St Nicholas'. Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1931/32.)

× *dalbanonii* 'Sceptre' II(-/l-)

Parentage: selection from *L. × dalbanonii* Backhouse Group  
R: unknown  
Fls orange, shaded with pinkish buff; spots profuse, small, dark. Stems 1-1.5 m. June.  
(Published in Woodcock & Stearn, *Lilies of the World*, 148 (1950).)

× *dalbanonii* 'Schönholzer Heide' II(c/d)

Parentage: *martagon* var. *cattaniae* × *hansonii*  
R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (2000), I: G. Steinbrück (1997), REG: G. Steinbrück (2000)  
Inside strong orange-yellow (22A), tepal-tips light orange-yellow (23A); outside slightly paler; spots numerous, medium sized, strong purplish red (72A) spots on basal three-quarters of each tepal; pollen moderate orange (168C); stigma pale yellow (161C). Fls 80 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 60 × 22 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled. Stems 1.25 m, dark green, with c.15 fls. Mid June.  
Syn.: 'Goldstar'.  
(For meaning of epithet see 'Schönholzer Stolz'.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024696).)

× *dalbanonii* 'Shaftesbury Hybrid' II(-/l-)

Parentage: contains *martagon*, *martagon* var. *album* & *hansonii*  
R: A. Dunston (c. 1939), N: A. Dunston  
Inside crimson-purple; outside gold.  
(Published in *LYB* 8: 165 (1939).)



× ***dalbansonii* Shantung Group II(-/d)**

Parentage: selections from *L. × dalbansonii* Backhouse Group

S: G.E. Backhouse, N: G.E. Backhouse

Fls pinkish mauve, slightly spotted, *martagon* type. Taller than most Backhouse Group.

(Published in *Wallace and Barr Cat.*, 1957. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Shantung grex.)

× ***dalbansonii* 'Sunset Glow' II(c/d)**

Parentage: (*martagon* × *hansonii*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: F.L. Skinner (pre 1954), N: F.L. Skinner

Fls pink, shading to yellow in centre. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. June.

(Published in *Skinner's Nursery Cat.*, 1954.)

× ***dalbansonii* 'Sutton Court' II(-/)**

Parentage: *martagon* var. *album* × *hansonii*

R: Backhouse, N: Backhouse

Inside pale yellow (11C); outside with faint shading of strong purplish red (63C); slight spotting of strong purplish red (63B). Stems 1.5 m. June.

(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 78: 190, fig. 74 (1925).)

× ***dalbansonii* Terrace City Group II(-/)**

Parentage: *martagon* var. *album* × *hansonii*

R: N.E. Pfeiffer (1936-37), N: N.E. Pfeiffer (1959), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1976), REG: N.E. Pfeiffer (1983)

Fls gold and pink. Stems 1.5 m. June.

(Published in *NALS LYB* 12: 57-60 (1959).)

× ***dalbansonii* 'White Beauty' II(-/d)**

Parentage: *martagon* var. *album* × *hansonii*

N: H.C. Dijt (c. 1952)

AMH 1952

Fls ivory-white, *martagon* type.

× ***dalbansonii* 'W.O. Backhouse' II(-/)**

Parentage: (*martagon* × *hansonii*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: G.E. Backhouse, N: G.E. Backhouse, I: G.E. Backhouse (1964)

Fls deep orange with numerous brown spots. Tepals fairly reflexed. Stems with 15-17 fls.

(Published in *LYB* 28: 135 (1965).)

'Dali' VII(b/b)

Parentage: 'Barbaresco' × 'Towny'

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, I: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1999)

Inside strong purplish red (60D), throat with a little yellowish white (155D); outside moderate purplish red (64A) on a paler ground, midribs strong/light yellow-green (144C/D), with a little yellowish white (155D) at base; spots dark red (187C), on basal part of each tepal; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma light yellow-green (145D). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 120 × 45-64 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 195 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.35 m, green with a little darker

marking, and with c.3 fls.

(Published in *ILR Nineteenth Supplement* as Div. VIII, in error.)

'Dalibor' I(a/b)

Parentage: (unknown × 'Monte Rosa') × ('Accent' × 'Windahloo')

R: B. Mičulka, G: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside rich pink, base of throat paler; outside hairy, tepal-centres paler, midribs green-yellow; spots pale brown, small, moderately numerous, on two-fifths of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; filaments crimson; pollen apricot-brown; style brown; stigma brownish. Buds hairy. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 82 × 36 mm, margins up-turned, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 45 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 115 × 9 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.75 m, green, thick, with a medium-sized infl. Early June.

var. ***dalmaticum* IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* var. *cattaniae*.

'Dame Blanche' VII(b/b)

Parentage: 'Merci' × unnamed selection

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1979), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1983), N: H.J.A. Rooyakkers B.V. (1987), I: H.J.A. Rooyakkers B.V. (1989), REG: H.J.A. Rooyakkers B.V. (1990)

Inside greenish to yellowish white (155C/D), throat light yellow-green (145B); outside greenish white (155C), midribs pale yellow-green (4D); papillae ivory-white, on inner tepals; nectaries deep reddish purple (77A); filaments green; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 215 mm wide; tepals 110 × 55 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green, with c.6-7 fls. July.

'Damson' VI(-/a)

Parentage: Aurelian Group × selection from *leucanthum*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff

Fls plum-purple, 180 mm wide; spots absent. Tepal-tips reflexed. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.

'Dana' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Connecticut Red' × 'Odysseus'

R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, N:

Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, REG:

Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1994)

Inside dark red, each tepal with a small, dark orange flame over nectary; spots moderately dense, medium sized, on half of each tepal. Buds very hairy. Fls 129-150 mm wide; tepals broad, overlapping, slightly wavy-edged; pedicels 58-81 mm long. Lvs scattered, 70-105 × 8-15 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.7-1 m, red-brown, hairy, with c.15 fls. Mid June.

(Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha, 1993.)

**'Danaj'** VI(b-c-d)

Parentage: 'Lady Alice' × 'Gold Eagle'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1997),

REG: B. Mičulka (1997)

Inside clear orange with paler stripes along midveins; outside yellow, greenish at base; spots absent; nectaries dark olive-green; filaments pale green; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma green. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 105 × 40 mm, margins slightly waked, tips moderately recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, dark green. Lvs scattered, 105 × 27 mm, pale green. Stems 1.15 m, lightly marbled black, with a moderately long infl. Mid July.

**'Dance Gypsy'** I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: R.A. Prochaska (1985), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1987), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1994), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1994), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1994)

Inside deep pink (51B), throat light orange (28C); outside deep pink (51B); spots small to large, dark, ovate, on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries peach-coloured, frosted; pollen pinkish red-orange. Tepals 84 × 39 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 152 × 16 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, dark green, with c.11 fls. Midseason.

(Published in Hartle-Gilman Gardens list, 1994.)

**'Dancing Colleen'** I(c/-)

Parentage: (Hallmark Group × 'White Prince') × rose-pink-flowered selection from Harlequin Group

R: R.A. Prochaska (1986), G: R.A. Prochaska (1988), N: R.A. Prochaska (1989), REG: R.A. Prochaska (1995)

Inside white, tepal-tips and edges rose-pink; outside rose-pink; light spots in centre of fl.; nectaries olive; pollen brown. Fls 60 mm wide; tepals 50 × 20 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green.

**'Dancing Doll'** II(-/-)

Parentage unknown

R: J.C. Ericksen (pre 1984), G: D. Dale (1990), N: D. Dale (1990), I: Parkland Perennials, REG: D. Dale (1993)

Inside white, throat cream; outside porcelain-white, midribs purple-pink; spots small, maroon, on half of each tepal, some showing through to the outside; nectaries lime-green; pollen rust-coloured. Fls 65 mm wide; tepals 35 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 120 × 30 mm. Stems 1 m, black, with 12-16 fls. Early July.

**'Dancing Queen'** VII(-/b)

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer') × unnamed up-facing seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992)

Inside greenish to yellowish white (155C/D), basal half of each tepal with a light yellow (10B/C) midvein,

throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside yellowish white (155B), midribs pale yellow-green (4D) becoming light greenish yellow (4C) at top; papillae moderate red (184B) on apical part of tepals and vivid to brilliant yellow (9B/C) in the throat; nectaries yellowish white (156D), slightly spotted strong purplish red (72A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 290 mm wide; tepals 135 × 65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 185 × 48 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, green with darker markings, and with c.4 fls.

**'Dancis'** I(-/-)

Parentage unknown

R: J. Vasarietis (pre 1999), N: J. Vasarietis

Inside purplish pink, throat darker, each tepal with a white flare above throat, this area with conspicuous dark spots, inner tepals with a broad base and with a dark margin in basal third. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved.

**'Dandolo'** VII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling 87-122 × seedling 87-69

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1993), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)

Inside deep purplish pink (66C), each tepal with a yellowish white (155D) flame above nectary, basal third of midveins light greenish yellow (5D), throat yellowish white (155D); outside light purplish pink (65B), each tepal with a very pale purple (69D) flame and moderate purplish pink margin, midribs dark greyish yellow (199D) flushed with red; spots light greenish yellow (5C); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma very pale green (192B) with some moderate purplish red (64A). Fls 215 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 125 × 73 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 54 mm. Stems 1.25 m, green with darker markings, with c.5 fls.

**'Dandy'** I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Carol Jean' × ('Sterling Star' × 'Connecticut King')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1983), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)

Inside moderate yellowish pink (33D), tepal-tips light yellowish pink (36A) changing to moderate pink (35D), throat yellowish grey (156A) edged greyish yellow-green (197D); outside light yellowish pink (36C) with strong greenish yellow (153B/C) stripes along midribs; spots moderate reddish brown (177A), on basal part of each tepal; nectaries moderate red (184B); pollen moderate reddish orange (178C). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green with some darker markings, and with c.6 fls. June (under glass).

**'Dandy Lion'** I(b/b)

Parentage unknown

R: J. Wadekamper (1982), G: J. Wadekamper (1984),

N: J. Wadekamper (1987), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1987), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1988)

Fls golden yellow with scattered brown spots on basal half of each tepal on a slightly darker ground; nectaries green; pollen brown. Tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 0.5 m, dark green, with c.8 fls. Early to mid June. (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1987.)

**DANDY PIXIE® I(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Ceb Dandy'.

**'Danesmere' I(-/-)**

See *L. × manglesii* 'Danesmere'.

**'Danesmere Variety' I(-/-)**

See *L. × manglesii* 'Danesmere Variety'

**'Dani Arifin' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Unique' × (*longiflorum* × 'Aristo')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000)

Inside strong purplish red (54A), with pale yellow (161) above nectaries, throat strong purplish red (54A) with light yellow (162C) alongside the nectaries; outside strong purplish red (60D) on a paler ground, tepals edged strong red (53B), with a little light yellow-green (145B) at base; spots dark red (187A), on basal part of each tepal; papillae few, strong purplish red (54A), in the throat; nectaries strong purplish red (54A); pollen greyish red (178A); stigma dark yellowish pink (181D). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 25 mm. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with c.3 fls.

Syn.: 'Mrs Dani Arifin'.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Registered as 'Mrs Dani Arifin' and included in *ILR Nineteenth Supplement*, but in the same year European PBR were granted under the epithet 'Dani Arifin', so this latter form of the epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**'Daniëla' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Bianca' × 'White Prince'

R: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1985), N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1990), I: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1990), REG: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1992)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155B), outer tepals with small, strong yellow-green (144C) tips; spots few, small, deep purplish red (71A), in the throat on inner tepals only; nectaries pale yellow-green (4D); pollen strong orange (24A). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.45 m, green, with c.7-8 fls.

**'Dante' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling J 57 × 'Gironde'

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V.,

I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)

Inside greenish white (155C) shading to light greenish yellow (5D) at tepal-edges; outside greenish white (155C), tepals narrowly edged light greenish yellow (5D), midribs strong yellow-green (144B/C), moderate reddish brown (174A) at top; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C), with a little greenish white (155C); pollen dark greyish reddish brown (200A); stigma strong greenish yellow (151B). Tepal-margins smooth, tips nor or very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker spots, and with 3-5 fls. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Danubia' VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: 'Amethyst' × 'Ekzotika'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside pale pink on a creamy ground, tepal-margins veined pink, throat yellow; outside with each tepal base brownish and margin veined pink, midribs pinkish; nectaries green; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma brown. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 135 × 47 mm, rigid, thick, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, profusely spotted. Lvs 100 × 9 mm, dull pale green. Stems 105 m, moderately thick, dotted with dark brown. Mid July.

**'Danuta' I(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Białobłocka & F. Marat (1985)

Inside yellow. throat greenish; outside paler yellow, midribs brownish; spots dark red-brown, moderately numerous on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries green, white-granulated; pollen ochre-orange; stigma brown-red. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 75 × 28 mm, moderately recurved, margins ruffled; pedicels 50 mm, slender, brown. Lvs scattered, 80 × 9 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.75 m, dark brown. July.

(Published in B. Mičulka, *Odrůdy lilii pěstované u nás*, (1995), p. 39.)

**'Daphne Rolls' I(c/d)**

Parentage: ('Maxwill' × 'Edna Kean') F<sub>3</sub> × 'Dark Princess'

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1958), N: G.W. Darby

PC 1958

Fls vivid reddish orange (30B) spotted black.

(Published in *LYB* 22: 132 (1959).)

**'Darina' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × seedling C-15

R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, N:

Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1992), REG:

Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1994)

Inside scarlet-red, with a darker centre, throat rich orange; spots small, sparse, on a third of each tepal. Fls 120-140 mm wide, with overlapping tepals; pedicels 60-100 mm long. Lvs 85-105 × 9-13 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.22 fls. Mid June.

(Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha, 1992.)

**'Darja' I(b/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Wattle Bird' × 'Heloma'

R: B. Mićulka (pre 1988), N: B. Mićulka, REG: B. Mićulka (1988)

Inside apricot-salmon, tepal-tips and throat paler, darker over nectaries; outside deep salmon; spots moderately numerous, fairly large, greyed purple, on a quarter of each tepal; papillae in the throat; nectaries white; pollen orange. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, slightly to strongly recurved; pedicels brown. Lvs scattered, 70 × 12 mm, slightly glossy mid green. Stems 0.95 m. Mid July.

**'Dark Beauty' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1987), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), I: Hoffgaarde B.V.

Inside strong purplish red (54A) on a pale yellow-green (155A) ground, tepals stronger coloured at tips and with a pale yellow-green (155A) margin; outside moderate purplish pink (54B) at base, shading to deep purplish pink at tip and margin of each tepal, a third of each tepal white-edged, midribs strong yellow-green (144C); spots dark red (187A) on basal part of each tepal; pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma dark red (187B/C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 96 × 45 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 77 × 12 mm. Stems 0.82 m, dark, with c.8 fls.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**'Dark Beauty' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Dark Beauty'.

**'Darkest Favorite' I(c/-)**

Parentage: *davidii* var. *wilmottiae* × *lancifolium* 'Splendens'

R: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons, N: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons, I: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons (1950)

AMH 1950, FCCH 1951

Fls deep tomato-red with garnet-brown gloss.

**'Darkest of All' I(a/-)**

See *L. × hollandicum* 'Darkest of All'.

**Darkest Red Group IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *magnificum* Darkest Red Group.

**Darkest Red Selections IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *magnificum* Darkest Red Group.

**'Dark Eyes' I(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Edna Kean' self-pollinated × 'Edna Kean'

R: P.M. Byam (c. 1947), N: P.M. Byam

Fls garnet-red, flushed with oxblood-red, deepening at base of tepals; spots very fine, more-or-less black. Stems to 1.1 m, with up to 32 fls. July.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 9: 98 (1956).)

**'Dark Gleam' I(c/d)**

Syn. of 'Dark Gold'.

**'Dark Gold' I(c/d)**

Parentage: *pumilum* × unknown

R: A.J. Porter (pre 1963)

Inside golden orange; outside tinged reddish. Stems 0.9 m. Early July.

Syn.: *pumilum* 'Dark Gold'; 'Dark Gleam'.

(Published in *Honeywood Lily Cat.*, fall 1963.)

**'Dark Heather' I(b/-)**

Parentage: Panamint Group × 'Pirate'

R: A. Berliński (1983), G: A. Berliński (1985), N: A. Berliński (1985), I: W. Peryt (1991), REG: W. Peryt (1993)

Inside and outside strong purplish red (71B), throat moderate purplish red (58A), striped; black spots on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries moderate purplish red (58A); pollen brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 65 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 0.55 m, purple-brown, with c.8 fls. June to July.

**'Darkie' VII(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from 'Crimson Queen'

S: J.S. Yeates (c. 1953), N: J.S. Yeates

Tepals deep red (185A) with 3 mm-wide white edge.

Syn.: *auratum* 'Darkie'.

**'Dark Moon' I(a-b/c)**

Parentage: Simonet Asiatic unnamed seedling × mixed pollen from Fellner Asiatic seedlings

R: J.J. Brown (1991), G: J.J. Brown (1992), N: J.J. Brown (2005), I: Manitoba Regional Lily Society (2005), REG: J.J. Brown (2005)

Inside dark red (187A), tepal-tips dark red (187B); outside similar but with slightly less lustre; spots darker than dark red (187A), raised; nectaries dark red (187A) with a silver glow; pollen dark brown; stigma dark crimson-brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 110-180 mm long. Lvs scattered, thick, 150 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, brownish green, with 17 or more fls. Mid July.

(Published in *Manitoba Regional Lily Soc. Newsletter* 22(3): 8 (2005). Fls do not fade with age, but the density of the colour is affected by sunlight. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096425).)

**'Darkness' I(-/-)**

See *L. × manglesii* 'Darkness'.

**'Dark Passion' I(c/d)**

Parentage: dark red-flowered seedling × unknown

R: L. Høpfner (1990), G: L. Høpfner (1992), N: L. Høpfner (1997), I: L. Høpfner, REG: L. Høpfner (1997)

Inside shiny deep red (53A), throat slightly darker; outside deep red (53A) shaded moderate reddish orange (35A) in the middle; spots many, black, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries orange; pollen vivid reddish orange (33A); stigma deep red (53A). Fls 80 mm wide; tepals 80 × 25 mm, margins not or very slightly wavy, tips

recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m or more, green with black markings, and with 12-15 fls. July.

**‘Dark Pink Flamboyant’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: developed from *L. × aurelianense* seed  
R: F.M. Abbey (c. 1960), N: F.M. Abbey  
Fls pink and yellow. Stems 1.5 m. July.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 46 (1978).)

**‘Dark Princess’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ((*L. × maculatum* ‘Wallacei’ × *L. × maculatum* var.) × (*L. × maculatum* var. × *L. × maculatum* ‘Batemanniae’)) × triploid *lancifolium*  
R: S.L. Emsweller (c. 1964), N: S.L. Emsweller  
Fls vivid reddish orange (33B) with numerous purple-black spots coalescing at tepal-margins to give a black border. Fls 100-125 mm wide, with strongly recurved tepals. Stems 1-1.2 m, dark purplish brown. July.  
Syn.: ‘Beltsville Tiger’.  
(Published in *Strawberry Hill Cat.*, 1954.)

**‘Dark Ruby’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: *dauidii* × ‘Tuffery’s Ruby’  
R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1946), N: L.B. Tuffery  
Fls dark red.  
(Published in *Dunhampton Lily Fields Cat.*, 1948.)

**‘Dark Star’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: ‘Summer Night’ × seedling (75-6) of ‘Rochester’  
R: R. & H.R. Cocker (1997), G: R. & H.R. Cocker, N: R. & H.R. Cocker, I: R. & H.R. Cocker, REG: R. & H.R. Cocker (2003)  
Inside darker than dark red (59A), tepal-tips slightly lighter; outside dark red (59A); spots dark, slightly raised; nectaries pinkish white; pollen dark brown; stigma maroon. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 65 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 9 mm. Stems 1.4 m, dark green, with 12-15 fls. Midseason. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096344).)

**‘Darling’ VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Trior Lelie B.V. (1981), G: Trior Lelie B.V. (1983), N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1985), I: Trior Lelie B.V. (1989), REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1989)  
Inside strong to vivid purplish red (61B/C), midveins flushed with strong red (53B), throat strong yellow-green (143C) and edged light greenish yellow (8B); outside deep purplish pink (64D); spots dark red (187A/B), on basal half of each tepal; pollen strong orange (168A). Fls 195 mm wide; tepals 95 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 22 mm, mid green. Stems 0.35 m, green with darker markings, and with c.10 fls. July.

**‘Darwin’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling OR 93-02 × seedling G 91-4  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den

Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside strong orange (25A), throat strong orange (25A/B); outside light orange-yellow (22B), shading to strong orange (25A/B) at tepal-edges, midribs suffused with strong yellow-green (144B); spots and papillae absent; nectaries white-hairy; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma deep red (185A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 110 × 35-55 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 140-190 × 30-40 mm. Stems 1.15 m, green, with c.6 fls.  
Syn.: ‘Dublin’.

(Originally named ‘Dublin’ (*ILR Nineteenth Supplement*), but this cv. was granted European PBR (no. 8445) as ‘Darwin’ and so this latter epithet takes precedence (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**‘Dassa’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals yellowish white (155D), each tepal with a light greenish yellow (7D) flame in basal half, outer tepals similar but with a vivid purplish red (57D) streak at tip (which disappears with age); outside with inner tepals yellowish white (155D), outer tepals yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base changing into light yellow-green (150D), at top strong yellow-green (143B), area next to midribs flushed with vivid purplish red (57D); spots absent; papillae many, brilliant yellow (7A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (25A); stigma light greenish (190C). Fls 235 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 125 × 57-75 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 69 mm. Stems 1-1.1 m, green with darker markings, dark at base, with c.3 fls.

**forma *daugava* IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* var. *daugavense*.

**var. *daugava* IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* var. *daugavense*.

**‘Daugava’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage: ‘Damson’ × seedling L-27  
R: Ā. Zorgevics (1980), G: Ā. Zorgevics (1984), N: Ā. Zorgevics (2004), I: Ā. Zorgevics (2004), REG: Ā. Zorgevics (2004)  
Inside light purple (78C), throat strong yellow-green (141D), each tepal with a spear-shaped sulphur spot near the base; outside mid purple; nectaries whitish; pollen light orange; stigma brownish purple. Fls 140 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 130 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 70 × 10 mm. Stems 1.2 m, grey-green, with c.9 fls. Bulbs purple. Late July to early Aug.  
(The Daugava is a Latvian river. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096368).)

**DAUGHTER-IN-LAW I(a/b)**  
Trade designation of 'Vedekla'.

**'Daughter of Fialkovaya' I(b/-)**  
Syn. of 'Doch Fialkovaya'.

**'Dauntless' I(a/-)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: P. Whipple, G: P. Whipple (1978), N: P. Whipple (1979), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1983), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1983)  
Inside deep red (53A), throat a darker deep red (53A); outside strong red (53C); black spots in centre half of tepals; nectaries deep red (53A); pollen rust-brown. Tepals rather narrow, 66 × 19 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 83 × 9 mm, mid green. Stems c.0.6 m, dark green, with 15-22 fls. Midseason.  
(Published in Borbeleta list, 1983.)

***dauricum* Ker Gawl. IX(a/b)**  
Fls red to orange-red, yellow towards base; spots brownish red; papillae present; nectaries hairy; pollen red. Fls up to 100 mm wide; tepals 50-100 × 15-35 mm, narrowed to claw at base, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 50-150 × 5-35 mm, margins often with cobwebby hairs. Stems to 0.75 m, green with red-brown spots and with white cobwebby hairs in upper part, with up to 6 fls. NE Asia.  
Syn.: *davuricum*; *pensylvanicum*.

***dauricum* 'Brenchleyense' IX(a/b)**  
Parentage: selection from *dauricum*  
Fls blood red-crimson, spotted black. Stems 0.6-0.8 m. June  
(Found in a garden at Brenchley, Kent.)

***dauricum* 'Kongojo' IX(a/b)**  
Parentage: selection from wild *dauricum*  
N: T. Ueshima (c. 1910)  
Fls pure yellow.

***dauricum* 'Kusuda' IX(a/b)**  
Parentage: selection from wild *dauricum*  
Fls orange.  
(Grown in Japan.)

***dauricum* var. *luteum* R.W. Wallace IX(a/b)**  
Fls yellow; spots black. June.

***dauricum* 'Nishiki-ori' IX(a/b)**  
Parentage: selection from *dauricum*  
N: T. Ueshima (pre 1920)  
Fls orange-red.

***dauricum* 'Praecox' IX(a/b)**  
Parentage: selection from *dauricum*  
Fls soft apricot.  
(Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1942.)

***dauricum* forma *rebutense* IX(a/b)**  
A dwarf form with stems c. 0.15 m, bearing 1-3 orange fls with dark spots. Rebut Island, Japan.

(The original publication has not been seen by the ICRA, who has been unable to find the authority for this name.)

***dauricum* 'Wadai' IX(a/b)**  
Parentage: selection from *dauricum*  
N: K. Wada, I: K. Wada (pre 1935)  
Fls apricot-yellow, spotted brown. Stems up to 0.3 m, with up to 20 fls.  
(Published in *Wada Cat.*, 1935. Collected on an island in N Japan. Consists of more than one clone.)

***dauricum* var. *wilsonii* IX(a/b)**  
Given as a parent of 'Mrs Dwight Eisenhower'. The name does not appear to have been validly published and no description has been found.

**'David Bowes Lyon' I(c/-)**  
Parentage: ('Progenitor' × *lanceifolium* var. *flaviflorum*) × 'Marlyn Ross'  
R: G.W. Darby (c. 1964), N: G.W. Darby  
Fls lemon-yellow with dark spots. Tepals semi-recurved.  
(Published in *LYB* 28: 133 (1965).)

***dauidii* Duchartre IX(c/d)**  
Fls red or orange-red; spots deep purple, raised, over whole tepal area except tip; papillae on basal part of each tepal; nectaries edged with white hairs; filaments pale pink; anthers purplish orange; pollen orange or red; stigma purple. Buds usually hairy. Tepals 50-80 × 8-25 mm; pedicels horizontal. Lvs scattered, 60-100 × 2-4 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.4 m, green, usually marked with brown-purple, downy especially in lower part, usually with cobwebby hairs at the lf-bases, and with 5-20 fls. W China.  
Syn.: *thayerae*.

***dauidii* 'Clarity' IX(c/d)**  
Parentage: selection from *dauidii*  
S: W.A. Constable Ltd (c. 1949), N: W.A. Constable Ltd  
Fls orange; spots absent.  
(Published in *Constable Cat.*, Autumn 1949.)

***dauidii* Davimottiae Group I(c/d)**  
Parentage: *dauidii* × *dauidii* var. *willmottiae*  
R: I. Preston (c. 1922), N: I. Preston  
AM 1931  
Syn.: *L.* × *davimottiae*; Ottawa Group.  
(*dauidii* 'Lady Byng' is a named clone of this Group.)

***dauidii* 'Lady Byng' IX(c/d)**  
Parentage: selection from *dauidii* Davimottiae Group  
S: I. Preston (c. 1930), N: I. Preston  
AM 1931  
Fls rich orange-vermilion; spots deep purple. Fls c.50 mm wide; pedicels horizontal. Stems 0.6-1 m, with up to 50 fls. July.

***dauidii* var. *macranthum* Raffill IX(c/d)**  
Syn. of *dauidii* 'Macranthum'.

**‘davidii’ ‘Macranthum’ IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *davidii*

S: C.P. Raffill, N: C.P. Raffill

Fls bright orange; lower pedicels with 2-3 fls. Stems up to 1.9 m.

Syn.: *davidii* var. *macranthum*.

(This comes true from seed and thus plants of this cv. epithet are not a single clone.)

**‘davidii’ ‘Oriole’ I(c/d)**

Syn. of ‘Oriole’.

**‘davidii’ ‘Queen Charlotte’ IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *davidii*

S: Messrs Horsford (pre 1933), N: Messrs Horsford

Fls salmon-red with paler throat; spots profuse.

(Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1935/36. First shown at Lily Conference, 1933.)

**‘davidii’ ‘Rex’ IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *davidii*

S: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (1971)

Fls brilliant orange, larger than *davidii* itself. Stems 0.6-1

m. Dec. (Australia).

**‘davidii’ var. ‘unicolor’ (Hoog) Cotton IX(c/d)**

Fls paler than *davidii* itself, with or without inconspicuous reddish or pale purple spots. Lvs very crowded and longer than in *davidii* itself. Stems short, usually under 1 m, with only 10-15 fls.

Syn.: *biondii*.

**‘davidii’ var. ‘willmottiae’ (E.H. Wilson) Raffill IX(c/d) FCC 1912**

Fls orange with black spots; pedicels drooping. Lvs to 6 mm broad, the lf-axils usually lacking hairs. Stems 1.2-2.2 m, arching rather than erect, purple-spotted, with up to 40 fls.

Syn.: *sutchuenense*.

**‘David’s Glory’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: ‘T.A. Havemeyer’ × *henryi*

R: C.W. Davidson (c. 1960), N: C.W. Davidson

Fls strong orange (30D); pollen brown. Fls 125 mm

wide. Lvs very waxy, glossy. Stems 1.9-2 m.

× **‘davidmottiae’ anon. I(c/d)**

Syn. of *davidii* Davimottiae Group.

**Davimottiae Group I(c/d)**

See *davidii* Davimottiae Group.

**‘Da Vinci’ VII(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside strong purplish pink (68B), with yellow along nectaries, midveins green at base; outside light purplish pink (73C); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins strongly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems medium to tall, with reddish markings. Early to midseason.

(Production ceased in 1997.)

**‘Davos’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling W 84-2 × seedling W 88-13

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), G: Vletter & Den Haan,

N: Vletter & Den Haan (1997), I: Vletter & Den Haan

(1997), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside yellowish white (155B), outside white (155B, tepals tipped moderate brown (165A), midribs strong yellow-green (145A), strong yellow-green (144B) at top; spots absent; papillae yellowish white (155B); nectaries strong yellow-green/yellowish white (143C/155B); pollen a little stronger than brownish orange (164A); stigma greyish red (184A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with 7-8 fls.

**‘davuricum’ E.H. Wilson IX(a/b)**

Syn. of *dauricum*.

**‘davuricum’ ‘Incomparable’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* ‘Incomparable’.

**‘davuricum’ var. ‘venustum’ (Kunth) E.H. Wilson I(a/b)**

Syn. of *L. × maculatum*.

(Included in Div. I because, although *davuricum* was published as a species, this variety is a synonym of *L. × maculatum* ‘Venustum’ which is placed in Div. I.)

**‘Dawn’ VII(-/l-)**

Parentage: *speciosum* × unknown

S: R.H. Ashcroft (pre 1947), N: R.H. Ashcroft

Fls pale pink, with white tepal-edges and crimson spots; nectaries pale green; pollen chocolate-brown. Stems 1.5 m, greenish purple.

Syn.: *speciosum* ‘Dawn’; ‘Ashcroft’s Dawn’.

(Published in *LYB* 11: 79 (1947). Included in *ILR* (1960) as *speciosum* ‘Dawn’.)

**‘Dawnette’ VII(-/l-)**

Parentage: ‘Dawn’ × unknown

R: G. Errey (pre 1962), N: G. Errey

More vigorous than ‘Dawn’, and with smaller fls. Fls pale pink, lightly spotted with deeper pink. Stems 1.2 m.

Syn.: *speciosum* ‘Dawnette’.

(Raised in Australia.)

**‘Dawn Glow’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

Bicolour: rich peach-pink tepals changing to a cream base; spots dark, on cream part of each tepal; pollen brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1 m, green.

(Published in *Dunhampton Lily Fields Cat.*, 1967, where it was said to have come from Oregon Bulb Farms.)

**Dawn Pink Trumpets Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group

S: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex

Fls in deep shades of rose-pink. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. July to Aug.

(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1958.)

**'Dawn Pixie' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Peachblush' × ('Prince Charming' (Div. 1) × 'Harmony')

R: E.A. McRae (1976), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)  
 Inside moderate purplish red (59C) shading to strong purplish red (59D) just parallel to nectaries, tepal-tips strong purplish red (59D), throat vivid to brilliant orange-yellow (23A/B); outside deep purplish pink (58D), with a green flush along midribs and at tepal-tips; spots copious, medium to large, elongated, magenta, sometimes merging. Fls 140-160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 11 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, green, with 6-30 fls. Mid June.

**'Dawn's Blush' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: (*speciosum* × *auratum*) × (*speciosum* × *auratum* × *rubellum*)

R: H.J. Strahm (1961), N: R.L. Strahm (1968), REG: R.L. & H.J. Strahm (between 1968 and 1980)  
 Inside light peach-pink, throat and tepal-tips light salmon; outside pink; rose-pink spots on two-thirds of outer tepals; nectaries apple-green; pollen orange. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1 m. Aug. (Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, July 1969.)

**'Dawn's Glow' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group seedling × 'Golden Clarion'  
 R: R.C. Crawford, G: Montana State University, N: D.C. Merkely (1978), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1979), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)

Inside pale lime-yellow, throat yellow-green; outside lime-yellow, tinged with red at base; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen brown-orange. Tepals 100 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.2 m, blue-green, with up to 22 fls. July to Aug. (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1979.)

**'Dawn Star' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: W. Windus, N: J. Wadkamper (1976), I: J. Wadkamper (1976), REG: J. Wadkamper (1976)  
 Inside light yellow to cream, throat yellow-green, tepal-tips lighter cream; outside yellow-green, tepal-margins deeper yellow-green; slightly spotted with red-brown; nectaries green; pollen light tan. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.7-1 m. July. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 90.)

**'Dawn Tone' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Dawn Star' × 'Pumpkin Sweet'  
 R: G.C. Keast (1986), G: G.C. Keast (1988), N: G.C. Keast (1990), I: G.C. Keast, REG: G.C. Keast (1991)  
 Inside and outside maize-yellow (607), throat green; spots maroon, on basal half of each tepal; pollen brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm. Stems 0.7 m, green, with c.20 fls. Mid Dec. to mid Jan. (New Zealand).

**'Daybreak' VI(-/b)**

Parentage: 'Sundance' × 'Dark Pink Flamboyant'  
 R: T.R. Martin, G: T.R. Martin, N: T.R. Martin (1976), I: T.R. Martin (1976), REG: T.R. Martin (1976)  
 Inside light yellow (12C); outside flushed with deep pink (180D), tepal-edges deep pink (180D); spots absent; pollen mid reddish brown. Lvs mid to dark green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. Mid to late July. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 90.)

**'Daydream' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut Queen' × 'Sunrise'  
 R: E.A. McRae (1975), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1978), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1984), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985)  
 Inside pink overlaid with soft yellow, the pink more intense at tepal-tips, throat soft green-yellow; outside suffused with soft yellow-pink; spots absent; nectaries lime-green; pollen soft yellow. Fls 100-120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, light green, with 8-20 fls. Late June.

**'Dayspring' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (('Lemon Queen' (Div. I) × 'Mega') × 'Edith Cecilia') F<sub>2</sub> × 'Croesus'  
 I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (c. 1976), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977)  
 Fls yellow, with gold blotch and slight brown spotting. Lvs glossy dark green. Stems 1 m, with up to 20 fls. June. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 77.)

**'Daytona' VIII(a-b/c)**

Parentage: seedling 10.229-1 × seedling 88-01  
 R: World Breeding B.V. (1994), N: World Breeding B.V. (2001), I: World Breeding B.V. (2001), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2002)  
 Inside strong orange (25A) on a strong orange (25B) ground, throat moderate orange-yellow (168D); outside strong orange (25A) on a strong orange (25B) ground, darker towards tepal margins; spots few, moderate red (181A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma moderate red (181A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 115 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 40 mm. Stems 1.13 m, green, with c.5 fls. (*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Dazzler' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: (almost unspotted seedling of Tiger Group × unspotted yellow-flowered seedling of *L. × hollandicum*) × ((unspotted Tiger Group × *L. × hollandicum*) × 'Gold Urn')  
 R: L. Koehler (1974), N: L. Koehler (1975), I: J. Wadkamper (1976), REG: J. Wadkamper (1976)  
 Fls brilliant orange throughout; spots absent; nectaries light orange; pollen brown. Stems 1 m. July. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 90.)



**‘Dean Gregory’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from Saint Paul’s Group  
S: R.C. Paget (c. 1966), N: R.C. Paget  
Fls white, throat yellow; anthers golden brown. Buds pinkish brown, 175 mm long. Tepals c.65 mm wide.

**‘Dean Inge’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Saint Paul’s Group  
S: R.C. Paget (c. 1966), N: R.C. Paget  
Fls white, tepal-edges light pink; anthers chocolate-brown. Tepals c.65 mm wide. Buds deep maroon, 150 mm long.

**‘Dean Matthews’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Saint Paul’s Group  
S: R.C. Paget (c. 1966), N: R.C. Paget  
Fls white with pale pink shading, throat deep yellow almost to mouth; anthers golden brown. Buds pinkish brown, 150 mm long.

**‘Dean Sullivan’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Saint Paul’s Group  
S: R.C. Paget (c. 1966), N: R.C. Paget  
Fls white, tepal-edges pink, throat green and yellow; anthers golden brown. Tepals 50 mm wide. Buds flushed with pink, c.140 mm long.

**‘Deauville’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 88-111 × seedling 92-48  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside strong purplish red (63A) in basal two-thirds, strong purplish red (63B) in apical third, midveins strong purplish pink (63A), strong purplish pink (63C) towards tepal-margins and tips, throat yellowish white (155D); outside vivid purplish red (57D) flushed with yellowish white (155D); spots dark red (59A); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong brown (172B); stigma light yellow-green (138D). Fls 285 mm wide; tepals 145 × 75 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 170 × 45 mm. Stems 1.1 m, light green, with c.3 fls.

**‘Debonair’ VII(-/c)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* ‘Mater’s Pet’ × ‘Tranquil Dawn’  
R: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1982), G: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1986), N: F.S. Blake (1987), I: F.S. Blake (1987), REG: F.S. Blake (1987)  
Fls yellowish white (155D); midribs moderate purplish pink (70D); a light spotting of moderate purplish pink (70A); nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen greyish red (178A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 220 × 60 mm, mid green. Stems 1.8 m, greyish yellow-green (148C), with c.17 fls. Feb. to Mar. (Australia).

**‘Debora’ I(a/b)**

Syn. of ‘Diabora’.

**‘Debra Jeanne’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Sutter’s Gold’ × ‘Unique’  
R: S.T. Dunville (1989), G: S.T. Dunville (1991), N: S.T. Dunville (1998), REG: S.T. Dunville (1998)  
Inside pale yellow (19C), throat cream, with a tinge of orange at apical edge, with crepe texture; outside pale yellow (19C), midribs broad, greenish, outer tepals with small brown tips; spots numerous, oblong, dark burgundy, on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries green; filaments pale yellow pollen bright deep orange; stigma red. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 65-67 × 25-35 mm, rather broad, margins smooth, tips not or scarcely recurved. Lvs scattered, 88 × 12 mm, moderate yellow-green (146B). Stems 1 m, mid green. Early to mid July. (Named after the raiser’s daughter.)

**‘Debras Variety’ VI(c/-)**

See note under *L. × aurelianense*.

**‘Debrezin’ VI(-/d)**

Parentage: ‘Heidelberg’ × ‘Lednice’  
R: V. Strasser (1982), G: V. Strasser (1985), N: V. Strasser (1989), I: V. Strasser (1990), REG: V. Strasser (1991)  
Inside and outside white, throat yellow; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 107 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips not reflexed. Lvs scattered, 170 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, dark green, with c.21 fls. Late July to mid Aug.

**‘Debutante’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Sunrise’ × ‘Red Carpet’  
R: E.A. McRae (1974), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983)  
Inside strong red (53C) fading to strong purplish red (59D), throat soft rose-pink; outside strong red (53C); spots absent; nectaries green; pollen gold. Fls 140-160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, pale green. Stems 0.4 m, light green, with 5-16 fls. Late May to early June.

**‘Declaration’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Ardent’ × ‘Roter Cardinal’  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1981), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985)  
Fls red; spots brown, on whole tepal-surface except tips; nectaries light red; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, dark green, with c.14 fls. July.

**‘Decorum’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* ‘Decorum’.

**‘Decoy’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: (*L. × maculatum* × unknown) × unknown  
R: G.M. Chandler, G: G.M. Chandler (1954), N: G.M. Chandler, REG: G.M. Chandler (1961)

Inside vivid reddish orange (40B), with deeper flush on tepal-edges and vivid orange-yellow (23A) around nectaries; lightly spotted. Fls semi-double, 125 mm wide. Stems 0.3-1 m.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Deep Image' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling from Golden Chalice Group  
R: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (1976)  
Fls deep orange. Stems 1 m.

**'Dee Simmons' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: ('Air Drop' × (*henryi* × 'T.A. Havemeyer')) × orange-flowered trumpet  
R: G.W. Darby (1960), N: G.W. Darby, I: G.W. Darby (1964)  
Fls creamy white with a red-orange central zone.  
(Published in *LYB* 28: 133 (1965).)

**'Deimos' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Gelber Mandarin' × mixed pollen of 'Chinook', 'Evina' & 'Longicanda'  
R: K. Braun, N: K. Braun, I: K. Braun (1996), REG: K. Braun (1997)  
Inside apricot, throat slightly greenish; outside apricot, midribs greenish; spots absent; nectaries apricot; pollen brown; stigma red. Fls 154 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 90 mm long, thick, green. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm, glossy dark green, held horizontally. Stems 0.85 m, brownish, with secondary fls in the infl. Bulbs white. Early July.

**'Deja' I(a/b)**

Parentage: derived from repeated crossings of *cernuum* & Asiatic hybrids  
R: V.P. Orehovs (between 1970 and 1983), N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls white with black spots. Stems 0.7 m. July.

**'Déjà-vu' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: P. Hoff (1992), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1995), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1996), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997)  
Inside light purplish pink (65B) on a paler ground, throat yellowish white (155B); outside light/pale purplish pink (65B/C) on a paler ground, suffused with strong yellow-green (143C) at tip and base, midribs moderate yellow (160C) fading towards top; spots dark red, on a third of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B) and dark red (187A), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma dark reddish orange (173A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30-35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.4-6 fls.  
Trade designation: JUMBO® DEJA VU.

**'Dekolta' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Letkis' × 'Mohykán'  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1994),

REG: B. Mičulka (1994)

Inside glowing pale salmon-apricot, prominently brownish orange around nectaries, tepal-tips paler; outside darker, midribs spotted light rose-pink at base; spots small, sparse, dark red-brown, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries pinkish, hairy; pollen deep orange; stigma scarlet. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 85 × 42 mm, margins slightly wavy, tips medium recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, dotted dark brown. Lvs scattered, 120 × 12 mm, glossy mid green, strongly recurved. Stems 0.95 m, green. July.

**'Dekora' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Rusalka' (of Mičulka) × cream-flowered, brushmarked selection  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1994), REG: B. Mičulka (1994)  
Inside pale lemon-yellow, tepal-tips paler; outside slightly yellowish, midribs mahogany-tinged; spots small, sparse, dark scarlet-brown, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries green, white-hairy; pollen apricot-brown; stigma old rose. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, not recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 18 mm, deep green. Stems 1.05 m, green. July.

**var. *delavayi* IX(c/b)**

See *bakerianum* var. *delavayi*.

**'Delhi' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unknown × seedling OR 87-13  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1996), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1996), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (32A); outside strong orange (26B) and vivid reddish orange (32A), tepal-tips strong yellow-green (145A), base moderate olive-green (146A); spots absent; papillae vivid reddish orange (32A) in the throat; nectaries light orange (29B) surrounded by a vivid yellowish pink (30C) rim and with vivid reddish orange (33A) above the nectaries; pollen greyish red (178A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green with some darker marking, and with c.13 fls.

**'Deliana' VIII(b/a)**

Parentage: LA hybrid × *longiflorum* 'Lorina'  
R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1993), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1995), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001)  
Inside pale yellow (8D), midveins light greenish yellow (8C), tepal-edges brilliant yellow (8A); outside pale yellow (8D), midribs light greenish yellow (8C) and with brilliant yellow (8A) edges, at base a little strong yellow-green (144B); spots and papillae absent; pollen a little darker than brownish orange (172C); stigma vivid yellow (13A). Fls 140 mm wide, paling with age; tepals 150 × 42-60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 25 mm. Stems 1-1.25 m, green with a little darker marking, and with 3-5 fls. June to July.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Delicious' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Edna Kean' × unknown  
 R: A.J. Porter (c. 1963), N: A.J. Porter  
 Fls golden orange with some spots at base of tepals. Fls scented. Stems 1 m. July to Aug.  
 (Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Delight' I(b/d)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1997), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies  
 Inside deep magenta-pink. Tepals loosely reflexed. Stems 1 m. Late June to July.  
 (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cultivar Group.)

**Delight Group VI(-/a,b)**

Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group  
 S: R.B. Ware, N: R.B. Ware  
 Stems 0.6 m. July.  
 (*Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1956 gives C. Yerex as the raiser, and describes the fls as bowl-shaped and semi-trumpet-shaped, creamy white with yellow and apricot throats and stems 1.5-2.2 m. July to Aug. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Delight grex.)

**'Delightfully Pink' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Unique' × unnamed seedling  
 R: M.D. Holloway (1992), G: M.D. Holloway (1993), N: M.D. Holloway (1995), I: M.D. Holloway (1995), REG: M.D. Holloway (1995)  
 Inside bright pink, darker towards centre of each tepal and at tip, margins narrow, creamy, outer tepals with a creamy flush streaked up the centre; inside light pink, with a strong, raised furrow from nectaries to tepal-tip; spots absent; nectaries frosted green; pollen gold. Fls 170 mm wide, scented; tepals 95 × 21 mm, dark green. Stems 0.71 m, mid green, with c.5 fls. Mid July to mid Aug.

**'Delisle Dandy' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Rochester' × 'Sungod'  
 R: E. Sanders (1991), G: E. Sanders (1993), N: E. Sanders (1994), I: E. Sanders (1995), REG: E. Sanders (1996)  
 Inside dark red (187A), tepal-tips dark red (187C); outside dark red (187C), midribs strong greenish yellow (151A); black spots on basal half of each tepal; nectaries deep purplish red (187D); style and filaments dark red (187A); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma light yellow-green (145C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 84 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 114 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1.35-1.83 m, moderate olive-green (146A) with dark red (187B) flecks, and with 39-52 fls on long pedicels. Mid July to late Aug.

**'Delmonden Beauty' VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Delmonden Beauty'.

**'Delmonden Ruby' VII(-/d)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Delmonden Ruby'.

**Del Norte Group IV(c/d)**

Parentage: *kelloggii* × *pardalinum*  
 R: J. de Graaff (1968), N: J. de Graaff  
 Fls varying from pink to fuchsia-pink, burgundy and crimson; spots black. Fls sweetly scented. Stems 1.5-1.9 m, with c.20 fls. July.  
 (Published in *ILR* (1969) Addenda as Del Norte grex.)

**'Delos' VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)  
 Inside with inner tepals dark/moderate purplish pink (186C/D), midveins light greenish yellow (3C) changing into moderate purplish pink (66D) towards top, throat greenish white (157D), outer tepals dark/moderate purplish pink (186C/D), area next to midveins deep purplish pink (70C), midveins light greenish yellow (3C) changing to moderate purplish pink (65A) towards top; outside with inner tepals light purple/very light purple (75B/C), narrow margin light purple (75A), base yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (144C), outer tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), base yellowish white (155D), area next to midribs light yellowish pink (36B), midribs light yellow-green (145B); spots absent; papillae brilliant greenish yellow (3A) and vivid red (57A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma greenish white (192D). Fls 214 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 135 × 54-75 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 59 mm. Stems 0.9-1.2 m, green with darker markings, with c.3 fls.

**'Delphi' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Chinook' × (*lankongense* × unknown)  
 R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1975), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982)  
 Inside yellow-orange, shaded carmine pink, tepal-tips reddish pink, throat pale yellow-bronze; outside green/pink; spots few, small, purple; nectaries yellow-green; pollen brown. Tepals 110 × 35-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 5-7 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with 10-18 fls. Late June.

**'Delta' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: (Sundrop Group × 'Sterling Star') × yellow-flowered, brushmarked seedling  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1978), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988)  
 Inside vivid yellow (15A), throat vivid yellow (9B); outside vivid yellow (15A), each tepal flamed light greenish yellow (3C); brushmarks small, spotted dark red (187B); nectaries green; pollen brownish orange (165B); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 16 mm. Stems 0.9 m, green with darker markings, and with 6-10 fls. July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

### 'Delta' IX(c/d)

See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Delta'.

### 'Demelza' VII(-/-)

Parentage: *speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Uchida' × Imperial Pink Group

R: K. de Jong (1973), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1976), N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1980), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1977), REG: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1988) Inside light purplish pink (62C), with a rosy white centre, tepal-bases yellow-green; outside light purplish pink to very pale purple (73C/D), midribs strong purplish red (63B); spots pale pink, on middle of each tepal; papillae white, near centre of fl.; pollen light red-brown. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 25 mm, pale green. Stems 0.75 m, green, with 7-8 fls. Aug.

### 'Demeter' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside vivid purplish red (57C), towards margins strong purplish red (64C), along nectaries with a little light orange-yellow (16C), along midveins vivid purplish red (57B), throat yellowish white (155D); outside with inner tepals vivid purplish red (57D), towards margins vivid purplish red (67B), yellowish white (155D) at base, midribs brilliant yellow-green (142B) at base, up to half their length deep purplish pink (58D), outer tepals strong purplish red (63A), yellowish white (155D) at base, midribs brilliant yellow-green (142B) at base, up to half their length deep purplish pink (58D); spots absent; papillae light orange-yellow (16C) and strong purplish red (60B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma very pale green (192C). Fls 230 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 140 × 50-75 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 37 mm. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, lower third brownish, upper two-thirds green with brownish markings, and with c.7 fls.

### 'Denali' I(b/-)

Parentage unknown

R: H.E. Hoepner (pre 1985), G: H.E. Hoepner & S.R. Kaul, N: S.R. Kaul (1993), I: Wisconsin Regional Lily Society (1992), REG: S.R. Kaul (1993)

Fls strong orange; spots maroon, from centre to apical third of each tepal; anthers strong orange; stigma nearly white. Lvs very broad, mid green. Stems 1.6 m, thick, dark green. July to Aug.

### 'Denár' I(a/b-c)

Parentage: ('Tabasco' × 'Brandywine') × Sundrop Group  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1997), REG: B. Mičulka (1997)

Inside shining apricot, throat darker; nectaries white-

frosted; filaments apricot; pollen ochre-brown; stigma pale brownish pink. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 75 × 45 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 65 mm long, spotted with dark red-brown. Lvs scattered, 95 × 11 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.75 m, thick, dotted with very dark red-brown, red-black at base, with a short infl. Early July.

### 'Dendera' VII(-/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Joy'

R: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1984), G: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1988), N: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1990), I: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1990), REG: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1996)

Inside strong purplish pink (62A/63C); outside moderate purplish pink (62B); spots numerous; papillae present; nectaries green, changing to yellow; pollen pale brown; stigma grey. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems short to medium, green with darker stripes and speckles, with 3-6 fls (3-5 from 12-14 cm bulbs), 4-6 (from 14-16 cm bulbs).

### 'Denia' I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Peach Blossom' × 'Red Carpet'

R: M. van Egmond (1983), G: M. van Egmond (1985), N: M. van Egmond (1990), I: M. van Egmond (1990), REG: van Egmond Callantssoog B.V. (1994)

Inside pale yellow-green (155A), strong purplish pink (55B) and pale greenish yellow (1D), the basal half of each tepal pale greenish yellow (9D), midveins strong orange-yellow (17A), throat pale pink (49D); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs light yellow-green (145B/C), edged light purplish pink (62C) and tipped strong yellow-green (145A); spots dark red (187A); pollen dark reddish orange (172B); stigma brilliant yellow (10A). Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm. Lvs scattered, 100 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.43 m, pale green, with c.7 fls.

### 'Denisa' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × Pastel Group

R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, N: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1992), REG: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1994)

Inside deep yellow, tepal-centre apricot; spots large, dense, conspicuous, on half of each tepal, extending more sparsely to two-thirds of each tepal. Fls 140-160 mm wide, with overlapping tepals; pedicels 65-75 mm long. Lvs 72-92 × 10-13 mm, dark green. Stems 0.85-0.95 m, dark red-brown, with c.14 fls. Mid June. (Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha, 1992.)

### 'Denise' I(b/-)

Parentage: *davidii* × *lancifolium*

R: R. Simonet, G: F. Fellner, N: F. Fellner, I: Borbeleta Gardens (1980), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)

Inside red to orange-red, throat deep red; outside wine-red; spots absent; nectaries white; pollen orange-red. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.8 m, mid green, with c.12

fls. June.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1980.)

**'Denver' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling OR 92-23 × seedling AW 94-4

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside pale orange-yellow (23D), brilliant orange-yellow (23B) above nectaries and towards tepal-margins, throat pale orange-yellow (19D); outside pale yellow (20D), midribs light yellow-green (144D), light orange-yellow (23C) towards tepal-margins; spots few, moderate purplish red (59C); papillae brilliant orange-yellow (23B); nectaries strong yellowish green (141C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma moderate reddish brown (166B). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 100 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 155 × 15 mm. Stems 1.4-2 m, green with darker markings, with c.6 fls.

**'Dereham Variety' II(-/d)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Dereham Variety'.

**'Desdemona' II(-/-)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Desdemona'.

**'Desert Dawn' VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: 'Tundra' × 'Honeydew' × 'Tundra' self-pollinated

R: P.L. Greenfield (1985), G: P.L. Greenfield (1987), N: P.L. Greenfield (1989), REG: P.L. Greenfield (1989)

Inside intense deep yellow (almost non-fading); outside yellow, suffused with green along midribs and towards base; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen brown. Tepals 130 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 118 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green with some purple marbling, and c.3 fls (second year of flowering). Jan. (New Zealand).

**'Desert Rose' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Black Cloud' × unknown

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1972), REG: E. Robinson (1972)

Fls pinkish with pale orange frosted centre. Fls 175 mm wide. Stems 0.8 m.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 114.)

**'Desert Song' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Pirate' × *longiflorum* 'Slocum's Ace') × mixed pollen of pastel-flowered Asiatics

R: E.A. McRae (1988), G: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1990), N: E.A. McRae (1994), I: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1994), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1994)

Inside soft orange-red, throat darker orange; outside soft orange-red; traces of spots in centre of fl. only; nectaries soft orange; pollen chocolate-brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, soft green. Mid June.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Desert Storm' I(b/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Tim Zimmerman (1986), G: Tim Zimmerman (1988), N: Tim Zimmerman (1993), I: Tim Zimmerman (1995), REG: Tim Zimmerman (1995)

Inside deep blood-red, throat green; outside reddish green; spots absent; nectaries greenish yellow; pollen brownish yellow. Buds reddish green. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips fairly strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, black, with c.13 fls. Early to mid July.

**'Desert Sunset' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed late, yellow-flowered seedling ex Wadekamper × 'Firedance'

R: J. Wadekamper (1979), G: J. Wadekamper (1981), N: Borbeleta Gardens (1993), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1993), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1993)

Inside and outside vivid orange-yellow (23A), throat strong orange (24A); spots orange; nectaries yellow; pollen brown. Tepals 85 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.12 fls. Very late.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1993.)

**'Deshima' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: G. Van der Salm (1982), G: G. Van der Salm (1983), N: G. Van der Salm (1988), I: G. Van der Salm (1988), REG: Van der Salm (1988)

Inside strong purplish red (59D), throat moderate purplish red (59C); outside moderate purplish red (186A/B); spots small, purplish red to black, on basal half of each tepal; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, green with darker spots, with c.5 fls. June to July.

**'Desire' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Roter Cardinal' × 'Tetra Mountaineer'

R: V. Strasser (1974), G: V. Strasser (1976), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser (1981)

Inside blood-red; outside red. Lvs broad, dark green. Stems 1-1.1 m, dark green, with up to 21 fls. Mid July. Triploid.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Desirée'. Registration was applied for in 1986, and refused.)

**'Desirée' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × 'Connecticut King'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1974), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1977), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1980), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1982), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1983)

Inside vivid yellow (9B), each tepal with a strong orange (25B) flame, tips yellow, throat yellow-green; outside vivid to brilliant yellow (9B/C); spots chocolate-brown in and around throat; nectaries dark reddish brown; pollen tangerine-orange. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 100 × 25 mm,

margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 9 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, dark, with c.5 fls. Late June.

#### **'Desperado' I(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Chinook' × 'Wattle Bird') × 'Endeavor'  
R: B. Mićulka, N: B. Mićulka, I: B. Mićulka (2003),  
REG: B. Mićulka (2003)

Inside greenish on opening, becoming yellow, throat pale green; outside paler; brushmarks dark crimson-brown, medium to large; spots dark crimson-brown, few, small, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; pollen brown; stigma whitish. Fls 125 mm; tepals 75 × 37 mm, rigid, margin slightly waved, tips scarcely recurved; pedicels 65 mm long, slender, slightly spotted. Lvs 80 × 10 mm, glossy yellowish green. Stems 0.9 m, moderately thick, slightly spotted with pale brown. Late June.

#### **'Despina' I(c/-)**

Parentage: Panamint Group × 'Connecticut King'  
R: V. Strasser (1977), G: V. Strasser (1980), N: V. Strasser (1981), I: V. Strasser (1989), REG: V. Strasser (1990)  
Fls vivid yellow (14A) throughout. Lvs scattered, 110 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with c.38 fls. July.

#### **'Dessert Star' VIII(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Swing' × 'Reinesse'  
R: J. Vanheusden (1995), G: J. Vanheusden (1997), N: J. Vanheusden (1998), REG: J. Vanheusden (1998)  
Inside light yellow, throat light green/yellow; outside light yellow; heavy dark red spots on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries light green; pollen dark brown; stigma orange-brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 50 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.4 m, dark green, with c.8-10 fls. Late June.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **'Destiny' I(a/b)**

Parentage: *amabile* var. *luteum* × 'Valencia'  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1949), N: J. de Graaff, I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.  
AM 1958  
Fls vivid yellow (12A); spots brown. Fls up to 150 mm wide; tepals-tips reflexed. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, with 7-10 fls. June.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1954.)

#### **'Detmold' VIII(b-c/b-d)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered Trumpet × ('Black Beauty' × (*auratum* × *henryi*))  
R: H. Dierssen (1997), N: H. Dierssen, I: H. Dierssen, REG: H. Dierssen (2004)  
Inside dark crimson, tepal-edges and tips cream, throat yellow; outside whitish with pink shining through, midribs greenish at base; spots dark brown-crimson, numerous, medium sized to large, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries yellow-green; pollen brown; stigma pale green. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 115 × 40 mm, reflexed, margins wavy; pedicels 115 mm, thick, strongly brown-

dotted, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 155 × 36 mm, dull mid green. Stems 1.15 m, thick, strongly brown-dotted. Mid July.  
(An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

#### **'Detroit' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling OR 90-9 × seedling OR 89-5  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside vivid red (46B/45C), throat vivid yellowish orange (30C); outside moderate red (180A), tepal-margins vivid red (45A), tips with a moderate yellow-green (138B) spot; spots absent; papillae vivid yellowish orange (30C); nectaries moderate yellow-green (148A); pollen dark red (183B); stigma vivid reddish orange (33B). Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 113 × 55 mm, margins smooth but some tepals with notched margins, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 175 × 20 mm. Stems 1.45 m, green with darker markings, with c.7 fls.

#### **'Devon Butter' I(c/-)**

Parentage: Citronella Group (improved) × Citronella Group (improved)  
R: Blackdown Lilies (1972), G: Blackdown Lilies (1974), N: Blackdown Lilies (1976), I: Blackdown Lilies (1976), REG: Blackdown Lilies (1988)  
Fls primrose-yellow, outside with a maroon flush at base; spots dark maroon; pollen dark brown. Buds hairy. Tepals thick, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green, broad for a Fiesta Group derivative. Stems 0.7 m, dark maroon, very hairy when young, with c.15 fls (and frequent secondary buds), and usually with a few large bulbils. Early July.  
(Citronella Group (improved) is stated to be Citronella Group with 'added improved colour and form from *L. lancifolium*'.)

#### **Devon Dawn Group VII(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Skyline' × mixed pollen of 'Red Empress' & *L. × parkmanii* 'Red Dragon'  
R: Blackdown Lilies (1984), G: Blackdown Lilies (1986), N: Blackdown Lilies (1988), I: Blackdown Lilies (1987), REG: Blackdown Lilies (1988)  
Fls in a range of colours, mostly pink-flushed, some with gold rays and some pure white, a few with a coral-pink flush, more intense around tepal-edges. Stems 1.2 m, with large fls. Late July to Aug.  
Syn.: Pacific Group.  
(Parents are apparently virus-resistant. Published in *ILLR Seventh Supplement* as Devon Dawn grex. Introduced in 1987 as Pacific Hybrids. This latter name is unacceptable (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another Group).)

#### **'Devon Dots' II(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Devonian Botanical Gardens, G: R. Erskine, N: R. Erskine (1975), I: R. Erskine (1975), REG: R. Erskine (1996)  
Inside rich pink, throat pinkish white; outside pink;

spots dark purple to nearly black, on most of each tepal; nectaries pink; pollen pinkish yellow. Fls 80 mm wide; tepals 40 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 160 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, brownish green, with up to 30 fls. Early.

#### **Devon Gems Group I(a/-)**

Parentage: (Cornish Group × 'Destiny') × 'Connecticut King'

R: Blackdown Lilies (1984), G: Blackdown Lilies (1985), N: Blackdown Lilies (1986), I: Blackdown Lilies (1987), REG: Blackdown Lilies (1988)

Fls in a wide range of colours from cream, lemon, gold, orange, red, and maroon to purple; some spotted. Stems c.1 m. July.

(Published in *ILR Seventh Supplement* as Devon Gems grex.)

#### **'Devonia' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *wilsonii* × *davidii*

R: L.B. Tuffery, N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls dark red.

#### **'Devonshire Cream' I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: Shakespeare Group × *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum*

R: F.J. Holmes, N: F.J. Holmes (1974)

Fls pale greenish yellow (1D), heavily spotted with purple; pollen brown. Lvs dark. Stems 1.1 m, dark, with 7-10 fls, and with bulbils. Aug.

#### **'Devon Tea' VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: D.F. McPherson (pre 1964), G: D.F. McPherson (1966), N: D.F. McPherson, I: D.F. McPherson (1972), REG: D.F. McPherson (1972)

Fls pale yellow (11D), deepening in throat to brilliant yellow (7B); buds dark red (59A). Lvs dark green. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 114.)

#### **'Devotion' VII(b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V., G: W. Paauw & Zn B.V., I: Peacock B.V., REG: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1995)

Inside yellowish white (155D), up to two-thirds of each midvein pale greenish yellow (10D); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs white, the outer suffused with light yellow-green (150D); spots absent; papillae vivid yellow (12A), on two-thirds of each inner tepal; nectaries close to brilliant greenish yellow (151D); pollen strong orange (24A); stigma yellowish grey (156C). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 135 × 45 mm, margins of outer tepals ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.77 m, pale green, with c.2-7 fls. Late.

#### **'Dewberry' II(c/c)**

Parentage: pink-flowered seedling × ('Roja' × 'Morning Melody')

R: E.E. Fox (1993), G: E.E. Fox (1998), N: E.E. Fox

(1999), I: Fox Lily Ranch (2004), REG: E.E. Fox (2004) Inside moderate purplish red (59C), throat strong purplish red (58C); outside white over pink with strong purplish red tepal-edges (59D); spots dark red (187B), small, scattered on basal third of each tepal; nectaries light orange-yellow (23C); pollen strong orange (170A); stigma white tinged with green. Fls 76 mm wide; tepals 38 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs whorled, 140 × 62 mm. Stems 1.4 m, light green, with 14-18 fls. Late June to early July.

(Named after a small town in Alberta, Canada.)

Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096367.)

#### **'Dezdemoná' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

Fls pearly yellow in basal half, pearly pink towards tepal-tips. Tepal-margins smooth.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.25 - name too similar to 'Desdemona'. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 66 (2000).)

#### **'Diablanca' VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Fa J. Dignum & Zn (1977), G: Fa J. Dignum & Zn (1979), N: Fa J. Dignum & Zn, I: Fa J. Dignum & Zn, REG: Fa J. Dignum & Zn (1986)

Fls white throughout except for a green throat; spots absent; nectaries white; pollen orange-brown. Fls 280 mm wide; tepals 150 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 60 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.6 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs).

#### **'Diabóra' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1993), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1997), N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1998), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1998), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1999)

Inside vivid reddish orange (43A) and vivid red (45C), tinged with dark red (187A) above nectaries, fading towards tepal-tips; outside vivid red (45C) on a paler ground, midribs moderate orange (167C); spots few, dark red (187A), in the throat; papillae moderate yellowish pink (33D) along the nectaries; nectaries moderate brown (165A) and moderate yellowish pink (33D); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma a little stronger than dark red (187A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 90 × 25-40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.05 m, green with dark spots, and with c.6 fls.

Syn.: 'Debora'.

(Registered as 'Debora' and included in *ILR Nineteenth Supplement*. However, in 2001 it was granted Dutch PBR (LEL 1734) as 'Diabóra'. Under ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4, the cv. name must be changed to 'Diabóra'.)

#### **'Diadeem' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling RS 686 × 'Sancerre'

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1984), G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan

Beheer B.V. (1992), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1990)

Inside yellowish white (158C) suffused with strong purplish pink (55B) towards tepal-tips, throat strong yellow-green (143C) edged purplish pink; outside pale purplish pink (55D) with light purplish pink (55C) tepal-edges, midribs suffused with pale greenish yellow (10D); spots few, small, dark red (187A), in the throat; nectaries deep purplish red (59B); pollen dark reddish orange/brownish orange (172B/C). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.85 m. May. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980; Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Diadem'.)

**'Diadem' I(a/b)**

Syn. of *L. × maculatum* 'Leonard Joerg'.

**'Diadema' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

Fls white; each tepal with a purple brushmark.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 62 (2000).)

**'Diamonds' VII(b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × yellow-flowered seedling of *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside whiter than greenish white (155C), up to three-quarters of each midvein light greenish yellow (5C/D), throat whiter than 155C; outside whiter than 155C, midribs light yellow-green (154D) with strong yellow-green (144A) at top; spots and papillae light greenish yellow (5C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40-60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 55 mm. Stems 0.3-0.65 m, light green, with c.11 fls. July to Aug

**'Diana' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × unknown

R: D.B. Fox (c. 1967), N: D.B. Fox

Vivid yellowish orange (30C), fairly densely spotted to three-quarters of throat, but few spots actually in throat. Tepals recurved. Stems dark, shiny, hairless.

**'Diana' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Stroinaia' × mixed pollen of Mid-century Group

R: M.F. Kireeva (1975), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls dark crimson; spots dark, on basal third of each tepal; filaments red; anthers smoky violet with red-brown pollen. Fls 130-140 mm wide. Stems 0.7-0.9 m, with 9-12 fls. June to July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 48 (1984).)

**'Diana' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *cernuum* × *lancifolium*

R: R. Simonet & F. Fellner (pre 1980), N: R. Simonet & F. Fellner, I: Borbeleta Gardens (1980)

Inside ivory-white; outside brownish; spots brown, on basal half of tepals; pollen brown. Tepals broad, slightly recurved. Infl. large, pyramidal.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1980.)

**Diana Group VI(b/b)**

Parentage: Aurelians

R: J.M. Shaver, N: J.M. Shaver

Fls white, yellow or orange.

**'Diane Elizabeth' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: C.K. Kroell (c. 1982), G: C.K. Kroell (c. 1994), N: C.K. Kroell (1996), REG: C.K. Kroell (1997)

Inside moderate red (185B) at centre of fl., shading to moderate purplish red (185C) at tepal-tips, each tepal with a very narrow (1 mm wide), lighter edge, throat moderate red (181B); outside deep pink on inner tepals, outer tepals a blend of light yellow-green (145A) and moderate red (181C); spots purple, some with lighter halos, on about a third of the basal part of each tepal; nectaries moderate red (181B); pollen strong orange (26A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35 mm, with a marked sigmoid curvature, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120-140 × 10-15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, mid green, with c.9 fls. July.

**'Dianne' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: seedling of *L. × parkmanii* Lavender Lady Group × unknown

R: J.S. Yeates, N: C.N. Smith (1956), I: C.N. Smith (1956)

Fls white, with small, lavender flush above each green nectary; spots lavender. Fls 150-200 mm wide, *auratum* type. Stems 1 m, with 10-20 fls.

Syn.: *auratum* 'Dianne'; *auratum* 'Dianthus'.

(Published in Smith's Bulb List, 1956, as *auratum* 'Dianthus'.)

**'Dianthus' VII(-/b)**

See 'Dianne'.

**'Diarosa' VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Fa J. Dignum & Zn (1977), G: Fa J. Dignum & Zn (1979), N: Fa J. Dignum & Zn, I: Fa J. Dignum & Zn, REG: Fa J. Dignum & Zn (1986)

Inside pink-white, tepal-tips white, throat dark rose-pink; outside pink-white; spots rose-pink, on almost the whole of each tepal; nectaries rose-pink; pollen orange-brown. Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 140 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 230 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.7 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs).



**'Diblík' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Redstart' × 'Connecticut King'  
 R: B. Mičulka (c. 1982), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1984)  
 Inside deep yellow, throat blotched reddish brown, otherwise pale yellow-green; outside greyed pale pink; spots large, violet-red, in the throat; nectaries pale yellow, frosted; pollen brown. Fls 95 mm wide; tepals 75 × 28 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 90 × 10 mm, dull green. Stems 1.1 m, brown-spotted, with bulbils. Mid July.

**'Dienvidniece' I(c/-)**

Parentage: selection from Sapņotāja Group  
 S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1957), N: V.P. Orehovs  
 Fls chestnut-orange.  
 (Misspelling: 'Dienvidnietse'. Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970).)

**'Dienvidnietse' I(c/-)**

Misspelling of 'Dienvidniece'.

**'Dieppe' I(a/b)**

Parentage: *L.* × *hollandicum* × *davidii* var. *willmottiae*  
 R: F.L. Skinner (pre 1974), N: F.L. Skinner, I: F.L. Skinner, REG: F.L. Skinner (1983)  
 Fls dark red throughout, with yellow underlay in centre of tepals; spots maroon on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries deep red; pollen orange. Tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not or slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6-1 m or more, mid green, with up to 10 fls. July.  
 (Published in Skinner Nursery List, 1974.)

**'Dietlinde' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: A. Weinreich (1966), N: A. Weinreich (1982), I: A. Weinreich (1982), REG: A. Weinreich (1984)  
 Inside brilliant yellow (13B); outside, vivid yellow (12A); spots small, dark red (187A), in the throat; nectaries light yellow (10B), white-frosted; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A). Fls 150-160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 97 × 11 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m. July.

**'Difference' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 87-125 × seedling 89-51  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (pre 1997), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
 Inside yellowish white (155D), pale greenish yellow (9D) at base; outside yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; stigma grey with a purple flush; pollen pale brown. Tepal-margins very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.7 fls. Early to midseason.

**'Dignity' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Dignity'.

**'Dillenburg' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group  
 R: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons, N: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons, I: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons (1952)  
 AMH 1952  
 Fls copper-orange, faintly spotted.  
 (Published in *ILR* (1982) without Division classification.)

**'Diminutive' I(b/-)**

Parentage: ivory-flowered selection from Pastel Group × (*pumilum* × bicolour selection from Coronado Group)  
 R: L.D. Marshall (1975), G: L.D. Marshall (1977), N: J.F. McRae & Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)  
 Inside white, tepal-tips strong to deep purplish pink (58C/D), throat cream to white; outside soft pink; spots tiny, magenta, in a small ring; nectaries green; pollen brownish orange (165B). Fls slightly fragrant; tepals 40-50 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.5-0.7 m, dark plum, with 5-10 fls. June.  
 (Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1984.)

**'Dimsdale's Variety' IV(-/d)**

See *L.* × *pardaloidii* 'Dimsdale's Variety'.

**'Dimsdale's Yellow' IX(c/d)**

See *pardalinum* 'Dimsdale's Yellow'.

**'Dinky Toy' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: P. Hoff (1987), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoff Quality First (1993)  
 Inside and outside yellowish white (155D), tepal-tips strong yellow-green (144A) outside; spots dark red (187A); pollen absent; stigma dark red (187B). Fls 98 mm wide; tepals 60 × 25 mm. Lvs scattered, 105 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.57 m, mid green with darker markings, and with c.12 fls.

**'Dionysos' VII(-/l)**

Parentage: selection from *L.* × *parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × *nobilissimum*  
 R: J.M. van Tuyl (1978), G: J.M. van Tuyl (1981), N: J.M. van Tuyl (1985), I: IVT (1985), REG: IVT (1985)  
 Inside with ivory-white ground, flamed a deep yellowish pink (43C), tepal-tips barium-yellow, throat primrose-yellow; outside of outer tepals strong purplish pink (55B), edged white, outside of inner tepals pinkish white, with a primrose-yellow midrib; spots currant-red., on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen brownish orange (171B). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 115 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, mid green, with c.5-6 fls.

**'Diora' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 8830 × seedling 9920  
 R: Trior Lelie B.V. (1988), G: Trior Lelie B.V. (1992), N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1992), I: Trior Lelie B.V., REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1996)

Inside suffused with strong reddish purple (70B) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, basal part of each tepal narrowly edged moderate purplish red (70A), throat yellowish white (155D); outside similarly coloured, midribs strong yellow-green (144B at base, 144A at top); spots dark red (59A), on basal part of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155D) and dark red (59A), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma moderate purplish red (185C). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40-60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.4-7 fls.

**'Diploid' IX(c/d)**

See *lancifolium* 'Diploid'.

**DIPLOMA I(b/b)**

Trade designation of 'Diplomande'.

**'Diplomande' I(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Vasarietis (1986), G: J. Vasarietis (1989), N: J. Vasarietis (1992), I: J. Vasarietis (1995), REG: J. Vasarietis (2001)

Inside light yellow (18A), slightly shaded pink towards base; outside light yellow (18A); spots few, variably sized, black, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen almost black. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 43 mm, the inner broadly ovate, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 18 mm. Stems 0.9-1 m, green, with 12-18 fls. Mid July.

Trade designation: DIPLOMA.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Cat.*, 1996.)

**'Diplomat' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Orange Light' × unknown) × 'Connecticut King'

R: C. Robinson, N: C. Robinson (1979)

Fls vivid orange (28B), lighter at base outside; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen orange-red. Lvs up to 130 × 13 mm, dark green, 5-veined. Stems 1.1 m. Midseason.

**'Dipo Lolo' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: pink-flowered seedling × (*longiflorum* × 'Aristo')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2004)

Inside pale purplish pink (65D), each tepal with moderate/light purplish pink (65A/B) flush along midvein in basal half, changing towards top into stripe along midvein, throat strong yellow-green (144C) with greenish white (157D) edges; outside with all midribs hairy, inner tepals pale purplish pink (65C), light yellow-green (144D) along midribs, outer tepals pale purplish pink (65D), margins strong purplish red/pink (63B/C), with strong yellow-green (144C) stripe/flush along midveins, at top a little dark purple (79A); spots dark purple (79A); papillae few; nectaries yellowish white (158D); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark greenish yellow (152D) with little strong purplish

red (59D) stripes. Fls 150-195 mm wide; tepals 122 × 47-65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 26 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7-0.8 m, green, with c.3 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Dirigents' I(b/d)**

Parentage: selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (1959), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls orange-red with large spots. Lvs very long and narrow.

Syn.: 'Conductor'.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970).)

**'Disco' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Pepper' × 'Sterling Star'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1976), G:

Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1979), N: Bischoff

Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1983), I: Bischoff Tulleken

Leliecultuur B.V. (1984), REG: Bischoff Tulleken

Leliecultuur B.V. (1988)

Inside vivid reddish orange (34A) to strong orange (169B), throat vivid reddish orange (42A); outside vivid reddish orange (34A/B); spots chocolate-brown; pollen greyish brown to moderate reddish brown (166A/B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 45 mm. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm. Stems 0.6 m, pale green with dark spots, and with 6-8 fls. June.

**'Discoteca' I(a/b)**

Parentage: (('Mont Blanc' × ('Sterling Star' × 'Aristo')) × 'Côte d'Azur') × (unnamed seedling × 'Blizzard')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997)

Inside strong purplish pink (63C), each tepal with 2 pale yellow-green (155A) spots above the throat; outside strong purplish red (63B) on a paler ground, tepal-tips strong yellow-green (144C); spots few, dark red (187A), in the throat; papillae absent; nectaries pale yellow-green (157A); pollen a little brighter than vivid reddish orange (32A); stigma strong red (39A). Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 75 × 25-35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, green, with c.13 fls. June.

**'Discovery' I(c/d)**

Parentage: ('Lemon Queen' (Div. I) × 'Mega') × 'Edith Cecilia'

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1962), N: J. de Graaff, I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1966)

Inside old rose-lilac, base soft pink on white at base, tepal-tips darker; outside pink with silvery sheen; spots deep crimson. Fls 120 mm wide. Stems 1 m. July.

**'Diskus' I(a/c)**

Parentage: red-flowered, bowl-shaped Asiatic hybrid × Tiger Group

R: C. Feldmaier (1968), N: C. Feldmaier (1973), I: C. Feldmaier (1978), REG: C. Feldmaier (1978)

Shining vivid reddish orange (30B), with a few brown

spots in centre; nectaries white; pollen dark orange. Tepals 75 mm long. Lvs bright dark green. Stems 1 m, green. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 108.)

#### ***distichum* Nakai IX(b-c/d)**

Fls orange or pale orange-red; spots dark; pollen orange-red. Fls 50-80 mm wide; tepals up to 35 × 8 mm, base narrowed into a claw. Lvs usually in 1-2 whorls, sometimes with a few scattered lvs above, up to 150 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems up to 1 m, with up to 10 fls. July. Eastern former USSR, Korea, NE China. (The fls are slightly irregular, with the 2 lowest tepals spreading outwards and apart from one another.)

#### **'Distinction' I(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Enchantment' × 'Fire King' (Div. I)  
R: F. Rijnveld & Sons (c. 1950), N: F. Rijnveld & Sons AMH 1960  
Fls vivid orange (28A); spots brown, on basal half of each tepal; anthers deep brown. Pedicels purple-brown. Stems 0.5 m, with a pyramidal infl.

#### **'Dita' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × seedling E-90  
R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1990), N: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, REG: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1994)  
Fls orange, tepal-tips and edges paler; conspicuous spots on a quarter of each tepal. Buds strikingly hairy. Fls 120-140 mm wide, with broad, overlapping tepals that have slightly wavy margins; pedicels 50-80 mm long. Lvs scattered, 70-90 × 9-12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, thick, green, mottled red-brown at base, with 8-14 fls. Early July.

#### **'Diva' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: P. Hoff (1989), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1992), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994)  
Inside vivid orange (28B), throat brilliant orange (25C); outside light orange (28D) shading to vivid orange (28B) at tepal-edges, midribs tipped strong yellow-green (144B); spots dark red (187A), on a third of each tepal; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 95 × 45 mm. Lvs scattered, 95 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, pale green, with c.10 fls.

#### **'Dixie' II(-/d)**

Parentage: derived from *L. × dalhansonii* Painted Lady Group  
R: N. Atkinson (c. 1964), N: N. Atkinson  
Fls small, erythrite-red (HCC 0027). Stems 1.1 m, with 18 or more fls.

#### **'Dixiebelle' VII(b/d)**

Parentage unknown  
R: B.G. Hayler (1970), N: B.G. Hayler (1979), I: B.G. Hayler (1979), REG: B.G. Hayler (1980)  
Fls white overlaid with light purplish pink (55C); papillae

deep purplish pink (55A) on basal half; nectaries green; pollen light tan. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm, strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, light green, with c.15 fls. Feb. (Australia). (Published in *Gold Ray Gardens Cat.*, 1980.)

#### **'Dixiland' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Bazar' × 'Red King' (Div. I)  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1998), REG: B. Mičulka (1998)  
Inside orange-red, centre of tepals apricot-orange, throat tinted with carmine; outside more strongly tinted with carmine, midribs yellow-brown; numerous papillae and large, ovate, black spots on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; pollen brown; stigma whitish. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 42 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 50 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 105 × 13 mm, dark green, slightly shiny. Stems 0.95 m, thick, green, with a short infl. Early July.

#### **'Dizzy' VII(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × (unnamed seedling × 'Star Gazer')  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)  
Inside yellowish white (155D) with strong purplish red (60D) stripe along midveins, tepal-tips white, throat deep red (60A); outside yellowish white (155D); a large number of red spots and some papillae present; nectaries dark red to almost black; pollen orange; stigma purplish pink. Tepal-margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.5-8 fls. Midseason.

#### **'Dnevnaya Zvezda' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Nochka' × 'Sniegurochka'  
R: B.P. Guzhavin (1982), N: B.P. Guzhavin  
Fls pale pink with purple spots. Stems up to 1.2 m. June.

#### **'Doberaner Münster' I(b/d)**

Parentage: 'Dawn Star' × wine-red-flowered, Asiatic seedling  
R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1997), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (2000)  
Inside moderate red (180A), tepal-tips dark yellowish pink (181D); spots small, moderate reddish brown (175A), on basal three-quarters of each tepal; a small, pale flash above nectaries; pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm. Stems 1 m, dark green, with c.15 fls. Early to mid July. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024685).)

#### **'Dobroe Utro' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1997)  
Fls cream with small brownish spots at base. Fls 130-140  
mm wide. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, with 9-12 fls. July.  
(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 69 (2000).)

**'Doch Dauruskaja' I(a/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Doch Daurskoi'.

**'Doch Daurskoi' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Tsvetaevoi Group  
S: Z.N. Tsvetaeva (c. 1940), N: Z.N. Tsvetaeva  
Fls orange-red, becoming yellowish pink; spots dark,  
linear. Fls scented; tepals *dauricum*-like.  
Syn.: 'Daughter of Dauricum'.  
(Unaccepted spelling: 'Doch Dauruskaja'; Docz Daurskoj';  
'Dotch Daurskoi'; 'Doch Daurskoj'. Published in *Lilies  
and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 28.)

**'Doch Daurskoj' I(a/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Doch Daurskoi'.

**'Doch Fialkovaja' I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Doch Fialkovoi'.

**'Doch Fialkovaya' I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Doch Fialkovoi'.

**'Doch Fialkovoi' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Fialkovaia' × *dauricum*  
R: Z.N. Tsvetaeva (c. 1940), N: Z.N. Tsvetaeva  
Fls orange-red, shaded with violet, centre yellow; spots  
brown; pollen ochre-brown; stigma violet. Fls 90-110  
mm wide, with a delicate fragrance. Lvs 80-100 × 15-20  
mm, margins downy. Stems 1-1.2 m, green, downy, with  
(3-)8-12(-20) fls. May to June.  
Syn.: 'Daughter of Fialkovaya'.  
(Unaccepted spelling: 'Doch Fialkovaya'; 'Doch  
Fialkovaja'; 'Doch Fialkovoj'; 'Docz  
Fialkovoi'. Published in *LYB* 33: 74 (1970) as 'Doch  
Fialkovaya'. Belongs to Tsvetaevoi Group.)

**'Doch Fialkovoj' I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Doch Fialkovoi'.

**'Doch Iolanty' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
Fls pale pink.  
(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 51 (2000).)

**'Doch Tigrovoi' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Stroinaia' × *lancifolium*  
R: V.A. Grot (1959), N: V.A. Grot  
Fls orange-red with brown spots. Stems 1.5 m, with  
bulbils.  
(Unaccepted spelling: 'Doch Tigrovoj'.)

**'Doch Tigrovoj' I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Doch Tigrovoi'.

**'Doctor Abel' I(c/-)**

Parentage: selection from Fiesta Group

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1950), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls dark red. Tepals recurved. Stems 1.2-1.9 m. July.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1951. Misspelling:  
'Dr. Abel'.)

**'Doctor Dale Cleary' VI(b-c/c)**

Parentage: *rosthornii* × 'Buttercurls'  
R: K. Swoszowski-Tran, G: K. Swoszowski-Tran, N: K.  
Swoszowski-Tran, REG: K. Swoszowski-Tran (2004)  
Inside melon-orange, deeper orange towards centre  
of each tepal; outside yellow-orange becoming lighter  
(banana-yellow) towards tepal-edges; spots nutmeg- or  
cinnamon-coloured; papillae pronounced; nectaries  
greenish yellow; pollen cinnamon-red; stigma pale  
green. Fls 110 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 95 × 25  
mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs  
scattered, 145 × 14 mm. Stems 0.75 m, apple-green, with  
c.8 fls in a pyramidal infl. July.  
(Published in *Lilies and related plants 2003-2004*: 105,  
112 (2004). Nomenclatural standard: colour print  
supplied by registrant (WSY 0096385).)

**'Doctor George Clark' I(a/b)**

Parentage: *dauricum* var. *luteum* × *L. × maculatum*  
'Aureum'  
N: L. Vasseur (c. 1946), I: L. Vasseur (1946)  
Fls golden apricot. Stems 0.4 m.  
(Published in *Lilies and related plants 2003-2004*: 105,  
112 (2004). Nomenclatural standard: colour print  
supplied by registrant (WSY 0096385).)  
(Misspelling: 'Dr. George Clark'. Published in *LYB NALS*  
2: 110 (1949).)

**'Doctor Porter' I(a/b)**

Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × selected 'Earlibird'  
hybrid  
R: E. Kieslich, G: Hillcrest Harmony Flowers (1987), N:  
D. Putland, REG: Hillcrest Harmony Flowers (1998)  
Inside strong orange (25A), throat vivid reddish orange  
(30B); outside vivid orange (29B); spots small, strong red  
(46A), on basal two-thirds of each tepal; papillae frosted;  
nectaries moderate yellow-green (139C); pollen moderate  
reddish orange (171A); stigma vivid orange (28B). Fls  
146 mm wide; tepals 85-90 × 30-45 mm, margins very  
slightly ruffled, tips not or slightly recurved. Lvs scattered,  
100 × 16 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, moderate brown  
(200C) over strong yellow-green (143B), with 15-22 fls.  
Late June to mid July.

**'Doctor Yu' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Wadekamper (1973), N: J. Wadekamper (1980),  
I: Borbeleta Gardens (1981), REG: Borbeleta Gardens  
(1982)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (33B), throat orange-red;  
outside tannish orange-red; spots purple, on half of each  
tepal; nectaries frosted orange-red; pollen brown. Tepals  
85 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs  
scattered, 130 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, tan-  
green, with c.30 fls. July.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1981.)

**'Document' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Roter Cardinal'. No further details. Perhaps an error for 'Dokument'.

**'Docz Daurskoj' I(a/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Doch Daurskoi'.

**'Docz Fialkovoij' I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Doch Fialkovoi'.

**'Doeskin' I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Albipayne' × 'Connecticut King'  
R: L.D. Marshall (1977), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1985), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1985), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)  
Inside light yellowish pink (26D) to light orange (28C/D), paler in hot/sunny weather, tepal-tips light yellowish pink (26D), throat paling to near white; outside softest buff; spots absent; nectaries white, downy; pollen moderate red (180A). Tepals 60-80 × 20-30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 10-30 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75-1.5 m, deep green, with 5-20 or more fls. Late June.  
(The seed parent, 'Albipayne', is an unregistered albino clone introduced by Henry Payne.)

**'Dokument' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (pre 1982), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn  
Inside vivid reddish orange (30C), throat strong orange (30D); outside strong orange (30D); spots dark red (187A) on half of each tepal; nectaries white-orange; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 127 mm wide; tepals 88 × 41 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 11 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m. July.

**DOLCE VIII(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Zanlace'.

**'Dolce Vita' VII(-/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1980), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1983), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1984), I: Oriental Express (1987), REG: Oriental Express (1989)  
Inside deep purplish pink (64D/70C), outer tepals edged with moderate purplish red (70A); outside deep purplish pink (70C); papillae dark red (187A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 105 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 0.4-0.45 m, green with darker spots, and with c.3 fls.

**'D'Oléron' VII(-/d)**

Parentage: 'Star Gazer' × seedling L.122  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1981), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)  
Inside deep to strong purplish pink (64D/68B), midvein

in basal half of each tepal light greenish yellow (8B/C), throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside deep to moderate purplish pink (70C/D), midribs pale greenish yellow (2D); spots few, deep purplish red (59B), on basal half of inner tepals; pollen vivid orange (28A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35 mm, outer with ruffled margins, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 37 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, pale green, with 5-7 fls. May.

**'Dolley Madison' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Enchantment' × Hallmark Group) × 'Sterling Star'  
R: E.A. McRae (1960s), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1970), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1970), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., REG: North American Lily Society (1983)  
Inside white; outside white suffused with green to buff; spots many, brown, small; nectaries green; pollen yellow. Tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 5-10 mm, pale green. Stems 0.9-1 m, green, with 5-20 fls. June.

**'Dolly' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × 'Byam's Ruby'  
R: R.P.H. Clas (1967), G: R.P.H. Clas (1969), N: R.P.H. Clas (1970), REG: North American Lily Society (1983)  
Inside deep/strong pink (48B/C), tepal-tips more intense, throat soft golden yellow; outside deep/strong pink (48B/C), spots magenta, small, each with a halo, nectaries green; pollen dark/moderate reddish orange (173A/B). Tepals 60 × 15 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 7 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, mottled, with 5-18 fls. Late June to July.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 43 (1978).)

**'Dolorosa' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: J. Vasarietis, G: J. Vasarietis (1989), N: J. Vasarietis (1989), I: J. Vasarietis, REG: J. Vasarietis (1993)  
Inside and outside pale orange-yellow (24D), tepal-edges narrow, black; spots tiny, black, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen black. Fls 80 mm wide; tepals 65 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5-1.7 m, black, with 10-18 fls. Mid July.  
(Published in *Latvian Lily Register*, 1993.)

**'Dominador' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Coronado Group × selection from Coronado Group  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1975), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1978), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1982), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1983), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985)  
Brilliant orange (25C) with a strong orange (169D) flush, throat Saturn red; outside moderate orange (170C) and Spanish orange; spots violet-red, on half of each tepal; pollen chocolate-brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40

mm. Lvs scattered, 95 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with 6-7 fls. May.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

### 'Domingo' I(a/-)

Parentage: ('Lemon Lode' × unnamed seedling) × unnamed seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994)

Inside brilliant yellow (7A), throat brilliant greenish yellow (6C) fading to tepal-edges; outside light greenish yellow (7D) shading to brilliant greenish yellow (7C) at tepal-edges; spots dark red (187A), on basal parts of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169C); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm. Lvs scattered, 95 × 15 mm. Stems 0.95 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.5 fls.

### Dominion Aurelians Group VI(b/c)

Syn. of Vineland Aurelians Group.

### 'Dominion Monarch' IX(-/b)

See *auratum* 'Dominion Monarch'.

### 'Dominique' VII(-/c)

Parentage unknown

R: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1973), N: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), I: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), REG: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980)

Inside moderate purplish pink (66D), throat deep purplish pink (54B); outside light purplish pink (65B); spots only in throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen strong reddish orange (31A). Tepals 125-150 mm long, margins slightly ruffled. Lvs elliptic, moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 0.4 m.

Syn.: 'Fascination'.

### 'Domino' I(b/b)

Parentage: 'Sun Ray' × 'Showboat'

R: K. Braun (1986), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1990) Inside with the centre of tepals orange-yellow, tips red, throat orange-red; outside red; spots absent; papillae red; nectaries red; pollen brown-red. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 76 × 30 mm, recurved; pedicels 65 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 73 × 10 mm, light green. Stems 0.7 m, green, with c.6 fls. Early July.

### 'Domino' I(c/-)

Parentage: 'Palomino' × 'Discovery'

R: K. Mynett & A. Wilkońska (1979), G: K. Mynett & A. Wilkońska (1982), N: K. Mynett & A. Wilkońska, I: Research Institute of Pomology & Floriculture

Inside strong orange-yellow (24B), throat strong orange (25B); outside light orange-yellow (22C); spots absent; nectaries green; pollen light bronze; stigma dark bronze. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 75 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 7 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, mid green, with c.18 fls. Mid July (for a period of over 3 weeks).

(Registered with the Polish Research Centre for Cultivars under no. 0164. Not registered with the ICRA because the name is already used for another lily (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1).)

### 'Domschatz' I(a/b)

Parentage: Barber seedling No. 3 × 'Robin Hood'

R: A. Weinreich (pre 1989), N: A. Weinreich, REG: A. Weinreich (1990)

Fls cognac-coloured; slightly spotted on basal two-thirds of each tepal; pollen dark. Stems 1.2-1.4 m, dark, with a loosely spaced infl. Early July.

Syn.: 'Bacchus'.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1989.)

### 'Donald Ineson' I(a/-)

Parentage: ( *davidii* ×  *dauricum*) ×  *wilsonii* var.  *flavum*

R: A.D. Harrison (c. 1962), N: A.D. Harrison

Fls clear bright orange; spots brown.

### 'Donatello' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling LAW 93-19 × seedling AW 94-9

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside whiter than yellowish white (155D), throat light yellow-green (145B) which shades towards the edges to whiter than 155D; outside of inner tepals whiter than 155D, midribs pale greenish yellow (1D); outside of outer tepals whiter than 155D, midribs light yellow-green (150D) and tipped brilliant yellow-green (150C); spots and papillae absent; nectaries light yellow-green (145D); pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma light greenish yellow (3D). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 110 × 50-65 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 25 mm. Stems 1.2-1.25 m, green, with 4-7 fls.

(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

### 'Donato' VIII(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

R: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., N: Marklily C.V. (2001), REG: Marklily C.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals moderate purplish red (186B), margins strong purple (77B), yellowish white (155D) around nectaries, along midveins strong purplish red (63A), at base on yellowish white (155D) ground with some strong orange-yellow (163B), outer tepals similar but margins moderate purplish red (186A), throat yellowish white (155D); outside with inner tepals moderate purplish red /dark purplish pink (186B/C), margins strong purple (77B), yellowish white (155D) around nectaries, midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base, changing up to a sixth into light yellow-green (144B), apical five-sixths strong red (53B), outer tepals moderate purplish red (186B) in basal half, moderate purplish red (186A) in apical half, margins deep purplish red (59B), flushed with strong orange-yellow (163B) along midribs which are moderate olive-green (146A) at top; spots absent; papillae strong purplish

red (60C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma dark red (187A/B). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 160 × 40-70 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170-230 × 35-45 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4-2.05 m, green with darker markings, and with 5-8 fls. (An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

#### 'Donau' VIII(a-b/b)

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × (*longiflorum* × 'Aristo')  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)

Inside light orange-yellow (23C/24C), paler towards tepal-tips, throat strong orange-yellow (24B); outside light orange-yellow (23C); spots purplish, near centre of fl.; nectaries orange-green; pollen brown-red; stigma orange, tinged with green. Fls 260 mm wide, up-facing; tepals 130 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with 2-6 fls. Early to midseason.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Don Camillo' I(a/b)

Parentage: seedling AM 96-28 × seedling AM 96-40  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals strong purplish pink (63C) with light purplish pink (73C) stripes, margins strong purplish pink (73B), outer tepals strong purplish pink (63C), margins strong purplish pink (73B), throat yellowish white (155B); outside with inner tepals strong purplish pink (63C), deep purplish pink (64D) towards margins, midribs light purplish pink (63D) surrounded by very pale purple (73D), outer tepals light purplish pink (62C), moderate purplish pink (62B) towards margins, strong purplish pink (62A) at margins, along midribs light yellow-green (150D), at top strong yellow-green (144C); spots absent; papillae yellowish white (155B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen vivid yellowish pink (28A); stigma strong purplish red (59D). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 102 × 40-53 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 25 mm. Stems 1.2-1.4 m, brownish red, with c.9 fls.

#### 'Don Fernando' I(a/c)

Parentage: 'Diskus' × 'Impact'

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (1997), REG: G. Steinbrück (1999)

Inside moderate pink (35D); outside slightly darker; spots very few, very small, deep purplish red (61A), at base of tepals; pollen dark red (59A); stigma deep purplish red (61A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 65 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 12 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.7 m, dark green, with 8-10 fls. Late June.

#### 'Don José' I(b/b)

Parentage: 'Dawn Star' × orange-flowered Asiatic seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1998)

Inside moderate yellow (161A), tepal-tips pale greenish yellow (10D), throat brilliant yellow-green (150A); outside greenish yellow; spots many, small, deep purplish red (71A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (150A); pollen vivid reddish orange (34B); stigma deep purplish red (59B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 65 × 25 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, almost black, with up to 13 fls. Early to mid July.

#### 'Don Juan' I(c/-)

Parentage: *lancifolium* × unknown

R: J. Koeman, I: P.J.M. Hoff (1966), REG: (1969)

Fls vivid reddish orange (34B), reddish orange (33B) in centre; spots deep brown.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 255 (1970). This cv. was registered before the existence of the earlier cv. with the same epithet was known to the ICRA.)

#### 'Don Juan' I(a/-)

Parentage: selection from ? *L. × hollandicum*

Salmon-pink, shading to orange scarlet; spots present. Stems 0.75 m.

(Published in *Barr & Sugden Cat.*, 1877.)

#### 'Don Kosaken' I(b/d)

Parentage: 'Lime Ice' × 'Vater Zille'

R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1994), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1998), REG: G. Steinbrück (1998)

Inside light orange (26C) suffused with soft salmon-pink towards tepal-margins; outside paler than inside, midribs very prominent; spots numerous, medium sized, deep purple (83B), on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries grey-white; pollen strong purplish red (71B); stigma moderate purplish red (184C). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 91 × 11 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, rather dark green, with up to 12 fls. Early to mid July.

#### 'Donna' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Winesap'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1979), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988)

Inside moderate pink (51D), throat deep pink (51B); outside light yellowish pink (36B), outer tepals flushed with light yellow-green (145C) and with moderate pink margins; spots chocolate-brown; pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, green, with c.8 fls. July.

**'Donna Sylvester' I(b-c/c)**

Parentage: (pink-flowered seedling × Fiesta Group) × 'Red Bird'

R: D. Sylvester (1976), G: F. Fellner (1978), N: F. Fellner (1987), REG: F. Fellner (1987)

Inside yellow; outside reddish; spots dark; pollen brown. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals thick. Stems 0.75-1 m, with 8-10 fls. Mid July.

**'Don Quichotte' VIII(a/-)**

Parentage: (unnamed seedling × ('Esther' × 'Montreux')) × (*longiflorum* × pink-flowered seedling)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)

Inside yellowish white (155B) in basal part, apical part light purplish pink (65B), with a very pale flush of pale purplish red (65C) on tepal-edges and midveins towards base; outside deep purplish pink (64D), shading to moderate purplish pink (62B) towards the yellowish white (155B) tepal-edges, tinged with strong yellow-green (143C) at base and with a pale golden yellow flush on 2 tepals; yellowish white (155B) spots and dark red (187A) papillae on basal part of tepals; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A) surrounded by pale yellow-green (155A); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma light green yellow (3C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 110 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.55 m, mid green, with c.4 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Don Vincenzo' VII(-/-)**

Parentage: pink-flowered seedling × 'Star Gazer'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989)

Inside deep to moderate purplish pink (66C/D), midveins big, deep red (53A), tepal-edges yellowish white (155D), throat light yellow-green (145B) edged light greenish yellow (8B); outside strong purplish red (64B/C), tepal-edges yellowish white to very pale purple (155D/69A), midribs flushed with light greenish yellow to pale yellow (8C/D); spots dark red (187A); pollen strong orange (169C). Tepals 130 × 55 mm, margins of outer tepals ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green with darker markings, and with c.4 fls. July.

**'Dora Pinnow' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × various yellow-flowered hybrids

R: N.A. Lamb (c. 1960), N: N.A. Lamb, REG: N.A. Lamb (1984)

Fls yellow with dark spots. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.8 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 43 (1978).)

**'Dordogne' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 88-108 × 'Barbaresco'

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1996), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)

Inside moderate purplish red (58A), paler at base, midveins yellow; outside moderate purplish red (58A); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.35 m, green, with c.7 fls. Early to midseason.

Trade designation: VLETDOR.

**'Dore' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed brushmarked seedling × unnamed brushmarked seedling

R: J. Vasarietis, G: J. Vasarietis (1989), N: J. Vasarietis (1989), I: J. Vasarietis, REG: J. Vasarietis (1993)

Inside and outside brilliant orange (29A); spots reddish purple, on half of each tepal together with a narrow, reddish purple brushmark; nectaries white; pollen orange-brown. Fls 140 mm; tepals 80 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, green, with c.7 fls. Mid July.

(Published in *Latvian Lily Register*, 1993.)

**'Dorien' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Peacock B.V., G: Peacock B.V., N: Peacock B.V. (1988), I: Peacock B.V., REG: Peacock B.V. (1990)

Inside yellowish white (155B), flushed with pale yellow (11D); outside yellowish white (155D), with light yellow-green (159D) midribs and flushed with dark pink (182D); spots dark red (187A), in the throat; pollen strong orange/moderate reddish brown (168A/166B). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 80 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 11 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green with slight, darker markings, and with c.10 fls. May (under glass).

**'Dori Jo' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: F. Fellner, G: F. Fellner, N: F. Fellner, I: Borbeleta Gardens (1982), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1982)

Inside pink, tepal-centres green, tips pink, throat white; outside reddish pink; spots reddish, scattered over cream centre and into the pink part of each tepal. Buds white-woolly. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, covered with white woolly hairs, and with c.10 fls. July.

**'Doris' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: 'Parfait' × 'Wattle Bird'

R: B. Mičulka (pre 1989), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1989)

Inside pale yellow, tepal-tips pink; outside with pale beige midribs; spots small, dark brown-purple, scattered on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries pink, creamy-granulated; throat with sparse papillae; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma beige. Buds sparsely hairy; pedicels 100 mm long,



slightly spotted. Lvs scattered, 110 × 12 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 1.1 m, with brown spots, numerous at base, sparse at top. Early July.

**‘Doris Russell’ VII(b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Kosciusko’ × sister seedling of ‘Kosciusko’  
R: E.C. Genat, N: E.C. Genat (1961), I: E.C. Genat (1964)

Fls pure white; spots absent; yellow flush around green nectaries; pollen brown. Fls 190 mm wide; tepal-tips reflexed. Lvs mid green. Stems 1.7 m. Feb. (Australia).

**‘Doris Wharton’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Geneve’ × ‘Merryspring’

R: D.J. Hay (1997), G: D.J. Hay (1999), N: D.J. Hay (2001), REG: D.J. Hay (2001)

Inside pink with an orange gold blush from the centre of each tepal to base, fading to produce a cream stripe down the centre of each tepal, throat pink; outside pink; spots few, dark, near the throat; nectaries pink; pollen rust-orange; stigma pink. Fls 131 mm wide; tepals 63 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 83 × 15 mm, glossy. Stems 0.78 m, dark green, with c.7 fls. Midseason.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0031600).)

**DORNENVÖGEL VII(-/c)**

Trade designation of ‘Thornbirds’.

**‘Dorothy’ VII(-/l-)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Dorothy’.

**‘Dorothy Krist’ VII(b/d)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Dorothy Krist’.

**‘Dotch Daurskoi’ I(a/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Doch Daurskoi’.

**‘Dotch Fialkowoy’ I(b/-)**

Syn. of ‘Doch Fialkovay’.

**‘Dot Com’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Latvia’ × pink-flowered seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside light purplish pink (65B), throat light yellowish pink (36B); outside of inner tepals light yellowish pink (36A), midribs light yellow-green (150D), shading to brilliant yellow-green (150A) at top and with light purplish pink (65B) alongside; spots dark red (59A) on basal part and along apical tepal-edges inside, on outside of inner tepals for up to two-thirds of the length, and on outside of outer tepals from base towards top; papillae absent; nectaries light yellowish pink (36B); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma moderate purplish red (59C). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 110 × 30–40 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 100–130 × 15–30 mm. Stems 1–1.2 m, green, with 5–9 fls. June.

Syn.: ‘Dot.com’.

(Registered in *ILR Twentieth Supplement* as ‘Dot.com’, but the epithet had to be changed to ‘Dot Com’ after Dutch PBR (LEL 2118) were granted under the latter form of the epithet in May 2004 (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**‘Dot.com’ I(a/c)**

Syn. of ‘Dot Com’.

**‘Dots & Dashes’ I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: R. & H.R. Cocker, G: R. & H.R. Cocker, N: R. & H.R. Cocker (1998), REG: R. & H.R. Cocker (1999)  
Inside vivid yellow (12A); outside light yellow (12C); a dark red (187) brushmark towards the base of each tepal, with numerous lines of spots and dashes on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen dark reddish orange (175C). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 mm long. Stems 1 m, mid green, with 6–10 fls. Midseason. (The form and spelling of the epithet is deliberate. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0015648).)

**‘Double Apricot’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* ‘Double Apricot’.

**‘Double Delight’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: ((*L. × parkmanii* ‘Allegra’ × *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group) × (*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × ‘Star Gazer’)) × ((*L. × parkmanii* ‘Allegra’ × ‘Star Gazer’) × (*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × ‘Star Gazer’))

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins from above nectaries brilliant yellow (8A), the colour shading out into tepals; outside yellowish white (155D), midribs a little paler than brilliant greenish yellow (151D), with some strong yellow-green (144A) at base and top; spots vivid yellow (9A), on basal part of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 130 × 35–60 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, green, with c.7 fls.

**‘Double Queen’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* ‘Double Queen’.

**‘Double Scarlet’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* ‘Double Scarlet’.

**‘Double Surprise’ VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Jan de Wit & Zn B.V. (1998), N: Jan de Wit & Zn B.V. (2001), I: Jan de Wit & Zn B.V. (2000), REG: Jan de Wit & Zn B.V. (2001)

Inside deep purplish pink (66C), throat very pale purple (69D); outside yellowish white (155D) at base shading to moderate purplish pink (66D), midribs very pale mauve (69D); spots dark red (187C); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A), surrounded by light greenish yellow (4B); pollen absent; stigma light yellow-green (145D). Fls double, 170 mm wide; tepals 95 × 40-45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 50 mm. Stems 1 m, light green with a little darker marking, and with c.5 fls. June.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, May 2001.)

#### **'Double Whisky' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Sinai' × unknown) × (*longiflorum* × 'Aristo')  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003)

Inside strong orange-yellow (22A), light orange-yellow (22B) towards tepal-margins, tips strong orange (25A), midveins light orange-yellow (22B); outside brilliant yellow (20B), tepal-margins brilliant orange-yellow (21B), tips strong orange-yellow (24B) with a small strong reddish orange (34C) spot; nectaries moderate yellowish green (137D); pollen dark reddish orange (178B); stigma dark red (59A). Fls semi-double, 150 mm wide; tepals 105 × 55 mm, margins smooth to very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 25 mm, green. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, with 7-9 fls. June  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **'Douglas Foxwell' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: D. Foxwell, N: D. Foxwell (1975), REG: D. Foxwell (1975)

Fls pale yellow (12D), deepening in centre to vivid yellow (12A); outside slight pea-green.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 91.)

#### **'Douglas Ingram' IV(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from Bellingham Group  
S: D. Griffiths (c. 1933), N: D. Griffiths

Fls orange-red, tepal-tips dull red, throat cadmium; spots black, small in throat, larger and more red towards tepal-tips, those at tips surrounded by a clear zone on a red ground; anthers dull yellow; pollen cadmium-yellow. Tepals slightly recurved. Lvs mostly in whorls, dull above, glossy beneath, wavy. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, dark green or bronze, with 15-20 fls. July.

(Printed in *USDA Circular* no. 299: 11 (1933). The parents are thought to be *pardalinum* and *humboldtii* var. *ocellatum*.)

#### **'Dove of Peace' I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: J. Vasarietis (1982), G: J. Vasarietis (1986), N: J. Vasarietis (1992), I: J. Vasarietis (1990), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)

Fls pure white, except for a few, tiny spots on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips

very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7-0.85 m, green, with 7-10 fls. Early July. Syn.: 'La Paloma'.

(Originally named 'La Paloma' in 1990, but renamed and registered as 'Dove of Peace'.)

#### **'Dover' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.A. van den Berg (pre 1988), N: M.A. van den Berg (2002), REG: M.A. van den Berg (2002)

Inside vivid orange (28A) at base, becoming more vivid reddish orange (30A) towards tepal-tips, throat orange; outside orange, becoming yellow towards tepal-tips, midribs green; markings black with purple-red margins; spots and papillae present; pollen brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems dark green above with dark spots, base brown with green spots. Early.

#### **'Downingii' V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* var. *takeshima* 'Downingii'.

#### **'Dozch Fialkovoï' I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Doch Fialkovoï'.

#### **'Dr. Abel' I(c/-)**

Misspelling of 'Doctor Abel'.

#### **'Dragonette' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × 'Connecticut Yankee'

R: E. Hickling, N: E. Hickling, I: J. Wadkamper (1976), REG: J. Wadkamper (1976)

Fls bright red-orange; spotted; nectaries yellow-green; pollen brown. Lvs wide, dark green. Stems 1.1 m. July. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 90. The entry under this epithet on p. 77 of *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977 was an error and should be ignored.)

#### **'Dragoon' VIII(b-c/a)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* 'Black Dragon'

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside white, throat greenish; outside suffused with brownish pink; anthers poorly developed; style prominent, with a large, green stigma. Tepal-margins smooth, at least outer tepals recurved at tip and somewhat twisted. Stems 1-1.2 m, with at least 10 fls. July.

(Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 16. E.A. McRae in *Lilies*, 155 (1998) says that this cv. was hybridized by Dan Clark using *longiflorum* 'Ace' (= 'Slocum's Ace') as the pollen parent.)

#### **'Draiskuliga' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Jautrie Berni Group

S: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls dull red.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970) and included in *ILLR* (1982) as 'Dreis Kuliga' which is a misspelling.)

**‘Draudziba’ I(a/-)**  
Misspelling of ‘Draudziba’.

**‘Draudziba’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage: selection from Jūras Zvaigzne Group  
S: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls orange.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 80 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Draudziba’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Dream’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage: (*lankongense* × unknown) × ‘Abendglühen’  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1976), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1978), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1980), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1980)  
Fls light pink (49C), centre pale orange-yellow (23D); spots dark brown; anthers burnt orange. Stems 0.5 m.  
(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, July 1980.)

**‘Dreamaway’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: H. Peters, N: H. Peters (1982), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1983), REG: J. Wadepkamper (1983)  
Inside deep pink (48A), throat light pink; outside vivid red (46C); spots brown, very few; nectaries blushed orange; pollen bright tan. Tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with 7-9 fls. Late.

**‘Dreamcatcher’ VIII(a-b/b-c)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: Sande B.V., N: Fa Q.J. Vink & Zn (2003), REG: Fa Q.J. Vink & Zn (2005)  
Inside strong purplish red/deep purplish pink (54A/B); outside deep purplish pink/strong pink (54B/C); spots few; papillae present; nectaries light green; pollen red-brown; stigma orange-pink. Tepals short, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems small to mid height, green with darker markings. Early to midseason.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid according to the registrant. However, in the opinion of B. Mičulka (*in litt.* 7 March 2007), it should be in Div. I.)

**Dreaming Group I(c/-)**  
Syn. of Sapņotāja Group.

**Dreaming Bells Group VI(c/d)**  
Parentage: (*regale* × ‘Pink Perfection’) × mixed pollen  
R: O. Tanck (1979), G: O. Tanck (1981), N: O. Tanck (1982), I: O. Tanck (1982), REG: O. Tanck (1983)  
Fls light yellow (17D), each tepal with a 5 mm-wide, strong orange-yellow (17A) strip from throat to tip; outside with a reddish brown flush at base (especially in bud); spots absent; nectaries strong orange-yellow (17A), with a green rib; pollen brown. Tepals 120-150 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 100 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, dark green and brown, with 10-15 fls. July.  
(Published in *Der Staudengarten* (4): 39 (1981). Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as Dreaming Bells grex.)

**‘Dreamland’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: L. Woodriff, G: L. Woodriff, N: Ont Wikkeling Lelie Cultuur B.V. (1981), I: Ont Wikkeling Lelie Cultuur B.V. (1983), REG: Ont Wikkeling Lelie Cultuur B.V. (1985)  
Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6A), throat blotched cadmium-orange; outside brilliant greenish yellow (5A), midribs green-yellow; dark brown spots around centre; nectaries majolica-brown; pollen red-brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, pale green. Stems 0.95-1 m, with 6-12 fls.  
(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

**‘Dreamtime’ I(b-c/d)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)  
Fls soft peach to apricot. Tepal-margins not or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly to distinctly recurved. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, with a long infl. June.  
(Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 8.)

**‘Dream Valley’ VII(-/b)**  
Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* ‘Frosty Morn’ × ‘Apricot Belle’ or *L. × parkmanii* ‘Jillian Wallace’  
R: J. Hoell (1981), G: J. Hoell (1985), N: J. Hoell (1988), REG: J. Hoell (1988)  
Inside strong red (41B), tepal-tips light greenish yellow (4C), throat vivid orange (28B); outside strong pink (52D); spots vivid red (45B), on two-thirds of each tepal. Fls 150 mm wide, only very slightly scented; tepals 80 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.8 m, green with purple spots, and with 22-25 fls (including some secondary buds). Jan. (Tasmania).

**‘Dreamy’ VIII(a/b)**  
Parentage: pink-flowered Asiatic seedling × (*longiflorum* × ‘Aristo’)  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996)  
Inside moderate purplish red (184C) on a dark yellowish pink (181D) ground, with some moderate red (184B) above nectaries, throat yellowish white (155B); outside moderate purplish red (184C/D) on a yellowish white ground (edges a little stronger coloured), midribs strong yellow-green (144B); outside of tepals (and buds) white-hairy; spots deep red (185A), on basal part of each tepal; papillae present in throat; nectaries pale yellowish pink (29D); pollen strong brown; stigma light yellow (15D). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 120 × 50-75 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green with a little darker marking towards top, and with 3-6 fls. June.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Dreis Kuliga’ I(b/-)**  
Misspelling of ‘Draskuliga’.

**‘Dresdener Gelbe’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Redbird’

R: G. Thürmer (1980), G: G. Thürmer (1982), N: G. Thürmer (1986), I: G. Thürmer (1986), REG: G. Thürmer (2001)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat reddish; outside vivid yellow (12A), inner tepals with reddish midribs, outer tepals darker; spots absent; nectaries greenish; pollen strong brown (172A). Tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips quite strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 22 mm, glossy. Stems 1.2 m, rather dark green, with 12-15 fls. Early to mid July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030946).)

**‘Dresdener Romanze’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 1981), N: H. Böhm, REG: ICRA (1996)

Fls creamy white. Stems 1.4-1.7 m. Early to mid June.

**‘Dresdner Sommer’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Orange Kandelaber’

R: G. Thürmer (1982), G: G. Thürmer (1983), N: G. Thürmer (1986), I: G. Thürmer (1995), REG: G. Thürmer (2001)

Inside vivid orange (28B); outside strong orange (25A); spots dark red (187A), on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries orange; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not or very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 20 mm. Stems 1.2 m, rather dark, with 10-18 fls. Early to mid July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030333).)

**‘Drew Castle’ I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Hartford’ × rose-pink-flowered, up-facing Asiatic

R: R.A. Prochaska (1988), G: R.A. Prochaska (1990), N: R.A. Prochaska (1990), REG: R.A. Prochaska (1995)

Inside peach, throat white; outside greenish orange; spots few, minute; pollen absent. Fls 60 mm wide; tepals 50 × 20 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, brown, with c.20 fls. Late June to mid July.

**‘Drewitzer Brillant’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Impala’ × seedling AS 12

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N: G. Steinbrück (1995), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1997)

Strong orange-yellow (24B) throughout; spots absent; nectaries grey-white; pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 22 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, pale green, with c.15 fls. Late June to early July.

**‘Drewitzer Chic’ I(b/d)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × Asiatic seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N:

G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1998)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D), throat with a slight green suffusion; spots medium sized, dark red (187B), on basal third of each tepal; nectaries soft green; pollen dark brown; stigma pale yellow. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, rather dark green, with up to 8 fls. Late June to early Aug.

Syn.: ‘Quecksilber’.

**‘Drewitzer Weisse’ I(b/b)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × white-flowered Asiatic seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1990), G: G. Steinbrück (1993), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (1997), REG: G. Steinbrück (1997)

Inside yellowish white (156D), throat pale orange-yellow (159C); outside yellowish white (156D); spots absent; nectaries soft white-green; pollen deep purplish red (61A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, almost black, with 20-25 fls. Mid July.

**‘Dr. George Clark’ I(a/b)**

Misspelling of ‘Doctor George Clark’.

**‘Drika’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Fa Jaap Boon (pre 1984), REG: Fa Jaap Boon (1986)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30B) and gleaming burnt orange; outside strong orange (30D), tepal-edges nasturtium-red; spots tiny, dark brown, in the throat; nectaries brick-red; pollen red-brown (171B). Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with c.13 fls. (Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

**‘Drives Prieciga’ I(a/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Dzivespriecigā’.

**‘Drives Priesida’ I(a/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Dzivespriecigā’.

**‘Drogheda’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × greenish white-flowered, unspotted seedling

R: V. Matthé (1980), G: V. Matthé (1982), N: V. Matthé (1986), REG: V. Matthé (1986)

Fls bright yellow throughout; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen rust-brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, dark green, purplish at base, with 15-20 fls. July.

**‘Dropmore’ IX(a/c)**

See *concolor* ‘Dropmore’.

**'Dropmore Gold' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *dauidii* var. *willmottiae* × unknown  
 R: F.L. Skinner (c. 1951), N: F.L. Skinner  
 Fls golden yellow. Stems 0.6 m. June.  
 (Published in *Skinner's Nursery Cat.*, 1955.)

**'Dropmore Oriole' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Oriole' × *dauidii*? seedling  
 R: F.L. Skinner (c. 1951), N: F.L. Skinner  
 Fls pale orange-yellow. Stems 1.9 m. July.  
 (Published in *Skinner's Nursery Cat.*, 1951.)

**'Druzhba' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Russian Scope' × 'Connecticut King'  
 R: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1982)  
 Fls bright orange; small spots in throat. Stems 0.9 m.

**'Druzhnaja' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Lilian Cummings' × mixed pollen of  
 'Connecticut Queen', 'Connecticut King' & 'Sun Ray'  
 R: V.A. Volkov (c. 1981), N: V.A. Volkov  
 Fls bright orange with a few large spots in the throat;  
 pollen red-brown. Stems 0.9-1 m. July.

**'Dublin' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Darwin'.

**'Dubonet' I(b/d)**

Parentage: 'Talisman' × *pumilum*  
 R: V. Baloun (1982), N: V. Baloun, REG: V. Baloun  
 (1987)  
 Inside orange; outside apricot, midribs pale brown-  
 green; numerous, large, dark red-brown spots on three-  
 quarters of each tepal; nectaries pale orange; pollen  
 orange-brown. Fls 75 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm,  
 slightly twisted. Lvs 100 × 6 mm, dark, slightly glossy  
 green. Stems 0.45 m, slender, dotted dark brown at  
 base, and with c.8 fls. Early July.

***duchartrei* Franch. IX(c/d)**

Inside white, streaked and spotted with purple; outside  
 white, often slightly flushed with purple, green or  
 purplish at base; fls turn reddish or purplish with age;  
 nectaries green, with white-frosted margins; anthers  
 yellow; pollen orange; stigma green. Fls c.50 mm wide,  
 fragrant; tepals up to 55 × 30 mm. Lvs scattered, 50-100  
 × 10-15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6-1 m, sometimes  
 more, green or purplish brown, often white-hairy at lf-  
 bases, with up to 12 fls. July to Aug. W China.  
 Syn.: *farreri*.

**'Duchess' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *amabile* × *L. × maculatum* 'Yellow Purity'  
 R: F.L. Skinner, N: F.L. Skinner  
 Fls vivid orange-yellow (21A), heavily spotted brown. Fls  
 125 mm wide. Stems 0.4 m, with 2-6 fls.

**'Duet' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Sutter's Gold' × *L. × maculatum*) ×  
 'Connecticut King'  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1975), G:

Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1978), N: Bischoff  
 Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1981), I: Bischoff Tulleken  
 Leliecultuur B.V. (1983), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies  
 B.V. (1985)

Inside light greenish yellow (3D), each tepal flamed light  
 yellow (21C); outside light greenish yellow (3D), midribs  
 pale green; nectaries burnt orange; pollen tangerine-  
 orange. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 85 × 42 mm. Lvs  
 scattered, 130 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green,  
 with 11-12 fls. Early June.  
 (Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

**'Duet' I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-  
 Platte Lilies  
 Buds deep rose-pink, opening white with a deep rose-  
 pink centre; very few darker spots. Tepal-margins smooth,  
 tips not recurved. Stems 1-1.2 m. Late June.  
 (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name  
 already used for another lily. Published in *The Lily  
 Gardens Cat.*, 1996/97: 4.)

**DUET VII(b/b-d)**

Trade designation of 'Vlebur'.

**'Duha' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Karát' × mixed pollen of 'Egina' & 'Abu  
 Hassan'  
 R: K. Braun, N: K. Braun, I: K. Braun (1996), REG: K.  
 Braun (1997)  
 Inside red at tepal-tips, yellow in middle section of each  
 tepal, red and yellow in the throat; outside red and  
 yellow, midribs green; scattered, small, brown spots on  
 a third of each tepal; nectaries yellow; pollen cinnamon;  
 stigma red. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 62 × 31 mm, slightly  
 recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, brownish. Lvs scattered,  
 70 × 10 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.7 m, brown. Bulbs  
 white. Early July.

**'Dukát' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Amber Gold' × Bronzino Group  
 R: V. Jošt (1968), N: V. Jošt (1977), I: V. Jošt (1978),  
 REG: V. Jošt (between 1978 and 1981)  
 Fls vivid orange-yellow (23A), tepal-tips vivid orange  
 (28A); spots dark crimson on basal half of tepals; pollen  
 brown. Stems 0.3-0.6 m. Midseason.

**'Duke of Sutherland' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from ? *L. × hollandicum*  
 Fls orange-red, shading to bright yellow. Stems 0.6 m.  
 (Published in *Barr & Sugden Cat.*, 1875.)

**'Duke of Wellington' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from ? *L. × hollandicum*  
 Fls crimson shading to yellow. Stems 0.75 m.  
 (Published in *Barr & Sugden Cat.*, 1875.)

**DULCINEA I(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Dulcinea'.

**'Dulcineja' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Vasarietis (1989), G: J. Vasarietis (1992), N: J. Vasarietis (1995), I: J. Vasarietis (1995), REG: J. Vasarietis (1999)

Inside strong purplish pink (63C), with an indistinct area of very pale red-purple on either side of each nectary, throat strong purplish red (63B); outside light purplish pink (63D); spots tiny, purple, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen brownish orange; stigma greyish brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 82 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 7 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, greyish green, with c.11 fls. Early July. Trade designation: DULCINEA. (Published in *Lilium Balticum Cat.*, 1996. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0023030).)

**'Dunkelherzige Orange' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Gerke (pre 1988), N: H. Gerke, REG: H. Gerke (1990)

Fls orange. Stems 1.1 m, with c.15 fls. July. (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1988.)

**'Dunkirk' I(b/d)**Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* × *dauidii* var. *willmottiae*  
R: F.L. Skinner, N: F.L. Skinner, I: F.L. Skinner (1944) AM 1950

Fls glowing mahogany-red, each tepal with a yellow blotch near nectary; spots small, dark. Stems 0.6-1.2 m. July. (Published in *LYB NALS* 2: 113 (1949).)

**'Dusky' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: selection from Zealandia Group

S: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1966), N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls dark mauve-lavender turning to dusky lavender. Fls and lvs of *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* type. Stems tall.

**'Dusky Chief' II(-/l-)**See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Dusky Chief'.**'Dusky Maid' V(-/l-)**Parentage: *longiflorum* × *formosanum*(Published in *LYB* 13: 15 (1949). Raised in Australia.)**'Dutch Album' IX(b-c/d)**See *speciosum* 'Dutch Album'.**'Dutch Glory' V(b/a)**See *longiflorum* 'Dutch Glory'.**'Dutchman's Gold' VII(-/b)**Parentage: *auratum* × unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1957), G: H.J. &amp; R.L. Strahm (1961), N: R.L. Strahm (1972), I: H.J. &amp; R.L. Strahm (1972), REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1981)

Inside white, each tepal with a vivid yellow (17B) rays; outside white with gold midribs; spots strong orange (24A) along part of ray-edges; nectaries green; pollen

strong reddish orange (31A). Fls 200-225 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 45 mm, pale green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with 5-8 fls. Aug. (Published in Strahm's sales list, 1972.)

**'Dwarf Orange' IX(c/d)**See *pardalinum* 'Dwarf Orange'.**'Dymezaty Korall' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Svetlana' × 'Iolanta'

R: B.P. Guzhavin (1984), N: B.P. Guzhavin

Fls smoky pink with purple spots; pollen brown. Stems 1.4 m, with bulbils. July.

(The seed parent is probably 'Svetlana' of Kireeva.)

**'Dynamico' VIII(a/b)**Parentage: *longiflorum* × (('Golden Coronet' × 'Bingo') × 'Montreux')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)

Inside moderate purplish red (59C) on a pale yellow (8D) ground, basal third of each tepal with less purplish red colouring, throat pale yellow (8D) with strong yellow-green (144C) alongside the hairy nectaries; outside strong purplish red (59D) on a pale yellow (8D) ground, suffused with strong yellow-green (144C) along midribs; dark red (187A) spots on basal part of each tepal; papillae (coloured as the tepal) near the nectaries; pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 190 mm wide, erect; tepals 120 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-1 m, mid green, with c.5 fls. July. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Dynamite' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Star Gazer' × unnamed seedling) × (unnamed seedling × 'Star Gazer')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside strong red (53B) changing to strong purplish red (54A), tepal-edges light purplish pink (63D), throat yellowish white (155D) and light purplish pink (63D); outside of inner tepals light purplish pink (63D), midribs strong purplish red (63B); outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (63A), lighter at edges; spots dark red (59A); papillae yellowish white (155D) and light purplish pink (63D) to dark red (59A); nectaries light yellow-green (145B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma light yellow-green (138D). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 125 × 35-70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 50 mm. Stems 1-1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with c.5-7 fls. July.

**'Dynamo' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × ('Rubinovaia' × 'Destiny')

R: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1983)  
Fls red, with a greenish nectary-star in the centre; spots absent. Stems 0.7 m.

**'Dynasty' VII(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1988), G: Burger & de Blank B.V. (1990), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), I: Burger & de Blank B.V. (1997), REG: Burger & de Blank B.V. (1997)

Inside moderate purplish pink (65A), tepal-tips yellowish white (155B), with a little brilliant greenish yellow (6B) above the nectaries which shades into brilliant/light orange-yellow (23B/C) towards the tip, throat yellowish white (155B); outside light purplish pink (65B), midribs light greenish yellow (4C), tipped strong yellow-green (144B) and with a little strong yellow-green (143B) at the base; spots deep red (60A), on basal half of each tepal; papillae few, yellowish white (155B), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma yellow-green (195D). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6-0.85 m, green with some darker marking, and with 2-4 fls. July.

**'Dyon' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1994)  
Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat light greenish yellow (1C) shading into main tepal colour; outside light greenish yellow (8B) shading to vivid yellow (12A) at tepal-edges, midribs suffused with strong yellow-green (144B) and with narrow lines of moderate reddish brown (175A); spots dark red (187A), in the throat; pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm. Lvs scattered, 150 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, pale green, with c.9 fls.

**'Dzelme' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: *henryi* × *regale*

R: Ā. Zorgevics (1970), G: Ā. Zorgevics (1974), N: Ā. Zorgevics (1975), I: Ā. Zorgevics (1980), REG: Ā. Zorgevics (1987)

Inside creamy apricot, tips and outside light apricot, throat creamy; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 110 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 64 × 6 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with c.8 fls. Late July to mid Aug.

**'Dzeltena Henry' IX(-/d)**

Misspelling of 'Dzeltenais Henrijs'.

**'Dzeltenais Henrijs' IX(-/d)**

See *henryi* 'Dzeltenais Henrijs'.

**'Dzeltenais Sapis' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Monaco' × 'Gran Paradiso'

R: A. Balode (1995), G: A. Balode (1997), N: A. Balode

(2000), REG: A. Balode (2000)

Inside vivid yellow (12A) with a brilliant greenish yellow (1A) centre to the fl.; outside greenish yellow; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen light brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm. Stems 0.9 m, dark green with brown streaks, and with c.5 fls. Mid July.  
(Fls of 'triangular form', with thick tepals. It may be a polyploid.)

**'Dzhanka' I(c/-)**

Parentage: selection from Sapņotāja Group

No further details.

**'Dzimentene' VI(b/a)**

Parentage unknown

Fls pale yellow with greenish midribs. Fls 120-160 × 100-120 mm; tepal-tips slightly recurved. Stems 1 m. July. (Published in *Cvetovodstvo* 2: 21 (1981). Raised in the Baltic Republics before 1979.)

**'Dzintars' I(a/b)**

Parentage: Golden Chalice Group × mixed pollen from Mid-century Group

R: Ā. Zorgevics (1970), G: Ā. Zorgevics (1974), N: Ā. Zorgevics (1975), I: Ā. Zorgevics (1980), REG: Ā. Zorgevics (1987)

Fls bright yellow throughout; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen dark brown. Fls c. 120 mm wide; margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, dark green, with c.5 fls. Mid July.

(This entry replaces the one in *ILR Fifth Supplement*. Published in *Dārzs un Drava* 7 (1986).)

**'Dzirkstele' I(b/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Vasarietis (1988), G: J. Vasarietis (1991), N: J. Vasarietis (1993), I: J. Vasarietis (1993), REG: J. Vasarietis (1998)

Centre of each tepal inside strong orange (24A), shading towards tips, base and margins to vivid reddish orange (32A); outside strong reddish orange (32B); spots absent; nectaries white; pollen brown. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with 7-10 fls. Mid June.

Trade designation: SPARK GLITTER.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Cat.*, 1996.)

**'Dzīvespriecīgā' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Zelta Vainags Group

S: V.P. ŀrehovs (pre 1960), N: V.P. ŀrehovs

Fls golden orange.

(Misspelling: 'Drives Priesidā'; 'Drives Priecīgā'. Published in *LYB* 30: 80 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Dzives Priecīgā' which is also a misspelling. Published correctly in V.D. Grot, *Lilii* (1996).)

**‘Dzives Prieciga’ I(a/-)**  
Misspelling of ‘Dzivespriecigā’.

**‘Dzives Prieks’ I(b/-)**  
Parentage: selection from Vasaras Prieks Group  
S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1956), N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls orange-red.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970).)

**‘E.A. Bowles’ I(a/b)**  
See *L. × maculatum* ‘E.A. Bowles’.

**‘Earliana’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage: ‘Preview’ × ‘Stellar Gleam’  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003),  
REG: B. Mičulka (2003)  
Inside apricot, each tepal with a crimson-red tip, throat  
crimson-red; outside pale apricot-yellow; spots dark  
crimson-red, oval, many, medium sized; papillae white;  
nectaries white-granulated; pollen orange-brown; stigma  
old rose. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, tips  
slightly recurved; pedicels 50 mm long, brownish, thick,  
very hairy. Lvs 70 × 10 mm, slightly glossy. Stems 0.55  
m, pale green, slightly spotted. Early July.

**‘Earlibird’ I(b/-)**  
Parentage: from seed labelled “Preston Hybrids F<sub>2</sub>”  
R: A.J. Porter (c. 1956), N: A.J. Porter  
Fls apricot, with fine dark spots at base. Stems 0.8 m.  
June.  
(Published in *Honeywood Lilies Cat.*, 1956. *Botrytis*-  
resistant)

**‘Earl of Rochester’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage: (‘Gold Urn’ × *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum*  
‘Yellow Tiger’) × unspotted, yellow-flowered *L. ×*  
*hollandicum* hybrid  
R: E. Tesca (pre 1971), N: E. Tesca, REG: E. Tesca  
(1971)  
Fls large, deep yellow; spots absent. Stems 1 m, with 15-  
20 fls. July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 112.)

**‘Earl’s Pleasure’ VII(b-c/b)**  
Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × ‘Joy’  
R: K. Swoszowski-Tran (1993), G: K. Swoszowski-  
Tran (1999), N: K. Swoszowski-Tran (2002), I: K.  
Swoszowski-Tran (2002), REG: K. Swoszowski-Tran  
(2002)  
Inside pink-rose fading to near white at tepal-tips, each  
tepal with a deep magenta red ray; outside pale pink  
to yellowish white; spots and some papillae numerous,  
maroon, raised, on basal half to two-thirds of each tepal;  
nectaries chartreuse-green; pollen brick red; stigma pale  
green. Fls 150 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 110-130  
× 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved.  
Lvs scattered, 140 × 40 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green slightly  
marked purple, with 5-8 fls. Midseason to late.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by  
registrant (WSY 0033599).)

**‘Earl’s Red’ I(b/-)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: E. Tesca, G: E. Tesca, N: R. & H.R. Cocker (1989),  
REG: R. & H.R. Cocker (1989)  
Fls strong red (46A); spots small, inconspicuous, darker  
red, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries strong red  
(46A); pollen bright red. Tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins  
smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm,  
mid green. Stems 1 m, reddish green, with 12-15 fls. July.

**‘Early Autumn’ I(a/-)**  
See note under Early Autumn Group.

**Early Autumn Group I(a/-)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: J. Petruske, N: J. Petruske, REG: J. Petruske (1997)  
Fls yellow over ochre-yellow to orange. Stems 1.2 m. Late  
July to early Aug.  
(Published in European Lily Society sales list, 1996. The  
entry (as a clone) in *ILR Sixteenth Supplement* was based  
on incomplete/erroneous data.)

**‘Early Bird’ II(c/c-d)**  
See *L. × dalhansonii* ‘Early Bird’.

**‘Early Dawn’ I(c/d)**  
Parentage: (‘Maxwill’ × ‘Edna Kean’) F<sub>3</sub> × ‘Primrose  
Lady’  
R: G.W. Darby (c. 1963), N: G.W. Darby  
Fls light yellow and pink blend.

**‘Early Dazzler’ I(a/b)**  
See *L. × maculatum* ‘Early Dazzler’.

**‘Early Forcer’ VII(-/-)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., REG: Fa H.J.A.  
Rooyakkers B.V. (1994)  
Inside greenish white (155C), with a diffuse moderate  
purplish red (58A) flush; outside with a greenish white  
(155C) ground, marked pale greenish yellow (2D) along  
midribs and with a diffuse moderate purplish red flush,  
midribs strong yellow-green (143A) at base and strong  
yellow-green (144B) at top; papillae self-coloured in the  
throat; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma pale  
yellow-green (193B). Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45  
mm. Lvs scattered, 130 × 35 mm. Stems 0.52 m, pale  
green, with c.6 fls.

**‘Early Glory’ IX(b/c)**  
See *auratum* ‘Early Glory’.

**‘Early Radiance’ IX(-/-)**  
See *speciosum* ‘Early Radiance’.

**‘Early Reliance’ IX(b-c/d)**  
See *speciosum* ‘Early Reliance’.

**‘Early Rose’ VII(b/b)**  
Parentage unknown  
Fls pale pink with darker spots, scented. Stems 0.4-0.6 m.



Late June to July.  
(Listed in *Blackdown Lilies Cat.*, spring 1998.)

**'Early Splendor' VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc., N: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1976), I: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1976), REG: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (between 1976 and 1981)

Inside light reddish purple (74C), throat strong purplish red (63A); outside strong purplish red (63A); very lightly spotted in centre; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen strong reddish orange (31A). Tepals 100-125 mm long. Lvs moderate olive-green (146A), elliptic. Stems 0.4 m.

**'Early Sunrise' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Country Tyme' × up-facing, brushmarked, yellow-flowered Asiatic seedling

R: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1982), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1984), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990)

Inside vivid yellow (14B); outside pale yellow (11C); red-brown spots and lines on half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen yellow. Tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, mid green, with 12-15 fls. Midseason.

**'Earth Angel' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: white-flowered *auratum* × gold band *auratum* hybrid

R: L. Woodriff (1973), G: L. Woodriff (1975), N: Bowman Creek Farm (1981)

Inside white, each tepal with a gold ray that fades towards top; outside white and pale yellow; spots many, gold and white, raised; nectaries green; pollen rust-coloured. Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 145 × 65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, green to lavender, with c.10 fls. Early July.

**'Easily' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling E819-2 × seedling 88.22-1

R: World Breeding B.V., N: World Breeding B.V. (2001), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2004)

Inside vivid yellow (9B), lighter towards tepal-tips; outside brilliant yellow/pale greenish yellow (9C/D), greenish at base; spots brown-red; papillae present; nectaries green; filaments pale green; pollen (28B); stigma green with purple spots. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 120-135 × 34-54 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 83-220 × 38-85 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-1.25 m, green, with 2-9 fls. Early to midseason.

(An Orienpet (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096393).)

**'Easter Bonnet' VIII(-/-)**

Parentage: ('Connecticut King' × *longiflorum* 'Slocum's Ace') × mixed pollen of pastel-coloured Asiatics

R: E.A. McRae (1988), G: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1990), N: E.A. McRae (1994), I: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1994), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1994)  
Inside and outside bright buttercup-yellow, throat bright lime-green; traces of spots surrounding the nectary-furrows only; nectaries lime-green; pollen chocolate-brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1 m, soft green. Late June. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Published in *Wayside Cat.*, Autumn 1994.)

**'Easter Bunny' VII(b/b)**

Parentage: *nobilissimum* × *speciosum*

R: R.P.H. Clas, I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1969), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1969)

Fls light purplish pink to pale purplish pink (65B/C), with darker midribs and narrow white tepal-margins widening at tips; green central star surrounded by patch of white; pollen very dark brown. Buds spurred. Fls spicily scented; tepal-margins wavy. Lvs long and wide. Stems 0.6-1.2 m. Early Aug.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 77. Here and in E.A. McRae, *Lilies*, 108 (1998) the seed parent is given as *alexandrae*, which is a syn. of *nobilissimum*.)

**'Easter Early' V(b/a)**

Parentage: *formosanum* var. *pricei* × ? *longiflorum*

R: L. Woodriff (c. 1958), N: L. Woodriff

Fls similar to *longiflorum*, but with brown exterior and fragrance of *formosanum*.

**'Easter Gold' VIII(a/a-b)**

Parentage unknown

Inside deep yellow, throat bronze; outside bronze; pollen deep yellow. Fls scented. Stems 1-1.2 m. Early July.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Published in *New Zealand Lily Soc. Bull.*, July 1996. Probably raised by J.F. McRae.)

**'Easter Joy' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

Fls brilliant orange; spots reddish on basal half of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen reddish. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Stems c.1 m. Midseason. (Raised in Holland before 1980.)

**'Eastern Jewel' VII(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: L.G. Farina, N: L.G. Farina, I: L.G. Farina (1972), REG: L.G. Farina (1973)

Fls white with red spots, and green star in centre. Stems 1.2 m. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 109.)

**'Easter Parade' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Easter Parade'.

**'Ebony' I(c/d)**

Parentage: *amabile* × *davidii*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1963), N: J. de Graaff

Fls dark bronze. Stems 1 m. July.

**'E.C. Butterfield' IX(b/a)**

See *regale* 'E.C. Butterfield'.

**'Echo' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Ambrosia' × brushmarked seedling  
R: T. Wadekamper (1978), G: T. Wadekamper (1980),  
N: T. Wadekamper (1983), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1984),  
REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1984)

Fls vivid orange (28B); small spots and lines on half of each tepal; nectaries frosty white; pollen orange. Tepals 85 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, mid green, with 12-15 fls. June to July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1984.)

**'Eclipse' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: 'Pink Virtuoso' × 'Star Gazer'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1978), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988),  
REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994)

Inside strong purplish red (60D) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, midveins deep red to strong purplish red (60A/B) shading to strong purplish red (60D) at top, tepals variably edged yellowish white (155D), tips yellowish white (155D), throat yellowish white (155D) shading into the rest of the tepal; outside yellowish white (155D) suffused with strong purplish red (60D), midribs pale yellow-green (155A) suffused with strong purplish red (60D), tinged with strong purplish red (60C) at base, tepals variably edged and also tipped yellowish white (155D), outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green (144B); spots dark red (187B), on three-quarters of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169B); stigma dark red. Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 110 × 50 mm. Lvs scattered, 130 × 40 mm. Stems 0.75 m, pale green, with c.4 fls.

**'Eclipse' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Impact' × seedling A-89-82

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., I: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (pre 1998)

Inside and outside brilliant yellow (8A); spots absent; brushmarks moderate red (183C/D); nectaries yellow-green; pollen brownish orange; stigma dark reddish orange (178B). Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 62 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 7 mm. Stems 0.6-1 m, yellow-green, with 6 or more fls. Late June to July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**'Ecstasy' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* 'Splendens' × *wilsonii*

R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1951), N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls apricot; spots absent.

**'Ed' VII(b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Mak B.V., N: Gebr. Mak B.V., REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1993)

Inside greenish white (155C), midveins yellowish white

(155B); outside greenish white (155C), midribs yellowish white (155B) becoming light greenish yellow (5D) towards top and tipped strong yellow-green (145A); spots dark red (59A), on a third of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 60 mm, mid green. Stems 0.43 m, pale green, with c.10 fls.

Syn.: 'Mr Ed'.

**'Edelweiss' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Edelweiss'.

**'Eden' VI(b-c/d)**

Parentage: 'Miriam' × white-flowered Aurelian

R: R. Pappo (1968), G: R. Pappo (1971), N: R. Pappo (1995), I: R. Pappo (1995), REG: R. Pappo (1995)

Inside light yellow to white, throat deep green; outside mostly white with some yellow; spots absent; papillae pronounced, white/yellow; nectaries dark green; filaments green; pollen orange to orange-brown. Fls 100-125 mm wide; tepals 130 × 30-40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.9 m, green with purple markings, and with 6-8 fls. July to Aug.

**'Eden Fire' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling from Stenographer Group × 'Redbird'

R: H. Jacobi, N: H. Jacobi (1974), I: H. Jacobi (1974),  
REG: H. Jacobi (between 1974 and 1981)

Inside deep red (53A); outside vivid red (45C); lightly spotted; nectaries light purplish pink (65B); pollen greyish red (178A). Lvs narrow, dark green. Stems 1.2 m. (Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 5 (1978).)

**'Edit' V(-/-)**

Parentage: derived from *longiflorum*

R: V. Naor (1987), N: V. Naor, REG: V. Naor (1999)

Fls white throughout. Lvs medium length, directed upwards, light green. Stems tall. Early.

**'Edith' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (Hallmark Group × 'Uncle Sam') × 'Connecticut King'

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1972), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1975), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), I: Melridge Inc./Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981)

Inside soft cream; outside cream to soft yellow; spots few, small, black, near centre; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with 8-25 fls. July.

Syn.: 'Aleida'.

**'Edith Cecilia' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Oriole' × seedling 37-538-1

R: C.F. Patterson (c. 1944), N: C.F. Patterson, I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1952)

AM 1955

Fls orange-buff (HCC 507/3), each tepal flushed with begonia (HCC 619/2) at tips, with small, black spots near base. Stems 1 m, with c.18 fls. July.  
(*LYB* 19: 145 (1956) gives the parentage as *cernuum* × *davidii* var. *willmottiae*.)

**‘Edith Lady Londonderry’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*  
Fls creamy white, flushed with pale to deep yellow; anthers chocolate-brown. Lvs 130 × 10 mm. Stems tall. (Printed in *Constable Cat.*, 1950.)

**‘Edith Piaff’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1980), G: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1982), N: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1984), I: Hoffgaard B.V. (1986), REG: Hoffgaard B.V. (1986)  
Inside pink, midveins short, red, tepal-edges yellow, throat blotched orange with dark brown spots; outside pink with pale orange tepal-margins; nectaries brown; pollen light red-brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, rather strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm. Stems 0.8 m, pale green, with c.7 fls.

**var. editorum IX(c/a)**

See *canadense* var. *editorum*.

**‘Edmund L. Klagy’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: ‘T.A. Havemeyer’ × unknown  
R: T. Barry (c. 1941), N: T. Barry  
Vivid orange (28A), lightly spotted reddish brown. Fls large; tepals semi-recurved. Stems 1.9 m. Aug.  
(Misspelling: ‘Edmund L. Klegy’. Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1943.)

**‘Edmund L. Klegy’ VI(-/c)**

Misspelling of ‘Edmund L. Klagy’.

**‘Edna Kean’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Stenographer Group  
S: I. Preston, N: I. Preston (1939)  
Fls between grenadine-red and scarlet, with bay-green spots. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.  
(Published in *LYB* 8: 157 (1939).)

**‘Edvarda’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: D.-V. Škimele (pre 1999), N: D.-V. Škimele  
Fls white, throat yellowish; spots brownish, on basal quarter of each tepal; stigma reddish. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved.

**Egmont Group I(a,b/-)**

Parentage: complex hybrids derived from at least *wilsonii*, diploid *lanCIFolium*, Preston Group, ‘Enchantment’, ‘Grenadier’ (of Chandler) & *bulbiferum* var. *croceum*  
R: F.D. Chambers (early 1950s), N: R.E. Harrison, I: R.E. Harrison  
Fls mostly reds, oranges and orange-yellows. Stems 0.6-1 m. Early.

**‘Egon Becker’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Becker (pre 2000)  
Inside pale yellow; outside darker. Tepal-tips slightly reflexed. Stems 1.5 m. July.  
(Published in ELG sales list, 2000.)

**‘Egypt’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V., REG: Levenslust B.V. (1994)  
Inside yellowish white (155B) suffused with light purple (80D), midveins light yellow (10C) towards the base with narrow lines of moderate purplish red (59C), yellowish white (155B) towards the top, throat yellowish white (155B); outside yellowish white (155B) suffused with light purple (80D), midribs yellowish white (155B) suffused with strong yellow-green (144C) towards top; spots pale greenish yellow/brilliant yellow (10D/13B), in the throat and strong purplish red (59C) spots on basal part of each tepal; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma moderate red (183D). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 95 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 50 mm. Stems 0.48 m, pale green with only a little darker marking, and with c.6 fls.

**‘Eiffel’ VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage: (‘Camaro’ × ‘Montana’) × (*rubellum* × unnamed seedling)  
R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1988), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1991), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1996), REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1997)  
Inside strong purplish red (60D), midveins deep red (60A), lighter towards top, tepal-tips, edges and throat yellowish white (155D); outside strong purplish red (64B) on a paler ground, tepals narrowly edged yellowish white (155D), midribs light yellow-green (150D) shading to strong yellow-green (144B) at top; spots dark red (59A), on two-thirds of each tepal and on the yellowish white (155D) papillae in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish orange/brownish orange (171A/B); stigma dark pink (182C), edged moderate red (183C). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 120 × 45-70 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, with c.7 fls. July to Aug.

**‘Eiforiia’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1991)  
Fls pale apricot-yellow; spots fine, brownish, on centre of each tepal; pollen orange-red. Fls 130-140 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips scarcely recurved. Stems 0.9-1 m, with 10-14 fls. July.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.25 - name too similar to ‘Eiforija’. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 57 (2000).)

**‘Eiforija’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Vasarietis (1989), G: J. Vasarietis (1992), N:

J. Vasarietis (1995), I: J. Vasarietis (1995), REG: J. Vasarietis (1999)

Inside vivid orange-yellow (21A) on basal two-thirds of each tepal, with a sharp transition to the vivid reddish orange (42A) apical third, throat deep reddish purple (77A); outside vivid reddish orange (34A); spots very sparse, tiny, on basal fifth of each tepal; nectaries purplish violet; pollen dark brown; stigma nearly black. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 53 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 7 mm, dark green. Stems 0.4 m, green, with c.5 fls. Mid June.

Trade designation: EUPHORIA.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Cat.*, 1996. Nomenclatural Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0023031).)

#### 'Eilath' VIII(a-b/b)

Parentage: seedling LARS 93-12 × seedling AW 95-7 R; Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside deep red (60A), with a little dark red (59A) along tepal-edges, throat strong purplish red (65C) changing into deep red (60A); outside pale purplish pink (65C) at base, becoming moderate purplish red (58A) at tepal-tips; spots dark red (187A), on inner tepals only; papillae absent; pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma deep purplish red (59B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 120 × 45-60 mm, margins slightly wavy towards tips, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 30 mm. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, green with some darker markings, and with 3-7 fls. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Eileen North' I(c/-)

Parentage: (*lankongense* × 'Edith Cecilia') × ('Cardinal' (Div. I) × (*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × 'Enchantment')) R: C. North (1973), G: SHRI (1975), N: C. North (1985), I: RHS Lily Group (1985), REG: C. North (1986)

Fls deep rose-pink; spots small, darker pink, often around tepal-margins; nectaries pink; pollen dark red. Fls slightly scented; tepals 75 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.85-1 m. Midseason. Allotriploid.

#### 'Eileen Raffill' I(a/-)

See *L. × scottiae* 'Eileen Raffill'.

#### 'E.J. Fallu' I(c/d)

Parentage: *lancifolium* 'Flore Pleno' × *L. × maculatum* 'Wallace'

R: G. Errey (c. 1949), N: G. Errey

Fls pure apricot; spots absent. Fls *lancifolium* shape. (Published in *Ball Cat.*, 1949.)

#### 'Ekabnile' I(c/-)

Parentage: selection from Sapņotāja Group  
No further details.

#### 'Ekabpiliete' I(c/-)

Misspelling of 'Jēkabpiliete'.

#### 'Ekrāns' VI(b-c/b)

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs (pre 1999), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls white with strong yellow on basal third of each tepal, the yellow continuing up the midveins to about halfway; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma pale green. Tepal-margins smooth or very slightly wavy, tips recurved.

#### 'Ekstera' VII(b/c)

Parentage unknown

R: Ē. Ieviņa, G: Ē. Ieviņa, N: Ē. Ieviņa (pre 1997), REG: Liliūm Balticum Association (2004)

Inside white; outside with light yellowish brown to white midribs; papillae white; nectaries greyish green; pollen reddish brown; stigma violet. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 100 × 53 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 30 mm. Stems 0.85 m, green, with 7-8 fls. July to Aug.

#### 'Ekzotika' VI(c/a-b)

Parentage: selection from Gaviles Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (c. 1969), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls pale greenish yellow; pollen orange-brown. Fls 150-160 mm wide, fragrant; tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.

#### 'Elaine' VII(-/c)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Elaine'.

#### 'Elaine Garrad' II(-/-)

Parentage: selection from Port Sunlight Group

S: D.S. Marriott (1977), G: D.S. Marriott (1984), N:

D.S. Marriott (1984), REG: D.S. Marriott (1984)

Inside white, throat green; outside white tinged with purple, midribs green; purple spots on basal half of tepals; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown. Tepals 40 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 50-60 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems over 0.6 m, dark green, purplish at base. June.

#### 'Elaine Llenos' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × ('Rosabelle' × 'Victoria Meyers')

R: N.F. Bieniasz (1979), G: N.F. Bieniasz (1984), N: N.F. Bieniasz (1985), REG: N.F. Bieniasz (1985)

Inside vivid yellow (14B), tepal-tips moderate orange (171D), throat moderate orange (171C); outside moderate orange-yellow (167D) to moderate red (179B) with some green; spots moderate brown (165A), on basal half of tepals; nectaries moderate orange (171D), frosted; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, mid green, with c.20 fls. Midseason.

#### 'Elan' I(a/-)

Parentage: (Sundrop Group × 'Sterling Star') × pink-flowered seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1978), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990)  
Inside vivid yellow (9B), with a blush of vivid orange-yellow (21A), throat vivid yellow-green (154A); outside vivid yellow (9B), flushed with brilliant greenish yellow (1B); spots dark red (187A), on basal half of each tepal; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with 9-11 fls.

**‘Elba’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Boon (pre 1982), N: J. Boon, REG: J. Boon (1983)  
Inside light yellowish pink (27A), midveins light orange (28C), tepal-tips strong pink (48D), edges apricot; outside moderate pink (35D) fading to strong yellowish pink (34D); spots numerous, dark reddish brown, in throat; nectaries rose-pink; pollen burnt red-brown. Stems 0.9 m, with 6-11 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs).

**‘Elbperle’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Enchantment’ × ‘Sonnenkranz’  
R: G. Thürmer (1980), G: G. Thürmer (1981), N: G. Thürmer (1985), I: G. Thürmer (1995), REG: G. Thürmer (2001)  
Inside vivid orange (28A) throughout; outside vivid reddish orange (30A); spots relatively few, dark red (187A), on basal quarter of each tepal (more on inner than on outer tepals); nectaries strong bluish green (127C); pollen deep red (185A). Buds orange-green. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not or slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 18 mm. Stems 0.95 m, rather dark green, with 7-14 fls. Early to mid July.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030341).)

**El Carlen Group I(-/-)**

Parentage: hybrids of ‘Old Hollandicum’  
R: C. Feldmaier, E. Leichliter, L.D. Marshall & F.H. Payne (pre 1977), N: L.D. Marshall, I: Piedmont Gardens, REG: L.D. Marshall (1984)  
Fls in varied colours (mostly red, pink or orange, with some yellow markings). Very early.

**‘El-da-how’ IV(-/-)**

Parentage: selection from Bellingham Group  
S: D. Griffiths, N: D. Griffiths  
(Published in *LYB NALS* 6: 44 (1953), without further details.)

**‘Eldorado’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1973), G: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1975), N: Fa P. Hoff & Zn, I: Fa P. Hoff & Zn, REG: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1983)  
Inside vivid yellow (12A), tepal-edges narrow, reddish brown, tips strong orange (170A), throat with rust-brown

veins; outside vivid reddish orange (34B) fading to brown with a tawny yellow flush; heavily spotted; nectaries light grey-brown; pollen reddish brown. Fls 200 mm wide. Lvs scattered, 160 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, dark, with 7-11 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs).  
Trade designation: FLORENCE.

**‘Eldorado’ I(b-c/-)**

Syn. of ‘Inkagold’.

**‘Electra’ VII(-/d)**

Parentage: (*auratum* × *japonicum*) × (*auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × (*auratum* × *rubellum*))  
R: N.E. Pfeiffer, N: A.D. Rothman (1955)  
Fls white, each tepal with a strong gold ray, and papillae. July to Aug.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *LYB NALS* 10: 121 (1957). May not actually contain *japonicum* and *rubellum*.)

**‘Electra’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* ‘Electra’.

**‘Electric’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Prince Charming’ (Div. I) × ‘Ladykiller’  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1984), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985)  
Inside orange-red, tepal-edges and tips lilac, throat orange-red; outside orange with pink tepal-tips; spots few, dark brown, in the throat and on middle of tepals; nectaries orange; pollen orange-red. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 22 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.10 fls, and bulbils. July.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**‘Electric’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* ‘Electric’.

**‘Elegance’ VI(-/b)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group  
R: F.J. Holmes, N: F.J. Holmes (1975), REG: F.J. Holmes (1975)  
Inside pale yellow (11D) flushed brilliant yellow (14C), midveins green; outside pink and green. Tepals slightly recurved. Stems 1 m. Aug.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 92.)

***elegans* Thunb. I(a/b)**

Syn. of *L. × maculatum*.  
(Included in Div. I because, although originally published as a species, it is a synonym of *L. × maculatum* which is placed in Div. I.)

***elegans* var. *alutaceum* Baker & Dyer I(a/b)**

Syn. of *L. × maculatum* ‘Alutaceum’.

***elegans* var. *atrosanguinum* Baker I(a/b)**

Syn. of *L. × maculatum* 'Atrosanguineum'.

***elegans* var. *batemanniæ* Baker I(a/b)**

Syn. of *L. × maculatum* 'Batemanniæ'.

***elegans* 'Ogon' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Ogon'.

***elegans* 'Orange Glow' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Orange Glow'.

***elegans* var. *pardinum* (T. Moore) Baker IX(a/b)**

Syn. of *wilsonii*.

***elegans* 'Purple Queen' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Purple Queen'.

***elegans* 'Quilp' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Quilp'.

***elegans* 'Red Star' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Red Star'.

***elegans* var. *venustum* (Kunth) Elwes I(a/b)**

Syn. of *L. × maculatum* 'Venustum'.

**'Elegant Choice' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.A. Prochaska (1982), G: R.A. Prochaska (1984), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1991), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1992), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1992)  
Inside pale yellow-green (4D), tepal-tips paler, throat light greenish yellow (4B); spots absent; outside light greenish yellow (4B) and green; pollen yellow/orange. Tepals 95 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.95 m, dark green, with 12-14 fls. Midseason. (Published in *Hartle-Gilman Gardens Cat.*, 1992.)

**'Elegant Crown' VIII(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Sorbonne' × 'Goldina'

R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1996), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1998), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2002), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003)  
Inside deep purplish pink (70C), tepal-margins and tips brilliant greenish yellow (6C), along midveins strong purplish red (60D), throat pale yellow-green (4D); outside deep purplish pink (70C), each tepal yellowish white (155D) at base, margin brilliant yellow (13C), midribs brilliant yellow-green (142B) at top; spots strong purplish red (60D); papillae brilliant greenish yellow (6C); nectaries strong yellow-green (141D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma light purplish pink (63D). Fls 195 mm wide; tepals 115 × 58 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 107 × 21 mm. Stems 0.9-1.2 m, green with dark markings, and with c.5 fls. June. (An Oriental/Asiatic (OA) hybrid.)

**'Elegant Lady' VIII(b-c/a)**

Parentage: *formosanum* var. *pricei* 'Snow Queen' × (tetraploid *longiflorum* 'Gelria' × *rubellum*)

R: CPRO (1994), G: CPRO (1996), N: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging "The Originals" U.A. (2000), I: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging "The Originals" U.A. (2002), REG: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging "The Originals" U.A. (2002)  
Inside light purplish pink/very pale purple (73C/D), base of midveins green changing to pink, throat pink; outside very pale purple (73D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma green. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 150 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm. Stems 0.8 m, green, with 4-10 fls. Early to midseason. (A *longiflorum*/Oriental (LO) hybrid.)

**'Eleganza' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, I: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1999)  
Inside vivid orange-yellow (23A) in basal part, changing to vivid yellow (14A) towards tepal-tips, throat light greenish yellow (1C); outside brilliant yellow (13C), changing to vivid yellow (14A) towards tepal-margins, midribs strong yellow-green (144C), tipped with strong yellow-green (144A); spots dark red (187A) in throat; papillae vivid orange-yellow (23A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143A) and light greenish yellow (1C); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma moderate reddish brown (175A). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 95 × 30-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, green with pale red-brown spots, and with c.7 fls.

Syn.: 'Messina'.

(Originally registered as 'Eleganza' in 1999 but this epithet was never published in *ILR* because it was rejected for a grant of PBR in The Netherlands, and was renamed 'Messina' in the same year (registered and published in *ILR Nineteenth Supplement*). However, the epithet 'Eleganza' was granted Dutch PBR (LEL 1597) in 2003 and so this latter epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**'Elegija' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: ('Tetra White Henry' × white-flowered, tetraploid seedling) × 'Ekzotika'

R: A. Balode (1995), G: A. Balode (1997), N: A. Balode (1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)  
Inside pale yellow-green (4D), with a vivid yellow (14B) centre and greenish midveins, throat dark green; outside greenish yellow; spots absent, but with strong reddish orange (31B) stripes; nectaries light green; pollen bright orange. Fls 160 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 120 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with c.5 fls. Late July. (Disease-resistant.)

**'Elektra' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: ('Heidelberg' × 'Lednice') × 'Heidelberg'  
 R: V. Strasser (1988), G: V. Strasser (1992), N: V. Strasser (1996), REG: V. Strasser (1997)

Inside white, throat yellow; outside green/yellow; nectaries green; pollen brown. Tepals 110 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.8 m, rather dark green, with c.30 fls. Late July.

**'Elektron' I(a-b/b-d)**

Parentage: ('Etienne' × 'Monte Rosa') × (('Parfait' × 'Wattle Bird') × ('Parfait' × 'Twilight'))  
 R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside dull deep rosy crimson; outside pale crimson. midribs green-brown; spots moderately numerous, small, red-brown, on two-fifths of each tepal; nectaries semi-open, crimson-granulated; pollen blackish brown; stigma pale apricot. Fls 80 mm wide; tepals 80 × 36 mm, thick, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 75 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 120 × 14 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.15 m, thick, dark green, with a moderate length infl. Mid June.

**'Elena' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Vasaras Prieks Group  
 S: V.P. ŀrehovs (1964), N: V.P. ŀrehovs  
 Fls red.

Syn.: 'Helēna'.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970).)

**'Elena Egorova' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group × Golden Splendor Group  
 R: V.P. Eremin (c. 1965), N: V.P. Eremin

Fls pale yellow. Stems up to 1.8 m with 10-12 fls. July to Aug.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 77 (1970).)

**'Elena Zalivskaia' VI(-/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Jeļena Zaļivskaja'.

**'Elena Zalivskaya' VI(-/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Jeļena Zaļivskaja'.

**'Elenore Edna' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: R. Simonet & F. Fellner (1974), N: F. Fellner (1977), I: J. Wadkamper & Piedmont Gardens (1978), REG: J. Wadkamper & Piedmont Gardens (1978)

Inside deep wine-red; outside dark; spots inconspicuous; nectaries red; pollen dark brown. Buds turning brilliant red several days before opening. Tepals broad. Lvs dark green. Stems green, c.1 m. Midseason.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 108.)

**'Elf' I(c/d)**

Parentage unknown, but includes *cernuum*

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies, N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1996), REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside lavender pink. Fls slightly scented; tepals rather

narrow, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1-1.2 m with c.9 fls. Mid June.

(Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 2, with colour illustration.)

**'Elfengold' I(b/c)**

Parentage: ('Destiny' × 'Sonnenkranz') × yellow-brown-flowered, brushmarked seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (2001), I: G. Steinbrück (2001), REG: G. Steinbrück (2001)

Inside brilliant orange-yellow (23B), tepal-tips and throat light orange-yellow (22D); outside brilliant orange-yellow (23B); spots numerous, medium sized, deep red (53A) on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries yellowish white (156D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma moderate reddish orange (173B). Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 60 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 15 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.14 fls on long pedicels. Late June.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0028892).)

**'Elfenkönigin' I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1987), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988)

Fls pinkish white; spots absent. Fls 120 mm wide. Stems 1.2 m, with more than 20 fls (including secondaries).

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1987.)

**'Elfenreigen' I(c/-)**

Parentage: *davidii* var. *wilmottiae* × *pumilum*

R: J. Petruske, G: J. Petruske (1969), N: J. Petruske (1980), I: J. Petruske (1982), REG: J. Petruske (1984)

Inside pale yellow (18C), tepal-margins pale orange-yellow (24D), throat pale yellow (18D); outside pale yellow (18C), midribs with a purple overlay; spots few, small, greyed purple, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 60 mm wide; tepals 52 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 74 × 3 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, purple, with c.10 fls. June.

**'Elfenspiegel' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ((*lancifolium* × *L. × maculatum*) × *wilsonii* var. *flavum*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: L. Denkwitz (pre 1980), N: L. Denkwitz, REG: L. Denkwitz (1988)

Fls light yellow (11B), basal part of tepals brown and with a few spots. Stems 1-1.2 m, with up to 25 fls. July to Aug. (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1980.)

**'Elf' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Libuše' × 'Rosita'

R: K. Braun, N: K. Braun, I: K. Braun (1996), REG: K. Braun (1997)

Inside pastel violet, centre of fl. yellow; outside with greenish midribs; spots scattered, small, dark brown on a third of each tepal; pollen cinnamon; stigma dark violet. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 33 mm, not recurved; pedicels 50 mm long, brownish. Lvs scattered, 102 × 11

mm, dull light green. Stems 0.7 m, slightly hairy. Bulbs white. Early July.

**‘Elfros Enticer’ I(c/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Barber (pre 1978), G: J. Barber, N: A.E. Delahey & H.E. Sunley (1999), I: Riverside Gardens (2000), REG: A.E. Delahey (2000)

Inside dark pink (182D) at tepal-tips, midveins dark red (187B), throat strong red (46A); outside moderate purplish red (185C); spots few, dark red (187B), in the throat; nectaries green; pollen dark reddish orange (178B); stigma moderate reddish orange (178C). Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-1 m, mid green, with c.9-10 fls. Late July.

(Included incorrectly in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Barber’s Pink’, which was never intended to be a cv. epithet. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0022564).)

**‘Elgersburg’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Red King’ (Div. I) × unnamed Asiatic hybrid  
R: G. Steinbrück (1990), G: G. Steinbrück (1993), N: G. Steinbrück (2003), I: G. Steinbrück (2004), REG: G. Steinbrück (2004)

Inside strong orange (169C) tinged with red, tepal-tips and throat light purplish pink (63D); outside yellow-orange, midribs green-yellow; spots large, oval, deep purplish red (71A), on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries yellow-orange; pollen moderate red (181A); style soft orange; stigma dark reddish orange (175C). Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 62 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 10 mm. Stems 0.75 m, violet, with c. 12 fls. Early July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096355).)

**‘Elgrado’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside deep purplish red (59B), midveins dark red (59A), throat strong purplish red (59D); outside of outer tepals dark red (59A) with dark red (187B) midveins; outside of inner tepals edged red-purple on a dark red (187B) ground; spots dark red (187A), on a quarter of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries pale purplish pink (65C); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma moderate yellow (161A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 100 × 30-50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm. Stems 0.45-0.65 m, green with darker markings, and with c.4 fls. June.

**‘El Greco’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage: *L. × kewense* ‘White Henry’ × ‘Gold Eagle’  
R: C.K. Kroell (1973), G: W.T. Craig (1977), N: W.T. Craig (1986), I: B & D Lilies, REG: W.T. Craig (1986)

Fls strong orange-yellow (24B); with dense, elongated spots and dark red papillae on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries moderate yellow-green (146B); pollen moderate orange (167B). Tepals 125-130 × 28-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 27 mm, mid to dark green. Stems 1.7 m, green, with 10 or more fls. Mid to late July.

**‘Elinor’ IV(b/a)**

Parentage: (‘Shuksan’ × *parryi*) × (‘Shuksan’ × *parryi*)

R: C.L. Shride (c. 1937), N: C.L. Shride

Very similar to *parryi*.

(Published in *Lilylore* no. 3 (May 1955).)

**‘Elisa’ VI(c/a)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ‘Starlite’

R: J.G. Smith (1981), N: J.G. Smith (1984), I: J.G.

Smith (1984), REG: J.G. Smith (1984)

Inside white, throat deep orange; outside greenish white with a brown overlay; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen brown. Tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.4 fls.

**‘Elise’ I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: A. Weinreich (pre 1985), N: A. Weinreich

Inside cream-white with small red spots and dashes;

pollen brown. Pedicels long. Stems 1.2 m. Mid July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to ‘Elisa’. Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1985.)

**‘Eliška’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: Peters seedling 66-24-1 × ‘Connecticut King’

R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, N:

Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, REG:

Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1994)

Inside rich yellow, tepal-centres apricot; spots dark purple, in the throat. Stamens conspicuously exerted. Fls 105-130 mm wide, flat bowl-shaped; tepals recurved. Lvs 60-80 × 10-13 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, thick, green, with c.14 fls. Mid June.

(Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha, 1992.)

**‘Elista’ I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Helá’ × ((‘Diblík’ × ‘Connecticut King’) × ‘Wattle Bird’)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1996),

REG: B. Mičulka (1996)

Inside pale peach and apricot, tepal-tips and throat paler; outside more whitish, midribs slightly greenish; spots numerous, medium sized, dark brown-crimson, on two-fifths of each tepal; nectaries pale olive-green, finely white-granulated; anthers greenish; pollen yellow (poorly developed); stigma dark crimson. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 85 × 42 mm, slightly recurved (outer more so); pedicels 65 mm long, brown-dotted, with secondary branches. Lvs scattered, 85 × 16 mm, slightly glossy mid green. Stems 0.9 m, brownish at base. Early July.



**'Elite' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (pre 1974), N: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn

Inside vivid orange-yellow (21A), tepal-tips brilliant orange-yellow (21B), throat strong orange (24A); outside strong orange-yellow (24A); heavily spotted dark red (187B) on half of each tepal; nectaries strong orange (24A); pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 85 × 30 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 6 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with c.10 fls. June.

(Published in *Albrecht Hoch Kat.*, 1974/75.)**'Elite' I(a/b)**

Syn. of 'Gibraltar'.

**'Elite' IX(b-c/d)**See *speciosum* 'Elite'.**'Elizabeth' VI(-/-)**Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* × (*sulphureum* × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*)

R: H.F. Comber (pre 1949), N: H.F. Comber

(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 128: 73 (1950).)**'Elizabeth' VII(-/b)**See *L. × parkmanii* 'Elizabeth'.**'Elizabeth Burrows' I(b/-)**Parentage: (*cernuum* × unknown) × 'Red Velvet'

R: L. Meece (1985), G: L. Meece (1988), N: L. Meece (1993), REG: L. Meece (1993)

Inside dark red (187B), throat frosted yellowish white (156D); outside dark purplish pink (186C), midribs green; fls overall with a silver sheen; lightly spotted throughout with dark red (187A); nectaries yellowish white (156D); pollen dark reddish orange (173A). Tepals 60 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 105 mm long. Lvs scattered, 90 × 6 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, brown and green, with c.25 fls. Mid July to mid Aug.

**'Elizabeth Linton' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Lord Melbourne' × unknown

R: G. Errey (c. 1946), N: G. Errey

Fls orange.

(Published in *Ball Cat.*, 1949.)**'Elizabeth Messel' VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: J.E.H. Stooke, N: J.E.H. Stooke

Fls deep cream on orange ground.

(Published in *Constable Cat.*, Spring 1954.)**'Elizabeth's Favorite' VIII(A/-)**Parentage: (*bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *L. × testaceum*) × 'Melody'

R: P.M. Byam (pre 1958), N: P.M. Byam

Fls vivid yellow (13A) to brilliant yellow (13B), tepal-tips

brownish pink.

(Shown as 'Afterglow' by Byam in London in 1958.)

**'Eliza Blake' VII(-/b)**Parentage: ((*auratum* 'Wittei' × 'Cymbeline') × *rubellum*) × *rubellum*

R: G.G. &amp; F.S. Blake (1980), G: G.G. &amp; F.S. Blake (1984), N: F.S. Blake (1987), I: F.S. Blake (1987), REG: F.S. Blake (1987)

Inside white flushed with pale purplish pink (62D), each tepal with a light yellow (10B) ray, shading to brilliant yellow (10A) - depending on the season, tips pale purplish pink (62D), throat white; outside white, midribs shading from brilliant yellow-green (150C) to dark purplish pink (186C); very lightly spotted strong purplish red (63A); nectaries brilliant yellow-green (150C); pollen moderate orange (167B). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 95 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 200 × 60 mm, mid green. Stems 1.8 m, greyish yellow-green (148C), with c.24 fls. Feb. (Australia).

**'E.L. Joerg' I(a/-)**Syn. of *L. × maculatum* 'Leonard Joerg'.**'Elko' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Juliana' × unknown

R: K. Braun, N: K. Braun, I: K. Braun (1992), REG: K. Braun (1993)

Inside bronze, throat violet-bronze; outside bronze; medium-sized bronze dashes on half of each tepal; nectaries bronze; pollen yellow-brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 67 × 23 mm, recurved; pedicels 100 mm long, green, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 120 × 14 mm, dull mid green. Stems 1.2 m, brown and green. Mid July.

**'Elkton' IX(b-c/d)**See *speciosum* 'Elkton'.**'Ellabee' IX(b-c/d)**See *speciosum* 'Ellabee'.**'Elle' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1996), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1996), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (2000), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (2001)

Inside light purplish pink (65B), midveins at base pale yellowish pink (36D); outside light purplish pink (65B); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Fls 180 mm wide, sometimes with up to 9 tepals; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker stripes and spots, and with 3-5 fls (from 12-14 cm bulbs). Early.

**'Ellenai' VI(-/c)**Parentage: *regale* × mixed pollen of *henryi*, *davidii* & *candidum*

R: Research Institute of Pomology &amp; Floriculture (1964), G: S. Dąbrowska (1966), N: S. Dąbrowska (1983), I: Research Institute of Pomology &amp; Floriculture (1983),

REG: Res. Center Var. Agric. Crops (1983)  
Tepal-tips and throat brilliant yellow (12B), midribs tinged green; spots absent; nectaries yellow; pollen pale bronze. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 120 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, grey-green, with 8-13 fls. Mid July.  
(Published in *Owoce, Warzywa, Kwiaty* 23 (13): 18-19 (1983).)

**'Ellender' V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* var. *eximium* 'Creole'.

**'Ellen Field' II(-/-)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Ellen Field'.

**'Ellen Willmott' II(-/-)**

Parentage: presumed to be a seedling of *L. × dalhansonii* 'Marhan'

R: C.G. van Tubergen, N: C.G. van Tubergen

Fls clear orange, spotted red-brown.

(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1904.)

**'Ellen Wilson' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* 'Ellen Wilson'.

**'Elliott's Variety' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Elliott's Variety'.

**'Ellis B. Houfton' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Citronella' × 'Joseph Fletcher'

R: A.D. Harrison (c. 1963), N: A.D. Harrison

Fls clear lemon-yellow, with small spots. Fls 125 mm wide.

**'Elmir' I(b/-)**

Parentage: complex hybrid

R: P.M. Byam (c. 1960), N: RBG, Canada, I: RBG, Canada

Fls clear vivid yellow (12A), throat white; spots minute, red. Stems 1 m.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Elmont' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut Lass' × 'Connecticut Morn'

R: H.O. Beracha, N: H.O. Beracha

Fls yellow, with white throat; spotted.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 43 (1978).)

**'El Moro' I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: Matthé seedling LV15 × 'Luxor'

R: G. Steinbrück (1991), G: G. Steinbrück (1994), N: G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G. Steinbrück (2002)

Inside vivid yellow (14A), midveins strong, cream, tepal-tips pale yellow-green (155A), throat vivid yellow (14A); outside white and yellow-white; spots numerous, small, rounded, strong red (46A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries light yellow-green (150D); filaments light orange-yellow (19A); pollen strong red (46A); style

moderate yellow (161B); stigma light yellowish pink (159A). Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm. Stems 1.1 m, dark green with darker markings, and with c.16 fls. Late June. (El Moro is a fortification in Havana, Cuba and refers to the tower-like nature of the plant. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032247).)

**ELOCUTION I(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Dailruna'.

**'Elodie' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V. (1998), G: (2002), N: Marklily (2001), I: Marklily (2003), REG: Marklily (2003)

Inside pale purplish pink (65D) with some moderate purplish pink (65A) stripes, throat yellowish white (155D); outside moderate purplish pink (65A), midribs light purplish pink (65B) flushed with moderate yellow green (147D) at top; spots dark red (59A), large; papillae absent; nectaries moderate yellow green (143D); pollen absent; stigma strong purplish red (61B). Fls double, 175 mm wide; tepals 90 × 46 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved, narrow, elongated. Lvs 140 × 16 mm. Stems 1-1.4 m, dark, with c.7 fls. June.

**'Eloise' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × unnamed seedling  
R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1977), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1979), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1984), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1984), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1985)

Inside vivid orange (28A), tepal-edges persimmon-orange, throat shaded burnt orange; outside marigold-orange; spots few, tiny, dark brown, in the throat; nectaries burnt orange; pollen dark brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.75 m, dark, with 10-14 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). July.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

**'Elora' I(b/-)**

Parentage: complex hybrid from many generations of Byam crosses

R: P.M. Byam, N: RBG, Canada (1971), I: RBG, Canada (1971), REG: (1971)

Inside vivid reddish orange (34A); outside with slight brownish flush, midribs greenish; slightly spotted. Tepals slightly reflexed. Stems 1.2-1.5 m.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 112.)

**'El Paso' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut Yankee' × 'Firebird'

R: F. Ewald (pre 1981), N: F. Ewald, REG: F. Ewald (1988)

Fls vivid orange; spots absent. Stems 1.3 m, with up to 15 fls. Early to mid July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1983. It is not known which 'Firebird' is the pollen parent.)

**'Elsa' VI(-/a)**

See *L. × aurelianense* 'Elsa'.

**'Elsa II' VI(-/a)**

See *L. × aurelianense* 'Elsa II'.

**'Elsie' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: ('Duet' × 'Unique') × 'Unique'

R: G.R. Meyer (1993), G: G.R. Meyer (1995), N: G.R. Meyer (1995), REG: G.R. Meyer (2001)

Inside pale yellow (158B), throat light purplish pink (63D); outside strong purplish red (63A); spots many, light purplish pink (63D); nectaries grey/white; pollen red (179). Tepals 70 × 30-35 mm, margins smooth. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm. Stems 1.05 m, dark green, with c.20 fls. Early to mid July.

(It is not known whether the seed parent is 'Duet' of Bischoff Tulleken or of Columbia-Platte.)

**'El Toro' VII(-/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1957), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1961), N: R.L. Strahm (1969), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1969), REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1981)

Inside moderate red (47A), tepal-tips white, throat green; outside reddish; spots moderate red (47A) around centre and outer edges of tepals; nectaries green; pollen strong brown (172A). Fls c.170 mm wide, scented; tepals c.90 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly reflexed. Lvs scattered, c.170 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, dark red, with 15 or more fls. Aug.

(Published in Strahm's sales sheet, 1969.)

**'Elvie Coltman' VII(b/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Elvie Coltman'.

**'Elvin's Son' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Thyra'. No further details.

**'Elvira' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Jautrie Bèrni Group

S: V.P. Örehovs, N: V.P. Örehovs

Fls orange.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970).)

**'Elvis' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Redstart' × 'Connecticut King'

R: W. Peryt (1985), G: W. Peryt (1987), N: W. Peryt (1990), I: W. Peryt (1990), REG: W. Peryt (1990)

Inside deep red (53A), throat dark red (59A); outside vivid red (45B); spots absent; nectaries dark yellowish green (189A); pollen light brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green with dark red-brown veins, and with 8-12 fls. July.

**'Elysée' VII(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Trior Lelie B.V. (pre 1991)

Inside moderate purplish pink (62B), throat yellowish

white (155B), midveins flushed with pale greenish yellow (2D) on basal part; outside with a moderate/light purplish pink (62B/C) flush on a yellowish white (155B) ground, midribs light greenish yellow (5D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); spots deep purplish red (59B); pollen strong orange (169C); stigma pale yellow-green (196C) with deep reddish purple (77A) spots. Fls 320 mm wide; tepals 170 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 47 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.5 fls.

('Elysée' was granted Dutch PBR (LEL 739) in 1991, but has not been registered.)

**'Elysian' II(b/c)**

Parentage: F<sub>2</sub> of 'Glacier' × (white-flowered seedling × unnamed hybrid)

R: J.C. Ericksen, G: J.C. Ericksen (1989), N: J.C. Ericksen, REG: J.C. Ericksen (1991)

Outside frosty white, throat tinged with pink; outside tinged with pink; spots small, sparse, carmine-pink; nectaries pinkish white; pollen yellow. Fls 55 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 150 × 75 mm, pale green. Stems c.1 m, pale green. Mid July.

**'E-mail' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ('Star Gazer' × unnamed seedling) × 'Kissproof'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003)

Inside deep red (60A), tepal-margins, tips and throat yellowish white (155D), above nectaries and along midveins dark red (59A); outside the outer tepal strong purplish red (59D) with whitish spots, midribs strong yellow-green (145A) at base, strong yellow-green (144A) at top, inner tepals moderate purplish pink (66D) with whitish spots; spots and papillae dark red (59A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma light greenish grey (188C). Fls 215 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 40 mm, green. Stems 1.1 m, light green, with 7 fls. July.

**'Embarrassment' I(b-c/c)**

Parentage: *L. × scottiae* × unnamed hybrid

R: R. Simonet, N: A.J. Porter (1974), I: A.J. Porter (1975), REG: A.J. Porter (1975)

Inside strong purplish red (54A); outside deep purplish pink (54B); spots dark red-purple; nectaries light yellow (10C); pollen moderate reddish orange (178C). Lvs yellow-green. Stems 1.2 m, with up to 50 fls. July. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 92.)

**'Emberglow' VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: J.S. Yeates ?, N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (1963)

Inside vivid red (52A), deeper above nectaries, extending over tepal to narrow white border; spots darker; nectaries

green, edged with yellow. Fls 230 mm wide, *auratum* type. Lvs *auratum* type. Stems 1-1.9 m.

**‘Embers’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* type lily × *L. × maculatum*

R: E.J. Kelley (c. 1966), N: E.J. Kelley

Inside pale orange, tepal-tips reddish; outside burnt orange; spots black. Stems 0.4 m, with c.12 fls, and with bulbils.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 6 (1978).)

**‘Emblema’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1994)

Fls deep carmine, creamy white towards base; spots purple-brown. Fls 130-140 mm wide. Stems 0.8-1 m, with 15-28 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 61 (2000).)

**Emerald Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: ‘Green Dragon’ × ‘Goliath’

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1957), N: J. de Graaff

Inside white with green-yellow shading; outside pod-green (HCC 061/1). Stems 1.2 m. July.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat., Supplement*, 1958.

Included in *ILR* (1982) as Emerald grex.)

**‘Emerald Beauty’ VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × Green Magic Group

R: K. Paszyńska (1984), G: K. Paszyńska (1988), N: K. Paszyńska (1992), I: K. Paszyńska (1992), REG: K. Paszyńska (1992)

Inside white, throat green; outside greenish, suffused with pink; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen light brown. Fls 140 mm wide, wide open, strongly scented; tepals 120 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with 6-8 fls in a crown-like head. Early July.

**‘Emerald Isle’ VI(a/b)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group × *leucanthum*

R: J. de Graaff (pre 1957), N: J. de Graaff, I: C.A. Best (1958)

Fls emerald-green. Tepal-tips recurved.

(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1958. Offered as both a clone and a Group by Oregon Bulb Farms in 1964/65.)

**Emerald Isle Group Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Maidenhair’ and ‘Sea Siren’, both raised by D.F. McPherson. No further details.

**‘Emerald Lake’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.D. Holloway (1993), G: M.D. Holloway (1995), N: M.D. Holloway (1995), I: M.D. Holloway (1996), REG: M.D. Holloway (1996)

Inside lime-green with a slight golden tinge at the widest part of each tepal and a fine gold line around outer tepals, throat dark green; outside green suffused brown at base;

spots absent; nectaries dark green; pollen absent. Fls 135 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 67 × 31 mm, margins smooth, tips becoming strongly recurved; pedicels with secondary and tertiary buds. Lvs scattered, 132 × 22 mm, mid green. Stems 1.35 m, brownish, with c.25 fls. Early July to mid Aug.

**‘Emilie’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Rangoon’ self-pollinated

G: H. Larsen (1979), N: H. Larsen (1986), I: H. Larsen,

REG: H. Larsen (1987)

Fls brilliant yellow (20A); spots many, heavy, greyish brown (166A), on half of each tepal; nectaries brilliant yellow (20A); pollen orange. Tepals 100 × 38 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, dark, with c.5 fls. Early Aug.

(Seed from the RHS Lily Group; introduced under no. ST26.)

**‘Emilia’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1994)

Fls golden yellow, almost unspotted. Fls 120-130 mm wide. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.8-0.9 m. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 57 (2000).)

**‘Emily Harrison’ II(-/d)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* ‘Emily Harrison’.

**‘Emily Louise’ VII(-/b-c)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanni* × unknown) × unknown

R: R.F. Nelson (pre 1960), G: R.F. Nelson (1969), N: R.F. Nelson, I: R.F. Nelson (c. 1973), REG: R.F. Nelson (1973)

Fls vivid purplish red (57C), fading to white at tepal-edges; spots moderate purplish red (58A); pollen light brown; stigma purple. Lvs white-veined. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 109.)

**‘Eminence’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (Tesca seedling 6 × ‘Sunrise’) × ‘Willow Wood’

R: J. Wadkamper (1978), N: J. Wadkamper (1984), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1984), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1984)

Fls brilliant yellow (13B); spots and brushmarks prominent, brown; nectaries frosty yellow; pollen light brown. Tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with c.12 fls. July.

**‘Emír’ VIII(b-c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Longida’ × (‘Gran Paradiso’ × ‘Puchanta’)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2005), REG: B. Mičulka (2005)

Inside orange, tepal-tips and throat paler; outside pale orange; spots brown, oblong, moderately numerous, on half of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; pollen orange-brown; stigma brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 95 × 43 mm, very recurved, margins slightly wavy; pedicels

60 mm long, very thick, brown-dotted, with tertiary buds. Lvs scattered, 145 × 17 mm, mid green. Stems 1.05 m, thick, dark green with brown dots. Early July. Tetraploid.

**‘Emma’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Boon (pre 1982), N: J. Boon, REG: J. Boon (1983)  
Inside brilliant orange (29A), throat strong orange (30D); outside light orange (28D), with slight orange tepal-edges; spots small, brown, in the throat; pollen dark reddish brown.

**‘Emotions’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1992), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1998), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (2000), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (2001)

Inside and outside vivid red (45A) changing to vivid reddish orange (34A) towards tepal-tips; spots and papillae present; nectaries purple; stigma and pollen red-brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 20 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with 3-5 fls (from 12-14 cm bulbs). Midseason.

**‘Empire Group’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered *lancifolium* seedling × unknown

R: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1964), N: J.C. Ericksen, REG: J.C. Ericksen (1975)

Fls light yellow to near cream, some with a few spots. Fls large, with wide tepals. Stems to over 1.5 m. July. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 92.)

**‘Empire Builder’ VI(-/b)**

Parentage: Silver Sunburst Group × unknown

R: unknown (1988), G: S.R. Kaul (1991), N: S.R. Kaul (1997), I: S.R. Kaul (1997), REG: S.R. Kaul (1997)

Inside white shading to brilliant yellow in the centre, throat brilliant deep yellow; outside white, tinged with yellow, midribs tinged with lavender; nectaries deep yellow fading outwards to white; pollen golden orange; stigma tan. Fls c.185 mm wide; tepals 170 × 37-65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, outer tepal-tips strongly recurved, inner tepals slightly recurved as well as being curled and twisted laterally. Lvs scattered, 175 × 17.5 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, mid green, with 6-10 fls. Midseason.

**‘Empress of China’ VI(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Empress of China’.

**‘Empress of India’ VII(b/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Empress of India’.

**‘Empress of Japan’ VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Empress of Japan’.

**‘Empress of Mars’ VII(-/-)**

Parentage: selection from Atomic Group

S: L. Woodriff (c. 1958), N: L. Woodriff  
Fls blood-red, with white tepal-tips. Stems 1.2 m. Aug.

**‘Emsweller’s Special Select’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Emsweller’s Special Select’.

**‘Enchanted Evening’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: pink-flowered *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* hybrid seedling × pink-flowered *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* hybrid seedling

R: G.M. Chandler (1951), G: G.M. Chandler (1954), N: G.M. Chandler, I: G.M. Chandler (1960), REG: G.M. Chandler (1961)

Inside white, flushed pink from edge to half tepal, centre yellow. Fls 160 mm wide. Lvs *regale* type. Stems 1.2 m.

**‘Enchantment’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from Mid-century Group

S: J. de Graaff (1941), N: J. de Graaff (1949), I: J. de Graaff (1949)

Fls vivid reddish orange (30A), finely spotted deepest red-black. Tepals 90 × 25-32 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 0.9-1 m, with 10-17 fls. June to July. (Published in *LYB NALS* 1: 106 (1947/48).)

**‘Enchantress’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* ‘Enchantress’.

**‘Encore’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Kopua’ × ‘Chinook’

R: W.H. McLaren (1975), G: W.H. McLaren (1977), N: W.H. McLaren (1980), REG: W.H. McLaren (1980)

Inside vivid yellowish orange (39C); outside the outer tepals with a green knob at tip; spots small, dark purple (79B), at centre extending to sparse dashes near basal tepal-margins; nectaries grey-cream; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A). Fls 120-130 mm wide; tepals 90 × 32 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, greyish reddish brown (200B) with slight green mottling, and with 4-5 fls. Late.

**‘Encounter’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (‘Sterling Star’ × ‘Connecticut King’) × ‘Gran Paradiso’

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)

Inside strong reddish brown (169A) and vivid reddish orange (32A), throat orange; outside of inner tepals coloured as inside; spots absent; nectaries orange; pollen red-brown; stigma purplish red. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, glossy green. Stems 0.9 m, with dark stripes and spots, and with c.8 fls. Early to midseason.

**‘Endeavor’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × (*leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* ‘Unicolor’ × ‘Golden Wonder’) F<sub>2</sub>

R: E.A. McRae (1970), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1973), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983), I: Oregon

Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1984)

Inside tepal-tips soft orange, throat medium orange; outside medium orange; spots usually absent; brushmarks bright red, sometimes with associated spots; nectaries green; pollen soft golden orange. Tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20 mm, pale green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with 6-30 fls. Mid to late June.  
(Misspelling: 'Endeavour'.)

**'Endeavour'** I(a/-)  
Misspelling of 'Endeavor'.

**'Endios'** VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals deep/strong purplish pink (68A/B), margins strong reddish purple (70B), pale greenish yellow (2D) along midvein in basal two-thirds of each tepal, strong purplish red (63B) towards top, outer tepals strong purplish red (63B), margins (64C), pale greenish yellow (2D) along midvein for up to basal two-thirds of each tepal, throat yellowish white (155B); outside with inner tepals deep/strong purplish pink (68A/B), basal third of each tepal yellowish white (155D), margins moderate purplish red (64A), midribs strong purplish red (64B) on moderate yellow (162A) ground, strong yellow-green (144C) at top; outer tepals moderate/strong purplish red (63A/B), margins strong purplish red (64B), area next to midribs in basal sixth yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base changing into moderate purplish red (63A) on moderate yellow (162A) ground, strong yellow-green (144A) at top; spots absent; papillae brilliant greenish yellow (5A), strong purplish red (63B) and pale greenish yellow (2D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma moderate yellow-green (138B). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 130 × 60-80 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160-210 × 40-65 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with c.4 fls.  
(Fl. colour becomes paler with age.)

**'Energia'** VI(-/a)  
Misspelling of 'Energija'.

**'Energija'** VI(-/a)

Parentage: *henryi* × *Aurelians*

R: V.P. Orehovs (1966), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls white, flushed with cream-pink, and with an orange throat; pollen orange-red. Fls c.150 mm wide. Lvs scattered. Stems up to 2 m. Aug.

(Included in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as 'Energia' which is a misspelling.)

**'Eng'** I(b/-)

Parentage unknown

R: E.H. Doerr?, N: E.H. Doerr, I: Hartle-Gilman

Gardens (1994), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1994)  
Inside deep pink (185D), tepal-tips strong pink (54C), throat with a yellow flush; outside green over pink; spots small, dark maroon, in centre half of each tepal; nectaries white, with raised papillae; pollen dark maroon. Tepals 90 × 25-36 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels held at 45 degrees, with occasional secondaries on lower pedicels. Lvs scattered, 102 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.8 m, greyed green, with 12-15 fls. Midseason.  
(Published in *Hartle-Gilman Gardens Cat.*, 1994. The epithet is a contraction of *everything*.)

**'Enortic'** I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Aureola' × ('Connecticut Lass' × Panamint Group)

R: A. Rech (pre 1982), N: A. Rech, REG: A. Rech (1988)  
Fls greenish yellow. Stems 0.9 m, the fls occupying about half the total height. Mid July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1982.)

**'Enrosadira'** VII(a-b/-)

Parentage unknown

REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside strong purplish pink (68B), midveins white at base; outside strong purplish pink (68B); spots and papillae present; nectaries light green; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins strongly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems of medium height, with reddish markings. Very early to early.

**'Ensor'** VII(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals dark/moderate purplish pink (186C/D), midveins deep purplish pink (68A), outer tepals very light purple (75C), dark purplish pink (186C) towards margins, light purple (75A) along midveins, throat yellowish white (155D); outside with inner tepals dark/moderate purplish pink (186C/D), very pale purple (69A) towards margins, yellowish white (155D) at base, midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, changing upwards to moderate purplish red (186B), outer tepals dark/moderate purplish pink (186C/D), with a moderate purplish red (186B) stripe along midribs, base of midribs strong yellow-green (144B) changing into yellowish white (155D), dark greenish yellow (152D) at top; spots absent; papillae pale purplish pink (65D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen brownish orange (171B); stigma yellowish white (196D). Fls 250 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 155 × 60-85 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 57 mm. Stems 1.1-1.25 m, green with darker markings, with c.3 fls.

**'Enterprise'** VII(-/d)  
See *L. × parkmanii* 'Enterprise'.

**'Enticing'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Connecticut Queen' × ('Connecticut King' × 'Royal Sovereign')

R: E.A. McRae (1974), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985)

Fls soft ivory-yellow throughout; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen soft yellow/gold. Fls musk-scented; tepals 50 × 20-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60-80 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, light green, with 10-40 fls. Early to mid June.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Retail Cat.*, 1985.)

#### 'Envy' VI(-/b)

Parentage: 'Lime On' × greenish-flowered seedling from *L. × kewense* 'White Henry'

R: D.K. Kölli (1985), G: D.K. Kölli (1988), N: D.K. Kölli (1989), REG: D.K. Kölli (1994)

Inside ivory-white, blending to white at tepal-tips, throat suffused with chartreuse-green, the green external midribs show through on inner tepals and suffuse light green onto outer tepals, outer tepals also with yellowish margins; outside ivory-white, green along midribs, with ruddy streaking; spots absent; nectaries deep green; pollen rust-orange. Fls to 202 mm wide, with a *Syringa* (lilac) scent; tepals 136 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 112 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems c. 1 m, mid green flecked with black, with ruddy black lf-axils, and with up to at least 5-7 fls. Fruit-capsules to 95 mm long, ribs keeled and ruffled. Late July.

#### 'Eos' VII(-/l)

Parentage: *auratum* (dwarf form) × *rubellum*

R: van Egmond B.V. (1979), G: van Egmond B.V. (1982), N: van Egmond B.V. (1987), REG: van Egmond B.V. (1988)

Inside greenish white (155C), midveins light greenish yellow (8B/C); outside greenish white (155C), outer tepals flushed with pale yellow-green (4D); spots dark red (187B), on the whole of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169D). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 85 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems with c.3 fls.

#### 'Epifanija' I(b-c/d)

Parentage: 'Nata' × mixed pollen from Tango Group  
R: D.-V. Škimele (1991), G: D.-V. Škimele (1994), N: D.-V. Škimele (1997), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2004)

Inside dark purplish pink with dark brownish marbling on half of each tepal; outside purplish pink, midribs green; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma dark red-brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 50 × 8 mm. Stems 0.85 m, dark green, with c.14 fls. Mid July. (Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 1998.)

#### 'Equinox' I(a/b-c)

Parentage: seedling AM 96-01 × seedling RS 93-18  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside strong purplish red (63A), throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside strong purplish red (63A), tepal-

margins moderate purplish red (58A), midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base and top, outer tepals paler; spots and papillae absent; nectaries moderate yellow-green (137C); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma yellowish white (155D), strong purplish red (60B) at edge. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 105 × 40-50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 23 mm. Stems 1.05-1.5 m, green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls.

#### 'Erabu' V(-/a)

See *longiflorum* var. *nobile* 'Erabu'.

#### 'Erabu-no-hikari' V(-/a)

See *longiflorum* 'Erabu no Hikari'.

#### 'Erasmus' VII(-/b)

Parentage: seedling 529 × seedling 99

R: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1994)

Inside yellowish white (155D) with a pale suffusion of moderate purplish red (58A), the apical quarter of each tepal edged with moderate purplish red (58A), midveins deep red (53A,60A) for 23 mm of their length; outside yellowish white (155D) with a very pale suffusion of moderate purplish red (58A), tepal-tips yellowish white (155D), the outer tepals stronger coloured and with less white at tips, midribs dark at the base and close to brilliant greenish yellow (151D) at the top; spots and papillae deep red (60A), on basal part of (mainly) inner tepals; pollen strong orange (25A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 115 × 45 mm. Lvs scattered, 140 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, pale green, with c.6 fls.

#### 'Erato' IX(b-c/d)

See *speciosum* 'Erato'.

#### 'Ercolano' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling N 66 × seedling G 90-05

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins strong yellow-green (142A) from above nectaries for a third of each tepal, throat light yellow-green (145C); outside greenish white (155C), midribs deep red (185A) for up to a quarter of outer tepals; spots few, in the throat; papillae absent; nectaries white-hairy; pollen brownish orange (165B); stigma moderate red (179B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 125 × 60 mm, margins smooth or wavy, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 195 × 15 mm. Stems 1.15 m, green with dark markings below, and with 4-7 fls. (*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Erebus' VII(-/b)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Erebus'.

**‘Erect’ I(a/-)**

Included in *ILR* (1982) - error for *L. × hollandicum* ‘Erectum’.

**‘Erectum’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* ‘Erectum’.

**‘Erectum’ IX(a/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Erectum’.

**‘Erfordia’ VIII(-/-)**

Parentage: *sargentiae* × ‘Black Beauty’

R: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1986), G: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1989), N: W. Reiser (1994), REG: Institut für Gemüse- und Zierpflanzenbau Grossbeeren Erfurt (1994)

Inside moderate purplish red (59C), tepal-margins and tips white, throat brilliant to vivid yellow-green (154B/A); outside white suffused with strong purplish red (63B); papillae dark red; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen red-brown. Fls 105 mm wide, scented; tepals 100-105 × 25-35 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120-160 × 20-24 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with c.15 fls. July.

**‘Eric’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: dark red-flowered Fellner seedling × ‘Black Bear’

R: H.R. & R. Cocker (1980), G: H.R. & R. Cocker (1996), N: H.R. & R. Cocker (1996), REG: H.R. & R. Cocker (1996)

Inside dark red (187A), to dark red (187C) at tepal-tips; outside similarly coloured; spots scattered, small, darker, on basal half of each tepal; pollen dark red (183B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 74 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 25 mm, dark and very glossy green. Stems 1 m, dark green. July.

**‘Eric Mayell’ IV(-/-)**

Parentage: complex hybrid

R: E. Mayell, N: E. Mayell  
AM 1967

Fls light yellowish pink (26D) flushed with strong orange (24A), overlaid from mid tepal to tip with a colour between strong red (39A) and deep yellowish pink (47C); spots of near deep red (53A), on basal half of tepals.

**‘Eridanus’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered seedling × ‘Cabaret’

R: V. Matthé (1984), G: V. Matthé (1986), N: V. Matthé (1990), REG: V. Matthé (1990)

Fls vivid yellow (9A), throat brilliant yellow-green (154B); each tepal with a heavy, sharply defined, more-or-less triangular, dark red (187A) brushmark, below which are numerous, dark red (187A) spots; nectaries frosted yellow-green; pollen dark brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 60 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, mid green, with c.6 fls. July.

**‘Erika’ VII(b-c/b)**

Misspelling of ‘Ērika’.

**‘Ērika’ VII(b-c/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Ē. Ievina (1991), G: Ē. Ievina (1995), N: R. Krūmiņš (2001), REG: Liliūm Balticum Association (2004)

Inside white; outside white with brown midribs; papillae white, on half of each tepal; pollen light brown; stigma violet. Fls to 240 mm wide, scented; tepals 145 × 65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, to 200 × 70 mm. Stems 1.3-1.4 m, green, with 12-14 fls. July to Aug.

(Included in *ILR Twenty-third Supplement* as ‘Erika’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Erin’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Melody’ × (‘Melody’ × ‘Symphony’)

R: P.M. Byam (c. 1958), N: P.M. Byam

Fls brilliant greenish yellow (6C). Tepal-tips recurved. (Published in *JRHS* 83: 67 (1958).)

**‘Erin Lee’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: B.G. Hayler, G: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler (1983), I: B.G. Hayler (1983), REG: B.G. Hayler (1983)

Inside strong purplish pink (55B), tepal-tips pale purplish pink (55C), throat white; outside pale pink. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.7 m, with c.12 fls. Jan. (Australia).

**‘Erlangen’ I(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: F. Köhlein (pre 1979), N: F. Köhlein, REG: F. Köhlein (1988)

Fls chrome-yellow, spotted. Stems 1 m, with up to 40 fls. Early July. (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1983.)

**‘Erlina’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Bulgaria’ × brushmarked seedling

R: D.-V. Škimele (1991), G: D.-V. Škimele (1993), N: D.-V. Škimele (1996), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2001)

Inside dark red, with darker, narrow rays, throat dark red; outside dark red, midribs brown; spots black, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen brownish red; stigma black. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm. Stems 1.4 m, reddish brown, with c.11 fls. Early July.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 1998.)

**‘Erlkönig’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Rubinstern’ × Asiatic seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1990), G: G. Steinbrück (1993), N: G. Steinbrück (2001), I: G. Steinbrück (2001), REG: G. Steinbrück (2001)

Inside bright deep red (53B); outside bright deep red (53A), midribs greenish yellow; spots few, medium sized, black-brown, in centre of fl.; nectaries violet, white-



hoary; filaments long; pollen moderate red (184B); stigma strong orange (169B) on a similarly coloured style. Fls large (for an Asiatic), 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, numerous, 110 × 17 mm. Stems 1.05 m, pale green, with c.14 fls. Early July.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0028903).)

#### 'Erna' VII(-/-)

Parentage unknown

R: R. Krūmiņš (1997), G: R. Krūmiņš (2000), N: R. Krūmiņš (2003), REG: Liliūm Balticum Association (2004)

Inside light violet-pink, midveins dark violet-pink, each tepal with white tip and margin; outside brownish pink, midribs brown to green; spots cherry-red, on half of each tepal; pollen reddish brown; stigma grey-green. Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 145 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, up to 220 × 75 mm. Stems 1 m, with 7-9 fls. Early Aug.  
(Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 2003.)

#### 'Ernie Gibson' I(a/d)

Parentage: *L. × maculatum* 'Wallacei' × *lancifolium*

R: G. Errey, N: G. Errey

Fls cadmium-yellow; spots absent. Fls *lancifolium* type. Stems 1.2 m.

(Published in *LYB* 11: 81 (1947).)

#### 'Eroica' I(a/b-c)

Parentage: yellow-white-flowered Asiatic seedling × 'Berliner Morgan'

R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (1999)

Inside yellowish white (155D); outside white, midribs strong orange-red; spots and brushmark lines many, medium sized, strong reddish orange (34C), on half of each tepal; anthers large, held well clear of fl. on long filaments; pollen deep purplish red (61A); stigma light yellow-green (145B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 17 mm. Stems 1 m, dark green, with up to 26 fls on long pedicels in a pyramidal infl. Mid July.

#### 'Eros' I(c/d)

Parentage: (*lankongense* × *davidii*) × complex hybrid involving 'Redbird', 'Citronella', 'Destiny' & *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum*

R: C. North (pre 1976), N: C. North, I: Lingarden Ltd & Grampian Growers Ltd, REG: C. North (1977)

Fls bright pink, scented; spots dark; pollen absent. Stems 1 m, with c.25 fls. Early July. Sterile triploid.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 77.)

#### 'Erotika' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1986), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988)  
Fls bright red. Stems 1 m. Early July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1986.)

#### 'Erroll Garner' VII(-/b)

Parentage: 'Perugia' × unnamed seedling

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)

Inside strong purplish pink (68B/73B), midveins light greenish yellow (8B) on basal part of each tepal, throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside light purplish pink (65B), midribs brilliant yellow-green (150B); spots dark red (59B), on basal half of each tepal; pollen dark reddish orange to brownish orange (172B/C). Fls 215 mm wide; tepals 105 × 53 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, green, with c.12 fls. May (under glass).

#### 'Erskine' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Apricot Pie' × 'Candace'

R: M.D. Holloway (1992), G: M.D. Holloway (1993), N: M.D. Holloway (1995), I: M.D. Holloway (1995), REG: M.D. Holloway (1995)

Inside red-orange at centre of fl., shading to bright orange at tepal-tips and with a golden orange line on the second quarter of outer tepals, throat a lighter shade of gold; outside with outer tepals golden and an orange-red margin, inner tepals orange-red, with golden midribs; spots raised, self-coloured, on basal part of each tepal; nectaries light gold; pollen bright orange. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.32 m, light and dark green, with c.53 fls in a pyramidal infl. (most basal pedicels with tertiary buds). Mid July to late Aug.

#### 'Eruption' VI(-/c)

Parentage: 'Bright Star' × *L. × aurelianense* Golden Sunburst Group

R: J.-M. Kaiser (pre 1979), N: J.-M. Kaiser

Fls green at base, shading into orange and white. Stems 2 m. Late July to Aug.

#### 'Erythro' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: M. Rohrmeier (pre 1981), N: M. Rohrmeier  
Fls dark red. Late.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.13 - after 1959 a name may be in any language other than Latin. *Erythro* is originally Greek but has been Latinised in many scientific plant names. Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1982.)

#### 'Escapade' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × unnamed seedling  
R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1977), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1979), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1984), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1984), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1985)

Inside light orange (28C), tepal-edges nasturtium-red; outside the tepals flamed brown-yellow, edged Saturn red; nectaries violet-red; pollen dark reddish brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with c.8 fls. Early July.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

**'Escape' VII(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan (2001), REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals dark/moderate purplish pink (186C/D), brilliant yellow (10A) for up to two-thirds along midveins, bordered with pale yellowish green/greenish white (155A/C); outer tepals dark/moderate purplish pink (186C/D), brilliant/light yellow (10A/B) for up to two-thirds along midveins, pale yellowish green/greenish white (155A/C) at top, throat pale yellow-green (157C); outside with inner tepals very pale purple/moderate purplish pink (69A/186D), margins somewhat darker, base strong yellow-green (144B) and pale yellowish green (155A), outer tepals dark/moderate purplish pink (186C/D), margins greenish white/pale yellow-green (157D/155A), base with some strong yellow-green (144B), midribs pale yellowish green (155A), at top strong yellow-green (144B) with some strong yellow-green (144A); spots absent; papillae brilliant yellow (10A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma reddish grey (201C). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 122-125 × 50-65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 32 mm, green with lighter-coloured veins. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, green with darker margins, and with c.9 fls.

(The fl. colour is not always solid.)

**'Escort' VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1972), N: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), I: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), REG: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980)

Inside moderate purplish pink (70D), midveins deep red (60A); outside moderate purplish pink (186D); heavily spotted deep red (60A); nectaries lime-green; pollen rust-coloured. Tepals 200 mm long, margins slightly ruffled. Lvs elliptic, moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 0.3-0.6 m.

**'Eskimo' VI(-/a)**Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × *sargentiae*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

Fls white.

**'Esme' I(a/-)**Parentage: (*davidii* × *dauricum* × unknown) × ('Joseph Fletcher' × *wilsonii* var. *flavum*)

R: A.D. Harrison (c. 1963), N: A.D. Harrison

Fls bright clear red with dark spots. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals broad.

**'Esmeralda' VI(b/a)**

Parentage unknown

Fls pale pink, 120-180 × 90-150 mm. Stems 0.9 m. July. (Published in *Cvetovodstvo* 1981 (2): 21. Raised and named in the Baltic Republics.)**'España' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Eva Foerster'. No further details.

**'Español' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Pirate' × 'Connecticut King'

R: A. Winkler (1975), G: A. Winkler (1977), N: A. Winkler (1977), REG: A. Winkler (1997)

Bicolour: inside with throat vivid reddish orange (34B), the midsection of tepals brilliant orange-yellow (21B), tips vivid reddish orange (34B) narrowly edged brilliant orange-yellow (21B); outside vivid reddish orange (34B); spots few, greyish red (178A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 80-85 × 33-35 mm, margins smooth or very slightly waved, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 11 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, almost black, with c.10 fls. Late June.

**'Esperanza' IX(b/c)**See *auratum* 'Esperanza'.**'Esperanza Gold' IX(b/c)**See *auratum* 'Esperanza Gold'.**'Espresso' VII(a-b/b)**Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* 'Salmon Jewels' × 'Crimson Bute') × ((*L. × parkmanii* 'Allegra' × 'Star Gazer') × 'Furore')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997)

Inside strong purplish red (60B/C), basal part of tepals edged yellowish white (155B), throat yellowish white (155B); outside strong purplish red (60C/D), tepals narrowly edged yellowish white (155B) and with a little strong yellow-green (144C) at the base, strong yellow-green (143B) at tip, midribs light yellow-green (150D) with strong yellow-green (144C) at top; spots dark red (187A), on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B) in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (25A); stigma greyish yellow-green (148C). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 120 × 40-55 mm, tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 55 mm, mid green. Stems 0.84 m, green, with c.5 fls. July.

**'Esra' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Gran Paradiso' × seedling 1306-WI

R: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1987), G: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1989), N: De Jong Beheer B.V., I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1995), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1995)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (5B) on a pale yellow-green (155A) ground, colour strongest around midveins, fading towards brilliant greenish yellow (5A) tepal-tips, throat pale yellow-green (155A); outside light yellow-green/pale greenish yellow (2C/D), base of midribs moderate red (183D), brilliant greenish yellow (1B) near top, extreme top with some moderate reddish brown; spots and papillae absent; nectaries greenish yellow; pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma moderate

reddish brown (175A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 95 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, and with 3-4 fls (from 11-13 cm bulbs). Midseason.

**'Essex' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* 'Essex'.

**'Estafeta' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1994)  
Fls deep lemon-yellow; spots brown. Fls 140-150 mm wide; tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 0.9-1 m, with 9-15 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 42 (2000).)

**'Estate' V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Estate'.

**'Esther' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Boon, G: J. Boon (1980), N: J. Boon (1980), I: J. Boon (1980), REG: J. Boon (1981)

Fls strong reddish orange (31A) with nasturtium-red flush; dark brown dots in orange throat; pollen reddish brown. Stems 0.9 m, with 8-12 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs).

**'Estland' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 92-44 × seedling 93-2

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)

Fls yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae present; nectaries light yellow-green (142C); pollen strong orange (169C); stigma pale yellow-green (157C). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 140 × 72 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 45 mm. Stems 1.3 m, light green, with c.3 fls.

**'Estonia' VI(-/a)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Estoniia'.

**'Estoniia' VI(-/a)**

See *L. × imperiale* 'Estoniia'.

**'Etch-a-sketch' I(a/-)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered, brushmarked seedling × 'Cabaret'

R: V.E. Bowen (1980), G: V.E. Bowen (1982), N: V.E. Bowen (1988), REG: V.E. Bowen (1988)

Fls vivid yellow (14A) with a slight green flush at the base outside, midribs green; spots few, red, on both sides of midveins of inner tepals (only 2-3 on outer tepals), all tepals with 4-5, distinctly marked, red brushlines; nectaries frosted green; pollen orange/gold. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70-75 × 40-45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved; pedicels 110-140 mm long, lacking secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 110 × 20 mm, mid green, slightly downy. Stems 1.4 m, dark green, with 12-14 fls. Mid June.

**'Etched Orange' VI(-/d)**

Parentage: 'El Greco' × 'Yangtze'

R: W.T. Craig, G: W.T. Craig, N: W.T. Craig (1989), I: Ozark Mountain Lilies, REG: C. Helsley (1989)

Inside vivid orange-yellow (23A), tepal-tips paler brilliant orange-yellow (23B), throat deep yellow-orange; outside brilliant orange-yellow (23B); papillae numerous, dark reddish orange (178B), on apical half of each tepal; nectaries dark green; pollen golden brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 140 × 30-35 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; lower pedicels with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 150 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green very slightly brushed with purple, with 8-12 fls. Early June.

**'Eternal Flame' VIII(-/l)**

Parentage: (*longiflorum* × 'Mont Blanc') × orange-flowered seedling

R: A. Bakker & Zn (1988), G: A. Bakker & Zn, N: A. Bakker & Zn (1991), I: A. Bakker & Zn (1991), REG: A. Bakker & Zn (1991)

Inside strong orange (25B), the basal part of each tepal dark red (59A) blending into a light orange-yellow (24C) throat; outside strong orange (25A), the 'tube' suffused with moderate purplish red (58A); spots dark red (59A), on all but the tip of each tepal; pollen dark reddish orange (175B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, with darker markings, and with c.4 fls. June (under glass).

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Eternity' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Royal Class'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003)

Inside light purplish pink (68D/73C), midveins yellowish white (155D), throat yellowish white (155D); outside very pale purple (73D), yellowish white (155D) at base, moderate yellow-green (139D) along midribs changing into light purplish pink (73C); spots and papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen vivid yellowish pink (28A); stigma light greenish blue (122B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 133 × 39 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 57 mm, green. Stems 1.1 m, green with darker markings, and with 5 fls. July.

**'Ethel Kew' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *dauidii* × 'Edna Kean'

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1965), N: G.W. Darby

Fls darkest black-crimson.

(Published in *LYB* 28: 111 (1965).)

**'Ethel Marguerite' I(a/-)**

Parentage: red-flowered seedling × red-flowered seedling

R: E.E. Fox (1987), G: E.E. Fox (1989), N: E.E. Fox (1991), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1994), REG: E.E. Fox (1994)

Inside vivid reddish orange (42A), each tepal with a 3-5

mm long, vivid orange (28A) flare around the top of the nectary-furrow; outside vivid reddish orange (42A); spots very few, tiny, black, in the throat; nectaries vivid reddish orange (42A), frosted; pollen vivid orange (28A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, 3 tepal-tips slightly recurved, 3 not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green mottled with plum, with 16-18 fls in a racemose infl. Late July.

**'Ethel May Glasson'** VII(b/b)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Ethel May Glasson'.

**'Ethelwaite'** I(c/-)

Parentage: ((*davidii* var. *unicolor* × 'Lillian Cummings')) × (*davidii* var. *unicolor* × 'Edith Cecilia') × 'Skylark' (Div. I)

R: W.D. Evans (1968), N: W.D. Evans (1975), REG: W.D. Evans (1976)

Fls light orange-yellow (24C), heavily spotted. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.

(Named for the raiser's wife. Published in *Ontario Regional Lily Soc. Newsletter*, Sept. 1974.)

**'Etienne'** I(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1991), REG: B. Mičulka (1991)

Inside deep purple-pink, tepal-tips and outside paler, midribs greenish and brownish red; spots small, sparse, blackish, on two-fifths of each tepal; nectaries olive-green, white-frosted; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 72 × 30 mm, recurved; pedicels long, spotted dark brown. Lvs scattered, 95 × 8 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.85 m, spotted dark brown. Late June.

**'Etna'** I(-/-)

Parentage: 'Edna Kean' × ('Edna Kean' × *wilsonii*)

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1954), N: G.W. Darby

Fls deep red. Colchicine-induced tetraploid.

**'Etude'** VII(b/b)

Parentage: seedling L 256 × seedling L 447

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1981), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)

Inside moderate purplish pink (66D), midveins vivid red (45C), tepal-tips yellowish white (155B), throat strong yellow-green (143C) edged brilliant greenish yellow (6C); outside with outer tepals moderate purplish pink (66D), inner tepals light purplish pink (63D); spots dark red (187A), on basal half of each tepal; pollen moderate reddish orange/brownish orange (171A/B). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 120 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 38 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.6 fls. May.

**'Eugene Emsweller's Special Select'** IX(b-c/d)

See *speciosum* 'Emsweller's Special Select'.

**'Eugenia Miroshniczenko'** VI(-/a)

Parentage: Aurelian Group × mixture of pollen from *regale* hybrids

R: N.A. Miroshniczenko (c. 1979), N: N.A.

Miroshniczenko

Fls white with a cream centre. Stems 2 m. July.

**'Eunice'** VII(-/c)

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (c. 1961), G: R.M. Withers (1966), N:

K.L. Watkins (1983), I: K.L. Watkins (1983), REG: K.L. Watkins (1983)

Inside pale purplish pink (56C), merging to yellowish white (155D) along centre groove, tepal-tips pale purplish pink (56C), throat yellowish white (155D); outside with strong pink (54C) midribs on outer tepals, fading to white margin, inner tepals flushed with pale purplish pink (56C); evenly spotted strong red (53B) on basal half; nectaries light yellow-green (145C); pollen dark reddish orange (172B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 110 × 35-50 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 55 mm, dark green. Stems 1.8 m, dark green, with c.20 fls. Mid to late Jan. (Australia).

**EUPHORIA** I(a/b)

Trade designation of 'Eiforija'.

**'Eureka'** VIII(b/d)

Parentage: *henryi* × Asiatic hybrid

R: C. North (1975), G: C. North (1976), N: C. North, I: C. North, REG: D.B. Fox (1992)

Inside strong orange (24A/25B), paling to brilliant orange/light orange-yellow (25C/24C) towards tepal-tips, the tips darker; outside similarly coloured but with a green midrib on outer tepals; spotting variable but confined to papillae in basal half of each tepal and almost absent at base; nectaries green; pollen mid brown; style pale green; stigma brown-maroon. Tepals 77-78 × 21-25 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, up to 215 × 19 mm. Stems c.1.6 m, with 16 or more fls and sometimes with a few bulbils in upper lf-axils. Mid to late July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae* 1978/1979: 21. P.M. Syngé, *Lilies*, 87 (1980) suggests that the pollen parent might have been 'Wiltig': this cv. has not been traced.)

**'Euroblanca'** VII(a-b/b)

Parentage: tall, white-flowered seedling × white-flowered seedling

R: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1984), G: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1987), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)

Inside pure white, the first day after opening with a very soft yellow stripe along the middle of each tepal, throat pure white with soft green surrounding the nectaries; outside white and green, midribs soft green; spots few, pure white; nectaries strong yellow-green (142A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma deep purple/moderate purple (79C/D). Fls 300 mm wide; tepals 160 × 50-75 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips

recurved. Lvs scattered, 220 × 80 mm, moderate olive-green (137A), rather leathery. Stems 1-1.3 m, moderate yellow-green (138B), with 4-10 fls. Mid Aug. (Highly resistant to *Botrytis* and viruses.)

### 'Eurogold' I(a/b)

Parentage: yellow-flowered seedling × yellow-flowered seedling

R: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1987), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1990), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)

Inside vivid yellow (12A); outside close to brilliant yellow (13C) with greenish tepal-tips, midribs close to moderate yellow-green (139D); spots absent; nectaries soft green; pollen strong orange (24A); stigma strong purplish red (60D). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 95 × 35-55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 1-1.5 m, light green with brown markings, and with 5-15 fls. Mid to late June.

### 'Europa' III(c/d)

Parentage: *pyrenaicum* × *pomponium*

R: C. North (pre 1978), N: C. North

Resembles a tall, vigorous *pomponium*, with scarlet fls and narrow leaves.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae* 1978/1979: 21 (1979). Distributed under code number 232/1.)

### 'Europa' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Enchantment' × 'Connecticut King'

R: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1983)

Fls bright orange; spots absent. Tepals broad. Stems up to 1 m, with bulbils.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

### 'Eurostar' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: ('Loblanca' × 'Roma') × ('Loblanca' × 'Avignon')

R: Sande B.V., G: Sande B.V., N: Sande B.V. (1997), I: Sande B.V., REG: Sande B.V. (2001)

Inside moderate red (47A/180B), base red; outside deep pink (180D); spots very limited and inconspicuous; papillae present but inconspicuous; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, green, with 4-9 fls. Early to midseason.

(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. *Fusarium*-resistant. Nomenclatural standard: colour illustration supplied by registrant (WSY 0029121).)

### 'Eurovision' I(a/b)

Parentage: red-flowered seedling × 'Pirate'

R: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1977), G: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1979), N: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1984), I: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1984), REG: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1985)

Inside vivid reddish orange (32A), throat vivid yellowish orange (30C); outside strong reddish orange (42B) with the inner tepals strong reddish orange (31A); dark brown

spots on half of each tepal; nectaries violet-red; pollen red-brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm, pale green. Stems 1.1-1.25 m, dark, with 10-12 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). July. (Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

### 'Eurydike' I(c/d)

Parentage: 'Karmen' (of Jošt) × 'Ariadne'

R: V. Jošt (1976), G: V. Jošt (1979), N: V. Jošt (1984), I: V. Jošt (1985), REG: V. Jošt (1984)

Inside strong purplish red (60B), tepal-tips strong purplish red (60C), throat light yellowish pink (29C) overlaid with purple; outside deep purplish pink (58D); spots small, dark red (187A/C), on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries frosty white-purple; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 75-80 mm wide, scented; tepals 67 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.15 m, mid green with some purple coloration, with c.25 fls. Late June. Triploid.

### 'Euterpe' IX(b-c/d)

See *speciosum* 'Euterpe'.

### 'Eva' IX(b-c/d)

See *speciosum* 'Eva'.

### 'Eva Foerster' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Jetfire' × 'España'

R: H. Georgi (1983), G: H. Georgi (1985), N: H. Georgi (1986), I: H. Georgi (1990), REG: H. Georgi (1989)

Red and yellow bicolor: tepal-tips bright strong red, throat rose-red with a green star, outside of inner tepals red with a yellow-green midrib, outside of inner tepals yellow; broad, yellow blotches, 20-30 mm long, on each tepal; pollen brown. Fls 130-140 mm wide; tepals 70-80 × 40-50 mm (inner and outer more-or-less equally broad), margins smooth, tips not reflexed. Lvs scattered, 100-110 × 10-15 mm. Stems 0.65-0.75 m, mid green, with 7-12 fls. Mid June to early July.

(On the registration form, the pollen parent was given as 'España'. This epithet has not been traced and it would seem likely that the pollen parent is 'Español'.)

### 'Evelina' VII(b/b)

Parentage unknown

R: Trior Lelie B.V., N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1994), REG: Lily Company B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals yellowish white (155D) in basal half, towards margins and tips strong purplish pink (68B), brilliant greenish yellow (3B) along midveins towards top, outer tepals similar but with yellowish white (155D) margins and more purplish pink, throat yellowish white (155D); outside with inner tepals pale yellow-green (155A) in basal half, towards margins and tips dark purplish pink (186C), midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, dark purplish pink (186C) towards top, inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C), towards margins yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base with some dark purplish pink (186C), pale yellow-green (155A) towards top with a small strong

yellow-green (144C) patch; spots absent; papillae brilliant greenish yellow (3B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C) with narrow brilliant greenish yellow (3B) edge; pollen strong orange (170A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 150-240 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 140 × 42-65 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered 160 × 28 mm. Stems 0.6-1 m, green, with c.9 fls. (Younger fls are a little more purplish pink.)

**‘Evelyn’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘White Tiger’ × ‘Heidi’

R: G. Thürmer (1986), G: G. Thürmer (1988), N: G. Thürmer (1999), I: G. Thürmer (1999), REG: G. Thürmer (2001)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6A), tepal-tips light greenish yellow (8C), throat brilliant greenish yellow (6A); outside brilliant greenish yellow (6A), pale greenish yellow (9D) near midribs, midribs reddish; spots unequally sized, deep red (185A), on basal third of each tepal; nectaries greenish; pollen strong brown (172A).

Tepals 70 × 32 mm, tips of outer tepals strongly recurved, tips of inner tepals only slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 13 mm. Stems 0.8 m, rather dark green, hairy, with 7-10 fls. Early to mid July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030947).)

**‘Evening’ VII(-/d)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Evening’.

**‘Evening Star’ I(-/c)**

Parentage: ‘Coronation’ × unknown

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson (1959)

Fls orange, centre dull green, heavily spotted. Stems 1.2 m.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**‘Evening Star’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *concolor* × *callosum*

R: F.L. Skinner (c. 1954), N: F.L. Skinner

Fls scarlet.

(Published in *Skinner’s Nursery Cat.*, 1954.)

**‘Evening Star’ VIII(-/-)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* × unknown

Fls creamy yellow to buff, very large. Stems 1-1.2 m. Midseason.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Released by Columbia-Platte in 1991. Published in *NALS Bull.* 46: 2 (1992).)

**‘Evensong’ I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Nutmegger’ × *leichtlinii* seedling with red reverse

R: W. Windus (1971), N: W. Windus, REG: W. Windus (1975)

Inside brilliant yellow (13B), outside the outer tepals moderate red (179A), inner tepals greyish red (176A); heavily spotted moderate reddish brown (177A); pollen

dark reddish orange (178B). Lvs short, mid green. Stems 1.2 m. July.

(Published in *NALS Bull.*, Sept. 1973.)

**‘Evertide’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: *henryi* × (*L. × aurelianense* × unknown)

R: C. Yerex (c. 1952), N: C. Yerex

Fls cream overlaid with saffron, blending to orange at centre. Stems 1.5 m. Aug.

(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1954.)

**‘Everest’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Triptique’. No further details.

Perhaps an error for *L. × parkmanii* Everest Group.

**Everest Group VII(-/d)**

See *L. × parkmanii* Everest Group.

**‘Evergold’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: B.G. Hayler, G: B.G. Hayler (1977), N: B.G. Hayler

(1983), I: B.G. Hayler (1983), REG: B.G. Hayler (1983)

Fls vivid yellow (12A); spots fine, purple-black; nectaries green. Tepals 80 × 20 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with c.20 fls. Dec. (Australia).

**‘Everita’ I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: A. Krūmiņš (pre 1999), N: A. Krūmiņš

Inside yellow; brushmarks red, breaking up into many small spots at edges and top; pollen red-brown; stigma red. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not or scarcely recurved.

**‘Evert van Benthem’ VIII(-/a)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × *longiflorum* ‘White American’

R: IVT (1980), G: IVT (1982), N: C.H. Adrichem & IVT, REG: C.H. Adrichem (1988)

Inside gleaming white, with green midveins in the throat, outer tepals yellowish white (155B); outside with yellowish white (158D) midribs, inner tepals white on outside, both with pale yellow-green (149D) bases; pollen vivid yellow (15A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 150 × 45 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 25 mm. Stems 0.6 m, dark green, with c.4 fls.

Syn.: *longiflorum* ‘Evert van Benthem’.

**‘Everything’ VII(b/c)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × ‘Star Gazer’) × *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993)

Inside with a suffusion of moderate purplish red (58A) on a third of each tepal on a yellowish white (155D) ground, stronger coloured towards the tip, outer tepals narrowly edged yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D) suffused moderate purplish red (58A) at tepal-tips and along edges, midribs brilliant greenish yellow

(151D); spots brilliant yellow (12B) and brownish orange (164A) on the inner tepals only; pollen strong orange (168A/B); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 80 × 55 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 54 mm, dark green. Stems 0.22 m, dark, with 4 fls. Trade designation: RASCAL EVERYTHING.

**‘Evgeniia’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: (*henryi* × Olympic Group) × trumpet hybrids  
R: N.G. Korshikova (1990)  
Fls white, flushed with pink. Stems 1-1.1 m. July.  
(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 88 (2000).)

**‘Evina’ I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Sun Ray’ × ‘Pink Tiger’  
R: K. Braun (1982), N: K. Braun  
Fls tangerine-orange, tepal-tips nasturtium-orange; outside tinged with purple; spots purple; nectaries white; pollen red-brown. Fls 125 mm wide; tepal-tips slightly recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems dark green, 0.7-0.9 m. Early July.  
(It is not known whether ‘Pink Tiger’ (pollen parent) was raised by Woodriff or Laan.)

**‘Evita’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: (((*davidii* var. *unicolor* × ‘Lillian Cummings’) × ‘Edith Cecilia’) × ‘Meadowlark’) × ‘Josiveve’  
R: W.D. Evans (1977), G: W.D. Evans (1982), N: W.D. Evans (1990), I: W.D. Evans (1991), REG: W.D. Evans (1991)  
Inside light yellowish pink (27A), overlaid with vivid purplish pink (65B), midveins deep purplish pink (70C), tepal-tips vivid purplish pink (65B), throat light yellowish pink (27A); outside similarly coloured; spots numerous, medium sized, dark red (183A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries light green; pollen moderate reddish brown (171A). Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 60 × 28 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 6 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, mid green, speckled brown, with c.8 fls. Midseason.

**‘Evrika’ I(b/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: N.G. Korshikova (c. 1985), N: N.G. Korshikova  
Fls yellow with red spots and markings. Stems 1 m.

**‘Ewa’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ((‘Atilla’ × ‘Red King’ (Div. I)) × ‘Atilla’ × ‘Connecticut Morn’) × (‘Connecticut Queen’ × ‘Ethelwaite’)  
R: J. Bodalski (1989), G: J. Bodalski (1991), N: J. Bodalski (1994), I: J. Bodalski (1994), REG: J. Bodalski (1994)  
Inside yellow, tepal-tips and throat light greenish yellow (8B); outside light greenish yellow (8C); spots absent; nectaries green; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A). Tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.9 fls. July.

**‘Ewart’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Unique’ × ‘Dancing Colleen’  
R: R.A. Prochaska (1994), G: T.R. Martin & G. Brundrett (1997), N: T.R. Martin & G. Brundrett (1999), I: T.R. Martin & G. Brundrett (1999), REG: G. Brundrett (1999)  
Inside deep purplish pink (70C), throat pale purplish pink (62D); outside much darker in bud with green tips; spots few, small, vivid purple (80A), in the throat; nectaries deep pink; stigma very light orange; pollen orange-brown. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 122 × 18 mm. Stems 1.45 m, strong yellow (143C), with up to 38 fls (including many well-formed secondaries) in a broadly pyramidal infl. July.  
(Named for the growers’ assistant. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0015431).)

**‘Ewunia’ VI(c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Henrietta’ × ‘Brighton’  
R: R. Widerski, N: R. Widerski, I: R. Widerski (2004), REG: R. Widerski (2004)  
Inside pale orange; outside with pale green midribs; dense brown dashes on half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma green. Fls 85 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm, strongly recurved, slightly twisted; pedicels 10 mm long, brown and green, with tertiary buds. Lvs scattered, 210 × 40 mm, glossy mid green. Stems 1.3 m, thick, brown-dotted, with a long infl. Mid July.

**‘Excel’ I(b/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: G. Brown (1991), G: G. Brown, N: G. Brown, I: G. Brown (1994), REG: F. Brown (1999)  
Inside with the basal half brilliant yellow (13B), apical half deep pink (48B), throat with some strong red (47B); spots very few, on a third of each tepal; pollen moderate brown (165A); stigma dark greenish yellow (152D). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels long. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm. Stems 1 m, moderate yellow-green (148A), with up to 20 fls (including secondaries) in a well-spaced infl. Mid July.

**‘Excellence’ VII(-/d)**

Parentage: ‘Casa Blanca’ × seedling L 483  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1981), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)  
Inside pale purplish pink (62D), tepal-margins and tips yellowish white (155B), throat strong yellow-green (143C); outside tinged with pale purplish pink (62D) to yellowish white (155B), midribs light yellow-green (145B); spots and papillae strong purplish red (64B), on basal half of each tepal; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 260 mm wide; tepals 120 × 75 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 240 × 33 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, green, with c.5 fls. June.

**'Excelsior' VII(b/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Excelsior'.

**'Exception' I(b/-)**

Parentage: (*cernuum* × unknown) × (*cernuum* hybrid × *dauidii*)

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (pre 1978), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1978)

Tepals strong pink (54C), with ivory-white blotch and moderate red (185B) spots; filaments flattened, tepal-like; pollen absent. Fls semi-double.

Syn.: 'Bakker's Pride'.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 108.)

**var. *eximium* V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* var. *eximium*.

***eximium* 'Giganteum' V(-/a)**

Syn. of *longiflorum* var. *takeshima*.

**'Exotic' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Exotic'.

**Exotic Group VII(-/a)**

Parentage: Atomic Group backcrossed to *L. × parkmanii*

R: L. Woodriff (1955), G: L. Woodriff (1958), N: Fairyland Begonia & Lily Garden (1960), I: Fairyland Begonia & Lily Garden (1960)

Fls in pinks, reds and whites; nectaries green; pollen brown. Tepals 100-125 × 40-50 mm, margins ruffled or not, tips slightly recurved or not. Lvs scattered, 100 × 25-30 mm, mid green. Stems 0.3-1.5 m, green, with 5-20 fls. July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**'Exotica' I(b/-)**

See 'Seraph'.

**'Exotic Sister' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Blizzard' × 'Cha Cha'

R: H. Georgi (1989), G: H. Georgi (1991), N: H. Georgi (1992), REG: H. Georgi (1992)

Inside cream, more orange-yellow towards base, throat paler; outside cream/green; copiously and minutely spotted with violet-red, especially on basal half of each tepal, spotting extending up margins and into throat; nectaries green/white; pollen orange-red. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 75 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, dark green, with c.8 fls. Mid June to early July.

**'Exotic Star' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Blizzard' × 'Cha Cha'

R: H. Georgi (1989), G: H. Georgi (1991), N: H. Georgi (1991), REG: H. Georgi (1992)

Inside cream from the middle of tepals to tips, margins and remainder of each tepal increasingly densely spotted with purplish red, the spots more-or-less coalescing below, base of throat cream-white; outside cream, marked purple; nectaries green-cream; pollen orange. Fls 130-140

mm wide; tepals 150 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.65 m, dark green, with 5-8 fls, lacking bulbils. Late June to mid July.

**'Explosion' I(a/b)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling LV15 × 'Kleine Freude'

R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (2001), I: G. Steinbrück (2001), REG: G. Steinbrück (2001)

Inside light greenish yellow (5D) on a yellowish white (158D) ground, throat yellowish white (158D); outside yellowish white (158D), midribs yellow-green; spots numerous, large, greyish red (178A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries large, white (155D), becoming fan-shaped; filaments long, soft cream; pollen vivid reddish orange (34A) in large, thick anthers; stigma large, light olive (152B) on a long, similarly coloured style. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 43 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 23 mm. Stems 1.05 m, dark green, with red-violet towards base, and with c.20 fls. Late June.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0028908).)

**'Expression' VII(-/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1990), G: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1991), N: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1992), I: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V., REG: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1996)

Inside yellowish white (155B), tepal-edges suffused with moderate purplish pink (70D), throat yellowish white (155B); outside yellowish white (155B), tepal-edges suffused with moderate purplish pink (70D), midribs yellowish white/light greenish yellow (155B and 8B/C), strong yellow-green (143A) at top; spots varying from none to many; papillae yellowish white (155B) on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 120 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 55 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, and with c.4 fls. Midseason.

**'Exquisite' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Enchantment' × unknown

R: L.B. Tuffery, N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls pinkish apricot.

**'Expandable' II(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Filibuster' × Proveyors Group

R: J.C. Ericksen, G: J.C. Ericksen, N: J.C. Ericksen, REG: J.C. Ericksen (2000)

Inside orange-yellow, throat lighter; outside darker; nectaries brown-yellow; pollen dark gold. Tepals 65 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs whorled, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with 3 or more fls. July.



**'Extaz' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Vypushnoi Bal'. No further details.

**'Extra Red' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Extra Red'.

**'Exultation' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: Pink Perfection Group × seedling with yellow, bowl-shaped fls

R: C. Helsley (1982), G: C. Helsley (1987), N: C. Helsley (1988), I: Ozark Mountain Lilies, REG: Ozark Mountain Lilies (1989)

Inside vivid yellow (9B), tepal-edges blushed red, throat yellow; outside yellow heavily brushed with red; spots absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen golden yellow. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 120 × 30-55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5-2 m, dark green lightly brushed with purple, with c.10 fls (including secondaries on lowest pedicels). Mid June.

**'Eyecatcher' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer') × *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993)

Inside yellowish white (155D), the midvein from above the nectary brilliant yellow (8A), becoming suffused with moderate purplish red (58A) at the top on inner tepals, midvein on outer tepals light greenish yellow (8B), tipped moderate purplish red (58A); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs pale yellow-green (155A), outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green (144A) and suffused with moderate purplish red (59C) along the midrib; spots greyish brown (166A), on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma dark red/deep purplish red (187C/D). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 95 × 52 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 54 mm, dark green. Stems 0.3 m, brown, with c.6 fls.

**'Eyellow' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: World Breeding B.V., REG: Liliande B.V. (2003)  
Inside vivid yellow (12A) in basal half, changing towards top to light yellow (12C); outside light yellow (12C), midribs pale greenish yellow (10D); spots dark reddish orange (173A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow green (145A); pollen strong orange (169C); stigma light grey (191C), moderate red (183C) at edge. Fls 195 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 150 × 30 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, dark green with some darker markings, with 1-6 fls. (Said to be an Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**'Ezonishiki' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Ezonishiki'.

**Fabergé Group I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Fialkovaia' × pink-, white- and cream-flowered Asiatics with up-facing fls

R: J.F. McRae (1976), G: J.F. McRae (1979), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1985), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1986), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Most fls strong purplish red (58B/C), fading to a lighter tone in hot weather, a few are softer pink blending with an underlying yellow to give a bronze effect, throat cream, white or soft yellow; spots large, deep magenta, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries soft yellow or pink; pollen moderate red (180A) to black. Tepals thick, 60-90 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly to moderately reflexed. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 20-30 mm, dark green, ciliate. Stems 1-1.75 m, deep green with a plum overlay, and with 5-20 fls. Late May to early June.

(Produced by embryo culture. All clones so far examined are triploids: 2n = 36. Published in *ILR Seventh Supplement* as Fabergé grex.)

**'Fabriano' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1994), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1995), REG: Oriëntal Andijk B.V. (1995)

Inside vivid orange (28B), tepal-edges paler, tips vivid orange (28A), throat vivid to light orange (28B/D); outside suffused with green, with a strong yellow-green (144B) stripe, strong yellow-green (143A) at tepal-tips with some dark red (187A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries vivid orange; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma dark red (187A). Tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 25-35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 cm, green, with dark spots, and with 1-13 fls. Midseason to late.

**'Fair' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × 'Connecticut King'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1976), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1979), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1985), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1986), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1985)

Inside vivid yellowish orange (30C); outside strong orange (25A), tepal-edges Saturn red, flamed buff-yellow; a few, tiny spots in the throat; nectaries majolica-yellow; pollen dark reddish brown. Tepals 90 × 50 mm. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9-1 m, mid green, with 10-12 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). June. Syn.: 'Flair'.

(Originally named, introduced and registered as 'Flair'. This epithet was published in *ILR Fourth Supplement*. However, Dutch PBR were granted in 1986 under the epithet 'Fair', so this latter epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**'Fair Elaine' VI(-/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Aldred (pre 1971), N: J. Aldred, REG: J. Aldred (1971)  
Fls near to light yellow (12C); pollen brown. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 112.)

**'Fairest' I(b-c/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside pastel pink; outside darker. Tepal-margins smooth, tips distinctly recurved. Stems 1-1.2 m, with an elongated infl. Mid June.

(Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 3.)

**'Fairing' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Old Hollandicum' × 'Tabasco'

R: unknown, G: W. Peryt (1983), N: W. Peryt (1990), I: W. Peryt (1991), REG: W. Peryt (1991)

Inside strong reddish orange (31A), veined vivid reddish orange (33B), throat strong reddish orange (31A); outside vivid yellowish orange (30C), midribs brilliant yellow-green (150C); spots absent; nectaries moderate yellowish green (137D); anthers dark purple (79A), lacking pollen. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 80 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 78 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, dark green, with 7-10 fls and some small bulbils. July.

**'Fair Lady' VII(b/-)**

Parentage: complex (*auratum* × *japonicum*) × *speciosum* hybrid

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

Fls large, soft crimson, each tepal with a deeper ray. Stems 1.5 m. July to Aug.

**'Fair Lady' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Lady Fair' × unknown

R: H.E. Hoepner (1982), G: H.E. Hoepner (1984), N: H.E. Hoepner (1991)

Inside yellow, centre of each tepal white, tip pale yellow, throat white; outside yellow blending with light yellow and white; spots numerous, large, dark, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries soft yellow; pollen absent. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-105 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, mid green, with 12-20 fls. Midseason.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Similar to 'Lady Fair' but with a larger fl. with more white, and a differently shaped infl.)

**'Fair Lady' VI(b/a)**

See *L. × imperiale* 'Fair Lady'.

**'Fair Maid of Perth' IV(-/-)**

See *L. × burbankii* 'Fair Maid of Perth'.

**'Fairy' VII(-/d)**

Parentage: derived from *rubellum* and others

R: J.S. Yeates, N: J.S. Yeates

Fls pink.

**'Fairy' VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Fairy'.

**'Fairy Atom' VII(b/a-b)**

Parentage: Atomic Group × pink-flowered form of Little Fairies Group

R: J.P. Green (1960s), G: D.B. Fox (c. 1972), N: D.B. Fox, I: D.B. Fox, REG: D.B. Fox (1986)

Inside and outside in shades of strong purplish pink (73B) to very pale purple (73D); spots reddish, on short papillae, on the basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries pale green; pollen bright orange; stigma greenish white. Fls 120 mm wide; tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 42 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, with c.5 fls. From mid July. (Photograph in D.B. Fox, *Growing Lilies*, pl.17 (1985).)

**'Fairy Bride' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Avalon' × (*pumilum* × bicoloured clone from Coronado Group)

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1979), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Pale yellow (11D) (in cool weather and/or low light) to pure white, throat pure white; outside soft cream-white, midribs with a slight plum overlay; spots few, tiny, inconspicuous, magenta, just parallel to nectary on each tepal; nectaries soft green; pollen greyish red (178A) to moderate reddish brown (177A). Fls slightly fragrant; tepals 40-50 × 10-12 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved, one often with a slight notch. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, dark green, with 6-15 fls in a well-spaced candelabrum infl. Early to mid June.

**'Fairy Isle' V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Fairy Isle'.

**Fairy Jewel Group II(-/-)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* Fairy Jewel Group.

**Fairy Jewels Group VII(-/d)**

Parentage: hybrids involving *rubellum* & *L. × parkmanii* 'Manawatu'

R: L. Woodriff (pre 1966), S: L. Woodriff & J.M. Shaver  
Inside appleblossom-pink to rose-red, tepal-tips with a narrow white border. Stems 0.9-1.8 m. Aug. to Sept. (Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1966/67: 43.)

**'Fairy Pink' I(b/d)**

Parentage: ? *cernuum* hybrid

R: C.F. Patterson (pre 1966), N: C.F. Patterson

Fls light pink, spotted. Lvs mid green. Stems up to 0.6 m. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cultivar Group. Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 43 (1978).)

**Fairy Pink Group VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (pre 1966), N: L. Woodriff, I: (1966)

Fls pink or rose-pink; spots dark pink or dark rose. Fls 125-175 mm wide. Stems 0.8-1.5 m. June to July. (Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1966/67: 34.)

**'Fairy Princess' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* 'Fairy Princess'.

**'Fairy Tale' VII(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V. (1998), G: (2000), N: Marklily (2000), I: Marklily (2002), REG: Marklily (2003)

Inside strong reddish purple (70B), throat greenish white (155C), with moderate purplish red (58A) along midveins, tepal-margins and tips greenish white (155C); outside light reddish purple (74C), midribs pale yellow (11D); spots dark red (59A); papillae present; nectaries (145A), pale greenish yellow (10D) along edges; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma light greenish grey (188B), flushed with light reddish purple (74C). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 125 × 37 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 195 × 50 mm. Stems 1.1 m, light green, with c.4 fs.

**'Faithful Return' VI(b/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: C. Helsley (1966), G: C. Helsley (c. 1969), N: C. Helsley (1996), I: C. Helsley (1996), REG: C. Helsley (2003)

Inside white, throat light greenish yellow (3C); outside pale green brushed with moderate to light reddish brown (177A/B); spots and papillae absent; nectaries olive-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark grey-green. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 140 × 25-45 mm, twisted, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 4 mm. Stems 1 m, green brushed with darker grey-green, with c.10 fs. Late June.

**'Fakír' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: (('Damsón' × unknown) × Golden Splendor Group) × 'Toni'

R: B. Mičulka (pre 1988), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1988)

Inside golden yellow, throat deeper yellow, tepal-edges with mahogany red veins; outside with mahogany-red veins, midribs dark mahogany-red; nectaries greenish yellow; pollen dark ochre. Fls 95 × 150 mm; tepals 135 × 57 mm, strongly recurved; pedicels 90 mm long, strongly spotted dark violet. Lvs scattered, 100 × 12 mm, dull green. Stems 1.15 m, silvery at base, dark violet at top. Mid July.

**'Falcon' IV(c/d)**

Parentage: complex *kelloogii* × *pardalinum* hybrid

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1955), N: J. de Graaff

Fls pale orange, with pink star.

**'Falkonera' I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: V. Strasser (pre 1981), N: V. Strasser, REG: ICRA (1996)

Fls red, tepal-edges golden. Lvs dark green. Stems c.0.9 m, with 10-15 fs. Mid July.

**'Falmouth' I(c/-)**

Parentage: ( *davidii* var.  *willmottiae* × unknown) × unknown

R: Rosewarne EHS (1967), N: Rosewarne EHS (1974), I: Rosewarne EHS (1978), REG: Rosewarne EHS (between 1978 and 1981)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30B), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (30A), throat vivid yellowish orange (30C); outside light orange-yellow (24C) on vivid reddish orange (30A); spots present; nectaries strong orange (30D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Tepals 66 mm long. Lvs moderate yellow-green (146B), narrowly lanceolate, tinged with dark red (187A) at curled tips. Stems c.0.8 m. Late June.

(Published in *Rosewarne Annual Report*, 1978. Said to be a selection from Riviera Group. *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 90 cites an earlier 'Falmouth' (Div. I(b)) from the same raiser, but no record of this exists and it is probably an error.)

**'Famosa' VI(b-c/a-b)**

Parentage: (Golden Clarion Group × 'Bright Star') × ('Golden Spur' × 'Honeydew')

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1997), REG: B. Mičulka (1997)

Inside creamy white, with a star-shaped, beige throat; outside creamy, with apricot showing through at base, midribs pale yellowish green; nectaries green; filaments pale green; pollen apricot; stigma green. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 125 × 43 mm, moderately recurved; pedicels 65 mm long, brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 115 × 15 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.5 m, rigid, densely spotted brown-black, with a short infl. Early July.

**'Fanal' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), N: G. Steinbrück

Inside pale yellow, each tepal with a dark brown brushmark; nectaries light green; pollen deep orange.

**'Fancy' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ('Connecticut King' × Sundrop Group) × (('Tabasco' × 'Enchantment') × ('Sterling Star' × 'Connecticut King'))

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat brilliant greenish yellow (3A) with close to light greenish yellow (5D) towards edges; outside light yellow (10B) becoming vivid yellow (12A) towards tepal-edges, midribs pale greenish yellow (10D), suffused with strong yellow-green (144C), outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots absent; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries brilliant greenish yellow (3A); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 100-105 × 40-55 mm, margins slightly wavy, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm. Stems 0.5 m, green with a little darker marking, and with 5-6 fs. June.

**'Fancy Crown' VIII(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Trance' × mixed pollen of diploid Asiatic hybrids

R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1991), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1997), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003)

Inside deep red (53A), throat yellow-green, each tepal strong reddish orange (31A) above nectaries and brilliant greenish yellow (3A) at margins and tip; outside dark reddish orange (178B) with vivid yellow (13A) tepal-margins, midribs strong yellow-green (143A) at top; spots dark red (59A), numerous; papillae brilliant greenish yellow (3A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma greyish reddish orange (174D). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 85 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 115 × 22 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker markings, with c.14 fls.

**'Fancy Free' VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1971), N: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), I: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), REG: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins deep red (60A); outside yellowish white (155D); spots present; nectaries lime-green; pollen rust-coloured. Tepals 200 mm long, margins ruffled. Lvs lanceolate, moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 1.2 m.

**'Fancy Lady' VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Fancy Lady'.

**'Fanfare' VII(-/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1957), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1961), N: R.L. Strahm (1971), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1971), REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1981)

Inside strong red (53C), tepal-tips white, throat green; outside strong pink (54C); spots deep purplish red (61A); nectaries green; pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 200-250 mm wide; tepals 115 × 55 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 40 mm, pale green. Stems 1.9 m, green, streaked red, with 13 or more fls. Aug.

(Published in Strahm's sale list, 1971. E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 49 (1978) gives the parentage as *speciosum* × *auratum* (which would make it a cv. of *L. × parkmanii*), but this parentage was not mentioned on the registration form.)

**'Fanfaron' VI(c/b)**

Parentage: ('Henrietina' × unknown) × ('Crème de la Crème' × unknown)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside rich apricot, centre with sparse, deep rosy veins; outside paler with pale green midribs; minute brown speckles on a third of each tepal; nectaries deep green; pollen brown; stigma green. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 105

× 48 mm, thick, margins wrinkled, tips slightly recurved (outer tepals more so); pedicels 85 mm long, slender, spotted with dark brown. Lvs scattered, 110 × 11 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.25 m, moderately thick, with very dark red-brown dots, with a short infl. Early July.

**'Fangio' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling J 57 × 'Nerone'

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)

Inside deep red and strong purplish red (60A & B); outside strong purplish red (60C), tepal-edges dark red (187B), with a little strong yellow-green (143A) at the base; spots few, dark red (187A), in the throat; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A) with a little moderate purplish red (58A); pollen greyish reddish brown (200B); stigma moderate purplish red (186B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40-60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, mid green, with 5-7 fls. June to July.

(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Fantagiro' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ('Plavovláška' × ('Bělásek' × 'Mánes')) × ('Plavovláška' × 'Dekora')

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside bright orange, centre more reddish, tepal-tips paler; outside with pale brown-rosy midribs; spots not numerous, tiny, brown, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; pollen red-brown; stigma dark brown-purple. Fls 120 mm wide, very slightly out-facing; tepals 90 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 50 mm long, densely dotted with pale brown. Lvs scattered, 85 × 11 mm, dark green. Stems 0.65 m, moderately thick, densely dotted with pale brown, with a moderate length infl. Mid June.

**'Fan Tan' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: 'Orange Sweety' × copper-flowered Aurelian seedling

R: E. Hickling, N: E. Hickling (1974), I: J. Wadkamper (1979), REG: J. Wadkamper (1977)

Inside tan, throat and tepal-tips cream, tepal-margins paler; outside tan with dark brown stripes; spots absent; nectaries light cream; pollen brown. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.2 m, with 5-6 fls.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 77, where the male parent is given erroneously as 'Copper'.)

**'Fantango' VII(b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1957), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1963), N: R.L. Strahm (1969), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1973), REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1981)

Inside strong pink (54C), tepal-tips white, throat strong greenish yellow (151A); outside pink; spots strong purplish red (54A), on basal half of tepals (but not at centre); nectaries vivid yellow (15A); pollen strong orange

(24A). Fls 200-250 mm wide, scented; tepals 100 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, tips becoming slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, c. 125 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, green, with 7-12 fls. Aug.  
(Published in Strahm's sales list, 1973.)

**'Fantasia' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Fantasy' × unknown  
R: G.M. Chandler, N: G.M. Chandler  
Fls pale yellow with large spots.

**'Fantasia' I(a/c)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Fantaziia'.

**'Fantasie' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: VEG Zierpflanzen (pre 1985), N: VEG Zierpflanzen  
Inside orange-red; spots brown, on half of each tepal. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 75 × 38 mm. Stems 0.6 m. Mid June.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Fantasy'. Published in B. Mičulka, *Odrůdy lilii pěstované u nás*, (1995), p. 49.)

**'Fantastic' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut Lemonglow' × 'Enchantment'  
R: D.H. Brown (1979), G: D.H. Brown (1982), N: D.H. Brown (1984)  
Inside strong orange (25A), throat vivid orange (28A/B) (20 × 20 mm above nectaries); outside orange; spots absent; nectaries white; pollen strong to moderate orange (168B/C). Tepals 70 × 30-45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 10-20 mm, very shiny mid green. Stems 0.9 m, mid green overlaid with light purple, with 12 or more fls, and with bulbils. July.

**'Fantasy' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *dauricum* × *L. × maculatum*  
R: G.M. Chandler (c. 1936), N: G.M. Chandler  
Fls light orange, tepal-tips flushed with red; spots large, brown. Stems up to 0.6 m. Early.  
(Published in *LYB* 10: 60 (1946).)

**'Fantaziia' I(a/c)**

Parentage: complex hybrid including 'Redstart', 'Rubinovaia', 'Destiny', *L. × maculatum* & *cernuum*  
R: M.F. Kireeva (1978), N: M.F. Kireeva  
Fls pinkish lilac to dark old rose; spots large, brown. Fls 100-110 mm wide; tepals 100 × 28-38 mm, down-turned, twisted. Lvs 100 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-1.3 m, brown, white-downy, with bulbils. July.  
(Published in M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*, 323 (1990). Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as 'Fantasia' which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**'Fantom' I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Korál' × ('Pyrit' × brushmarked seedling)  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1996), REG: B. Mičulka (1996)  
Inside deep yellow, centre of tepals brownish red over

nectaries, throat brownish olive-green; outside pale brown; spots numerous, large, dark brown-pink, on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen brown; stigma old rose. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, slightly recurved (outer tepals more so); pedicels 55 mm long, slightly dotted. Lvs scattered, 70 × 11 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.85 m, slightly dotted, dark brown at base. Mid July.

**'Faradaya' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Chaco' × Mercury Group  
R: W. Gackstatter (1977), G: V. Strasser (1980), N: V. Strasser (1983), I: V. Strasser (1985), REG: V. Strasser (1991)  
Inside red-orange, throat red; outside orange; purple spots on three-quarters of each tepal; pollen red. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, dark green, with c.42 fls. Mid July.

**'Farewell' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: J. Vasarietis (1984), G: J. Vasarietis (1988), N: J. Vasarietis (1991), I: J. Vasarietis (1991), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)  
Inside light purplish pink (65B); outside pale purplish pink (65C); brown spots on half of each tepal; nectaries lilac-white; pollen brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, brownish, with c.12 fls. Mid July.

**'Farfalla' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
Inside light orange (29B), with a brilliant orange (29A) mark on each midvein above the ovary, throat light yellowish pink (29C); outside light yellowish pink (29C), tepal-edges light orange/light yellowish pink (29B/C), midribs strongly suffused with yellow-green (144B); spots and papillae absent; nectaries pale yellowish pink (29D) hairy; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma vivid orange (28A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 95 × 35-45 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 205 × 20 mm. Stems 1.2-1.3 m, green with some darker marking, and with 7 fls.

***fargesii* Franch. IX(c/d)**

Fls greenish white; spots purple or purple-brown, dense; nectaries frosted; anthers orange. Lvs scattered. 100-140 × 2-5 mm. Stems 0.2-0.7 m, with 1 to several fls. SW China.

**'Farolito' VII(b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1991), N: Peacock B.V. (1996), I: Peacock B.V. (1996), REG: Peacock B.V. (2002)  
Inside strong purplish pink (73B), midveins yellowish white (155D) at base, throat rose-pink; outside strong

purplish pink (73B); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm. Stems 0.7 m, green, with 2-6 fls. Very early.

#### 'Faros' VIII(b/b)

Parentage: seedling PH 94-68 × 'Aubade'

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals pale greenish yellow (10D) each with a large brilliant yellow (10A) spot, midveins brilliant yellow (10A) in basal half, apical half light yellow (10B), outer tepals pale greenish yellow (10D) with a light yellow (10B) flame, margins light yellow (10C), throat pale greenish yellow/yellowish white (10D/155D); outside with inner tepals pale yellow (11D), margins pale yellow (11C), midribs light yellow (11B), light green at base, flushed with moderate purplish red (184C) at top, outer tepals yellowish white/pale yellow (155D/11D), along midribs with a moderate purplish red (184C) streak, margins and midribs pale yellow (11C), base of midribs light yellow-green (145B), top strong yellow-green (144B); spots absent; papillae vivid yellow (13A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A) with brilliant yellow (10A) margins; pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 155-163 × 45-70 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 205 × 35 mm. Stems 0.8-1.25 m, light green with dark green stripes, and with c.4 fls. (An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

#### *farveri* Turrill IX(c/d)

Syn. of *duchartrei*.

#### 'Fascination' I(a/c)

Parentage: (*L. × scottiae* × unknown) × unknown

R: G.M. Chandler (1949), G: G.M. Chandler (1952), I: G.M. Chandler (1960)

Inside vivid reddish orange (40A), tepal-edges flushed with vivid orange (28B); spots chocolate-brown. Fls 140 mm wide. Stems 0.8 m.

#### 'Fascination' VII(-/-)

Syn. of 'Dominique'.

#### Fascination Group VI(-/a)

Parentage: selections from Marble Temple Group

S: J.M. Shaver (pre 1966), N: J.M. Shaver, I: J.M. Shaver (1966)

Fls in pastel colours. Stems 1.5-2.1 m. July to Aug. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cv.)

#### 'Fashion' I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × yellow-flowered seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1978), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1981), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1986), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1986), REG: Bischoff Tulleken

Leliecultuur B.V. (1988)

Inside vivid yellow (9B), each tepal with a broad, vivid orange-yellow (21A) flame; outside light yellow-green (154D), midribs light yellow-green (145B), base of tepals green-yellow; spots small, brown, in a ring; pollen moderate orange (168C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with 8-12 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). July.

#### FASHION-MONGER I(a/b)

Trade designation of 'Modes Dâma'.

#### 'Fatal' I(a/b)

Parentage: (*dauricum* × unnamed seedling) × ('Cinnabar' (Div. I) × unnamed seedling)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002)

Inside vivid reddish orange (42A), throat dark red (187B); outside vivid reddish orange (34B); with age the fl. becomes strong red (46A); spots and papillae present; nectaries dark red (187B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma deep purplish red (59B). Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 95 × 43 mm, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 12 mm. Stems 0.9-1.12 m, green, with c.6 fls. June.

#### 'Fatal Attraction' VII(a/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ('Merci' × 'Freedom')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003)

Inside yellowish white (155D), very light purple (75C) towards tepal-margins and tips, midveins brilliant yellow (11A); outside with outer tepals light purple (75B), up to half the tepal-margin yellowish white (155D), midribs yellowish white (158D), inner tepals yellowish white (155D), very pale purple (75D) towards margins and tips, midribs light purple (75B); spots brilliant yellow (11A); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen vivid yellowish pink (28A); stigma moderate purplish red (59C). Fls 240 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 140 × 68 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 53 mm, green. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker markings, and with 5 fls. July.

#### 'Fata Morgana' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1988), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1990), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1993), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1993), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1994)

AGM 2002

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6C), tinged with a paler colour along nectaries, midveins suffused with vivid yellow from nectaries up to two-thirds of each tepal; outside light greenish yellow (6D) shading to brilliant greenish yellow/light greenish yellow (6C/D) at tepal-

edges, outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots and papillae dark red (187A), on basal third of each tepal; pollen absent; stigma moderate reddish brown (166B). Fls double, with 12 tepals, 165 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 35 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75-0.95 m, mid green, with c.8 fls. July.  
(Not good for cutting because the fls do not last.)

**'Fatima' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: 'Redgoldina' × unknown  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1987)  
Inside glowing apricot, fading at tepal-tips; outside paler, red-veined, midribs mahogany-red; nectaries green; pollen apricot. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 140 × 45 mm, somewhat recurved; pedicels spotted dark violet. Lvs 80 × 5 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 1.1 m. Mid July.

**'Faust' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Cadans' × 'Ventoux'  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)  
Inside rich yellow, throat and centre brown-red, tepal-tips pale; outside brownish crimson; spots absent; nectaries yellow-green, granulated; pollen brown; stigma dark violet-brown. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, rather rigid, margins wavy, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 85 mm long, slender, dark brown. Lvs 95 × 11 mm, dull pale green. Stems 0.95 m, dark brown, thick, stiff. Late June.

**'Faustino' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1990), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1992), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1996), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1996), REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1996)  
Inside strong orange-yellow (17A), throat vivid orange-yellow (21A); outside vivid yellow (12A) shaded vivid orange-yellow (21A) at tepal-edges; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen brilliant yellow (7A); stigma strong orange (26A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40-60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with few fls. June to July.

**'Favola' I(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Koral' × unknown) × 'Blizzard'  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2002), REG: B. Mičulka (2002)  
Inside white, centre and throat tinged with beige; outside pale pink, midribs brownish; spots very few; nectaries brownish green, white-granulated; pollen orange; stigma brownish pink. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips hardly recurved; pedicels 60 mm long, shiny brown. Lvs scattered, 95 × 11 mm, dull pale green. Stems 0.75 m, with numerous spots, and a moderately long infl. Early July.

**'Favorite' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Favorite'.

**'Favoritka' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: pink-flowered trumpet hybrid × 'Bright Star'  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1990), REG: B. Mičulka (1990)  
Inside cream, tepal-edges with fine pink veins, throat lemon-yellow; outside cream with pink veins and midribs; nectaries green; pollen apricot. Fls 85 × 145 mm; tepals 140 × 56 mm, tips strongly recurved; pedicels slightly spotted dark violet. Lvs scattered, 95 × 8 mm, slightly glossy deep green. Stems 1.2 m, shaded silver at base. Mid July.

**'Fedorov' I(c/d)**

Parentage unknown, but close to *dauidii*  
G: A.M. Fedorov (1980), N: A.M. Fedorov (1985), REG: A.M. Fedorov (2002)  
Fls orange-red with some black spots; nectaries dark; pollen light red and orange; stigma wine-red/dark red. Fls 65 mm wide; tepals 80 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; lowest pedicels to 150 mm long. Lvs scattered, 100 × 4 mm. Stems 0.8 m, green, with up to 20 fls. Mid June to mid July.

**'Feedback' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ('Connecticut Yankee' × ('Enchantment' × 'Tabasco')) × 'Gran Paradiso'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)  
Inside orange, vivid orange (28A) at base, tepal-tips and margins vivid reddish orange (32A); outside vivid reddish orange (30B); some spots and papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved, Lvs scattered, green. Stems 1.5 m, green with no darker markings, and with 7-10 fls. Midseason.

**'Feelings' VII(c/c-d)**

Parentage: (*speciosum* × 'Star Gazer') × (*L. × parkmanii* 'Allegra' × 'Star Gazer')  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)  
Inside deep to moderate purplish pink (70C/D), tepal-edges greenish to yellowish white (157D/155D), midveins light greenish yellow (8C) changing to pale orange-yellow (24D) at top, throat light yellow-green (145B); outside of outer tepals pale yellow-green (4D) edged light purplish pink (65B), outside of inner tepals light purplish pink (65B) edged yellowish white (155B); papillae strong red (47B) on basal part of tepals, light greenish yellow (8C) in the throat; nectaries light grey (191C); pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 73 × 40 mm, the inner with margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 47 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65 m, dull green, with c.9 fls. July (under glass).

**'Fekinata' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Fekinata'.

**'Feldmaier's Überraschung' I(b/-)**

Parentage: hybrid including 'Pink Champagne' in its ancestry

R: W. Reich (pre 1987), N: W. Reich, REG: W. Reich (1988)

Fls ochre-yellow with many spots. Stems 1.2 m, with bulbils. Late July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1987.)

**'Felice' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: ((*auratum* 'Wittei' × 'Cymbeline') × *rubellum*) × *rubellum*

R: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1981), G: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1985), N: F.S. Blake (1987), I: F.S. Blake (1987), REG: F.S. Blake (1987)

Inside and outside moderate purplish pink (66D), tepal-tips deep purplish pink (66C), throat brilliant orange (25C); spots moderate purplish red (59C); papillae conspicuous; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen dark reddish orange (178B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 130 × 65 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.8 m, moderate yellow-green (147C), with c.18 fls. Feb. (Australia).

**'Felicity' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *amabile* var. *luteum* × 'Valencia'

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1949), N: J. de Graaff, I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (c. 1954)

Fls yellow, spotted. Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1954.)

**'Felix' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'Tabasco' × unknown

R: F. Peryt (1979), G: W. Peryt (1981), N: W. Peryt (1983), I: W. Peryt (1989), REG: W. Peryt (1990)

Inside dark red (59A), tepal-tips deep red (60A), throat brownish orange (171B); outside deep red (60A); black spots on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted and with papillae; pollen vivid orange (28A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.35 m, dark red (183A), with c.8 fls. Mid June.

**'Fellowship' VII(-/l)**

Parentage unknown

R: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1975), N: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), I: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), REG: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980)

Inside pale purplish pink (56D), midveins strong red (50A) and strong purplish red (64B), tepal-tips pale purplish pink (56A); outside pale purplish pink (56D); lightly spotted; nectaries lime-green; pollen rust-coloured. Tepals 165 mm long, margins slightly ruffled. Lvs ovate, moderate olive-green (146A). Stems 1 m.

**'Fenice' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside very light purple (75C), each tepal with a light greenish yellow (6D) spot at the base and light purple (75B) at the tip, throat yellowish white (155D); outside with outer tepals light purple (75A), inner tepals very pale purple (76C), basal half of midribs yellowish white (155D); spots few, deep purplish red (59B), on basal part of tepals; papillae greenish yellow (6D); nectaries (151C); pollen pale yellow-green (196B); stigma greyish yellow-green (195B). Fls 230 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 142 × 80 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 210 × 56 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, with c.3 fls.

**'Fenomenale' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside vivid purplish red (57C/D) on a paler ground, midveins strong red (53B), throat yellowish white (155B); outside vivid purplish red (57C) on a paler ground, tepal-tips strong yellow-green (144A), a little stronger coloured beside the midribs which are strong yellow-green (143B/144B); spots on up to a third of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B) and dark red (59A) in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B) with a yellow rim; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma greyish yellow-green (195B). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 120 × 40-55 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 30 mm. Stems 0.8 m, light green with darker markings, and with c.3 fls. July.

**'Ferienfreude' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: VEG Zierpflanzen (pre 1983), N: VEG Zierpflanzen Fls yellow. Stems to 0.95 m. Late June.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1993.)

**'Fermata' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1993) Fls pale gold; spots deep purple on basal third to half of each tepal. Fls 120-130 mm wide; tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 0.8-0.8 m, with 27-40 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 56 (2000).)

**'Ferrara' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1997), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1998)

Inside strong purplish red (54A), paling with age; outside strong purplish red (54A); spots few, small; papillae present; nectaries green, changing to red; pollen brown; stigma red. Stems medium to tall, green with darker stripes and spots. Early to midseason.



**'Ferrari' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Hoffgaarde B.V., G: Hoffgaarde B.V., N: Hoffgaarde B.V., I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989)  
 Inside vivid to brilliant orange-yellow (23A/B) with a strong orange (24A) blush; outside brilliant orange-yellow (23B); spots small, dark reddish orange (172B), on the blush; pollen strong reddish orange (169C). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65 m, green with darker markings, and with c.8 fls. June.

**'Festia' I(c/-)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered seedling × 'Sonnentiger'

R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser (1981), I: V. Strasser (1984), REG: V. Strasser (1986)  
 Fls yellow throughout, apart from purple spots on two-thirds of each tepal. Tepals 80 mm long, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, almost black, with up to 52 fls. Mid July.

**'Festival' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Fa P. Hoff & Zn, G: Fa P. Hoff & Zn, N: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1980), REG: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1980)  
 Inside vivid yellow (14B) with a central currant-red star, tepal-edges current-red, tips flamed brick-red; outside red-brown to violet-red; spots dark brown; anthers burnt orange. Stems 1 m, with c.12 fls.  
 Trade designation: HOLEB.  
 (Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, June 1980.)

**'Festivalflamme' I(a/-)**Parentage: *L. × scottiae* 'Festival of Britain' × dark red-flowered Mid-century Group

R: J. Petruske (pre 1965), N: J. Petruske (1972), REG: J. Petruske (pre 1985)  
 Inside vivid orange (28B); outside light orange (28C), tepal-margins vivid orange (28B); spots numerous, tiny, dark red (187A), on a third of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen (strong orange 169B). Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 83 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, mid green. June to July.

**'Festival of Britain' I(b/-)**See *L. × scottiae* 'Festival of Britain'.**'Festkleid' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Zlata' × 'Fantasie'

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1995), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1996)  
 Fls strong orange-yellow (22A); spots many, conspicuous, red-purple, on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries greenish white (155C), hairy, conspicuous; pollen strong red (46A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not reflexed. Lvs scattered, 70 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, rather dark green, with c.15 fls. Mid to late June.

**'Festone' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling R 90-10 × seedling G 91-04

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
 Inside vivid yellow (9A), throat brilliant yellow-green (150B); outside with inner tepals light greenish yellow (4B), edged light greenish yellow (4B), midribs brilliant greenish yellow (2B), outer tepals brilliant greenish yellow (1B), edged vivid yellow; spots few, dark red (187B), in the throat; papillae present; nectaries white-hairy; pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma vivid yellow (12A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 110 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 20 mm. Stems 0.9-1.25 m, green, with 6-8 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs); buds hairy.

**'Fetis' VI(b-c/b)**Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* Golden Sunburst Group × unknown

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2002), REG: B. Mičulka (2002)  
 Inside white, centre and throat deep apricot, tepal-edges slightly pink-veined; outside with apricot glowing through, midribs slightly pinkish; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen apricot-brown; stigma crimson-red. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 110 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips very strongly recurved; pedicels 60 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 115 × 20 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.95 m, slightly marked with violet-brown and with a short infl. Mid July.

**'Feu Brilliant' I(a/b)**See *L. × hollandicum* 'Feu Brilliant'.**'Feuerball' I(b/-)**Parentage: (*lancifolium* × unknown) × 'Red Tiger'

R: A. Winkler (pre 1981), N: A. Winkler  
 Inside brick-red with dark spots. Stems to 1.3 m, dark, with up to 15 fls and many bulbils. Late July.  
 (Published in Gesellschaft der Staudenfreunde, bulb list, 1981.)

**'Feuerchor' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'El Paso' × 'Neptunsilber'

R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1994), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1998), REG: G. Steinbrück (1998)  
 Inside strong red (53B), with a few very inconspicuous spots in centre of fl.; nectaries strong purple (83C), white-frosted; pollen strong red (53B); stigma strong red (53B). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips hardly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, rather dark green, with up to 8 fls. Mid July.

**'Feuerschein' I(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Amurgold' × 'Jetfire'

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (2000), REG: G.

Steinbrück (2003)

Inside strong yellowish pink (34D) with a large, soft pale yellow (20C) blotch at base of each tepal; outside strong yellowish pink (34D); spots tiny, red-violet, scattered, at base of each tepal; nectaries soft green, edged with soft pink; filaments pink; pollen dark reddish orange (175C); style soft pink; stigma deep purplish red (59B). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 60 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 13 mm. Stems 0.7 m, mid green, with 8-10 fls. Late June to early July. (Published in ELG sales list, 2000. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0038764).)

**'Feuertanz'** I(-/-)

Parentage unknown

R: VEG(S), Erfurt (1979), N: VEG(S), Erfurt

Fls red. Stems 0.6 m. June.

**'Feuer und Rauch'** I(b/-)

Parentage unknown

G: C. Feldmaier (1966), N: C. Feldmaier (1972), I: C. Feldmaier (1980), REG: G. & F. Ewald (1988)

Inside moderate red (179A); outside moderate red (179B); slight, dark brown spotting on basal half of each tepal; nectaries vivid orange (28A); pollen dark reddish orange (173A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 130 × 80 mm, margins smooth, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with c.10 fls in an almost umbellate infl. Late July. (Published in Gesellschaft der Staudenfreunde bulb list, 1983. A chance hybrid that appeared in 1963.)

**'Feuervogel'** I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Saxonia' × 'Niederheide-star'

R: G. Thürmer (1988), G: G. Thürmer (1990), N: G. Thürmer (2001), I: G. Thürmer (2001), REG: G. Thürmer (2001)

Inside vivid yellow (9A); outside vivid yellow (9B); with a conspicuous dark red (187A) brushmark on basal half of each tepal breaking up into some streaks and spots towards base; nectaries greenish; pollen vivid orange (28A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not or slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 12 mm. Stems 0.7 m, pale green, with 5-10 fls from greenish yellow buds. Early to mid July. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030339).)

**'Feuerwalze'** I(b/-)

Parentage: Citronella Group × 'Prince Charming' (Div. I)

R: N. Martschinke (1972), G: N. Martschinke (1974), N: N. Martschinke (1976), REG: N. Martschinke (1988)

Inside brighter than vivid reddish orange (30A), throat vivid reddish orange (30B); outside strong to moderate orange (170A/C); scattered, small dark spots on basal half of each tepal; nectaries vivid reddish orange (30A). Tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 7 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, almost black, with c.18 fls, including many secondary buds.

Early July to early Aug.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1985.)

**'Feuerwerksmusik'** I(a/b)

Parentage: yellow-flowered Asiatic seedling × brushmarked seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1995), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1997)

Inside and outside strong yellowish pink (31C); brushmarks large, vivid red (45A); nectaries soft grey-green; pollen strong red (46A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, rather dark green, with c.12 fls. Mid July.

**'Feuerzauber'** I(a-b/b)

Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* 'Erectum' × *lancifolium*

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (c. 1970), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn

Fls strong reddish orange (31A), with dark spots on basal half of each tepal. Stems 0.4-1 m. July.

**'Feuerzunge'** I(a/c)

Parentage unknown

R: H. Gerke (pre 1988), N: H. Gerke, REG: H. Gerke (1990)

Tepals with an orange ray. Stems 1.1 m, with c.17 fls, including secondary buds.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1990.)

**'Feurio'** I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × sienna-brown-flowered Tiger Group

R: C. Feldmaier (1973), G: C. Feldmaier (1978), N: C. Feldmaier (1984), I: C. Feldmaier (1985), REG: G. & F. Ewald (1988)

Inside vivid orange-yellow (23A), tepal-tips vivid orange-yellow (23A), throat vivid reddish orange (33A); outside brilliant orange-yellow (23B) overlaid reddish; spots few, dark brown, in the throat; nectaries vivid reddish orange (33A); pollen orange; stigma chocolate-brown. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 60-80 mm long, horizontal. Lvs scattered, 70 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, black, with c.10 fls in a racemose infl. July to Aug. (Published in Gesellschaft der Staudenfreunde, bulb list, 1985.)

**'Fez'** I(b-c/c-d)

Parentage: Sutter's Gold Group × 'Sun Ray'

R: B. Mičulka (c. 1982), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1984)

Inside pale yellow, each tepal flushed with ochre at centre, throat pale yellow; outside with pale green midribs; nectaries white-frosted; pollen pale brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins slightly curled, tips strongly recurved; pedicels slightly brown-spotted. Lvs 90 × 10 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 1.1 m, dark violet-brown at base. Mid July.

**‘Fialkovaia’ I(b/d)**

Parentage: *monadelphum* × *L.* × *maculatum*

R: I.V. Michurin (1914), N: I.V. Michurin

Fls carmine-lilac, centre yellow; spots dark brown; nectaries green; anthers black; pollen brown-lilac. Fls 60-90 mm wide, with a delicate scent. Lvs 50-60 × 8 mm. Stems 1-1.3 m, green, downy, with 11-20 fls in a pyramidal infl. May to July.

Syn.: *L.* × *fialkovaja*.

(Unaccepted spelling: ‘Fialkovaja’; ‘Fialkovaya’. Published in *LYB* 33: 74 (1970) as ‘Fialkovaya’. McRae in *Lilies* p. 299 (1998) gave the parentage as *monadelphum* (syn. *szovitsianum*) × *bulbiferum*.)

**× *fialkovaja* I(b/d)**

Syn. of ‘Fialkovaia’

(This name, although it has appeared in the literature, has never been published with a Latin description and is therefore invalid.)

**‘Fialkovaja’ I(b/d)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Fialkovaia’.

**‘Fialkovaya’ I(b/d)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Fialkovaia’.

**‘Fiandra’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling BG 94-10 × seedling G 92-10

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), midveins and tepal-edges vivid yellow (17B), throat brilliant greenish yellow (1B); outside light greenish yellow (5D), becoming vivid yellow (12A) toward the vivid yellow (17B) tepal-edges; spots and papillae absent; nectaries light greenish yellow (1C), hairy; pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma vivid yellow (12A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 120 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 215 × 25 mm. Stems 1.5 m, green with darker markings, and with c.4 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Fiasko’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva (1985)

Fls lilac-pink, tepal-centres golden apricot; spots present. Fls 110-120 mm wide. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, with 7-18 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 61 (2000).)

**FIDANZA VII(a/b)**

Trade designation of ‘Zantrifid’.

**‘Fidelio’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × (*L.* × *hollandicum* × unknown)

R: Fa J. Dignum & Zn, G: Fa J. Dignum & Zn, N: Gebr. Van Zanten B.V. (1980), REG: Gebr. Van Zanten B.V. (1980)

Fls vivid orange-yellow (21A), throat slightly spotted; anthers brown.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, June 1980.)

**‘Fidelity’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (pre 1993), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld, N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1993), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (2002), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld (2002) Inside and outside vivid yellowish orange (30C); spots and papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems green with dark stripes and spots. Midseason to late.

**‘Fiery Belles’ VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (*L.* × *aurelianense* × ‘Redland’) × Asiatic seedling 75-38-1

R: L.M. Collicutt & W.G. Ronald (1982), G: L.M. Collicutt (1984), N: Morden Research Center (1996), I: Morden Research Center (1996), REG: Morden Research Center (1997)

Inside strong orange (168B); spots absent; nectaries dark brown, 20 × 2 mm; stamens and style strong orange (168B); pollen moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma moderate purplish red (186B). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 22 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, mid green, with c.8-10 fls. Mid July.

(An Asiatic/Aurelian derivative. Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1997: 18. Included in *ILR Sixteenth Supplement* under the incorrect spelling ‘Firey Belles’.)

**‘Fiery Chariot’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: ‘Red Knight’ × unnamed seedling

R: C. Robinson (1974), G: C. Robinson (1977), N: C. Robinson (1983), I: C. Robinson (1984), REG: C. Robinson (1983)

Inside vivid red (45A); outside vivid red (44A); spots few, medium, dark brown, at base of tepals; nectaries yellowish red; pollen brown. Tepals 78 × 24 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 106 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems c.1.1 m, dark green, reddish green near base, with c.18 fls. July.

**‘Fiery Eyes’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Wadepammer, N: J. Wadepammer, I: Borbeleta Gardens (1994), REG: ICRA (1998)

Tricolour: centre deep raspberry-red, the middle half of each tepal yellow peppered with purple spots, apical parts red. Stems 0.6 m. Midseason.

**‘Fiery Sunset’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Scarlet Robe’ × unnamed seedling

R: C. Robinson (1966), N: C. Robinson (1976), REG: C. Robinson (1977)

Fls orange-red throughout; spots absent; nectaries darker red; pollen red. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs dark green, 125 × 7 mm. Stems 1.2 m, with up to 34 fls. Early. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 77.)

**Fiesta Group I(c/d)**

Parentage: contains *amabile*, *dauricum* & *davidii*

R: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff, I: J. de Graaff (1946)

Fls pale straw-yellow to vivid red, lightly maroon-spotted.

Stems 1.2 m. June to July.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1948.)

**'Fiesta Gitana' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Pirate'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1978), G: Bischoff

Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies

B.V. (1985), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987),

REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988)

Inside strong reddish orange (32B), throat strong reddish

orange (42B); outside moderate orange (171C/D),

midribs rust-brown; spots dark brown on a narrow flame

of strong orange (24A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40

mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered,

160 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, green with dark

spots, and with 6-8 fls. June.

**'Figaro' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Tabasco' × 'Connecticut King' ×

'Firecracker'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1978), G:

Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1981), N: Bischoff

Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1986), I: Bischoff Tulleken

Leliecultuur B.V. (1986), REG: Bischoff Tulleken

Leliecultuur B.V. (1988)

Inside strong reddish orange (34C), throat strong red

(39A); outside strong yellowish pink (32C), each tepal

with a brownish red edge and greenish basal markings;

spots dark brown, in the throat; pollen greyish red

(178A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm. Lvs

scattered, 100 × 15 mm. Stems 0.9-1 m, with 8-12 fls

(from 16-18 cm bulbs). July.

**Fighter Group I(-/b)**

Parentage: seedling selections from Stenographer Group

S: I. Preston (1940s), N: I. Preston

Shorter than in Stenographer Group, with fls more bowl-shaped, often up-facing.

**'Figi' I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: H.E. Hoepner (pre 1985), G: S.R. Kaul (1986), N:

S.R. Kaul (1991), REG: H.E. Hoepner & S.R. Kaul

(1991)

Inside light orange, darker at tepal-edges and tips; outside

greenish orange; spots few, maroon-red, from nectaries to

the midpoint of each tepal; nectaries light orange; pollen

absent (male sterile). Tepals 75-80 × 30 mm, margins

smooth, tips not recurved; pedicels curving upwards. Lvs

scattered, 125 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, dark

reddish brown, with 10-15 fls. Midseason.

**'Filaret' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Arktika' × 'Symfonieta'

R: A.V. Otroshko (1991), N: A.V. Otroshko, REG: A.V.

Otroshko (1994)

Inside white, suffused with moderate rose-pink in the

centre; spots few, small, black, in the throat; nectaries white-frosted; pollen red. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 72 × 47 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.1 m, green. Early July.

**'Filibuster' II(-/)**

Parentage: complex *martagon* hybrid × probably

'Tsingense'

R: J.C. Ericksen (1979), G: J.C. Ericksen (1989), N: J.C.

Ericksen (1991), REG: J.C. Ericksen (1991)

Fls dark golden yellow throughout, slightly darker in the

throat; spots absent; nectaries green-gold; pollen golden

yellow. Tepals 40 mm long, not recurved. Lvs whorled,

125 × 20-50 mm, pale to mid green. Stems 1 m, dark

green, with c.10 fls. July.

**'Finale' I(b/-)**

Syn. of 'Herbstsonne'.

**'Fine Art' VII(b/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* × 'Freedom'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), G: Bischoff

Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies

B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988),

REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins pale yellow-

green (4D) from nectaries along two-thirds of each

tepal; outside yellowish white (155D), midribs slightly

suffused with dark red (183A) towards base and tinged

with strong yellow-green (144B/C) at the base; spots and

papillae yellowish white (155A & B) on three-quarters

of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169C); stigma dark

red (187A). Fls 290 mm wide; tepals 155 × 75 mm,

margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 165

× 45 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, pale green with a few

darker markings, and c.6 fls.

**'Finesse' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × Hallmark Group

R: E.A. McRae (1974), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.

(1977), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), I: Oregon

Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.

(1986)

Inside and outside clear pink, tepal-tips deep pink, throat

clear pink; spots few, tiny, near nectaries; nectaries lime-

green; pollen soft gold. Tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins

smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10

mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, light green, with 8-25 fls.

Late June.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Retail Cat.*, 1986/87.)

**'Finest White' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Finest White'.

**'Fiona' VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown

Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 130 × 50 mm. Stems 1.2 m.

(Listed in *K.L. Watkins Cat.*, 1983.)

**'Fiorentina' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling LBG 93-3 × seedling G 92-01

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat brilliant yellow-green (149A); outside of inner tepals brilliant greenish yellow (1B) on a vivid yellow (12A) ground, outer tepals brilliant yellow (12B) with a vivid yellow (12A) edge, all midribs brilliant yellow-green; spots and papillae absent; nectaries pale greenish yellow (2D) hairy; pollen greyish brown (165/166A); stigma greyish red (178A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 125 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 50 mm. Stems 0.8 m, green with darker markings, and with c.3 fls; buds hairy. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Published in *ILR Nineteenth Supplement* erroneously as 'Fiorentino').

#### 'Fiorentino' VIII(a/b)

Error for 'Fiorentina'.

#### 'Fire' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff, G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1993), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1993), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1996), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1996)

Inside vivid reddish orange (34A/B), tinged with vivid orange (28A) above nectaries, throat moderate red (180A), the colour blending into main tepal colour; outside strong reddish orange (42B) in basal part, shading upwards to strong reddish orange (169A), paler towards tepal-tips; spots absent; papillae in the throat; nectaries white-hairy; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark red (183B). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35-45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips hardly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.35 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.5-6 fls. Trade designation: HOFFRICA® FIRE.

#### 'Fire Alarm' I(a/-)

Parentage: (*leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Unicolor' × 'Connecticut King') × ('Enchantment' × (*pumilum* × bicoloured Coronado Group))

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30A/B) to vivid orange (28A), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (30A/B), throat vivid reddish orange (30A/B); outside vivid orange (28A); spots medium sized, magenta, parallel to nectaries; nectaries soft orange; pollen greyish red (178A). Tepals 70-80 × 20-30 mm, margins very lightly ruffled as fl. ages, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 10-20 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.2m, dark green, with 5-10 fls, and bulbils. Late June to early July.

#### 'Fireaway' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: B.G. Hayler, G: B.G. Hayler (1980), N: B.G. Hayler (1985), I: B.G. Hayler, REG: B.G. Hayler (1986)  
Fls strong red (46A); spots black, in centre third of each

tepal; nectaries green-white; pollen light brown. Tepals 100 × 35 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, deep green with c.20 fls. Dec. (Australia).

Syn.: 'Marquita'

(Introduced as 'Marquita' in 1985.)

#### 'Fireball' I(b/d)

Parentage: selection from Mid-century Group

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1952), N: J. de Graaff

Fls fire-red. Stems 1-1.5 m. July.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1957.)

#### 'Firebird' I(c/-)

Parentage: diploid *lancifolium* × 'Grace Marshall'

R: J.C. Taylor (1940), G: J.C. Taylor (1943), N: J.C.

Taylor (1951), I: Ontario Agricultural College, Dept. of Horticulture (1951), REG: University of Guelph (1983)

Fls strong yellowish pink (40D) throughout, heavily spotted. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved.

Lvs scattered, 160 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, moderate reddish brown (177A), with c.23 fls, and bulbils in upper part of stem. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 43 (1978). There are three cvs with this epithet.

Although the one found by Horsford was the earliest to be published, very little is known about it and it is unlikely to be extant. Taylor's 'Firebird' was registered in 1983 and is the one selected by the ICRA as accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 26.3).)

#### 'Firebird' I(b/c)

Parentage unknown

Fls apricot.

(Unacceptable name: see note under 'Firebird' (of Taylor).

Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1950. Found by W.C.

Horsford in a Vermont (USA) garden.)

#### 'Firebird' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Jonithe' × red-flowered seedling

R: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1989), G: Mak-Leek Inc.

(1991), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)

Inside vivid red, each tepal with an orange flame from the base, with small red stripes in the flame; outside dark red with vivid red midribs, tepal-tips greenish; spots tiny, dark, mainly towards base of each tepal; nectaries dark brown; pollen red-orange; stigma dark red. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30-45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm. Stems 0.6-0.95 m, grey-brown and green, with 5-12 fls. June to early July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for other lilies.)

#### 'Firebrand' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Harmony' × 'Byam's Ruby'

R: E.A. McRae (c. 1966), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.

(1976), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977)

Fls deepest shiny red; spots small, at base of each tepal; filaments cream; pollen dark reddish brown; stigma deep purple. Fls 125 mm wide; pedicels c.50 mm

long, upright. Lvs 75-100 mm long, glossy deep green with a reddish cast. Stems 0.6-1 m, dark, with tiny inconspicuous spots, and with 6-12 fls. June.  
(In *ILR* (1982) the parentage was given as Mid-century Group × ('Brenda Watts' × unknown). However, the first-found publication of the epithet in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 78 gives the parentage as 'Harmony' × 'Byam's Ruby', and this parentage appears in the application submitted by E.A. McRae for the USPP that was granted in 1978. It is thus assumed that the latter parentage is correct and the parentage given in *ILR* (1982) is erroneous.)

**'Firebright' I(b/b)**

Parentage: 'Flame' × *L.* × *hollandicum* 'Christmas Red'  
R: A.J. Porter (c. 1963), N: A.J. Porter  
Fls vivid currant-red, more or less unspotted. Fls open funnel-shaped, scented. Stems up to 0.8 m, with a pyramidal infl., and with bulbils. July.  
Syn.: 'Wildfire'.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969). Formerly known as 'Wildfire'. Fl. colour does not fade.)

**'Fire Chief' VII(b/b)**

See *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Fire Chief'.

**'Firecloud' VI(-/a-d)**

Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group  
S: C. Yerex (c. 1964), N: C. Yerex  
Fls vivid orange (28B), apical half of tepals pale greenish yellow (9D). Fls semi-trumpet-shaped, very wide-flaring; tepals strongly recurved. July.

**'Firecracker' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Harmony' × 'Byam's Ruby'  
R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1975)  
Fls deepest cherry-red, non-fading. Stems 1-1.2 m, with 8-30 fls. June to July.  
Syn.: 'Seventeen Hundred and Seventy-six'.  
(Originally registered and published (in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 96) as 'Seventeen Hundred and Seventy-six', but in 1978 a USPP was granted under the epithet 'Firecracker' so this later epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**'Firecrown' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *concolor* × Mid-century Group  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls vivid reddish orange (33B), slightly spotted at base inside. Stems 1 m. July.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1954.)

**'Fire Dance' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Mercury Group × salmon-pink-flowered seedling  
R: J. Wadepammer (1975), N: J. Wadepammer (1977), REG: J. Wadepammer (1978)  
Inside fiery red, throat brilliant red; outside deeper; lightly spotted; nectaries reddish; pollen brown. Tepal-

margins smooth. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.1 m.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 108.)

**'Fire Dance Group VII(b/b)**

Error for Fire Dancer Group.

**'Fire Dancer Group VII(b/b)**

Parentage: derived from *speciosum*, *auratum* & *rubellum*  
R: H.J. Strahm, N: H.J. Strahm (c. 1973), I: H.J. Strahm  
Inside crimson or red, tepals with white margin; spots darker red; pollen orange. Fls 150-225 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1-1.9 m. July to Sept.  
(Published in *ILR* (1982) erroneously as Fire Dance grex.)

**'Fire Engine' IX(c/a)**

See *canadense* var. *ediorum* 'Fire Engine'.

**'Fireflame' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Mid-century Group  
S: J. de Graaff (1941), N: J. de Graaff, I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1949)  
Fls vivid reddish orange (40A) and deep yellowish pink (41D), with slight spotting at base inside. Stems 0.6-0.8 m. June to July.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1949.)

**'Firefly' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: G.M. Chandler, G: G.M. Chandler (1952), N: G.M. Chandler, REG: G.M. Chandler (1961)  
Inside vivid yellow (13A), basal half of each tepal deeper yellow above nectaries, changing to light yellowish pink (38D) on apical half and down edges; spots red-black. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals curved outwards. Stems 0.6 m.

**'Fireglow' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *bulbiferum* × *pumilum* open-pollinated  
R: I. Preston (c. 1936), N: I. Preston, I: Central Experimental Farm  
Fls orange, with darker reddish brown tepal-edges; spots tiny, dark brown, numerous. Tepal-tips slightly reflexed.  
(Included in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Fire King' I(b/d)**

Parentage: (*L.* × *hollandicum* × *L.* × *maculatum*) ? × ('Crovicii' × *davidii* var. *willmottiae*)  
R: J.E.H. Stooke (c. 1933), N: J.E.H. Stooke  
AM 1934, AMH 1947, FCCH 1948  
Fls deep reddish orange; spots purple. Tepal-tips strongly reflexed. Stems 1.1-1.2 m., with up to 25 fls. July.  
(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 96: 31 (1934).)

**'Fire King' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Fire King'.

**'Firemount Number 1' I(b/-)**

Syn. of 'Noris Fire'.

**'Fire Nest' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: J. Vasarietis (c. 1988), G: J. Vasarietis (1989), N: J. Vasarietis (1989), I: J. Vasarietis, REG: J. Vasarietis (1993)

Inside and outside vivid reddish orange (33A); spots absent; nectaries white; pollen orange-brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepal-tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 39 mm, pale green. Stem 0.9 m, brownish, with 7-11 fls. Late June.

(Published in *Latvian Lily Register*, 1993.)

**'Fire Opal' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Fire Opal'.

**'Fire Pixie' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Pastel Group × 'Red Carpet'

R: E.A. McRae (1976), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)  
Inside vivid orange (28B) at centre of each tepal, suffusing out to vivid reddish orange (30A), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (30A), throat strong red to deep yellowish pink (39A/B); outside light orange (28C/D), flushed with green along midribs; 10-20 tiny spots parallel to nectaries; nectaries green; pollen strong reddish orange (169A) to moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 120-150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.35 m, green, with 6-30 fls. Early June.

**'Fire Red' I(-/-)**

Parentage: *amabile* × *lancifolium*

No further details.

**'Fire Star' VII(c/d)**

Parentage: red-flowered Oriental seedling × 'Star Gazer'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1978), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)  
Inside moderate purplish red (58A), midveins deep purplish red (59B), tepal-edges narrow, yellowish white (155D), the basal half of each tepal suffused with strong red (53B), throat strong yellow-green (144C) edged light greenish yellow (8B); outside strong purplish red (59D), the 'tube' spotted yellowish white (155D), midribs pale yellow-green (155A) suffused with yellowish white (158D); papillae dark red (187A), on basal part of each tepal; nectaries light yellow-green (154D); pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 0.4 m, pale green, with c.7 fls. July (under glass).

**'Fire Wings' I(b/b)**

Parentage: 'Avignon' × unnamed seedling

R: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V. (1996), G: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., N: Marklily C.V. (2000), I: Marklily C.V. (2000), REG: Marklily C.V. (2000)

Inside vivid reddish orange (34A/B), throat moderate yellowish pink/strong reddish orange (33D/34C); outside

strong reddish orange (34C) shading to vivid reddish orange (34B) at tepal-edges; spots and papillae absent; nectaries moderate olive-brown (199A) changing into light greenish yellow (1C); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma strong reddish orange (31A). Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 77.5 × 30-45 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm. Stems 1.4 m, dark, with c.11 fls.

**'Fireworks' I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Matchless' × (*concolor* × *pumilum*)

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Inside vivid reddish orange (33A/32A); outside vivid to strong reddish orange (33A to 32A/B); spots absent; nectaries green; pollen vivid reddish orange (30A). Fls slightly scented; tepals 40-50 × 20-30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 10-20 mm. Stems 1-1.2 m, dark green, with 7-20 or more fls in an elongated infl.; buds slightly hairy. Mid June.

**'Firey Belles' VIII(a-b/b)**

Error for 'Fiery Belles'.

**'Firnengold' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × mixed pollen of

'Brushstroke' & a brushmarked seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (1999)

Fls strong orange-yellow (17A) except for light orange-yellow (23A) tepal-tips; spots and lines few, small, strong red (46A), on basal third of each tepal, some of the markings continuing as 2 discontinuous lines from the tip of the yellowish white (156D) nectaries; pollen deep red (185A); stigma moderate reddish brown (175A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 55 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 15 mm. Stems 0.7 m, dark green, with c.8 fls. Early to mid July.

**'First Arrival' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling 89-50-10 × seedling 90-058-4

R: World Breeding B.V., N: World Breeding B.V. (2001), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2004)

Inside and outside greenish white (155C); spots absent; papillae greenish white (155C); nectaries green; pollen yellow-brown; stigma purple. Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 145-152 × 50-58 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 79-205 × 32-42 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-1.25 m, green, with 3-11 fls. Midseason.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096396).)

**'First Blush' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *cernuum* × 'Mimosa'

R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1967), N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls pure white, tepals with dawn-pink ray, tips very lightly tinged with pink.

**'First Crown' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: pink-flowered Oriental seedling × 'Goldina'  
 R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1996), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1998), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001)  
 Inside moderate red (181A), tepal-edges brilliant yellow (21C), throat brilliant orange/light orange-yellow (25C/D); outside greyish red (182B), tepal-edges light yellow (21D), with a little brilliant yellow-green (154C) at midrib; spots dark red (187A); papillae brilliant orange to light orange-yellow (25C/D); pollen vivid yellow/greyish brown (13A/166A); stigma moderate red (184B) speckled with dark red (187B). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 105 × 45-55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 25 mm. Stems 0.8-1.1 m, light green, with 4-7 fls. June to July.  
 (An Oriental/Asiatic (OA) hybrid.)

**First Impression Group I(a/-)**

Parentage: old clone of *L. × hollandicum* × (*pumilum* × bicolor Coronado Group) several siblings  
 R: L.D. Marshall (1977), G: J.F. McRae (1979), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)  
 Inside cream, yellow, golden, golden orange or orange, tepal-tips and throat burnt orange or red; outside cream through gold to orange; spots absent or very few in centre; nectaries green. Tepals 60-80 × 25-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140-180 × 20-40 mm, mid to dark green. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, dark green, some overlaid with red, with 3-6 fls. May to June.  
 (Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1982. Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as First Impression grex.)

**'First Lady' I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: N. Groot, N: N. Groot, REG: N. Groot (1989)  
 Inside yellowish to greenish white (155B/C); outside greenish white (155C), midribs light greenish yellow (8C); papillae yellowish white (155B) to pale yellow (8D); pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 120 × 75 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green, with c.7 fls.

**'First Light' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: 'Unique' × 'Connecticut Beauty'  
 R: M.D. Holloway (1993), G: M.D. Holloway (1994), N: M.D. Holloway (1995), I: M.D. Holloway (1995), REG: M.D. Holloway (1995)  
 Inside two-toned, yellow and pink: apical half of tepals pink, with a golden yellow ray above the deep wine-pink throat, as fl. ages, pink tips change to a soft yellow; outside rose-pink, outer tepals slightly darker; spots absent; nectaries pink-frosted; pollen light brown. Fls 190 mm wide, scented; tepals 97 × 51 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 164 × 33 mm, mid green. Stems 1.16 m, brown, with c.18 fls (with secondary and some tertiary buds). Late July to Aug.

**'First Love' VII(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V., G: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V., N: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V., I: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V.  
 Inside strong purplish red (59D), midveins white flushed with pink, throat yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D) at base of each tepal, changing to strong purplish red (59D) towards tip; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma yellow-green. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems tall to very tall, green.  
 (Published in *ILR Twenty-second Supplement* as an unacceptable name, ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cultivar Group. However, it has been found that this cv. was granted Dutch PBR (LEL 1143) in 1995 and therefore under ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4. the epithet must be accepted, although it cannot be registered.)

**First Love Group VI(b/b)**

Parentage: complex Aurelian hybrids  
 R: J. de Graaff (c. 1964), N: J. de Graaff  
 Fls a combination of pink and yellow, throats green. Sunburst form. Stems 1.5 m. July.  
 (Published in *ILR* (1982) as First Love grex.)

**First Thanksgiving Group I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Blackthorne Gardens (pre 1982), N: Blackthorne Gardens  
 Fls in apricot shades, some with gold rays. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. Aug. to Oct.

**FIRST-YEAR GIRL I(a/c)**

Trade designation of 'Pirmklasniece'.

**'Fisheyes' I(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × 'Fireflame'  
 R: R.P.H. Clas (pre 1976), N: R.P.H. Clas  
 Fls have black spots with yellow halos.

**'Fiška' I(a-b-b-c)**

Parentage: ('Nakts Tango' × 'Provincial') × seedling BM9 (yellow-flowered with brushmarks)  
 R: D. Hercbergs (1995), G: D. Hercbergs (1997), N: D. Hercbergs (1998), I: D. Hercbergs (2000), REG: D. Hercbergs (2004)  
 Inside moderate orange (170D); spots cherry-red, on a third of each tepal; pollen brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 30-35 mm; pedicels to 220 mm long. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.12 fls. July.

**'Fiu-kwama' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Fiu-kwama'.

**'Flagship' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Connecticut Lemonglow' × 'Enchantment') × ('Red Carpet' × (*pumilum* × bicoloured selection from Coronado Group))  
 R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), G: Columbia-Platte



Lilies (1983), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Inside vivid reddish orange (34A/33A), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (34A), throat vivid reddish orange (34A/B to 33A); outside vivid reddish orange (34A/B); spots absent; nectaries green, with orange-red margins; pollen greyish red (178A). Tepals 60-90 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, dark green, with 5-10 fls. Late June.

**'Flair' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Fair'.

**'Flambeau' VIII(b/b)**

See *L. × phildauricum* 'Flambeau'.

**Flamboyant Group I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut Lass' × 'Keystone' and others  
R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (c. 1967), N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1968), I: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1968), REG: (1978)

Inside vivid yellow (14A), throat vivid orange-yellow (23A); outside brilliant yellow (13B); spots large, brown; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (154B); pollen brown. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled. Lvs broad. Stems 1 m. July. (Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 41 (1978) as Flamboyant strain; in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 108 and included in *ILR* (1982) as Flamboyant grex.)

**'Flame' I(a/a-b)**

Parentage: ('Skyrocket' × 'Sultan') ×  *davidii*  
R: P.H. Wright & A.J. Porter (c. 1969), N: P.H. Wright & A.J. Porter

Fls vivid nasturtium-red. Fls funnel-shaped. (Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 6 (1978).)

**'Flamenco' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage unknown  
N: S. Pierce, I: S. Pierce, REG: S.J.A. Pierce (1992)  
Inside and outside rich mid orange, outside suffused with crimson on the midribs especially on the outer tepals in bud; spots numerous, very dark crimson, on basal half of each tepal, mostly in the throat; nectaries rich mid orange; pollen watered rust-coloured. Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 70 × 28 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, dark brown at base, shading to green at apex, with 8-13 fls. Late June to early July. (Bought originally from Wallace & Barr in 1988 as *amabile*, but clearly incorrectly labelled.)

**'Flame Satin' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Pirate' × red/gold-flowered bicolor Asiatic seedling  
R: V.E. Bowen (1976), G: V.E. Bowen (1978), N: V.E. Bowen (1988), REG: V.E. Bowen (1988)  
Inside tepal-tips with a lacquered sheen, vivid reddish

orange (34A) shading to vivid reddish orange (33A/B), throat vivid reddish orange (33B); outside vivid reddish orange (34A); lightly spotted; nectaries white-frosted; pollen dark brown; stigma white. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 65-75 × 35-40 mm, margins not or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25 m, dark green, with 10-12 fls. Early June.

**'Flaming Giant' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Redbird' × 'Flame'  
R: A.J. Porter (1969), N: A.J. Porter (1974), I: A.J. Porter (1975), REG: A.J. Porter (1975)

Inside vivid reddish orange (34A), throat strong orange (25B); outside strong red (46A); spots dark, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries strong orange (25B); pollen moderate orange (167A). Lvs moderate olive-green (146A), glossy. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.

Trade designation: MOULIN ROUGE.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 92.

Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 111 and included in *ILR* (1982) as the cv. 'Moulin Rouge' before it was known that this epithet had been given by Vletter & Den Haan to 'Flaming Giant' for sale in Europe.)

**'Flaming Mandarin' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Coronado Group  
(Raised in the USA.)

**'Flamingo' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Coronado Group  
S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff (c. 1947), I: J. de Graaff (c. 1947)

Fls pinkish orange, spotted.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 1: 106 (1947/48).)

**'Flamingo' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Lachsstern'.

**'Flamingo' VII(-/)**

Parentage: *speciosum* × unknown

An unpublished, unregistered lily raised by L. Woodriff, used as a parent of Bridal Group, Bridal Blush Group and Bridal Showers Group.

**'Flamingo Star' VII(a-b/b-c)**

Syn. of 'Pink Paradise'.

**'Flaming Star' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × red-flowered seedling  
R: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1977), G: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1979), N: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1984), I: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1984), REG: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1985)  
Inside strong reddish orange (169A) to moderate red (179A), tepal-edges darker; outside brown-red, midribs greenish; nectaries grey-green; pollen dark brown. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, mid green, with 10 or more fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). July.

**‘Flaming Youth’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × maculatum* ‘Helen Carroll’ × ‘Brenda Watts’

R: W.C. Horsford, N: W.C. Horsford, I: G.E. Holland (1958)

Fls brilliant flame. Stems 1 m. July.  
(Published in *Lilyhaven Cat.*, 1958.)

**‘Flammenspiel’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × ‘Parade’

R: C. Feldmaier, N: C. Feldmaier, I: C. Feldmaier (1974)

Fls vivid orange (28A), with stripes of strong orange (24A); heavily spotted chocolate-brown; pollen dark orange. Lvs 80 × 10 mm. Stems 0.8 m, with 10-12 fls. Mid June to early July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 6 (1978).)

**‘Flammenzeichen’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Ancona’ × seedling ‘Col 1’

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1993), I: G. Steinbrück (2003), REG: G. Steinbrück (2003)

Inside and outside moderate reddish orange (178D); spots absent; pollen moderate red (180A); style moderate red (182A) with a similarly coloured stigma. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 12 mm. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with c.15 fls. Early to mid July.

**‘Flashdance’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Wadepammer (1982), G: J. Wadepammer (1984), N: J. Wadepammer (1987), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1987), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1988)

Inside brilliant red; outside slightly darker; spots brown on basal half of each tepal; nectaries red-black; pollen orange. Tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.5 m, dark red-green, with c.10 fls. Early to mid July.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1988.)

**‘Flash Light’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Oranje Zon’ × ‘Red Carpet’

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1977), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986)

Inside vivid orange (28B), tepal-edges vivid yellowish orange (30C); outside orange, midribs lemon-yellow; spots reddish brown, on half of each tepal; nectaries red-brown; pollen dark reddish brown. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35 mm, rather strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm. Stems 0.75 m, green, with 7-9 fls. June.

**‘Flavella’ II(-/-)**

Parentage: (*martagon* × unknown) × *tsingtauense*

R: O. Beutnagel (pre 1987), N: O. Beutnagel, REG: O. Beutnagel (1987)

Fls yellow with a few spots; pollen absent. Stems 0.6 m.

Late June.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1987.)

**var. *flavidum* IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* var. *flavidum*.

**var. *flaviflorum* IX(c/d)**

See *callosum* var. *flaviflorum*.

**var. *flaviflorum* IX(c/d)**

See *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum*.

**var. *flavorubrum* IX(c/a)**

See *canadense* var. *flavorubrum*.

**var. *flavum* IX(a/c)**

See *tsingtauense* var. *flavum*.

**var. *flavum* IX(a/b)**

See *wilsonii* var. *flavum*.

**‘Flawless’ IX(a/b)**

See *philadelphicum* ‘Flawless’.

**‘Fleita’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1991)

Fls pale apricot, finely spotted. Fls 130-150 mm wide. Stems 1-1.1 m, with 11-17 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 56 (2000).)

**‘Fleuralia’ VII(-/a)**

Syn. of ‘La Fleurie’.

**‘Flevo’ V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* ‘Flevo’.

**‘Flevo Gold’ I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

REG: De Vries Veredeling B.V. (2005)

Inside vivid yellow (9A), midveins yellow-green at base; outside vivid yellow (9A/B); spots absent; papillae few; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma purple-red. Tepals short, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.4 m, green with darker markings, with 2-7 fls. Early.

**‘Flight Fire’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: J. Vasarietis (1998), G: J. Vasarietis, N: J. Vasarietis (1989), I: J. Vasarietis (1989), REG: J. Vasarietis (1993)

Inside and outside vivid reddish orange (34A) throughout, inside with a small, narrow mark in the centre of each tepal; spots absent; nectaries reddish white; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, greenish brown, with c.7 fls. Late June to early July

**‘Flirt’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Sterling Star’ × (‘Connecticut King’ ×

(*dauricum* × *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* ‘Unicolor’) brushmarked selection)

R: J.F. McRae (1976), G: J.F. McRae (1978), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1986), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1986), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Fls light greenish yellow (6D); each tepal with a dark red pencil stripe brushmark and associated spots above nectary in an area 20 × 10 mm; nectaries green/soft yellow; pollen moderate red (180A). Tepals 60-90 × 20-30 mm, margins narrowly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 15-25 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75-1.2 m, mid to dark green, with 5-15 fls. Late June to July.

(Brushmarks constant, even under low light conditions.)

#### ‘Flora’ I(b/d)

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Hawaiian Punch’  
R: K. Braun (1980), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1985)

Fls raspberry-red; spots numerous, medium sized, brown-red, on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae present in throat; nectaries orange; pollen brown; stigma pale orange. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm; pedicels brown-green. Lvs 100 × 18 mm, slightly glossy dark green. Stems 1 m, brown, hairy, with bulbils; buds hairy. Early July.

#### ‘Flora Darby’ VI(-/a)

Parentage: ‘Air Drop’ × (‘T.A. Havemeyer’ × *L.* × *aureliana*)

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1958), N: G.W. Darby  
Fls rich orange.

#### ‘Floraster’ I(c/-)

Parentage: selection from Fiesta Group

R: unknown

Fls reddish orange.

(Grown in New Zealand.)

#### ‘Florence’ VI(-/a)

Parentage: selection from Pink Perfection Group

S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff

Fls pale.

#### FLORENCE I(a/b)

Trade designation of ‘Eldorado’.

#### ‘Florence Mayell’ IV(c/c)

Parentage: selection from Monterey Group

S: E. Mayell, N: D.M. Simmons (1968), I: D.M.

Simmons (1968)

PC 1986

Fls orange-red, lighter in centre, quite heavily spotted.

(Published in *LYB* 32: 85, pl.11 (1969).)

#### ‘Florentino’ VIII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling LBG 93-3 × seedling G 92-01

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat brilliant yellow-green

(149A); outside of inner tepals brilliant greenish yellow (1B) on a vivid yellow (12A) ground, outer tepals brilliant yellow (12B) with a vivid yellow (12A) edge, all midribs brilliant yellow-green (150B); spots and papillae absent; nectaries pale greenish yellow (2D), hairy; pollen brown; stigma greyish red (178A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 50 mm. Stems 0.8 m, green with darker markings, and with c.3 fls; buds hairy.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Included in *ILLR Nineteenth Supplement* erroneously as ‘Fiorentino’.)

#### ‘Flore Pleno’ IX(b/c)

See *auratum* ‘Flore Pleno’.

#### ‘Flore Pleno’ IX(c/d)

See *lancifolium* ‘Flore Pleno’.

#### ‘Flore Pleno’ I(a/b)

See *L.* × *maculatum* ‘Flore Pleno’.

#### ‘Flori’ I(a/-)

Parentage: ‘Mont Blanc’ × unnamed seedling

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1982), G: Lybelmex

Hillegom B.V. (1984), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V.

(1990), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., REG: De Lijster

Hillegom B.V./Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1990)

Inside strong purplish red (64B) changing to light or pale purplish pink (65B/C), throat slightly suffused with

pale yellow (11C); outside moderate purplish red to strong reddish purple (70A/B) changing to deep purplish pink (70C) to light purple (75A); spots very small, dark red (187A), in the throat; nectaries deep purplish red (187D); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.4 m, green, with c.5 fls. July to Aug.

#### ‘Florian’ VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside dark/moderate purplish pink (186C/D), with some yellowish white (155D) along and above nectaries and along tepal-margins; outside with inner tepals very pale purple (69A), margins narrow, yellowish white (155D), midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base and top, in between brilliant yellow-green (150C), yellowish white (155D) along midribs in basal half, outer tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), margins narrow, yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base and top, in between light yellow-green (145B); spots absent; papillae yellowish white (155D) and strong purplish pink (58C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen vivid yellowish pink (28A); stigma pale green (189C). Fls 250 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 130 × 50-71 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 179 × 44 mm. Stems 1.1-1.3 m, green with darker markings at base, with c.3 fls.

**'Florida' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Hilde' × 'Ikaria'

R: A. Bakker & Zn (1987), G: A. Bakker & Zn, N: A. Bakker & Zn (1991), I: A. Bakker & Zn (1991), REG: A. Bakker & Zn (1991)

Inside strong purplish pink (63C) flushed with yellowish white (155D), throat strong purplish pink (63C); outside strong purplish red (63B) with small, moderate purplish red (64A) tepal-tips; spots absent; nectaries strong pink (50C); pollen greyish reddish orange (174C). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, with darker markings, and with c.9 fls. July (under glass).

**'Floridii' V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* var. *eximium* 'Creole'.

**'Florina' I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: 'Padua' × 'Connecticut King'

R: V. Strasser (1979), G: V. Strasser (1981), N: V. Strasser (1984), I: V. Strasser (1989), REG: V. Strasser (1990)

Inside vivid orange-yellow (23A), throat green-yellow; outside red-brown; spots purple on half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen orange. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 75 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, almost black, with c.25 fls and some bulbils. Mid July.

**Florosanum Group V(-/a)**

Parentage: (*formosanum* × *longiflorum*) × *longiflorum*

R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1952), N: L.B. Tuffery  
Fls white.

(Published in *Dunhampton Lily Fields Cat.*, 1954.

Included in *ILR* (1982) as *Florosanum* grex.)

**'Flossie' VII(-/l)**

Parentage unknown

R: F. Jury (pre 1998), I: M Jury (1998)

Fls pink, large.

(Published in *M. Jury Cat.*, 1998: 16.)

**'Flowersong' I(a/b)**

Parentage: Yellow Blaze Group × 'Connecticut King'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1975), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1978), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1982), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1984), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1988)

Inside vivid yellow (12A/14B), each tepal flamed vivid orange-yellow (23A), throat light greenish yellow (5C); outside vivid yellow (9A); spots dark red (187A); pollen moderate reddish orange to moderate orange (173B/C). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75-1 m, green with darker markings, and with 5-7 fls. July to Aug.

**'Flush' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* 'Flush'.

**'Flushing Meadow' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'San Nunzia' × unnamed seedling

R: Sande B.V. (1989), G: Sande B.V. (1991), N: Sande B.V. (1995), I: Sande B.V. (1996), REG: Sande B.V. (1996)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen pale brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.1-1.25 m, green with darker markings, and with 8-10 fls (from 14/16 cm bulbs).

**'Flying Circus' VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies, N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1996), REG: ICRA (1998)

Fls fully double, with 50 or more tepals which start mint-green and change to pure white as fl. expands over a long period. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved.

Stems 1-1.2 m. July to Aug.

(Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 25, with colour illustration.)

**Flying Cloud Group VII(-/l)**

See *L. × parkmanii* Flying Cloud Group.

**'Flying Wing' I(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Laan Lelie B.V., N: Lily Company B.V. (2000), REG: Lily Company B.V. (2004)

Inside strong reddish orange (169A), each tepal edged moderate red (180A) in basal part; outside vivid reddish orange (34B), strong orange (169B) towards tepal-tip; spots dark red (187A) on basal quarter of tepals; papillae moderate red (180A); nectaries moderate red (180A); pollen strong brown/strong reddish orange (172A/169A); stigma strong orange (169A). Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 90-95 × 30-48 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 95 × 10 mm, light green. Stems 1 m, with darker markings, with c.8 fls.

**'Fobos' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from 'Volkhova'

S: A.V. Otroshko (1986), N: A.V. Otroshko, REG: A.V. Otroshko (1991)

Buds tan, opening to rose-pink fls with ivory centres; spots absent; pollen brown. Stems 1.2 m, with bulbils, vigorous. July.

**'Fogarty Fegan' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Fogarty Fegan'.

**'Foggy Morning' IV(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Lake Tulare' × 'Oliver Wyatt'

R: N. Martschinke (1986), G: N. Martschinke (1992), N: N. Martschinke (1999), REG: N. Martschinke (2000)  
Inside light yellow (12C) with brilliant orange-yellow (23B) along the middle of each tepal, throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside brilliant yellow (12B) to light yellowish pink (29C); fine, moderate purplish red (59C) spots in centre of fl.; nectaries strong yellow-green

(144B); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma moderate purplish red (59C) mixed with strong yellow-green (144C). Fls 80 mm wide; tepals 75 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly reflexed. Lvs whorled, 140 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1.6 m, green, with c.9 fls. Late June.

(Epithet derives from the fls looking like 'Oliver Wyatt' seen through a fog. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0022858).)

**'Foliis Albo Marginatis'** V(-/a)

See *longiflorum* 'Foliis Albo Marginatis'.

**'Foliis Variegatis'** IX(c/d)

See *lancifolium* 'Foliis Variegatis'.

**'Foliis Variegatis'** V(-/a)

See *longiflorum* 'Foliis Variegatis'.

**'Folk'** I(a/b-c)

Parentage: 'Polednice' × ('Chinook' × 'Wattle Bird')  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1994),  
REG: B. Mičulka (1994)

Inside pastel apricot, tepal-tips slightly paler; outside with pinkish midribs; spots absent; nectaries white-hairy; pollen orange-brown; stigma apricot. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 75 × 42 mm, margins slightly wavy, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, strongly dotted red-brown. Lvs scattered, 110 × 14 mm, dull deep green. Stems 0.95 cm, black. June.

**'Folklorá'** I(a/-)

Parentage: red-flowered seedling × 'Connecticut King'  
R: A. Buķēvics, G: A. Buķēvics, N: A. Buķēvics (1985), I:  
A. Buķēvics, REG: A. Buķēvics (1987)

Inside yellow, flushed with reddish brown; outside pale yellow; spots brown, very sparse; nectaries creamy; pollen brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 25 mm, not recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, with c.8 fls. Mid July.

**'Fonopoli'** VII(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: 'Pisaro' × 'Muscadet'  
R: Sande B.V., G: Sande B.V., N: Sande B.V. (1997), I:  
Sande B.V., REG: Sande B.V. (2001)

Inside strong purplish red (63B), tepal-edges and base yellowish white (155D), midveins deeper purplish red; outside strong/light purplish pink (63C/D); dark spots on basal half of each tepal; papillae pale and dark, towards the base; nectaries light green; pollen red-brown; stigma purplish. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, green with darker stripes and spots, and with 3-9 fls. Early to midseason.

**'Forelle'** VII(-/-)

Parentage: seedling from Atomic Group × seedling from Little Fairies Group

R: W. Daunicht (1968), G: W. Daunicht (1971), N:  
W. Daunicht (1981), I: W. Daunicht (1981), REG: W.  
Daunicht (1983)

Fls rose-pink, with darker tepal-margins. Fls 120 mm

wide, fragrant; tepals slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.8-1 m, green, with 3-5 fls. June to July. (Published in Gesellschaft der Staudenfreunde, bulb list, 1982.)

**'Forerunner'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Sunstar' × 'Connecticut King'  
R: E.A. McRae (1975), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1978), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1984), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985)

Strong orange (24A) to strong orange-yellow (24B), tepal-tips brilliant orange-yellow (23B), throat strong orange (25A/B); outside light orange-yellow (24C); Spots absent; nectaries white-downy; pollen strong orange (170A). Fls 160-190 mm wide; tepals 100 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, light green, with 6-20 fls. Mid June.

**'Forever in Love'** VI(b/a)

Parentage unknown

N: C. Helsley, REG: C. Helsley (2003)

Inside moderate purplish pink (74D) blending to vivid to light reddish purple (74B/C) at tepal-edges, throat brilliant greenish yellow (5B); outside vivid to light reddish purple (74B/C); spots absent; nectaries yellow-green; pollen golden brown; stigma purplish. Fls 140 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 150 mm long, outer 40 mm wide, inner 60 mm wide, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm, light green. Stems 1.5 m, grey-green heavily brushed and dotted with dark red, with c.9 fls. Late June.

**'Formát'** I(a-b/b)

Parentage: white-flowered tetraploid × ('Milano' × 'Puchantá')

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2002),  
REG: B. Mičulka (2002)

Inside pink, tepal-tips salmon-pink, centre apricot with pink veins; outside pastel pink, midribs pale brown; spots moderately numerous, small, on two-fifths of each tepal; papillae in the throat; nectaries white-granulated; pollen red-brown; stigma beige. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 100 × 48 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved; pedicels 60 mm long, very thick, strongly spotted dark brown, hairy. Lvs scattered, 130 × 19 mm, dull dark green. Stems 0.9 m, very thick, with pronounced dark brown speckling, and a short infl. Mid June. Tetraploid.

**'Formflos'** V(-/a)

Parentage: derived from *formosanum* × *longiflorum*  
(Grown in New Zealand. No further details.)

**'Formobel'** V(b/a)

Parentage: *longiflorum* 'Tetrabel' (tetraploid) × *formosanum* (diploid)

R: John Innes Horticultural Institute (c. 1956), N: John Innes Horticultural Institute  
AM 1957, FCC 1963

Fls white, shaded green at throat. Fls very large,

horizontal. Triploid.  
(Published in *JRHS* 82: 23 (1957).)

**Formolense Group VIII(-/a)**

Parentage: *formosanum* × *nepalense*  
R: L.B. Tuffery (pre 1953), N: L.B. Tuffery  
Similar to *nepalense*, but fls with shorter tube and tinged yellowish when first open.  
(Published in *Dunhampton Lily Fields Cat.*, 1953.  
Included in *ILR* (1982) as Formolense grex.)

× **formolongi hort. V(-/a)**

Syn. of Formolongi Group.  
(Included in Div. V because, although originally published as a hybrid between two species, it is a synonym of Formolongi Group which is placed in Div. V.)

**Formolongi Group V(-/a)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* × *formosanum* 'Wilson's Giant White'  
R: K. Wada (pre 1939), N: K. Wada  
Fls pure white.  
Syn.: *L.* × *formolongi* hort.  
(Published in *LYB NALS* 4: 73 (1951). Included in *ILR* (1982) as Formolongi grex.)

**formosanum Wallace IX(b/a)**

Inside white; outside white usually flushed with reddish purple; spots absent; nectaries green, bordered with hairs and papillae; anthers yellow to purplish; pollen brown or yellow. Fls fragrant; tepals 120-200 mm long, outer 25-30 mm wide, inner up to 50 mm wide, margins smooth. Lvs scattered, 75-200 × 5-10 mm, margins recurved. Stems 0.3-1.5 m, purplish brown, especially towards base, with 1-2(-10) fls. Taiwan.

**formosanum 'Burnham Special White' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *formosanum*  
S: W.A. Constable Ltd, N: W.A. Constable Ltd  
Pure white; larger than typical *formosanum* but with fewer fls.  
(Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1938/39.)

**formosanum 'Giant White' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *formosanum* 'Wilson's Pure White'  
Produces larger, pure white fls when grown from seed; this cultivar is therefore not a clone.  
(Published in *LYB NALS* 4: 74 (1951). Raised in the USA c.1950.)

**formosanum 'Intermediate Pure White' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *formosanum*  
Taller than *formosanum* var. *pricei*.  
(Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1935/36 as Intermediate Variety. Comes true from seed, therefore this cv. is not a single clone.)

**formosanum 'Kenya' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *formosanum*  
R: unknown

Outside marked with rose-pink. Stems tall.  
(Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1949. Comes true from seed, therefore this cv. is not a single clone.)

**formosanum 'Moomba' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *formosanum*  
Late flowering.  
(Raised in Australia.)

**formosanum 'New Year White' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *formosanum*  
S: B.S. Doak (pre 1958), N: B.S. Doak

**formosanum var. pricei Stoker IX(b/a)**

AM 1929  
Outside more deeply flushed with reddish purple than in *formosanum* itself. Stems usually less than 0.6 m, with 1 fl.  
(Seed collected in 1912 by W.R. Price in Formosa (Taiwan) on Mt Morrison. Hardier than the species.)

**formosanum var. pricei 'Snow Queen' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *formosanum* var. *pricei*  
Fls white. Stems 1.4 m, with 4-7 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs).  
(Published in *LYB* 20: 79 (1957). Raised in Australia.)

**formosanum 'Saint Louis' V(b/a)**

Parentage: seedling selections from *formosanum*  
S: J. de Graaff (c. 1946), N: J. de Graaff  
Very tall and sturdy. Late flowering.  
(Misspelling: 'St Louis'. Published in *LYB NALS*: 9 (1946). This cv. is a group of similar clones.)

**formosanum 'Snow Queen' V(b/a)**

See *formosanum* var. *pricei* 'Snow Queen'.

**formosanum Special Group V(b-c/a)**

Parentage: white-flowered seedling of *formosanum* × *formosanum*  
R: J. Wall (1994), G: J. Wall (1995), N: J. Wall (1997), REG: J. Wall (1998)  
Inside pure white; outside cream fading to white; spots absent; nectaries pale green; pollen bright yellow; stigma pale green. Fls 90 mm wide; tepals wider than normal, 180 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 185 × 5 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with 1-3 fls. Main flowering is in July, but mature plants flower intermittently all year unless there is a frost. (The plant (which has since died) so-labelled in *NALS Bull.* 51(2), June 1997 was a parent in the breeding of what is now recognized as the Special Group. The epithet should apply only to this Group.)

**formosanum 'St. Louis' V(-/a)**

Misspelling of *formosanum* 'Saint Louis'.

**formosanum 'Wallace' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *formosanum*  
Fls pure white. Stems 0.75-1.2 m. July to Aug. (i.e. intermediate type).

(Origin unknown. Comes true from seed so this cv. consists of more than one clone.)

***formosanum* ‘Welwyn Tetraform’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: originated from a cross between two colchicine-induced tetraploids of *formosanum*

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1955), N: G.W. Darby

Very large, robust form of *formosanum*.

(Comes true from seed and therefore this cv. is not a single clone.)

***formosanum* ‘Wilson’s Giant White’ V(-/-)**

Given as a parent of Formolongi Group. No further details.

***formosanum* ‘Wilson’s Pure White’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *formosanum*

(Imported from Nanto, Japan, by E.H. Wilson in 1918.

Comes true from seed and therefore this cv. is not a single clone.)

***formosanum* ‘Wonder’ V(b/a)**

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Listed in *Strawberry Hill Cat.*, 1963, without description.)

**‘Formose’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling LAG 93-9 × seedling G 91-18

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside vivid yellow (9A/B), a little darker at the tepal-margins, throat light yellow-green (154D); outside light greenish yellow (5C), tepal-edges with vivid yellow (9A/B), midribs with a little strong yellow-green (144B) at base, outer tepals tipped with strong yellow-green (143A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries light yellow-green (154D); pollen more or less deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (3A). Fls 195 mm wide; tepals 125-130 × 45-50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 250 × 25 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, with 3-8 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Forsythia’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: seedling from Golden Clarion Group

R: J. de Graaff, N: W. Marx (1952)

Fls bright yellow. Stems 1.5 m. July.

(Published in *LYB* 21: 62 (1958).)

**‘Fortiuna’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Fire King’ (Div. I) × *davidii* var. *willmottiae*

R: V.A. Volkov (c. 1975), N: V.A. Volkov

Inside orange-red with brown spots. Stems 1.8 m. Late.

**‘Fortune’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: *L. × scottiae* × unknown

R: L.B. Tuffery, N: L.B. Tuffery

(Published in *Dunhampton Lily Fields Cat.*, 1950/51.)

**var. *fortunei* IX(c/d)**

See *lancifolium* var. *fortunei*.

**‘Forty Winks’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.A. Prochaska, G: R.A. Prochaska, N: R.A. Prochaska (1994), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1996), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1996)

Inside light yellowish pink (29C) with at least the apical half of each tepal pale yellowish pink (29D), throat tinged with green; outside pale yellowish pink (29D); spots very tiny, brown, on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries slightly frosted; pollen absent. Fls 116 mm wide; tepals 62 × 34 mm, margins smooth but somewhat recurved on some tepals, outer tepal-tips slightly recurved, each tepal with a strong central pleat. Lvs scattered, 86 × 10 mm, strong yellow-green (143A). Stems 1.21 m, dark greenish black.

**‘Forward Wisconsin’ I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H.E. Hoepner (pre 1990), G: S.R. Kaul (1992), N: S.R. Kaul (1997), I: S.R. Kaul (1997), REG: Kaul’s Wind Song Lilies (1997)

Inside red, deeper under the large black spots on the basal half of each tepal, throat a lighter shade of red; outside reddish tan on opening; nectaries pale orange-red; pollen rusty red; stigma deep red. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved; pedicels ascending. Lvs scattered, 180 × 28 mm, dark green, borne down to soil-level. Stems 1-1.2 m or more, brown-black, downy, with bulbils and 30 or more fls (consistently producing secondary and tertiary buds). Late July to Aug.

**‘Four Seasons’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (‘Sterling Star’ × ‘Connecticut King’) × (Yellow Blaze Group × ‘Connecticut King’)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996)

Inside vivid yellow (9A), throat brilliant yellow (9C); outside vivid/brilliant yellow (9B/C); spots dark red (187A), in the throat, together with a few papillae; nectaries white-hairy; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 115 × 40-55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, green with a little darker marking, and with c.6 fls. July.

**‘Foxden Hybrid’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* ‘Foxden Hybrid’.

**‘Foxtrot’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Croesus’

R: E.A. McRae (1974), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1978), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986) Inside strong to brilliant orange (25B/C), shading into vivid orange (28A/B) along tepal-edges, tips vivid orange

(28B), throat brilliant orange (25C); outside brilliant orange to light orange-yellow (25C/D) overlaid with green prior to opening; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen vivid reddish orange (34B). Fls 160-190 mm wide; tepals 90 mm long, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 mm long, pale green. Stems 1 m, light green, with 8-30 fls. Mid June.

**'Fraboja' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Milk and Honey' × 'Feuer und Rauch'  
R: J. Dudek, N: J. Dudek, I: J. Dudek (2001), REG: J. Dudek (2001)

Inside lemon-yellow, throat yellow; outside yellow, midribs green-yellow; spots very few; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma red-brown. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 96 × 45 mm, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 40 mm long, brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 140 × 70 mm, glossy green. Stems 1.2 m, rigid, brown. Mid July.

**var. *fragrans* IX(c/d)**

See *pardalinum* var. *fragrans*.

**'France' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: unknown × seedling 92-48  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)

Inside strong purplish red (60B) on a paler ground, throat yellowish white (155B); outside moderate purplish red (64A) on a paler ground, with a little yellowish white (155B) at the base, midribs light yellow-green (154D) to strong yellow-green (143C), tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots dark red (187A), on basal part of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B), in the throat (a few with dark red (187C) tips); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma light yellow-green (145D). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 115 × 40-65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 35 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, dark green, with c.4 fls.

**'Frances' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: H. Peters (1974), N: Borbeleta Gardens (1980), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1981), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)

Inside light yellow (19B), throat ivory; outside tan and green; spots purple, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries tan-green; pollen brown. Tepals 65 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 5 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, tan-green, with c.20 fls. July. (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1981.)

**'Frances Ann' I(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Dori Jo' × 'Edith'  
R: B. Strohmman (1988), G: B. Strohmman (1990), N: B. Strohmman (1993), I: B. Strohmman (1995), REG: B. Strohmman (1994)

Inside with the apical part of each tepal and basal edges deep purplish pink (67C), central part of each tepal

yellowish white, throat vivid purplish red (67B); outside deep purplish pink (67C); spots absent; nectaries strong to vivid purplish red (67A/B); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma grey-pink. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 140 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with 11-13 fls. Early July to early Aug.

**'Frances Fell' IV(-/d)**

See *L. × burbankii* 'Frances Fell'.

**'Frances Larrabee' IV(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from Bellingham Group  
R: D. Griffiths (c. 1924), N: D. Griffiths  
Fls deep cadmium-yellow; spots small, burnt sienna; anthers dull yellow; pollen yellow-brown. Upper lvs whorled, lower lvs scattered, all slightly wavy. Stems 1.9-2.2 m, brown-mottled, with 20-30 fls. (Published in *USDA Circular* no. 299: 7 (1933). The parents are thought to be *parryi* and *humboldtii* var. *ocellatum*.)

**'Frances Searle' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: 'Pink Jewel' × 'Black Beauty'  
R: R. Pappo, N: R. Pappo, I: R. Pappo (1972), REG: R. Pappo (1972)

Fls white, flecked crimson; nectaries green continuing in a yellow band which ends as a pink ray at tepal-tip; tepal-margins ruffled. Fls large, *auratum* type; scented. Lvs deep green, *auratum* type. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 114 erroneously as 'Franses Searle'.)

**'Francina' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Trior Lelie B.V., G: Trior Lelie B.V., N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1995), I: Trior Lelie B.V. (1996), REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1997)

Inside moderate purplish pink (62B) becoming strong purplish pink (62A) towards tepal-tips, all on a paler ground, throat yellowish white (155D); outside moderate purplish pink (62B) on a paler ground, tepal-edges strong purplish red (64C), yellowish white (155D) at the base; spots moderate purplish red (59C), on basal part of each tepal; papillae pale greenish yellow (10D) and moderate purplish red (59C) in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C) with a brilliant yellow (10A) rim; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma moderate purplish red (70A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 120 × 40-55 mm, margins ruffled, especially on outer tepals, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.05 m, green, with 5-7 fls.

**'Francina' VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Francina'.

**'Frankavilla' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Aurachtiger' × Laan seedling  
R: V. Strasser (1977), G: V. Strasser (1980), N: V. Strasser (1981), I: V. Strasser (1986), REG: V. Strasser (1997)  
Fls orange throughout. Tepal-margins smooth, tips



slightly recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.3 m, rather dark green, with up to 30 fls. Mid July.

**'Frankenjungfer' I(b/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: A. Winkler (pre 1980), N: A. Winkler, REG: A. Winkler (1988)

Fls vivid yellow (15A) with small spots. Lvs dark. Stems 1 m, with a long infl. Late July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1980.)

**'Frankenkönig' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Pirate' × 'Connecticut King'

R: A. Winkler (1976), G: A. Winkler (1978), N: A. Winkler (1979), REG: A. Winkler (1997)

Inside vivid yellow (12A); outside vivid yellow (9A); spots absent; nectaries white-green; Tepals 80 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 118 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, rather dark green, with c.6 fls. June to July.

**'Frankenleuchte' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × unknown) × 'Connecticut King'

R: A. Winkler (1978), G: A. Winkler (1980), N: A. Winkler (1982), REG: A. Winkler (1985)

Inside strong reddish orange (32B), tepal-tips orange, throat yellow-orange; outside greenish orange; some dark brown spots in centre; pollen brown. Tepals 65 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dark brown, with c.15 fls. Early July.

Syn.: 'Orangenleuchte'.

(Published in *Der Staudengarten* 4 (1981) as 'Orangenleuchte'.)

**'Frank Jones' III(c/d)**

See *L. × testaceum* 'Frank Jones'.

**'Frank Miles' II(-/-)**

Parentage: presumed to be a seedling of *L. × dalhansonii* 'Marhan'

R: C.G. van Tubergen (c. 1893), N: C.G. van Tubergen

Similar to 'G.F. Wilson'.

(Published in *JRHS* 16: lxxix (1894).)

**'Frankonia' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Destiny' × 'Amber Gold') × 'Connecticut King'

R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser (1983), I: V. Strasser (1984), REG: V. Strasser (1985)

Fls vivid yellow (14A) with purple spots; nectaries green; pollen brown. Tepals 80 mm long, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green, reflexed. Stems 1.4 m, red-brown, with c.15 fls. Mid July.

**'Franky' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut Red' × unnamed seedling

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1982), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1984), N: S. Schoon (1989), I: S. Schoon (1989), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989)

Inside dark red (187B), throat spotted pale yellow (158A); outside dark red (187B), tepal-edges dark red (187A); spots few, small, dark red (187A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Tepals 90 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, with c.8 fls. July.

**'Franses Searle' VII(-/c)**

Error for 'Frances Searle'.

**'Frans Hals' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling BG 96-59 × seedling AG 96-5

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside light greenish yellow (3D), midveins and tepal-margins brilliant greenish yellow (5B), throat pale yellow-green (4D); outside pale yellow-green (4D), each tepal strong yellow-green (144C) at base, brilliant yellow (9C) on margins and tip; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen strong orange (170A); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (5A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 140 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 190 × 18 mm. Stems 1.3-1.65 m, green, with c.4 fls.

(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Fraternita' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: D.-V. Škimele (1992), G: D.-V. Škimele (1995), N: D.-V. Škimele (1997), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2001)

Inside cranberry-red, flushed with lilac, tepal-margins darker, a small yellow ray over a third of each tepal, throat red; outside similarly coloured but with yellow-green midribs; spots small, black, on a third of each tepal; nectaries greenish; pollen bronze; stigma dark red. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm. Stems 0.6 m, green, with c.11 fls. Mid to late July.

**'Frechdachs' I(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Amurgold' × Yellow Blaze Group

R: G. Steinbrück (1991), G: G. Steinbrück (1994), N: G. Steinbrück (1999), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (2000)

Inside strong orange-yellow (22A), tepal-tips light orange-yellow (19A); outside moderate yellow (161A); spots numerous, medium sized, dark red (183A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries pale yellow-green (193A); pollen moderate reddish brown (174A); stigma dark purple (83A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 38 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 18 mm. Stems 1.25 m, dark green, with 8-10 fls. Early to mid July. (The cv. epithet derives from the bold *frech* appearance of the fl. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024704).)

**'Freckle Face' I(a/d)**

Parentage: tall, white-flowered seedling × 'White Princess'

R: W.D. Evans (1988), G: W.D. Evans (1991), N: W.D.

Evans (1999), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1999), REG: W.D. Evans (1999)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155B); spots numerous, dark reddish orange (175C), on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen dark reddish orange (175C). Fls 60 mm wide; tepals 50 × 30 mm, margins not or slightly wavy, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.9 fls. Midseason.

(Nomenclatural Standard: colour photograph supplied by registrant (WSY 0016003).)

#### 'Freckles' IX(b/c)

See *auratum* 'Freckles'.

#### 'Frederick Stern' I(c/-)

Parentage: 'Progenitor' × (*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × 'Marlyn Ross')

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1965), N: G.W. Darby

Fls yellow with dark spots. Tepals semi-recurved. Stems 1 m. Late July.

#### 'Fredijs' I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: ('Nakts Tango' × 'Provincial') × seedling BM9 (yellow-flowered with brushmarks)

R: D. Hercborgs (1995), G: D. Hercborgs (1997), N: D. Hercborgs (1998), I: D. Hercborgs (2000), REG: D. Hercborgs (2004)

Inside and outside strong orange (25A); spots brown, on a third of each tepal. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 30-35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels to 200 mm long. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.12 fls. July.

#### 'Fred Tarlton' II(b/-)

Parentage: *L.* × *dalbansonii* 'Sutton Court' × unknown

R: R. Erskine (pre 1975), G: R. Erskine, N: R. Erskine (1996), I: R. Erskine (1996), REG: R. Erskine (1996)

Inside deep yellow, throat pale yellow; outside pale yellow; spots brown, mostly on central third of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen orange. Fls 50 mm wide; tepals 25 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 130 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with 20 or more fls.

#### 'Free Choice' VII(a/b-b-c)

Parentage: (*L.* × *parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × unknown) × unnamed seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D), with a pale greenish yellow (1D) stripe along midribs, and some tepals flushed with strong purplish red (59D); spots and papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate red (181A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 180 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 115 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, outer more so, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 48 mm. Stems 0.5 m, green, with c.5 fls. July.

#### 'Freedom' VII(b/b)

Parentage unknown

R: T.T. Kirsch (1974), G: T.T. Kirsch (1977), N: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), I: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), REG: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982) Fls yellowish white (155D); spots very few, red-purple, ageing to white; nectaries light green; pollen strong orange (169B). Tepals 140-155 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved; pedicels dark maroon above, blue-green. Lvs scattered, 150 mm long. Stems 0.75-1.1 m, with 1-10 fls. July.

#### 'Freischütz' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm, N: H. Böhm, I: H. Böhm (pre 1980), REG: H. Böhm (1985)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30B), throat vivid yellowish orange (30C); outside vivid yellowish orange (30C); spots minute, dark greyish purple (202A), in the throat; nectaries orange-frosted; pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 116 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2-1.4 m, green overlaid with purple, with c.15 fls. July.

(Published in *Liliářská ročenka*, 1983.)

#### 'Freising' VI(-/-)

Parentage unknown

R: P. Geiser (1975), G: V. Strasser (1978), N: V. Strasser (1983), I: V. Strasser (1985), REG: V. Strasser (1986) Inside yellow, throat green; outside yellow, midribs green. Tepals 125 mm long, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, dark green, with c.18 fls. Mid July.

#### 'French Lace' I(a/-)

Parentage: ((*concolor* × *dauidii*) F<sub>2</sub> selection × 'Sunkissed') × ((*concolor* × *dauidii*) F<sub>2</sub> selection × 'Juliana')

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Inside pale orange-yellow (23D) slightly flushed with light orange-yellow (23C) midveins in the throat; outside soft buff with the lightest plum overlay at base; spots many, very small, magenta; nectaries soft buff, white-downy; pollen strong brown (172A). Tepals 50-60 × 25-30 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 10-20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-1 m, dark green, with 10-22 fls in a pyramidal inf. Mid June.

#### 'Fresco' VII(-/-)

Parentage unknown

R: T.T. Kirsch (1973), G: T.T. Kirsch (1977), N: T.T. Kirsch (1982), REG: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982) Inside pale purplish pink (62D/65D), paler at base, darker at tepal-tips, throat yellow-orange; outside pale purplish pink (65D) overall, outer tepals a more intense pink with narrow white edge; spots deep red (53A), on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-

green (144C); pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 150-175 mm wide; tepals 155 × 65 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75-100 × 25-50 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75-1 m, dark red-purple with numerous green spots, and with 1-10 fls. Late July.

**'fresense' (Eastwood) Eastwood IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *kelleyanum*.

**'Freudenträne' I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Wiedmann (pre 1995), N: Wiedmann, REG:

Wiedmann (1997)

Fls salmon with small spots. Stems 1 m, with bulbils.

Mid July.

(Published in European Lily Society sales list, 1996.)

**'Freya' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling BG 95-07 × seedling AG 98-21

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside brilliant yellow (7A), tepal-margins vivid yellow (9A), throat strong yellow-green (144B) with light yellow-green (150D) margin, becoming yellowish white (155D) with age; outside light yellow-green (2C), brilliant greenish yellow (4A) towards tepal-margins, margins brilliant yellow (7A), base with light yellow-green (144D) flush (older fls are yellowish white (155D) inside, with brilliant yellow (7A) tepal-margins and along midveins flushed with pale greenish yellow (2D)); outside yellowish white (155D), with brilliant yellow (7A) tepal-margins, and flushed with pale yellow-green (4D) along midribs); spots and papillae absent; nectaries pale greenish yellow (1D) (in older fls yellowish white (155D) with strong yellow-green (144B) edge); pollen moderate orange (167A/B); stigma deep greenish yellow (153A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 119 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 172 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.25 m, dark green with darker markings, and with 3-6 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Frieda' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: 'Apeldoorn' × 'Monaco'

R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1988), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1990), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1993), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1994), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001)

Inside and outside vivid yellow (12A); spots and papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen light brown; stigma yellow. Fls 150 mm wide; tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 0.8 m, green with dark spots and stripes. Early to midseason.

**'Friendship' VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1975), N: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), I: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), REG: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980 or 1981)

Inside strong purplish red (60C), throat yellowish white (155D); outside deep purplish pink (70C); spots present; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen reddish orange (31A). Tepals 175-200 mm long, margins slightly ruffled. Lvs lanceolate, moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 1-1.5 m.

**'Friendship' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Country Dawn'.

**'Frietschii' VI(-/-)**

See *L. × aurelianense* Frietschii Group.

**'Frietschii Group' VI(-/-)**

See *L. × aurelianense* Frietschii Group.

**'Fripita' I(-/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: F. Piasek (pre 1986), N: F. Piasek

Inside pale yellow with a red centre. July.

**'Frisia' VII(b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Trior Lelie B.V., G: Trior Lelie B.V., N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1996), I: Trior Lelie B.V. (1997), REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1997)

Inside moderate purplish pink (62B), becoming strong purplish pink (62A) at tepal-tips, all on a paler ground, throat yellowish white (155D); outside moderate purplish pink (62B) on a paler ground, tepal-edges strong purplish red (64C), base yellowish white (155D); spots moderate purplish red (59C), on basal part of each tepal; papillae pale greenish yellow (10D) and moderate purplish red (59C), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C) with a pale greenish yellow (10D) rim; pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma vivid purple (80A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 120 × 40-55 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.05 m, green, with 6-7 fls.

**'Frontier' II(b/-)**

Parentage: complex hybrid seedling × 'Tsing'

R: J.C. Ericksen, G: J.C. Ericksen (1989), N: J.C. Ericksen (1991), REG: J.C. Ericksen (1991)

Inside creamy gold, throat gold; outside creamy gold tinged with green; spots absent; nectaries gold; pollen red-gold-orange. Fls c.75 mm wide; tepals 30-40 × 25-30 mm, margins smooth, tips hardly recurved. Lvs whorled, 175 × 40-50 mm, mid to dark green, mottled. Stems to 1 m, dark green. July.

**'Frost' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Frost'.

**'Frosted Apricot' I(c/c)**

Parentage: (( *davidii* var.  *unicolor* × 'Lillian Cummings') × 'Skylark' (Div. I)) × unnamed seedling

R: W.D. Evans (1971), G: W.D. Evans (1974), N: W.D. Evans (1986), I: W.D. Evans (1986), REG: W.D. Evans (1986)

Inside pale orange-yellow (159B), tepal-tips light orange

(18C), throat light orange (28C); outside pale orange-yellow (159B), midribs yellow-orange; spots few, small, in the throat; nectaries light orange (28C); pollen reddish brown. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 65 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 5 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.16 fls. Mid to late.

**'Frosty Morn'** VII(b/b)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Frosty Morn'.

**'Frosty Sky'** VII(a/b)

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* 'Allegra' × 'Star Gazer') × 'Casa Blanca'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D), midveins pale yellow-green (155A), tinged with strong/light yellow-green (144C/D) at base and top; spots moderate purplish red (58A), on some but not all fls; papillae on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma with moderate purplish red (59C) papillae on a moderate yellowish pink (173D) ground. Fls 270 mm wide; tepals 150 × 45-70 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 60 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, pale green, with 4-5 fls. July.

**'Frühes Gelb'** I(b/-)

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1984), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988) Fls yellow with light spots; nectaries green. Stems 0.9 m, with secondary buds. Late June.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1984.)

**'Frühlingserwachen'** I(a-b/c)

Parentage: 'Dawn Star' × red-violet-flowered Asiatic seedling NNC7.47

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1990), N: G. Steinbrück (2000), I: G. Steinbrück (2000), REG: G. Steinbrück (2001)

Inside strong purplish red (64C), strong purplish pink (62A) towards tepal-tips, with a yellow-white spot at the extreme tip, throat yellowish white (158C); outside strong purplish red (64C); spots numerous, small, moderate reddish orange, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries conspicuous, yellowish grey (156B); filaments pale; pollen moderate red (179A) in large anthers; stigma strong purplish red (60B). Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 75 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm. Stems 0.65 m, green, with 6-8 fls. Late June.

(Published in Steinbrück's sales list, 2000. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0028891).)

**'Frynee'** I(a-b/b)

Parentage: 'Dukát' × 'Connecticut Red'

R: I. Wiesner, N: I. Wiesner, REG: I. Wiesner (1989) Inside vivid yellow (17B), tepal-tips vivid orange-yellow

(21A); outside ochre with a brownish flush; spots small, on a quarter of each tepal; pollen cinnamon-brown; stigma pale brown. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 84 × 32 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs deep green. Stems 0.6-0.7 m, with 6-8 fls in a crowded infl. Late July.

**'Fuchsia Lady'** I(c/d)

Parentage: complex hybrid

R: C.F. Patterson (c. 1948), I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1958)

Fls fuchsia-pink, with a few spots. Stems 1.4 m. July.

**'Fuchsia Queen'** I(b/-)

Parentage:  *davidii* 'Lady Byng' × ( *davidii* var.  *willmottiae* ×  *cernuum*)

R: C.F. Patterson (c. 1946), I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1957)

Fls spinel-pink, slightly spotted. Stems 1.4 m. July.  
(Published in *ILR* (1960).)

**'Fuchsia Splendor'** I(a/-)

Parentage: complex hybrid

R: C.F. Patterson, I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1974)

Fls between deep and moderate purplish pink (66C & D), shoulders darkening to deep red (60A); spots dark red (187A), on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries yellowish white (155B). Tepals slightly reflexed. Stems 0.4-0.6 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 6 (1978).)

**'Fuchsia Swirl'** I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × unknown

R: E. Robinson (1965), G: E. Robinson (1970), N: E. Robinson (1978), REG: E. Robinson (1980)

Inside fuchsia-pink; outside paler; large, dark spots in centre. Tepals slightly recurved, twisted. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, with c.15 fls.

**'Fuchsinebelle'** VI(-/a)

Parentage: selection from *L. × imperiale* Pink Trumpet Group

N: D. Foxwell (1960)

Fls fuchsia-purple (HCC 28/3).

**'Fudge Sundae'** I(a/-)

Parentage: brushmarked seedling × 'White Prince'

R: J. Wadekamper (1978), G: J. Wadekamper (1980), N: J. Wadekamper (1989), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1991), REG: J. Wadekamper (1993)

Fls pale greenish yellow (10D), throat almost white; spots few, purple, below the deep purple brushmarks; nectaries lime-green; pollen dark brown. Tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, dark green, with c.6 fls. Midseason.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1989.)

**'Fuego'** I(a/b)

Parentage: ('Tabasco' × 'Connecticut Yankee') ×

**'Firecracker'**

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1978), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1981), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1986), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1986), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1988)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (3B), tepals with a broad, strong orange (24A) flame; outside light greenish yellow (3C/D), midribs pale green; some spots in the throat; pollen orange-brown. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm. Lvs scattered, 160 × 25 mm. Stems 1-1.2 m, green with some brownish markings, and with 7-12 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). July.

**'Fuego Crown' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Miami' × 'Gloria'

R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1996), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1998), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2002), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003)

Inside strong yellowish pink (34D), each tepal brilliant greenish yellow (6B) above nectaries, margins and apical part of midveins brilliant greenish yellow (5B), throat pale greenish yellow (1D); outside moderate red (179A), base moderate purplish red (58A), midribs dark yellowish green (139C), tepal-margins and tip brilliant yellow (11A); spots dark red (59A); papillae brilliant greenish yellow (6B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen moderate red (179B); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 115 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 85 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 170 × 26 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.8 fls.

**'Fuga' I(c/d)**

Parentage: *cernuum* × *davidii*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1962), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls bright orange; spots black. Stems 1.2-1.9 m, dark. Late June to July.

Syn.: 'Bittersweet'.

(Published in *LYB* 28: 133 (1965). E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 44 (1978) says that the parentage (of 'Bittersweet') is 'Edith Cecilia' × 'Lighthouse'.)

**'Fuji Hirado' IX(c/d)**

See *leichtlinii* 'Fuji Hirado'.

**'Fuji Hirato' IX(c/d)**

See *leichtlinii* 'Fuji Hirato'.

**'Fulbright' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: B.G. Hayler, G: B.G. Hayler (1977), N: B.G. Hayler (1983), I: B.G. Hayler (1983), REG: B.G. Hayler (1983)  
Inside brilliant yellow (12B), throat vivid yellow (12A); outside yellow; lightly spotted purple-black. Tepals 100 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems with c.10 fls. Dec. (Australia).

**'Fulgens' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Fulgens'.

***fulgens* var. *staminosum* Lemaine I(a/b)**

Syn. of *L. × maculatum* 'Staminosum'.

(Included in Div. I because, although *fulgens* was originally published as a species, this variety is a synonym of *L. × maculatum* which is placed in Div. I.)

**'Full House' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling G 90-05 × seedling OR 91-15

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside strong orange (25A), throat strong orange (24A); outside light yellowish pink (29C), tepal-edges strong orange (25A), midribs light yellow (18A); spotted and papillae absent; nectaries moderate reddish orange (35B), hairy; pollen strong orange (168A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 95 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 15 mm. Stems 1.5 m, dark, with c.7 fls.

**'Full Speed' I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside vivid reddish orange (34B) on a vivid yellow (12A) ground, with a small vivid yellow (12A) mark above each nectary, throat strong reddish orange (42B); outside light orange-yellow (22C), tepals edged strong orange (26A), fading towards tips and with a little strong yellow-green (144C) towards base; spots dark purple (79A), on up to a quarter of each tepal; papillae vivid yellow (12A), in the throat; nectaries light greenish yellow (5D); pollen strong orange (26A); stigma strong orange (25A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins ruffled towards tip, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 20 mm. Stems 0.55 m, green, with c.6 fls. June.

**'Full Time' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside pale orange-yellow (23D), tepals striped strong orange (24A,25B) at margins, midveins brilliant orange-yellow (23B) at base and strong orange (25A) at top, throat strong yellow-green (143B) alongside nectaries; outside pale yellow (20D), tepal-edges strong orange (26A), midribs strong yellow-green (144B/C), tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots absent; papillae few, light yellowish pink (26D) alongside nectaries; nectaries light yellowish pink (26D); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma moderate orange-yellow (164C). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 110 × 45-65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 20 mm. Stems 0.85

m, dark green, with c.4 fls. June.  
(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Funkturn’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1987), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988)  
Fls blood-red. Stems 1.3 m. Mid July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1987.)

**‘Für Elise’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1989), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), N:  
Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1992), REG:  
Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994)

Inside pale yellow (8D) below, shading in stripes to deep  
purplish pink (58D) at tepal-tips; outside deep red (60A)  
fading towards tepal-tips and with slight pale yellow-  
green (155A) edged, tinged with strong yellow-green  
(143C) at base, midribs dark greenish yellow (152D),  
tipped light olive (152B); spots moderate purplish red  
(58A), in the throat; pollen strong orange (26A); stigma  
dark red (187A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm.  
Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m,  
pale green, with c.4 fls.

**‘Furore’ VII(b/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1975), G: Sun Valley  
Bulb Farms, Inc. (1978), N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1982), I:  
Trior Lelie B.V. (1984), REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1985)  
Inside and outside white, midribs pale primrose-yellow;  
spots white, over the whole fl.; nectaries Dauphin’s violet;  
pollen red-brown. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 95 × 50 mm.  
Lvs scattered, 150 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25 m,  
pale green, with 7-14 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). Aug.  
(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

**‘Fury’ I(-/-)**

Parentage: (*L. × scottiae* × unknown) × unknown

R: G.M. Chandler, N: G.M. Chandler (1954), I: G.M.  
Chandler (1961)

Inside deep red (53A), deepening around tepal-edges and  
towards centre; spots black, on basal half of each tepal. Fls  
125 mm wide. Stems 0.4 m, with 8-12 fls.

**‘Fury’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from Fiesta Group type

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1966), N: J. de Graaff

Fls red. Stems 1-1.2 m. Late June.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art.27.1 - name  
already used for another lily. Published in *ILR* (1969)  
Addenda.)

**‘Fusenosato’ VII(-/c)**

Parentage unknown

REG: G. Bottema (1988)

Inside of tepals flamed strong purplish red (58B) on a  
strong purplish pink (63C) ground, tips and edges white;  
outside deep to strong purplish pink (68A/B); spots red,  
on basal half of each tepal; pollen reddish brown. Fls 190  
mm wide; tepals 100 × 45 mm. Lvs scattered, 150 × 40

mm. Stems 0.75 m, pale green, with c.3 fls. Late Sept.  
(Raised and named in Japan.)

**‘Futura’ VIII(b/b)**

Parentage: seedling E-890-19 × seedling OR 90-058-8  
R: World Breeding B.V., G: World Breeding B.V., N:  
World Breeding B.V. (2000), I: World Breeding B.V.  
(2000)

Inside brilliant yellow (7B), tepal-edges brownish orange  
(171B) in basal half, tips brilliant yellow (7B), throat  
light yellow (10C); outside brilliant yellow (9C), midribs  
light yellow-green (145C) with pale greenish yellow (9D)  
alongside, the base with a deep purplish red (59B) spot;  
spots very few, on outer tepals only; papillae absent;  
nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong  
orange (26A); stigma greyish purplish blue (103A). Fls  
200 mm wide; tepals 140 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips  
strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 250 × 25 mm. Stems  
1.25 m, with c.7 fls.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name  
already used for a cultivar Group. However, this cv. has  
been granted PBR in Europe and Israel, and USPP in the  
USA, so the epithet must be accepted. An Orienpet (OT)  
hybrid.)

**Futura Group I(-/-)**

Parentage: complex hybrids, including *dauidii*

R: Blackthorne Gardens (pre 1982), N: Blackthorne  
Gardens, I: Blackthorne Gardens

Fls of varied colours.

**‘Future’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

No further information. Possibly a synonym of another lily.

**‘Gabra’ I(b-c/c)**

Parentage: ‘Plavovláška’ × (‘Bělásek’ × ‘Mánes’)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2001),  
REG: B. Mičulka (2001)

Inside pastel yellow, with a brown-apricot tinge above  
nectaries; outside deeper yellow, midribs brownish at  
base; a moderate number of large, dark brown-crimson  
spots on two-fifths of each tepal; nectaries yellow-  
papillate; pollen brown; stigma brownish red. Fls 145  
mm wide; tepals 97 × 33 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels  
45 mm long, thick, brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 95 × 18  
mm, shiny dark green. Stems 0.86 m. Mid June.

**‘Gabrielle’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: P. Hoff Jr (1982), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1984), N:  
P. Hoff Jr (1987), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1986), REG:  
Hoffgaarde B.V. (1988)

Inside light orange-yellow (16B), centre brick-red with  
grey veins, tepal-tips deep pink (51C), margins darker;  
outside orange-yellow, with brick red basal markings,  
tepal-edges brick-red; spots chocolate-brown, on two-  
thirds of each tepal; pollen dark reddish brown. Fls 130  
mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered, 75 × 40  
mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green with some darker  
pigmentation, and with c.9 fls.

**'Gaida' VII(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Ē. Ieviņa, G: Ē. Ieviņa, N: Ē. Ieviņa (pre 1997), REG: Liliūm Balticum Association (2004)

Inside and outside white, midribs light greenish yellow; papillae white; nectaries light green; pollen brown; stigma violet. Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 135 × 68 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, up to 175 × 75 mm. Stems up to 1.1 m, green, with 6-7 fls. Early autumn.

**'Gaiety' I(c/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: F.J. Holmes, N: F.J. Holmes (1973)

Fls vivid orange-yellow (23B), lightly spotted brown; pollen brown. Lvs dark green to bronze, very narrow. Stems 1-1.6 m, with 20-30 fls in a pyramidal infl. Aug. (Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 21 (1978).)

**'Gaišā Nākotne' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1956), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls apricot-orange, spotted brown. Fls 80-100 mm wide, scentless. Stems up to 1.2 m, with 15-20 fls. June to July. Syn.: 'Bright Future'.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) as 'Gaishas Nakotne' which is a misspelling.)

**'Gaishas Nakotne' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Gaišā Nākotne'.

**'Gaishas Stars' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Gaismas Stars'.

**'Gaismas Stars' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1956), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls rosy apricot, spotted brown. First fls double, all scentless. Stems up to 1.5 m, with 20-25 fls. June to July. Syn.: 'Bright Path'.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) as 'Gaishas Stars'; it was included in *ILR* (1982) under this misspelling.)

**'Gajaneh' I(a/-)**Parentage: (*lancifolium* × unknown) × mixed pollen

R: G. Hennig, N: G. Hennig (1979), I: G. Hennig (1979), REG: G. Hennig (1985)

Inside with tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (34A), throat and tepal-margins vivid reddish orange (42A); outside strong reddish orange (42C); spots sparse, dark greyish to greyish reddish brown (200A/B) on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries orange, frosted; pollen strong reddish orange (169AS). Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 92 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.8-1.1 m, with c.9 fls. July. (Published in *Liliārskā ročenka*, 1983)

**'Gala' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1984), G: Gebr. Vletter &amp;

Den Haan (1987), N: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1994), I: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1994), REG: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1995)

Inside of inner tepals pale purplish pink (65C), of outer tepals light purplish pink (65B), both shading paler towards base, margins and tips, throat pink; outside yellowish white (155D) suffused with pink; spots dark rose-pink; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1 m, spotted and striped darker, and with 3-6 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). Early to midseason.

**'Galahad' VI(-/a)**Parentage: contains *L. × imperiale, sulphureum* & *L. × sulphurgale*

R: E.F. Palmer (c. 1939), N: E.F. Palmer, I: B.L. Palmer (1948)

Buds greenish, flushed with rose-pink. Fls clear cream inside; anthers chocolate-brown. Lvs 130-150 × 12 mm, grey-green. Stems 1.5-1.9 m, greenish brown, with 9-12 fls. July to Aug.

(Published in *Cobblehill Cat.*, 1948.)

**'Galateia' I(a/-)**

Parentage: derived from Connecticut Group

R: A.V. Otroshko (1987), N: A.V. Otroshko, REG: A.V. Otroshko (1991)

Fls very broad, chartreuse-yellow with a few spots near centre. Stems 1 m. July.

(Unaccepted spelling: 'Galateja'.)

**'Galateia' VI(-/-)**Parentage: (*henryi* × Olympic Group) × trumpet hybrids

R: N.G. Korshikova (1991)

Fls golden yellow, flushed with brownish outside. Stems 1 m, with 5-9 fls. July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 88 (2000).)

**'Galateja' I(a/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Galateia' (Div. I).

**'Galatina' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: seedling 28/83 × 'Glockenturm'

R: V. Strasser (1983), G: V. Strasser (1986), N: V. Strasser (1995), REG: V. Strasser (1996)

Inside white, throat citron-yellow; outside whitish; nectaries green; pollen orange. Tepals 125 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 130 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.20 fls. July.

**'Galaxie' IV(-/d)**Parentage: selection from complex *parryi* × *humboldtii* hybrid

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1963), N: J. de Graaff

Fls with centre yellow, tepal-tips bronze.

**'Galilei' VII(a-b/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1985), N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1992), I: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1993), REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1993)

Inside strong purplish pink (63C) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, midveins brilliant yellow (12B) fading towards top; outside suffused with strong purplish pink (63C) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, midribs light yellow-green (150D), tepal-tips strong yellow-green (143B); spots dark red and deep purplish red (187C,D), on half of each tepal; papillae yellow; pollen strong orange (170A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 115 × 53 mm, margins of outer tepals ruffled, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 165 × 27 mm, dark green. Stems 0.92 m, pale green, with c.5-9 fls.

**‘Galina’ VI(-/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Gaļina’.

**‘Gaļina’ VI(-/-)**

See *L. × aurelianense* ‘Gaļina’.

**‘Galloway’ V(b/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D), midribs tinged with light yellow-green (145D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen vivid yellow (12A); stigma pale greenish yellow (2D). Fls 175 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 190 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 180 × 37 mm, Stems 1.5-2 m, green with c.5 fls. Late June to July.

**‘Gamma’ IX(c/d)**

See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* ‘Gamma’.

**‘Garde’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Blizzard’ × (‘Rusalka’ (of Mičulka) × unknown)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2001), REG: B. Mičulka (2001)

Inside pale but brilliant yellow, tepal-tips tinged pinkish, throat pale greenish yellow; outside paler with brownish midribs; spots absent; nectaries white-granulated; pollen brown; stigma pale greyed pink. Fls 138 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 65 mm long, slightly brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 65 × 13 mm, slightly glossy mid green. Stems 0.75 m, thick, green. Late June.

**‘Garden Beauty’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* ‘Garden Beauty’.

**‘Garden Bouquet’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: pink-flowered Asiatic × pink-flowered Asiatic R: J.C. Ericksen (1973), G: J.C. Ericksen (1978), N: J.C. Ericksen (1990), REG: J.C. Ericksen (1991)

Inside rose-pink, throat somewhat darker; outside greenish pink; spots inconspicuous; nectaries greenish; pollen light orange-red. Tepals c.20 mm wide, slightly

recurved. Lvs scattered, c.175 mm long, pale to mid green, fine-pointed, thick. Stems 1.1-1.5 m, mid green, with 15 or more fls in a pyramidal infl. Early to mid July.

**‘Garden Bouquet’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 37-80 × seedling 6-78

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (pre 1998), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc.

Fls coral-pink, with a yellow centre; spots numerous, reddish, on basal half of yellow area. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Stems 1 m. Early to midseason. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**‘Garden Glory’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: Sundrop Group × ‘Red Carpet’

R: J. Wadekamper (1978), G: J. Wadekamper (1980), N: J. Wadekamper (1984), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1985), REG: J. Wadekamper (1985)

Inside red-orange, throat light orange; outside orange; spots few, brown. Fls with waxy texture; tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, dark brown. Mid June.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1985.)

**‘Gardenja’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: (‘Appleblossom’ × ‘Connecticut King’) × unnamed seedling

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1983), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1985), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1990), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1991)

Inside brilliant orange-yellow (21B) changing to vivid or brilliant orange-yellow (23A/B), tepal-tips vivid to strong reddish orange (34B/C) changing to vivid reddish orange (34A), throat light yellow-green (150D); outside vivid yellow (15B), tepal-edges strong reddish orange (42B); spots few, small, vivid reddish orange (34A), in the throat; nectaries dark red (187A); pollen dark reddish orange (175C). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 73 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.14 fls. Apr.

**‘Garden of Eden’ I(-/c)**

See *L. × scottiae* ‘Garden of Eden’.

**‘Garden Party’ VII(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

N: Pater Bloemenbollen B.V. (1995), I: Pater Bloemenbollen B.V. (1995), REG: Pater Bloemenbollen B.V. (1996)

AGM 2002

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins yellow; outside yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma violet. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 80 × 20 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 50 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems c.0.35 m, green with darker markings, and c.4-7 fls. (Obtained from USA as a seedling.)

**‘Garden Queen’ VII(c/c-d)**

Parentage: (*speciosum* var. *album* × *rubellum*) × unnamed seedling



R: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1987), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1990), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1995), I: Mak-Leek Inc., REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)

Inside very pale purple (69C), sometimes with a moderate purplish pink (66D) ray extending from nectary-furrows, throat very pale purple (69C) over moderate purplish pink (66D); outside greenish pink; lightly spotted with moderate purplish pink (66D) on basal half of tepals; nectaries soft greenish white; pollen moderate reddish orange (178C) to moderate red (181A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 45 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 60 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, green with darker markings, and with 8-15 fls. Early July.

#### 'Gardony' VI(-/d)

Parentage: 'Heidelberg' × 'Lednice'

R: V. Strasser (1982), G: V. Strasser (1985), N: V. Strasser (1990), I: V. Strasser (1990), REG: V. Strasser (1991)

Inside white, with an orange throat and *henryi*-like markings; outside white; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 105 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, dark green with c.20 fls, including secondary and tertiary buds. Late July to late Aug.

#### 'Garfield' V(b/b-c)

Parentage unknown

R: G. Brown (pre 1992), G: G. Brown (1992), N: G. Brown (1992), I: G. Brown (1995), REG: F. Brown (1999)

Inside vivid orange (28B), throat reddish orange (34B); outside vivid orange (28B), midribs light green; vivid reddish orange (34B) spots and vivid reddish orange (44C) pencil marks on the conspicuous papillae; nectaries green; pollen moderate reddish brown (177A); stigma strong yellow-green (145A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 85 × 25 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 25 mm. Stems 1.25 m, moderate yellow-green (137C), with up to 25-30 fls (including secondaries) in a pyramidal inf. July.

(Named for Garfield, the striped orange cat in the comic-strip of the same name.)

#### 'Garibaldi' VIII(a-b/-)

Parentage: seedling AH 627-35 × seedling AH 3150

R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1996), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld, N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1998), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (2002), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld (2002)

Inside vivid yellowish orange (30C); outside vivid reddish orange (30B/C); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen brown-red; stigma red-orange. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.15 m, green with dark stripes and spots. Midseason.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Garmisch' VI(-/-)

Parentage: *henryi* × 'Hoangho'

R: V. Strasser (1975), G: V. Strasser (1978), N: V. Strasser (1981), I: V. Strasser (1984), REG: V. Strasser (1986)

Fls white, throat orange; some *henryi*-type papillae present; nectaries green. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 100

mm long, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, dark green marked with red-brown, with c.20 fls. Late July.

#### 'Garnet' I(b/-)

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × unknown) × Burgundy Group

R: J. de Graaff (pre 1954), N: J. de Graaff

Fls blood-red; spots maroon. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1954.)

#### 'Garnet Crystals' II(-/-)

Parentage: 'Hantsing' × unknown

R: E. Robinson (1975), G: E. Robinson (1980), N: E. Robinson (1985), I: E. Robinson (1984), REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside dark red with slight yellow centre; outside lighter red; spots few, dark; pollen orange. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with 10 fls. Early July.

#### 'Garnet Fire' IX(b-c/d)

See *speciosum* 'Garnet Fire'.

#### 'Garnet Gem' I(c/-)

Parentage: ('Maxwill' × unknown) × unknown

R: E. Robinson (c. 1956), N: E. Robinson

Fls mid blood-red, with heavy black spotting. Tepals slightly reflexed. Stems 1.1 m. July.

#### 'Garnet Gem' I(a-b/-)

Syn. of 'January Jewel'.

#### 'Garnet Light' I(b/-)

Parentage: *davidii* var. *wilmottiae* × unknown

R: E. Robinson (pre 1969), N: E. Robinson

Fls blood-red; spots absent. Lvs dark green. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969) Addenda.)

#### 'Garonne' I(a-b/-)

Parentage: 'Monaco' × seedling G 85-12

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer

B.V. (1995), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1997)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6C), with a yellow-green base; outside light greenish yellow (6D); a few small spots and some papillae present; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.3-1.35 m, green, with 6-8 fls. Mid to late season.

(Stock was destroyed by registrant in 1998.)

#### 'Gartenglück' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Impala' × 'Impact'

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N:

G. Steinbrück (1997), I: G. Steinbrück (1997), REG: G. Steinbrück (1998)

Inside strong orange-yellow (17A), tepal-tips light greenish yellow (7D); outside light greenish yellow (7D); each tepal with a slight, deep red (60A) brushmark and a

few associated spots and streaks; nectaries light yellowish green (134D), frosted white; pollen light yellowish pink (26D); stigma light orange (26C). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 65 × 27 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, rather dark green, with up to 13 fls. Late June to early July.

**‘Gartenschau’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Impala’ × ‘Impact’

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1997), I: G. Steinbrück (1997), REG: G. Steinbrück (1998)

Inside strong orange-yellow (17A), tepal-tips light greenish yellow (7D); outside strong orange-yellow (17A), midribs green; spots absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen dark red (59A); stigma pale yellow-green (157B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, rather dark green, with up to 15 fls. Early July.

**‘Gasparone’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

REG: Hoogland B.V. (2005)

Inside greenish white (155C), basal part of each tepal along midvein brilliant yellow/light greenish yellow (8A/B); outside greenish white (155C), spots and papillae yellow; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals medium to long, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.25 m, green, with 3-9 fls. Midseason to late.

**‘Gatis’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* × unknown

R: T. Gertsons, G: T. Gertsons, N: T. Gertsons (1983), I: T. Gertsons, REG: T. Gertsons (1987)

Inside bright yellow, throat dark green; outside of inner tepals with brown midribs, outer tepals brown with a yellow margin. Fls 160 mm wide, scented; tepals 145 × 60 mm, margins smooth. Lvs scattered, 110 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, purple. Early Aug.

**‘Gaudi’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ((*L. × parkmanii* ‘Allegra’ × *japonicum*) × ‘Camaro’) × pink-flowered seedling

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1989), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1992), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1996), REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1997)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins light yellow (10B/C); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (144C), which are 144B at top; spots vivid yellow (12A) and some yellowish white (155D), on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155D) and brilliant/light yellow (12B/C) in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma near dark red (187B). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 155-165 × 55-75 mm, margins of outer tepals ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 60 mm, mid green. Stems 1.05 m, light green, with 3-5 fls. July to Aug.

**‘Gauquin’ VIII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside strong to moderate purplish red (54A/184D), midveins green at base; outside strong purplish red (54A); spots present; papillae very few; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems medium to tall, with reddish markings. Early.

(*A. longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Gaviles’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage: selection from Gaviles Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1969), N: V.P. Orehovs  
No further details.

**Gaviles Group VI(-/-)**

Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* ‘Alaska’ × *henryi*

R: V.P. Orehovs (1969), N: V.P. Orehovs

No further details.

**‘Gavota’ I(b-c/c-d)**

Parentage: ‘Willtigrinum’ × ‘Red Success’

R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, N:

Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, REG:

Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1994)

Inside dark scarlet-red, each tepal with a small, orange flame over nectary; spots moderately numerous, medium sized, black, on half of each tepal. Fls 90-130 mm wide, semi-Turk’s cap in form, with overlapping tepals; pedicels 60-100 mm long. Lvs 85-105 × 11-14 mm, glossy mid green. Stems 1.35 m, red-brown. Mid June.

(Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha, 1992.)

**‘Gavrosh’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Svetlana’ open-pollinated

R: V.A. Volkov (c. 1982), N: V.A. Volkov

Fls orange, shaded pink; spots dark violet. Stems 0.5 m. July.

(The seed parent is probably ‘Svetlana’ of Kireeva.)

**‘Gaybird Gem’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: two Preston seedlings

R: E. Robinson (c. 1959), N: E. Robinson

Fls pinkish mauve, spotted black.

**‘Gay Dawn’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (‘Tansy’ × unknown) × (‘Kallista’ × ‘Fantasy’)

R: G.M. Chandler (c. 1948), G: G.M. Chandler (1951),

N: G.M. Chandler, I: G.M. Chandler (1961)

Inside light orange at tepal-tips, changing to yellow at centre; lightly spotted with black. Fls 115 mm wide. Stems 0.6-1.0 m, with 6-8 fls. Early.

**‘Gay Fellows’ I(c/-)**

Syn. of ‘Jautrie Běrní’.

**Gay Fellows Group I(c/-)**

Syn. of Jautrie Běrní Group.

**'Gay Gold' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: (*L. × scottiae* × unknown) × unknown  
 R: G.M. Chandler, G: G.M. Chandler (1954), I: G.M. Chandler (1961)  
 Inside strong orange (25A), deeper towards nectaries; spots black, on basal half. Fls 140 mm wide. Stems 0.3-0.4 m, with 5-8 fls.

**'Gay Knight' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling of Preston Group × *L. × scottiae*  
 R: G.M. Chandler, N: G.M. Chandler, I: G.M. Chandler (1958)  
 Fls strong red (45D), spotted. Fls 100 mm wide. Stems 0.8 m.

**'Gaylene' VII(-/-)**

Parentage: *speciosum* × unknown  
 R: Fox, N: Fox  
 (Raised in New Zealand. No further details)

**'Gayle's Favorite' I(a/d)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: A.J. Porter  
 Fls coppery bronze. Tepals recurved. Stems dark, up to 1.2 m. July.

**'Gay Lights' II(-/-)**

Parentage: *martagon* var. *album* × *hansonii* hybrids  
 R: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff  
 Fls yellow-brown spotted maroon. Fls large with broad tepals. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. June.

**'Gaylord Nelson' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'My Joe Ann' × 'Bonny'  
 R: S.R. Kaul (1988), G: S.R. Kaul (1990), N: R. Kaul (1990), REG: S.R. Kaul (1993)  
 Fls a tangerine-orange blend, with a reddish suffusion on outside of buds and open fls; spots absent. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 95 × 25 mm, overlapping, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m or more, reddish brown at base.

**'Gay Passion' I(a/-)**

See *L. × scottiae* 'Gay Passion'.

**'Gazel' I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown  
 Fls lilac-pink, with tiny darker spots. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Stigma dark.  
 (Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 51 (2000).)

**'G.C. Creelman' VI(a/-)**

Syn. of 'George C. Creelman'.

**'Gear Ptica' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: 'African Queen' × Golden Clarion Group  
 R: V.P. Eremin (c. 1960), N: V.P. Eremin  
 Fls apricot-gold, up to 250 long and 200 mm wide, strongly scented. Stems 1.5 m, with 5-7 fls. Aug.  
 (Published in *LYB* 33: 76 (1970).)

**'Geisha' VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: L. Woodriff, G: L. Woodriff, N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1985), I: Trior Lelie B.V. (1989), REG: Gebr. De Vries B.V. (1989)  
 Inside pale purplish pink (56C), midveins flushed with pale yellow (11C), throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside pale purplish pink (56D), tinged with moderate purplish pink (66D) along the light yellow (162C) midribs; spots deep red (60A), on entire surface of tepals; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 110 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.45 m, green with darker markings, and with c.2 fls. July.

**'Geisha Girl' I(b-c/c-d)**

Parentage: 'Lemon Queen' (Div. I) × 'Lemon Lady'  
 R: A.J. Porter (1965), N: A.J. Porter (1974), I: A.J. Porter (1975), REG: A.J. Porter (1975)  
 Inside vivid yellow (12A); outside vivid yellow (9B); spots present; nectaries vivid yellow (12A); pollen moderate orange (167A). Lvs moderate olive-green (146A). Stems 0.8 m. July.  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 92.)

**'Gelba' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: A. Rech (pre 1982), N: A. Rech, REG: A. Rech (1988)  
 Fls yellow, throat greenish; spots present. Stems 0.9 m. Mid July.  
 (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1983.)

**'Gelbe Dolde' I(a-b/d)**

Syn. of 'Sommertag'.

**'Gelber Goliath' I(c/-)**

Parentage: unknown × Sutter's Gold Group  
 R: A. Winkler (pre 1981), N: A. Winkler  
 Inside golden yellow, strongly spotted. Stems 0.7 m. Late July.

**'Gelber Herold' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Abraxas'. No further details.

**'Gelber Mandarin' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: C. Feldmaier (pre 1987), N: C. Feldmaier  
 Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 85 × 38 mm. Stems 0.95 m.

**'Gelber Schnabel' VI(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: H. Böhm, N: H. Böhm, REG: H. Böhm (1997)  
 Fls strong yellow, wide open. Stems 1 m. Mid July.  
 (Published in European Lily Society sales list, 1996.)

**'Gelber Stern' I(a/-)**

Parentage: hybrid involving *wilsonii* & *lancifolium*  
 R: G. Köpke (pre 1979), N: G. Köpke  
 Inside yellow. Stems 0.6 m, black, with up to 12 fls. July to Aug.  
 (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1980.)

**'Gelber Traum' I(c/c-d)**

Parentage: *L. × scottiae* 'Schuetzenlis' × Yellow Blaze Group

R: G. Steinbrück (1991), G: G. Steinbrück (1994), N: G. Steinbrück (1999), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (2000)

Inside moderate yellow (162A), tepal-tips light yellow (162C), throat rather paler; outside similarly coloured; spots numerous, small, strong brown (172A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries pale yellow-green (157B); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma deep red (60A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 45 mm, inner tepals noticeably broader, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 18 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with 8-10 fls. Mid July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024702).)

**'Gelber Turm' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Abendsonne' × 'Connecticut King'

R: A. Weinreich, N: A. Weinreich, REG: ICRA (1992)

Fls yellow, with few spots. Stems 1.5 m, dark, with secondary buds. Late July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1991. Sister seedling to 'Alkestios' and 'Sommersonne'.)

**'Gelbona' VIII(-/a)**

Parentage: 'Leuchstern' × 'Thunderbolt'

R: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1982), G: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1985), N: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt, REG: Institut für Gemüse- und Zierpflanzenbau Grossbeeren Erfurt (1994)

Inside brilliant yellow (21C), tepal-margins suffused with pale greenish yellow (10D), tips brilliant yellow (21C), throat brilliant orange (25C); outside light yellow (18B), midribs moderate reddish orange (35B) on outer tepals; spots absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen golden yellow. Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 100-109 × 18-38 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120-125 × 12-15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, dark green, with c.15 fls. Mid July.

**'Gelbriese' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1989), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1990)

Fls light yellow, without spots. Stems 0.8 m, with large fls. Mid July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1989.)

**'Gelria' V(a-b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Gelria'.

**'Gem' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* × *L. × hollandicum*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff

Fls rich, deep red, with a few almost black spots near centre.

**'Gemini Glamour' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: dwarf yellow- and white-flowered seedling × pink-flowered trumpet seedling

R: D.F. McPherson (1970), G: D.F. McPherson (1972), N: D.F. McPherson, I: D.F. McPherson (1976), REG: D.F. McPherson (1976)

Fls 80 mm long, throat vivid yellow (12B), tepal-margins deep purplish pink (70C), streaked white. Stems with 1-2 fls.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 90.)

**'Gemini Gleam' VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: D.F. McPherson, N: D.F. McPherson, I: D.F. McPherson (1976), REG: D.F. McPherson (1976)

Fls white, 80 mm long, throat brilliant orange-yellow (23B). Stems with 1-2 fls.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 91.)

**'Gemini Glow' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: dwarf yellow- and white-flowered trumpet seedling × yellow-flowered trumpet seedling

R: D.F. McPherson (1970), G: D.F. McPherson (1972), N: D.F. McPherson, I: D.F. McPherson (1976), REG: D.F. McPherson (1976)

Fls 80 mm long, pale yellow (12D), deepening to brilliant orange-yellow (23B) in throat. Stems with 1-2 fls.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 91.)

**'Geneve' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Sterling Star' × 'Mont Blanc'

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1980), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1982), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)

Inside yellowish white (155B) with a deep pink (185D) blush; outside yellowish white (155B) suffused with deep pink (185D) on outer tepals; spots few, dark red (187A), on basal half of each tepal; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.55-0.9 m, green with darker markings, and with 10-12 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). July.

**'Genie' I(b/-)**

Parentage: (pink-flowered selection from Harlequin Group × 'Connecticut King') × (pink-flowered selection from Harlequin Group × 'Connecticut King')

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987)

Inside with tepal-tips and throat strong to light purplish pink (63C/D), midveins strong purplish red (64C); outside softer pink with a green overlay along midribs; a ring of tiny magenta spots parallel to nectaries; nectaries soft green/pink; pollen dark reddish orange/brownish orange (172B/C). Tepals 60-90 × 20-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels dark, often with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 100-115 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.4 m, dark green with a plum overlay, and with 5-15 fls. Late June.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13. Ah - the pronunciation can be confused with that of the earlier cv. 'Jeanie'.)

**'Genova' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Capitol' × seedling 88-75

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1996), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)

Inside strong purplish pink (68B), midveins yellow changing to pink; outside strong to moderate purplish pink (68B/C); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma grey. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.2 m, green with c.10 fls. Early to midseason.

Trade designation: VLETGEN.

**'Genoveva' I(b-c/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Ringla'

R: D.-V. Škimele (1992), G: D.-V. Škimele (1995), N: D.-V. Škimele (1998), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2001)

Inside light yellow, throat yellow; outside yellow, with pale creamy midribs and brownish shading; spots dark red, in the throat; brushmarks slight, vivid dark red; nectaries creamy; pollen dark brown; stigma dark reddish brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 0.6 m, dark green, with c.5 fls. Late June to early July.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 1998.)

**'Genteel Lady' VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: unknown (pre 1982)

Inside white; outside lavender pink; spots lavender. Fls 200 mm wide; tepal-tips recurved. Stems 1.2 m. Aug. (Listed in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1982/83.)

**'Gentile' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Vedea' × seedling 88-75

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1993), G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1996), I: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1996), REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1996)

Inside suffused deep purplish pink (54B) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, throat yellowish white (155D); outside slightly suffused with deep purplish pink (54B) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, midribs with some moderate purplish red (184D) at base and strong yellow-green (144C) at top; spots absent; papillae few; nectaries yellowish white (155D); pollen strong orange (24A) and strong reddish orange (169A); stigma moderate yellow-green (147D). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 150 × 50-75 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.3-8 fls.

**'Genua' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Tabasco' × 'Cinnabar' (Div. I)

R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser (1985), REG: V. Strasser (1997)

Fls blood-red. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.86 m, rather dark green, with up to 21 fls. Late June.

**'Geoffrey Blake' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: ((*auratum* 'Wittei' × 'Cymbeline') × *rubellum*) × *rubellum*

R: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1980), G: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1984), N: F.S. Blake, I: F.S. Blake, REG: F.S. Blake (1987)

Inside pale purplish pink (56D) shading to white at tepal-edges and tips, each tepal with a pale orange-yellow (16D) ray, throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside pale purplish pink (56C), midribs strong yellow-green (144C); lightly spotted deep yellowish pink (47C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish orange (178C). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 120 × 65 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 230 × 65 mm, mid green. Stems 2.1 m, greyish yellow-green (148C), with c.27 fls. Jan. to Feb. (Australia).

**'George' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'George'.

**George Group VII(-/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Kirsch, N: J. Kirsch

Fls pink. Stems 1.2 m. Early Aug.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 49 (1978) as George strain. Included in *ILR* (1982) as George grex, and as being raised and named by J. Kirsch. However, Ted Kirsch (*in litt.* 1983) said that this Group was not known at Sun Valley Bulb Farms.)

**'George C. Creelman' VI(-/a)**

See *L. × imperiale* 'George C. Creelman'.

**'George Jackson' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Edna Kean' × *wilsonii*

R: G.W. Darby (pre 1958), N: G.W. Darby PC 1958, AM 1961

Fls deep mahogany-red, c.120 mm wide. (Published in *LYB* 22: 132 (1959).)

**'George Marshall' VII(b/b-c)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* 'Allura' × 'Star Gazer') × (pink-/white-flowered seedling × 'Star Gazer')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997)

Inside yellowish white (155D) lightly suffused with strong purplish red (59D) on the apical three-quarters of each tepal, tip edged yellowish white (155D), midveins light greenish yellow (8B/C) on basal part of each tepal, throat yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), suffused with strong purplish red (59D) on the apical three-quarters of each tepal, tip edged yellowish white (155D), midribs lighter than light yellow-green (150D), tepals tipped strong yellow-green (143A), with outside paler than inside; spots strong purplish red (59D) and yellowish white (155D), on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155D), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (15A);

stigma greyish yellow-green (148C). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 125-130 × 50-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, light green, with c.3 fls. July.

**‘George Slate’ I(c/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: G.L. Slate, G: G.L. Slate, N: E.A. McRae (c. 1986), I: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1998), REG: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1998)

Inside light greenish yellow (8C); outside light greenish yellow to pale yellow (8C/D), paler along midribs; spots dark red (187A), on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries pale yellow (8D); filaments pale yellow; pollen strong brown (172A); style pale yellow; stigma light yellow (20B); Fls 105 mm wide, from pale yellow buds; tepals 72 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 6 mm. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, yellow-green with maroon blotches. Late June to July.

**‘George Soper’ I(b/d)**

Parentage: (‘Maxwill’ × ‘Edna Kean’) F<sub>3</sub> × ‘Dark Princess’

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1958), N: G.W. Darby

AM 1961, AM 1967

Fls vivid reddish orange (33B) spotted black.

**‘Georgette’ VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (pre 1999), REG: J.A. Van der Salm (2003)

Inside and outside brilliant yellow (14C), light to pale yellow (11B/C) towards tepal-tips; spots yellow; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Early to midseason.

(An Oriental/Asiatic (OA) hybrid.)

**‘George Woodriff’ VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘George Woodriff’.

**‘Georgia’ V(a-b/-)**

See *longiflorum* ‘Georgia’.

**‘Georgia Belle’ V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* ‘Georgia Belle’.

**‘Georgiana’ VII(-/c)**

Parentage: *auratum* × seedling of *L. × parkmanii* type

R: G.M. Chandler (1951), G: G.M. Chandler (1954), N:

G.M. Chandler, REG: G.M. Chandler (1961)

Inside deep red, tepal-edges white; nectaries golden.

Fls *auratum* type, 215 mm wide. Lvs *auratum* var.

*platyphyllum* type. Stems up to 1.5 m.

***georgicum* Manden. IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *pyrenaicum* subsp. *ponticum* var. *ponticum*.

**‘Gepard’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: A. Rech (c. 1970), N: A. Rech, I: H. Hörster (pre

1975), REG: H. Hörster (1985)

Inside strong orange (25B), tepal-margins strong orange (25A), tips strong orange (24A); outside vivid orange (28B); spots copious, large, dark red (187A/B), on four-fifths of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen vivid orange (28A). Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 95 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.65 m, with 5 fls. July.

(Published in *Liljařska ročenka*, 1983.)

**‘Geranium’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* ‘Geranium’.

**‘Gerez’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside moderate purplish red/strong reddish purple (70A/B), basal half of each tepal with a large greenish white (155C) spot, throat greenish white (155C); outside with inner tepals light purple (75B), strong reddish purple (70B) towards margins, greenish white (155C) at base, midribs pale yellow-green (4D), with purple flush towards top, outer tepals strong reddish purple (70B), moderate purplish red (70A) towards margins, greenish white (155C) at base, midribs pale yellow-green (4D), at base light yellow-green (145C) and at top light yellow-green (145B); spots absent; papillae at base few, greenish white (155C), others deep purplish red (71A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark purple/light purple (79B/77D). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 150-160 × 57-77 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 152 × 37 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1.2 m, light green, with c.4 fls.

**‘Gerojam Shipki’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Nochka’

R: G.N. Ovechkin (1984), G: G.N. Ovechkin (1987), N:

G.N. Ovechkin (1992), I: G.N. Ovechkin (1993), REG:

G.N. Ovechkin (1995)

Inside red suffused with brown, throat blood-red; outside dark red; spots tiny, dividing throat colour from the rest of each tepal; nectaries red; pollen brown. Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, mid green, with c.7 fls, and with bulbils. Mid July.

**‘Geroyam Severomortsam’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Redstart’ × unknown

R: V.A. Volkov (c. 1977), N: V.A. Volkov

Fls velvety red, shaded black; spots present. Stems 1.7 m, with bulbils. July.

**‘Geroyam Stalingrada’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: ‘Sunlight’ × Pink Perfection Group

R: E.V. Parmanin & Z.S. Sapozhnikova (c. 1972), N:

E.V. E.V. Parmanin & Z.S. Sapozhnikova

Inside white, throat yellow; outside tan-pink. Stems 1.8 m. July.

**‘Gerrit Zalm’ VIII(a/c)**

Parentage: seedling BW 95-07 × seedling AG 94-09  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside pale greenish yellow (2D), tepal-margins and tips light yellow-green (2C), throat pale greenish yellow (2D); outside pale greenish yellow (2D), tepal-margins and tips light yellow-green (2C), midribs strong yellow-green (144D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen moderate brown (165A); stigma deep yellowish pink (39B). Fls 215 mm wide; tepals 125 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 135 × 23 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, darker at base, with c.7 fls; buds hairy.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Gertraudenbrücke’ I(a/c-d)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × mixed pollen of ‘Brushstroke’ & brushmarked seedlings  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (1999)

Inside and outside greenish white (155C); spots many, deep red (53A), medium sized and associated brushmark lines on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries soft greenish white; pollen dark red (59A); stigma light greyish olive (195A) on a long prominent style. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 12 mm. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with c.10 fls. Early July.

**‘Get-um-tige’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* × *lancifolium*  
R: H.E. Barry, N: H.E. Barry, I: A. MacNeil (1950)  
Fls vermilion.  
(Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1950.)

**‘G.F. Berthoud’ V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* ‘G.F. Berthoud’.

**‘G.F. Wilson’ II(c/d)**

Parentage: presumed to be a seedling of *L. × dalhansonii* ‘Marhan’  
R: C.G. van Tubergen (c. 1893), N: C.G. van Tubergen  
Fls pale citron-yellow, tinged with carmine at tepal-tips; spots purple.  
(Sent to the RHS Floral Committee on 20 June 1893 by van Tubergen under the name *L. Marhan* ‘G.F. Wilson’.)

**‘Giacondo’ VII(b/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling 93-14 × seedling RW 97-05  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2003), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals yellowish white (155D), with deep purplish pink (58D) streaks towards margins and tips, outer tepals similar but streaks stronger-coloured; outside with inner tepals yellowish white (155D), with deep purplish pink (58D) streaks, strong purplish red (59D) along midribs (less so with age), base and top of

midribs strong yellow-green (144C) with light yellow-green (150D) in middle part, outer tepals similar but streaks more prominent, spots absent; papillae yellowish white (155D) and deep purplish pink (58D); nectaries moderate yellow-green (143D); filaments pale green; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma very pale green (192C). Fls 250 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 140 × 55-70 mm, margins gently ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 38 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, brownish with green, with 5-8 fls.

**‘Giallisa’ VII(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: (yellow-flowered *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × ‘Star Gazer’) × (*auratum* × unknown)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003)

Inside greenish white (155C), midveins light yellow (10B), throat pale yellow-green (155A); outside pale yellow-green (155A), flushed with pale yellow-green (4D); spots vivid yellow (13A); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 260 mm wide; tepals 125 × 40 (outer) or 60 (inner) mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 35 mm, green. Stems 1.1 m, light green with darker markings, with c.7 fls. July.

**‘Giant Flat Yellow’ VI(-/c)**

Syn. of ‘Gold Eagle’.

**Giant Harlequin Group I(c/d)**

Parentage unknown  
R: unknown (pre 1970)  
Fls varying from pink, pale lilac, old rose, red, violet, purple, ivory, white, yellow, salmon and tangerine to amber-pink. Stems 1.5 m, with up to 30 fls. June to July. (Listed in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1970/71.)

**‘Giant Star’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unknown × ‘Mero Star’  
R: S. Reus (1998), G: De Streng B.V. (2000), N: S. Reus (2001), I: De Streng B.V. (2001), REG: De Streng B.V. (2001)

Inside darker than strong purplish red (60D) changing to vivid purplish red (57D) on a paler ground towards tepal-edges, edges whiter than greenish white (155C), throat more white than 155C; outside vivid purplish red (57D) on a paler ground, tepal-edges greenish white (155C), tepal-tips strong yellow-green (144A), midribs greenish white (155C); spots deep purplish red (59B); papillae greenish white (155C) and vivid purplish red (57D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma greyish yellow-green (148D), speckled deep reddish purple (77A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 125-130 × 40-60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 195 × 52 mm. Stems 1.05 m, light green, with c.4 fls.

**'Giant White'** V(b/a)  
See *formosanum* 'Giant White'.

**'Gibraltar'** I(a/b)  
Parentage: seedling OR 844 × seedling OR 843  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)  
Inside vivid yellowish orange (30C), tepal-tips strong reddish orange (42B); outside strong orange (30D), midribs light orange-yellow (23C), tepal-margins vivid reddish orange (30B); spots few, small, dark red (187A), in the throat; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma darker reddish orange. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, outer tepals strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1-1.6 m, green with darker markings, with 8-12 fls. May (under glass).  
Syn.: 'Elite'.  
(Published in *ILR Ninth Supplement* with an incorrect division (VII(b)). 'Gibraltar' is an up-facing Asiatic lily I(a/b). The correction was made in *ILR Thirteenth Supplement*.)

**'Gibson'** V(-/a)  
See *longiflorum* 'Gibson'.

**'Gienah'** I(a/-)  
Parentage: 'Connecticut Lemonglow' × 'Red Carpet'  
R: F. Fellner (1982), G: F. Tarlton (1985), N: F. Tarlton (1990), I: D. Dale (1991), REG: F. Tarlton (1991)  
Fls strong orange (25A), not-fading; spots few, small, dark, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries light orange-yellow (23C). Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 70 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 7 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, mid green, with 10-12 fls. Late July.  
(Published in *Lilydale Lilies Cat.*, 1991.)

**var. giganteum** IX(a/b)  
See *bulbiferum* var. *giganteum*.

**var. giganteum** IX(c/d)  
See *pardalinum* var. *giganteum*.

**'Gigi'** VII(-/)-  
Parentage: 'Star Gazer' × dwarf Oriental seedling  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989)  
Inside light purplish pink (62C), each tepal edged with deep purplish pink (68A) and with a long, strong red (53C) flame, throat strong yellow-green (144C) edged pale yellow (8D); outside strong reddish purple (70B), tepal-edges ivory-white; papillae dark red; pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 95 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.35 m, green, with 8 fls. July.

**'Gigolo'** I(a-b/b-c)  
Parentage: ('Polednice' × ('Wattle Bird' × 'Heloma')) × ('Mirage' (Div. I) × 'Windahloo')  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2001), REG: B. Mičulka (2001)  
Inside rich yellow, throat paler; outside paler yellow, midribs greenish and brownish; spots absent; each tepal with a small mahogany brushmark; nectaries green; pollen and stigma brown. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 75 × 37 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 45 mm long, deep brown. Lvs scattered, 105 × 13 mm, dull pale green. Stems 0.65 m, thick, green, with light spotting. Late June.

**'Gilbert William Russell'** VI(b/a)  
Parentage unknown  
R: D. Home (or Horne), N: D. Home (or Horne) (1972), REG: (1973)  
Fls deep cream; spots absent. Fls 100-125 mm long. Stems 0.3 m.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 110 where the raiser is given as D. Horne. In *ILR* (1982) the raiser is given as D. Home. The registration form cannot be traced.)

**'Gillian Benson'** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: *L. aurelianense* × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*  
Inside apricot-buff; outside dull rose-pink; anthers chocolate-brown. Buds 150 mm long. Tepal-tips reflexed. Lvs 175 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 2.2 m, dark green.  
(Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1950.)

**'Gillian Grace'** VI(-/a)  
Parentage unknown  
G: (1999), N: A. & T. Buitenhuis (2000), REG: A. & T. Buitenhuis (2003)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155D), throat brilliant yellow (7A); spots absent; nectaries strong greenish yellow (151A); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A). Fls 167 mm wide; tepals 135 × 57 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 134 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, light green mottled with mid brown. Dec. to Jan. (S hemisphere).  
(Named after the registrants' daughter.)

**'Gilrey'** IX(b-c/d)  
See *speciosum* 'Gilrey'.

**'Ginger'** I(c/-)  
Parentage: (*lancifolium* × unknown) × 'Connecticut Morn'  
R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (c. 1965), N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne  
Fls saffron-yellow; spots absent; nectaries cadmium-orange. Stems 1 m. July.

**'Gingerbread'** I(a/b)  
Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: J. Vasarietis (1983), G: J. Vasarietis (1986), N: J. Vasarietis (1989), I: J. Vasarietis (1989), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)  
Inside and outside strong orange (25A), with scarcely



distinguishable red and yellow midveins, tepal-edges narrow, yellow; spots absent; nectaries white; pollen orange. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.25 m, green, with 8-12 fls. Early July.

#### **'Gingersnap' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *lanceifolium* × *L. × hollandicum*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff

Fls bright orange-red. Tepals broad. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. Aug. to Sept.

#### **'Ginny' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group × Golden Splendor Group

R: V.P. Eremin (c. 1965), N: V.P. Eremin

Fls golden yellow throughout. Stems up to 2 m, with up to 12 fls. Stems, lvs and bulbs like *regale*. July to Aug (Published in *LYB* 33: 77 (1970).)

#### **'Ginny' I(a-b/b-c)**

Syn. of 'Ginny of Millis'.

#### **'Ginny of Millis' I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: red-flowered form of *L. × hollandicum* × 'Paprika'

R: B. Vajgent, N: B. Vajgent, I: B. Vajgent (1968), REG: B. Vajgent (1986)

Inside dark pepper-red, tepal-tips paler; outside paler, midribs pale yellow-green; sporadic, tiny black dashes on half of each tepal; nectaries olive-green; pollen ochre-brown. Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 90 × 37 mm, tips recurved. Lvs 100 × 11 mm, slightly glossy. Stems with c.8 fls. Bulbs white. Late June.  
Syn.: 'Ginny' (Div. I).

#### **'Gioia' VII(-/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Joy'

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1984), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1987), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1992), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1992), REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1993)

Inside strong purplish red (60D), midveins strong red (53B), becoming deep to moderate purplish pink (70C/D) towards top, throat greenish white (155C) and light yellow (10B); outside deep to moderate purplish pink (70C/D) shading to strong reddish purple (70B) at tepal-edges and with the yellowish white (155D) midvein shading to green at top; spots dark red (187A), on half of each tepal; nectaries greyish yellow-green (148D); pollen dark reddish orange (175C). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 45 mm. Lvs scattered, 160 × 30 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls.

#### **'Giove' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling RS840 × seedling RS 814

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)

Inside yellowish white (155D), each tepal with a small

purplish red (184D) flame; outside greenish/yellowish white (155C/D), outer tepals tinged with moderate purplish red (184D), midribs pale yellow (11C); spots dark red (187A); pollen brownish orange (166C). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.7 fls. May.

#### **'Gipsy Eyes' VII(-/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × *L. × parkmanii* Imperial Silver Group

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1980), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1983), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1984), I: Oriental Express (1987), REG: Oriental Express (1989)

Inside seep purplish pink (70C), midveins vivid red (45A); tepal-tips white; outside yellowish white (155B) flushed with very pale purple (75D); spots deep red (185A); nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 260 mm wide; tepals 135 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, light green, with c.5 fls.

#### **'Gipsy Queen' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Caressa'. No further details.

#### **'Giraffe' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1993), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1995), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1996), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997)

Inside vivid yellow (12A/13A), tepal suffused with strong orange (170A) in the apical third, throat vivid yellow (12A/13A) with a moderate reddish orange (171A) suffusion; outside strong orange-yellow (22A) with a moderate reddish orange (171A) suffusion, greyish red (178A) along the midvein in basal part of each tepal, at the base a little strong yellow-green/light yellow-green (144C/D); spots dark red (187A), on a third of each tepal; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries moderate reddish orange (171A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 95 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.45-1.6 m, green with darker markings, and with 3-10 fls.

#### **'Girls Only' I(b/-)**

Parentage: (*cernuum* × unknown) × unknown

R: J. Barber, N: A.J. Porter (1975), REG: A.J. Porter (1975)

Inside strong purplish red (63A) fading to pale purplish pink (65D), tepal-tips strong purplish pink (63C), throat yellowish white (155B); outside deep purplish red (59B); very slightly spotted; nectaries yellowish white (155B); pollen strong orange (168A). Lvs moderate olive-green (146A). Stems 0.3-0.4 m. July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 92.)

#### **'Gironde' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling G 85-13 × seedling G 86-2

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), G: Vletter & Den Haan

(1989), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1994), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1994), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1995)

Inside and outside vivid yellow (12A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; stigma purplish red; pollen pale brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, green. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, with dark stripes and spots and 5-9 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs). Midseason to late.

#### 'Girosa' VII(a-b/c)

Parentage: (*L.* × *parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer') × unnamed seedling × (*L.* × *parkmanii* 'Allegra' × 'Star Gazer')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), REG: H.J.A. Rooyackers B.V. (1994)

Inside yellowish white (155B) suffused with pale yellow-green (4D) towards base, suffused with light purple (80D) towards tepal-edges, slightly suffused with deep purplish pink (72D) in apical part, midveins light yellow (10B/C) from the nectaries up to two-thirds of each tepal, throat edged yellowish white (155B); outside slightly suffused with deep purplish pink (72D) on a yellowish white (155B) ground, apical part stronger-coloured, tepal-edges slight yellowish white (155B), midribs pale yellow-green (155A) becoming light greenish yellow (8B) towards top and tipped strong yellow-green (143B); spots (and dashes) red, on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae present; pollen strong orange (25A); stigma greyish yellow-green (195B). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green with a lot of darker markings, and with c.6 fls. Midseason.

#### 'Gisborn' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage: seedling 89-14 × seedling RW 94-16  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside yellowish white (155D); outside with inner tepals yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, changing towards top from light yellow-green (150D/154D), outer tepals yellowish white (155D), with midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base changing towards top to light yellow-green/brilliant yellow-green (150D/149A), strong yellow-green (143B) at top, up to a fifth along midribs moderate red (185B); spots absent; papillae many, yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 260 mm wide; tepals 155 × 50-80 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160-210 × 40-60 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7-1.1 m, light green, with 2-5 fls.

#### 'Gisela' I(c/c-d)

Parentage: 'Pink Champagne' × 'Connecticut King'  
R: A. Weinreich (pre 1989), N: A. Weinreich  
Inside dusky pink with a yellowish white centre; dark spots rather large, on three-quarters of each tepal; pale

papillae on basal third. Stems 1.5 m, with some bulbils. Early July.

#### 'Giselle' VII(-/b)

Parentage: *L.* × *parkmanii* Imperial Silver Group × *nobilissimum*

R: E.A. McRae (1969), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)

Inside pure white; outside pure white with soft green midribs; spots absent; nectaries apple-green; pollen strong orange (170A) fading to moderate orange (167A). Fls 250-300 mm wide; tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 70 mm. Stems 1.3 m, light green above, dark below, with 4-20 fls. Early Sept.

#### 'Gizeh' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1989), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1992), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994)

Inside a little stronger than vivid yellow (14B), each tepal with a dark red (187A) margin in basal third; outside more-or-less vivid yellow (12A), tepal-edges vivid yellow (14B), outer tepals tipped dark red (187A); spots dark red (187A), on a third of each tepal; pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma dark red (187A/B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 105 × 50 mm. Lvs scattered, 120 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, pale green, with c.6 fls.

#### 'Glacial' VI(-/a)

Parentage: Aurelian Group × unknown

R: C. Yerex

(Published in *LYB NALS* 15: 93 (1962). No further details.)

#### 'Glacier' II(c/d)

Parentage: *hansonii* × (*martagon* × unknown)

R: F.L. Skinner (pre 1948), N: F.L. Skinner

Fls white, spotted pink. Buds suffused with pink. Stems 1 m. Late June.

(Published in *LYB* 13: 162 (1949).)

#### 'Glacier Peak' VI(-/b)

Parentage unknown

R: C. Yerex, I: (1968), REG: (1985)

Fls white with a slight greenish tinge. Stems 1.5 m, with a pyramidal infl. July.

(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1968/69.)

#### 'Gladiator' I(a/-)

Parentage: "Connecticut" hybrid × 'Tabasco'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., G: Bischoff Tulleken

Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980),

REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980)

Fls strong orange (30D), with small, reddish midveins; heavily spotted rust-brown; anthers chocolate-brown. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.7 m.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, September 1980.)

**‘Glance’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1986), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1988), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1993), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1993), REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1994)  
 Inside vivid orange (28A), slightly stronger-coloured above the nectaries, throat vivid orange (18B); outside vivid orange (28B); spots dark red (187A), in the throat; pollen dark reddish orange (172B); stigma strong orange (169B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 85 × 50 mm. Lvs scattered, 75 × 15 mm, pale green. Stems 1.05 m, pale green with dark markings, and with c.6 fls.

**‘Glasgow’ VII(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)  
 Inside vivid purplish red (57C), throat yellowish white (155D); outside a third of each tepal yellowish white (155D) and two-thirds vivid purplish red (57C), midribs yellowish white (155D); spots vivid purplish red (57B); papillae present; nectaries strong greenish yellow (151A) shading to light greenish yellow (8B) along margin; pollen strong orange (168B); stigma moderate purplish pink (66D). Fls 240 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 130 × 62 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 35 mm. Stems 0.81 m, dark, with few fls.

**‘Glasnost’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Hoffgaarde B.V., G: Hoffgaarde B.V., N: Hoffgaarde B.V., I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989)  
 Inside vivid orange (30C); outside strong reddish orange (31A), slightly flushed with strong orange (26B); spots dark red (187A), on basal half of each tepal; pollen strong orange (168A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker markings, and with 8-13 fls. June.

**‘Gleam’ IX(c/d)**Parentage: *martagon* var. *album* × ? *martagon*

R: W.G. Knox Finlay (c. 1959), N: W.G. Knox Finlay  
 Fls erythrite-red (HCC 0027/3); spots black; buds pale pink.  
 Syn.: *martagon* ‘Gleam’.  
 (Published in *LYB* 23: 138 t.7 (1960).)

**‘Glee’ I(a/-)**Parentage: ‘Sunspot’ × *dauricum*

I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1975)  
 Fls warm orange. Stems up to 1 m. June to July.  
 Syn.: ‘Liberty’.  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 93.  
 Originally registered and published as ‘Liberty’, but the epithet was changed to ‘Glee’.)

**Glengarry Group VI(-/a)**Parentage: derived from *L. × imperiale*, *sargentiae*

‘Greenbush’, Golden Trumpet Group & *L. × imperiale* Shelburne Group  
 R: G.E. Holland (c. 1958), N: G.E. Holland  
 Fls mainly white, some pink, throats yellow, brownish purple markings outside.  
 (Published in *Lilyhaven Cat.*, 1958.)

**‘Glisten’ IX(c/d)**Parentage: *martagon* var. *album* × ? *martagon*

R: W.G. Knox Finlay (c. 1959), N: W.G. Knox Finlay  
 Fls Indian lake (HCC 826/1).  
 Syn.: *martagon* ‘Glisten’.  
 (Published in *LYB* 23: 138 t.7 (1960).)

**‘Glistening Star’ I(c/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: A.J. Porter  
 Fls orange, spotted. Tepals strongly recurved. Early.

**‘Gloaming’ VII(-/-)**See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Gloaming’.**‘Globetrotter’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (pre 1982), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn  
 Inside brilliant orange (29A); outside light orange (29B); spots dark red (187B) on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries orange; pollen strong orange-yellow (17A). Tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 97 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-0.9 m. June to July.

**‘Glockenklang’ I(b/b-d)**

Parentage: ‘Dawn Star’ × ‘Summer Night’

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G. Steinbrück (2002)  
 Inside brilliant orange-yellow (23B); outside brilliant orange-yellow (23B), reddish at the base, midribs strong greyish green; numerous, round or streaked spots of strong red (46A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries light olive (152B); pollen and stigma strong red (46A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 14 mm. Stems 0.85 m, dark green, with 6-10 fls. Late June.  
 (Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032249).)

**‘Glockenspiel’ I(c/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: V. Matthé (pre 1980), N: V. Matthé, REG: V. Matthé (1990)  
 Fls vivid reddish orange (33A), centre vivid reddish orange (30B); fine spots of vivid reddish orange (34A) on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries red-frosted. Tepals 55 × 25 mm. Stems 0.6-0.9 m.

**‘Glockenturm’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: rose-pink-flowered Aurelian Group (from a *L.* × *imperiale* Pink Trumpet Group × *henryi*) × Olympic Group

R: V. Strasser (1970), G: V. Strasser (1973), N: V. Strasser (1976), I: V. Strasser (1980), REG: V. Strasser (1986)  
Inside white and pink, tepal-tips pink, throat yellow; outside rose-pink; nectaries green; pollen orange-yellow. Tepals 150 mm long, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 2.1 m, brownish green, with 18-21 fls. July.

**‘Gloria’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Jolanda’ × red-flowered seedling

R: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1986), N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1990), I: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1990), REG: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1992)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30B); outside vivid reddish orange (30B) suffused with dark reddish orange (178B); spots absent; nectaries vivid red (46C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins somewhat ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 185 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.35 m, dark below, green above, with c.7 fls.

**‘Gloriette’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Padua’ × ‘Connecticut King’

R: V. Strasser (1979), G: V. Strasser (1982), N: V. Strasser (1986), I: V. Strasser (1986), REG: V. Strasser (1990)

Inside vivid orange-yellow (23A), throat yellow; outside copper-coloured; spots purple, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries yellow; pollen orange. Tepals 85 mm long, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, almost black, with c.26 fls and some bulbils. Mid July.

(Incorrectly spelt ‘Gloritte’ in *ILR Seventeenth Supplement* (1999).)

**var. *gloriosoides* IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *gloriosoides*.

**‘Gloriosum’ IV(-/d)**

Parentage: ‘Amos Perry’ × *humboldtii*

R: A. Perry (c. 1922), N: A. Perry  
AM 1922

Fls pale orange with numerous crimson spots.

(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 72: 41, fig. 20 (1922).)

**‘Gloriosum’ IX(b/a)**

See *regale* ‘Gloriosum’.

**‘Glorious’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Glorious’.

**‘Gloritte’ I(a/-)**

Error for ‘Gloriette’.

**‘Glory of Alkemade’ IV(-/l)**

See *L.* × *burbankii* ‘Glory of Alkemade’.

**‘Glory of Gresham’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × *sargentiae*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

Fls white.

**‘Glossy Wings’ VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling S-6-85 × seedling 91.20.149-3

R: World Breeding B.V. (1993), G: World Breeding B.V. (1995), N: World Breeding B.V. (2000), I: World Breeding B.V. (2001), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2002)

Inside strong purplish red (60B) on a strong purplish red (59D) ground, throat strong purplish red (63B); outside moderate purplish red (59C) on a strong purplish red (59D) ground, midribs suffused with strong greenish yellow (151A); spots very few; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen moderate reddish brown (155B); stigma moderate purplish red (58A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 130 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 20 mm. Stems 0.95 m, green with darker markings, and with c.7 fls. (*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Glove’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling RS 840 × seedling RS 814

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)

Inside yellowish white (155D), each tepal with a small, moderate purplish red (184D) flame; outside greenish to yellowish white (155C/D), outer tepals tinged with moderate purplish red (84D), midribs pale yellow (11C); spots dark red (187A), in the throat; pollen brownish orange (166C). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1-2 m, green, with c.7 fls. May.

**‘Glow’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* ‘Glow’.

**‘Glow’ VIII(a/-)**

See *L.* × *phildauricum* ‘Glow’.

**‘Glow Bug’ VI(a-b/a)**

Parentage: gold-flowered Aurelian seedling × apricot- and green-flowered Aurelian

R: M.E. Rollinson (1988), G: M.E. Rollinson (1990), N: M.E. Rollinson (2002), I: M.E. Rollinson (2002), REG: M.E. Rollinson (2002)

Inside creamy white (159D), throat conspicuous brilliant orange-yellow (21B) with a flash of strong yellow-green (143C); outside creamy white (159D) suffused with dark purplish pink (186C) along midribs; spots absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen deep orange-yellow; stigma greyish yellow-green (191B). Fls 125 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 120 × 28-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 6 mm. Stems 0.9-1 m, moderate yellow-green (139C), flecked dark red (187A), with 15-20 fls. Dec. to Jan. (New Zealand).

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032035).)

**‘Glowing Crater’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from Egmont Group  
 N: R.E. Harrison, I: R.E. Harrison (pre 1970)  
 Fls coppery orange shading into ember red; spots dark, on lower half of each tepal; nectaries white. Stems c.1 m.

**‘Glowing Crater’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection or seedling from Mid-century Group  
 N: Springfields, I: Springfields  
 Fls red, tepal-margins whitish; spots sparse, black. Stems 1 m, with 10-15 fls. Dec. to Jan. (New Zealand).

**‘Glowing Embers’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Trenwell’ × mixed brushmarked pollen  
 R: R.R. MacGregor (1986), G: R.R. MacGregor (1989), N: R.R. MacGregor (1992), REG: R.R. MacGregor (1994)  
 Inside strong orange (25A) at tepal-margins and tips, the centre of each tepal vivid orange-yellow (23A), throat strong orange (25A); outside green and orange in bud, opening orange; spots absent; brushmarks triangular, strong red (46A); nectaries with a green-white furrow; pollen vivid reddish orange (30A). Fls 138 mm wide; tepals 75 × 44 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1.12 m, green, with c.15 fls. Mid Dec. (Australia).

**‘Glowing Star’ VI(b-c/c)**

Syn. of ‘White Henryi’.

**‘Glowing Torch’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling of Mid-century Group × ‘Connecticut Yankee’  
 R: R.C. Haring, N: R.C. Haring (1975), I: J. Wadekamper (1976), REG: R.C. Haring (1976)  
 Fls red-orange, paler outside and deeper in centre; spots absent; nectaries yellow; pollen brown. Stems 1.2 m. July. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 91.)

**‘Glutregen’ I(c/d)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: C. Wittneben (pre 1970), N: C. Wittneben  
 Fls dark red.

**‘Glynis’ II(c/d)**

Parentage: unnamed hybrid × unnamed hybrid  
 R: F. Tarlton (1987), G: M. Joslin (1996), N: F. Tarlton & M. Joslin (1999), I: M. Joslin & W. Kuyt (1999), REG: Parkland Perennials (1999)  
 Inside moderate purplish red (185C) darkening to brilliant yellow-green (149C) in throat; outside moderate red (183C), with a dark stripe down the middle of each tepal; spots numerous, small, moderate red (183C); nectaries brilliant yellow-green (149C); pollen light reddish brown (177B); stigma moderate red (185B). Fls 45 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 30 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, 140 × 40 mm. Stems 1.6 m, dark greyish reddish brown (200A), with 30-40 fls in a long, cylindric infl. Early July. (Named for Marvin Joslin’s granddaughter.  
 Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by F. Tarlton (WSY 0015385).)

**‘Glynis Evans’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Jolly Miller’ × ‘Connecticut King’  
 R: W.D. Evans (1984), G: W.D. Evans (1987), N: W.D. Evans (1996), I: W.D. Evans (1996), REG: W.D. Evans (1996)  
 Inside brilliant yellow (12B), tepal-tips light yellow (12C); outside pale yellow, midribs greenish; spots absent; nectaries yellow; pollen orange. Tepals 130 × 24 mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 25 mm, dark green, upper lvs ovate. Stems 1 m, very robust, moderate olive-green (137B), with c.14 fls. Early July. (Named after the raiser’s daughter.)

**‘Goblin’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Mont Blanc’ × seedling W 235  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1993)  
 Inside yellowish white (155B), tepal-edges, throat and midveins light purplish pink (62C); outside variegated yellowish white (155B) and purplish pink (62), colour somewhat stronger on outer tepals, the basal parts tinged with strong purplish red (59D), tepal-tips and base strong yellow-green (143C), apical parts with a golden flush; pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma light yellow (15D). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 0.85 m, mid green with darker markings, and with c.9 fls.

**‘Goedejohan’ I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling ex Weinreich × ‘Ivory Supreme’  
 R: N. Martschinke (1981), G: N. Martschinke (1985), N: N. Martschinke (1991), REG: N. Martschinke (1991)  
 Inside moderate red (179A), throat vivid reddish orange (34A); outside vivid yellowish orange (30C) with white hairs; faintly spotted deep red on basal half of tepals; papillae whitish, in the throat; nectaries vivid reddish orange (34A), hairy; pollen dark reddish orange (172B). Tepals 75 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, pale green, with c.18 fls in a pyramidal infl. July.

**‘Gold Band’ IX(b/c)**

Syn. of *auratum* var. *platyphyllum*.

**Gold Banded Primrose Glory Group I(-/-)**

Parentage: selections from Futura Group  
 S: Blackthorne Gardens, N: Blackthorne Gardens, I: Blackthorne Gardens (1982)  
 Fls primrose-yellow, banded gold.

**‘Gold Brocade’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: R.W. Bemis (pre 1978), N: R.W. Bemis, I: R.W. Bemis, REG: R.W. Bemis (1984)  
 Fls golden yellow, spotted. Stems 1 m. June. (Published in ‘*Deep-Freeze’ Lilies Cat.*, 1978/79: 1.)

**‘Gold Coast’ I(b/-)**

Syn. of ‘Connecticut Lemonglow’.

**Gold Coast Group VI(-/d)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group

R: W.M. Spry (c. 1965), N: W.M. Spry

Fls creamy yellow to lemon-yellow.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Gold Coast grex.)

**‘Goldcrest’ VIII(-/d)**

Parentage: (*philadelphicum* × unknown) × ? ‘Golden Gleam’

R: J.C. Taylor, N: J.C. Taylor, I: Ontario Agricultural College, Dept. of Horticulture (1947)

Fls strong orange (25A); spots absent. Stems 0.6-1.2 m. June.

Syn.: ‘Goldfinch’.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 1: 104 (1947/48). Originally called ‘Goldfinch’.)

**‘Goldcrest’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (pre 1982), N: L. Woodriff

Inside apricot; spots absent, the 3 inner tepals with a median crest. Fls 125 mm wide. Stems 1.1 m, with 10-12 fls. Late July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**‘Gold Cup’ IX(b/a)**

See *regale* ‘Gold Cup’.

**Gold Cup Group I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedlings of *L. × maculatum* ‘Alice Wilson’ & *dauricum* var. *luteum*

Fls from bright orange to apricot and chrome-yellow.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cv. Published in *R.B. Ware Cat.*, 1949. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Gold Cup grex.)

**‘Golddigger’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Joan Evans’ × ‘Connecticut King’

R: E.A. McRae (1968), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1971), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1979), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1979), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983)

Inside vivid yellow (9A) with a 20-30 mm-wide, vivid yellow (14A) flush, throat vivid yellow (14A); outside brilliant yellow; papillae small, purple-brown, only in centre of fl.; nectaries green; pollen golden brown. Fls 150-170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 50-60 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with 7-20 fls. Late June.

**‘Gold Dust’ VI(c/a)**

See *L. × aurelianense* ‘Gold Dust’.

**‘Gold Dwarf’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Charisma’ × ‘Sun Ray’

R: H. Mantel (1983), G: H. Mantel (1986), N: Mt Hood

Lilies Inc. (1994), I: Mt Hood Lilies Inc. (1994), REG: Mt Hood Lilies Inc. (1996)

Inside vivid/brilliant yellow (15B/C) to vivid yellow (16A); outside light orange-yellow (23C); lightly spotted with small magenta spots on basal half of each tepal; pollen strong brown; stigma soft grey. Fls 150-170 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80-120 × 15-25 mm, mid to dark green. Stems 0.2-0.45 m, mid to dark green, with 3-8 fls (from 14/16 cm bulbs).

**‘Gold Eagle’ VI(b-c/c)**

Parentage: unknown member of Aurelian Group × unknown member of Aurelian Group

R: L. Woodriff (c. 1957), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1962), N: R.L. Strahm (1968), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1972), REG: Strahm’s Lilies, Inc. (1981)

Inside vivid yellow (17C), throat moderate yellowish green (139B); outside yellow with greyish reddish orange (177C) on midribs; spots few, very small, brownish orange (166C), along tepal-edges near centre; nectaries green to yellow; pollen moderate reddish brown (166B). Fls c. 170 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals c. 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5-2.2 m, green mottled red, with 6 or more fls. July to Aug.

Syn.: ‘Giant Flat Yellow’.

(Published in Strahm’s sales sheet, 1972.)

**‘Gold Elf’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: Little Gold Rascal Group × Little Gold Rascal Group

R: Fairdale Nursery, N: Fairdale Nursery (1991), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1992)

Inside white, with a gold ray on each tepal and a golden throat; outside white suffused with green. Stems short.

**‘Goldelse’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Maria’ × (‘Yukatan’ × Longistar Group)

R: G. Steinbrück (1991), G: G. Steinbrück (1994), N: G. Steinbrück (2001), I: G. Steinbrück (2001), REG: G. Steinbrück (2001)

Inside and outside strong orange-yellow (17A), tepal-tips pale yellow (19C), throat vivid reddish orange (30A); spots very few, small, vivid red (46B), on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries pale yellow-green (157A); filaments brilliant orange-yellow (23B); pollen greyish red (176A); style brilliant orange-yellow (23B); stigma moderate red (181A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 31 mm, margins slightly and very narrowly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm. Stems 1.05 m, dark green, with 7-10 fls. Early July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0028914).)

**‘Gold Emperor’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* ‘Gold Emperor’.

**‘Golden Age’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (‘Primrose Lady’ × ‘Connecticut King’) F<sub>3</sub>  
R: A.J. Porter, G: A.J. Porter, N: Honeywood Lilies

(1984), I: Honeywood Lilies (1984), REG: (1984) Inside vivid yellow (14B), blending in the throat and in mid tepal to vivid yellow (17B); outside vivid yellow (14A), midribs strong greenish yellow (151A); spots very few, greyish red (178A), flanking nectaries; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A/143B); pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs 140 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75-0.9 m, dark bronze-green, with 15-25 fls, and bulbils. July to Aug. (Published in *Honeywood Lilies Cat.*, 1984/85.)

**'Golden Amulett' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Petruske, N: J. Petruske, REG: J. Petruske (1997) Fls shining salmon-orange. Stems 1.2 m. Early July. (Published in European Lily Society sales list, 1995.)

**'Golden Beard' VI(b-c/b)**

Parentage: selection from seedlings of *L. × kewense* 'White Henry'

S: L. Woodriff (pre 1990), G: L. Woodriff, N: L. Woodriff (1990), I: Ozark Mountain Lilies, REG: C. Helsley (2003)

Inside brilliant yellow (12B); outside similar but brushed with light green on midribs; papillae very dense, forming a 'beard' above nectaries on well-grown plants; nectaries mid green; pollen golden brown; stigma green. Fls 170 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 130 mm long, inner 52 mm wide, outer 32 mm wide, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 124 × 22 mm. Stems 1 m, green heavily marked with dark red, with c.8 fls. July.

**'Golden Beauty' VIII(c/b)**

Parentage: 'Tall Boy' × 'Tetra White Henry'

R: J. Hoell (1988), G: J. Hoell (1992), N: J. Hoell (1994), I: J. Hoell (1995), REG: J. Hoell (1994)

Inside vivid orange-yellow (23A) throughout; outside vivid orange (28B) on inner tepals, suffused with strong reddish orange (32B) on outer tepals; spots absent; papillae self-coloured; nectaries vivid yellowish green (140A); pollen vivid reddish orange (30A); style and stigma dark-coloured, stigma 3-lobed with a distinct central depression. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 105 × 48 mm, margins smooth, tips becoming strongly recurved; pedicels heavily spotted vivid violet (89B). Lvs scattered, 245 × 42 mm, dark green. Stems 1.65 m, heavily spotted vivid violet (89B), with up to 30 or more fls of very heavy texture. Mid to late Dec. (Australia).

**'Golden Bell' VI(c/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian

R: C. Yerex (pre 1980), N: C. Yerex, REG: C. Yerex (1983)

Fls citron-green throughout, but outside suffused with brown; spots absent. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Stems 1.8 m, with 10-12 fls. July to Aug.

**'Golden Candlestick' I(a/-)**

Parentage: F<sub>2</sub> seedling of *davidii* var. *willmottiae* hybrid R: F.L. Skinner, N: F.L. Skinner, I: F.L. Skinner (1948)

Fls clear yellow; spots absent. Lvs very glossy dark green. Stems 0.6 m.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 2: 113 (1949).)

**'Golden Chalice' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Golden Chalice'.

**Golden Chalice Group I(a/-)**

Parentage: derived from *dauricum*, *L. × maculatum* & *L. × hollandicum*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1947), N: J. de Graaff

Fls in various shades of yellow and golden orange, some with black spots. Tepals broad. Stems 1-1.9 m. May to June.

(Published in *ILR* (1960).)

**'Golden Chariot' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Sovereign' × 'Palomino'

R: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1963), N: J.C. Ericksen

Fls golden yellow. Stems 1.9 m.

**'Golden Charmer' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Pirate' × unknown seedling

R: L. Schmit, N: L. Schmit (1977), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1980), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)

Inside deep yellow with paler throat; outside yellow; spots absent; nectaries, filaments and stigma white; pollen light brown. Tepals 120 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 60 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, mid green, with 8-10 fls. July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1980.)

**'Golden Clarion' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Dawn's Glow', 'Goldie Ann', 'Marcia', 'Megan's Delight', and 'Rae Chel' which were raised by R.C. Crawford. No further details. Perhaps an error for Golden Clarion Group.

**Golden Clarion Group VI(b/a)**

Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group

S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff

AM 1949

Inside brilliant yellow (12B) to almost golden brown; outside shaded with moderate red (183D). Stems up to 2.2 m, with up to 15 fls. Late July.

(Published in *Oregon Bull Farms Cat.*, 1948. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Golden Clarion grex.)

**Golden Corona Group VI(b/b)**

Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group

S: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex

Fls gold. Tepals partly reflexed.

(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1958. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Golden Corona grex.)

**'Golden Coronet' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Hunter's Moon' × 'Connecticut Yankee'

R: G.S. Jacobs (1969), N: G.S. Jacobs (1972), I: G.S. Jacobs (1974), REG: G.S. Jacobs (1972)

Fls clear yellow with a few spots in throat; nectaries green; pollen light brown. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.1 m. July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 110.)

**‘Golden Crown’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Zelta Vainags’.

**Golden Crown Group I(a/b)**

Syn. of Zelta Vainags Group.

**‘Golden Cup’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Zelta Vainags Group

No further details.

**‘Golden Dancer’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* ‘Golden Dancer’.

**Golden Dawn Group VI(b/b)**

Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group

S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff

Fls chartreuse-green and apple yellow-green. Tepals pointed.

Syn.: Limelight Group.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1959. Originally

named Limelight Group. Included in *ILR* (1982) as

Golden Dawn grex.)

**‘Golden Days’ VI(c/b)**

Parentage: ‘Air Drop’ × ((*henryi* × ‘T.A. Havemeyer’) × orange-flowered trumpet seedling)

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1960), N: G.W. Darby, I: G.W. Darby (1964), REG: G.W. Darby (1964)

Fls golden yellow throughout.

(Published in *LYB* 28: 133 (1965).)

**‘Golden Delight’ IV(-/-)**

Parentage: *L.* × *burbankii* × *L.* × *pardaboldtii*

R: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons (c. 1944), N: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons

AMH 1944

Fls golden yellow, changing to orange; spots purple

**‘Golden Delight’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Golden Dream’.

**‘Golden Dew’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Chinook’ × ‘Red King’ (Div. I)

R: J. Bodalski (1981), G: J. Bodalski (1983), N: J.

Bodalski (1985), I: J. Bodalski (1987), REG: J. Bodalski (1987)

Inside pale rose-pink, tepal-tips strong yellowish pink (37A), throat moderate reddish orange (35B); outside strong yellowish pink (37A); spots numerous, small, dark, on a ground of vivid yellow (17B), on basal half of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169B). Tepals 70 × 30–40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, mid green, with c.8 fls. July.

**‘Golden Dragon’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × unknown) × ‘Connecticut Yankee’

R: E. Hickling, N: E. Hickling (1976), I: J. Wadepammer (1978), REG: J. Wadepammer (1978)

Fls yellow-orange; spots absent; nectaries light yellow;

pollen light brown. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1 m, with up to 34 fls. Early.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 108.)

**‘Golden Dream’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Nutmegger’ × unknown) × orange-flowered brushmarked seedling

R: R. Chiabotta, G: R. Chiabotta, N: R. Chiabotta

(1981), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1982), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1983)

Inside soft lemon-yellow, throat with a greenish flush; outside darker yellow; fine spots on centre third of tepals; nectaries yellow-green; pollen brown. Tepals 100 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with c.12 fls. Mid July.

Syn.: ‘Golden Delight’.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1982, as ‘Golden Delight’ and in 1983 as ‘Golden Dream’.)

**‘Golden Eagle’ IV(-/-)**

Syn. of ‘Cock Robin’.

**‘Golden Eclipse’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: J.S. Yeates, I: Dunhampton Lily Fields (1988), REG: Dunhampton Lily Fields (1989)

Inside golden yellow, throat green; outside yellow, outer tepals with red midribs; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems dark green, with c.6 fls. Late (late Feb. in New Zealand).

**Golden Elegance Group VII(-/-)**

Parentage: *L.* × *parkmanii* Imperial Gold Group × unnamed seedling

R: Fairdale Nursery, N: Fairdale Nursery (1992), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1992)

Fls white, with a gold suffusion, each tepal with a gold ray; pattern of spots variable.

**‘Golden Empress’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Bellona’.

**‘Goldener Kandelaber’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × ‘Parade’

R: C. Feldmaier, N: C. Feldmaier, I: C. Feldmaier (1974)

Fls strong orange-yellow (24B), heavily spotted brown.

Lvs 120 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, with 12–15 fls. Mid June to early July.

**‘Goldener Pavillon’ I(a/c-d)**

Parentage: ‘Yukatan’ × ‘Jette’

R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N:

G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (1999)

Inside and outside vivid yellow (13A); spots many, small; each tepal with a large deep red (60A) brushmark; nectaries pale green; large anthers on long filaments; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma greyed



orange (174B). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 75 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with c.12 fls. Early to mid July.

**‘Goldener Reiter’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 1986), N: H. Böhm, REG: H. Böhm (1994)

Fls yellow with a few spots. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.8 m. (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1993.)

**‘Goldener Turban’ I(b/d)**

Parentage: ‘Medora’ × ‘Goldmarie’

R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (1999)

Inside moderate yellow (160A), throat with a light green tinge; outside with dark green midribs; spots numerous, large, dark red (187A), on half of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen dark red (183A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 60 × 35 mm. Lvs scattered, 70 × 12 mm. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with c.11 fls. Early to mid July.

**‘Golden Flame’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered seedling × (*dauricum* × yellow-flowered seedling)

R: A.J. van der Zwet (1989), G: A.J. van der Zwet (1992), N: B. Konijn, I: B. Konijn (1999), REG: A.J. van der Zwet (1999)

Inside strong orange (25A) towards the base, shading to vivid orange-yellow (21A) towards tepal-tips; outside vivid yellow (15B), changing into vivid orange-yellow (21A) towards tepal-edges; spots dark red (187A), on over a third of each tepal; papillae vivid orange-yellow (21A), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A) with a little vivid yellow (14A); stigma vivid yellow (12A); pollen strong orange (169D). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30-50 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.4 fls. June.

**‘Golden Flash’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1983), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1986), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1991), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1992), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1992)

Inside vivid orange-yellow (23A), tepal-tips and throat strong orange; outside light brown and vivid orange yellow (23A); some spots in central third of each tepal; nectaries frosted; pollen brown. Tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1.12 m, dark brown, with c.9 fls. Late.

(Published in *Hartle-Gilman Gardens Cat.*, 1992.)

**‘Golden Fleece’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* ‘Golden Fleece’.

**‘Golden Galleon’ VI(b/a-b)**

Parentage: F<sub>2</sub> selection from Vineland Golden Aurelians Group × up-facing selection from Golden Splendor Group

R: T.R. Martin (1988), G: T.R. Martin (1991), N: T.R. Martin (1995), I: T.R. Martin (1995), REG: T.R. Martin (1995)

Inside medium golden yellow; outside golden yellow tinged with green and with very slight red shading; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen orange-yellow. Tepals 85 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 30 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3-1.8 m, mid green, with 20-28 fls in a pyramidal infl. (including secondaries). Mid to late July.

**‘Golden Gleam’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: *pumilum* × ? *martagon* var. *album*

R: E. Huftelen (early 1890s), N: E. Huftelen AM 1911, AMH 1936

Fls apricot-yellow. Stems 0.6 m. June.

Syn.: *pumilum* ‘Golden Gleam’.

(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser.3, 49: 338, fig.155

(1911). Plants now grown under this epithet show no trace of *martagon*. P.M. Syngé, *Lilies*, 118 (1980) suggests that it may be *chrysanthum* Nakai & Maekawa which is native to N Korea and first described in 1935.)

**‘Golden Glimmer’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: W.T. Craig (c. 1985), G: W.T. Craig (c. 1988), N: C. Helsley (2002), REG: C. Helsley (2003)

Inside brilliant yellow (15C); outside similar but heavily brushed with greyish reddish orange (174C); spots absent; nectaries mid green; pollen yellow-orange; stigma green. Fls 150 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 150 mm long, inner 60 mm wide, outer 30 mm wide, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 15 mm. Stems 2 m, grey-green with faint red-green dots, with 8-12 fls. Late June.

(Published in Ozark Mountain Lilies Seedlist, 2003.)

**‘Golden Globe’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling G 92-1 × seedling G 91-4

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)

Inside vivid yellow (14B), throat brilliant greenish yellow (151D); outside with brilliant greenish yellow (6C) midribs shading to vivid yellow (14B) at tepal-edges; spots and papillae absent; nectaries a little paler than brilliant greenish yellow (151D); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma vivid yellow (12A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 32-42 mm, margins smooth, tips hardly recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.4 fls.

**‘Golden Glory’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Ann Constable’ × ‘Violet M. Constable’

R: S.V. Gilkison, N: S.V. Gilkison

(Bulb sent to F.C. Stern in 1958. No further details.)

**'Golden Glow' IX(c/d)**

See *pardalinum* 'Golden Glow'.

**'Golden Goblet' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: G.M. Chandler (pre 1962), N: G.M. Chandler

Fls pale golden yellow.

(Listed in *Hayter Cat.*, 1962.)

**Golden Goblet Group I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Blackthorne Gardens (pre 1982), N: Blackthorne Gardens

Fls in bright yellow shades. Stems 0.8 m. Early.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cv.)

**'Golden Green' II(b/-)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Golden Green'.

**'Golden Harvest' VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: F. Jury, N: F. Jury, I: M. Jury (1998)

Fls very large, white, each tepal with a gold ray.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cultivar Group.)

**'Golden Harvest' II(-/d)**

Syn. of 'Autumn Harvest'.

**Golden Harvest Group VI(b/b)**

Parentage: 'T.A. Havemeyer' × *L. × aurelianense*

R: E.L. Kline, N: E.L. Kline

Fls white, lemon-yellow or cadmium-orange, with green throat. Stems 1.5-2.1 m. July to Aug.

(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1954.)

**'Golden Heart' VI(-/c)**

See *L. × kewense* 'Golden Heart'.

**'Golden Horn' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Madras' × 'Reno'

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1993), G: Gebr. Vletter

& Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1996), I:

Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1996), REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1996)

Inside vivid yellow (12A/14A) with a paler throat; outside brilliant yellow (12B), vivid yellow (12A/14A) towards tepal-edges and a little strong yellow-green (144C)

towards tips; spots absent; papillae few, in the throat;

nectaries coloured as tepals; pollen greyish brown (166A);

stigma dark red (187B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 105 ×

40-60 mm, margins smooth, tips of outer tepals recurved.

Lvs scattered, 135 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.7-9 fls.

**'Golden Hummingbird' IV(-/-)**

Parentage: *humboldtii* × Bellingham Group

R: H. Eckstein (c. 1944), N: H. Eckstein

No further details.

**'Golden Joy' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

REG: Fa G.A. Verdegaaal & Zn Export B.V. (2005)

Inside vivid yellow (12A/13A), at base strong orange

(25A/B); outside light orange-yellow (25D), vivid yellow

(9A) towards tepal-margins; spots few; papillae present;

nectaries yellow-green; pollen brown; stigma dark

purple. Tepals short, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly

recurved. Stems short. Early to midseason.

**'Golden Jubilee' I(a/-)**

Parentage: from seed labelled "Preston Hybrids F<sub>2</sub>"

R: A.J. Porter, N: A.J. Porter

Fls rich golden yellow. Lvs rich green. Stems 1-1.2 m.

June.

(Published in *Honeywood Lilies Cat.*, 1956.)

**'Golden King' I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Crowdii' × 'Cromottiae'

R: J.E.H. Stooke, N: J.E.H. Stooke

AM 1933

Fls bright yellow, freely spotted deep crimson. Lvs

scattered. Stems with. c.8 fls.

(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 94: 52 (1933).)

**'Golden Kiss' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Exception' × 'Bellona'

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979), G: Gebr. N. &

B. Laan & Zn (1981), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn

(1985), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), REG: Gebr.

N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985)

Fls light yellow; spots dark brown, in the throat; nectaries

green-yellow; pollen absent. Fls 90 mm wide, the stamens

tepaloid so that fls have 12 tepals; tepals 55 × 28 mm,

margins ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20

mm, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, green, with c.10 fls. July.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, July 1986.)

**Golden Kiwi Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: N. Copey, N: N. Copey

Fls golden yellow, the outside varying from self-coloured

to soft lemon-green and lightest brown. Stems 1.5-2.2 m,

with up to 20-30 fls.

(A strain developed and re-selected in New Zealand.)

**GOLDEN MELODY I(a/b-c)**

Trade designation of 'Gold Lode'.

**'Golden Mountain' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Chinook'

R: M.A. van den Berg & Zn (1977), G: M.A. van den

Berg & Zn (1980), N: M.A. van den Berg & Zn (1987),

REG: M.A. van den Berg & Zn (1988)

Inside brilliant yellow (14C), flamed vivid orange-yellow

(23A), throat moderate yellowish pink (173D); outside

light to brilliant yellow (10C/21C), each tepal with a

vivid orange-yellow (21A) edge; pollen brownish orange

(171B). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins

smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm,

mid green. Stems 0.7 m, green, with 13-14 fls.

**'Golden Nugget' VI(-c)**

Parentage: selection from Golden Harvest Group  
Fls lemon-yellow, with lime throat. Stems 1.5-2.1 m.  
Aug.  
(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1957.)

**'Golden Orb' II(-l)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Golden Orb'.

**'Golden Pard' IV(-l)**

Parentage: *pardalinum* × *parvum*  
R: G.S.F. Napier (pre 1939), N: G.S.F. Napier  
Fls yellow.  
(Published in G.L. Slate, *Lilies for American Gardens*, 189 (1939).)

**Golden Pearl Group VI(-l)**

Parentage: *sargentiae* × yellow-flowered selections from Temple Group  
R: J.M. Shaver (pre 1969), N: J.M. Shaver  
Fls pastel gold. Stems 1.2-2 m. Late July.  
(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1971/72: 23.)

**'Golden Phoenix' VI(-c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: E. Hickling, G: E. Hickling, N: E. Hickling, I: Ozark Mountain Lilies, REG: C. Helsley (1989)  
Fls vivid yellow (12A) throughout; spots absent; nectaries strong greenish yellow (151A); pollen brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 150 × 25-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.25 m, green, with c.20 fls (including secondaries on lower pedicels). Late June.

**'Golden Pictum' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Golden Pictum'.

**'Golden Pike' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Joan Evans' × 'Connecticut King'  
R: E.A. McRae (1968), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1970), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1978), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), REG: E.A. McRae (1982)  
Inside and outside vivid yellow (12A), inside flushed with vivid orange-yellow (21A) above nectaries, throat vivid orange-yellow (21A); papillae very few, dark, near centre-base of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen gold. Fls 140-170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 50-120 mm. Lvs scattered, 60-80 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with 8-30 fls. Late June.  
Syn.: 'Goldrush'.  
(Was sold to The Netherlands before being introduced in the USA.)

**'Golden Pixie' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Sun Ray' × *dauricum*  
R: E.A. McRae (1976), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985)  
Inside vivid yellow (12A), with a vivid orange-yellow

(21A) flush along midveins, throat soft gold; outside vivid yellow; a few spots in centre of fl.; nectaries green; pollen soft golden brown. Tepals 70 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60-80 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.3 m, light green, with 6-18 fls. Late May.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1985.)

**GOLDEN PIXIE® I(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Ceb Golden'.

**'Golden Plover' I(b/-)**

Parentage: Taylor seedling 46341 × Taylor seedling 1010-2  
R: J.C. Taylor (c. 1976), N: University of Guelph (1977), I: University of Guelph (1977), REG: University of Guelph (1977)  
Fls brilliant yellow (7A), throat yellow; spots many, dark red (59A). Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 2.2 m. Midseason.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 78.)

**'Golden Princess' I(c/d)**

Parentage: complex hybrid  
R: C.F. Patterson, I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1974)  
Fls vivid orange-yellow (21A); spots irregular, dark red (187A), on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen orange. Stems 1-1.1 m. July.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 21 (1978).)

**'Golden Purity' I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown, but probably an *amabile* hybrid  
R: F.L. Skinner (pre 1940), N: F.L. Skinner  
(Published in *LYB* 9: 90 (1940). No further details.)

**'Golden Pyramid' I(b/-)**

Parentage: raised from various yellow-flowered Asiatics  
R: N.A. Lamb (c. 1960), N: N.A. Lamb, REG: N.A. Lamb (1984)  
Fls clear yellow, spotted. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 43 (1978).)

**'Golden Queen' (de Graaff) VI(-l)**

Parentage: Aurelian origin  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls golden yellow with light green stripes.  
(See note under 'Golden Queen' (Mak-Leek).)

**'Golden Queen' (Mak-Leek) VI(a/c-d)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered seedling × yellow-flowered seedling  
R: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1987), G: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1989), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1991)  
Inside vivid yellow (12A); outside brilliant yellow/brilliant greenish yellow (7A/5B), midribs brilliant greenish yellow (2B); spots few, dark, at base of tepals; nectaries vivid yellow (13A); pollen strong orange (25A); stigma light

greenish yellow (7D). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 95 × 30-45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 15 mm, moderate yellow-green (137C). Stems 0.75-1 m, strong yellowish green to strong yellow-green (141C/D), with 5-13 fls. Late. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. However, although not accepted for registration, the name must be accepted because it was granted Dutch PBR (LEL 965) in 1993 (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4). To distinguish between the two 'Golden Queen's, the name of the raiser is appended to each and should be thus cited when the names are used (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.5).)

#### **Golden Regale Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: (*regale* × Crow's Group) × *regale* 'Lesterina'  
R: LeV. Freimann (c. 1945), N: LeV. Freimann  
Fls in shades of yellow.  
(Published in *LYB NALS* 7: 43 (1954). Included in *ILR* (1982) as Golden Regale grex.)

#### **'Golden Rosaly' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Golden Rosy'.

#### **'Golden Rosy' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1982), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1985), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989)  
Inside vivid yellow (14B), throat brilliant yellow-green (150B); outside vivid yellow (12A), midribs brilliant yellow-green (150B); spots few, dark red (187A), on basal half of each tepal; pollen vivid to brilliant orange-yellow (23A/B). Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 90 × 47 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, pale green, with c.12 fls. July.  
Syn.: 'Golden Rosaly'.  
(Registered and included in *ILR Ninth Supplement* as 'Golden Rosaly'. However, Dutch PBR (LEL 676) were granted under the epithet 'Golden Rosy', so this latter epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

#### **Golden Royal Coronas Group VI(-/d)**

Parentage: Aurelians  
R: R.W. Bemis, N: R.W. Bemis, REG: R.W. Bemis (1984)  
Fls in shades of yellow from chartreuse to gold; spots absent; nectaries yellow; pollen orange-red. Fls to 130 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.2-2 m, with many fls. July to Aug. (Published in *'Deep-Freeze' Lilies Cat.*, 1978/79: 4. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Golden Royal Coronas grex.)

#### **Golden Royal Trumpets Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelians  
R: R.W. Bemis, N: R.W. Bemis, REG: R.W. Bemis (1984)  
Fls lemon-yellow to burnished gold; spots absent. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.3-1.6 m. July.

(Published in *'Deep-Freeze' Lilies Cat.*, 1978/79: 4. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Golden Royal Trumpets grex.)

#### **'Golden Ruffle' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Golden Ruffle'.

#### **'Golden Rule' IX(c/a)**

See *canadense* 'Golden Rule'.

#### **'Golden Sceptre' VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)  
Inside golden yellow; outside of outer tepals with a broad bronze band and narrow yellow margin, of inner tepals with bronze midribs. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 1.2 m. July.  
(Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 15.)

#### **'Golden Show' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling G 844 × seedling G 907  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1997), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)  
Inside and outside vivid yellow (9A); a few spots and some papillae present; nectaries yellowish green; pollen dark brown; stigma violet. Tepal-margins smooth or ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1 m, green with dark markings, and with c.10 fls.

#### **Golden Showers Group VI(c/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian origin  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff, I: J. de Graaff (1961)  
Inside golden yellow; outside brown. Tepal-tips recurved. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.  
(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Golden Showers grex.)

#### **'Golden Souvenir' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* × (*lancifolium* × *L. × hollandicum*)  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (c. 1968), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn  
Fls brilliant yellow (7A); spots purple. Stems 1 m. July to Aug.

#### **'Golden Spire' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Golden Splendor Group  
S: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (1976)  
Inside deep yellow; outside wine-coloured. Stems 1.9 m.

#### **Golden Splendor Group VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: selections from Golden Clarion Group  
S: J. de Graaff, N: R.B. Ware (1957)  
AGM 2002, AGM 2002  
Fls in shades of yellow and gold, with wine-red stripe on outside of each tepal. Stems 1.2 m. July.  
(Published in *R.B. Ware Cat.*, 1957. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Golden Splendor grex.)

#### **'Golden Spur' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Golden Clarion Group

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff  
Inside golden yellow; outside brown. Stems 1.2-1.9 m.  
July.

**‘Golden Standard’ VI(b/b)**

Syn. of ‘Gold Standard’.

**‘Golden Star’ VII(a/c)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × ‘Star Gazer’) × unnamed seedling  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), each tepal with a flame of light greenish yellow (5C) along midvein, throat yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs with pale yellow-green flame; spots brilliant greenish yellow (5B); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen brownish orange (171B); stigma dark purple (79B). Fls 230 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 135 × 65 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 40 mm. Stems 0.9 m, green flushed darker, with c.6 fls. July.

**‘Golden Stargazer’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (c. 1997), REG: Van der Salm Holland B.V. (2002)  
Inside vivid yellow/light orange-yellow (16A/B); outside pale orange-yellow (16D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; stigma purple; pollen light brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 0.9 m, with c.5 fls. Late to very late.  
(An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**‘Golden Summer’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Sunkissed’ × ‘Carol Jean’  
R: F. Fellner (1978), G: F. Fellner (1981), N: F. Fellner (1987), I: Riverside Gardens (1987), REG: F. Fellner (1987)  
Fls golden yellow; spots absent. Fls 150 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 0.75 m, green, with 10-14 fls. Mid July.

**Golden Sunburst Group VI(a-b/c-d)**

See *L. × aurelianense* Golden Sunburst Group.

**‘Golden Sunrise’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Kallista’ × unknown) × unknown  
R: G.M. Chandler, N: G.M. Chandler, I: G.M. Chandler (1958)  
Fls capsicum-red (HCC 715/3) to nasturtium-red (HCC 610) at centre; spots chocolate-brown. Fls 140 mm wide. Stems 0.8 m, with 6-8 fls.

**‘Golden Surprise’ VIII(b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed trumpet seedling × ‘Lucky Strike’  
R: R.H. Bazett (1990), G: R.H. Bazett (1993), N: R.H. Bazett (1998), I: R.H. Bazett (1999), REG: R.H. Bazett (1998)

Inside vivid yellow (9A), throat strong greenish yellow (151B); outside vivid yellow (9A), midribs pale green; spots absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma colourless. Fls 160 mm wide, lightly scented; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 1.10 m, mid green, with 9-13 fls in a semi-umbellate infl. July.  
(An Asiatic/trumpet hybrid.)

**‘Golden Tan’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *L. × sulianense* ‘Sulphur Queen’ × Golden Clarion Group  
R: A.C. McKillop (c. 1957), N: A.C. McKillop  
Fls deep yellow.

**‘Golden Tapestry’ I(b/c-d)**

Parentage: sibling of ‘Ethelwaite’ × ‘Connecticut Dream’  
R: W.D. Evans (1975), G: W.D. Evans (1979), N: W.D. Evans (1986), I: W.D. Evans (1986), REG: W.D. Evans (1986)  
Inside vivid orange-yellow (21A); outside of outer tepals various shades of brown, of inner tepals vivid orange-yellow (21A) with brown midribs; spots deep purplish red (61A), in the throat; nectaries greenish; pollen brown. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 22 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, dark brown. with c.10 fls. Late.

**‘Golden Tears’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ((‘Tabasco’ × ‘Nutmegger’) × (Yellow Blaze Group × ‘Connecticut King’)) × (‘Sahara’ × ‘Crescendo’)  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)  
Inside darker than vivid yellow (12A), throat brilliant yellow (12B); outside brilliant/light yellow (10A/B), shading to almost brilliant yellow (13B) at tepal-edges; spots absent; papillae few, self-coloured, near nectaries; nectaries hairy, strong yellow-green (144B); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 95 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 12.5 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, mid green, with c.10 fls.

**Golden Temple Group VI(b/a)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × Aurelian Group  
N: J.M. Shaver, I: J.M. Shaver (c. 1966), REG: J.M. Shaver (1984)  
Inside golden yellow; outside with bands of pink, purple, red-brown or olive; spots absent. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.3-2.3 m. July.  
(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, May 1966: 19.)

**Golden Temple Bells Group VI(c/-)**

Parentage: selections from Temple Group  
S: J.M. Shaver (pre 1970), N: J.M. Shaver, I: J.M. Shaver (1970), REG: J.M. Shaver (1984)  
Fls golden yellow; spots absent. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.2-2.2 m. July.

(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.* 1971: 31. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Golden Temple Bells grex, and classified erroneously in Div. VI(a).)

**'Golden Tiara' VII(-/)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* Imperial Gold Group × unnamed seedling  
R: Fairdale Nursery, N: Fairdale Nursery (1991), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1992)  
Fls white, each tepal tinged pink at tip and with a gold ray; copiously spotted.

**'Golden Tiger' I(c/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* × unknown  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1962), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls deep buttercup-yellow; spots dark over whole tepal-surface. Stems 1.2 m. Aug.

**'Golden Times' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Golden Coronet'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1977), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986)  
Inside strong orange-yellow (17A), tepal-edges brilliant yellow (15C), throat yellow; outside brilliant yellow, midribs tinged with green; brown spots around base of tepals; nectaries reddish brown; pollen light red-brown. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 70 × 25 mm. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with 11-12 fls. June.

**'Golden Torch' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (yellow-flowered seedling × 'Sahara') × (*longiflorum* × 'Snowstar')  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999)  
Inside brilliant greenish yellow (5A); outside light greenish yellow (3D), tepals edged brilliant greenish yellow (5A) and tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots few, dark red (187A), along the nectaries, together with a few light yellow-green (2C) papillae; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A), with a little light yellow-green (150D); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma light greenish yellow (4C). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 105 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 40-50 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.5 fls. July.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**Golden Trumpet Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelians  
R: C. Yerex (1940s), N: C. Yerex  
Fls in deep yellows. Stems 1.5-2 m. July to Aug.  
(Published in *LYB NALS* 4: 59-62 (1951).)

**'Golden Tycoon' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., G: Marklily B.V.

(1998), N: Marklily B.V. (2000), I: Marklily B.V. (2001), REG: Marklily B.V. (2002)

Inside and outside vivid yellow (13A/14A), base of midveins yellow-green shading to yellow; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma yellow. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins smooth to very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 30 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with 2-6 fls. Early to midseason.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Golden Wedding' I(c/-)**

Parentage: selection from Citronella Group  
S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff  
Fls soft yellow, spotted. Stems 1-1.5 m. July.  
(Published in *NALS Bull.* 13 (2), (1959).)

**'Golden Wonder' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Golden Chalice Group  
S: J. de Graaff (c. 1958), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls soft golden yellow; spots few, faint, maroon. Stems 1-1.2 m. June.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat. Suppl.*, 1958.)

**Golden Wreath Group I(a/b)**

Syn. of Zelta Vainags Group.

**Golden Zephyrs Group VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Strahm Bulb Farm (pre 1979), N: Strahm Bulb Farm  
Inside white, each tepal with a gold ray and crimson spots. Stems 1-1.9 m. July to Aug.

**'Goldeye' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*dauricum* × unknown) × yellow-flowered *philadelphicum* var. *andinum*  
R: A.R. Brown, N: P.H. Wright (1951)  
Fls rich golden yellow, base of tepals darker.  
(Published in *ILR* (1960).)

**'Gold Fewer' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: J. Vasarietis (1983), G: J. Vasarietis (1987), N: J. Vasarietis (1990), I: J. Vasarietis (1990), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)  
Inside strong orange (25A); outside vivid orange-yellow (23A); spots absent; nectaries greenish white; pollen orange. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.2 m, dark green, with 13 fls. Early July.

**'Goldfinch' I(c/d)**

Parentage: *pumilum* × unknown  
Fls canary-yellow.  
Syn.: *pumilum* 'Goldfinch'; *tenuifolium* 'Goldfinch'.  
(Published in *J.E. Clark Cat.*, 1942. Introduced as *tenuifolium* 'Goldfinch'.)

**'Goldfinch' I(b/-)**

Syn. of 'Gold Rush'.

**'Goldfinch' VIII(-/d)**

Syn. of 'Goldcrest'.

**'Goldfind' I(c/d)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered seedling of 'Coronation' × ('Coronation' × unknown)

R: E. Robinson (c. 1956), N: E. Robinson

Fls golden yellow, centre purplish; spots large, heavy.

Stems 1.2 m. July.

**'Goldfinger' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Aristo' × ('Connecticut King' × 'Chinook')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff

Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies

B.V. (1989), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989),

REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993)

Inside vivid orange-yellow (23A); outside brilliant orange-yellow (23B), edged vivid orange-yellow (23A), the midvein strong greenish yellow (151B), tinged strong yellow-green (144A) and dark red (187A) on the outer tepals; spots dark red (187A), on half of each tepal; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 84 × 45 mm, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 0.71 m, mid green with darker markings, and with c.8 fls.

**'Gold Flake' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: 'Lyla McCann' × *L. × maculatum* 'Alice Wilson'

R: E.L. Kline, N: E.L. Kline

Fls golden yellow; spots mahogany. Late June.

(Published in *R.B. Ware Cat.*, 1954.)

**'Gold Idol' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

N: K.L. Watkins (1985), I: K.L. Watkins (1985), REG:

K.L. Watkins (1986)

Fls vivid yellow (12A); each tepal spotted dark red (183A) on basal half; nectaries frosted brilliant yellow-green (154C); pollen moderate orange (167B). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with 10-15 fls. Late Dec. (Australia).

**'Goldie' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* 'Goldie'.

**'Goldie Ann' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group seedling × 'Golden Clarion'

R: R.C. Crawford, G: Montana State University (1958),

N: D.C. Merkely (1979), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1980),

REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)

Inside brilliant yellow (9C), throat greenish; outside reddish; spots absent; nectaries greenish; pollen light brown. Fls scented; tepals 130 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.15 fls. July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1980.)

**'Goldilocks' I(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Lord Melbourne' × (*L. × hollandicum* × unknown)

R: G. Errey, N: G. Errry

**'Goldina' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *dauricum* × 'Connecticut King'

R: De Jong Beheer B.V. (pre 1983), G: De Jong Beheer

B.V. (1983), N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1983), I: De Jong

Beheer B.V., REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1994)

Inside vivid yellow (14A), tepals paler in apical part, midveins strong orange (24A) above the nectaries, the colour shading into the tepals, tepal-tips strong orange (24A); outside light yellow (2B), tepals inconspicuously edged vivid yellow (14B); spots dark red (187B), in the throat; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma deep red (185A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.47 m, pale green with some darker markings, and with c.11 fls.

**'Gold Key' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Golden Chalice Group × 'Keystone'

R: H.O. Beracha (pre 1978), N: H.O. Beracha

Fls golden yellow. Early.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 41 (1978).)

**'Goldkleid' I(a-b/c)**

Parentage: 'Yukatan' × Feldmaier seedling Fe4

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N:

G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G.

Steinbrück (2002)

Inside and outside light yellow (21D) throughout; spots absent; nectaries moderate yellowish green (138A); pollen dark reddish orange (172B); stigma brownish orange (164A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips becoming distinctly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 17 mm. Stems 1.2 m, mid green, with c.11 fls. Mid July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032250).)

**'Goldkranz' VI(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 1981), N: H. Böhm, REG: H. Böhm (1990)

Fls orange-yellow; pollen orange-yellow. Fls 100 mm wide. Stems 1.6 m, with c.12 fls held at the same level (infl. not pyramidal). Mid July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1988.)

**'Gold Lady' VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Gold Lady'.

**'Gold Lode' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ('Gold Urn' × unknown) × 'Connecticut King'

R: W. Windus, N: W. Windus (1973), REG: W. Windus (1973)

Inside vivid yellow (15B) with vivid orange-yellow (23A) along midveins, throat somewhat green; outside vivid

yellow (14A); spots red-brown, few, deep in throat; nectaries green; pollen dark brown. Tepal-margins smooth. Stems 1-1.2 m, with 11-15 fls. Midseason.

Trade designation: GOLDEN MELODY.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 110. 'Golden Melody' is the epithet under which this cv. was released about 1976 by Vletter & J.A. Den Haan. It appeared in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 91 erroneously as a new registration of 'Golden Melody' and with a different parentage.)

#### 'Goldmarie' I(b/-)

Parentage unknown

R: G. Steinbrück (pre 1992)

Fls golden yellow with large dark brown spots.

#### 'Gold Medal' I(a/b)

Parentage: (('Uncle Sam' × ('Mega' × 'Lemon Queen' (Div. I)) × 'Edith Cecilia') × 'Connecticut King')

R: E.A. McRae (1971), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1973), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1978), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., REG: E.A. McRae (1981)

Inside vivid yellow (12A) flushed with vivid orange-yellow (21A) at base of tepals; outside brilliant/light yellow (12B/C) overlaying soft green; papillae very few, tiny, pigmented, in centre; nectaries light yellow (12C) shading into green; pollen moderate orange/moderate reddish orange (167A/171A). Tepals 70-90 × 25-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60-100 × 15-20 mm, pale to mid green. Stems 0.8-1 m, light green, with 6-8 fls. June to July.

#### Goldmine Group VI(-/a)

Parentage: Aurelian Group

R: W.M. Spry, N: W.M. Spry

Fls golden yellow.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Goldmine grex.)

#### 'Gold Missy' VI(b-c/a)

Parentage: 'Starlite' × Golden Splendor Group

R: J.G. Smith (1981), G: J.G. Smith (1984), N: J.G. Smith (1984), I: J.G. Smith (1984), REG: J.G. Smith (1984)

Inside yellow; outside reddish brown; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen brown. Tepals 117 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.7 m, green, with c.18 fls.

#### 'Goldmöve' I(a/-)

Parentage: derived from *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum*, *wilsonii* var. *flavum* & *L. × maculatum*

R: L. Denkewitz (pre 1980), N: L. Denkewitz

Inside cadmium-orange. Stems 1.1 m. Mid July.

#### 'Gold Nugget' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc., N: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977), I: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977)

Fls brilliant yellow (7B), very lightly spotted; nectaries brilliant greenish yellow (1B); pollen vivid yellow (17B).

Tepals 75 mm long. Lvs moderate olive-green (137A), elliptic. Stems 0.6 m.

#### 'Goldperle' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: VEG Zierpflanzen (1979), N: VEG Zierpflanzen

Fls golden yellow, tinged with red-orange in centre; spots dark brown, on half of each tepal. Fls 120 mm wide; tepal-tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.75-1 m. Late May to June.

#### 'Gold Plate' VI(b/a)

Parentage: (((Copper King Group × 'Anaconda') ×

'Penelope') × 'Poor Knights') × greenish yellow-flowered seedling

R: P.L. Greenfield (1984), G: P.L. Greenfield (1987), N: P.L. Greenfield (1988), REG: P.L. Greenfield (1989)

Inside clear butter-yellow inside; outside yellow with a slight green cast; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen light brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 128 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 133 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, greyish green with some purple markings, and with c.8 fls (second year of flowering). Dec. (New Zealand).

#### 'Goldprinzessin' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Impala' × 'Impact'

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1995), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1997)

Inside and outside vivid yellow (13A), tepal-tips suffused with pale yellow (12D); basal third of each tepal with sparse, purplish spots and a very weak brushmark (mostly consisting of 3-4 streaks); nectaries large, conspicuous, very pale green (128D); pollen dark reddish orange (172B); stigma pale red. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 50 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, rather dark green, with 10-15 fls. Late June to early July.

#### Goldpyramide Group VI(-/a)

Parentage unknown

R: V. Strasser (pre 1982), N: V. Strasser, REG: ICRA (1996)

Fls gold to orange. Stems 1.4 m.

(This epithet has been used for a cultivar Group and also a particular, selected clone of that Group ('Goldpyramide').)

#### 'Goldquelle' I(b/-)

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × 'Rusalka'

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1995), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1997)

Inside and outside strong orange-yellow (17A), tepal-tips and throat orange-white (159D); spots absent; pollen strong red (46A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 65 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 70 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, almost black, with c.15 fls. Mid July.



(It is not known whether the pollen parent is the 'Rusalka' of Mičulka or Weinreich.)

**'Gold Ray' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Gold Ray'.

**'Gold Rush' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: selection from Mid-century Group

S: J. de Graaff (1941), N: J. de Graaff, I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1949)

Fls golden yellow, slightly spotted; nectaries green; pollen brown. Stems 0.7 m. Late June.

Syn.: 'Goldfinch'.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1951 as 'Gold Rush'; introduced as 'Goldfinch' in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1949.)

**'Goldrush' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Golden Pike'.

**'Goldsaum' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: C. Wittneben (c. 1968), N: C. Wittneben

Fls strong orange-yellow (22A), tepal-tips and throat overlaid with strong red (46A); spots few, dark red (187A/B) on half of each tepal; nectaries pale orange-yellow (159B), white-frosted; pollen dark reddish orange (175C). Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 84 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 100 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.5 m. July.

**'Goldschopf' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: C. Wittneben, N: C. Wittneben

Fls soft gold.

**'Goldshell' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* × *L. × hollandicum*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff

Fls yellow with a few maroon spots.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Goldspire' VI(c/-)**

Parentage: unknown × 'Charles T. Russell'

R: C. Yerex (c. 1964), N: C. Yerex

HC 1967

Fls brilliant yellow (12B); outside with bands of brilliant yellow (21C); light papillae near centre. Tepal-margins wavy, tips curled. Stems 1.9-2.2 m. July.

(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1966.)

**'Goldsprite' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group

R: C. Yerex (c. 1951), I: C. Yerex (1967)

Inside light yellow (17D), each tepal with a vivid yellow (15B) ray and tepal-margins; outside deep red (53A).

Stems 1.5 m. July.

**'Gold Standard' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: selection from Golden Clarion Group

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

Fls deep golden yellow throughout; inner tepals ruffled.

Stems 1.2-1.9 m. Late July.

Syn.: 'Golden Standard'.

(Originally named 'Golden Standard'.)

**'Gold Star' I(a/b)**

Parentage: an unnamed Tiger (i.e. *lancifolium*?) × *L. × maculatum*

R: E.J. Kelley (c. 1966), N: E.J. Kelley

Fls golden yellow with some spotting. Lvs dark green.

Stems 1.2-1.5 m, with c.10 fls, and with bulbils. July.

(F.M. Abbey in *Gardenside Gossip* 24: 1,5 (1959) said that this cv. was raised by L.G. Lafrancis and that it first flowered and was named in 1957.)

**'Goldstar' II(c/d)**

Syn. of 'Schönholzer Heide'.

**'Goldstaub' I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: C. Wittneben (pre 1972), N: C. Wittneben

Inside gold, glittering as if dusted with gold.

**'Goldstaub' I(a/b)**

Syn. of 'Schneider's Goldstaub'.

**'Goldstern' I(b/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: S. Ziepke (pre 1970), N: S. Ziepke, I: S. Ziepke

Inside and outside vivid yellow (12A), throat vivid orange-yellow (21A); heavily spotted dark red (187A/B) on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries white-green; pollen strong orange (168A). Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins strongly ruffled, tips strongly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 100 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 0.85 m, green overlaid with purple, and with c.10 fls. July to Aug.

**'Goldsucher' I(b/c-d)**

Parentage: 'Cynthia' × seedling CP 151

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N:

G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (1997), REG: G. Steinbrück (1999)

Inside light orange-yellow (19A), throat pale yellow (19C); outside pale yellow (19C); spots absent; nectaries very pale green (128D), frosted; pollen dark red (187B); stigma moderate yellowish pink (173D). Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 65 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 15 mm. Stems 0.7 m, dark green, with c.10 fls. Early July.

(Published in ELG sales list, 1997.)

**'Goldtaler' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × *L. × maculatum*) × *wilsonii* var. *flavum*

R: L. Denkewitz (pre 1980), N: L. Denkewitz, REG: L. Denkewitz (1988)

Fls lemon-yellow with many spots. Stems 0.8 m, with up to 15 fls. Mid July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1980.)

**'Gold Tiger'** I(b/-)  
Syn. of 'Sunny Twinkle'.

**'Goldturn'** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: gold-flowered Aurelian Group × gold-flowered Aurelian Group  
R: V. Strasser (pre 1979), N: V. Strasser, REG: ICRA (1996)  
Fls golden yellow. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.6 m, dark green. July.

**'Gold Urn'** I(b/-)  
Parentage: *L. × maculatum* 'Helen Carroll' × ('Grace Marshall' × unknown)  
R: R. Warner (c. 1951), N: R. Warner, I: R. Warner (c. 1955), REG: (between 1969 and 1981)  
Inside and outside light orange (28C), throat light orange-yellow (23C); spots absent; nectaries light orange-yellow (23C). Lvs *lanceifolium* type. Stems 0.4 m. (Published in *LYB* 30: 48 (1967) without description; E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 6 (1978).)

**'Golem'** I(a/b)  
Parentage: (('Zephyr' × 'Twilight') × white-flowered tetraploid) × 'Nove Cento'  
R: B. Mičulka, G: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)  
Inside orange-red, tepal-tips tinged with brownish, centre and throat bright yellow; outside orange-red, midribs brown; spots absent; nectaries white-granulated; filaments pale yellow; pollen dark orange-brown; style brownish; stigma pale orange. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 100 × 47 mm, scarcely recurved (outer slightly more so); pedicels 50 mm long, very thick, densely dotted with dark brown. Lvs scattered, 125 × 20 mm, dull pale green. Stems 0.85 m, very thick, dark brown, with medium-sized infl. Late June.

**'Golf'** I(a/b)  
Parentage: unnamed seedling × *dauricum*  
R: A.J. van der Zwet & Zn (1988), G: A.J. van der Zwet & Zn (1991), N: A.J. van der Zwet & Zn (1992), I: A.J. van der Zwet & Zn (1992), REG: A.J. van der Zwet & Zn (1997)  
Inside strong orange (25A) shading to strong orange (25B) towards the tepal-tips, tinged with vivid orange (28A) above nectaries; outside strong orange-yellow (22A) shading to strong orange (25A) towards tepal-tips and tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots dark red (187A), on a third of each tepal; papillae vivid orange (28A), in the throat; nectaries light orange (29B); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma deep red (60A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-1.05 m, mid green, with 6-8 fls. June.

**'Goliath'** VI(b/b)  
Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group  
S: J. de Graaff (c. 1958), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls white. Stems 1-1.5 m. July.  
(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1958/59.)

**'Good Friday'** IX(b/c)  
See *auratum* 'Good Friday'.

**'Good Hope'** VI(b/c)  
Parentage: selection from Sunburst Group  
S: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls soft golden yellow; spots reddish, tiny, many are dashes rather than spots; papillae yellow. Tepal-tips recurved. Stems 1.2-1.9 m. July to Aug.

**'Good Night'** I(a/b)  
Parentage: (('Sunrise' × 'Appleblossom') × 'Connecticut King') × 'Connecticut Red'  
R: Mak-Leek Inc. (pre 1997), N: Mak-Leek Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)  
Fls strong dark red inside, each tepal with a yellowish centre. Tepal-tips recurved. Lvs very dark green. Stems 1-1.2 m, very dark green. Midseason. Triploid.

**GOOD NIGHT** I(a/b)  
Trade designation of 'Soirée'.

**'Gorsebelle'** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: selection from Golden Trumpet Group  
N: D. Foxwell (1960)  
C 1966  
Fls gorse-yellow, outside with red-brown midribs.

**'Goshoguruma'** I(a/-)  
Parentage: 'Enchantment' × *L. × maculatum*  
R: S. Fujishima (c. 1966), N: S. Fujishima  
Fls orange. Buds brown. Stems 0.5 m.

**'Gossamer'** VII(-/b)  
Parentage: (*auratum* 'Wittei' × 'Cymbeline') × *rubellum*  
R: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1980), G: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1983), N: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1986), I: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1986), REG: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1986)  
Inside pale purplish pink (65C) shading to light purplish pink (65B), tepal-tips light purplish pink (65B), throat light yellow (15D); outside with midribs pale purplish pink (65D); spots strong red. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 130 × 68 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 52 mm, mid green. Stems 2 m, moderate yellow-green (147D), with c.15 fls. Jan. to Feb. (Australia).

**'Governor Winslow'** I(a/-)  
Parentage unknown  
R: R.W. Bemis (early 1960s), G: Blackthorne Gardens, N: Blackthorne Gardens, I: Blackthorne Gardens (1982)  
Inside bright yellow; spots absent. Stems 1 m. July to Sept.

**'Goya'** I(a/-)  
Parentage: seedling RS 887 × seedling RS 707  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)  
Inside light purplish pink (55C); outside light purplish pink (63D), outer tepals with strong purplish pink (63B)

margins, midribs pale yellow (158B); spots deep purplish red (61A), on basal half of each tepal; pollen strong orange (25A). Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 19 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, pale green, with 5-8 fls. May.

**'Grace'** I(b/-)

Syn. of 'Grace Marshall'.

**'Graceland'** I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1992), REG: Hoff Quality First (1993)  
Inside yellowish white (155B), throat with some light greenish yellow (1C), midveins pale yellow-green (155A); outside yellowish white (155B), with a little strong purplish red (59D) towards base, and moderate reddish brown (176B) at tepal-tips, midribs strong/light yellow-green (145A/B); spots few, dark red (187A) in throat; pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma dark reddish orange (175C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm. Lvs scattered, 95 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, dark with a little pale green.

(The details of 'Graceland' published in *ILR Twelfth Supplement* were wrong. The registrant supplied the description of an orange lily, whereas 'Graceland' is yellowish white: the description is as given here.)

**'Grace Marshall'** I(b/-)

Parentage: Stenographer Group selection from Preston Group

S: I. Preston, N: I. Preston (1934)

AM 1935

Fls deep orange scarlet; spots chocolate-brown. Tepals recurved. Stems 1-1.5 m. July.

Syn.: 'Grace'.

(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 98: 17 (1935) as 'Grace'. Renamed 'Grace Marshall'.)

**'Grace Mary'** I(a/b)

Parentage: (*L.* × *maculatum* × unknown) × unknown

R: G.M. Chandler (pre 1954), G: G.M. Chandler, N: G.M. Chandler (1954), I: G.M. Chandler (1961)

Inside vivid reddish orange (40A) at tepal-tips, shading to brilliant orange-yellow (23B) towards base; lightly spotted in basal half of tepals. Fls 140 mm wide. Stems 0.3 m.

**'Grace Mills'** Div. ?

Given as a parent of 'Grace Note'. No further details.

**'Grace Note'** I(b/-)

Parentage: ('Grace Mills' × unknown) × unknown

R: J. Aldred (c. 1966), N: J. Aldred, REG: J. Aldred (1971)

Fls strong yellowish pink (32C), overlaid with strong orange (30D) in throat; nectary-furrows densely papillate. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 112.)

**'Grace Rees'** VII(-/c)

See *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Grace Rees'.

**'Gracious One Group'** I(a/-)

Parentage: unknown × 'Rosita'

R: G.C. Keast (1988), G: G.C. Keast (1990), N: G.C. Keast (1992), I: G.C. Keast (1992), REG: G.C. Keast (1992)

Inside and outside deep purplish pink (64D), throat slightly frosted; outside with green midribs; spots small, maroon, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown. Tepals 65 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, black, with c.4 fls. Mid Dec. to mid Jan. (New Zealand).

**'Gradient'** VI(b-c/b)

Parentage: (Palmer seedling 56221 × 'Crème de la Crème') × ((Palmer seedling 582812 × 'Gold Eagle') × 'Mimosa Star')

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2004), REG: B. Mičulka (2004)

Inside white, centre and throat with deep yellow rays; outside with creamy midribs that are greenish at base; spots small, numerous, cinnamon, in lines on half of each tepal; pollen brown-apricot; stigma green. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 115 × 30 mm, margin slightly waved, tips recurved; pedicels 50 mm long, dotted with red-brown. Lvs 130 × 18 mm, dull pale green. Stems 1.15 m, rigid, freely dotted with red-brown. Mid July.

**'Grado'** I(a/-)

Parentage: ('Edith Cecilia' × unknown) × ('Edith Cecilia' × unknown)

R: V. Strasser (1973), G: V. Strasser (1975), N: V. Strasser (1979), I: V. Strasser (1981), REG: V. Strasser (1985)

Fls pastel pink; a third of each tepal spotted. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems c.1 m, dark green, with c.12 fls. Early July.

(Published in *Der Staudengarten*, 1981.)

**'Graf Almaviva'** I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Johanna' × yellow-brown-flowered Asiatic seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1995), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1997)

Fls light orange (26C); spots deep reddish purple (77A), on basal three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries pale whitish; pollen dark purple (79B); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 139 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, rather dark green, with c.15 fls. Late June to early July.

**'Grail'** IX(b/c)

See *auratum* 'Grail'.

**'Granada'** I(a/-)

Parentage: Yellow Blaze Group × Asiatic seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1974), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1977), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1982), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1983), REG: Bischoff Tulleken

Leliecultuur B.V. (1983)

Inside brilliant yellow (21C), tepal-tips yellow, throat yellow; outside light yellow (21D), tepal-edges saffron-yellow; spots rust-brown; nectaries reddish brown; pollen reddish brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 100 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.4 fls. Mid June.

**‘Granát’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Marks (pre 1970), N: J. Marks

Fls dark red.

**‘Granatglanz’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Black Butterfly’ × ‘Kupferturm’

R: H. Gerke (pre 1979), N: H. Gerke, REG: ICRA (1997)

Fls dark lake-red. Stems 1 m. Early July.

**‘Granatovaia’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Aelita’ × mixed pollen of ‘Svetlana’ & ‘Zabava’

R: V.A. Volkov (c. 1982), N: V.A. Volkov

Fls cherry-red with small spots. Stems 0.5 m, with bulbils. June.

(Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as ‘Granatovaya’ which is an unaccepted spelling. The ‘Svetlana’ of the seed parent is probably ‘Svetlana’ of Kireeva.)

**‘Granatovaya’ I(a/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Granatovaia’.

**‘Gran Cru’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Grand Cru’.

**Grand Canyon Group VI(-/-)**

Parentage: (‘Tetra White Henry’ × tetraploid trumpet hybrids) × (‘Tetra White Henry’ × tetraploid trumpet hybrids)

R: R.J. Griesbach (1962 until 1991), G: R.J. Griesbach, N: E.A. McRae (1994), I: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1995), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1994)

Inside pure white to cream, throat orange to soft yellow; outside pure white to cream, with some purplish suffusion; spots absent; nectaries lime-green; pollen soft yellow to rust-coloured. Fls large; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1-1.5 m, dark green. Aug. Tetraploid.

**‘Grand Champion’ Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

Trumpet. No further details.

(Grown in Australia.)

**‘Grand Commander’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: unknown (pre 1998)

Inside intense apricot, slightly spotted. Fls 150 mm wide. Stems 0.9 m. Late June.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1998.)

**‘Grand Commander’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Grand Commander’.

**‘Grand Cru’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1981), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)

AGM 2002

Inside vivid to brilliant yellow (12A/B), with a moderate red (179A) blush on basal third of each tepal; outside vivid yellow (12A) suffused with greyish red (182B); spots few, dark red (187A), at base of inner tepals; pollen moderate reddish brown (166B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with 7-11 fls. May (under glass).

Syn.: ‘Gran Cru’.

(Originally published in *ILR Tenth Supplement* as ‘Gran Cru’. However, it received Dutch PBR (LEL 379) in 1988 under the epithet ‘Grand Cru’ and this latter epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**‘Grandessa’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Uncle Sam’ × ‘Enchantment’

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980)

Fls strong reddish orange/strong yellowish orange (30B/C), heavily spotted rust-brown; anthers reddish brown. Stems 0.8 m, green with brownish markings. (Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, September 1980.)

**‘Grandeur’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × unnamed seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1978), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1981), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1985), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1987), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1988)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat strong orange-yellow (17A); outside vivid yellow (14B) with a slight, light yellow-green (145B) midveins; spots few, dark red (187A/B); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 105 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, with 6-7 fls. July.

**‘Grand Gala’ VII(-/d)**

Parentage: white-flowered seedling × ‘Star Gazer’

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)

Inside yellowish white (155B), each tepal with a large, moderate purplish pink (66D) flame, midveins on the basal half of each tepal suffused with strong purplish red (60B), throat light yellow-green (145B); outside moderate purplish red to dark purplish pink (186B/C), tepal-edges and tips ivory-white; spots dark red, on basal part of

tepals; nectaries dark purple (79A); pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 125 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, green, with c.6 fls. May to June (under glass).

**'Grandiflorum' I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* 'Grandiflorum'.

**'Grandiflorum' IX(c/d)**

See *leichtlinii* 'Grandiflorum'.

**'Grandiflorum' IX(c/d)**

See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Grandiflorum'.

**'Grand Prix' I(a/-)**

Parentage: "Connecticut" hybrid × 'Tabasco'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980)  
Fls vivid yellowish orange (30C), with small pale brown veins; spots dark brown, in throat; anthers vivid reddish orange (34B). Stems 0.8 m.  
(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, September 1980.)

**'Grand Slam' I(a/-)**

Parentage: sport from 'Tabasco'  
S: J. de Graaff (c. 1962), N: J. de Graaff, I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.  
Fls chestnut-red; spots present. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.  
(Published in *LYB* 28: 133 (1965).)

**'Grand Stand' I(a/-)**

Misspelling of 'Grandstand'.

**'Grandstand' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Coronation' × unknown  
R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson (1957)  
Fls dark orange; heavily spotted. Stems 1 m. Mid July.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 41 (1978) as 'Grand Stand' which is a misspelling.)

**Grand Teton Group VI(b/c)**

Parentage: ('Tetra White Henry' × tetraploid trumpet hybrids) × ('Tetra White Henry' × tetraploid trumpet hybrids)  
R: R.J. Griesbach (1962 to 1991), G: R.J. Griesbach, N: E.A. McRae (1994), I: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1995), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1994)  
Inside pure white to cream, throat lime-green to soft yellow; outside pure white to cream, with some purple suffusion; spots absent; nectaries lime-green to mottled brown; pollen soft yellow. Fls large; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1-1.5 m, dark green, very strong. Aug. All tetraploid.

**'Grand Witt' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* 'Wittei' × 'Tranquil Dawn'  
R: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1980), G: G.G. & F.S. Blake

(1984), N: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1986), I: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1986), REG: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1986)  
Inside white, each tepal with a light orange-yellow (16C) ray, tepal-tips white, throat light orange-yellow (16B); outside white with vivid purplish red (57D) stripes along basal part of midribs; spots absent; nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen dark reddish orange (178B). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 150 × 80 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 250 × 80 mm, mid-green. Stems 1.5 m, moderate yellow-green (147C), with c.18 fls. Jan. to Feb. (Australia).

**'Granny' I(a/c)**

Parentage: (('Dame Blanche' × 'Bianca') × ('Connecticut Red' × unnamed seedling)) × 'Appleblossom'  
R: Mak-Leek Inc. (pre 1996), N: Mak-Leek Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)  
Inside yellow in centre, with dark red edges to each tepal. Tepal-tips recurved. Stems 1 m. Mid July. Tetraploid.  
(Published in *Parkland Perennials Cat.*, 1996.)

**'Granny Mac' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: gold-flowered trumpet seedling × pink-flowered trumpet seedling  
R: D.F. McPherson (1971), G: D.F. McPherson (1973), N: D.F. McPherson, I: D.F. McPherson (1976), REG: D.F. McPherson (1976)  
Fls vivid yellow (17B) to vivid reddish orange (33B), scented.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 91.)

**'Gran Paradiso' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Vesuvius' × unnamed seedling  
R: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1980), G: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1982), N: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1983), I: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1983), REG: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1984)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (32A), tepal-tips and throat strong reddish orange (34A); outside flushed with strong reddish orange (34A), the inner tepals Chinese coral; spots absent; pollen light red-brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1-2 m, dark, with 7-9 fls.

**'Gran Sasso' I(a/b)**

Parentage: *wilsonii* × 'Avento'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V., G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1982), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1986), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1988), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1988)  
Inside vivid reddish orange to vivid yellowish orange (30B/C); outside strong reddish orange (31B), tepal-margins vivid yellowish orange; spots chocolate-brown, on whole of each tepal; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.1 m, pale green with darker spots, and with 7-9 fls. July.

**'Grasa' VII(a/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling 93-80 × seedling RM 97-11  
 R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside strong reddish purple (72B), midveins flushed with vivid reddish orange (32A) in basal half, top yellowish white (155D), throat yellowish white (155D); outside with inner tepals light purple (75A), midribs light yellow-green (145D) at base, changing into yellowish white (155D), outer tepals strong reddish purple (72B), at tips yellowish white (155D) at edge, midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, changing into pale yellow-green (155A), light yellow-green (145D) at top; spots absent; papillae deep red (60A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B) with light greenish yellow (1C) edge; pollen strong orange (168B); stigma yellowish grey (194C). Fls 200 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 114 × 45-65 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered 130 × 30 mm. Stems 0.85-1.1 m, brownish with a little green, and with c.4 fls. (Young fls are more reddish purple.)

**'Gratulant' VI(c/b,d)**

Parentage: 'Favoritka' × unknown  
 R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2004), REG: B. Mičulka (2004)

Inside creamy, centre and throat with golden yellow rays; outside with yellow shining through and with pale yellow midribs; spots dusty, very numerous, cinnamon, on half of each tepal; pollen apricot-brown; stigma green. Fls 135 mm wide, bowl- and Turk's cap-shaped; tepals 110 × 33 mm, very recurved, margins roughly waved, pedicels 105 mm long, thick, slightly dotted with red-brown. Lvs 145 × 19 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.2 m, moderately thick, brown-dotted. Mid July.

***grayi* S. Watson IX(c/a)**

Inside pale red, throat yellow or reddish yellow; outside deep red, somewhat darker at base; spots maroon-purple; nectaries green; anthers orange-brown; stigma green. Tepals up to 63 × 5 mm, tips not recurved. Lvs whorled, up to 75 × 20 mm. Stems up to 1.5 m, with 1-8 or more fls. E USA.

***grayi* 'Gulliver's Thimble' IX(b-c/a)**

Parentage: wild-collected selection from *grayi*  
 N: R.M. Adams (1981), I: B & D Lilies (1984), REG: R.M. Adams (1985)  
 Fls vivid reddish orange (42A). Tepals 50 × 10-12 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs whorled, mid green. Stems with c.6 fls. (Collected in the wild (Boone, North Carolina) by R.M. Adams in 1981.)

**'Grayswood' I(a/-)**

Parentage: assumed to be *L. × hollandicum × bulbiferum* var. *croceum*, but may also contain *dauricum*  
 N: Lord Swaythling  
 AM 1938  
 Fls rich orange-yellow, with a few carmine spots on inner

tepals. Tepals broad, recurved. Stems up to 1 m. (Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 104: 33 (1938). Found in a garden at Grayswood, Surrey, England.)

**'Grayswood' VII(-/d)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Star Gazer'  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989)  
 Inside suffused deep purplish pink (72D) on a greenish white (155C) ground, tepal-edges greenish white (155C), the midveins suffused with strong red (53D) in the basal part, throat greenish white (155C); outside suffused with strong reddish purple (70B) on a greenish white (155C) ground, tepal-edges slightly greenish white (155C), tips moderate olive-green (146A), midveins suffused with strong purplish red (63A) and tinged moderate yellow-green (146C) at base; spots dark red (187B), on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae (coloured as tepals) in the throat; pollen strong orange (169C); stigma dark greyish yellow (199D), stronger coloured on edge. Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 135 × 60 mm, the outer with ruffled margins, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 43 mm, mid green. Stems 0.45 m, pale green with many darker markings, and with c.3 fls. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**'Graz' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Grado' × 'Sunrise'  
 R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1978), N: V. Strasser (1984), I: V. Strasser (1985), REG: V. Strasser (1986)  
 Inside white, tepal-tips pink, throat green; outside white; spots purple, on a third of each tepal; nectaries green. Tepals 70 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, brownish green, with 7-10 fls. July.

**'Grazia' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Sonnewende' × 'Robin Hood'  
 R: V. Strasser (1975), G: V. Strasser (1977), N: V. Strasser (1983), I: V. Strasser (1983), REG: V. Strasser (1986)  
 Fls tomato-red; spots purple, on half of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen red-brown. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 100 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, almost black, with c.20 fls. June to July.

**'Graziella' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Pirate' × 'Sporades'  
 R: V. Strasser (1977), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser (1983), I: V. Strasser (1986), REG: V. Strasser (1986)  
 Fls red, apart from red-orange throat. Fls 110 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 9 mm wide, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, brownish green, with c.18 fls. June to July.

**'Grease' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Hoffgaarde B.V., N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1993), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (2002)

Inside pale purplish pink (62D), almost white at base, midveins moderate purplish red (184C) changing to very light pink; outside light purplish pink (62C); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems green with dark stripes and spots. Midseason to late.

#### 'Great Day' VI(-/c)

Parentage: 'Madame Edouard Debras' × seedling 50-8  
R: C. Yerex (c. 1956), N: C. Yerex  
Centre vivid yellow (9A), blending to light greenish yellow (6D) at tips; light brown papillae at centre. Tepals broad, recurved.

#### 'Great Dick' I(c/d)

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × unknown) × 'Tetra Nutmegger'  
R: D. Thomas (1985), G: J. Bodalski (1987), N: J. Bodalski (1994), I: J. Bodalski (1994), REG: J. Bodalski (1994)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (30B); outside strong orange (30D); spots large, dark brown, on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries orange; pollen greyish reddish brown (200B). Tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 2.25 m, brown-green, infl. 70 cm long with c.64 fls; bulbils present. Late July.

#### 'Greathart' VI(b/b)

Parentage: *henryi* × ('Galahad' × (*L.* × *aurelianense* × unknown))  
R: B.L. Palmer, N: B.L. Palmer, I: B.L. Palmer (1959)  
Tepals with flame-orange centre, shading to deep cream tips; nectaries green; stamens orange-brown. Tepal-tips recurved. Stems 1.9 m, with up to 30 fls.  
(Published in *B.L. Palmer Lily Cat.*, 1959.)

#### Great Smoky Group VI(c/-)

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* (tetraploid) × (*regale* (tetraploid) × pink-flowered Perfection Group (tetraploid))  
R: R.J. Griesbach (1962 to 1991), G: R.J. Griesbach, N: E.A. McRae (1994), I: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1995), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1995)  
Inside white to cream; tepal-tips and margins suffused with pink to coral, throat lime-green; outside pink to soft purple; spots absent; nectaries lime-green; pollen soft yellow. Fls very large; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1-1.5 m, dark green. July. Tetraploids.

#### 'Grecian Sunset' I(a/-)

Parentage: brushmarked seedling × brushmarked seedling  
R: R.M. Withers (1980), G: R.M. Withers (1982), N: R.M. Withers (1987), I: R.M. Withers (1986), REG: R.M. Withers (1987)  
Inside vivid orange-yellow (23A), throat light orange-yellow (23C); each tepal with a dark red (59A) brushmark in centre of basal part; spots few, purple, either side of the brushmark towards centre of fl.; nectaries greenish; pollen light brown. Fls c.160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10

mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, light green, with c.6 fls. Dec. (Australia).

#### Green Bush Group I(-/)

Parentage: 'Brenda Watts' × *L.* × *maculatum* 'Helen Carroll'  
R: W.C. Horsford, N: W.C. Horsford  
Fls in oranges, yellows and golds. Stems 1 m. July.  
(Published in *Horsford Cat.*, 1942.)

#### 'Greenbush' IX(b-c/a)

See *sargentiae* 'Greenbush'.

#### 'Green Comet' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: unknown, G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1989), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995)  
Inside light yellow-green (150D), throat darker; outside green and yellow; spots small, on centre half of fl.; nectaries frosted; filaments and style 48 mm long; pollen vivid orange-yellow (21A). Fls 177 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, slightly overlapping, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, with c.14 fls. Late.

#### Green Corona Group VI(-/c)

Parentage unknown  
R: C. Yerex, G: C. Yerex, REG: (1985)  
Fls in shades of light apple-green and greenish white. Tepals recurved. Stems 1.5-1.8 m. July to Aug.  
(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1966/67.)

#### 'Green Dawn' VI(b/a)

Parentage: selection from Green Magic Group  
S: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (c. 1975), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1977)  
Fls ivory-white, centre yellow, fading into yellow veins.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 78.)

#### Green Dolphin Group VI(-/a)

Parentage unknown  
Inside almost pure white, throat green or whole of inside flushed with green (fading to white); outside with green midribs.  
(Raised in New Zealand. Published in *ILR* (1982) as Green Dolphin grex.)

#### 'Green Dragon' VI(-/a)

Parentage: selection from Olympic Group  
S: J. de Graaff (c. 1949 to 1955), N: J. de Graaff  
Inside white; outside chartreuse. Pollen deep orange-red. Stems 1.5-2.2 m. July.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1949. Withdrawn and reintroduced 1955.)

#### Green Dragon Group VI(-/a)

Parentage: 'Green Dragon' × yellow-flowered trumpet lily  
R: F.M. Abbey, N: F.M. Abbey, I: F.M. Abbey, REG: (1985)  
Fls white to yellow. July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cv. Published in *Gardenside Gossip* 26: 3 (1961) as Green Dragon Seedlings and included in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as such.)

**Green Dragon Seedlings VI(-/a)**

See Green Dragon Group.

**'Green Eggs and Ham' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Honeybunch' × unknown

R: R. Erskine (c. 1980), G: R. Erskine (pre 1985), N: R. Erskine (1990), I: R. Erskine (1992), REG: R. Erskine (1998)

Inside red-pink, throat purple; outside pink; spots few, dark; nectaries greenish yellow; pollen orange-brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 55 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with 25-30 fls.

**'Green Elf' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Intrepid' × (gold-flowered lily with a 'green heart' × unknown)

R: P.M. Johnson (1975), G: P.M. Johnson (1977), N: P.M. Johnson (1982), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1983), REG: J. Wadekamper (1983)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6A), throat green; outside tan-green; spots absent; nectaries frosty green-white; pollen dark brown. Tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with 17-19 fls. Midseason.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1983.)

**'Green Emerald' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: probably Aurelian Group × *leucanthum*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1959), N: J. de Graaff

Fls white and green. Stems 1.2 m. July.

(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1958.)

**'Green Emerald' VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Green Emerald'.

**'Green Eye' VI(-/a)**

See *L. × aurelianense* 'Green Eye'.

**'Greenfinch' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: (*regale* 'Royal Gold' × unknown) × Golden Splendor Group

R: B. Mičulka (pre 1988), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1988)

Inside pale apricot-yellow, throat deeper, tepal-tips fading; outside pale apricot, midribs green; spots (dashes) brown; nectaries green; pollen ochre; stigma green. Fls 110 × 115 mm; tepals 135 × 42 mm, tips slightly recurved; pedicels brown-spotted. Lvs scattered, 170 × 7 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.05 m, spotted pale brown. Mid July.

**'Green Flush' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *L. × imperiale* 'George C. Creelman' × Crow's Group

R: W.A. Constable Ltd, N: W.A. Constable Ltd, I: W.A.

Constable Ltd (1951)

Fls flushed with green.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 4: 37 (1951).)

**'Green Giant' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* origin

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

Fls white flushed with green.

**'Green Glow' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × unknown

R: E. Robinson (1965), G: E. Robinson (1968), N: E. Robinson (1978), REG: E. Robinson (1980)

Inside pale green, tepal-tips pink; outside greenish; dark spots in centre; pollen brown. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.6-1 m, green, with c.10 fls.

**'Green Goddess' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: seedling 49-18 × Aurelian seedling

R: C. Yerex (c. 1954), N: C. Yerex

Fls white with citron-green tones. Stems 1.4 m. July.

Syn.: 'Citrolirion'.

(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1954. Originally known as 'Citrolirion'.)

**'Green Goddess' I(c/d)**

Parentage unknown, but involving *lankongense*

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies

Inside chartreuse-yellow; fine flecks and spots on most of each tepal; anthers dark; stigma green. Fls scented as in *lankongense*; tepal-margins smooth, tips distinctly recurved. Stems 1-1.2m. Mid to late June.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 10.)

**'Green Gold' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Sulphur Group

S: E.F. Palmer, N: E.F. Palmer

Fls greenish yellow. Stems 1.2-1.5 m.

(Published in *R.B. Ware Cat.*, 1953.)

**Green-gold Trumpets Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group

S: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex, I: C.A. Best

Fls in greenish yellow tones. July.

(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1959. No further details. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Green-Gold Trumpets grex.)

**'Green Highlight' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'White Prince' × 'Dreamaway'

R: G.C. Keast (1986), G: G.C. Keast (1988), N: G.C. Keast (1990), I: G.C. Keast, REG: G.C. Keast (1991)

Inside strong purplish pink (55B) with a brilliant yellow-green (149C) centre; outside strong purplish pink; spots maroon, on the yellow-green areas only. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved, slightly hairy outside. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20



mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, black, slightly hairy, with c.6 fls. Mid Dec. to mid Jan. (New Zealand).

**‘Green Hope’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: J. Vasarietis (1986), G: J. Vasarietis (1989), N:  
J. Vasarietis (1992), I: J. Vasarietis (1992), REG: J.  
Vasarietis (1992)

Inside and outside brilliant greenish yellow (6A), throat  
vivid yellow-green (154A); spots 5-10 tiny, purple, in the  
throat; nectaries greenish white; pollen orange. Fls 130  
mm wide; tepals 75 × 43 mm, margins smooth, tips not  
recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems  
0.9 m, green, with up to 15 fls. Mid June.

**‘Green Ice’ Div. ?**

Parentage unknown  
(Grown in New Zealand. No further details.)

**Green Knight Flares Group VI(-/a,b)**

Parentage: parentage very mixed  
R: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex  
Fls greenish yellow.  
(Published in *Klime Cat.*, 1958. Included in *ILR* (1982) as  
Green Knight Flares grex.)

**‘Greenland’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × (*henryi* ×  
unknown)  
R: F.L. Skinner (c. 1964), N: F.L. Skinner  
Fls pure white with green lines in throat. Lvs *henryi* type.  
Stems up to 1 m. July.  
(Published in *LYB* 28: 133 (1965).)

**‘Greenlight’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: unknown  
Fls lemon-yellow, tepals flushed with a deeper yellow near  
base; spots brown, on basal third of each tepal; pollen  
brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 0.6-  
0.8 m. June to July.  
(Listed by De Jager (UK) in 1987.)

**‘Greenlight’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan &  
Zn  
(An Aurelian lily. Production ceased before 1988.)

**‘Green Lili Alp’ V(-/-)**

Parentage: sport from Formolongi Group  
S: Y. Miyahara (1983), N: Y. Miyahara  
Fls strong yellow-green (144A), tepal-margins ageing to  
yellow-green; stamens and pistil united and malformed;  
filaments very short; style almost absent. Fls 60-70 mm  
wide, sometimes leafy, not scented. Stems 0.8 m. Late.

**Green Magic Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* origin  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1956), N: J. de Graaff, I: J. de Graaff  
(1962)

Fls white, centre green; spots absent; pollen dark red. Fls  
170 mm wide. Stems 1-1.9 m. July.  
Syn.: Bakker’s Green Favourite Group.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969) as Green Magic grex.)

**Green Mountain Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: contains *L. × imperiale* ‘George C. Creelman’,  
*L. × imperiale* Shelburne Group, Crow’s Group &  
*leucanthum* var. *centifolium*  
R: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff, I: A. MacNeil  
Inside white or cream, with green, yellow or orange  
throat; outside mostly green-bronze; anthers yellow or  
brown. Stems 1.1-1.9 m. July.  
(Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1942/43. *Sandyloam Cat.*,  
1946 says the raiser was Dr L.H. Abel.)

**Greenock Glory Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: (‘T.A. Havemeyer’ × *regale*) × Aurelian Group  
R: P.M. Byam, N: P.M. Byam, I: C.A. Best  
Fls pale cream to golden yellow.  
(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1958/59. Included in  
*ILR* (1982) as Greenock Glory grex.)

**‘Greenpeace’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × (‘Connecticut King’ ×  
unknown)  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1974), G:  
Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1977), N: Bischoff  
Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1982), I: Bischoff Tulleken  
Leliecultuur B.V. (1983), REG: Bischoff Tulleken  
Leliecultuur B.V. (1983)  
Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6B), tepal-tips yellow-  
green, throat greenish; outside sulphur-yellow; fine brown  
spots in the throat; nectaries yellow-green; pollen brown-  
orange. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 75 × 25 mm, margins  
smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10  
mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, red-brown, with c.4 fls.  
Late June.

**‘Green Reflections’ I(b-c/c)**

Parentage: (Panamint Group × unspotted ‘Connecticut’  
seedling) × ‘Lime Ice’  
R: V.E. Bowen (1979), G: V.E. Bowen (1981), N: V.E.  
Bowen (1985), I: V.E. Bowen (1985), REG: V.E. Bowen  
(1985)  
Inside light yellow (10C), tepal-margins suffused with  
light orange-yellow (22C), tips light yellow (10C), throat  
green; outside bronze at base, otherwise strong green  
which influences the colour inside; spots absent; nectaries  
frosted green; pollen medium brown. Tepals 85 × 32 mm,  
margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150  
× 17 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25 m, dark green, with 10-  
12 fls, and bulbils late in the season. Mid to late June.

**Green Royal Group VI(-/a)**

Syn. of Green Royal Trumpets Group.

**Green Royal Coronas Group VI(-/c)**

Parentage: Aurelian hybrids  
R: R.W. Bemis, N: R.W. Bemis, I: R.W. Bemis, REG:  
ICRA (1985)

Fls in delicate shades of pure lime to icy green-white. Stems 1.4-1.8 m. (Published in *'Deep-Freeze' Lilies Cat.*, 1966/67: 4; *Blackthorne Gardens Cat.*, 1966/67. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Green Royal Coronas grex and mentioned as registered in the *Fourth Supplement*.)

### **Green Royal Trumpets Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian hybrids  
R: R.W. Bemis, N: R.W. Bemis, REG: ICRA (1984)  
Fls icy green to green-gold; spots absent. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.2-1.6 m. July.

Syn.: Green Royal Group.  
(Published in *'Deep-Freeze' Lilies Cat.*, 1978/79: 4. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Green Royal grex, and mentioned as registered in the *Third Supplement* as Green Royal Trumpets grex.)

### **'Greensleeves' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: (Barryi Group × unknown) × ? *L. × aurelianense* 'Alaska'  
R: F.M. Abbey (pre 1966), N: F.M. Abbey, I: F.M. Abbey, REG: ICRA (1984)  
Inside lemon-yellow, throat and tepal-tips yellow; outside yellow with prominent green midribs; spots few, gold; nectaries dark green. Tepals broad, margins ruffled. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. Aug.  
(Published in *Gardenside Gossip* 31(2): 2 (1966).)

### **'Greensprite' VI(c/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: C. Yerex (c. 1952), N: C. Yerex  
Inside pure white, centre light green; outside sap-green. Stems 1.5 m. July.  
(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1962.)

### **'Green Strike' VI(c/a)**

Parentage: ('Tundra' × 'Tundra') × 'Poor Knights'  
R: P.L. Greenfield (1985), G: P.L. Greenfield (1987), N: P.L. Greenfield (1987), REG: P.L. Greenfield (1989)  
Inside lime-green with solid streaks of green in the tepals, which hold their colour well, tepal-tips lemon/lime green, throat deep green; outside lime-green; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen mid brown. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 130 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, mid green with purple markings, and 3 fls (second year of flowering). Dec. (New Zealand).

### **'Green Treasure' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Green Treasure'.

### **'Green Wax' I(-/)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Blackthorne Gardens (pre 1982), N: Blackthorne Gardens  
Inside yellow-green with a few crimson spots; pollen absent. Stems and buds glossy.

### **'Green Year' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Gold Medal' × 'Brushmarks'  
R: E.A. McRae (1985), G: J. Bodalski (1987), N: J. Bodalski (1994), I: J. Bodalski (1994), REG: J. Bodalski (1994)

Inside vivid orange (28A); outside strong orange (25A); spots dark brown, on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries orange; pollen vivid orange (28A). Tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green-brown, with c.16 fls. Early July.

### **'Grenadier' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: *L. × scottiae* × unknown  
R: G.M. Chandler (c. 1945), N: G.M. Chandler  
Fls deep orange-red. Stems up to 0.6 m.  
(Published in *LYB* 10: 60 (1946).)

### **'Grenadier' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* × *wilsonii*  
R: E.L. Kline (c. 1945), N: E.L. Kline  
Fls Chinese coral, dotted garnet-brown. Fls 200 mm wide. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *LYB NALS* 1: 105 (1947/48).)

### **Grenadier Group I(b/-)**

Parentage: *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* × *wilsonii*  
Included in *ILR* (1982) as Grenadier Hybrids. This entry was based on a listing (without description) in *R.B. Ware Cat.* 1950. In *Greenock Farms Cat.* 1956, Grenadier Hybrids were listed and described, but the description was identical to that of the cv. 'Grenadier' raised by Kline. It is likely that the Group name is erroneous, and in any case is unacceptable (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1), having already been used for a cv. raised by Chandler.

### **'Grenadine' VIII(b-c/b-c)**

Parentage: (Atomic Group × unknown) × (*auratum* × *henryi*)  
R: R.H. Bazett (1990), G: R.H. Bazett (1993), N: R.H. Bazett (2001), I: B & D Lilies, REG: R.H. Bazett (2001)  
Inside strong red to deep pink (51A/B), darker towards midveins, throat strong red (46A); outside strong purplish pink (55B) shading lighter toward outer tepal-margins, midribs suffused with mid green; papillae numerous, small, dark red, on basal three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries prominent, dark green, narrowly edged yellow; pollen vivid reddish orange (34B); stigma pale green. Fls 200 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 55 mm. Stems 1.83 m, grey-green, with c.16 fls in a racemose infl., including secondaries on lower pedicels. Late July.  
(An Orienpet (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030920).)

### **'Grenoble' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 92-55 × seedling 93-47  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den

Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan  
Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside moderate purplish pink (65A), each tepal light purple (75B) towards margin and with a small yellowish white (155D) spot at tip, throat yellowish white (155D); outside moderate purplish pink (66D), midribs brilliant yellow-green (142B) at base changing into yellowish white (155D); spots strong purplish pink (60B); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen strong orange (168A); stigma deep purple (79C). Fls 240 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 143 × 72 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 180 × 47 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, with c.5 fls.

**‘Greta Garbo’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Redstart’ × ‘Enchantment’

R: I.D. Parsons (c. 1966), N: I.D. Parsons, REG: I.D. Parsons (1971)

Fls orange-yellow, spotted black. Stems tall.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 112.)

**‘Gretine’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × Imperial Pink Group

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1980), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1983), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1984), I: Oriental Express (1987), REG: Oriental Express (1989)

Inside moderate purplish pink (70D), midveins flushed with deep to strong red (53A/B); outside greenish white (155C) and very pale purple (69C); spots dark red (187C); pollen dark reddish orange (172B). Fls 270 mm wide; tepals 140 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 110 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green with darker markings, and with c.4-6 fls.

**‘Grietinja’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs (pre 1981), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls bronze-yellow, very large.

(Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as ‘Grietinja’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Grietinja’ I(a-b/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Grietinja’.

**‘Griffith’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: derived from Butterfield Group

R: F.C. Stern (pre 1960), N: F.C. Stern, REG: ICRA (1997)

Fls *regale*-like white trumpets, outside flushed with soft green and yellow. Stems up to 2 m, with 7-8 fls, larger than in *regale*.

**‘Grouse’ IV(c/d)**

Parentage: complex *kelloggii* × *pardalinum* hybrid

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1965), N: J. de Graaff

Fls deep red, with orange-yellow centre.

**‘Grün 80’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1980), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988)

Fls light yellow; spots brown; pollen brown. Pedicels long, horizontal. Lvs dark green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with up to 20 fls. Late June.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1982.)

**‘Grüngelber Riese’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage: (‘Heidelberg’ × ‘Lednice’) × white-flowered seedling of Sunburst Group

R: V. & S. Strasser (1988), G: V. & S. Strasser (1992), N: V. & S. Strasser (1995), REG: V. & S. Strasser (1998)

Inside greenish yellow, tepal-tips white, throat green; outside greenish white, midribs green; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen pale brown. Tepals 135 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1.8 m, rather dark green, with up to 50 fls. Late July.

**‘Grüngelber Turm’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Innsbruck’. No further details.

**Grüngelber Turm Group VI(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: V. Strasser (pre 1982), N: V. Strasser, REG: ICRA (1996)

Fls white, with greenish rose-pink ridges. Stems 1.5 m.

**‘Grüngelb Tiger’ I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1986), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988)

Fls bright greenish yellow, with a light green centre and fine brown spots; nectaries light green; pollen dark brown. Stems 1 m, dark, slightly hairy. Late July. (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1986.)

**‘Grun-weiss’ I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (pre 1992)

Inside white with a slight pale lilac flush in centre; spots dark purple; pollen brown. Stems 0.9 m. Late July. (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1992.)

**‘Guardsman’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Pirate’ × ‘Connecticut King’

R: W.S. Summers, N: W.S. Summers (1980), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1981), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)

Inside vivid reddish orange (44B) to strong red (46A), throat slightly paler than strong red (46A); outside strong red (46A) with lighter overlay; spots small, raised, purple, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries frosty white; pollen orange brown. Tepals 85 × 22 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 7 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, tan-green, with c.18 fls. July. (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1981.)

**‘Gubbio’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Blizzard’ × seedling RS 819

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1982), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)

Inside strong to light purplish pink (63C/D), throat strong purplish red (63B); outside light purplish pink

(63D), tepal-margins strong to light purplish pink (63B/D), outer tepals tinged with pale greenish yellow (1D); spots absent; pollen strong orange (26A/B). Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 14 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.7 fls. May.

**'Guernsey Gold' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: contains 'T.A. Havemeyer' & *L. × aurelianense*  
R: LeV. Freimann, N: LeV. Freimann  
Fls clear yellow. Tepals semi-reflexed. July.  
(Published in *LYB NALS* 6: 85 (1953).)

**'Gugerna' I(b/b-c)**

Syn. of 'King Pete'.

**'Guinea Gold' II(-/c)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Guinea Gold'.

**'Guldene Flamme' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'Amurgold' × 'Jetfire'  
R: G. Steinbrück (1990), G: G. Steinbrück (1993), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (1999)  
Inside strong red (46A), paling with age, each tepal with a large, vivid orange-yellow (21A) flare at base, throat and outside strong red (46A); spots absent; nectaries strong pink (49A), white-frosted; pollen deep red (185A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 20 mm. Stems 1 m, dark green to black, with 8-10 fls. Late June.

**'Gulden Vlies' I(a/-)**

Syn. of *L. × hollandicum* 'Golden Fleece'.

**'Gulliver's Thimble' IX(b-c/a)**

See *grayi* 'Gulliver's Thimble'.

**Gum Drop Group I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × various Asiatic hybrids  
R: L. Lutz (c. 1963), N: L. Lutz (1967)  
Fls lilacs to reds through yellows and creams, also bicolors of these shades; spots present. June.  
(Included in *ILR* (1969) as Gum Drop Hybrids grex.)

**'Gundega' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* × unknown  
R: T. Gertsons, G: T. Gertsons, N: T. Gertsons (1985), I: T. Gertsons, REG: T. Gertsons (1987)  
Inside cream, tinted with lilac, throat yellow; outside cream, midribs lilac; pollen dark yellow. Tepals 160 × 60 mm, margins smooth. Lvs scattered, 100 × 17 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m. Early Aug.

**'Gunta' VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown  
R: V.P. Orehovs (1962)  
Inside cream, throat pale yellow; outside lilac; pollen orange; stigma green. Fls 120 mm wide, fragrant. Stems 1 m. July.  
(Published in M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*, 356 (1990).)

**'Gurmán' VI(b-c/b,d)**

Parentage: ('Andrea' × 'Sommertraum') × ('Henrietina' × 'Mimosa Star')  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2004), REG: B. Mičulka (2004)  
Inside pale orange-apricot, tepal-tips paler; outside pale beige, midribs green; spots absent; nectaries olive-green; pollen pale brown; stigma violet-grey. Fls 135 mm wide, bowl- and Turk's cap-shaped; tepals 105 × 42 mm, moderately recurved, rigid; pedicels 75 mm long, dark brown-dotted. Lvs 110 × 9 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.1 m, rigid, slightly black-dotted. Late July.

**Gurnet Light Group I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Blackthorne Gardens (pre 1982), N: Blackthorne Gardens  
Inside golden yellow; pollen rusty red. Stems 0.8 m. May to July.

**'Guvernante' I(-/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Vasarietis (pre 1999), N: J. Vasarietis  
Inside pink-purple; spots dark, conspicuous, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries whitish; pollen orange; stigma cream. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled with a tendency to curve upwards, tips not or scarcely recurved.

**'Guyenne' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 93-50 × seedling 92-35  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside pale purplish pink (65D), midveins moderate purplish pink (65A) at top, throat yellowish white (155D); outside very pale purple (69A), midribs light yellow-green (142D) changing towards top to strong purplish pink (63B) with greenish tinge; spots and papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen brownish orange (171B); stigma light grey (188D). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 123 × 66 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 152 × 48 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, with c.5 fls.

**'G.V. Shaw' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: 'T.A. Havemeyer' × unknown  
R: Barry (c. 1941), N: Barry  
Fls Egyptian buff, shading to old ivory.

**'Gwendolyn Anley' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: Aurelian seedling × Aurelian seedling  
R: G.W. Darby (c. 1960), N: G.W. Darby  
AM 1961, PC 1961  
Fls pearly green, centre pale orange. Tepal-tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered.  
(Published in *LYB* 25: 137, 153, fig 15 (1962).)

**'Gwen Mills' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Talisman' × *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum*  
R: J. Aldred (pre 1962), N: J. Aldred, REG: J. Aldred (1971)

Fls strong orange (25A); tepals slightly spotted in basal third. Bulbils occasionally present.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 112.)

**'Gwyneth Evans' I(c/d)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered, up-facing, speckled lily × unknown  
R: I.R. Evans (1991), G: I.R. Evans (1993), N: I.R. Evans (2004), REG: I.R. Evans (2004)  
Inside and outside light orange-yellow (19A); spots mid brown, moderately heavy, uniformly distributed; nectaries yellow-orange; pollen bright orange; stigma pale yellow. Fls 120-140 mm wide; tepals 60-70 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Leaves scattered, 120-140 × 20-30 mm, dark green. Stems 1-2 m, dark green, with 10-50 fls.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour transparency provided by registrant (WSY 0096420).)

**'Gypsy' I(b/-)**

Parentage: ('Lemon Queen' (Div. I) × 'Mega') × ('Lemon Queen' (Div. I) × 'Mega') × 'Edith Cecilia' F<sub>2</sub>  
R: J. de Graaff (pre 1969), N: J. de Graaff, REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1969)  
Fls moderate purplish pink (65A) and pale yellow-green (155A); spots pinkish red on basal half of each tepal; pollen reddish. June.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 255 (1970).)

**'Habas' VIII(a/-)**

Parentage: unknown × seedling AL-3-88  
R: World Flower B.V. (1990), G: World Flower B.V. (1992), N: World Flower B.V. (2000), I: World Flower B.V. (2000), REG: World Flower B.V. (2000)  
Inside deep/moderate red (185A/B); outside deep red (185A); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries red-purple; pollen reddish brown; stigma orange. Fls 260 mm wide; tepals 140 × 65 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 220 × 25 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.5 fls. Very early to early.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Habbekrats' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Umbria' × seedling W 91-12  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)  
Inside yellowish white (155B), with some strong yellow green (145A) along nectaries in the throat; outside yellowish white (155B) with strong yellow-green (144C) at base, midribs strong yellow-green (145A) tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots few, dark red (187A); papillae few, yellowish white (155B), by nectaries; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A) and yellowish white (155B); pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma pale yellow-green (155A) with a little moderate reddish brown (166B). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 85 × 30-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.2 fls.  
Syn.: 'Macon'.

(Registered and included in *ILR Nineteenth Supplement* as 'Macon', but in 2000 Dutch PBR (LEL 1610) were granted under the epithet 'Habbekrats', so this latter epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**'Hadeco-matador' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum* hybrids × unknown  
R: Hadeco (Pty) Ltd (1970), G: Hadeco (Pty) Ltd (1972), N: Hadeco (Pty) Ltd (1975), I: Hadeco (Pty) Ltd (1980), REG: Hadeco (Pty) Ltd (1983)  
Strong reddish orange (42B), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (44C), throat strong reddish orange (42B); outside strong reddish orange (40C); spots small, purple, from tip down three-quarters of tepal; nectaries moderate reddish orange (41C); pollen vivid red (45B). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 95 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5-1.7 m, mid green, with 7-10 fls. Early summer.

**'Hadeco-safari' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum* hybrids × unknown  
R: Hadeco (Pty) Ltd (1970), G: Hadeco (Pty) Ltd (1972), N: Hadeco (Pty) Ltd (1975), I: Hadeco (Pty) Ltd & Sande B.V. (1980)  
Inside vivid orange (28B), throat vivid orange (28A); outside strong orange (25A); spots purple from throat to middle of tepals; nectaries vivid orange (28A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 85 × 25 mm. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, mid green, with 10-16 fls. June.  
Trade designation: SAFARI (in Europe).

**'Hadrián' I(b/c-d)**

Parentage unknown  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2004), REG: B. Mičulka (2004)  
Inside golden yellow, tepal-tips yellow, throat pale yellow-green; outside yellow with pale yellow in middle, midribs pale green-yellow; brushmarks mahogany-brown, spots large, mahogany-brown, on a third of each tepal; nectaries green, white-granulated; pollen ochre-brown; stigma brown. Fls 123 mm wide, out-facing to slightly pendent; tepals 85 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips somewhat recurved; pedicels c.50 mm, brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, dull pale green, 100 × 12 mm. Stems 0.95 m, green, hairy above, with a mid-sized infl. Late June.

**'Hafennacht' I(a)**

Parentage: Bronzino Group × *davidii* 'Rex'  
R: L. Denkwitz (pre 1980), N: L. Denkwitz, REG: L. Denkwitz (1988)  
Fls dark red, glossy. Stems 0.9 m, with c.10 fls. Late June to early July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1980.)

**'Hagoromo' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: *L. × maculatum* 'Wallacei' × *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Grandiflorum'  
R: M. Ito (c. 1961), N: M. Ito

Inside vivid reddish orange (34A), throat strong reddish orange (34C); outside vivid reddish orange (34B); spots black; nectaries white; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Buds white-woolly. Tepals 74 × 36 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 112 × 16 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, with c.20 fls, unusually hairy. (Published in *LYB* 30: 59 (1967). Introduced from Japan to Holland by van Til-Hartman B.V.)

#### 'Haiti' IV(-/-)

Parentage: Bellingham Group × *kelloggii*

R: F. Ewald (pre 1981), N: F. Ewald, REG: ICRA (1998)  
Fls large with an orange-yellow centre, and suffused with pink. Stems to 2 m. Mid to late June.

#### 'Hakuhou' VII(a-b/-)

Parentage: *nobilissimum* × *auratum*

Inside white; outside white suffused with green at base; pollen reddish brown. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, broadly lanceolate, dark green. Stems with c.4 fls.

(Published in *Miyoshi & Co. Cat.* 1989: 106, with colour illustration. Raised and named in Japan before 1989.)

#### Hakushika Group VI(-/-)

Parentage: Aurelian Group

No further details.

(Raised in Japan. Published in *ILR* (1982) as Hakushika grex.)

#### 'Half Moon' I(a/-)

Parentage: yellow-flowered seedling × ('Keystone' × miniature seedling of Sundrop Group type)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996)

Inside light greenish yellow (3D) on basal part with light greenish yellow (5D) veins, tepal-tips pale yellow-green (4D), midvein above nectary vivid yellow (14B) shading into tepal, throat a little paler than strong yellow-green (144C); outside pale yellow-green (4D) with brilliant greenish yellow (4C) veins, midribs strong yellow-green (144C); spots few, dark red (187A), in the throat; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries light yellow-green (145D); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 85 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green with dark markings, and with 9-10 fls. June.

#### 'Halifax' VII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling 92-80 × seedling RM 96-2

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside dark red (59A); throat yellowish white (155D), changing to vivid purplish red (57C); outside deep purplish red (59B), midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, changing to yellowish white (155D) above; spots and papillae vivid purplish red (57C); nectaries strong

yellow-green (145A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma light olive-grey (197B). Fls 230 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 130 × 67 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 190 × 55 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, light green, with c.3 fls.

#### 'Halka' I(a/b)

Parentage: Heartspell Group × Asiatic seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N: G. Steinbrück (1995), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1997)

Inside and outside light orange (26C), tepal-tips inside lighter (27B); spots strong dark red (59A), in numerous lines, on basal three-quarters of each tepal; pollen deep red (185A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 60 mm long, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, almost black, with c.14 fls. Early July.

#### 'Halla' VI(-/a)

Parentage: (*regale* × *henryi*) × (*regale* × *lancifolium*)

R: G.A. Allan, N: G.A. Allan (1970), I: G.A. Allan (1970), REG: G.A. Allan (1971)

Fls white, throat brilliant greenish yellow (1B); outside the base and midribs red-purple; spots absent; nectaries green; anthers vivid orange-yellow (23A). Lvs *regale* type, tending to *henryi*. Stems 1.2 m.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 112.)

#### 'Hallein' I(b/-)

Parentage: ('Destiny' × 'Amber Gold') × 'Connecticut King'

R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1978), N: V. Strasser (1984), I: V. Strasser (1985), REG: V. Strasser (1986)

Fls yellow, throat green; spots purple, on a third of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen light brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, brownish green, with c.23 fls. July.

#### HALLEY VIII(a/b)

Trade designation of 'Zanlahalley'.

#### 'Hallista' I(a/-)

Misspelling of 'Kallista'.

#### Hallmark Group I(c/d)

Parentage: (*cernuum* × *lancifolium*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1965), N: J. de Graaff

Fls white; spots dark. Stems 1.2 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969) as Hallmark grex.)

#### 'Halloween' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Enchantment' × 'Connecticut King'

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (c. 1978)

Fls rich vivid orange; spots absent. Stems 1-1.2 m. Early July.

#### 'Hamburger Goldrausch' I(a)

Parentage: (*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × *L.* × *maculatum*)

× ('Enchantment' × *wilsonii* var. *flavum*)  
R: L. Denkewitz (pre 1980), N: L. Denkewitz, REG:  
ICRA (1997)  
Tepals cobalt-yellow, with a narrow saffron-yellow ray.  
Stems 1.1 m. Mid July.

**'Hamburger Leuchfeuer' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Tabasco' × *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum*  
R: L. Denkewitz (pre 1981), N: L. Denkewitz, REG:  
ICRA (1997)  
Fls bright red with medium-strong spots. Fls 130 mm  
wide. Stems 1.4 m, with up to 30 fls. Mid July.

**'Hammamet' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Ancona' × unknown  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N:  
G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G.  
Steinbrück (2002)  
Inside strong orange (170A) mixed with pale yellow,  
throat somewhat paler; outside similarly coloured; spots  
numerous, medium sized, round and elongated, dark  
purple (79A), on all but the tip of each tepal; nectaries  
yellowish white (155D); pollen strong reddish orange  
(169A) in large anthers; style pale green; stigma strong  
reddish orange (169A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30  
mm, margins smooth, tips not or very slightly recurved.  
Lvs scattered, 72 × 17 mm. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with  
c.7-10 fls. Late July to mid Aug. (i.e. late for an Asiatic).  
(Hammamet is a town in Tunisia. Nomenclatural  
standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY  
0032251).)

**'Hanka' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × seedling C-15  
R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, N:  
Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, REG:  
Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1994)  
Inside scarlet, tinted brown-orange; spots inconspicuous,  
on a quarter of each tepal. Fls 120-140 mm wide, with  
overlapping tepals; pedicels 45-60 mm long. Lvs dark  
green. Stems 0.75-0.95 m, green, mottled red-brown at  
base, with 15-23 fls. Late June.  
(Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*,  
MZ Praha, 1989.)

**'Hannah Dustin' I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* 'Hannah Dustin'.

**'Hannah North' I(c/-)**

Parentage: (*lankongense* × 'Maxwill') × 'Enchantment'  
R: C. North (1973), G: SHRI (1975), N: C. North  
(1985), I: RHS Lily Group (1985), REG: RHS Lily  
Group (1986)  
Fls very pale yellow or cream, fading to white; spots very  
few, darker greenish; nectaries cream; pollen dark brown.  
Fls slightly scented; tepals 74 × 29 mm, margins smooth,  
tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 164 × 10 mm, mid  
green. Stems 0.4-0.7 m, with 8 or more fls. Midseason.  
Allotriploid

***hansonii* Leichtlin ex D.T. Moore IX(b-c/d)**

Fls deep orange-yellow; spots purplish brown, towards  
base of each tepal; anthers purplish; pollen yellow. Fls  
fragrant; tepals thick, 30-40 × c.15 mm, recurved from  
about the middle.; pedicels up to 80 mm long. Lvs in  
whorls of 12-20, up to 180 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems  
1-1.5 m, stout, green, with 3-12 fls. Eastern former  
USSR, Korea, Japan.

**'Hantsing' II(-/d)**

Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* × *tsingtauense*  
R: E. Robinson (c. 1964), N: E. Robinson  
Inside bright, light red, centre pale yellow; outside pale;  
spots absent. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, with c.20 fls. July.  
(Unacceptable name: 'Hantsing' (being formed from  
*dalhansonii* and *tsingtauense*) is not acceptable under  
ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.13 - after 1959 a name must be in  
any language other than Latin.)

**'Haparanda' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: unknown seedling × unknown seedling  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den  
Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer  
B.V. (1995), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG:  
Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)  
Inside of inner tepals yellowish white (155D) with  
light purple veins along tepal-edges, inside of outer  
tepals yellowish white (155D) with light purple veins  
at the base, midveins at the base cream-white suffused  
with purple; outside yellowish white (155D); spots and  
papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen light  
brown; stigma purple. Stems 1.3 m, green-white with  
darker stripes and spots. Midseason to late.

**'Happiness' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Kingston'. No further details.

**'Happy Birthday' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ('Star Gazer' × *auratum*  
type)  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), G: Bischoff  
Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies  
B.V. (2002), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002),  
REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins with a brilliant  
yellow (13C) stripe from above nectaries, throat yellowish  
white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs  
pale yellow-green (155A), the centre pale yellow-green  
(157A), becoming strong yellow-green (144A) at top;  
spots brilliant yellow (13B); papillae absent; nectaries  
strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark reddish orange  
(173A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 190 mm wide;  
tepals 130 × 46 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs  
scattered, 135 × 40 mm. Stems 0.93 m, green, the lower  
third with darker markings, and with c.4 fls. July.

**'Happy Day' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: selection from Sunburst Group  
S: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls clear golden yellow. Stems 1-1.5 m. July.

**'Happy Hour' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: 'Freedom' × (*L. × parkmanii* Everest Group × 'Star Gazer')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1983), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins yellowish white (155A) at nectaries, shading to yellowish white (155D) at top; outside yellowish white (155D), midribs yellowish white (155A), with a very slight suffusion of moderate purplish red (59C), this colouring extending onto tepals on outer tepals only; spots and papillae yellowish white (155D) on three-quarters of each tepal; stigma greyish yellow-green (148D) edged dark red (187B); pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65 m, pale green, with some darker markings, and with c.4 fls.

**'Happy Thoughts' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: A.J. Porter (1980), G: A.J. Porter (1981), N: A.J. Porter (c. 1985), I: Honeywood Lilies (c. 1983), REG: Canadian Prairie Lily Society (2001)

Inside yellowish white (158C) with a pale yellow (158A) stripe running down centre of each tepal, throat and tepal-tips yellowish white (158C), centre of fl. soft green; outside yellowish white (158C/D), midribs on inner tepals light yellow-green (154D), on outer tepals brilliant yellow-green (154C); spots few, dark red (183A), just above nectaries; papillae prominent; nectaries pale yellow (158A); pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75-0.9 m, mid green, with up to 30 fls. Mid July. Syn.: 'White Dove'.

(Published in *Honeywood Lilies Cat.*, 1988.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030812).)

**'Happy Times' VII(-/d)**

Parentage: ('Star Gazer' × white-flowered Oriental seedling) × 'Furore'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1983), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins brilliant yellow (9C) on basal part of each tepal, pale yellow-green (4D) above, throat strong yellow-green (145A); outside yellowish white (155D), tepal-tips strong yellow-green (144C), midribs suffused with pale yellow-green (4D); papillae brilliant yellow (9C) and yellowish white (155D), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries greyish yellow-green (197D) striped light greyish olive (197C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 130 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65 m, pale green, with c.4 fls. July (under glass).

**'Harald Andel' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: (unnamed seedling × *regale*) × *brownii*  
R: H. Georgi (1988), G: H. Georgi (1991), N: H. Georgi (1992), REG: H. Georgi (1992)

Inside cream with pale yellow and pinkish tepal-edges, throat creamy yellow; outside cream strongly tinged with pink (especially on midribs and at base) and green; nectaries green; pollen red. Fls 60-70 mm wide; tepals 130 × 45-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with 4-5 fls. Mid June to early July.

**'Harbor' V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Harbor'.

**'Harbor Star' VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1957), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1962), N: H.J. Strahm (1971), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1973), REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1981)

Fls light yellowish pink (36C), midveins orange above nectaries, becoming coral-pink near tip; spots few, strong purplish red (63B), around centre; nectaries yellow; pollen dark reddish orange (173A). Fls 200-250 mm wide; tepals 100 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, dark, rusty red on exposure, with 7-12 fls. July. (Published in Strahm's sales list, 1971.)

**'Hari Withers' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × Asiatic seedling

R: R.M. Withers (1976), G: R.M. Withers (1978), N: R.M. Withers (1982), I: R.M. Withers (1984), REG: R.M. Withers (1985)

Strong orange (25A), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (30B), throat strong orange (25A); outside strong orange (25B); spots sparse, dark red (183A), on basal third of tepals; nectaries strong orange (25A); pollen dark reddish orange (175B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, strong yellow-green (144A), with c.10 fls. Nov. to Dec. (Australia). (Named for the wife of Dr R.M. Withers.)

**Harlequin Group I(c/d)**

Parentage: selections from Mid-century Group

S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff

Fls cream, salmon-buff, yellow and pale red; spots dark, on basal half of each tepal. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals strongly recurved, with smooth margins. Stems 1-1.5 m, with 15-20 fls. July.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1950. J. de Graaff & E. Hornback (*LYB* 30: 27 (1967)) say that the 'Harlequin' that was selected from the Mid-century Group was a clone, not a "strain" (Group). They also say "The modern Harlequin Hybrids are a strain (Group) of *cernuum* × *davidii* hybrids and are not related to the Mid-Centuries". No information has yet been found about this other Harlequin Group.)



**Harlequin Jewels Group I(c/d)**

Parentage: ('Edith Cecilia' × unknown) × 'Connecticut King'

R: J.F. McRae & L.D. Marshall (1978), G: J.F. McRae (1980), N: J.M. Shaver (1982), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)

Complete range of shades of yellow, soft orange, peach, cream and pink (no deep orange or red), tepal-tips often deeper; outside as general colour or lighter; unspotted or with a small ring of spots or spotted in the centre half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen colour variable. Tepals 40-80 × 20-30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly to slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-180 × 20-30 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6-1.2 m, green, with 6-8 fls. June.

(Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1982. Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as Harlequin Jewels grex.)

**'Harmony' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: selection from Mid-century Group

S: J. de Graaff (1941), N: J. de Graaff, I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1950)

AM 1955

Fls strong orange (25A) with small maroon spots. Tepals broad, tips reflexed. Stems 0.6-1 m, green tinged with bronze, with 9-12(-20) fls. July.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1950.)

**Harpsong Group VI(-a)**

Parentage: Aurelian trumpets bred by Bert Harp × hybrids of *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* bred by F.L. Skinner

R: J.C. Ericksen (post 1960), N: J.C. Ericksen, REG: J.C. Ericksen (1983)

Inside white to pinkish white, throat sometimes yellow; outside darker; spots absent; pollen yellow or brown. Stems 1-1.4 m, green, with 5-7 fls. July.

***harrisianum* Beane & Vollmer IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *pardalinum*.

**'Harrisii' V(b-c/a)**

See *longiflorum* var. *eximium* 'Harrisii'.

**'Harry Gunner' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *L.* × *maculatum* 'Wallacei' × *lancifolium*

R: G. Errey, N: G. Errey

Fls cadmium-yellow; spots absent. Stems 0.6 m, with c.6 fls.

(Published in *LYB* 11: 81 (1947).)

**'Harry Wharton' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Merryspring' × 'Sutherland Peach Melody'

R: D.J. Hay (1996), G: D.J. Hay (1999), N: D.J. Hay (2004), REG: D.J. Hay (2005)

Inside cream in basal part of tepals, pink in apical part, throat pink; outside pink, spots absent; nectaries pink; filaments reddish; pollen rust-orange; stigma dark pink. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 74 × 38 mm, margins scarcely ruffled, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 63 × 12 mm. Stems 0.5 m, brown, with c.5 fls. Mid July.

(Named after the raiser's great uncle. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096411).)

**'Harson' Va(b-1a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Harson'.

**'Hartford' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Rosabelle' × seedling of "Connecticut" hybrids

R: Piedmont Gardens (1972), N: Piedmont Gardens, I: Piedmont Gardens, REG: Piedmont Gardens (1978) Inside strong orange (25A), throat brilliant orange (25C); outside light orange-yellow (25D); spots brown; nectaries light orange-yellow (25D); pollen absent. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs medium wide. Stems 1.4 m, black. July. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 109.)

**'Harvard' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling BG 96-49 × seedling AG 95-14

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside brilliant yellow (13B), midveins, tepal-margins and tips vivid yellow (13A), throat pale greenish yellow (2D); outside brilliant yellow (12B), tepals light yellow-green (142C) at base changing into pale greenish yellow (2D), margins vivid yellow (13A); spots few, deep purplish red (59B); papillae absent; nectaries light yellow-green (142C); pollen moderate brown (165A); stigma pale yellow (12D) with strong purplish red (59D). Fls 200 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 135 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 133 × 20 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green with darker markings, with 3-5 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Harvest' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Harmony' × 'Red Carpet'

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (c. 1978)

Fls deep orange, very large; spots present. Stems 0.4-0.6 m. Early to mid July.

Syn.: 'Heroic'.

**'Harvest Gem' II(-/d)**

Parentage: *L.* × *dalhansonii* 'Juanita' × *L.* × *dalhansonii* 'Brocade'

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1973)

Fls opening white, fading to pale yellow; outside with pink midribs; spots lilac. Stems 1-1.5 m.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 26 (1978).)

**'Harvest Moon' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Palomino' × unknown

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1973)

Fls cream, with darker tones; pollen absent. Tepals rounded. Stems 1 m.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 7 (1978).)

**'Harvest Queen' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group (with no. 49-16)

R: C. Yerex (c. 1954), N: C. Yerex

Fls brilliant orange-yellow (23B), blending to pale orange-yellow (23D) at recurved tepal-tips.

**'Harzmärchen' IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* var. *albiflorum* 'Harzmärchen'.

**'Haseltiger' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: A.R. Winkler (pre 1982), N: A.R. Winkler, REG: A.R. Winkler (1988)

Fls ochre-brown. Stems 1.1 m. Mid July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1982.)

**'Hauptmann von Köpenick' VIII(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Yukatan' × Longistar Group

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (1997), REG: G. Steinbrück (2003)

Inside pale orange-yellow (24D), tepal-edges paler; outside similarly coloured, becoming pale pink towards base; spots large, purplish red, mostly below the large, strong reddish purple (72B) brushmark on basal half of each tepal (brushmark itself marked with black-violet); nectaries grey-white-hoary; filaments long, pale pink; pollen reddish brown (166B); style long, pale pink; stigma beige. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not or slightly recurved; pedicels long. Lvs scattered, 80 × 13 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark green lightly mottled reddish, with up to 10 fls. Mid to late July.

(Published in ELG sales list, 1999. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0038762).)

**'Havana' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Sonnentiger' × 'Orion'

R: K. Braun (1982), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1985)

Inside tepals orange-red in centre, tips paler, throat yellow; outside orange-red; spots numerous, medium sized, orange-red, on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae paler, in throat; nectaries orange-red; pollen brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 33 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels brown-tinged, somewhat hairy. Lvs 123 × 17 mm, glossy pale green. Stems 0.8 m. Early July.

**'Havelchic' I(a-c/d)**

Parentage: 'Dawn Star' × Feldmaier seedling Fe4

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N: G. Steinbrück (2001), I: G. Steinbrück (2001), REG: G. Steinbrück (2001)

Inside yellowish white (158D), throat pale yellow (158A); outside yellowish white (158D), midribs citron-yellow; spots very few, tiny, orange, on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries greenish white-hairy; anthers on long yellow-green filaments; pollen vivid reddish orange (34A); stigma vivid reddish orange (34A) on a long, yellow-green style. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 65 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 90 × 16 mm. Stems 1

m, green, with c.8 fls. Late June.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0028895).)

**'Havelglanz' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Renoir' (of Weinreich) × 'Connecticut Melon'

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (1999)

Inside moderate reddish orange (171A), tepal-tips rather paler, moderate orange (171D), throat moderate reddish orange (171A); outside moderate reddish orange (171A); spots few, medium sized, deep purplish red (59B) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries greyish white; pollen deep red (60A) in thick anthers; stigma strong brown (172A). Fls 100 mm wide; tepals thick and broad, 55 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, deep green, 80 × 20 mm. Stems 0.65 m, dark green to black, with c.9 fls; stems and buds slightly hairy. Early to mid July.

**'Havelidol' VI(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Henrietta' × *L. × kewense* 'White Henry'

R: G. Steinbrück (1990), G: G. Steinbrück (1994), N: G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G. Steinbrück (2002)

Inside moderate orange (167A) shading to pale orange-yellow (165D) at tepal-tips, throat moderate orange (167A); outside pale orange-yellow (165D); spots numerous, medium sized, pale red, on three-quarters of each tepal; papillae large, on basal part of each tepal, coloured as the tepal; nectaries deep yellowish green (141A); filaments long, pale yellow-green (157C); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma moderate reddish brown (176B) on a long style. Fls 95 mm wide; tepals 70 × 24 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; pedicels long, often 2-flowered. Lvs scattered, unusually long, 250 × 30 mm. Stems 2 m, dark green with dark markings, and with c.25 fls in a 50-60 cm-long infl. Mid to late July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032254).)

**'Havelmond' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Giffei (pre 2000), N: J. Giffei

Inside lemon-yellow, ageing to white at tepal-tips; spots on basal half of each tepal. Stems 0.6 m. Early July.

(Published in ELG sales list, 2000.)

**'Havelschau' I(b/b-d)**

Parentage: 'Schwefelblüte' × 'Sinai'

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G. Steinbrück (2002)

Inside vivid orange-yellow (23A), throat with slight orange suffusion; outside vivid orange-yellow (23A), midribs moderate yellow-green; spots and papillae absent; nectaries light greyish olive (185A); pollen brownish orange (166C); stigma light orange (28C). Fls 150 mm

wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm. Stems 0.6 m, mid green, with 7-10 fls. Mid June.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032255).)

**‘Havel-traum’ I(b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Dawn Star’ × wine-red-flowered Asiatic seedling  
R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1996)  
Inside pale yellowish pink (159D) with a moderate reddish orange (35B) suffusion in the centre; outside yellowish white (158D), midribs much darker; spots numerous, small, greyish reddish brown to moderate brown (200B/C), on basal half of each tepal; pollen vivid reddish orange (34A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 27 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 27 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, rather dark green, with c.12 fls. Late June to early July.

**‘Havemeyer’ VI(c/-)**

Syn. of ‘T.A. Havemeyer’.

**‘Hawaii’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: C. Kouwenhoven (1976), G: C. Kouwenhoven, N: S.H. Steltenpool (1989), REG: S.H. Steltenpool (1990)  
Inside vivid to strong reddish orange (42A/B), each tepal with a large, strong orange (25A) flame, throat strong red (53B); outside strong reddish orange (42B), midribs of inner tepals and all of outer tepals flushed with strong red (53B); spots few, small, dark red (187A) on the flame in the throat; pollen dark reddish orange to brownish orange (172B/C). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65 m, green, with darker markings, and with c.6 fls. July.

**‘Hawaiian Moon’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group  
S: C. Yerex (c. 1950), N: C. Yerex  
Fls pale yellow. Tepals very broad, partially recurved.

**‘Hawaiian Punch’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: (‘Rose Sunshine’ × ‘Rosabelle’) × (‘Edith Cecilia’ × ‘Lemon Lady’)  
R: L. Koehler (1968), N: M.C. Eisel (1970), I: J. Wadkamper (1973), REG: J. Wadkamper (1973)  
Fls lavender-red with a few dark spots; pollen dark brown. Stems 0.6 m.  
(Published in *North Star Lily Society Newsl.*, 1970.)

**‘Hawk’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: *dauricum* × unknown  
R: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls dark red, up to 125 mm wide. Stems up to 1.2 m.  
(Published in *LYB NALS* 15: 101 (1962).)

**‘Hawkins’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘W.R. Hawkins’.

**‘Hayai’ V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* ‘Hayai’.

**‘Haydee’ I(a/b)**

Syn. of ‘Hilde’.

**‘Hayley’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Wattlebird’ × ‘Condamine’  
R: R.E. Allen (1987), G: R.E. Allan (1989), N: R.E. Allan (1991), I: R.E. Allan (1991), REG: R.E. Allan (1991)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (32A); outside dark reddish orange (178B); spots absent; nectaries vivid reddish orange (44B); pollen vivid reddish orange (33A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 95 × 46 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 16 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, moderate yellow-green (137C), with c.12 fls. Late Dec. (Australia).

**‘Hayride’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: ‘Indian Brave’ × salmon-flowered brushmarked seedling  
R: V. Mathé (1984), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1986), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1997), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1997), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1997)  
Inside light greenish yellow (6D), throat moderate orange (172D); outside a blend of strong brown to moderate orange (172A/D); dark spots on basal third of each tepal (spots elongated along tepal-folds); nectaries light green-frosted; pollen rust-coloured; stigma creamy white. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 31 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 88 × 10 mm, darker than moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 0.9 m, moderate olive-green (137A), with 8-16 fls.  
(Similar to ‘Indian Brave’ except in fl. orientation and, on average, being a taller plant.)

**‘Haywardii’ VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Haywardii’.

**Hazienda Group I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: K. Kiel (pre 1983), N: K. Kiel, REG: K. Kiel (1988)  
Fls yellow. Stems 1.2-1.4 m, with bulbils. Late July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1983.)

**‘Headlight’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: Mid-century Group × (‘Mega’ × ‘Tabasco’)  
I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (c. 1976), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977)  
Fls golden orange, spotted. Stems 0.8-1.9 m, dark, with 8-30 fls.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 78.)

**‘Headliner’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: ((‘Harmony’ × *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*) × *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum*) F<sub>2</sub>  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

Fls sulphur-yellow, heavily spotted with maroon-black. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.

### 'Heads Up' VI(a/a)

Parentage: unknown seedling × Pink Perfection Group  
R: R. Elders (1979), G: R. Elders (1982), N: R. Elders (1991), I: R. Elders (1991), REG: R. Elders (1995)  
Inside very pale purple (69B), tepal-edges flushed with deep purplish pink (70C), tips strongly reddish purple (70B), throat yellow; outside strong purplish red (60D); spots absent; nectaries yellow; pollen brown. Tepals 80 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 130 mm long, evenly placed along infl. Lvs scattered, 85 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.7 m, mid green, with 9-14 fls. July.

### 'Healesville' IX(b-c/d)

See *speciosum* 'Healesville'.

### 'Heartbeat' VII(b/d)

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer') × 'Star Gazer'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)  
Inside very pale purple (73D), tepal-edges pale yellow-green (155A), throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside yellowish white (155D) suffused with light purplish pink/very pale purple (73C/D), midribs pale yellow-green (4D); spots ivory-white, in the throat; papillae moderate red (59C) papillae on the basal half of each tepal; nectaries greyish yellow-green (197D); pollen strong orange (169D). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 65-80 × 45-55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80-90 × 45-60 mm, mid green. Stems 0.25 m, green, with 5-7 fls. July (under glass).  
Trade designation: RASCAL HEARTBEAT.

### 'Heartbeat' I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Brauner Bär' × Jacobi seedling 1070  
R: J. Wadepammer (1979), G: J. Wadepammer (1981), N: J. Wadepammer (1993), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1993)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (43A); outside red/tan; spots inconspicuous; nectaries orange; pollen brown. Tepals 85 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, dark brown, with c.10 fls and some bulbils. Very late. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1993.)

### 'Heartbreaker' VIII(b/b-c)

Parentage: seedling PG 95-57 × seedling RH 97-07  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)  
Inside with inner tepals light greenish yellow (6D), light greenish yellow (8C) towards margins, brilliant greenish yellow (6B) along midveins, outer tepals with a streak of (53B) along midveins, this streak sometimes present on

inner tepals. throat pale yellow (8D); outside with inner tepals pale yellow-green (4D) with a narrow light greenish yellow (8C) margin, midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, outer tepals pale yellow-green (4D), midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, light yellow-green (150D) with light yellow-green (143B) at top, with a strong red (53B) streak along midribs (stronger in older fls); spots absent; papillae brilliant yellow (8A); nectaries light yellow-green (144C); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma deep reddish purple (77A). Fls 275 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 150 × 55-86 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 40 mm. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, green with darker markings, and with c.3 fls.  
(An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

### 'Heartfire' I(a-b/-)

Parentage: rose-pink-flowered seedling × seedling A-165-80  
R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (pre 1998), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)  
Inside rose-red. Tepals broad. Stems 1 m. Midseason. (Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1998.)

### 'Hearthglow' VI(-/a)

Parentage: contains *sargentiae*, *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* & *regale*  
R: LeV. Freimann (c. 1958), N: LeV. Freimann, I: Northwest Gardens (1958)  
Fls bright lemon-yellow, overlaid with rose-pink at tepal-edges.

### Heart of Gold Group I(a/-)

Parentage: derived from Milk and Honey Group  
R: H.O. Beracha, N: H.O. Beracha, I: H.O. Beracha (1975), REG: H.O. Beracha (1985)  
Fls in shades of light yellow, throat glowing orange-gold; spots few or absent. Stems 1 m. July.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 41 (1978) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Heart o' Gold' grex.)

### Heart o' Gold Group I(a/-)

See Heart of Gold Group.

### 'Hearts' Delight' I(a/-)

Parentage: (*wilsonii* × unknown) × (*L. × hollandicum* × unknown)  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1981)  
Fls light yellow (18B) with a flush of pale orange-yellow (24D), centre blotched light orange (28D); spots brown; anthers reddish brown. Stems 0.9 m.  
(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, July 1979.)

### 'Heart's Desire' Div. ?

Given as a parent of 'Irene's Grace' and 'Victory of Dreams', both raised by K Paszuńska. No further details. Perhaps an error for Heart's Desire Group.

**Heart's Desire Group VI(b/b)**

Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group

S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff

Fls white, cream or yellow, throats gold or orange. Stems 1.2-1.9 m. July.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1950. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Heart's Desire grex.)

**Heartspell Group I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Juliana' × 'Firecracker'

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1986), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1986), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Inside deep purplish pink to strong pink (54B/C) to strong pink (48C), tepal-tips deep purplish pink to strong pink (54B/48C), throat deep purplish pink to strong pink (54B/C) at base with a light to pale yellow area (20 × 20 mm) above nectaries; outside strong pink to moderate purplish pink (54C/D), midribs with a light green overlay; spots small to medium sized, magenta, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries soft yellow; pollen moderate red (180A). Tepals 60-90 × 20-30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 10-20 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.4 m, mid to dark green, with 5-20 fls. Late June.

(Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1986. Consists of 3 clones, all selections with peach-coloured fls from a single cross. Included in *ILR Seventh Supplement* as Heartspell grex.)

**'Heatherbelle' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × imperiale* Pink Trumpet Group

N: D. Foxwell (1960)

Fls cyclamen-purple (HCC 30/2) throughout; buds 125 mm long.

**'Heather Llenos' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Pink Tiger' (Woodriff) × unknown

R: N.F. Bieniasz (1980), N: N.F. Bieniasz (1984), I: N.F. Bieniasz (1984), REG: N.F. Bieniasz (1984)

Inside strong orange (30D); outside strong yellowish pink (32C) with darker midribs; spots present; nectaries strong orange (30D), frosted; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A). Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs mid green. Stems 0.6 m.

**'Heavenly' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Reinesse' × 'Napoleon'

R: J. Vanheusden (1995), G: J. Vanheusden (1997), N: J. Vanheusden (1998), I: J. Vanheusden (1998), REG: J. Vanheusden (1998)

Inside light creamy salmon, tepals with a 3 mm-wide peach-coloured edge, throat light green; outside very light creamy salmon; spots absent; nectaries creamy white; pollen dark orange; stigma dark orange. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.3 m, green, with 6-7 fls. Late June.

**'Heavenly Rose' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 10-78 × seedling 23-82

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (pre 1998), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc.

Inside solid, deep raspberry-red. Buds red. Tepals slightly recurved. Stems 0.8 m. Midseason.

(Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1998. Included in *ILR Nineteenth Supplement* as an unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1995: Art.17.13 - "rose" is the vernacular name of another genus. However, in 2004 this ICNCP Article was amended and this name is now accepted.)

**'Heavensong' I(a)**

Parentage unknown

I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)

Wine-pink and cream/gold bicolor: tepal-tips wine-pink, centre of tepals cream/gold, throat rich wine-pink; outside wine-pink; traces of large spots in centre of fl. only; nectaries maroon-red; pollen brown. Tepals 100 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, mottled purple, with 5-25 fls. Mid June.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1986/87. Raised in Japan.)

**'Hedi' I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Dierssen (pre 1977), N: H. Dierssen

Inside orange. Stems 1.5 m. Mid July.

(Published in ELG sales list, 1997. The epithet is a diminutive of Hedwig.)

**'Heidegold' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Petruske (pre 2001), N: J. Petruske

Inside bright yellow, with a green centre; spots brown; pollen light brown. Stems 1 m. Early July.

(Published in ELG sales list, 2001.)

**'Heidelberg' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: orange-flowered seedling (from Emerald Group × *henryi*) × *henryi*

R: V. Strasser (1975), G: V. Strasser (1978), N: V. Strasser (1981), I: V. Strasser (1984), REG: V. Strasser (1986)

Fls pale yellow (8D), throat brilliant yellow (15C); spots and papillae vivid orange-yellow. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 100 × 25 mm. Lvs scattered, 150 × 30 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, dark brown, with c.18 fls. Aug.

(Misspelled 'Heidelberg' in the *ILR Fifth Supplement*.)

**'Heidelberg' VI(-/-)**

Misspelling of 'Heidelberg'.

**'Heidesand' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Hinke (pre 1979), N: H. Hinke, REG: H. Hinke (1988)

Fls yellow, tepals lemon-yellow at tips, shading to orange-yellow at centre of fl.; spots chocolate-brown; pollen dark brown. Fls 140 mm wide. Stems 0.9 m. July to Aug. (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1980.)

**'Heidi' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Altgold' × 'Feuer und Rauch'

R: H. Georgi (1976), G: H. Georgi (1978), N: H. Georgi (1980), I: H. Georgi (1985), REG: H. Georgi (1985)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30A) (similar to 'Enchantment'), tepal-margins darker; outside somewhat darker, midribs brownish; brown spots on basal half of tepals; pollen orange-brown. Fls 100-140 mm wide; tepals 80-100 × 15-20 mm, margins smooth, tips somewhat recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-130 × 8-10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15-1.3 m, very dark, with 10-15 fls and numerous bulbils. June to July.

**'Heidi III' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Georgi (pre 1992), N: H. Georgi

Fls orange-red.

**'Heinz Florian' I(a/b-d)**

Parentage: 'Beucherts Rote Sternschale' × dark red-flowered Asiatic seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1997), I: G. Steinbrück (1997), REG: G. Steinbrück (1998)

Inside strong purplish red (60B), each tepal with a slight light orange-yellow (24C) midvein; outside similarly coloured; papillae few, inconspicuous, small, self-coloured, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries silvery pale orange; pollen violet; stigma greyish red (178A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 55 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, rather dark green, with up to 8 fls. Late June to early July.

**'Hektor' I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: 'Pinegos Ares' × 'Tetra Tabasco'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičuka (2002), REG: B. Mičulka (2002)

Inside deep blood-red, throat paler; outside orange-red in centre of tepals, midribs brownish; spots numerous, large, brown-red, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries pinkish-granulated, fairly papillate; pollen and stigma red-chocolate. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, strongly recurved; pedicels 85 mm long, with pronounced brown markings, thick, hairy. Lvs scattered, 110 × 11 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, thick, spotted very dark brown, with a moderately long infl. Late June. Tetraploid.

**'Hel' I(-/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: C. Wittneben (pre 1972), N: C. Wittneben

Fls dark black-red.

**'Hela' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Korál' × 'Heloma'

R: B. Mičulka (1989), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1989)

Inside pale salmon-apricot, tepal-edges darker salmon, throat paler; outside paler, midribs pale greenish brown; spots numerous, large, oval, dark red-violet, on two-thirds of each tepal; a hint of a brushmark on

each nectary; frosted papillae present; nectaries white-granulated; pollen brown; stigma red. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm, not recurved; pedicels 100 mm long, fairly spotted. Lvs scattered, 100 × 31 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.9 m, dark green with violet spots. Early July.

**'heldreichii' Freyn IX(b-c/d)**

Syn. of *chalconicum*.

**'Helena' I(b/d)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × unknown

R: D.B. Fox (pre 1969), N: D.B. Fox, REG: D.B. Fox (1969)

Fls vivid orange (28A), ageing to vivid reddish orange (30B); spots small. Lvs mid green. Stems 1.4 m, green with dark staining.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 255 (1970).)

**'Helēna' I(b/-)**

Syn. of 'Elena'.

**'Helen Carroll' I(a/-)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Helen Carroll'.

**'Helenilla' VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Helenilla'.

**'Helenka' I(c/-)**

Parentage: Citronella Group × 'Connecticut Yankee'

R: K. Braun (1981), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1984)

Fls buttercup-yellow; spots purple, on half of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide. Stems 1 m, with up to 10 fls. Early July.

**'Helen North' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: (*lankongense* × 'Maxwill') × ('Edith Cecilia' × (*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × 'Destiny') × 'Citronella')

R: C. North (1973), G: SHRI (1975), N: C. North (1985), I: RHS Lily Group (1985), REG: RHS Lily Group (1986)

Fls reddish mauve throughout; nectaries reddish mauve; pollen dark red. Fls 70 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 70 × 28 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 7 mm. Stems 0.9-1 m. Allotriploid. (This cv. was produced by embryo culture.)

**'Helen Pike' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Helen Pike'.

**'Helen's Smile' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: Wadেকamper very late red-flowered seedling × 'White Prince'

R: J. Wadেকamper (1980), G: J. Wadেকamper (1982), N: J. Wadেকamper (1992), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1993), REG: J. Wadেকamper (1993)

Fls vivid yellow (13A) and pale greenish yellow (13D), throat white; spots brown, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown. Tepals 70 × 12 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, mid green, with 12-14 fls.

Mid to late Aug. (i.e. very late for an Asiatic).  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1993.)

### 'Helga' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1980), I: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., REG: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1981)

Fls brilliant yellow (12B), with many, dark brown dots all over tepals; pollen reddish brown.

### 'Helios' VI(-/a)

Parentage: selection from Golden Clarion Group

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

Inside golden yellow; outside green. Stems 1.5 m. July.

### 'Hellados' VI(-/d)

Parentage: 'Heidelberg' × 'Lednice'

R: V. Strasser (1982), G: V. Strasser (1986), N: V. Strasser (1996), REG: V. Strasser (1997)

Inside white, throat orange; outside reddish orange; papillae like those of *henryi*; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fl-shape like *henryi*; tepals 105 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, rather dark green, with c.20 fls. Early Aug.

### 'Helle Panke' I(a/d)

Parentage: 'Peaceful' × 'Elite'

R: G. Steinbrück (1990), G: G. Steinbrück (1993), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (1999)

Inside and outside pale orange-white (159D), midveins deep orange-white (159A), midribs prominent; spots numerous, medium sized, dark red (183A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries moderate green-white (157A); pollen dark red (187A); stigma grey-green. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 12 mm. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with 8-10 fls. Mid July.

### 'Hello Dolly' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: (unnamed Asiatic × *longiflorum* 'Slocum's Ace') × mixed pollen of pastel-flowered Asiatics

R: E.A. McRae (1988), G: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1990), N: E.A. McRae (1994), I: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1994), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1994)

Inside and outside maroon-red, throat softer maroon-red; traces of spotting around nectary-furrows only; nectaries soft brown; pollen dark chocolate-brown. Fls fragrant; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.5 m, with a stocky habit, light green. Late June to July.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Published in *Wayside Cat.*, Autumn 1994.)

### Hell's Blazes Group I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: Blackthorne Gardens (pre 1982), N: Blackthorne Gardens

Fls in shades of apricot. Stems 0.8 m. July to Aug.

### 'Heloma' I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Golden Souvenir' × Hallmark Group

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (c. 1975), N: Gebr. N. &

B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1977)

Fls light orange-yellow (25D), spotted. Stems 1.5 m. Mid July.

(Published incorrectly as 'Helona' in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 78 and in *ILR* (1982).)

### 'Helona' I(b/-)

Error for 'Heloma'.

### 'Helsinki' II(-/-)

Parentage: *martagon* × unknown

R: N. Martschinke (pre 1992), N: N. Martschinke, REG: N. Martschinke (1994)

Fls white suffused with green; spots absent. Stems 1.2 m. Late June.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1992.)

### 'Helvetia' VII(a/b-c)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Trior Lelie B.V. (1993), G: Trior Lelie B.V., N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1995), I: Trior Lelie B.V. (1997), REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1997)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins pale yellow-green (155A); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs pale yellow-green (155A), base and apex with some strong yellow-green (144C); spots pale yellow-green (155A) and yellowish white (155D), on more than half of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155D) in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B/C); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma moderate red (185B). Fls 225 mm wide; tepals 110-120 × 35-50 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, light green, with c.6 fls.

### 'Henena' VI(b-c/a)

Parentage: 'Svētēdianas Rīts' × unknown

R: I. Zilgalvis (1996), G: I. Zilgalvis (1998), N: I.

Zilgalvis (1999), REG: I. Zilgalvis (2004)

Inside white, throat green; outside white-green; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen dark red-brown; stigma green. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 150 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 100 × 9 mm. Stems 1.4 m, dark green, with 7-8 fls. Late July.

(Henena is a Latvian female name. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096373).)

### 'Henrelian' VI(-/-)

A very early Aurelian.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 20: 65 (1967).)

### *henrici* Franch. IX(b-c/a-c)

Inside whitish, dark purple-red at base and with many longitudinal veins; outside flushed with pinkish purple especially at base; nectaries green; anthers orange-yellow.

Fls opening flattish. Tepals c.55 × 18-20 mm. Lvs scattered. Stems up to 1 m, green, somewhat flushed with

brown, with 1-7 fls. W China (Yunnan).  
(At one time included in the genus *Nomocharis*.)

**henrici var. maculatum Evans IX(b-c/a-c)**  
Fls with a few crimson-purple spots at base of tepals.

**‘Henrieta’ VI(c/d)**  
Parentage: *henryi* × ‘Gold Eagle’  
R: B. Mičulka (pre 1983), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1984)  
Inside apricot, tepal-tips paler, throat dark ochre; outside with green midribs; spots crimson on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 85 × 32 mm, strongly recurved. Lvs 95 × 20 mm, glossy. Stems 1.5 m, spotted brown, dark violet at base. Late July.

**‘Henriette’ VI(c/-)**  
Parentage: (*henryi* × unknown) × Pink Perfection Group  
R: V. Strasser (1973), G: V. Strasser (1976), N: V. Strasser (1981), REG: V. Strasser (1992)  
Inside pale yellow (11C), tepal-tips white, throat strong orange (24A); outside with greenish pink midribs; papillae slender; nectaries dark green; pollen strong orange (26A). Tepals 105 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, with up to 26 fls. Mid July to mid Aug.

**‘Henry Bolander’ IV(c/d)**  
Parentage: *pardalinum* × *bolanderi*  
R: E. Mayell (pre 1960), N: E. Mayell, I: A.D. Rothman PC 1960  
Fls magenta, with a few spots in centre. Tepals recurved. Stems 1.2 m. July.  
(Published in *LYB* 24: 149 (1960).)

**Henry Bolander Group IV(-/-)**  
Parentage: ‘Henry Bolander’ × (*kelloggii* × *parryi*)  
R: E. Mayell (c. 1962)  
Fls in various colours.

**henryi Baker IX(c/d)**  
AGM 1993  
Fls orange; spots dark, towards base of each tepal; papillae on basal half of each tepal; nectaries green; anthers orange. Tepals 60-80 × 10-20 mm, each narrowed at base into a short claw. Lvs scattered, 80-150 × 20-30 mm, glossy dark green. Stems (1-)1.5-2(-3) m, green marked with red-purple, with 4-20(-70) fls, sometimes with bulbils. C China.

**henryi ‘Adamovo’ IX(-/d)**  
Misspelling of *henryi* ‘Adams’.

**henryi ‘Adams’ IX(-/d)**  
Parentage: selection from *henryi* Latgales Group  
S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1966), N: V.P. Orehovs  
No further details.  
(Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as ‘Adamovo’ which is a misspelling.)

**henryi ‘Baltā Pilsēta’ IX(-/d)**  
Parentage: selection from *henryi* Latgales Group  
S: V.P. Orehovs (c. 1966), N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls pure white with reddish brown marking; pollen dark brown. Fls up to 100 mm wide, scented. Stems up to 2 m. July to Aug.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 77 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Palta Pilsita’ which is a misspelling.)

**henryi var. citrinum hort. Wallace ex Gard. Chron. IX(c/d)**  
AM 1936  
Fls lemon-yellow with a few chocolate-brown spots.

**henryi var. citrinum ‘John T. Scheepers’ IX(c/d)**  
Parentage: selection from *henryi* var. *citrinum*  
No further details.  
(Published in *Scheepers’ Cat.*, 1937.)

**henryi ‘Citronu Henrijs’ IX(-/d)**  
Parentage: selection from *henryi* Latgales Group  
S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1966), N: V.P. Orehovs  
No further details.  
(Misspelling: *henryi* ‘Tsitronu Henry’. Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as *henryi* ‘Zitronu Henry’ which is also a misspelling.)

**henryi ‘Dzeltena Henry’ IX(-/d)**  
Misspelling of *henryi* ‘Dzeltenais Henrijs’.

**henryi ‘Dzeltenais Henrijs’ IX(-/d)**  
Parentage: selection from *henryi* Latgales Group  
S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1966), N: V.P. Orehovs  
No further details.  
(Included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Dzeltena Henry’ which is a misspelling.)

**henryi ‘Ideala’ IX(-/d)**  
Misspelling of *henryi* ‘Ideālā’.

**henryi ‘Ideālā’ IX(-/d)**  
Parentage: selection from *henryi* Latgales Group  
S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1966), N: V.P. Orehovs  
No further details.  
(Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as ‘Ideala’ which is a misspelling.)

**henryi ‘Improved’ IX(c/d)**  
Parentage: selection from *henryi*  
S: Messrs Horsford, N: Messrs Horsford  
Stem stiffer and more erect than in *henryi* itself.

**henryi ‘John T. Scheepers’ IX(c/d)**  
See *henryi* var. *citrinum* ‘John T. Scheepers’.

**henryi ‘Kupava’ IX(-/c)**  
Parentage: (*henryi* × *henryi* var. *citrinum*) × *henryi* Latgales Group  
R: E.V. Parmanin & Z.S. Sapozhnikove (1972), N: E.V. Parmanin & Z.S. Sapozhnikova  
Fls white, pale yellow at base of tepals. Stems 1.7 m. July.



**henryi Latgales Group IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: *henryi* × *henryi*; treated with a mutagen giving a group of 'hybrid' seedlings in F<sub>4</sub> generation differing from the type

R: V.P. Orehovs (1966), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls pure white to dark orange with large, reddish brown spots; pollen dark brown. Stems up to 2 m, with up to 15 fls. July to Aug.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 77 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as *Latgalia Hybrids* - a misspelling. It has been suggested that the *Latgales Group* is in fact derived from *henryi* crossed with unnamed Aurelian type hybrids. Until this is definitely confirmed, the selections from this group are listed under *henryi*, as in *ILR* (1982).)

**henryi Latgalia Group IX(b-c/d)**

Misspelling of *henryi Latgales Group*.

**henryi 'Lielziedu Henrijs' IX(-/d)**

Parentage: selection from *henryi Latgales Group*

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1966), N: V.P. Orehovs

No further details.

(Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as *henryi 'Lielziedu Henry'* which is a misspelling.)

**henryi 'Lielziedu Henry' IX(-/d)**

Misspelling of *henryi 'Lielziedu Henrijs'*.

**henryi 'Melkeri' IX(-/d)**

Misspelling of *henryi 'Melķeri'*.

**henryi 'Melķeri' IX(-/d)**

Parentage: selection from *henryi Latgales Group*

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1966), N: V.P. Orehovs

No further details.

(Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as *henryi 'Melkeri'* which is a misspelling.)

**henryi 'Mirdza' IX(-/d)**

Parentage: selection from *henryi Latgales Group*

S: V.P. Orehovs (c. 1966), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls white, centre orange; spots black; pollen brown. Fls up to 150 mm wide. Stems up to 1.5 m, with up to 10 fls. July to Aug.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 77 (1970).)

**henryi 'Nitaure' IX(-/d)**

Misspelling of *henryi 'Nitaure'*.

**henryi 'Nitaure' IX(-/d)**

Parentage: selection from *henryi Latgales Group*

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1966), N: V.P. Orehovs

No further details.

(Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as *henryi 'Nitaure'* which is a misspelling.)

**henryi 'Palta Pilsita' IX(-/d)**

See *henryi 'Baltā Pilsēta'*.

**henryi 'Raiba' IX(-/d)**

Misspelling of *henryi 'Raibā'*.

**henryi 'Raibā' IX(-/d)**

Parentage: selection from *henryi Latgales Group*

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1966), N: V.P. Orehovs

No further details.

(Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as *henryi 'Raiba'* which is a misspelling.)

**henryi 'Razna' IX(-/d)**

Misspelling of *henryi 'Rāzna'*.

**henryi 'Rāzna' IX(-/d)**

Parentage: selection from *henryi Latgales Group*

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1966), N: V.P. Orehovs

No further details.

(Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as *henryi 'Razna'* which is a misspelling.)

**henryi 'Solistka Baleta' IX(b/c)**

Parentage: (*henryi* × *henryi* var. *citrinum*) × *henryi Latgales Group*

R: Ē.V. Parmanin & Z.S. Sapozhnikova (c. 1972), N:

Ē.V. Parmanin & Z.S. Sapozhnikova

Fls ivory-white, with lemon-yellow at base of tepals; spots reddish. Stems 1.7 m. Aug.

**henryi 'Tsitronu Henry' IX(-/d)**

Misspelling of *henryi 'Citronu Henrijs'*.

**henryi 'Vilany' IX(-/d)**

See *henryi 'Viļāny'*.

**henryi 'Viļāny' IX(-/d)**

Parentage: selection from *henryi Latgales Group*

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1966), N: V.P. Orehovs

No further details.

(Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as *henryi 'Vilany'* which is a misspelling.)

**henryi 'Zitronu Henry' IX(-/d)**

Misspelling of *henryi 'Citronu Henrijs'*.

**henryi 'Zolushka' IX(-/c-d)**

Parentage: (*henryi* × *henryi* var. *citrinum*) × *henryi Latgales Group*

R: Ē.V. Parmanin & Z.S. Sapozhnikova (c. 1972), N:

Ē.V. Parmanin & Z.S. Sapozhnikova

Tepals white, bright orange at base; spots reddish. Stems 1.7 m. July to Aug.

**henryi 'Zvaigzne' IX(-/d)**

Parentage: selection from *henryi Latgales Group*

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1966), N: V.P. Orehovs

No further details.

**'Henryjka' VI(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Henrietina' × *henryi*

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1998),

REG: B. Mičulka (1998)

Inside beige-orange, tepal-tips paler; outside pastel orange, midribs greenish; spots numerous, small, dash-like, dark brown-carmine, on two-thirds of each tepal;

papillae medium large; nectaries green; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma green. Fls 85 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, strongly recurved; pedicels 120 mm long, brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 115 × 28 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.3 m, rigid, slightly dotted red-brown, with a medium length infl. Mid July.

**‘Henry P’ I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: F.H. Payne (pre 1988), N: J. Wadkamper (1988)

Fls very light fawn/salmon-tan; spots few, brown, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen light brown. Tepals 100 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with 10-12 fls. July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1988. Named after the raiser.)

**‘Henry’s Darling’ VI(c/a)**

Parentage: ‘Thunderbolt’ × *L.* × *kewense* ‘White Henry’

R: G. Brown (1981), G: G. Brown (1983), N: G. Brown (1983), I: G. Brown, REG: G. Brown (1987)

Inside orange in the throat, shading to lemon at tepal-tips; outside light orange, midribs green; spots absent; nectaries orange; pollen dark brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems up to 1.55 m or more, mid green, with c.12 fls. Late July.

**‘Henry’s Honey’ VI(c/a)**

Parentage: ‘Thunderbolt’ × *L.* × *kewense* ‘White Henry’

R: G. Brown (1981), G: G. Brown (1983), N: G. Brown (1983), I: G. Brown, REG: G. Brown (1987)

Inside deep orange in the throat shading upwards to a honey colour and then to almond, which fades to white with age at tips; outside light orange, midribs green; spots absent; nectaries orange; pollen starts orange and becomes dark brown. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 60 × 25 mm, margins not or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.65 m, mid green, with up to 17 or more fls. Mid to late July.

**‘Hephaestus’ III(c/d)**

See *L.* × *testaceum* ‘Hephaestus’.

**‘Hera’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: S. en S. V.o.f. (pre 1984), N: S. en S. V.o.f., REG: J.J. Schouten (2002)

Inside light/moderate pink (50D/51D) on a white ground, tepal-tips strong pink (54C) ageing to light/pale purplish pink (55C/D), throat pale yellow-green (155A); outside of outer tepals deep purplish pink (54B), deep/moderate pink (51C/D) along midribs, greenish on midribs, outside of inner tepals strong pink (54C), towards tip deep purplish pink (54B), midribs greenish; spots and papillae present; pollen orange-brown; stigma red-purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems mid green with brownish purple spots.

**‘Herakles’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage: ‘Heidelberg’ × ‘Lednice’

R: V. Strasser (1988), G: V. Strasser (1991), N: V. Strasser (1996), REG: V. Strasser (1997)

Inside white, throat greenish yellow; nectaries green; pollen light brown. Tepals 120 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 23 mm, dark green. Stems 2 m, rather dark green, with c.58 fls. Mid July.

**‘Heraklion’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling OR 90-10 × seedling G 91-4

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1994), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside vivid orange (28B), throat light orange (28D); outside strong orange (25B), midribs light yellow-green (144D) with pale orange-yellow (24D) along midribs and vivid orange-pink (28A) towards tepal margins; spots absent; papillae vivid orange (28B); nectaries vivid yellowish orange (30C); pollen dark red (183B); stigma deep red (60A). Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 100 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 180 × 16 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.7 fls.

**‘Herald’ IV(-/d)**

Parentage: complex *parryi* × *humboldtii* hybrid

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1965), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls yellow.

**‘Herald’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Inferno’.

**Herald Angel Group VI(a/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (pre 1997), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)

Fls white with yellow throat, slightly scented; pollen orange. Stems 1.2 m. Late.

**‘Herbstsonne’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: C. Feldmaier (pre 1976), N: C. Feldmaier

Fls orange; spots small, brown. Stems 0.9 m. Aug.  
Syn.: ‘Finale’; ‘Schlusslicht’.

**‘Herbstsonne’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 1995), N: H. Böhm

Fls light yellow with a reddish centre; spots brown. Stems 1.3 m. Aug.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1995.)

**‘Herc Henry’ IX(c/d)**

See *superbum* ‘Herc Henry’.

**‘Hercules’ (Bischoff-Tulleken) I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Yellow Blaze Group

S: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken

Lelies B.V. (1980)

Fls brilliant greenish yellow (6B), heavily spotted; anthers pale brown. Stems 0.9 m.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1

- name already used for another lily. Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, September 1980. See note under 'Hercules' (Windus).)

### 'Hercules' (Ryder) VI(-/a)

Parentage: *regale* × *longiflorum*

R: Mrs Ryder, G: Mrs Ryder, I: F.M. Abbey (1955),

REG: (1985)

Fls white, throat yellow. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.

(Published in *Gardenside Gossip* 21, fall 1955. See note under 'Hercules' (Windus).)

### 'Hercules' (Windus) I(b/-)

Parentage: *lancifolium* × unknown

R: W. Windus (c. 1970), N: W. Windus, REG: W.

Windus (1978)

Fls vivid reddish orange (34A) to vivid reddish orange (32A), each tepal spotted for two-thirds of length; pollen vivid reddish orange (34A). Stems 1 m, with bulbils.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 109. Unfortunately, two cvs with the epithet 'Hercules' have been registered, and a third one has been rejected for registration. To distinguish them, the name of the raiser is appended to each one and should be thus cited when the names are used - see ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.5.)

### 'Herena' VI(-/a)

Parentage: *henryi* × *regale*

R: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1983), G: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1986), N: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt, REG: Institut für Gemüse- und Zierpflanzenbau Grossbeeren Erfurt (1994)

Inside orange-yellow, tepal-tips vivid orange-yellow (21A), throat brilliant orange (25C); outside light orange-yellow (23C), midribs deep purplish red (61A); spots absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen golden yellow-brown. Fls 175 mm wide, weakly scented; tepals 105-110 × 20-35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 17 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, dark green, with 20-23 fls. Mid July.

### HERETIC I(a/b)

Trade designation of 'Kecseris'.

### 'Her Grace' I(a/b)

Parentage: yellow-flowered seedling × 'Golden Coronet'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993)

Inside and outside vivid yellow (12A), midribs brilliant yellow (12B) suffused with strong yellow-green (144A) at base and top; spots absent; pollen strong orange (24A); stigma brilliant yellow (7A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 38 mm. Lvs scattered, 155 × 38 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, mid green, with c.15 fls.

### 'Heritage' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Harmony' × 'Byam's Ruby'

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1968), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1979), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980)

Fls vivid reddish orange (44C) except for a deep yellowish pink (44D) throat; spots small, strong red (46A); nectaries yellow-green; pollen dark reddish orange (172B). Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120-140 × 20 mm, pale green. Stems 0.75 m, light green, with 8-20 fls. June to July.

### 'Hermagor' VI(-/a)

Parentage: seedling 9/83 × 'Glockenturm'

R: V. Strasser (1983), G: V. Strasser (1986), N: V. Strasser (1996), REG: V. Strasser (1997)

Inside cream, throat yellow; outside cream, midribs reddish brown; nectaries green; pollen yellow. Tepals 115 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, rather dark green, with c.25 fls. Early July.

### 'Hermes' I(b/b-c)

Parentage unknown

R: W. Windus (c. 1976), G: W. Windus (c. 1978), N: W. Windus (1980), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1981), REG: W. Windus (1985)

Tepals brilliant yellow (7A), each flushed with vivid orange-yellow (23A) for a half to two-thirds (more on outer tepals), throat light yellow-green (145B); spots scattered, mid brown; nectaries light yellow-green (145B); pollen moderate orange (167B). Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 86 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125-150 × 10 mm, mid to dark green. Stems 1.3-1.45 m, dark, with c.20 fls. Late June to July. Syn.: 'Atlas'.

(First marketed and listed in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1981 under the unacceptable epithet 'Atlas'.)

### 'Hermitage' VII(a/b)

Syn. of 'Cassini'.

### 'Heroic' I(a/-)

Syn. of 'Harvest'.

### 'Herold' I(a/-)

Parentage: hybrid involving  *davidii*,  *lancifolium* &  *L. × maculatum*

R: C. Feldmaier (1964), N: C. Feldmaier (1977), I: C. Feldmaier (1978), REG: C. Feldmaier (1978)

Fls vivid orange (28A); heavy brown spotting on almost the whole of each tepal; nectaries vivid orange (28A); pollen red-orange. Tepals 70 mm long, tips rounded. Lvs bright green. Stems 1.2 m, green tinged with brown, with up to 14 fls.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 109.)

### 'Heros' I(b/b-c)

Parentage: 'Alkestios' × 'Noris Star'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1996), REG: B. Mičulka (1996)

Inside orange-red, centre redder, throat paler; outside with mahogany ribs at base; spots fairly numerous, large, brown-red, on three-fifths of each tepal; nectaries with white and orange hairs; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma pale orange-red. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 115 × 42 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, strongly dotted dark brown. Lvs scattered, 160 × 13 mm, dull dark green. Stems 0.9 m, black-dotted, very thick. Late June.

**‘Herta’ I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Pink Champagne’ × Hallmark Group  
R: A. Weinreich (pre 1989), N: A. Weinreich  
Fls rose-pink. Stems 1 m. Early July.

**‘Herta Rozentäle’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Polimja’ × (‘Olga’ × ‘Connecticut King’)  
R: D.-V. Škimele (1982), G: D.-V. Škimele (1984), N: D.-V. Škimele (1988), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2001)  
Inside orange-yellow flushed with maroon, tepal-tips orange, throat light red; outside tangerine-orange, midribs brownish yellow; spots dark red, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries light yellow, hairy; pollen light brown; stigma dark red. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 13 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with c.11 fls. Early to mid July.  
(Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 1994.)

**‘Hesara’ VI(-/-)**

See *L. × aurelianense* ‘Hesara’.

**‘Hesperos’ I(c/-)**

See *L. × scottiae* ‘Hesperos’.

**‘Heureka’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: Pastel Group × ‘Connecticut King’  
R: V. Jošt (1971), G: V. Jošt (1975), N: V. Jošt (1984), I: V. Jošt (1984), REG: V. Jošt (1984)  
Inside strong pink (48C/D), throat light orange-yellow (22B) with a pink overlay; outside strong pink (48D) with a green overlay; spots linear, dark red (187A), scattered; nectaries frosty strong yellow-green (145A); pollen moderate orange (170B). Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 76 × 34 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 11 mm, dark green. Stems 0.65-0.75 m, mid green, with c.6 fls. June.

**‘Hexentanz’ I(b/I)**

Parentage: ‘Sun Ray’ × down-facing, orange-flowered, Asiatic seedling  
R: F. Ewald (1979), G: F. Ewald (1983), N: G. & F. Ewald (1985), I: G. & F. Ewald (1988), REG: G. & F. Ewald (1988)  
Strong reddish orange (31B), throat vivid reddish orange (32A); outside strong yellowish pink (32C); spots dark red (187A), on all but tips of tepals; nectaries greenish white; pollen strong orange (169B). Tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, reddish brown, with c.15 fls in an infl. which measures half the height of the plant. July.

**‘Hexentanzplatz’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Rubinstern’ × ‘Darja’  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1999), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (2000)  
Inside moderate purplish red (184D), tepals narrowly edged with pale yellow (20D); spots very numerous, medium sized, dark purple (79A), on basal three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries greenish white (157D); pollen deep purplish red (187D); stigma deep red (185A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not or slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 20 mm. Stems 1 m, dark green. Mid to late July.  
(Hexentanzplatz is a location in the Harz Mountains, Germany. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024689).)

**‘Hiawatha’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: (‘Edith Cecilia’ × ‘Rosabelle’) × red-flowered *lancifolium* seedling ex Lamb  
R: L. Koehler, N: L. Koehler, I: J. Wadekamper (1975), REG: J. Wadekamper (1975)  
Inside brick-red, tepal-tips dark, throat yellow; outside light red; lightly spotted; pollen brown. Lvs dark. Stems 1.2 m. July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 92.)

**‘Hidden Treasure’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered seedling × ‘Senhora Alice’  
G: M.D. Holloway, N: M.D. Holloway (1995), I: M.D. Holloway (1995), REG: M.D. Holloway (1995)  
Inside tangerine (as fl. fades, the colour becomes more golden), tepal-tips and mid section of tepals darker, throat creamy; spots few, dark brown, on mid section of tepals; nectaries frosted cream; pollen golden. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 140 × 9 mm, mid green. Stems 0.73 m, mid green, with c.9 fls. Early July to early Aug.  
(Original seed from the NALS seed exchange, 1992.)

**‘Hidden Valley’ VII(b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1991), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1994), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1999), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (2003)  
Inside yellowish white (155B), midveins pale greenish yellow (2D) fading towards top; outside yellowish white (155B), tepal-tips strong yellow-green (144A); spots moderate reddish brown (166B) on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B) and pale greenish yellow (2D) in throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 105 × 40-55 mm. Lvs 180 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1.15 m, green, with 9 fls. Late.

**‘Hideko’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: E. Doerr (pre 1998)  
Fls pale orange-yellow (159B/C). Stems 1.25 m with up to 22 fls.

**‘High and Low’ IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* var. *album* ‘High and Low’.

**‘High Class’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V. (c. 1994), N: Marklily B.V. (2000), I: Marklily B.V. (2000), REG: Marklily B.V. (2000)

Inside moderate reddish orange (35A); outside moderate red (185B), tepals stronger coloured towards edges and tip; spots dark red (187A) on up to a third of each tepal; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries white-hairy; pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 100–105 × 40–55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 25 mm. Stems 1–1.25 m, green with darker markings, with c.4–6 fls.

**‘Highdown’ VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Highdown’.

**‘Highdown Sunrise’ VI(c/d)**

Parentage: *henryi* × ‘T.A. Havemeyer’  
R: F.C. Stern (c. 1958), N: F.C. Stern  
C 1966, AM 1967

Fls Marigold Orange (HCC 11/1). Tepals narrow, recurved.

**‘High Flight’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Rhodos’ × black-red-flowered Fellner Asiatic seedling

R: A.J. Burnett (1989), G: A.J. Burnett (1992), N: A.J. Burnett (1995), I: A.J. Burnett (1995), REG: A.J. Burnett (1995)

Inside black-red (blackier than dark purple (79A)), dark red (187A) or dark greyish reddish brown (200A), tepal-tips deep red (53A); outside of each tepal with deep red (53A) midribs and black-red margin; each tepal with 12–15, slightly raised, black papillae; nectaries frosted; pollen moderate red (179A). Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 70 × 32 mm, margins narrowly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems just over 1 m, mottled dark red/light olive-grey (187A/197A) and dark green, with 13–15 fls. July.

**‘Highland Fling’ I(c/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.A. Prochaska, G: R.A. Prochaska, N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1996), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1996), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1996)

Inside strong reddish orange (42B); outside strong and deep yellowish pink (37B & 39B), inner tepals edged and ribbed yellow, outer tepals tipped yellow; sparsely spotted in throat; nectaries slightly frosted; pollen red like the tepals; style and stigma soft red. Tepals 82 × 38 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (outer tepals more so). Lvs scattered, 84 × 19 mm, moderate yellow-green (147B). Stems c.1 m, green and dark brown, with c.16 fls.

**‘High Light’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Hörster (pre 1989), N: H. Hörster

Inside orange, midveins paler. Stems c.1 m, dark. Late June to early July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to ‘Highlight’. This cv. was only brought to the attention of the ICRA after the registration of ‘Highlight’.)

**‘Highlight’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × Coronado Group  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1977), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1980), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1985), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1987), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1988)

Inside strong orange (24A), with a ring of vivid orange (28B) blotches, and a few brown spots in the throat; outside strong orange to light orange-yellow (24A/C); pollen strong orange (168B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 65 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.6 fls. July.

**‘Highlights’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: unknown

Inside white, each tepal with a strong orange-yellow ray, fading towards top; pollen orange-red. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1–1.2 m. Aug.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.25 - name too similar to ‘Highlight’. Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.* 1996/97.)

**‘High Noon’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Stenographer Group

S: P.M. Byam (c. 1958), N: P.M. Byam

Fls vivid yellow (15B), deepening in centre to brilliant orange-yellow (21B).

(Published in *ILR* (1960).)

**‘High Note’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: (‘Vanguard’ × ‘Attila’) × white-flowered, up-facing Asiatic seedling

R: E.E. Fox (1994), G: E.E. Fox (1996), N: E.E. Fox (1998), I: Fox Lily Ranch (2002), REG: E.E. Fox (2001)

Inside light orange-yellow (22C), throat light orange-yellow (22C); outside light orange-yellow (22D), midribs moderate orange-yellow (165C); brushmarks dark red (187A), just above the nectaries; spots dark red (187A), medium sized, on either side of brushmarks; nectaries white-frosted; pollen vivid orange (28A); stigma strong reddish orange (31B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 22 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 22 mm. Stems 1.25 m, moderate olive-green (147A), with 16–18 fls. Mid July.

(Epithet reflects the brushmark shape that suggests a musical note, and the lily is tall.)

**‘High Style’ I(-/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × unnamed seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1978), G:

Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1981), N: Bischoff

Tulleken Lieliecultuur B.V. (1986), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lieliecultuur B.V. (1987), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lieliecultuur B.V. (1988)

Inside brilliant yellow (13B), each tepal with a long, orange-yellow flame, throat green; outside brilliant greenish yellow (6C), tepals with a broad, vivid yellow (12A) edge; spots tiny, brown, around the throat; pollen strong orange (168B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm. Stems 1 m, pale yellowish green, with c.5-6 fls. June. Syn.: 'Nova Lux' (of Bischoff Tulleken).

(Submitted for registration as 'Nova Lux' but this epithet was rejected under ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.13 - after 1959 a name must be in any language other than Latin. It appeared under this epithet in *ILR Twentieth Supplement*. It has now been renamed and registered as 'High Style'.)

#### 'Hikari' I(b/-)

Parentage: *L. × maculatum* 'Orange Queen' × *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum*

Fls orange-yellow. Lvs glossy.

(Published in *LYB* 30: 59 (1967). Raised in Hokkaido, Japan before 1966.)

#### 'Hilde' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: J. Boon (pre 1982), N: J. Boon, REG: J. Boon (1983)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat green; outside vivid yellow (9B) on a primrose-yellow ground; spots few, tiny; nectaries green-brown; pollen tangerine-orange. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 85 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 11 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green and reddish, with 4-13 fls. Late June. Syn.: 'Haydee'.

#### 'Hilde Haber' II(-/-)

Parentage: *martagon* var. *cattaniae* × *tsingtauense*

R: J. Petruske, N: J. Petruske, REG: ICRA (1996)

Fls carmine-red, tepal-tips darker; spotted; pollen apricot. Stems 1 m. Late June.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1994.)

#### 'Hillcrest Cynthia' I(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

R: D. Putland (1990), G: Hillcrest Harmony Flowers (1992), N: Hillcrest Harmony Flowers (1995), I: Hillcrest Harmony Flowers (2005), REG: D. Putland (2005)

Inside strong orange (25B) changing to pale orange-yellow (24D) in apical half of tepals; outside light orange-yellow (25D), midribs of inner tepals overlaid with green, midribs of outer tepals brilliant orange (29C); spots elongated, dark red (59A) on basal third of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen vivid reddish orange (32A); stigma strong red (51A). Fls 172 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 125-170 × 13-26 mm, glossy. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, green with brown streaks, with some bulbils, and with c.25 fls. July.

(Named after the raiser's daughter. Nomenclatural standard: colour photograph provided by registrant (WSY 0096422).)

#### 'Hille' I(a-b/c)

Parentage unknown

R: D.-V. Škimele (1996), G: D.-V. Škimele (1998), N: D.-V. Škimele (2001), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2004)

Inside soft apricot, each tepal with darker base and paler tip; outside soft apricot, midribs light green; spots absent; nectaries cream; pollen bright orange-red; stigma dark brownish red. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 75 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 10 mm. Stems 0.7 m, green, with c. 8 fls. Mid July. (Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 2002.)

#### 'Hilton Beauty' VI(b/b)

Parentage: pink-flowered trumpet seedling × yellow-flowered trumpet seedling

R: M.E. Rollinson (1996), G: M.E. Rollinson (1999), N: M.E. Rollinson (1999), I: M.E. Rollinson, REG: M.E. Rollinson (2002)

Inside vivid yellow (9A); outside vivid yellow (9A) with tepal-margins and midribs deep purplish red (61A); unmarked; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma light purple (75B). Fls 185 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 123 × 36-55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 112 × 15 mm. Stems 0.95-1 m, strong yellowish green (141C), with 10-15 fls. Jan. (New Zealand).

(The Hilton Highway, Timaru, New Zealand is the location of a property of the registrant, where most of his lily breeding has been done. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032038).)

#### 'Hilton Deluxe' VI(b-c/a)

Parentage unknown

R: M.E. Rollinson, G: M.E. Rollinson (1997), N: M.E. Rollinson (1998), I: M.E. Rollinson (1999), REG: M.E. Rollinson (2002)

Inside dark purplish pink (186C), throat brilliant greenish yellow (2B); outside dark purplish pink (186C); unmarked; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (168A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 138 × 32-48 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 78 × 8 mm. Stems 0.85-0.9 m, pale green (189C) speckled with dark purplish pink (184C), with 8 or more fls. Jan. (New Zealand). (Epithet: see note under 'Hilton Beauty'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032033).)

#### 'Hilton Dream' VI(b/b)

Parentage: pink-flowered seedling × Copper King Group R: M.E. Rollinson (1996), G: M.E. Rollinson (1999), N: M.E. Rollinson (1999), I: M.E. Rollinson (1999), REG: M.E. Rollinson (2002)

Inside dark purplish pink (186C), throat brilliant yellow (13B); outside moderate purplish red (186B); unmarked; nectaries brilliant yellow (13B); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma moderate purplish red (186A). Fls 174 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 135 × 32-52 mm, margin smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 87 × 6 mm. Stems 1.7-1.8 m, pale green (189C) mottled with

dark red (59A), with 12-15 fls. Jan. (New Zealand). (Epithet: see note under 'Hilton Beauty'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032041).)

**'Hilton Green' VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* 'Black Dragon'  
R: M.E. Rollinson (1994), G: M.E. Rollinson (1997), N: M.E. Rollinson (2001), I: M.E. Rollinson (2002), REG: M.E. Rollinson (2002)

Inside greenish white (155C), throat strong yellow-green (145A); outside greenish white, midribs tinged with moderate purplish red (185C), especially at base; unmarked; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen moderate orange (168C); stigma strong yellow-green (145A). Fls 155 mm wide, very faintly scented; tepals 115 × 14-42 mm, margin smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 13 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark red (59A) with a grey undertone, with 8-15 fls. Dec. (New Zealand). (Epithet: see note under 'Hilton Beauty'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032039).)

**'Himalaya' VII(-/d)**

Parentage: 'Star Gazer' × *L. × parkmanii* 'Allegra'  
R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1981), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1984), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1987), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1987), REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1988)

Inside ivory-white, midveins green at base, yellow above, throat greenish; outside of inner tepals ivory-white, of outer tepals ivory-white, with midrib shading from green to rosy; papillae many, especially near centre of fl.; pollen chocolate-brown. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 130 × 70 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 65 mm. Stems 1.75 m, pale green, with 4-5 fls. July.

**'Hinamoto' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Hinamoto'.

**'Hinemoa' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* origin  
R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1966), N: L.B. Tuffery  
Fls carmine. Fls large; tepals very wide. Stems very tall. Midseason. Typically *auratum* in form, foliage and growth.

**'Hinemoa' VII(-/l)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Beecher's Variety' × 'Susie Lambourne'  
R: W.A. Christensen, N: W.A. Christensen  
Fls salmon-pink, changing to old gold in throat. Stems 1.9 m.

**'Hinamoto' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Hinamoto'.

**'Hir' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Calabria'. No further details.

**'Hirado' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Akiba-nishiki' and 'Benisugata', both raised by S. Tanabe et al. No further details.

**'Hiraito' I(c/-)**

Parentage: *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* × *pumilum*  
R: H. Myodo (c. 1960), N: H. Myodo  
Fls lacquer-red.

**'Hirakoma' I(c/-)**

Parentage: *amabile* × *leichtlinii* 'Grandiflorum'  
Fls dark red; tepal-tips recurved.  
(Published in *LYB* 30: 59 (1967). Raised in Japan before 1966.)

**var. *hirsutum* IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* var. *hirsutum*.

**Hispanics Group I(a/-)**

Parentage: pink-flowered up-facing Asiatic seedling × 'Quadroon' & other red- or pink-flowered, up-facing Asiatics  
R: J.C. Ericksen (1984), G: J.C. Ericksen (1987), N: J.C. Ericksen (1991), REG: J.C. Ericksen (1991)  
Fls reddish pink to bicoloured rose/red, mixed with yellow; unspotted or with a few, small, red-brown spots on basal half of each tepal; nectaries creamy pink, frosted; pollen mostly dark red-brown. Tepals 65-75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, mostly dark brownish green, with 6-10 fls. Late July.

**'Hitfever' VIII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: H.P. Imanse B.V. (1997), G: H.P. Imanse B.V. (1998), N: A.J. van der Velde (1999), I: H.P. Imanse B.V. (2001), REG: H.P. Imanse B.V. (2002)  
Inside vivid reddish orange/strong reddish orange (34B/169A); outside strong reddish orange (34C); spots and papillae present; nectaries brownish green; pollen orange-brown; stigma orange. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 110 × 80 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 30 mm. Stems 1 m, with dark spots and stripes, and with 5-7 fls. Early to midseason.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Hit Parade' VII(-/l)**

Parentage: 'Star Gazer' × pink-flowered seedling  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), I: J. Rooyackers (1990), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989)  
Inside strong to light purplish pink (63C/D), with an ivory-white blush and papillae near edges, throat brilliant yellow-green/strong greenish yellow (150C/151C); outside moderate purplish red (58A), inner tepals flushed with light to pale purplish pink (62C/D); pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 110 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, green with dark markings, and with c.3 fls. Aug.

**‘H.J. Elwes’ II(c/d)**

Parentage: presumed to be a seedling of *L. × dalhansonii* ‘Marhan’

R: C.G. van Tubergen, N: C.G. van Tubergen

Fls bronze-orange with dark red spots.

**‘Hnědka’ I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: (‘Korál’ × (‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Pink Champagne’)) × ‘Dagmar’

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2001),

REG: B. Mičulka (2001)

Inside pale apricot, tinted beige, centre suffused and veined brown, tepal-tips and edges whitish, throat with felt-like papillae; outside paler, brownish and pinkish at base; spots relatively few, large, dark brown-crimson, on half of each tepal; nectaries white, felty; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark brown-crimson. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, thick, brown-spotted. Lvs scattered, 75 × 11 mm, dull dark green. Stems 0.75 m, thick, dark green. Mid June.

**‘Hoangho’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Fa Jaap Boon, G: Fa Jaap Boon, N: Fa Jaap Boon,

REG: Fa Jaap Boon (2000)

Inside vivid yellow (9B), outer tepals vivid yellow (9A), throat vivid yellow (9B) with pale yellow-green (4D) and a little strong yellow-green (143C) towards the edges; outside brilliant yellow (9C), with vivid yellow (9B) towards tepal-edges; spots and papillae absent; pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma moderate red/deep pink (180C/D). Fls 195 mm wide; tepals 100 × 30-45 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 22 mm. Stems 1.1-1.25 m, light green, with 5-10 fls.

**‘Hobbit’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed yellow-flowered seedling ex Piedmont Gardens × (‘Honey Queen’ × (Pastel Group × ‘Pirate’))

R: P.M. Johnson (1978), G: P.M. Johnson (1982), N:

P.M. Johnson (1986), REG: P.M. Johnson (1992)

Inside strong orange (26B), throat brilliant orange-yellow (23B); outside brilliant orange (25C); spots absent; nectaries small, frosted; pollen absent. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 57 × 21 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 49 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 1.15 m, dark brown with green mottling, and with c.15 fls (including secondaries). July.

**‘Hobozi’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: P Hoff (1987), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), N: Hoffgaarde B.V., I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1998)

Inside strong purplish red (54A), tepal-bases pale yellow-green (155A); outside strong purplish red (54A) and pale purplish pink (56D); a few dark red (187A) spots and some papillae present; nectaries yellowish green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Fls 140-200 mm wide; tepals 75-100 × 44-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly

recurved. Lvs scattered, 50-100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.28-0.45 m, green with dark stripes and spots, and with c.9 fls. June.

Syn.: ‘Madurodam’.

Trade designation: PETIT® PINK.

(First registered as ‘Madurodam’ by Hoff Quality First, and included in *ILR Seventeenth Supplement*. In 1995 Dutch PBR were granted under the epithet ‘Hobozi’ so this epithet must be accepted as the cv. epithet (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**‘Hobuze’ I(a/b)**

Syn. of ‘Marlène’.

**‘Hobyza’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1987), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), N:

Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoff Quality First (1993)

Inside vivid reddish orange (33B) in basal part, moderate purplish red (59C) in apical part, throat dark red (59A); outside vivid to strong reddish orange (42A/B), tepal-edges dark red (59A), tinged with deep purplish red (59B) at base, strong yellow-green (143A) at top, the edge becoming dark red (187A) in basal part; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma moderate red (183C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 95 × 35 mm. Lvs scattered, 130 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.9 fls.

Syn.: ‘Simply Red’.

(Registered as ‘Simply Red’ in 1993 and included in *ILR Twelfth Supplement*. However, in 1994 Dutch PBR (LEL 985) were granted under the epithet ‘Hobyza’ and this latter epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**‘Hochkönig’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Henriette’ × ‘Lady Ann’

R: V. Strasser (1977), G: V. Strasser (1981), N: V. Strasser (1992), REG: V. Strasser (1992)

Inside light orange-yellow (22D), throat orange; outside greenish yellow, midribs green; nectaries green; pollen orange. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 105 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 17 mm, dark green. Stems 1.9 m, with up to 20 fls. Late July to late Aug.

**‘Hočimin’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: gold-flowered *lancifolium* hybrid × unknown

R: B. Mičulka (1983), N: B. Mičulka

Fls apricot-orange with a brownish tint, tepal-tips and throat paler; spots numerous, dark violet, on half of each tepal; pollen reddish brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 80 × 27 mm, tips recurved. Lvs 115 × 13 mm. Stems 1.3 m, violet-black. Early July.

**‘Hocozu’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1989), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), N:

Hoffgaarde B.V. (1993), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1996), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1996)



Inside strong orange (169B), shading to moderate reddish orange (35A) towards tepal-tips which are vivid reddish orange (34A/B), throat strong orange (169D) with a deep red (53A) suffusion at edge and by nectaries; outside strong reddish orange (31B), tinged with light olive (152B) at base, strong reddish orange (31A) towards tepal-edges; spots dark red (187A) or dark greyish reddish brown (200A), on basal two-thirds of each tepal; papillae the same colour, few, in the throat; pollen strong/moderate reddish orange (169A/171A); stigma strong orange (170A). Fls 180-200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 30-53 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95-110 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3-1.4 m, pale green, with c.6-8 fls.

Syn.: 'Toro'.

Trade designation: **HOFFRICA® TORO**.

('Toro' (registered in 1994) and 'Hocozu' (registered in 1996) are synonymous. Normally the later epithet would be a synonym but because Dutch PBR (LEL 1172) were granted to 'Hocozu', this epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

#### 'Hoffnungsstern' I(b/c)

Parentage: 'Johanna' × Asiatic seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (1999)

Tepals greyed white (156A) throughout except for greenish white (157A) tips and a few, small, deep purplish red (71A) spots on basal half; nectaries greyish yellow-green (194A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 55 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 16 mm. Stems 0.95 m, dark green to black, with c.10 fls. Late June.

#### **HOFFRICA®**

For information: **HOFFRICA®** is a registered trademark of Hoffgaard B.V.

#### **HOFFRICA® BLUE EYES I(a/-)**

Trade designation of 'Blue Eyes'.

#### **HOFFRICA® CANCUN I(a/-)**

Trade designation of 'Holecece'.

#### **HOFFRICA® COCO I(a/-)**

Trade designation of 'Coco'.

#### **HOFFRICA® DION I(a-b/c)**

Trade designation of 'Celine'.

#### **HOFFRICA® FIRE I(a/-)**

Trade designation of 'Fire'.

#### **HOFFRICA® LEMON TREE I(a-b/-)**

Trade designation of 'Lemon Tree'.

#### **HOFFRICA® MARRAKECH I(a/-)**

Trade designation of 'Marrakech'.

#### **HOFFRICA® TORO I(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Hocozu'.

#### **HOFFRICA® VICKY I(a/-)**

Trade designation of 'Vicky'.

#### 'Hoffs Glorie' I(b/-)

Parentage: selection from Citronella Group

S: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (c. 1961), N: Fa P. Hoff & Zn

Fls brilliant orange-yellow (23B) in centre, with purple-brown dots; anthers reddish brown. Tepals slightly reflexed. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.

(Published in *LYB* 28: 134 (1965).)

#### 'Hokkaido' VII(b/b-d)

Parentage: seedling 405 × seedling 480

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside light to pale purplish pink (62C/D), tepal-edges greenish white (155C), midveins suffused with light yellow (10C), throat strong to light yellow-green (145A/B) flamed light greenish yellow (5C/D); outside pale purplish pink (65C/D), midribs brilliant yellow-green (154C), tepal-tips suffused with strong yellow-green (144C) and basal parts greenish white (157D); spots moderate purplish red (59C), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries very pale green (189D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 115 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 33 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.8 fls.

#### 'Hold' VI(a-b/c)

Parentage: cream-flowered trumpet lily × yellow-green-flowered trumpet lily

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2005), REG: B. Mičulka (2005)

Inside pale yellow, tepal-tips whitish, throat yellow; outside yellow, midribs brownish; spots absent; nectaries dark green; pollen ochre-apricot; stigma green. Fls 135 mm wide, shortly trumpet-shaped; tepals 130 × 55 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved; pedicels 55 mm long, thick, freely brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 90 × 14 mm, dark green, slightly shiny. Stems 1.15 m, greyish, slightly brown-dotted. Early July.

#### 'Holea' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1973), N: Fa P. Hoff & Zn, I: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (c. 1977), REG: ICRA (1998)

Outer tepals vivid orange-yellow (21A) in the centre, edged vivid orange-yellow (23A), inner tepals somewhat duller, greenish orange around the nectaries; outside of outer tepals vivid yellow (15B/C), edged vivid to brilliant orange-yellow; nectaries more-or-less greenish yellow-orange. Stems green.

Trade designation: AMIGOS.

#### 'Holean' I(a/b)

Error for 'Holeaw'

**'Holeas' I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Hoffgaarde B.V. (pre 1993), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (2002), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (2002)

Inside a little stronger coloured than vivid yellow (12A), throat light greenish yellow (5C); outside a little stronger coloured than vivid yellow (12A), midribs brownish orange (166C) at base; spots dark red (187A), on basal part of each tepal; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm. Stems 1.15 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.7 fls. Stems 1.5m. Very late.

**'Holeaw' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1987), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoff Quality First (1993)

Inside moderate red to moderate purplish red (185B/C), tepal-edges and throat dark red (187B); outside dark red (187A/B), midribs moderate red (184B), fading to the top; spots dark greyish purple (202A) on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma moderate brown (165A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35 mm. Lvs scattered, 150 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-1 m, mid green with darker markings, and with 6-11 fls. Late July.

Trade designation: AMERICA.

(Registered in 1993 as 'Holean' and published as such in *ILR Twelfth Supplement*. However, in the same year Dutch PBR (LEL 876) were granted to this lily under the name 'Holeaw', and it is now known that 'Holean' was an error for 'Holeaw'.)

**HOLEB I(a/-)**

Trade designation of 'Festival'.

**'Holebaba' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1989), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1992), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994)

Inside yellowish white (155D), with a pale yellow-green (155A) throat; outside pale yellow-green (155A), shading to yellowish white (155D) at tepal-edges, tips dark red (187B), midribs pale yellow-green (155A) shading to brilliant greenish yellow (6C) and strong yellow-green (144C) at top, darker at base; spots dark red (59A), above the nectaries; papillae yellowish white in the throat; pollen moderate orange/strong orange (167A/26A); stigma moderate reddish orange (173B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls.

Syn.: 'Inzell'.

(The USPP granted to 'Inzell' on 27 June 1995 is predated by the grant of Dutch PBR (LEL 1107) on 16 May 1995 under the epithet 'Holebaba', so the latter epithet must be accepted and 'Inzell' becomes a synonym (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**'Holebb' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1987), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1993), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1993), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1998)

Inside orange-yellow (21A), each tepal shading to vivid yellow (17B) at the tip; outside vivid yellow (15B), each tepal shading to vivid yellow (17B) at the edges, outer tepals strong yellow-green (143B) at base and tip and with a dark red (187A) edge at the base; spots few, small; some papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 135-190 mm wide; tepals 90-95 × 37-40 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90-112 × 15-18 mm, mid green. Stems 0.56-0.88 m, mid green, with c.7 fls. Midseason.

Syn.: 'Smash'.

Trade designation: LOTUS.

('Smash' (registered in 1994) and 'Holebb' (registered in 1998) are synonymous. Normally the later epithet would be a synonym but because Dutch PBR (LEL 881) were granted to 'Holebb', this epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**'Holebe' I(a-b/b-c)**

Error for 'Holebebe'.

**'Holebebe' I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Hoffgaarde B.V., G: Hoffgaarde B.V., N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1995), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997)

Inside strong orange (25A), tepal-edges vivid orange (28B); outside strong orange (25A); spots few, small; some papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen brown-orange; stigma purple. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green with dark markings, and with 4-6 fls. Early.

Trade designation: CHANEL.

(Included in *ILR Seventeenth Supplement* erroneously as 'Holebe'.)

**'Holebibi' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1989), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1992), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994)

Inside yellowish white (155B), apical part of tepals suffused with deep red (60A); outside of inner tepals yellowish white (155D), with a quarter narrowly speckled moderate purplish red (64A), stronger at edges and with light yellow-green (145B) midribs; outside of outer tepals yellowish white (155D), from base to tip with a strong suffusion (20 mm wide) of light yellow-green (145B), apical parts with a narrow edging of moderate purplish red (64A) speckling; pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma light yellow-green (145C) and dark red (187C). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 95 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm. Stems 0.5-0.7 m, green with some darker markings and 2-5 fls.

Trade designation: LOLLYPOP.

(Registered as 'Lollypop' in 1994 and included in *ILR Thirteenth Supplement* as such. However, in 1995 Dutch PBR (LEL 1104) were granted under the epithet 'Holebibi' which must be accepted as the cv. epithet (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4). 'Lollypop' is the name under which this cv. is sold and so must be regarded as a trade designation, rather than a synonym.)

**'Holebobo' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1989), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1992), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994)

Inside dark red (187A/B) in the basal part, strong red (46A) in apical part; outside deep red (185A) at tepal-edges in the basal third, shading to dark red and deep red (187B/185A), the apical two-thirds moderate red (179A/B); spots dark greyish purple (202A) on basal part of each tepal; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma moderate red (179A) and dark red (187A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered, 125 × 30 mm. Stems 0.72 m, green with some darker markings, and with c.6 fls.

Syn.: 'Stones'.

(Registered and included in *ILR Thirteenth Supplement*. However, in 1995 Dutch PBR (LEL1111) were granted to this cv. under the epithet 'Holebobo', and this latter epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**'Holebubu' I(a/b)**

Syn. of 'Zsazsa'.

**'Holecaca' I(a/c-d)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: P. Hoff (1990), G: Hoffgaarde B.V., N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1992), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997)

Inside vivid reddish orange/vivid red (42A/44A), base vivid yellowish pink (30C); outside vivid reddish orange/vivid red (42A/44A); spots few, small; some papillae present; nectaries light orange; stamens partially tepaloid, pollen orange; stigma dark purple. Fls double, 130 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, and with c.4-6 fls.

Trade designation: SPHINX.

**'Holecece' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1992), G: Hoffgaarde B.V., N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1993), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1996), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1996)

Inside vivid yellow (12A) in the basal part, strong orange (169B) in the apical part, tepal-tips a little darker, throat brilliant yellow (12B) and dark red (183B); outside strong reddish orange/strong orange (169A/B) on a moderate yellow (163C) ground (outer tepals yellow and narrowly edged strong orange (169B)); spots few, dark red (187A), in the throat; papillae few, also in the throat; nectaries white-hairy; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma

strong yellow (153D). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with 8-10 fls.

Trade designation: HOFFRICA® CANCUN.

**'Holecici' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Blue Eyes'.

**'Holeq' I(a/b)**

Syn. of 'Colosseo'.

**Holland Festival Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Golden Splendor Group selection B.1 × Moonlight Group selection G.7

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (pre 1974), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1974)

Inside brilliant yellow (9C), midveins greenish; outside strong yellow-green (144B). Tepal-edges yellow.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 92 as Holland Festival grex.)

**'Hollandia' VII(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Trior Lelie B.V. (1983), G: Trior Lelie B.V. (1989), N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1992), I: Trior Lelie B.V. (1993), REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1997)

Inside strong purplish red (64C), tepal-tips, margins and base white, throat purplish red; outside deep purplish pink (64D); spots and papillae present; nectaries greenish at first; pollen orange-yellow; stigma purplish red. Tepal-tips slightly recurved. Stems with c.5 fls. Late to very late.

**× hollandicum Bergmans I(a/b)**

Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *bulbiferum* or *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *L. × maculatum*

AGM 1931

Fls brilliant yellows, oranges and reds. Stems 0.7-1.2 m. June to July.

Syn.: *L. umbellatum* hort., non Pursh

**× hollandicum 'Applegate's Variety' I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*

(Published in *LYB NALS* 2: 126 (1949). No further details.)

**× hollandicum 'Apricot' I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*

S: K. Zaadnoordijk, N: K. Zaadnoordijk

Fls clear apricot-yellow. Stems 0.4 m.

(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1928.)

**× hollandicum 'Cape Eagle' I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*

S: H. Deleeuw Co. Ltd (c. 1962), N: H. Deleeuw Co. Ltd, I: D. Barnhoorn (1968)

Inside vivid orange (28B), throat pale yellowish orange; outside light orange (28C); spots present. Stems 0.8 m.

**× hollandicum 'Chief Chinook' I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*

S: M. Searles, I: E.L. Kline (1937)  
Tepals apricot, shading to vivid reddish orange (33A) at tips.  
(Published in *LYB NALS* 2: 59 (1949).)

× *hollandicum* 'Christmas Red' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*  
R: R. Warner, N: R. Warner  
(Published in *Horsford Cat.*, 1952. No further details)

× *hollandicum* 'Citron' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*  
(Published in *LYB* 14: 68 (1950). No further details.)

× *hollandicum* 'Coolhurst Hybrid' I(a/-)  
Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *L. × maculatum*  
R: C.R. Scrase-Dickins (pre 1932), N: C.R. Scrase-Dickins  
AM 1932  
Fls deep glowing orange. Tepals broad. Larger than *bulbiferum* var. *croceum*.  
(Published in *LYB* 1: 47 (1932).)

× *hollandicum* 'Crowquinum' I(-/-)  
Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *L. × maculatum*  
'Quilp'  
R: J.E.H. Stooke  
(Published in G.L. Slate, *Lilies for American Gardens*, 174 (1939). No further details.)

× *hollandicum* 'Darkest of All' I(a/-)  
Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*  
(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1938, without further details.)

× *hollandicum* 'Erectum' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*  
R: J.H. Krelage, N: J.H. Krelage  
Fls bright red suffused with orange, and with dark spots.  
Stems 0.75 m.  
(Published in *JRHS* 26: 366 (1901/02) as *umbellatum* var. *erectum*. Included in Woodcock & Stearn, *Lilies of the World*, 229 (1950) and in *ILR* (1982) as 'Erect', which is an error.)

× *hollandicum* 'Feu Brilliant' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*  
No further details.

× *hollandicum* 'Foxden Hybrid' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*  
S: H. Fox, N: H. Fox  
(Published in *Amer. LYB* 1940: 66. No further details.)

× *hollandicum* 'Golden Fleece' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*  
S: unknown  
AMH 1925  
Fls clear golden yellow, tepals tipped with scarlet and speckled crimson. June.  
Syn.: 'Gulden Vlies'.  
(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1924.)

× *hollandicum* 'Grandiflorum' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*  
S: unknown  
Fls orange, shading to red at tepal-tips. June.

× *hollandicum* 'Hannah Dustin' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*  
S: unknown  
Fls light orange-yellow to near red at tepal-tips. June.  
(Published in *Gardenside Cat.*, 1950.)

× *hollandicum* 'Incomparable' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*  
R: J.H. Krelage (1871)  
Fls dark scarlet-red, each tepal with a yellow central streak; spots black. Stems 0.6 m.  
(Published in Elwes, *Monograph of the genus Lilium*, t.20 (1878) as *umbellatum* var. *incomparabile*. Raised by J.H. Krelage in 1871 (see Barr & Sugden Cat, 1871) as *davuricum* 'Incomparable'.)

× *hollandicum* 'Invincible' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*  
S: K. Zaadnoordijk, N: K. Zaadnoordijk  
AMH 1937  
Fls rich, clear orange, tepal-tips red. Tepals broad.  
(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1928.)

× *hollandicum* 'Mahogany' I(a/b)  
Given as a parent of 'Red Night' (of Laan). No further details. Perhaps an error for *L. × maculatum* 'Mahogany'.

× *hollandicum* 'Monarch' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*  
S: S.J. Schoon, N: S.J. Schoon  
AMH 1926  
Fls mahogany-red, with gold sheen in centre.  
(Published in *LYB* 7: 147 (1938) without description.)

× *hollandicum* 'Moonlight' I(a/b)  
Syn. of 'Moonlight'.

× *hollandicum* 'Mystic Cherry' I(a/-)  
Parentage: dark-flowered *L. × hollandicum*, self-pollinated  
R: N.A. Lamb (c. 1960), N: N.A. Lamb  
Fls cherry-red. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.8 m.  
Late June.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 42 (1978).)

× *hollandicum* 'Orange Brilliant' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*  
S: K. Zaadnoordijk, N: K. Zaadnoordijk  
Fls brilliant orange, shading to crimson.  
(Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1933/34.)

× *hollandicum* 'Orange King' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*  
S: K. Zaadnoordijk, N: K. Zaadnoordijk  
AMH 1938  
Fls deep orange; spots brown.

× ***hollandicum*** ‘Prince of Wales’ I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*  
S: K. Zaadnoordijk, N: K. Zaadnoordijk  
Fls orange-yellow, spotted in throat.  
(Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1931/32.)

× ***hollandicum*** ‘Refulgence’ I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*  
S: unknown  
Fls rich golden orange-crimson.  
(Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1937.)

× ***hollandicum*** ‘Sappho’ I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*  
S: unknown  
Fls orange, flushed with red at tepal-tips; spots present.  
June.  
(Published in F.W. Burbidge, *Cultivated Plants*, 371 (1877).)

× ***hollandicum*** ‘Satan’ I(a/b)

Syn. of ‘Satan’.

× ***hollandicum*** ‘Splendid’ I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*  
S: K. Zaadnoordijk, N: K. Zaadnoordijk  
AMH 1923, FCCH 1925  
Fls brilliant vermilion-orange, shading to coppery crimson, nearly unspotted. Tepal-tips reflexed.  
(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1923.)

× ***hollandicum*** ‘Thalia’ I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*  
S: K. Zaadnoordijk, N: K. Zaadnoordijk  
AMH 1937  
Fls copper-orange, spotted with brown.  
(Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1933/34.)

× ***hollandicum*** ‘Variegated’ I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*  
S: unknown  
(Published in *Strawberry Hill Cat.*, 1953. No further details.)

× ***hollandicum*** ‘Vermilion Brilliant’ I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*  
S: K. Zaadnoordijk, N: K. Zaadnoordijk  
AM 1926  
Fls crimson-blood-red. Stems 0.4 m.  
(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1927.)

× ***hollandicum*** ‘Violet Niles Walker’ I(a/b)

Syn. of *L. × maculatum* ‘Violet Niles Walker’.

× ***hollandicum*** ‘West Burke’ I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum*  
(Discovered in a Vermont (USA) garden by W.C. Horsford. Published in *Horsford Cat.*, 1950/51. No further details.)

× ***hollandicum*** ‘William Craig’ I(a/b)

Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* ‘Apricot’ × *L. × hollandicum* ‘Orange King’  
R: L. Vasseur (c. 1943), N: L. Vasseur  
Fls orange-yellow; spots absent. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, with up to 6 fls.  
Syn.: *L. × hollandicum* ‘W.N. Craig’.  
(Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1944.)

× ***hollandicum*** ‘W.N. Craig’ I(a/b)

Syn. of *L. × hollandicum* ‘William Craig’.

‘Holland’s Glory’ V(-/a)

See *longiflorum* ‘Holland’s Glory’.

‘Höllenfürst’ I(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: K. Wittneben, N: K. Wittneben, I: K. Wittneben (pre 1970), REG: K. Wittneben (1985)  
Tepal-tips vivid red (45A), throat vivid reddish orange (40B); outside strong reddish orange (31B); spots small, purple; nectaries moderate purplish pink (54D); pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.55 m, dark green, with c.5 fls. Early June.  
(Published in *Iris & Lilien*, 1972.)

‘Hollfeld’ Div. ?

Given as a parent of ‘Mainau’. No further details.

‘Hollisii’ V(-/a)

Syn. of *longiflorum* ‘Howardii’.

Hollywood Group I(-/-)

Parentage: Preston Group × Mid-century Group  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1946), N: J. de Graaff  
Wide range of colours and fl. types.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1951. In *LYB* 30: 28 (1966), J. de Graaff & E. Hornback give the parentage as ‘Lilian Cummings’ × ‘Umbtig 8’.)

‘Holubice’ VI(b-c/b-c)

Parentage: (‘Oneida’ × Apricot Trumpets Group) × (‘Henrietina’ × Palmer’s selection no. 56227)  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2001), REG: B. Mičulka (2001)  
Inside creamy with a greenish tint, tepal-tips white, throat and centre yellowish; outside with greenish midribs, marbled brown; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma green. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 95 × 38 mm, moderately recurved (the outer tepals more so); pedicels 100 mm long, slightly brown-dotted, with some secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 140 × 15 mm, dull yellowish green. Stems 1.15 m, green. Late July.

‘Home Again’ I(b/-)

Parentage: ‘Edna Kean’ × unknown  
R: P.H. Wright, N: P.H. Wright  
No further details.

**'Honey Bear' I(a,b/b)**

Parentage: *L. × maculatum* 'Helen Carroll' × unknown  
 R: E.H. Doerr (c. 1966), N: E.H. Doerr  
 Fls honey and amber-orange. Stems 0.3 m. Long flowering period.  
 (Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 7 (1978).)

**'Honeyboy' II(-/-)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Honeyboy'.

**'Honeybunch' I(b/c)**

Parentage: (*cernuum* × unknown) × unknown  
 R: J. Barber, N: A.J. Porter (1974), I: A.J. Porter (1975), REG: A.J. Porter (1975)  
 Inside light orange-yellow (22C), tepal-tips light yellowish pink (38C), throat deep purplish pink (58D); outside moderate yellowish pink (38B); spots absent; nectaries light yellowish pink (38C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Lvs narrow, strong yellow-green (144A). Stems 0.4-1 m. July.  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 93.)

**'Honey Creme' I(b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: E. Tesca (1965), N: E. Tesca (1970), REG: R. & H.R. Cocker (1977)  
 Inside light yellow (15D) with dark cream shading, throat light yellow (21D), tepal-tips and outside light yellow (15D); spots dark maroon on basal half of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen dark reddish brown. Lvs long and narrow. Stems 1-1.2 m.  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 78.)

**'Honeydew' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian origin  
 R: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff  
 Fls green-gold, each tepal with a green stripe on midrib; spots absent; pollen red-brown. Fls narrowly trumpet-shaped. Stems 1-1.4 m, with up to 15 fls. July.

**'Honeyglow' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* × unknown  
 R: B.G. Hayler (1955), G: B.G. Hayler (1959), N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (1963)  
 Inside white, each tepal with a pale yellow ray; lightly spotted with crimson. Fls *auratum* type, 200 mm wide; tepals slightly reflexed. Lvs *auratum* type. Stems 1.4 m.

**'Honey Gold' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling E 854 × seedling OR 2  
 R: World Breeding B.V., N: Liliande B.V. (2003), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2004)  
 Inside brilliant yellow (9C), lighter towards tepal-tips, midveins yellow at base; outside light yellow (10C), darker towards tepal-margins, midribs green; spots and papillae absent; nectaries yellow-green; pollen brown-red; stigma green. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals medium sized, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1-1.4 m, dark green, with 2-9 fls. Late.

(An Orienpet (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096395).)

**'Honeymoon' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling 164-5 × seedling 90-058-8  
 R: World Breeding B.V., N: World Breeding B.V. (2001), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2004)  
 Inside light/pale yellow (11B/C), lighter towards tepal-margins and tips, brilliant yellow (13C) in basal half of midveins; outside pale yellow (11C); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen brown-red; stigma purple. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 155-162 × 42-67 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 185-205 × 29-40 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.2 m, green, with 2-12 fls. Late.  
 (An Orienpet (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096407).)

**'Honeymoon' I(b/-)**

Syn. of 'Maple Honey'.

**'Honey Pink' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: *cernuum* × unknown  
 R: F. Fellner, N: F. Fellner, I: Riverside Gardens (1986)  
 Inside pale pink, each tepal with a central white stripe. Spots absent. Pollen orange. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, with 10-15 fls. Midseason.

**'Honey Pot' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Menarda'. No further details.

**'Honey Queen' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: complex hybrid  
 R: C.F. Patterson (c. 1961), I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1969)  
 Fls majolica-yellow (HCC 09/3), tepal-tips rose-pink, spots self-coloured, fine, on basal third of each tepal. Tepals half reflexed. Stems 1.1 m. July.  
 (Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Honeywind' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: P. Whipple (1976), G: P. Whipple (1978), N: P. Whipple (1980), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1984), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1984)  
 Inside deep yellowish pink (41D) and light yellow (20B), tepal-tips deep yellowish pink (41D), throat light yellow (20B); outside strong yellowish pink (31C); spots dark brown, on basal quarter of tepals; nectaries frosty pink; pollen mid brown. Tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, brown, with 15-17 fls. Late June.  
 (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1984.)

**'Honfleur' VII(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2003), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)  
 Inside with inner tepals strong/vivid purplish red (68A/B), light purple (75A) towards margins, midveins

vivid purplish red (57B), outer tepals strong/vivid purplish red (68A/B), basal half very pale purple (73D), midveins vivid purplish red (57B), throat yellowish white (155D); outside with inner tepals strong reddish purple/deep purplish pink (70B/C), yellowish white (155D) at base, midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base, changing to deep purplish pink (54B), towards top pale greenish yellow (2D) with light yellow-green (144D) at top, outer tepals light purple (75B), margins light purple (75A), midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base changing into yellowish white (155D), towards top strong yellow-green (144A); spots absent; papillae strong purplish pink (63C) and vivid red (57A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma very light purple (85C). Fls 270 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 155 × 61–86 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 58 mm. Stems 1.15–1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with c.3 fls.

**‘Hong Kong’ IX(b-c/a)**  
See *brownii* ‘Hong Kong’.

**‘Hoohkaku’ I(a/b)**  
See *L. × maculatum* ‘Hoohkaku’.

**‘Hope’ I(b/d)**  
Syn. of ‘Ceriba’.

**‘Hopi’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: W. Windus, G: W. Windus, N: W. Windus, REG: W. Windus (1991)  
Fls brilliant yellow (12B); spots large, dark brown, on a third of each tepal; nectaries yellow; pollen dark brown. Tepals 70 × 35 mm, overlapping below, margins smooth or twisted, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, mid green, with c.13 fls (including secondaries). Early July.

**‘Horizon’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage: (‘Oranje Zon’ × ‘Red Carpet’) × ‘Pineapple’  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1979), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1981), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1987), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1989), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1988)  
Inside vivid orange (28B), tepal-tips moderate red (185B); outside vivid orange (28B); spots small, chocolate-brown, only on inner tepals; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.35 m, green with darker spots, and with c.7 fls. June.

**‘Hornback’s Gold’ I(c/d)**  
Parentage: (*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × *dauricum*) × ‘Lemon Queen’ (Div. I) × ‘Mega’ F<sub>2</sub>  
R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1966), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1972), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1972)  
Fls soft yellow, lightly spotted with black. Fls large. Stems

1.2 m, with bulbils. July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 113.)

**‘Hornpipe’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Croesus’  
R: E.A. McRae (c. 1974), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1978), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)  
Inside strong orange (25A/B), deepening to vivid orange (28B) along midveins, tepal-tips and throat vivid orange (28B); outside strong to brilliant orange (25B/C), slightly lighter at tepal-tips and base of bud; spots absent; nectaries overlaid with white downy hairs; pollen vivid reddish orange (34B). Fls 160–190 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, light green, with 7–35 fls. Late June.

**‘Horsford’ IX(b-c/a)**  
See *sargentiae* ‘Horsford’.

**‘Horsfordii’ I(b/d)**  
Parentage: *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* × *L. × maculatum* ‘Batemanniae’  
R: F.H. Horsford (c. 1915), N: F.H. Horsford  
Fls orange, with round, purplish red spots; pollen dark orange; stigma purplish. Tepals 80–90 mm long, recurved. Stems up to 2 m, somewhat hairy, with c.8 fls.  
(Cross remade in 1938 by W.C. Horsford, (grandson of the raiser) after original stock became infected with virus.)

**‘Horsmannii’ I(a/b)**  
See *L. × maculatum* ‘Horsmannii’.

**‘Horta’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage: ‘House of Orange’ × ‘Impact’  
R: K. Vereš, N: K. Vereš, I: K. Vereš (1999), REG: K. Vereš (1999)  
Inside orange, tepal-tips paler, throat green; outside pale orange, midribs green; spots medium sized, numerous, brown-red, on a third of each tepal; brushmarks faint, brown-red; pollen orange; stigma violet-brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, not recurved; pedicels 120 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm, slightly glossy mid green. Stems 0.7 m, dark green, with a short infl. Early July.

**‘Hostese’ VII(b/b)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: Ē. Ieviņa (1992), G: Ē. Ieviņa (1995), N: R. Krūmiņš (2001), REG: Liliium Balticum Association (2004)  
Inside pink, each tepal with a white margin 3–4 mm wide; outside whitish pink, midribs yellowish pink; papillae red; nectaries greenish white; pollen brown; stigma light greyish green. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 105 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 47 mm. Stems 0.9–1 m, green, with 7–8 fls. July to Aug.

**'Hot Canary' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: E. Hickling, G: E. Hickling, N: E. Hickling (1980), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1983), REG: J. Wadepammer (1983)  
 Inside brilliant yellow (8A), throat brilliant yellow (7A); outside brilliant yellow (8A) and tan; spots large, brown, on basal half of tepals; nectaries white; pollen red-brown. Tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 12 mm, pale green. Stems 1.2 m, light green, with 15-21 fls. Very late.  
 (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1983.)

**'Hot Fudge' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: unnamed brushmarked seedling ex Wadepammer × 'White Prince'

R: J. Wadepammer (1979), G: J. Wadepammer (1982), N: J. Wadepammer (1989), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1989), REG: J. Wadepammer (1993)  
 Fls white, throat green; brushmarks large, deep purple, with some spotting below them; nectaries green; pollen deep brown. Tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, dark, with 8-10 fls. Midseason.  
 (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1989.)

**'Hot Lips' VII(b/b-d)**Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* Everest Group × 'Star Gazer') × white-flowered seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)  
 Inside yellowish white (155D), each tepal with a small, moderate red (185B) flame changing to strong red (53B), throat strong yellow-green (144B) edged light greenish yellow (6D); outside yellowish white (155B), each tepal with a large, moderate purplish red to dark purplish pink (186B/C) flame, midribs pale greenish yellow (2D); spots and papillae dark red (187A/B), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries dark purple (79A); pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 225 mm wide; tepals 120 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 28 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.6 fls. May to June (under glass).

**'Hot Tamale' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Little Moons' × short-stemmed, red-flowered Asiatic seedling

R: E.E. Fox (1994), G: E.E. Fox (1996), N: E.E. Fox (1999), I: Fox Lily Ranch (2002), REG: E.E. Fox (2001)  
 Inside with circular vivid orange (28A) marks at mid tepal, tips strong red (46A), throat vivid red (46B); outside vivid red (46C); spots very fine, dark red (187A), on basal third of each tepal; nectaries red, frosted white; pollen vivid orange (28A); stigma strong yellowish pink (32C). Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 50 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 12 mm. Stems 0.35 m, mid green, with 9-12 fls. Late July.  
 (The epithet was suggested by the hot colours.)

**'House of Orange' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Enchantment' × 'Connecticut King'

R: E.A. McRae (1969), G: E.A. McRae (1971), N: E.A. McRae (1980), I: E.A. McRae (1980), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983)  
 Inside vivid reddish orange (33B); outside vivid reddish orange (33A); spots oxblood-red, in a ring in centre of fl.; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5-2 m, purple-brown, with 6-25 fls. Late June.

**'Houston' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 88-131 × seedling 93-14

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1996), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)  
 Inside light purplish pink (63D), throat very pale purple (69D); outside pale purplish pink (65C); spots deep purplish pink (66C); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (141D); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 140 × 87 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 38 mm. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.3 fls.

**'Hovey's Variety' VII(-/b)**See *L. × parkmanii* 'Hovey's Variety'.**'Howard Henry' IX(c/d)**See *superbum* 'Howard Henry'.**'Howardii' V(-/a)**See *longiflorum* 'Howardii'.**'Hughes Apricot' III(c/d)**See *L. × testaceum* 'Hughes Apricot'.**'Hugo' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: S. en S. V.o.f. (pre 1989), N: S. en S. V.o.f. (2002), REG: S. en S. V.o.f. (2002)  
 Inside vivid yellow (12A), darker at the base, throat yellow; markings purple-red, paler along margin; spots and papillae present; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs mid green. Stems light green above, base brown and green with darker markings. Very early to early.

**'Huig' VII(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
 Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins yellow-green at base; outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems short to medium, with reddish markings. Early to midseason.



**‘Humble Bumble’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Kramer (pre 1985), G: C. Fuson &amp; S.R. Kaul, N: S.R. Kaul (1993), I: Wisconsin Regional Lily Society (1992), REG: S.R. Kaul (1993)

Fls white, very slightly tinged yellowish and with a few spots. Stems 0.6 m. June to July.

***humboldtii* Roezl & Leichtlin ex Duchartre IX(c/d)**

Fls yellow to reddish orange; spots maroon or purple, towards base of each tepal; anthers purplish; pollen orange. Tepals up to 100 × 25 mm. Lvs in whorls of 10-20, 90-125 × 15-30 mm. Stems to 1-2.25 m, green often tinged with purple, with 10-15 (-80) fls. USA (C California).

**Humboldtii Group IV(-/d)**Parentage: ‘Star of Oregon’ × *humboldtii* var. *ocellatum*

R: H. Eckstein (c. 1941), N: H. Eckstein

Fls bright orange, tepal-tips flame; spots numerous, maroon. Stems with up to 20 fls. July.

(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1955.)***humboldtii* var. *bloomerianum* Purdy IX(c/d)**Similar to *humboldtii* itself, but with a poorer colour and a shorter stem.(M.W. Skinner in *Flora of North America* 26: 181(2002) considers that this variety is synonymous with *humboldtii*.)***humboldtii* var. *magnificum* Purdy IX(c/d)**Syn. of *humboldtii* var. *ocellatum*.***humboldtii* var. *ocellatum* (Kellogg) Elwes IX(c/d)**

FCC 1883

Fls golden orange, tepal-tips red; spots many, maroon, each surrounded by a circle of crimson.

Syn.: *humboldtii* var. *magnificum*.(M.W. Skinner in *Flora of North America* 26: 182 (2002) treats var. *ocellatum* as a subspecies of *humboldtii*.)**‘Hummingbird’ IV(c/d)**Parentage: complex *kelloggii* × *pardalinum* hybrid

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1967), N: J. de Graaff

Fls fuchsia-pink and orange, with a few spots.

**‘Humoreska’ I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: B. Mičulka, G: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside salmon-pink, tepal-centres brown-pink, throat pink; outside of tepals with yellow edges and pink centres, midribs brownish; spots crimson-black, moderately numerous, small, on a fifth of each tepal; nectaries white-ciliate; filaments pale pink; pollen red-brown; style beige; stigma dark brown-purple. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 80 × 38 mm, scarcely recurved, the outer slightly more so; pedicels 65 mm long, strongly dotted dark brown. Lvs scattered, 90 × 9 mm, dull dark green. Stem 0.75 m. Mid June.

**‘Humpty Dumpty’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Indian Brave’ sibling × ‘White Prince’

R: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1982), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1984), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1996), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1996), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1996)

Inside yellowish white (158D), base of tepals and throat brilliant yellow (20A); outside pale yellow (11D), midribs brown; spots absent; nectaries pale yellow (11D), slightly green-frosted; pollen rust-coloured. Tepals 100 × 38 mm, margins smooth and slightly upcurved, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 90 × 11 mm, moderate olive-green (146A). Stems 1.23 m, moderate yellow-green (146B), with up to 19 fls. Midseason.

**‘Hunter’s Moon’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.W. Bemis, N: R.W. Bemis

Fls coppery apricot, centre green. Spots few, deep mahogany, near centre. Pedicels very long. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.2 m.

(Published in *Blackthorne Gardens Cat.*, 1966/67.)**‘Hunting Song’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Delphi’ × ‘Nutmegger’

R: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1982), G: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1984), N: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1985), I: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1985), REG: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1985)

Fls yellow; spots few, deep purple; nectaries yellow; pollen dark red. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.6 fls. June.

**‘Hup Holland’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Sande B.V. (1988), G: Sande B.V. (1990), N: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging “The Originals” U.A. (1994), I: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging “The Originals” U.A. (1994), REG: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging “The Originals” U.A. (1996)

Inside vivid orange (28A); outside Saturn red (vivid yellowish pink (30C)); spots orange; papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen dark brown; stigma violet red. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, and with 6-14 fls.

**‘Hurricane’ I(c/?b)**

Parentage: Fighter Group selection from Preston Group

S: I. Preston, N: I. Preston (1941)

Fls moderate reddish orange (35A), funnel-shaped. Stems 1.1 m. July.

(Published in *Amer. LYB*, 1942: 112.)**‘Hurunui Red’ I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: G.M. Ensor, N: G.M. Ensor

Fls red.

**'Hydra' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × 'Connecticut King'

R: D.E. Schmitzer (1974), G: V. Strasser (1976), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser (1982), REG: V. Strasser (1986)

Inside yellow, throat green; outside yellow-brownish red; purple spots on a third of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen orange-red. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 100 × 10 mm. Stems 1.2 m, almost black, with up to 50 fls. July to Aug.

**'Hyppolite Zalivski' VI(-/a)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Ippolite Zalivskii'.

**'Iadviga' VI(-/a)**

Misspelling of 'Jadviga'.

**'Iaguars' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Jaguars'.

**'Ibarra' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1993), G: Hoffgaarde B.V., N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1996), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997)

Inside moderate red/moderate purplish red (185B/C), throat moderate red (185B); outside of inner tepals shading towards edges to moderate red/moderate purplish red (185B/C), midribs deep pink (185D), outside of outer tepals deep pink (185D), narrowly edged with moderate red/moderate purplish red (185B/C); spots dark red (187A), on a third of each tepal (stripes on the midveins); papillae few in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen light yellowish pink (26D); stigma light greenish yellow (7D). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 25-40 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.35-1.5 m, light green with dark markings, and with 2-8 fls. July.

**'Iberflora' I(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Corina' × unnamed seedling) × ('King Pete' × 'Esther')

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1984), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1986), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1990), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., REG: De Lijster Hillegom B.V./Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1990)

Inside vivid reddish orange (42A), with a vivid reddish orange (33A) blush; outside vivid reddish orange (34A/B), outer tepals edged moderate red (179A), midribs suffused with strong orange to strong orange-yellow (24A/B); spots dark red (187A), in the throat; nectaries moderate red (181A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, green with darker markings, with 5-10 fls. July.

**'Iberia' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1986), G: Lybelmex

Hillegom B.V. (1988), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V.

(1992), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1992), REG:

Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1993)

Inside vivid orange-yellow (23A); outside vivid yellow (17C) shading to vivid orange-yellow at tepal-edges, tinged with strong yellow-green (144C) at base and tipped strong yellow-green (144A); spots absent; nectaries dark red (183A); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 105 × 53 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 13 mm. Stems 1 m, pale green, with c.6 fls.

**'Ibis' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × Byam seedling 1055-3

R: J.C. Taylor (c. 1976), N: University of Guelph (1977),

I: University of Guelph (1977), REG: University of Guelph (1978)

Inside moderate purplish red (59C), throat lighter; outside greyed brown to green; heavily spotted with brown in throat. Lvs scattered, numerous, dark green. Stems 0.7-1.5 m. Early to mid season.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 109.)

**'Ibiza' VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1984), G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)

Inside moderate to light purplish pink (65A/B), base of midveins white changing to pink; outside pale purplish pink (65D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey. Stems 1.2 m. Early to midseason.

(Fls are usually up-facing, although they *may* be up- to out-facing.)

**'Iceberg' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling N 60 × seedling W 90-7

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)

Inside yellowish white to greenish white (155B/C), each tepal with a dark red (187A) edge on up to a third; outside yellowish white to greenish white (155B/C); spots dark red (187A), on a third of each tepal; papillae few, yellowish white (155B), along nectaries; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A) with a little yellowish white (155B); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma moderate yellow (162A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 110 × 45-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with 2-5 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Ice Berry' I(a/c)**

Parentage: white-flowered seedling × 'Vivaldi'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2004)

Inside light purplish pink (63D), each tepal with a yellowish white (155D) flame and a narrow strong purplish pink (63C) margin; outside pale purplish pink (65C), tepal-margins narrow, strong purplish pink (67D); spots few, dark red (59A); papillae light purplish pink (63D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma moderate orange (170C). Fls 195 mm wide; tepals 105 × 33-52 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 16 mm. Stems 1.01 m, green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls.

**'Ice Cap' IX(b-c/a)**

See *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* 'Ice Cap'.

**'Ice Cream' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

G: F. Fellner (1978), N: F. Fellner (1978), REG: ICRA (1982)

Inside cream; outside greenish; spots purple, from middle of tepal to throat; nectaries white; pollen brown. Fls 70-90 mm wide; tepals 70 × 25-30 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 70 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5-1.6 m, green, with 8-10 fls. Late July.  
(Raised in the 1970s from seed of unknown origin.)

**'Ice Diamond' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: (seedling 3217.rs × 'Esra') × seedling LA 93055.5T

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2004)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), throat light yellow-green (145D); outside yellowish white (155B), midribs with some moderate yellow-green (143D) at base and top; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma greenish white (157D). Fls 175-190 mm wide; tepals 132 × 45-59 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm. Stems 1.15 m, green with some darker markings at base, and with 2-10 fls.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Ice Floe' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: 'Tundra' × greenish yellow-flowered seedling  
R: P.L. Greenfield (1984), G: P.L. Greenfield (1987), N: P.L. Greenfield (1987), REG: P.L. Greenfield (1989)

Inside white, throat yellow; outside greenish white; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen light brown. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 140 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels long. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with c.4 fls (second year of flowering). Dec. (New Zealand).

**'Icepearl' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'Monte Rosa' × unknown

R: World Breeding B.V., N: Liliande B.V. (2003), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2004)

Inside pale yellow-green (4D), becoming whiter with age; outside pale yellow-green (4D), midribs green; spots few; papillae absent; nectaries yellow-green; pollen brown; stigma light yellow-green. Tepals short to medium

sized, margins scarcely ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1-1.4 m, green with darker markings, and with 2-8 fls. Midseason.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096410).)

**'Idaho' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling OR 97-10 × 'Nove Cento'

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside vivid orange (28A/B); outside vivid orange (28B); spots absent; some papillae present; nectaries orange, green at base; pollen reddish brown; stigma orange-red. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker spots and stripes. Early.

**'Ida Jane Califf' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: 'T.A. Havemeyer' × unknown

R: E.L. Kline (pre 1956), N: E.L. Kline

Fls majolica-yellow, basal half of each tepal with margins spotted with red. Stems 1-1.2 m. Aug.

(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1956.)

**'Ida Lu' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Asiatic hybrid × 'Connecticut Yankee'

R: Piedmont Gardens (pre 1978), N: Piedmont Gardens (1978), I: Piedmont Gardens (1978), REG: Piedmont Gardens (1978)

Inside vivid orange (28A); outside light orange (28C); spots absent; nectaries moderate orange-yellow (164B); pollen dark reddish orange (172B). Tepal-margins slightly ruffled. Lvs wide. Stems 0.8 m.

(Published in *Piedmont Gardens Cat.*, 1978; *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 109.)

**'Ideala' IX(-/d)**

See *henryi* 'Ideālā'.

**'Ideālā' IX(-/d)**

See *henryi* 'Ideālā'.

**'Ideal Pictum' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Ideal Pictum'.

**'Idole' VII(-/d)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* 'Allegra' × 'Star Gazer') × (*speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Marvellous' × 'Star Gazer')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992)

Inside yellowish white (155D) suffused with moderate purplish pink (70D), throat light yellow-green (145B); outside greenish white (155C), each tepal suffused with moderate purplish pink (70D) towards tip and suffused with moderate purplish red/strong reddish purple (70A/B) at the base; papillae yellowish white (155D) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries strong reddish purple; pollen brownish orange (171B). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals

110 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 65 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, pale green, with c.4 fls.

#### 'Idylle' I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: seedling AW 94-09 × seedling W 92-01  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside greenish white (155C), throat greenish white (155C) with small strong/light yellow-green (144C/145D) stripes; outside with inner tepals greenish white (155C), along midribs strong yellow-green/moderate red (144C/181A), outer tepals light/strong yellow-green (145C/144B), margins greenish white (155C), striped or flushed with moderate red (181A/B) along midribs; spots and papillae absent; pollen moderate brown (165A); stigma vivid red (45B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90-97 × 40-54 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 129 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 1.05-1.3 m, dark green with darker markings, and with c.7 fls.

#### 'Ierosme' VI(-/a)

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs

Inside greenish white, throat yellow; outside greenish white with lilac midribs; pollen orange; stigma green. Fls 70 mm wide, fragrant. Stems 1 m.  
(Published in M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*, 356 (1990).)

#### 'Ieva' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Veronika' × 'Baltais Lācis'

R: A. Balode (1996), G: A. Balode (1998), N: A. Balode (2000), REG: A. Balode (2000)

Inside light orange (28D), each tepal with a vivid orange (28B) blotch in the centre, throat pale orange; outside pale orange and greenish; spots few, large, moderate red (183C); nectaries pale orange; pollen brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 28 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm. Stems 1 m, light green, with c.15 fls. Late July.

#### 'Igita' I(b/-)

Parentage: selection from Amālijas Group

S: V.P. Orehovs, G: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs (1985), I: V.P. Orehovs, REG: V.P. Orehovs (1987)

Fls creamy yellow, the basal half of each tepal densely covered with dark lilac spots. Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 50 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 3 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green.  
(Published in *Dārzs un Drava* 7: 21 (1986).)

#### 'Iglo' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1993), G: Hoffgaarde B.V., N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1996), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997)

Inside white (155A/B); outside white (155A/B) with strong yellow-green (144C) midribs; spots dark red (187A), in the throat on inner tepals only; papillae

absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma dark red (187B/C). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, light green, with 3-5 fls.

#### 'Igrushka' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Zabava' × mixed pollen of 'Aelita' & 'Svetlana'  
R: V.A. Volkov (c. 1982), N: V.A. Volkov

Fls rose-pink, spotted. Stems 1.5 m, with bulbils. July.  
(The seed parent is probably 'Svetlana' of Kireeva.)

#### 'Iholdy' I(a/-)

Parentage: seedling 90-81-066-2 × seedling 91-25-344-2  
R: World Flower B.V. (1993), G: World Flower B.V.

(1995), N: World Flower B.V. (2000), I: World Flower B.V. (2000), REG: World Flower B.V. (2000)

Inside light greenish yellow (4C/5C); outside brilliant greenish yellow (6C); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma yellow. Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 120 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 25 mm. Stems 0.95 m, green, with c.4 fls. Early.

#### 'Ikaria' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Pirate' × unknown

R: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1979), G: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1980), N: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1981), I: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc.

(1987), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1988)  
Inside light purplish pink (68D), tepal-edges darker red, throat purplish red; outside dark purplish pink (186C), tepal-edges darker, midribs brownish red, basal markings green; spots absent; nectaries white; pollen red-brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30-35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90-130 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-1 m, green with some brown markings, and with 8-30 fls. June to July.  
Syn.: 'Malta'; 'Maltese'.

#### 'Ikaria' I(c/-)

Syn. of 'Kispirit'.

#### 'Ikaros' VII(-/l-)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Ikaros'.

#### 'Ike' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1982), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1984), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1988), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1988), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989)

Inside pale greenish yellow (9D), with a brilliant orange-yellow (21B) blush; outside pale yellow-green (4D), tepal-edges light greenish yellow to pale yellow (8C/D), the outer tepals flushed with moderate reddish orange (179C); spots few, small, deep red (185A), in the throat; pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A). Tepals 88 × 51 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65 m, green, with c.8 fls. July.

**'Ilja'** I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: R.R. Rutkovskaya (1985), G: R.R. Rutkovskaya (1988), N: R.R. Rutkovskaya (1991), I: R.R. Rutkovskaya (1992), REG: R.R. Rutkovskaya (1995)  
 Inside white, with an orange flame in the centre of each tepal; outside white with a greenish tinge; a plum red brushmark (20 × 15 mm) and dark spots on each tepal; pollen yellow. Fls 146 mm wide; tepals 70 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.13 fls. Mid July.

**'Illiuziia'** I(a/b)

Fls pale apricot-pink

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 51 (2000).)**'Illusion'** Div. ?

Parentage unknown

(Published in *Amer. Lily Soc. Bull.* 7(3), (1954). No further details.)**'Ilona'** I(b/-)

Parentage: selection from Jautrie Bèrni Group

S: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls pale orange.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970).)**'Ilonca'** I(a/b)

Parentage: ('Gran Paradiso' × unknown) × 'Tetra Monaco'

R: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1995), G: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1997), N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1998), I: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1998), REG: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1999)

Inside variegated vivid reddish orange (42A) on a vivid yellowish orange (30C) ground, throat vivid orange (28A) along nectaries; outside striped vivid reddish orange (34A) on a paler ground, tepals narrowly edged vivid reddish orange (33A), tipped strong yellow-green (143A) and dark red (187A); spots few, dark red (187D), in the throat; papillae few, light orange (28D); nectaries moderate olive-green (137A) with a little light orange (28D); pollen greyish red (178A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 85 × 30-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, mid green, with c.7-8 fls.

**'Ilsa'** I(b/-)

Syn. of 'Ilze'.

**Iluschkas Group** I(b,c/d)

Misspelling of Iluškas Group.

**Ilushkas Group** I(b,c/d)

Misspelling of Iluškas Group.

**'Iluška'** Div. ?

Given as a parent of 'Ausma'. No further details.

**Iluškas Group** I(b,c/d)Parentage: (*concolor* × unknown) × *pumilum*

R: V.P. Orehovs (1966), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls bright red; filaments pink; pollen bright orange-red. Fls 70-100 mm wide, scented. Lvs scattered, 30-60 × 3-10 mm. Stems up to 1.2 m, with 5-8 fls. Bulbs white. June to July.

(Misspelling: Ilushkas Group. Published in *LYB* 33: 81 (1970) and included in *ILLR* (1982) as Iluschkas Hybrids (= Group), which is also a misspelling.)

**'Ilute'** VI(-/a)

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs

Inside white; outside lilac-white; pollen dark wine-red; stigma green. Fls 110 mm wide, fragrant. Stems 0.6 m. July.

(Published in M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*, 356 (1990).)**'Ilza'** I(b/-)

Misspelling of 'Ilze'.

**'Ilze'** I(b/-)

Parentage: selection from Skumstu Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1956), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls dark red.

Syn.: 'Ilsa'.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970) and included in *ILLR* (1982) as 'Ilza' which is a misspelling.)**'Imagine'** I(a/-)

Syn. of 'Aquila'.

**'Imago'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Aristo' × ('Connecticut King' × 'Chinook')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)

Inside vivid orange (28B), tepal-tips dark red (187A); outside light orange (28C), tepal-margins strong orange (30D), midribs suffused with moderate yellow (60A); spots dark red (187A), on the whole of each tepal; nectaries dark red (187B); pollen dark reddish orange (172B). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 90 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 17 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.9 fls. May (under glass).

**'Imai'** V(a-c/a)

Parentage: selection from Formolongi Group

Inside white, throat greenish; outside suffused with very pale green; pollen pale orange-yellow; stigma white.

Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, finely pointed. Stems with 3-4 fls.

(Listed in *Miyoshi & Co. Cat.*, 1989: 161, with colour illustration. Raised and named in Japan, pre 1989.)

**'Imatra'** I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter &amp; Den

Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside whiter than 155C; outside of inner tepals whiter than 155C, midribs light olive (152B), outside of outer tepals with greyish white (182B) and strong yellow-green (144C) midribs; spots and papillae absent; nectaries greenish white (155C), surrounded by strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma strong yellow-green (144C) and greyish red (182B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 105 × 50-65 mm, margins slightly ruffled at tip, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 25 mm. Stems 1.15 m, dark, with c.4 fls.

**‘Immaculate’ I(a/-)**

Error for ‘Immaculato’.

**‘Immaculato’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1987), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoff Quality First (1993)

Inside variegated strong orange (25A), with light yellowish pink (26D) at base and vivid yellowish orange (30C) along nectaries, throat vivid yellow (17C); outside strong orange (30D), midribs light orange (28D), flanked by light yellowish pink (29C); spots dark red (187C), on basal part of each tepal; pollen absent; stigma strong reddish orange (31B). Fls 170-180 mm wide; tepals 80-90 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered, 100-120 × 15-20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.72-0.9 m, pale green with darker markings, and with 9-13 fls.

(Erroneously published as ‘Immaculate’ in *ILR Twelfth Supplement*.)

**var. *immaculatum* IX(c/a)**

See *canadense* var. *immaculatum*.

**‘Immaculé’ V(b/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: Fa Jaap Boon (pre 1987), G: Fa Jaap Boon, N: Fa Jaap Boon, REG: Fa Jaap Boon (2000)

Inside greenish white (155C); outside greenish white (155C) with yellowish white (155D) midveins; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen vivid yellow (13A); stigma pale yellow-green (4D). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 175 × 40-50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 215 × 27 mm. Stems 1.2 m, light green, with 5-6 fls.

Trade designation: ROMERO.

**‘Imola’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling RS 85-39 × seedling RS 85-7

R: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1994)

Inside light yellow (21D) shading to paler than pale orange-yellow (23D) at tepal-tips, with a small (25 mm long) flame of deep red (53A) above nectaries, throat pale orange-yellow (19D); outside pale orange-yellow (23D), paler along midveins, the midveins light yellow-green (154D), outer tepals tinged deep red (53A) along

midveins; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma strong orange (26B) edged dark red (187A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 20 mm. Lvs scattered, 75 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.8 fls.

**‘Imp’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: W. Windus (c. 1980), G: W. Windus (1982), N: W. Windus (1986), REG: W. Windus (1986)

Inside vivid reddish orange (32A); outside strong reddish orange (32B); spots few, tiny, mid brown, deep in the throat; pollen moderate reddish orange (173B). Tepals 55-65 × 35-40 mm, broadly overlapping, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 16 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, mid green, with 5-9 fls. Late June.

**‘Impact’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × (*leichtlinii* var.

*maximowiczii* ‘Unicolor’ × *dauricum*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: E.A. McRae (1969), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1973), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983)

Fls vivid orange (28A) throughout, outside shaded purple, each tepal with deep purple brushmarks (30 × 20 mm) above nectaries, and a few, pigmented papillae; nectaries brown; pollen brown to purple. Fls 140-180 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, brown, with 7-30 fls. Late June.

Syn.: ‘Tarheel’.

**‘Impala’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Sterling Silver’ × ‘Connecticut Lemonglow’

R: E.A. McRae (1970), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1976), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1984), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1984)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), tepal-tips bright yellow, throat and outside intense yellow; spots few, small, in centre of fl.; nectaries green; pollen soft golden green. Fls large; tepals 100 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, light green, with 7-25 fls. Mid to late June.

**‘Imperatore’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling BG 96-49 × seedling AG 95-14

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside brilliant yellow (7A), each tepal with vivid yellow (9A) margins and tip, midveins vivid yellow (9A), throat yellowish white (155D); outside light greenish yellow (6D), each tepal with brilliant yellow (7A) margins and tip; spots and papillae absent; nectaries light greenish yellow (3D); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma moderate red (181B). Fls 200 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 140 × 51 mm, margins slightly ruffled,

tips recurved. Lvs 170 × 20 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with 3-5 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Imperial'** VII(-/c)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Imperial'.

**Imperial Group** VII(-/c)

See *L. × parkmanii* Imperial Group.

**Imperial Crimson Group** VII(-/c)

See *L. × parkmanii* Imperial Crimson Group.

**'Imperial Day'** VII(a-b/b)

Parentage: Oriental seedling × (('Allegro' × 'Star Gazer') × (unnamed seedling × 'Star Gazer'))

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)

Inside yellowish white (155D) with light greenish yellow (8C) along midveins, throat yellow; outside yellowish white (155D); spots present on most of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey. Margins of outer tepals ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, green. Stems 1.05 m, green with darker stripes and speckles, and with 5-7 fls. Late.

× **imperiale E. H. Wilson** VI(b/a)

Parentage: *regale* × *sargentiae*

R: Messrs R. & J. Farquhar (c. 1916), N: E.H. Wilson (1920)

Original clone similar to *regale*, but tepals wider and tips more recurved. Anthers orange-brown. Stems to 1.2 m, grey-green, often with bulbils.

(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 67: 255 (1920). All the clones raised by Messrs Farquhar have disappeared, but were replaced by hybrids derived from the same cross made by Isabella Preston in 1916.)

**'Imperiale'** IX(-/l-)

See *speciosum* 'Imperiale'.

× **imperiale 'Akademik I. Eikhfeld'** VI(-/a)

Parentage: *L. × imperiale* 'Estoniia' × *regale* 'Royal Gold'

R: V.N. Esinovskaya (c. 1967), N: V.N. Esinovskaya

Inside cream with pink stripes; outside pale green shading to brown at base. Stems up to 1.2 m, with up to 5 fls, and with bulbils. July.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 76 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Akademic Zichfeld', which is an error.)

× **imperiale 'Bower'** VI(-/a)

Parentage: selection from *L. × imperiale*

Fls white with a green tinge.

(Raised in Australia.)

× **imperiale 'Bowles' Variety'** VI(-/a)

Parentage: selection from *L. × imperiale*

S: E.A. Bowles, N: E.A. Bowles

Similar to *L. × imperiale* 'George C. Creelman'.

(Published in *Constable Cat.* 1949: 10. Perhaps a syn. of *L. × imperiale* 'Myddelton House'.)

× **imperiale 'Calla'** VI(-/a)

Parentage: selection from *L. × imperiale*

Fls pure white. Stems tall.

(Grown in Australia.)

× **imperiale 'Cherry Glow'** VI(b/a)

Parentage: selection from *L. × imperiale* Shelburne Group

S: F.M. Abbey, N: F.M. Abbey (1957), I: F.M. Abbey (1957)

Fls pink, flushed with red. Stems to 1.5 m. July.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 10: 82 (1957). Fls darker than 'Winter Sunset'.)

× **imperiale 'Cherry Supreme'** VI(-/a)

Parentage: selection from *L. × imperiale* Shelburne Group

S: F.M. Abbey (pre 1968), N: F.M. Abbey

Fls soft pink. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 46 (1978).)

× **imperiale 'Crow's Triumph'** VI(-/a)

Parentage: selection from *L. × imperiale*

S: I. Preston (c. 1919), N: I. Preston

Very similar to 'George C. Creelman', but with less massive fls.

(Named after Prof. John Warren Crow (d.1933) of Simcoe, Ontario.)

× **imperiale 'Dainty Lass'** VI(-/a)

Parentage: selection from *L. × imperiale* Shelburne Group

S: F.M. Abbey (pre 1966), N: F.M. Abbey, REG: F.M. Abbey (1984)

Fls pink; spots absent. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs scattered. Stems 0.6-1 m. July.

(Published in *Gardenside Gossip* 31(2): 2 (1966).)

× **imperiale 'Estoniia'** VI(-/a)

Parentage: *sargentiae* × *regale* 'Gloriosum'

R: V.N. Esinovskaya (1962)

Inside white with yellowish pink throat; outside greenish white; pollen pale chocolate-brown; stigma brown. Fls 90-140 mm wide, fragrant. Stems 1-1.2 m, with 3-8 fls, and with bulbils. Aug.

(Misspelling: 'Estonia'. Published in M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*, 355 (1990).)

× **imperiale 'Fair Lady'** VI(b/a)

Parentage: selection from *L. × imperiale* Shelburne Group

S: F.M. Abbey (pre 1966), N: F.M. Abbey

Fls white; spots absent. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.5 m, with the fls in a flattened infl. July.

(Unacceptable name, ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *Gardenside Gossip* 31(2):2 (1966).)

× **imperiale 'George C. Creelman'** VI(-/a)

Parentage: selection from *L. × imperiale*

S: I. Preston (c. 1919), N: I. Preston, I: J.W. Crow  
AM 1934, AMH 1936  
Similar to *regale*, but darker outside. Stems 1.5 m. July.  
Syn.: 'G.C. Creelman'.  
(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 76: 320 (1924).  
Named for Dr George Christie Creelman (d.1929) who  
was President of Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph  
from 1904 to 1920. The epithet was given to several  
different, although similar, clones, but should refer to the  
plant figured in *LYB* 2: 174, fig. 42 (1933).)

× **imperiale 'Ithaca'** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: selection from *L. × imperiale* Shelburne Group  
S: F.M. Abbey (c. 1960), N: F.M. Abbey  
Fls golden yellow. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their  
Origins*, 46 (1978).)

× **imperiale 'Lovely Lady'** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: selection from *L. × imperiale* Shelburne Group  
S: F.M. Abbey (pre 1966), N: F.M. Abbey, REG: (1984)  
Fls creamy white; spots absent. Tepal-margins smooth.  
Lvs scattered. Stems 1.2 m. July.  
(Published in *Gardenside Gossip* 31(2): 2 (1966).)

× **imperiale 'Mrs Andrew C. Wilson'** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: selection from *L. × imperiale*  
(Published in *Sheepers' Cat.*, 1937. No further details.)

× **imperiale 'Mrs John W. Davis'** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: selection from *L. × imperiale*  
(Published in *Sheepers' Cat.*, 1937. No further details.)

× **imperiale 'Myddelton House'** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: *regale* × *sargentiae*  
R: E.A. Bowles (c. 1925), N: E.A. Bowles  
Fls with yellow throat; outside pink-purple. Stems 1.4 m,  
with 4-8 fls, and with bulbils that often appear after fls  
are over.  
Syn.: 'Bowles' Variety' ?  
(Named after the house where E.A. Bowles lived.)

× **imperiale 'Picotée'** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: selection from *L. × imperiale*  
AM 1939  
Inside pearl-white, stained yellow at tepal-bases, broadly  
margined light purplish pink (68D); outside suffused  
with bronzy rose-pink.  
(Published in *JRHS* 64: 369 (1939).)

× **imperiale Pink Shelburne Group** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: pink-flowered selections from *L. × imperiale*  
Shelburne Group  
G: F.M. Abbey, N: F.M. Abbey, I: F.M. Abbey, REG:  
F.M. Abbey (1985)  
Fls pink, some bright pink, some faintly pencilled, all  
with a tinge of pink inside.  
(Published in *Garden Gossip* 20: 2 (1954). Included in  
*ILR Fourth Supplement* as Pink Shelburne Seedlings grex.)

× **imperiale Pink Trumpet Group** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: derived from *L. × imperiale* Shelburne Group  
R: F.M. Abbey (post 1943), N: F.M. Abbey, I: F.M.  
Abbey  
Fls pink, ranging from delicate pink to fairly dark; tepals  
edged with pink.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation  
13 Ah - name too similar to Pink Trumpets Group.  
Published in *Gardenside Gossip* 24: 3 (1959).)

× **imperiale Shelburne Group** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: *sargentiae* × *regale*  
R: A. Graham (c. 1930), N: A. Graham  
Inside soft green to pale yellow; outside with green lines.  
Tepals slender, with recurved tips. Late June to early Aug.  
(Published in *Horticulture* 10: 493 (1932).)

× **imperiale Shellman Group** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: *L. × imperiale* Shelburne Group × *L. ×  
imperiale* 'George C. Creelman'  
R: Gardenside Nurseries (c. 1948), N: Gardenside  
Nurseries  
Fls usually similar to, but larger than, *sargentiae*, and  
lacking green on reverse.  
(Published in *Gardenside Gossip* no.10 (1945). Included  
in *ILR* (1982) as Shellman grex.)

× **imperiale 'Strength'** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: selection from *L. × imperiale*  
(Published in *JRHS* 71: lix (1946). Exhibited by W.A.  
Constable. No further details.)

× **imperiale 'Winter Sunset'** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: selection from *L. × imperiale* Shelburne Group  
S: F.M. Abbey (c. 1945), N: F.M. Abbey  
AM 1954  
Fls white flushed with pink. Stems 1 m. July.  
(Published in *Gardenside Cat.*, 1951.)

**Imperial Gold Group** VII(-/c)  
See *L. × parkmanii* Imperial Gold Group.

**'Imperial Jewel'** VII(-/b)  
Parentage unknown  
R: L.G. Farina, G: L.G. Farina (1970), N: L.G. Farina  
(1973), REG: (between 1973 and 1981)  
Fls white, throat red; spots red; nectaries green; pollen  
brown. Fls 250 mm wide. Lvs dark green, very wide.  
Stems 1.5 m.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their  
Origins*, 38 (1978).)

**'Imperial Love'** VIII(a/b)  
Parentage: 'Montreux' × (*longiflorum* × 'Aristo')  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), G: Bischoff  
Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies  
B.V. (1998), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999),  
REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000)  
Inside variegated moderate purplish red (59C) on a paler  
ground generally, but on a light green ground above  
nectaries, throat light yellow-green (145D); outside



variegated moderate purplish red (59C) on a paler ground, midribs with a strong to light yellow-green (144C/D) suffusion; spots dark red (187A), on basal part of each tepal; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries pale purplish pink (65D), hairy; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma strong orange-yellow (22A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 105-110 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips hardly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 20 mm. Stems 1.15 m, green, with c.3 fls; buds hairy. June.  
(*A. longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **Imperial Pink Group VII(-c)**

Parentage: (*auratum* × *speciosum*) F<sub>2</sub> × (*auratum* × *japonicum*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff

Fls pink, large. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July to Aug.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Imperial Pink grex.)

#### **Imperial Salmon Group VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* Imperial Salmon Group.

#### **Imperial Silver Group VII(b/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* Imperial Silver Group.

#### **'Imperial Wedding' VII(b/a)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* 'Allegra' × 'Star Gazer') × ('Furore' × (*speciosum* × 'Star Gazer'))

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)

Inside white (whiter than yellowish white (155D)), midveins pale yellow-green (155A); outside similar to inside but with a little reddish brown at the base and the outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green (144A); spots absent; papillae white on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong brown (172A) and moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma dark red (187A) on a light greyish olive (195A) ground. Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 130 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 55 mm, pale green. Stems 1.3 m, green with reddish brown at lf-nodes, and with c.5-6 fls.

#### **'Impeto' I(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Red King' (Div. I) × 'Juno') × ('Polárka' × unknown)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2000), REG: B. Mičulka (2000)

Inside crimson-red, darker above nectaries; outside red-beige, midribs green; spots sparse, medium sized, black, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries semi-open, white-granulated; pollen apricot-brown; stigma dark crimson. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 75 × 43 mm, very slightly recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 80 × 12 mm, dull pale green. Stems 0.75 m, rigid, slightly brown-dotted, with a short infl. Early July.

#### **'Impressive' VII(b/b-c)**

Parentage: (Oriental seedling × *auratum*) × 'Star Gazer'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)  
Inside yellowish white (155B/D), midveins light yellow (12C), throat strong yellow-green (143C); outside yellowish white (155B), midribs pale yellow-green (4D) suffused greyish red (182B) at the base; papillae sparse, brilliant yellow (13B), on the whole of each tepal; nectaries deep reddish purple (77A); pollen brownish orange (172C). Fls 280 mm wide; tepals 135 × 65 mm, margins of outer tepals slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 43 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.4 fls. June (under glass).

#### **'Improved' IX(c/d)**

See *henryi* 'Improved'.

#### **'Imra' IV(a/b)**

See *pardalinum* 'Imra'.

#### **'Ina' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Tirreno' × 'Baltais Lācis'

R: A. Balode (1995), G: A. Balode (1997), N: A. Balode (1998), REG: A. Balode (1999)

Inside strong red (51A), tepals with a narrow white edge, throat dark red; outside pinkish; spots absent; nectaries brown; pollen yellow. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with c.3 fls. Early July.  
(Fl. colour does not fade in the sun.)

#### **'Ina Weekes' VIII(-/b)**

Parentage: *regale* × *candidum*

R: C. Weekes (c. 1942), N: C. Weekes

Fls white, throat cream.

(Published in *LYB* 11: 80 (1947).)

#### **'Inca' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1993), G: Hoffgaard B.V., N: Hoffgaard B.V. (1996), I: Hoffgaard B.V. (1997), REG: Hoffgaard B.V. (1997)

Inside vivid yellow (9A); outside brilliant yellow (9C), tepals narrowly edged vivid yellow (9A) and tipped moderate reddish brown (166B); spots few, dark red (187A), in the throat; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B/C); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 85 × 30-45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 80 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green with a little darker marking, and with 6-8 fls.

#### **'Inca Princess' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: Aurelian hybrid

R: C. Yerex (1957), G: C. Yerex (1959), N: C. Yerex, REG: (1983)

Fls apricot; spots absent; nectaries green. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.5 m, green. July to Aug.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 46 (1978). Included as Div. VI(a) in *ILR* (1982).)

**'Incis' I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs (pre 1981), N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls yellow, very large. Stems with bulbils.

**'Incomparable' I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* 'Incomparable'.

**'Inčukalns' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs, G: V.P. Orehovs (1984), N: V.P. Orehovs (1984), I: V.P. Orehovs, REG: V.P. Orehovs (1987)  
Inside yellowish red; outside yellowish red, midribs yellow; spots small, dark brown, in centre of fl. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green. Mid July.

**'Independant' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Bora' × 'Peach Blossom'

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1981), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985)

Fls pink; spots deep purple, in the throat and middle of tepals; nectaries light pink; pollen orange-red. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, green, with 12-14 fls. July.

**'Independence' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Showboat'.

**'Independence Hall' I(b/d)**

Parentage: Red Knight Group × Asiatic seedling

R: L. Lutz (pre 1964), G: L. Lutz (1964), N: L. Lutz (1967)

Fls mid red, spotted.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Index' IV(-/-)**

Parentage: ('Shuksan' × *parryi*) self-pollinated

R: C.L. Shride, G: C.L. Shride, N: C.L. Shride, I: C.L. Shride (1953), REG: (1985)

Fls light orange; spots small, maroon. Tepals partly reflexed. Stems 1 m or more, with c.20 fls. June to July. (Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1956.)

**'India' I(b/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (pre 1997), N: Mak-Leek Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)

Fls red. Tepal-tips recurved. Stems 0.2 m. Very early. (Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1997.)

**'Indian Brave' I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling ex J.C. Ericksen × yellow-

flowered Asiatic seedling ex Koehler

R: H.J. Hartle, G: H.J. Hartle, N: H.J. Hartle, I:

Borbeleta Gardens (1979), REG: J. Wadkamper (1981)

Inside brilliant yellow (10A), tepal-tips tan, throat blush pink; outside pinkish tan; spots large, brown, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen light brown.

Tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not or slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, mid green, with c.15 fls. Late.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1979.)

**'Indian Chief' II(-/d)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Indian Chief'.

**'Indian Diamond' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Stella' × 'Mirella') × unnamed LA hybrid 93007-8

R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1996), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1998), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2002), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (c. 2003), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2002)

Inside strong orange (25B), throat light orange-yellow (22D); outside brilliant orange (25C); spots and papillae absent; nectaries moderate orange-yellow (167D); pollen dark reddish orange (173A); stigma strong red (53D).

Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 125 × 57 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 20 mm. Stems 1.2-1.4 m, green with dark markings, with c.6-8 fls. June to July.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Indianka' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Tsvetaevoi Group

R: Z.N. Tsvetaeva (c. 1940)

Inside dark violet shaded with purple, centre yellow with some brown stripes; outside violet. Fls scented of *Hesperis*; tepals slightly recurved.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 28. Belongs to Tsvetaevoi Group.)

**'Indian Lady' I(b/-)**

Parentage: complex hybrid

R: C.F. Patterson (c. 1961), N: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1969)

Fls lemon-yellow (HCC 4/1), overlaid with geranium lake (HCC 20/2), giving a burnished effect; each tepal with basal third profusely spotted with purple madder (HCC 1028). Tepals three-quarters reflexed. Stems 1.1 m. (Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Indian Maid' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: H.J. Hartle (1923), N: J. Wadkamper (1977), I: J. Wadkamper (1970), REG: J. Wadkamper (1978)

Fls yellow, throat yellow-green; spots absent; nectaries greenish yellow; pollen light brown. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs scattered. Stems up to 1 m. Midseason. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 109.)

**'Indian Princess' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Indian Brave' × 'White Prince'

R: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1982), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1983), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990)

Inside pale yellow-green (4D) fading to white, throat light greenish yellow (4C); outside white; spots black, on centre quarter of each tepal; nectaries greenish yellow; pollen orange. Tepals 95 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, with 10-12 fls. Midseason.

#### 'Indian Queen' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × Asiatic seedling

R: H.J. Hartle (1973), N: H.J. Hartle (1977), I: J. Wadkamper (1978), REG: J. Wadkamper (1978)

Inside cream; outside cream-tan; lightly spotted on basal third to half of each tepal; nectaries cream; pollen orange. Stems 1 m. Early to midseason. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 110.)

#### 'Indian Song' VIII(b/c)

Parentage: 'Swing' × 'Napoleon'

R: J. Vanheusden (1995), G: J. Vanheusden (1997), N: J. Vanheusden (1997), I: J. Vanheusden (1997), REG: J. Vanheusden (1997)

Inside very bright orange; outside orange; spots fine, dark orange, on centre of each tepal; nectaries light grey; pollen orange; stigma orange. Fls c.130 mm wide; tepals c.65 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, c.75 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems c.0.6 m, dark, with c.15 fls. Late June.

#### 'Indian Summer' V(-/-)

See *longiflorum* 'Indian Summer'.

#### Indian Summer Group V? (-/-)

Parentage: includes *longiflorum* 'White Queen'

R: J. Boon (pre 1982), N: J. Boon  
Given as a parent of *longiflorum* 'Flevo', *longiflorum* 'Jean Paul' and *longiflorum* 'White Lace'.

#### 'Indian Trails' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Indian Brave' × brushmarked seedling

R: H.J. Hartle (1978), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1981), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1985), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990)

Fls vivid yellow (12A); spots red/maroon, on centre third of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen gold. Tepals 66 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 14 mm, mid green. Stems 0.98 m, moderate olive-green (146A), with c.30 fls. Midseason.

#### 'Indian Warrior' I(b/-)

Parentage: ('Red Tiger' × unknown) × unnamed seedling  
R: H.J. Hartle, G: H.J. Hartle (1978), N: H.J. Hartle (1978), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1980), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)

Inside strong reddish orange (42B) with orange-red on lime in throat; outside red; spots darker red; nectaries

frosty white; pollen light rust. Tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, tan-green, with c.20 fls, and bulbils. July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1980.)

#### 'Indira Gandhi' VI(-/a)

Parentage unknown

R: D.-V. Škimele, G: D.-V. Škimele, N: D.-V. Škimele (1984), I: D.-V. Škimele, REG: D.-V. Škimele (1987)

Inside pure yellow flushed light brown, tepal-tips reddish, throat pure yellow; outside brownish yellow; pollen brown. Tepals 160 × 60 mm, ruffled. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.55 m, brown. Late July to early Aug. (Published in *Därzs un Drava 7: 24* (1986).)

#### 'Inferno' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Cinnabar' (Div. I) × 'Red Carpet'

R: E.A. McRae (1968), G: E.A. McRae (1970), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981)

Inside vivid orange (28A) shading to vivid reddish orange (30A) on midveins in throat; outside vivid orange (28A); spots very few, tiny, above nectaries; nectaries light green with vivid orange (28B) overlay; pollen strong orange (26A). Fls 150-180 mm wide; tepals 70-90 × 25-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70-90 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, dark magenta over dark green, with 8-12 fls. June to July. Syn.: 'Herald'.

(Originally introduced in 1979 as 'Herald', but this epithet had already been used so the name was changed to 'Inferno' the following year.)

#### 'Ingenieur van der Slikke' VI(c/-)

Parentage: *henryi* × unknown

R: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons, N: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons AMH 1951

Fls egg-yolk-yellow, midribs green; faintly spotted.

#### var. *ingramii* IX(c/d)

See *columbianum* var. *ingramii*.

#### 'Ingrid' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 1986), N: H. Böhm, REG: H. Böhm (1994)

Fls cherry-red, tepal-tips paler. Stems up to 0.7 m. (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1993.)

#### 'Inka' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × Golden Chalice Group  
R: V. Jošt (1974), G: V. Jošt (1977), N: V. Jošt (1984), I: Sempra Praha a.s., REG: V. Jošt (1984)

Inside vivid orange-yellow (21A), throat vivid orange-yellow (23A); outside brilliant orange-yellow (23B); spots small, dark red (183A), in throat; nectaries white-orange; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 93 × 52 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 0.45-0.65 m, mid green, with c.9 fls. June.

**'Inkafürst' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Pharao' and 'Winnetou', both raised by V. Matthé. No further details.

**'Inkagold' I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: 'Sutter's Gold' × 'Connecticut King'  
R: A. Weinreich (1973), G: A. Weinreich (1975), N: A. Weinreich, I: A. Weinreich, REG: A. Weinreich (1993)  
Fls golden yellow with a few spots in the centre. Tepals slightly reflexed. Stems 1.2 m, with up to 20 fls. Early July.

Syn.: 'Eldorado'.

(Previously (1979) sold under the illegitimate epithet 'Eldorado' (or 'El Dorado'), but later re-named.

'Eldorado' is correctly used for an up-facing Asiatic lily from Hoff.)

**'Innes Betty' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ('Sunseeker' × 'Rosy Sunrise') × ('Vanguard' × 'Jupiter')

R: A.E. Alexander (1986), G: A.E. Alexander (1988), N: A.E. Alexander (1993), I: A.E. Alexander (1993), REG: A.E. Alexander (1993)

Inside moderate orange (170C), tepal-tips shaded gold; outside shaded strong yellowish pink (31C) to vivid red (45C); a narrow brushmark of vivid red (45C) in centre of each tepal surrounded by scattered, dark purple spots. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 70 × 22 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, mid green, with 8-10 fls. Dec. (New Zealand).

**'Innes Claire' I(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Sunseeker' × 'Rosy Sunrise') × cream-flowered, out-facing Asiatic

R: A.E. Alexander (1986), G: A.E. Alexander (1988), N: A.E. Alexander (1992), I: A.E. Alexander, REG: A.E. Alexander (1992)

Inside pink, tepal-tips darker, throat large, golden; outside pink and gold; spots small, dark red, on basal half of each tepal; pollen orange-red. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, greenish brown, with 12-15 long-stalked fls. Dec. (New Zealand).

**'Innes Harrington' I(b/b)**

Parentage: ('Sunseeker' × 'Rosy Sunrise') × ('Vanguard' × 'Jupiter')

R: A.E. Alexander (1986), G: A.E. Alexander (1988), N: A.E. Alexander (1993), I: A.E. Alexander (1993), REG: A.E. Alexander (1993)

Inside and outside vivid red (46C) shading to vivid reddish orange (44C) at tepal-tips, throat strong reddish orange (31B); spots few, scattered, dark red, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries greyed gold; pollen brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, dark green overlaid with tiny, red-brown spots, and with 10-15 fls. Dec. (New Zealand).

**'Innes Imp' I(b/b)**

Parentage: ('Sunseeker' × 'Rosy Sunrise') × cream-flowered, out-facing Asiatic

R: A.E. Alexander (1986), G: A.E. Alexander (1988), N: A.E. Alexander (1992), I: A.E. Alexander, REG: A.E. Alexander (1992)

Inside cream-buff, suffused gold-orange in throat; spots small, purple, on three-fifths of each tepal; nectaries mid orange; pollen bright orange; stigmas purple. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 50 × 25-30 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 0.7 m, mid green speckled with purple-brown, with up to 20 fls. Dec. (New Zealand).

**'Innes Yvonne' I(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Sunseeker' × 'Rosy Sunrise') × cream-flowered, out-facing Asiatic

R: A.E. Alexander (1986), G: A.E. Alexander (1988), N: A.E. Alexander (1992), I: A.E. Alexander, REG: A.E. Alexander (1992)

Inside muted pinkish orange, darker towards throat; outside orange; spots small, red-purple, on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen almost absent. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 65 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, pale green, with c.10 fls. Dec. (New Zealand).

**'Innocence' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: bred from *auratum* var. *platyphyllum*

R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1966), N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls pure white; nectaries very small, green. Fls very large. Stems tall. Typical var. *platyphyllum* in growth.

**'Innocence' I(b/c-d)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Koehler (pre 1980), N: L. Koehler

Inside pink, tepal-tips red, shading to orange in throat; outside red; spots on two-thirds of each tepal; anthers absent. Tepals 55 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 5 mm, mid green. Stems green, with 12-15 fls. July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - already used for another lily. Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 43 (1978) as 'Innocense' which is a misspelling.)

**'Innocense' I(b/c-d)**

Misspelling of 'Innocence' (Div. I).

**'Innocent Molly' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Red Fox' × white-flowered seedling

R: W. Peryt (1986), G: W. Peryt (1988), N: W. Peryt (1990), I: W. Peryt (1991), REG: W. Peryt (1991)

Inside light yellowish pink (27B) blushed moderate pink (49B), throat light yellowish pink (27A); outside moderate pink (51D); spots tiny, deep red (185A), near base of each tepal; nectaries moderate pink (49B); pollen vivid reddish orange (34B). Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 70 × 28 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 86 × 5 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-1 m, mid green, with 16-20 fls on short pedicels. July.

**'Innova' VII(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: Trior Lelie B.V., G: Trior Lelie B.V., N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1996), I: Trior Lelie B.V. (1998), REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1997)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins a little darker; outside yellowish white (155D), tepal-tips strong yellow-green (143B), midribs light yellow-green (150D); spots absent; papillae yellowish white (155D) on half of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (25A/B); stigma light brownish grey (201A) with a purple flush. Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 120 × 55-70 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, light green, with 4-6 fls.

**'Innsbruck' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Grüngelber Turm' × 'Glockenturm'  
 R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser (1981), I: V. Strasser (1984), REG: V. Strasser (1986)

Inside white, tepal-tips pink, throat yellow-orange; outside red-brown-green. Tepals 130 mm long, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.7 m, grey-green, with c.12 fls. Mid July.

**'Inshriach Ivory' II(-/d)**

Parentage: *martagon* × unknown  
 G: Messrs Jack Drake (1968), N: Messrs Jack Drake (1976), I: Messrs Jack Drake (1976), REG: Messrs Jack Drake (1983)

Fls creamy white with a pale green centre. Lvs whorled. Stems 1.5 m. June.

(Published in *Jack Drake Cat.*, 1977. Appeared in *ILR Second Supplement* as a cv. of *L. martagon*.)

**'Inshriach Rose' II(-/d)**

Parentage: *martagon* var. *cattaniae* × unknown  
 G: Messrs Jack Drake (1960), N: Messrs Jack Drake (1970), I: Messrs Jack Drake (1973), REG: Messrs Jack Drake (1983)

Fls rose-red. Lvs whorled. Stems 1.5 m, with 25 fls. June. (Published in *Jack Drake Cat.*, 1973/74. Appeared in *ILR Second Supplement* as a cv. of *L. martagon*.)

**Inspiration Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group  
 S: J. de Graaff (c. 1959), N: J. de Graaff

Fls pink and white. Stems 1.5 m. July. (Published in *ILR* (1982) as Inspiration grex.)

**Instigators Group I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Coronation' × large-flowered, up-facing Asiatic seedlings

R: J.C. Ericksen (early 1970s), G: J.C. Ericksen (1980), N: J.C. Ericksen (1991), REG: J.C. Ericksen (1991)

Fls bicoloured, inside in shades of soft coral, throat paler (yellow or white); outside soft coral and green; spots few, inconspicuous; nectaries greenish; pollen light orange. Fls large; tepals 75 × 30 mm or more, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs c.150 mm long, mid green. Stems 1.2 m or more, very thick, green, with up to 15 fls. Early to late July.

**var. *insulare* IX(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* var. *insulare*.

**'Inta' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: R. Krūmiņš (1997), G: R. Krūmiņš (2001), N: R. Krūmiņš (2003), REG: Liliūm Balticum Association (2004)

Inside light violet-pink, midveins darker, tip and margin of each tepal white, throat yellowish green; outside greyish pink, midribs brownish green; spots cherry-red; pollen light brown; stigma greyish yellow. Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 155 × 70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 240 × 60 mm. Stems 1 m, greyish green, with 5-6 fls. Late July.

**'Intercept' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* Imperial Silver Group × 'Red Jamboree'

R: M. van Egmond (1979), G: M. van Egmond (1982), N: M. van Egmond (1984), REG: van Egmond B.V. (1988)

Inside greenish white (155C), flamed moderate red (185B), outside greenish white marked with moderate purplish red (186B); papillae moderate red on basal half of each tepal; pollen moderate reddish orange (173B). Fls 270 mm wide; tepals 125 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green, with c.3 fls.

**'Interlude' I(c/-)**

Parentage: (*cernuum* × *lancifolium*) F<sub>2</sub>  
 R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff  
 Fls soft orange-pink. Stems 1.2 m.

**'Intermediate Pure White' V(b/a)**

See *formosanum* 'Intermediate Pure White'.

**× *intermedium* H.F. Comber I(c/d)**

Parentage: *concolor* var. *pulchellum* × *pumilum*  
 R: H.F. Comber (pre 1940), G: H.F. Comber (1940)  
 Fls bright red; spots towards base of fl.; papillae purple-tipped, at base of each tepal. Fls c. 50 mm wide, strongly scented, hairy outside. Lvs scattered, up to 90 × 7 mm. Stems c.0.75 m.

Syn.: 'Intermedium'.

(Publ. in *Gard. Chron.* 107: 319 (1940). The plant died during World War II.)

**'Intermedium' I(c/d)**

Syn. of *L. × intermedium*

**× *intermedium* 'Red Star' I(b/c-d)**

Syn. of 'Red Star'.

**× *intermedium* Tenuicon Group I(c/-)**

Parentage: *concolor* var. *pulchellum* × *pumilum*

R: C.C. Bangs (c. 1931), N: C.C. Bangs

Tepals orange-red to dark red, longer and narrower than *pumilum*, not reflexed.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 1: 106 (1947/48). Included

in *ILR* (1982) as *Tenuicon* grex. Epithet formed from *tenuifolium* (= *pumilum*) and *concolor*.

**‘Inti Illimani’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Chinook’ × ‘Connecticut King’  
R: D.E. Schmitzer (1975), G: D.E. Schmitzer (1978), N: D.E. Schmitzer (1983), REG: D.E. Schmitzer (1983)  
Fls vivid orange (28B) throughout; spots absent; nectaries fading to green; pollen more-or-less strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 75 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 14 mm, pale green. Stems 1 m, green slightly overlaid with brown, with up to 25 fls. Mid July.  
(Named in honour of the Chilean folk-music group that went into exile during the Pinochet era.)

**‘Intrepid’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: complex *lancifolium* hybrid  
R: E.J. Kelley (c. 1966), N: E.J. Kelley  
Fls light lemon-yellow, dusted with tiny spots. Tepals slightly reflexed and gracefully twisted. Lvs pale green. Stems 1.2 m. Midseason.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 13 (1978).)

**INTRO VIII(a-b/b)**

Trade designation of ‘Zanlaitro’.

**‘Invercargill’ IX(b/c)**

Name given erroneously to *auratum* in *LYB* 21, fig.26 (1958).

**‘Invergowrie’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: *lankongense* × Asiatic hybrid  
R: C. North, G: C. North, N: D.M. Simmons (1983), I: D.M. Simmons (1983), REG: D.M. Simmons (1983)  
PC 1981  
Inside tepal-tips strong purplish pink (63C), throat pale yellow (158A); outside strong purplish pink (63C) fading to pale yellow (158A) along tepal-margins; spots copious, strong purplish red (63A) in throat and along tepal-margins; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen vivid reddish orange (33A). Fls 55-65 mm wide; tepals 50-65 × 16-25 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, the upper 100 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems c.1.6 m, green flecked greenish brown, with up to 27 fls. July.

**‘Invinceable’ VII(-/c)**

Syn. of *L. × parkmanii* ‘Adventure’.

**‘Invincible’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* ‘Invincible’.

***inyoense* Eastwood IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *kelleyanum*.

**‘Inzell’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Holebaba’.

**‘Ioaninna’ I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (pre 1992)  
Inside yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs flushed with light yellow-green (145B); spots and papillae absent; nectaries light yellow-green (145B); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma dark red (187C). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled. Lvs scattered, 170 × 20 mm. Stems 0.7 m, green with some darker markings, and with c.8 fls.  
(Granted Dutch PBR (LEL 1058) in 1994, but not registered - the stock was destroyed by the raiser.)

**‘Iolanta’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (‘Rubinovaia’ × ‘Prince Charming’ (Div. I)) × ‘Liudmila’ (of Kireeva)  
R: M.F. Kireeva (1976), N: M.F. Kireeva  
Fls light pink, each tepal with a white centre; spots small, dark red, on white part of each tepal. Fls 140-160 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.9-1.15 m, with 9-15 fls and with a few bulbils.  
(Unaccepted spelling: ‘Jolanta’, ‘Yolanta’. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 46 (2000).)

**‘Iolanta’ I(a-b/c)**

Parentage: (‘Rubinovaia’ × ‘Prince Charming’ (Div. I)) × (((‘Stroinaia’ × *dauidii* var. *willmottiae*) × ‘Enchantment’) × ‘Malinovka’)  
R: Michurinsk Institute (1980), N: Michurinsk Institute, REG: ICRA (1994)  
Fls white, tepal-tips rose-pink, throat rose-pink; spots few, small, brown; pollen light brown. July.  
(Possibly the same as ‘Iolanta’ of Kireeva.)

**‘Iona’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: *lankongense* × Asiatic hybrid  
R: C. North, G: C. North, N: D.M. Simmons (1982), I: D.M. Simmons (1982), REG: D.M. Simmons (1983)  
Inside with tepal-tips pale orange-yellow (23D), throat pale orange-yellow (23D) to light orange-yellow (25D), tepal-margins strong orange (24A); outside pale orange-yellow (23D) flushed more-or-less moderate reddish brown (166B) at base; spots copious, deep red (53A), on basal two-thirds of each tepal; papillae strong orange (24A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen vivid reddish orange (34A). Fls 60-70 mm wide; tepals 70 × 19-27 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, the upper 110 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems c.1.6 m, green flecked greenish brown, with 8-48 fls. July.  
Syn.: ‘Iona North’.

**‘Iona North’ I(c/-)**

Syn. of ‘Iona’.

**‘Iowa Gold’ VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: D.B. Schaefer (1993), G: Cebecco Lilies, Inc. (1996), N: J. Venard (2002), I: J. Venard (2002), REG: J. Venard (2002)  
Inside and outside vivid yellow (9A); unmarked; nectaries

deep yellowish green (141B); pollen light reddish brown (177B); stigma strong yellow-green (143C). Fls 180 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 170 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 15 mm. Stems 1.5 m, moderate olive-green (137B), with 8-10 fls in a racemose infl. July. Tetraploid.  
(The epithet refers to the State of origin and the fl. colour. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0035292).)

#### **'Iowa Orangeglow' VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: D.B. Schaefer (1993), G: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1996), N: J. Venard (2002), I: J. Venard (2002), REG: J. Venard (2002)

Inside yellowish white (155B) at tepal-tips, shading to brilliant orange-yellow (21B) in throat; outside yellowish white (155B) with stripes of green and light orange; spots absent; nectaries strong yellowish green (135C); pollen moderate reddish brown (177A); stigma light greyish olive (197C). Fls 170 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 130 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 185 × 15 mm. Stems 1.7 m, moderate yellowish green (139B) with 9-14 fls in a racemose infl. July. Tetraploid.

(The epithet refers to the State of origin and the fl. colour. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0035288).)

#### **'Iowa Pink Blush' VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: D.B. Schaefer (1994), G: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1997), N: J. Venard (2002), I: J. Venard (2002), REG: J. Venard (2002)

Inside yellowish white (155D), tepals edged with a moderate purplish pink (186D) blush, throat brilliant greenish yellow (6A); outside yellowish white (155D), with stripes of moderate purplish pink (186D) and moderate yellow-green (139D); spots absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma light olive-grey (197B). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 140 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 15 mm. Stems 1 m, moderate yellow-green (138B), with 8-10 fls in a racemose infl. July. Tetraploid.

(The epithet refers to the State of origin and the fl. colour. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0035290).)

#### **'Iowa Rose' I(b/-)**

Parentage: Hallmark Group × 'Rosebelle'  
R: R.A. Prochaska (1980), G: R.A. Prochaska (1982), N: R.A. Prochaska (1984), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1988), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1988)

Inside strong pink (54C), throat pale orange-yellow (19D); outside strong pink (54C) with a black edge along the central third of each tepal; spots small, dark, on central third of each tepal; nectaries light pink; pollen brown. Tepals 76 × 31 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 89 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 1.32 m, dark green, with 16-20 fls. Midseason.

#### **'Iowa Snowflakes' VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: D.B. Schaefer (1993), G: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., N: J. Venard (2001), I: J. Venard (2001), REG: J. Venard (2001)

Inside creamy yellowish white (155B), throat brilliant yellow (12A), the colour extending as far as the base of reflexed part of tepals; outside creamy yellowish white (155B), with alternating bands of green and rose-pink; spots absent; nectaries dark green; pollen moderate brown (200D); stigma brown. Fls 190 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 160 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved; margins of inner tepals unevenly reflexed near apex. Lvs scattered, 200 × 20 mm. Stems 1.3 m, dark green, with 7-9 fls (from long buds) in a racemose infl. Tetraploid.

(Iowa is the state where this lily originated.)

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0029869).)

#### **'Iowa Sunbeam' VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: D.B. Schaefer (1993), G: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1996), N: J. Venard (2002), I: J. Venard (2002), REG: J. Venard (2002)

Inside brilliant yellow (11A); outside brilliant yellow (10A), with green and white stripes; unmarked; nectaries strong yellow-green (141D); pollen moderate brown (200D); stigma strong yellow-green (143C). Fls 200 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 170 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 230 × 15 mm. Stems 1.9 m, moderate yellowish green (137D), with 9-12 fls. July. Tetraploid.

(The epithet refers to the State of origin and the fl. colour. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0035291).)

#### **'Iowa Sunset' VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: D.B. Schaefer (1993), G: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1996), N: J. Venard (2002), I: J. Venard (2002), REG: J. Venard (2002)

Inside light greenish yellow (4C) shading through dark yellow then to brilliant yellow (21C) in the throat; outside light greenish yellow (4C), with stripes of light orange and yellow; unmarked; nectaries strong yellowish green (141C); pollen brownish orange (165B); stigma moderate yellow-green (138C). Fls 170 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 155 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 17 mm. Stems 1.9 m, moderate yellowish green (139B), with 8-12 fls. July. Tetraploid.

(The epithet refers to the colour of an Iowa sunset. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0035289).)

#### **'Iphigenia' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: (*L. × sulphurgale* × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*) × *henryi* 'Vilány'  
R: I. Wiesner (1988), N: I. Wiesner, I. I. Wiesner (1989), REG: I. Wiesner (1989)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30A), throat darker (33B); outside greenish, midribs brownish red; nectaries green; pollen pale orange; stigma dark brown-purple. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals very slightly recurved; pedicels 65-85 mm long. Lvs scattered, glossy deep green. Stems 1-1.2 m, brownish at base, with 6-8 fls in a very short infl. Bulbs purple. Mid July.

**'Ippolit Zalivskii'** VI(-/a)

Parentage: 'Severnaia Palmira' × *L. × sulphurgale*  
R: V.P. Eremin (c. 1959), N: V.P. Eremin  
Fls phosphorus-white, centre creamy white; buds stained brown; pollen dark brown. Fls up to 200 × 250 mm, with a *regale*-like scent. Stems 2 m, with 5-8 fls. Young shoots light chocolate-brown, with wavy lvs. Late Aug. (Unaccepted spelling: 'Hyppolite Zalivski'. Published in *LYB* 33: 76 (1970).)

**'Ira'** I(b/-)

Parentage: selection from Skumstu Group  
S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1956), N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls orange-yellow.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970).)

**'Irasmol'** I(b-c/d)

Parentage: *dauidii* × 'Feuer und Rauch'  
R: J. Dudek, N: J. Dudek, I: J. Dudek (2001), REG: J. Dudek (2001)  
Inside red, centre of fl. blackish red, with a red blotch, throat red; outside dark red with red midribs; spots small, moderately numerous, on half of each tepal; pollen orange; stigma red. Fls 80 mm wide; tepals 65 × 25 mm, strongly recurved; pedicels 120 mm long, brown-spotted. Lvs scattered, 120 × 8 mm. Stems 1.4 m, brown, with a long infl. Mid July.

**'Irena'** I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Karmen' × 'Symfonieta'  
R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (pre 1993), N: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, REG: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Helvmanův Městec (1993)  
Inside red, with an orange flare at base of each tepal; spots small, sparse, on a third of each tepal. Fls 105-135 mm wide, with pointed, overlapping tepals; pedicels 45-56 mm long. Lvs 53-90 × 12-14 mm, glossy green. Stems 0.7-0.95 m, slightly shaded with red-brown, with c.15 fls. Mid June. (Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha, 1993. Unsuitable for forcing. The seed parent is probably 'Karmen' of V. Jošt.)

**'Irene'** I(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown  
R: Peacock B.V., N: Peacock B.V. (1990), REG: Peacock B.V. (2002)  
Inside vivid yellowish orange (30C), throat vivid reddish orange (30B), markings dark purple; outside of outer tepals vivid reddish orange (30A), of inner tepals vivid yellowish orange (30C); spots and papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen red-brown; stigma purple-red. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems dark green with brown spots and some darker markings. Midseason.

**'Irene's Grace'** VI(b/a)

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × 'Heart's Desire'  
R: K. Paszyńska (1984), G: K. Paszyńska (1988), N: K. Paszyńska (1992), I: K. Paszyńska (1992), REG: K. Paszyńska (1992)

Inside cream, throat intense golden yellow; outside tinged with green especially along midribs; spots absent; nectaries golden yellow; pollen light brown. Fls 170 mm wide, scented; tepals 120 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1/2, green, with 6-10 fls (including some secondaries) in a crown-like head. Early July.

**'iridollae M.G. Henry'** IX(c/d)

Fls buff-yellow to golden yellow; spots maroon or brown, on basal half of each tepal or sometimes almost to tip; nectaries green; anthers red-brown; pollen red-brown or brown-yellow. Fls slightly scented; tepals up to 100 × 15-25 mm. Lvs whorled, sometimes scattered towards stem-base, up to 90 × 25 mm. Stems 1-1.75 m, usually with solitary fls but sometimes with up to 8. Aug. to Sept. SE USA (Alabama, Florida).

**'Irina'** VI(b/a)

Parentage: 'Quicksilver' × Pink Perfection Group  
R: E.V. Parmanin & Z.S. Sapozhnikova (1968), N: E.V. Parmanin & Z.S. Sapozhnikova  
Inside white, throat shaded pink; outside brownish rose-pink. Fls 150-170 mm wide. Stems 1.6-1.8 m, with 3-9 fls. July.  
(Published in *ILR Third Supplement*: 23 (1989).)

**'Irina'** VI(-/a)

Parentage unknown  
R: V.P. Orehovs (1962)  
Inside greenish yellow; outside pale lilac; pollen chocolate-brown; style and stigma green. Fls 110 mm wide, fragrant. Stems 1 m. July.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*, 356 (1990).)

**'Irish Cream'** II(c/d)

Parentage unknown  
R: unknown, G: E.E. Fox (1989), N: E.E. Fox (1990), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1993), REG: E.E. Fox (1992)  
Inside white with a cream tinge towards the centre, changing to lime-green in the nectaries, throat light green; outside cream/white, midribs mid green, and plum-coloured edges at the junction with the pedicel; spots very small, maroon, sprinkled on two-thirds of each tepal and on the reverse; pollen cinnamon. Fls 50 mm wide; tepals 35 × 17 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 150 × 32-35 mm, dark green, with pronounced vein grooves. Stems 1.4 m, green, with c.22 fls. Late June to early July.

**'Irish Pixie'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Charisma' × 'Sun Ray'  
R: E.A. McRae (1974), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), I: Oregon



Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)

Inside vivid orange (28A) fading to vivid reddish orange (30A), with a slight gold blotch on each tepal; outside vivid yellowish pink suffused with purple; spots few, in the centre; nectaries green; pollen soft golden yellow. Tepals 100 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 35 mm, dark green. Stems 0.4 m, mottled, with 6-20 fls. June.

Syn.: 'Ceb Irish'.

(The USPP granted to 'Irish Pixie' in 1989 predates the 1995 grant of Dutch PBR (LEL 1113) under the epithet 'Ceb Irish', so the latter epithet is regarded as a synonym.)

#### 'Irish Tune' VI(b/b)

Parentage: *L. × kewense* 'White Henry' × yellow-green-flowered trumpet

R: C. Helsley (1979), G: C. Helsley (1984), N: C. Helsley (1989), I: Ozark Mountain Lilies (1991), REG: C. Helsley (1989)

Inside pale greenish yellow (9D), throat blending to a brilliant yellow (8A) centre; outside brilliant yellow-green (154C); a few, very small, brown papillae in centre of fl.; nectaries strong greenish yellow (151B); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 130 × 30-55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green with violet-brown spots, and c.12 fls. Late June.

#### 'Ironia' I(a/-b)

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1992)  
Fls bronze-red; spots dark brown on basal half of each tepal; pollen sterile. Fls 110-130 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth. Stems 0.8-1 m, with 8-13 fls. July.  
(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 34 (2000).)

#### 'Irresistible' VII(b/d)

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1958), G: R.L. & H.R. Strahm (1962), N: R.L. Strahm (1964), I: R.L. & H.R. Strahm (1971), REG: R.L. & H.R. Strahm (1984)

Inside claret-rose, tepal-tips paler, throat green; outside deep pink; spots dark red; nectaries green; pollen orange. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.2 m. July to August.

(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1971. Listed in *ILR* (1982) without classification and in *ILR Third Supplement* without description.)

#### 'Irresistible' I(a/-)

Syn. of 'Sweetheart'.

#### 'Irrlicht' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Rubinstern' × 'Darja'

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1995), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1997)

Inside and outside strong purplish red (64B), throat light orange-yellow (19A); spots small, well-spaced, strong

red (46A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries creamy white; pollen vivid red (46C). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 85 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, rather dark green, with c.20 fls. Early to mid July.

#### 'Iru' VI(-/a)

Parentage: *L. × imperiale* × *L. × sulphurgale*

R: V.N. Esinovskaya (1965), N: V.N. Esinovskaya

Fls pale pink, very fragrant. Stems 1.2 m, with bulbils.

#### 'Isaac Watts' I(b/b)

Parentage: 'Albipayne' × 'Bingo'

R: L.D. Marshall (1978), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)  
Inside vivid to strong reddish orange (42A/B), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (42A), throat vivid to strong reddish orange (42A/B); outside strong reddish orange (42B/C); spots absent; nectaries green/cream; pollen moderate reddish brown (176B) when present, but anthers often remain closed or open only at tips. Tepals 60-90 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved; pedicels very dark, horizontal. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5-2 m, dark (almost black) with 8-30 very glossy fls in a long infl. Late June.

#### 'Isabell' I(b/-)

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1982), N: J. Klein

Fls salmon-pink. Stems 0.8 m. Early July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Isabelle'. Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1986.)

#### 'Isabella Preston' I(b/-)

Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* × unknown

R: R. Warner, N: R. Warner

Fls orange.

(Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1945.)

#### 'Isabelle' III(c/d)

See *L. × testaceum* 'Isabelle'.

#### 'Isadora' VII(-/b)

Parentage: Pink Glory Group (Div. VII) × *nobilissimum*

R: E.A. McRae (1967), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1970), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)  
Inside deep to moderate purplish pink (66C/D), suffusing outwards from midveins to deep to strong purplish pink (68A/B), tepal-margins white, 20-30 mm wide; outside white flushed with soft pink, midribs soft green; spots 5-20, mid pink, on inner tepals; nectaries apple-green; pollen moderate red (179A). Fls 180-230 mm wide; tepals 110 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 70 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, light green, with 6-20 fls. Late Aug.

**'Isis' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: A.J. Porter (c. 1986)

Fls ivory-yellow, throat tinged with green and flushed with yellow-orange in centre; spots present. Stems 0.9-1 m, dark, with c.20 fls. July.

Syn.: 'Cover Girl' (Div. I).

(Published in *Honeywood Lilies Cat.*, 1988.)**'Iskra' I(c/d)**Parentage: *dauidii* × mixed Asiatic pollen

R: M.F. Kireeva (1979), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls bright orange-red, *dauidii* type; filaments pale orange; anthers rudimentary, sometimes with a small amount of orange-red pollen. Fls 80 mm wide. Stems 1.3-1.5 m, with c.25 fls. June to July.(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 51 (1984).)**'Isobel Lindsay' VII(-c)**See *L. × parkmanii* 'Isobel Lindsay'.**'Isola' VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1993), G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1996), I: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma green. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.3 m, green. Midseason to late.

**'Isphahan' I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: G. Steinbrück (1991), G: G. Steinbrück (1994), N: G. Steinbrück (1999), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (2000)

Inside and outside vivid reddish orange (34B); each tepal with tiny, moderate orange (173C) spots on basal half, and a conspicuous pale yellow flash towards base; nectaries pale green (189C); pollen moderate reddish brown; stigma deep purple-red. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm. Stems 1.3 m, dark green, with 8-10 fls. Mid July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024694).)

**'It' VII(-d)**See *L. × parkmanii* 'It'.**'Italia' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1980), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1982), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1988), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1988), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989)

Inside deep pink (47D), tepal-tips edged strong reddish orange (34C), throat light greenish yellow (5D); outside light yellowish pink (38D), tepal-margins strong yellowish pink; spots dark red (187A); pollen brownish orange (172C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm,

margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, pale green. Stems 0.9-1.5 m, green with darker markings, and with 5-12 fls.

**'Ithaca' VI(-a)**See *L. × imperiale* 'Ithaca'.**'Jubileinaia' VI(-/a)**Parentage: *L. × imperiale* × Olympic Group

R: V.N. Esinovskaya (1966), N: V.N. Esinovskaya

Fls pink and white. Stems 1.3 m, with bulbils.

(Unaccepted spelling: 'Jubileinaia', 'Jubileinaja'.)

**'Junaia' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Gloriosum' × 'Zalivskii'

R: V.A. Grot (c. 1960), N: V.A. Grot

(Unaccepted spelling: 'Junaja'. The 'Gloriosum' parent is of Russian origin. No further details.)

**'Junost' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: selection from Aurelian seedlings

S: N.A. Miroshniczenko (c. 1979), N: N.A.

Miroshniczenko

Fls pure white with a large, reddish nectary-star in centre. Stems 1.5 m. July.

(Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as 'Yunost', which is an unaccepted spelling.)**'Juras Zvaigne' I(a/-)**

Misspelling of 'Jūras Zvaigzne'.

**Juras Zvaigne Group I(a/b)**

Misspelling of Jūras Zvaigzne Group.

**'Iurii Gagarin' VI(-/c)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Yuri Gagarin'.

**'Iuzhanka' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Russian Scope' × 'Connecticut King'

R: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1983)

Fls bright apricot; spots absent. Stems 1.3 m.

(Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as 'Youzhanka' which is an unaccepted spelling.)**'Ivan' I(a/b)**

Syn. of 'Ivanka'.

**'Ivana' I(a/b)**

Syn. of 'Ivanka'.

**'Ivanka' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: K. Vereš (1984), N: K. Vereš, REG: K. Vereš (1986)

Inside glowing red, tepal-tips orange-red; outside reddish; spots very few, tiny; pollen pepper-red. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 64 × 17 mm, margins slightly curled; pedicels brown-dotted, with secondary buds. Lvs 100 × 9 mm. Stems 1.45 m, brownish, with 10-15 fls and a few bulbils. Early July.

Syn.: 'Ivan'; 'Ivana'.

**'Iverna' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1988), G: De Jong Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1993), I: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1994), REG: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1995)

Inside vivid yellow (between 12A & 14B), tepal-tips yellow, throat green changing to yellow; outside vivid yellow (12A); dark spots and some papillae present on basal third of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen orange-yellow; stigma purplish red. Tepals 167 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips not or very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 39 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75-1 m, green, with 7-9 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). Early to midseason.

**'Ivija' VII(b/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Ē. Ieviņa, G: Ē. Ieviņa, N: Ē. Ieviņa (pre 1996), REG: Liliūm Balticum Association (2004)

Inside white; outside white, midribs pale greyish brown to pale yellow; papillae white; nectaries light green; pollen reddish brown; stigma violet-grey. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 130 × 45-50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 45 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with 6-7 fls. Early Aug.

**'Ivolga' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Fls lemon-yellow. Fls 140 -160 mm wide. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, with 8-11 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 41 (2000).)**'Ivona' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Pastel Group × 'Connecticut King'

R: J. Jošt (1971), G: J. Jošt (1974), N: J. Jošt (1984), I: Semptra Praha a.s. (1984), REG: J. Jošt (1984)

Inside light greenish yellow (8B), throat vivid yellow (9B); outside light greenish yellow (8B); spots few, dark red (187A), on a third of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A). Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 86 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 128 × 9 mm, dark green. Stems 1.05 m, mid green, with c.12 fls. June to July. (Published in *Zabradnictvo*, 1984.)

**'Ivonka's Choice' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Montgomery (1989), G: J. Montgomery (1991), N: J. Montgomery (1996), I: Ambrosia Gardens (1998), REG: J. Montgomery (1997)

Inside strong red (50A) fading slowly to brilliant orange (29A), with a narrow yellow stripe down the centre of each tepal; outside similarly coloured; tiny carmine dots on about half of each tepal; pollen bright orange. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 60 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, green, with 9-12 fls. Midseason to late.

**'Ivorine' II(-/-)**Parentage: *hansonii* × unknown

R: F.L. Skinner, N: F.L. Skinner

Fls ivory-white. Stems 1-1.2 m.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 2: 114 (1949).)**'Ivorine' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1956), N: J. de Graaff

Fls ivory-white with broad tepals. Stems 1-1.2 m.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *Walter Marx Gardens Cat.*, 1956/57.)

**'Ivory' VI(-/a)**Parentage: *L. × sulphurgale* × mixture of pollen from *sargentiae*, *henryi* & 'Severnaia Palmira'

R: I.L. Zalivski (mid 1950s), N: I.L. Zalivski

Inside ivory, throat yellow-green; outside greenish brown; pollen orange-brown. Fls 150 × 150 mm. Lvs scattered, 125 × 13 mm, pale green. Stems up to 1.5 m, dark green. June.

**'Ivory Belles' VIII(b/b)**Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* × Asiatic seedling ex Charles Robinson

R: L.M. Collicutt (1988), G: L.M. Collicutt (1989), N: Morden Research Center (1996), I: Morden Research Center (1996), REG: Morden Research Center (1997)

Inside brilliant yellow (7B) on basal third of each tepal, apical half pale yellow-green (4D), throat yellow; outside moderate purplish red (186B), paling towards tepal-tips and edges; spots few, purple, pepper-like, towards base of each tepal; nectaries yellow; anthers do not dehisce; stigma moderate purplish pink (186D). Fls 166 mm wide; tepals 100 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 8 mm, dark green. Stem 0.76 m, mid green, with 6-8 fls. July to Aug. (Published erroneously in *ILR Sixteenth Supplement* as 'Ivory Bells'.)

**'Ivory Bells' VIII(b/b)**

Error for 'Ivory Belles'.

**'Ivory Corona' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: selection from Corona Group

S: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex, I: C.A. Best

Fls ivory. Stems 1-1.9 m. July to Aug.

(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1958.)**'Ivory Delight' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

N: D. Dale (1994), I: Parkland Perennials, REG: D. Dale (1994)

Inside ivory-white, throat with light green stripes; outside shaded pink on inner tepals, outer tepals with pink midribs; spots small, burgundy, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries ivory, with green tips; pollen absent. Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 40 × 30 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 10 mm. Stems 1 m, brown, overlaid with green, with c.10 fls. Early July. (Purchased as a seedling from E.H. Doerr, 1987.)

**'Ivory Gem' II(c/d)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Ivory Gem'.

**'Ivory Jewel' II(-/-)**

Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* 'Juanita' × (pale-flowered *L. × dalhansonii* 'Juanita' × unknown)

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1973)  
Inside ivory-white; outside pink; spots few, large; buds pink.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 26 (1978).)

**'Ivory Pixie' I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed clone no. OH-6 × ('Lemon Glow' × 'Red Carpet')

R: Rien Veenstra (1978), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), N: Rien Veenstra (1989), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1989), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1989)  
Inside of outer tepals light greenish yellow (5D/6D) in centre of tepal, pale yellow-green (4D) at base, inner tepals pale greenish yellow (2D) in centre, pale yellow-green (4D) at base, tips light greenish yellow (5D), throat pale yellow-green (4D); outside of outer tepals brilliant yellow-green (150B) on midrib shading to light greenish yellow (8B/5C) at edges, inner tepals pale yellow-green (4D); spots tiny, oblong, greyish red (184A), beginning at centre of nectaries and extending for a quarter of tepal length; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma purple. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80-82 × 25-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.35-0.4 m, moderate olive-green (146A), mottled greyish red (176A), with c.4 fls. Early to midseason.

**'Ivory Queen' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* × Olympic Group

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1960), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1966), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1980), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1981)

Fls ivory, with greyish brown spots in throat; pollen orange.

(In *ILR* (1982) the classification was given incorrectly as I(c).)

**'Ivory Sands' I(c/d)**

Parentage: Preston Group × 'Edith Cecilia'

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1970)  
Fls fawn, throat darker, ribs green; spots violet. Stems 1-1.2 m.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 22 (1978).)

**'Ivory Snow' I(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × Preston Group

R: E. Robinson (c. 1962), N: E. Robinson (1965), I: E. Robinson

Fls palest primrose-yellow changing to ivory-white. Fls large. Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Ivory Supreme' I(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × Preston Group

R: E. Robinson (c. 1962), N: E. Robinson (1966), I: E. Robinson

Fls ivory, with straw-yellow centre; lightly spotted. Fls large.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Ivory Tower' VI(-/d)**

Parentage: selection from Sunburst Group

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff

Fls pure silver. Fls *martagon* type. July.

**'Ivy Calder' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Unique' × pink-flowered seedling

R: M.D. Holloway (1992), G: M.D. Holloway (1993), N: M.D. Holloway (1995), I: M.D. Holloway (1995), REG: M.D. Holloway (1995)

Inside deep pink, with slight apricot blush on centre of each tepal and deeper pink margins, throat deep pink; outside deep pink, with deeper tepal-margins, midribs green; spots very few, tiny, around the throat; nectaries pink-frosted; pollen orange, but very little produced; filaments and style coloured. Fls 165 mm wide, scented; tepals 85 × 50 mm with a strong midrib furrow, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 33 mm, dark green. Stems 1.15 m, green, marked with brown and with c.8 fls. Mid July to mid Aug.

**'Ivy Helen' I(b-c/c-d)**

Parentage: 'Radiant Glow' × 'Edith Cecilia'

R: E. Robinson (pre 1969), N: E. Robinson  
Fls pale lavender, centre straw-yellow; heavily spotted; pollen orange. Lvs narrow. Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969) Addenda.)

**'Ivymaud' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* 'Ivymaud'.

**'Izaura' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

Fls lilac-pink.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 51 (2000).)

**'Iziashchnaia' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *concolor* × 'Fialkovaia'

R: V.A. Grot (c. 1957), N: V.A. Grot

(Unaccepted spelling: 'Iziashchnaja'. Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as 'Iziastchnaja', which is also an unaccepted spelling.)

**'Iziashchnaja' I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Iziashchnaia'.

**'Iziastchnaja' I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Iziashchnaia'.

**'Izumrudnaia' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Gloriosum' × *sargentiae*

R: V.A. Grot (c. 1960), N: V.A. Grot

(Published in *ILR Second Supplement* as 'Izumrudnaja')

which is an unaccepted spelling. The parent 'Gloriosum' is of Russian origin. No further details.)

**'Izumrudnaja' VI(-/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Izumrudnaia'.

**'Jaap Aap' I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling AG 94-01 × seedling AG 95-12  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside vivid yellow (14A), lighter towards base; outside vivid yellow (14A); spots absent; papillae few, small; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma yellow with small red spots. Tepals short, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.2 m, green. Early to midseason.

**'Jack Flieger' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Tetra Mountaineer' × polyploid 'Enchantment'

R: W.S. Summers (1983), G: W.S. Summers (1985), N: W.S. Summers (1993), REG: W.S. Summers (1993)

Inside vivid reddish orange (33B); outside strong yellowish pink (33C); spots medium sized, oval, moderate reddish brown (177A), on half of each tepal; nectaries strong yellowish pink (32D); pollen dark reddish orange (175B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 85 × 42 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 70 mm long. Lvs scattered, 135 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, mid green, with 7-15 fls. Late June. Tetraploid.

**'Jack Frost' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × 'Snow Bunting'  
R: W. Windus (1968), N: W. Windus (1973), REG: W. Windus (1973)

Inside yellowish white (158C); outside pink; small spots in throat; pollen red-brown. Tepals broad, 95 mm long. Lvs long and narrow. Stems 0.6 m. June.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 110.)

**'Jack Hall' I(c/-)**

The plant with this name that was described in *The Garden* 104(1): 31 (1979) is now thought to be de Graaff's 'Palomino'.

**'Jackie' VI(c/d)**

Parentage: 'T.A. Havemeyer' × unknown  
(Published in *Constable Cat.*, Autumn 1952.)

**'Jackpot' I(c/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* × (*leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* × unknown)

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1959), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls orange. Stems 1.5 m. July to Aug.

**'Jacobi' VII(b/b)**

Parentage: seedling 93-13 × seedling RM 97-22  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside strong purplish pink (63B), tepal-margins moderate purplish red (70A), brilliant yellow/light

greenish yellow (8A/B) around basal third of nectary, strong purplish pink (63A) along midveins, throat yellowish white (155D); outside with inner tepals deep purplish pink (70C), margins strong reddish purple (70B), yellowish white (155D) along midribs in basal third, midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base, changing into brilliant yellow-green (150C), brilliant yellow-green (150A) at top, outer tepals strong purplish pink (63B/C), margins strong purplish red (63A), base yellowish white (155D), light purplish pink (63D) along midribs in basal half, midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base, changing into brilliant yellow-green (150C), brilliant yellow-green (150A) at top; spots and papillae strong purplish pink (60B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong brown (172C); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 160 × 70-100 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140-180 × 35-45 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with c.3 fls.

**'Jacques S. Dijt' II(c/d)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Jacques S. Dijt'.

**'Jade Emperor Group' VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: J.M. Shaver, N: J.M. Shaver, I: Rex Bulb Farms (1970), REG: Rex Bulb Farms (1985)

Inside green and greenish white; outside overlaid with brownish purple; pollen yellow to cinnamon. Stems 1.2-2.1 m. July to Aug.

**'Jade Temple Group' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selections from Temple Group

S: J.M. Shaver, N: J.M. Shaver, I: C.A. Best

Inside in shades of green and lime-white with greenish yellow or white throats; outside green or brown. Stems 1-1.9 m. Aug.

(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1956. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Jade Temple grex.)

**'Jadran' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ('Diblík' × 'Red King' (Div. I)) × ('Korál' × ('Pyrit' × unknown))

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside rich golden yellow, tepal-centres and throat brownish; outside tinged with pink; spots dark brown, not numerous, medium sized, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries green, white-granulated; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 85 × 38 mm, tips slightly recurved (the outer more so); pedicels 55 mm long, spotted with rich brown. Lvs 115 × 15 mm, dull pale green. Stems 0.85 m, thick, stiff, heavily brown-dotted. Late June.

**'Jadviaga' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *L. × centigale* × *sargentiae*

R: V.P. Orehovs (1957), N: V.P. Orehovs

Inside greenish white flushed with lilac, throat yellow-green; outside violet-rose-brown; pollen dark brown; stigma violet. Fls up to 170 × 250 mm, fragrant. Stems

up to 1.5(-2) m, with bulbils in upper part. July to Aug. (Misspelling: 'Iadwiga'. Published in *LYB* 33: 75 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Jadwiga' which is also a misspelling.)

**'Jadwiga'** VI(-/a)  
Misspelling of 'Jadwiga'.

**'Ja-ethal'** I(a/b)  
See *L. × maculatum* 'Ja-ethal'.

**'Jaguar'** I(a/-)  
Syn. of 'Sandokan'.

**'Jaguars'** I(b/-)  
Misspelling of 'Jaguārs'.

**'Jaguārs'** I(b/-)  
Parentage: selection from Skumstu Group  
S: V.P. Orehovs (1959), N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls orange-red.  
(Misspelling: 'Jaguars'. Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Jaguars' which is also a misspelling.)

**'Jakabpiete'** I(c/-)  
Misspelling of 'Jekabpiiete'.

**'Jakarta'** VII(a/b)  
Parentage: seedling 92-83 × seedling RM 95-84  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)  
Inside light purplish pink (65B), each tepal with a brilliant greenish yellow (6C) flame, throat yellowish white (155D); outside light purplish pink (65B), each tepal with a yellowish white (155D) flame; spots brilliant greenish yellow (6C); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen vivid reddish orange (32A); stigma moderate purplish red (59C). Fls 220 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 135 × 65 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 37 mm. Stems 1.25 m, light green, with c.4 fls.

**'Jakobín'** VI(c/b-d)  
Parentage: (Silver Sunburst Group × 'Gold Eagle') × (((henryi × unknown) × 'Gold Eagle') × unknown)  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2004), REG: B. Mičulka (2004)  
Inside white, centre and throat yellow-green; outside with yellow midribs, green and brownish at base; small cinnamon spots on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries yellow-green; pollen apricot-brown; stigma green. Fls 145 mm wide, bowl- and Turk's cap-shaped; tepals 110 × 40 mm, margins slightly wavy, tips recurved. Lvs 100 × 13 mm, yellowish green, sparse. Stems 1.15 m, brown-dotted. Mid July.

**'Jalapeno Fire'** I(a/b)  
Parentage: seedling A-18-84 × seedling A-143-83  
R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., REG: Cebece Lilies, Inc. (1998)

Inside vivid reddish orange (33B) at tepal-tips, vivid reddish orange (34B) at base, with a strong orange (30D) claw; outside vivid reddish orange (33B/34B); spots c.20, dark red (187A), alongside the nectaries towards tepal-edge; nectaries vivid reddish orange (33B); filaments red-orange; pollen greyish red (178A); style red-orange; stigma dark red (187A); buds dark orange. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 82 × 15 mm. Stems 1.06 m, dark red (187A), with c.5 fls. Midseason.

**'Jalna'** I(b/-)  
Parentage: (((*davidii* var. *unicolor* × 'Lillian Cummings') × 'Edith Cecilia') × 'Skylark' (Div. I)) × (*davidii* var. *unicolor* × 'Lillian Cummings')  
R: W.D. Evans (1971), N: University of Guelph (1979), I: University of Guelph (1979), REG: University of Guelph (between 1979 and 1981)  
Inside brilliant orange (25C), tepal-tips and throat light orange-yellow (25D); outside similar to inside but with green midribs and reddish base; spots numerous, large, dark purple (79B). Lvs scattered. Stems 1.4 m.

**'Jamaica'** VII(-/c)  
Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1991), G: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1992), N: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1996), I: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V., REG: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1996)  
Inside yellowish white (155B), midveins brilliant yellow (9C); tepal-margins light purplish pink (62C), fading towards top, tips near light purplish pink (62C), throat yellowish white (155B); outside yellowish white (155B), midribs brilliant yellow (11A) in apical part, with moderate purplish pink (62B) along midrib below, tipped strong yellow-green (144B); spots varying from none to many; papillae brilliant yellow (7A) on basal part of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow green (144B); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma deep purple (79C). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 120 × 40 mm, margins ruffled towards tepal-tip, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 43 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls. Midseason.

**'Jamboree'** VII(b/c-d)  
See *L. × parkmanii* 'Jamboree'.

**Jamboree Group** VII(b/c-d)  
See *L. × parkmanii* Jamboree Group.

**'Jamesii'** V(-/a)  
See *longiflorum* 'Jamesii'.

**'James Ross'** I(a/b/-)  
Parentage unknown  
REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside light orange (28C); outside light orange (29B), midribs lighter; spots absent; papillae present; nectaries orange-green; pollen orange-red; stigma purple-red. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems of medium height, with reddish markings. Midseason.

**'Jamie' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: ((yellow-flowered Asiatic seedling × 'Connecticut King') × 'Sunrise') × 'White Pastel'  
 R: J. Wadkamper (1978), G: J. Wadkamper (1980), N: J. Wadkamper (1983), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1984), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1984)  
 Fls light yellowish pink (27A) throughout, except for light pink (26D) towards throat; spots few, very small, on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries pink; pollen dark brown. Tepals 70 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, dark green, with 17-19 fls. Early July.  
 (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1984.)

**'Jan de Graaff' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: (*speciosum* var. *rubrum* × 'Star Gazer') × (*L. × parkmanii* 'Allegra' × 'Star Gazer')  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)  
 Inside yellowish white (155B), midveins pale yellow-green (155A); outside pale yellow-green (155A), suffused with golden yellow towards tepal-tips which are moderate brown (165A), base with some reddish brown; spots absent; papillae pale yellow-green (155A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong reddish orange/brownish orange (169A/171B); stigma deep purplish red (71A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 100 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, mid green, with a little darker marking, and with c.4 fls.

**'Jan de Mooy' VIII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
 Inside brilliant greenish yellow (2D), at first more intense, midveins green at base; outside pale yellow-green (4D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen dark brown; stigma yellow with red spots. Tepal-margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems of medium height, with some reddish markings. Early.  
 (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Jan des Bouvrie' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* 'Allegra' × 'Star Gazer') × (*L. × parkmanii* Everest Group × 'Star Gazer' × white-flowered seedling)  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), I: Kwekersvereniging "Het Vrije Westen" (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999)  
 Inside and outside yellowish white (155B), midveins strong yellow-green (144A) at top, tepals tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots yellowish white (155B), on up to two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B) in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen a little stronger coloured than strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips

slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.5 fls. July.

**'Jane' I(b/c)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne, N: S. Johnson (1972), I: E. Robinson (1975), REG: E. Robinson (1977)  
 Fls sulphur-yellow, throat pale orange; slightly spotted. Lvs *lanceifolium* type. Stems 0.8-1.2 m. July.  
 (Published in *Gaybird Nursery Cat.*, 1975.)

**'Janek' I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: 'Firebird' × 'Connecticut Yankee'  
 R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1984), REG: B. Mičulka (1984)  
 Fls orange-red, throat paler, tepal-tips fading; spots small, more-or-less numerous, dark violet, on a third of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen brown. Fls 95 mm wide; tepals 95 × 34 mm, margins slightly curled, tips strongly recurved; pedicels dark violet. Lvs 100 × 11 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.8 m, dark violet, with a few, late developing bulbils. Mid July.  
 (It is not known which 'Firebird' is the seed parent.)

**'Jane Pepper' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling ex Windus × Haring seedling ATW-2  
 R: K.S. Andersen (1979), G: K.S. Andersen (1981), N: K.S. Andersen (1988), I: K.S. Andersen (1988), REG: K.S. Andersen (1989)  
 Inside and outside pale yellow, throat green; each tepal with a consistent, large, maroon brushmark (c.25 mm long); nectaries yellow-green; pollen tan. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 90 × 43 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5-0.7 m, green, with 7-12 fls in a rather flat, but not overcrowded, inf. Late June.  
 (Published in *The Green Scene* (Pennsylvania Horticultural Society), July 1989. Named for the then President of the Pennsylvania Horticultural Society.)

**'Jan Foster' VI(c/c-d)**

Parentage: *henryi* × 'Waireka'  
 R: S.F.E. Foster (1982), G: S.F.E. Foster (1985), N: S.F.E. Foster (1988), REG: S.F.E. Foster (1988)  
 Fls persimmon orange (HCC 710/1); with small, red-brown streaks on basal third to half of each tepal; nectaries dark green; pollen brown. Tepals 152 × 38 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 134 × 76 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 1.75 m, light green spotted with dark green, with c.10 fls and some secondary buds (from larger bulbs). Mid Jan. (New Zealand)

***jankae* Kerner IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *pyrenaicum* subsp. *carniolicum* var. *jankae*.

**var. *jankae* IX(c/d)**

See *pyrenaicum* subsp. *carniolicum* var. *jankae*.

**'Janna' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 9030 × seedling 3100

R: Trior Lelie B.V. (1990), G: Trior Lelie B.V. (1993), N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1993), I: Trior Lelie B.V., REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1996)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D), midribs yellowish white (155B); spots yellowish white (155D), on basal part of tepals; papillae yellowish white in throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark reddish orange (175B/C); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 120 × 40-80 mm, margins ruffled, tips and main body of tepals slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.7 fls.

**'Jánošík' I(a-b/c)**

Parentage: 'Vesír' × 'Firebird'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1984), REG: B. Mičulka (1984)

Inside intense orange-red, throat more orange; outside darker, midribs purple and beige; spots large, more-or-less numerous, dark violet, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries pink-frosted; pollen orange-brown, stigma old rose. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 38 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs 80 × 15 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.9 m, heavily spotted dark violet, slightly hairy. Early July. (It is not known which 'Firebird' is the pollen parent.)

**'Jan Paul' V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Jean Paul'.

**'Jansen's Supreme' I(a/c)**

Parentage: ('Showboat' × 'Franky') × 'Wing Commander'  
R: E.E. Fox (1997), G: E.E. Fox (1999), N: E.E. Fox (2002), I: Fox Lily Ranch (2003), REG: E.E. Fox (2002)

Inside dark red (59A), throat strong red; outside strong red (46A); spots very few, small, dark red (59A), deep in the throat; nectaries strong red (46A); pollen vivid reddish orange (33B); stigma blacker than dark red (59A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 34 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 17 mm, Stems 1 m, green mottled with dark brown, with 26-28 fls. Late July to early Aug.

(This epithet was erroneously published in the *ILR Twenty-second Supplement* as 'Jansen's Surprise'. Named for Mrs Jansen, a friend of the registrant, who had admired the lily.)

**'Jansen's Surprise' I(a/c)**

Error for 'Jansen's Supreme'.

**'Jantar' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Bernsteintiger' × 'Sun Ray'

R: K. Braun (1981), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1985)

Inside yellow-orange, tepal-tips paler; outside dark yellow, midribs orange-yellow; spots large, brown-black, on a third of each tepal; nectaries yellow; pollen brown; stigma yellow-orange. Fls 148 mm wide; tepals 80 × 36 mm; pedicels pale brown, hairy. Lvs 98 × 13 mm, glossy dark green. Stems c.1 m, brown, hairy. Early July.

**'Jantarový Skvost' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Yellow Blaze Group × 'Connecticut King'

R: V. Baloun (1986), N: V. Baloun, REG: V. Baloun (1988)

Inside dark amber tinted with brown, tepal-tips paler; outside dark amber, midribs brownish; spots numerous, rather large, dark crimson-brown, on half of each tepal; papillae numerous; nectaries olive-green, white-frosted; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 80 × 37 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 60 mm long, dark reddish brown. Lvs scattered, 80 × 11 mm, glossy light green, twisted. Stems 1 m, thick, violet-black. Early July.

**'Jan Toorop' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside vivid yellow (14A), throat light yellow-green (154D); outside vivid yellow (12A), light greenish yellow (3C) at base; spots and papillae absent; nectaries light greenish yellow (7D) changing to moderate purplish pink (54D); pollen strong orange (169C); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 110 × 35-55 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm. Stems 1.25-1.3 m, green, with c.7 fls.

**'January Jewel' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.A. Prochaska (early 1980s), G: R.A. Prochaska, N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1992), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens, REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1994)

Inside deep purplish red (59B), throat dark red (187C); outside deep purplish red (59B); spots numerous, small, black, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries strong yellowish pink (32C), frosted in groove; pollen red-orange. Tepals 80 × 36 mm, rather shiny, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with 12-15 fls. Midseason.

Syn.: 'Garnet Gem'.

(First introduced in 1993 under the epithet 'Garnet Gem'.)

**'Jan van Wolferen' VIII(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside light purplish red (62C), at first strong purplish red (62A), greenish along nectaries; outside pale purplish pink (62D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma light yellow. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems medium to tall. Early.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Japan' VIII(b-c/d)**

Parentage: derived from *speciosum*, *auratum* & *henryi*

R: Y. Asano, N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), REG: ICRA (1998)



Inside shining crimson, with conspicuous green nectaries. Tepals rather narrow, ruffled and twisted, recurved. Stems 1-1.2 m, or more when established. Pollen fertile. Mid Aug.  
(An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

***japonicum* Thunb. ex Houltuyn IX(b/a)**

Fls pink; spots absent; nectaries green; anthers brown; pollen reddish or orange-brown. Fls scented; tepals 90-170 × 20-35 mm. Lvs scattered, 50-200 × 5-25 mm. Stems 0.5-1.5 m, with 1-5 fls. Japan.

***japonicum* 'Albomarginatum' IX(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *japonicum*  
Fls pink. Lvs edged white. Stems 0.6-1 m.  
(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1956.)

***japonicum* var. *album* (Wallace) E.H. Wilson**

**IX(b/a)**  
Fls white.

***japonicum* var. *platyphyllum* hort. IX(b/a)**

Lvs wider than in *japonicum* itself. Plant more vigorous.

**'Japonicumbelle' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Pagoda Bells Group × unnamed seedling  
R: D. Foxwell, N: D. Foxwell (1975), REG: D. Foxwell (1975)  
Fls strong purplish pink (73B) throughout.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 93.)

**'Jaranto' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling RS 516 × seedling RS 843  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1982), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)  
Inside strong reddish purple/deep purplish pink (70B/C), tepals flamed yellowish white (158C); outside strong reddish purple (70B), tepal-margins moderate purplish red (186A); spots few, small, dark red (187A), on inner tepals; pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, green with darker markings, and with c.15 fls. May.

**'Jarka' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Stellar Gleam' × 'Earlibird'  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka (1988), REG: B. Mičulka (1988)  
Inside apricot, tinted with orange, deeper over nectaries; outside pastel rose-pink, midribs green; spots numerous, large, brown-purple, on half of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 37 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels slightly brown-spotted. Lvs scattered, 90 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, green, with a short infl. Late May.

**'Jarka' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Firebrand'  
R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (pre 1993), N:

**Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec**

Inside orange, deeper at tepal-edges, centre of tepals apricot; spots small, sparse, inconspicuous, in the throat. Fls 125-150 mm wide, with overlapping tepals; pedicels 70-85 mm long. Lvs 65-105 × 11-18 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7-0.95 m, dark brown-violet, with c.14 fls. Late June.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha, 1993.)

**'Jarmilka' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ('Pinegos Fire' × 'Tetra Nutmegger') × white-flowered tetraploid  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2004), REG: B. Mičulka (2004)  
Inside creamy tinged with beige, tepal-tips white; outside with greenish and brownish midribs; spots numerous, dark crimson-brown, large, oval, on half of each tepal; nectaries green, white-granulated; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma beige. Fls 165 mm wide; tepals thick, 100 × 47 mm, slightly recurved, the outer more so; pedicels 70 mm, thick, dotted with dark brown. Lvs scattered, 135 × 21 mm, dull dark green, dense. Stems 0.75 m, dotted with dark brown. Early July. Tetraploid.

**'Jasmine-D' VII(b/c)**

Parentage: (('Radiance' (of de Graaff) × *L. × parkmanii* 'Wildfire') × seedling 92-7-35) × *L. × parkmanii* 'Madame Pompadour'  
R: J. Hoell (1992), G: J. Hoell (1996), N: B. Dutton (2004), REG: B. Dutton (2004)  
Inside vivid red (45B), each tepal with a strong red (46A) ray, throat strong red (50A); outside deep purplish pink (55A); spots and papillae strong red (46A); nectaries light green (130B); pollen moderate brown (200D); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 185 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 92 × 52 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 42 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.8 fls.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096357).)

**'Jasmineflare' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling ex Yerex × unnamed seedling ex Yerex  
R: D. Foxwell, N: D. Foxwell, I: D. Foxwell (1973), REG: D. Foxwell (1973)  
AM 1973  
Fls vivid yellow (9B). Stems 1.2 m.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 110.  
Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY 0073097).)

**'Jasnaya Poljana' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × ('Rubinovaia' × 'Destiny')  
R: B.P. Guzhavin (1984), N: B.P. Guzhavin  
Fls red, with a dark centre; spots absent. Stems 0.7 m. July.

**'Jason' I(-/-)**

Given as a parent of 'Romaneto'. Said to have originated in Germany before 1982, but no further details.

**'Jasper' I(c/d)**

Parentage: *lanceifolium* × (*davidii* var. *willmottiae* × *L.* × *maculatum*)

R: C.F. Patterson (c. 1940), N: C.F. Patterson, I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1949)

Fls old rose and salmon-pink, with dark spots, 100 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth. Stems 1.1 m. July.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 5: 67 (1952).)

**'Jauna Diena' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Jaunā Diena'.

**'Jaunā Diena' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1956), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls red.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) and included in *ILLR* (1982) as 'Jauna Diena' which is a misspelling.)

**'Jauniba' I(c/-)**

Misspelling of 'Jauniba'.

**'Jauniba' I(c/-)**

Parentage: selection from Sapņotāja Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1956), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls pale apricot.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970) and included in *ILLR* (1982) as 'Jauniba' which is a misspelling.)

**'Jaunty' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Sunrise' × 'Red Carpet'

R: E.A. McRae (1974), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985)

Fls tricolour, red-orange-golden yellow: tepal-tips red, throat golden yellow; outside red/orange; spots copious, tiny; nectaries brown; pollen soft yellow. Fls 110-130 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65 m, mottled brown, with 8-25 fls. Mid June.

**'Jautri Berni' I(c/-)**

Misspelling of 'Jautrie Bēni'.

**'Jautrie Bēni' I(c/-)**

Parentage: selection from Jautrie Bēni Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (1957), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls reddish orange; anthers sterile, lacking pollen. Fls 90-100 mm wide. Stems 1.3-1.5 m, with 18-25 fls.

Syn.: 'Gay Fellows'.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970) and included in *ILLR* (1982) as 'Jautri Berni' which is a misspelling.)

**Jautri Berni Group I(c/c)**

Misspelling of Jautrie Bēni Group.

**Jautrie Bēni Group I(c/c)**

Parentage: 'Radostnaia' × *amabile*, *monadelphum* & *davidii* var. *willmottiae*

R: V.P. Orehovs (c. 1957), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls orange; spots cinnamon; anthers not fully developed.

Fls 50-70 mm wide, unscented. Stems up to 2 m, with up to 50-60 fls. July.

Syn.: Gay Fellows Group.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970) as Jautri Berni Group which is a misspelling.)

**'Jaurite' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs, G: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs

(1985), I: V.P. Orehovs, REG: V.P. Orehovs (1987)

Fls lemon-yellow; spots many, small, brown, in centre of fl.; pollen brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.15 fls.

**'Java' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: 'Lesana' × unknown

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1987)

Inside orange-apricot, throat deeper; outside paler, midribs greenish and red-veined; nectaries olive-green; pollen apricot. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 140 × 46 mm, recurved; pedicels 60 mm long. Lvs 110 × 11 mm, dull green. Stems 1.1 m, slightly violet-spotted. Mid July.

**'Java Pearl' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Etude' × 'Vittorea'

R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1994), G: De Jong Lelies

Holland B.V. (1998), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V.

(2003), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003)

Inside deep purplish pink (70C), throat yellowish white (158D), midveins strong purplish red (71D), each tepal light yellow (12C) above nectary; outside light purplish pink (65B); spots deep purplish red (61A); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma light purple (77C). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 120 × 70 mm, margins of outer tepals slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 190 × 40 mm. Stems 0.9 m, light green with darker markings, with c.3-8 fls.

**'Javorina' I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: (('Rosita' × unknown) × 'Windahloo') × ('Matador' × 'Amorette')

R: B. Mičulka, G: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B.

Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside yellow, tepal-centres apricot, throat pale yellow; outside pale yellow, midribs greenish; Spots moderately numerous, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries green, white-granulated; filaments pale yellow; pollen dark brown; style yellow-green; stigma pale yellow. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 80 × 37 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips moderately recurved; pedicels 55 mm long, abundantly dotted, slightly hairy. Leaves scattered, 95 × 10 mm, slightly glossy dark green. Stems 0.75 m, thick, slightly brown-dotted, with a short infl. Early June.

**'Jaydene' II(c/d)**

Parentage: (*martagon* × unknown) × 'Hantsing'  
 R: F. Tarlton (1972), G: F. Tarlton (1979), N: F. Tarlton (1988), I: Honeywood Lilies, REG: F. Tarlton (1988)  
 Strong red (46A) at tips, in throat and on outside, but with middle section of each tepal almost white with strong red (46A) spots and edges of tepals with a narrow, white border; nectaries strong yellowish pink (34D); pollen strong orange (26A). Tepals 35 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, 65 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.35 m, dark green, with 15 or more fls. June.

**'Jazz' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Judith' × 'Red Carpet'  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1979), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)  
 Inside deep to strong red (53A/B), throat suffused with dark red (187A/B); outside strong reddish orange (42B), tepals edged deep red (53A); spots absent; nectaries deep red (60A); pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 43 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, with darker markings and c.6 fls. June (under glass).

**'Jealousy' I(c/-)**

Parentage: ('Edith Cecilia' × 'Lemon Lady') × 'Blondie'  
 R: L. Koehler (1959), N: L. Koehler (1960), REG: L. Koehler (1983)  
 Inside lime, tepal-tips cream; outside with dark midribs; spots medium sized, maroon, on almost entire area of tepals. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.1-1.2 m.  
 (Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 44 (1978).)

**'Jean Ericksen' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: F.J. Holmes, N: F.J. Holmes (1979)  
 Fls deep pink (51C), lightly spotted. Stems 0.8 m.

**'Jeanie' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 G: J.C. Ericksen, N: J. Wadekamper (1980), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1980), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)  
 Fls red throughout with orange rays in throat; spots absent; nectaries orange-white; pollen tan. Tepals 70 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, mid green, with up to 15 fls. July.  
 (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1980.)

**'Jeanne d'Arc' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Sterling Star' × 'Connecticut King'  
 R: E.A. McRae (1973), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1976), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983)

Fls soft cream fading to white, slightly shaded green outside; spots tiny, magenta-purple, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen brownish orange. Fls 140-170 mm wide; tepals 70 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70-100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with 8-20 fls. Late June.  
 Syn.: 'Colleen'.

('Colleen' was published in *ILR Second Supplement* and registered, and was granted a USPP in 1988. However, this patent was predated by Dutch PBR (LEL 111) granted in 1984 under the epithet 'Jeanne d'Arc', and the earlier PBR epithet must be accepted. So, although 'Jeanne d'Arc' was cited as a synonym of 'Colleen' in *ILR Third Supplement*, the situation is now reversed and 'Colleen' becomes a synonym of 'Jeanne d'Arc'.)

**'Jean Paul' V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Jean Paul'.

**'Jekabpiliete' I(c/-)**

Misspelling of 'Ķekabpiliete'.

**'Ķekabpiliete' I(c/-)**

Parentage: selection from Sappotāja Group  
 S: V.P. Orehovs (c. 1960), N: V.P. Orehovs  
 Fls orange.  
 (Misspelling: 'Ekabpiliete'. Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970) as 'Jekabpiliete' which is a misspelling. It was included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Jakabpiliete' - also a misspelling.)

**'Ķelena Zalivskaja' VI(-/l)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group × *regale* 'Royal Gold'  
 R: V.P. Orehovs (c. 1957), N: V.P. Orehovs  
 Fls golden orange; pollen light brown. Stems up to 1.2 m. July to Aug.  
 (Misspelling: 'Elena Zalivskaja'. Published in *LYB* 33: 77 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Elena Zalivskaya', which is also a misspelling.)

**'Ķelgavas Zeltene' VII(b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Ē. Ieviņa (1995), G: R. Krūmiņš (1998), N: R. Krūmiņš (2000), REG: Lilium Balticum Association (2004)  
 Inside white, midveins yellow; outside with pale greenish yellow midribs; papillae reddish brown, on four-fifths of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma violet. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 140 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 43 mm. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, green, with 7-8 fls. Late July.

**'Ķelgavniece' VII(b/b)**

Parentage: 'Āfricāniete' × a Dutch Oriental lily  
 R: Ē. Ieviņa (1995), G: R. Krūmiņš (1998), N: R. Krūmiņš (2000), REG: Lilium Balticum Association (2004)  
 Inside pink, each tepal with cherry-red centre; outside pink, midribs green; papillae cherry-red, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma greyish violet. Fls up to 200 mm wide; tepals 120

× 65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, up to 170 × 65 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with c.9 fls. Late July.

### 'Jemma' I(a/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: J. Vasarietis (c. 1988), G: J. Vasarietis (1989), N: J. Vasarietis (1989), I: J. Vasarietis, REG: J. Vasarietis (1993)  
Inside brilliant yellow (20A), apical third strong yellowish pink (37B), throat brilliant yellow (20A); outside light yellowish pink (38C); spots purple-black, on a third of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen brown. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 43 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, green, with c.5 fls. Mid July.  
(Published in *Latvian Lily Register*, 1993. Named for Jemma Skulme, a Latvian painter.)

### 'Jenbeau' I(b/b)

Parentage: yellow-flowered Asiatic seedling × 'Methcal'  
R: J.C. Ericksen (pre 1975), N: J.C. Ericksen, REG: J.C. Ericksen (1975)  
Fls creamy yellow; spots absent; pollen yellow. Stems up to 1.5 m. June to July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 93.)

### 'Jennifer' VI(-/a)

Parentage: (*leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × *regale*) × Golden Clarion Group  
R: C.W. Davidson (1959), G: C.W. Davidson (1965), N: C.W. Davidson, I: C.W. Davidson (1966)  
Inside ivory-white, throat brilliant yellow (8A); anthers strong orange (24A); stigma strong greenish yellow. Fls 125 mm long, 165 mm wide, delicately scented. Lvs 200 mm long, parsley-green. Stems 2.1 m.

### Jenny Heenan Group I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Peachblush' × 'Pumpkin Sweet'  
R: G.C. Keast (1987), G: G.C. Keast (1989), N: G.C. Keast (1991), REG: G.C. Keast (1992)  
Inside strong yellowish pink (35C), throat flushed with orange; outside moderate reddish orange (35B), midribs dark; spots tiny, maroon, in centre of fl.; nectaries lightly frosted; pollen brown. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 65 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 16 mm. Stems 1 m, black, with c.15 fls (including secondaries). Early Dec. to early Jan. (New Zealand).

### 'Jersey' II(-/d)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: E.E. Fox (1984), G: E.E. Fox (1991), N: E.E. Fox (1992), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1992), REG: E.E. Fox (1994)  
Inside cream, throat yellow-cream; outside cream, midribs mauve; spots medium sized, maroon, lightly scattered on basal third of each tepal (and spilling over onto the back); nectaries gold; pollen golden yellow. Fls 60 mm wide; tepals 35 × 17 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 140 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 1.45 m, green, mottled back, with 18-24 fls. Late June to early July.

### 'Jerusalem' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: P. Hoff (1987), G: Hoffgaard B.V. (1989), N: Hoffgaard B.V. (1989), I: Hoffgaard B.V., REG: Hoff Quality First (1993)  
Inside vivid yellowish orange (30C), midveins vivid reddish orange (32A), fading towards top; outside brilliant orange (29A), light orange (29B) along midribs, tepal-edges vivid yellowish orange (30C); spots dark red (183A), on basal part of each tepal; pollen absent; stigma dark red (187A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered, 110 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65 m, green with darker markings, and with c.9 fls.

### 'Jessica' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: Peacock B.V. (1984), G: Peacock B.V., N: Peacock B.V. (1989), I: Peacock B.V., REG: Peacock B.V. (1990)  
Inside vivid yellow (13A), each tepal with a vivid yellow (17B) flame; outside brilliant yellow (13B), midribs glowing green; spots dark red (187A), on basal half of the flame; pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 185 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.8 m, green, with c.17 fls. May (under glass).

### 'Jessie' I(a/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: H.R. & R. Cocker, G: H.R. & R. Cocker, N: H.R. & R. Cocker, I: H.R. & R. Cocker, REG: H.R. & R. Cocker (1997)  
Inside and outside vivid reddish orange (42A) fading to vivid reddish orange (32A), throat cream; spots numerous, dark brown, on basal half of each tepal; pollen sterile; stigma dark. Tepal-margins very slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.5 m, mid green, with 15-20 fls. July.

### 'Jessie Coulthurst' I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Citronella' × 'Joseph Fletcher'  
R: A.D. Harrison (c. 1965), N: A.D. Harrison  
Fls deep gold, lightly spotted. Tepals broad.

### 'Jessie Darby' VI(b/a)

Parentage: complex hybrid, probably *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × *sargentiae*  
R: G.W. Darby, N: G.W. Darby, I: Mrs G.W. Darby (1967)  
PC 1967  
Fls white, each tepal with green zone in centre extending downwards. Fls with long tube; tepals reflexed. Stems tall.  
(Published in *LYB* 31: 146 (1968).)

### 'Jester' I(b/-)

Parentage: "Connecticut" hybrid × 'Connecticut Morn'  
R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (pre 1978), N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne, REG: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1983)  
Inside tan-orange, throat tan; outside greenish tan; spots absent. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.6-1.2 m, light green. July.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 43 (1978).)

**'Jetfire' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* × 'Connecticut King'  
 R: E.A. McRae (1971), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1973), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981), REG: E.A. McRae (1981)  
 Inside vivid reddish orange (34A/B), basal part of tepals and throat vivid yellow (12A), midveins flushed with vivid reddish orange (34A); outside vivid to strong reddish orange (34B/C) overlying soft yellow; nectaries flushed with vivid reddish orange (34A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Tepals 70-90 × 25-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80-100 × 20-30 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1.2 m, deep green with darker overlay, with 6-12 fls. June to July.

**'Jet Set' VII(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* 'Allegra' × 'Star Gazer') × unnamed seedling  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993)  
 Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins light greenish yellow (8B) shading to yellowish white (155D) at top; outside yellowish white (155D), midribs brilliant greenish yellow (151D) becoming strong yellow-green (144B) at base, outer tepal-tips strong yellow-green (144B); spots dark red (187B) on basal two-thirds of each tepal; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 130 × 67 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 137 × 35 mm, dark green. Stems 0.53 m, mid green, with 5-8 fls.

**'Jette' I(a/a)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: G. Steinbrück (pre 1989), N: G. Steinbrück  
 Inside golden yellow with red-brown spots and brushmark lines.

**'Jewel' III(-/-)**

Parentage: derived from *candidum* 'Cascade', *L. × testaceum* & *chalcidonicum* hybrids  
 R: J. de Graaff (pre 1954), N: J. de Graaff  
 Fls pure white; anthers scarlet.  
 (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1954.)

**'Jewel' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Jewel'.

**JEWEL PIXIE® I(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Ceb Jewel'.

**Jewels Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group  
 Fls in gold, apricot and lime shades. Tepal-margins ruffled. Stems 1.2 m. Late July.  
 (Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1958. Included in *ILR Fifth Supplement* as Jewels grex.)

**Jewels of Albany Group I(c/d)**

Parentage: complex hybrids involving *callosum* var. *flaviflorum*, *amabile* var. *luteum* & yellow-flowered *lancifolium* hybrids  
 R: L.D. Marshall (1976), G: L.D. Marshall (1978), N: L.D. Marshall & J.F. McRae (1979), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies/Borbeleta Gardens (1980), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies/Borbeleta Gardens (1980)  
 Inside vivid yellow (9A) and light yellow (11B), tepal-tips and throat vivid yellow (9A) and light yellow (11B); outside vivid yellow (9B) and pale yellow (11C); spots absent or very few by the green nectaries; pollen vivid yellow (14A). Fls 40-50 mm wide; tepals 20-40 × 5-10 mm, strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60-100 × 5-10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7-1.2 m, mid green, with 6-20 fls. July to Aug.  
 (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1980.)

**Jewel Tone Group I(c/d)**

Parentage: *cernuum* × *dauidii*  
 R: J. de Graaff (c. 1956), N: J. de Graaff  
 Fls ivory-white, to pale lilac and purple, with intermediate shades of salmon, terracotta and amber-pink.  
 (Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1960. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Jewel Tone grex.)

**'Jiliana' VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Jiliana'.

**'Jilliant' VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Jilliant'.

**'Jillian Wallace' VII(b/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace'.

**'Jill's Sister' VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Jill's Sister'.

**'Jimbo' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: Apricot Reflections Group × 'Lady Ann'  
 R: J. Ball (1990), G: J. Ball (1992), N: J. Ball (2001), REG: D. Nelson (2001)  
 Inside light yellow (12C), tepal-tips soft yellow (13D), throat green; outside light yellow (12C) with soft brown alongside the green midribs; spots absent; pollen bright orange. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 110-160 × 35-80 mm, very glossy, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-160 × 16-30 mm. Stems 1.2-1.4 m, dark green, with 3-6 fls. Mid July to mid Aug.  
 (Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0031594).)

**'Jimmy Aitken' I(b/d)**

Parentage: up-facing, golden yellow-flowered Asiatic × 'Orestes'  
 R: W.F. Murray (1992), G: W.F. Murray (1995), N: W.F. Murray (2000), REG: W.F. Murray (2001)  
 Inside vivid orange (28A) shading to strong orange (169C) towards tepal-tips, the central half of the margin of the three inner tepals edged with broken lines; outside

strong orange (169B) at edges, shading to strong orange (169D) near midribs; spots bold, dark greyish reddish brown (200A), on two-thirds of each tepal, decreasing in size toward base where spots form columns; nectaries vivid orange (28A), frosted; pollen strong orange (168B); stigma strong orange (168A), darker at apex. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35-45 mm, thick and glossy, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 18 mm. Stems 0.95 m, green overlaid with brown, with up to 21 fls; bulbils developing after flowering. July. (Published in *The Botanics* (Summer, 2001), p.14. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0029870).)

***jinfushanense* L.J. Peng & B.N. Wang IX(c/a-b)**  
Fls white or yellowish, tinged with purple in basal half; spots purple in apical part of each tepal; nectaries green. Tepals 50-60 × 10-12 mm. Lvs scattered, 50-100 × 8-15 mm. Stems 0.7-1.3 m, green with purple spots and streaks, with 3-7(-15) fls. W China (Sichuan).

**'Jitka' I(a/b)**  
Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × Yellow Blaze Group  
R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, N: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, REG: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1994)  
Inside pale yellow, tinged green on first opening; spots moderately dense, large, conspicuous, on half of each tepal. Fls 145-165 mm wide; tepal overlapping; pedicels 50-80 mm long. Lvs 90-110 × 16-22 mm, pale green. Stems 0.75-0.9 m, green, with c.14 fls. Late June. (Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha, 1992.)

**'Jitřenka' I(a/b)**  
Parentage: 'Destiny' × 'Tabasco'  
R: V. Baloun (1983), N: V. Baloun, REG: V. Baloun (1986)  
Inside orange, throat pale orange, tepal-tips flushed with crimson; outside orange-crimson, midribs greenish and whitish; spots numerous, large, dark purple-brown, on three quarters of each tepal; nectaries violet-frosted; pollen pale brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 33 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 65 × 8 mm, flushed with violet over half. Stems 1 m, brown-spotted. Mid July.

**'Jizera' I(c/-)**  
Parentage: 'Dukát' × 'Amber Gold'  
R: V. Jošt (1971), G: V. Jošt (1974), N: V. Jošt (1984), I: Sempra Praha a.s. (1985), REG: V. Jošt (1984)  
Inside vivid orange-yellow (23A); outside strong orange-yellow (17A); spots numerous, small, dark red (187C), on half of each tepal; nectaries frosty yellow; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 65-80 mm wide; tepals 80 × 34 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; pedicels with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 110 × 3 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-1 m, purple, with c.20 fls. July.

**'Joachim' I(a/-)**  
Parentage unknown

R: J. Petruske (pre 1994), N: J. Petruske, REG: ICRA (1996)  
Fls light yellow with a few spots. Stems 1 m. Early July. (Published in European Lily Group sales list, 1994.)

**'Joachim's Lila' I(b/-)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: J. Petruske (pre 1992), REG: J. Petruske (1994)  
Fls dark burgundy-red, with slightly reflexed tepals. Infl. long. Lvs narrow. Mid July. (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1992.)

**'Joan' I(a/-)**  
Parentage: 'Unique' × unnamed seedling  
R: M.D. Holloway (1992), G: M.D. Holloway (1993), N: M.D. Holloway (1995), I: M.D. Holloway (1995), REG: M.D. Holloway (1995)  
Inside pink, with a cream sunburst above the wine-coloured throat (the cream area increases as the fl. fades); outside the inner tepals pink with a green midrib, outer tepals greenish brown with a green midrib and dark pink margin; spots absent; nectaries frosty wine; pollen orange (little produced). Fls 203 mm wide; tepals 117 × 45 mm, with raised ridges from throat to tips, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 185 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green marked with brown, with c.7 fls. Mid July to mid Aug.

**'Joan Evans' I(a/-)**  
Parentage: selection from Mid-century Group  
S: J. de Graaff (1941), N: J. de Graaff, I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1950)  
Fls strong orange (26A), spotted inside at base of tepals. Stems 1 m. July. (Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1950, 1952. Listed as a "Hollywood Hybrid" until 1952.)

**'Joan Houfton' I(c/d)**  
Parentage: 'Pennine Orange Beacon' × 'Progenitor'  
R: A.D. Harrison (c. 1965), N: A.D. Harrison  
Fls vivid reddish orange (43A). Fls large, *dauidii* type; tepals semi-reflexed.

**'Joanna' I(a/b)**  
Syn. of 'Yellow Giant'.

**'Joanna Harrison' I(a/-)**  
Parentage: (*dauidii* × *dauricum*) × *wilsonii* var. *flavum*  
R: A.D. Harrison (c. 1963), N: A.D. Harrison  
Fls strawberry roan with pink flush; nectaries bright green.

**'Joan Payne' VII(-/-)**  
See *L. × parkmanii* 'Joan Payne'.

**'Jock Scott' I(-/-)**  
See *L. × scottiae* 'Jock Scott'.

**Joelle Wonder Group I(a/-)**  
Parentage: derived from Golden Chalice Group, *L. × phildauricum* 'Glow' & 'Felicity'

R: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1963), N: J.C. Ericksen  
Fls yellow, tulip-shaped, scented. Stems 1 m. Late July.

**'Jogin' I(b/b)**

Parentage: ('Bold Knight' × ('Tetra Tabasco' × 'Tetra Enchantment')) × ('Hornback's Gold' × 'Tetra Mountaineer')

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2000),  
REG: B. Mičulka (2000)

Inside dark crimson-red, tepal-tips more orange; outside paler, midribs brown-ochre and brown, hairy; spots numerous, small, black, on four-fifths of each tepal; nectaries shiny-bordered; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma black-brown. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 80 × 42 mm, thick, margins slightly wavy, tips moderately recurved; pedicels 75 mm long, thick, dark brown, hairy, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 75 × 30 mm, dull dark green. Stems 0.9 m, thick, hairy at base of leaves, glossy black-brown, with a short infl. Early July. Tetraploid.

**'Johanna' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Sterling Star'

R: L. Neumann (pre 1994), N: L. Neumann

Fls opening light yellow, fading to white with an apricot centre; spots large, brown; pollen light brown. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, black. Late June to early July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Joanna'. Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1994.)

**'Johannisblut' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Sigillum'. No further details. Perhaps an error for Johannisblut Group.

**Johannisblut Group I(b/-)**

Parentage: contains 'Maxwill', *L. × scottiae*, *davidii* var. *wilmottiae* & *L. × hollandicum*

R: C. Feldmaier (c. 1947), N: C. Feldmaier  
Fls dark red.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Johannisblut grex.)

**'Johannistag' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 1992), N: H. Böhm, REG: H. Böhm (1994)

Fls yellow, with a brownish centre. Stems 1 m. June.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1992.)

**'Johan's Best' VIII(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Reinesse' × 'Swing'

R: J. Vanheusden (1995), G: J. Vanheusden (1997), N: J. Vanheusden (1997), I: J. Vanheusden (1997), REG: J. Vanheusden (1997)

Inside very light salmon-apricot; outside dark pink, tepal-tips tinged with light apricot-salmon; spots many, fine, dark orange, in centre of each tepal; nectaries light green; pollen bright orange; stigma dark red-brown. Fls c.150 mm wide; tepals c.75 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled. Lvs scattered, c.90 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems c.0.6 m, dark brown, with 15-20 fls. Mid June.

**'John Bull' VII(-/-)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'John Bull'.

**'John Dix' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Darkest Favorite' × *bulbiferum* var. *croceum*

R: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons, N: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons

AMH 1953

Fls clear orange, with small spots.

**'John Izzard' I(c/d)**

Parentage: ('Maxwill' × 'Edna Kean') × 'Dark Princess'

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1956), N: G.W. Darby

Fls Chinese orange, with darker spots. Tepals broad. Sept.

**'John Lea' VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'John Lea'.

**'John McLaughlin' IV(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from Bellingham Group

S: D. Griffiths (c. 1924), N: D. Griffiths

Fls cadmium-yellow; spots black towards each tepal-base, redder towards tip and along edge; anthers dull purple-red; pollen yellow-orange. Upper lvs whorled, lower lvs scattered, all wavy. Stems 1.6-1.9 m, deep green, with 12-20 fls.

(Published in *USDA Circular* no. 299: 10 (1933). The parents are thought to be *pardalinum* and *humboldtii* var. *ocellatum*.)

**'Johnsonii' IX(c/d)**

See *pardalinum* 'Johnsonii'.

**'John T. Scheepers' IX(c/d)**

See *henryi* var. *citrinum* 'John T. Scheepers'.

**'Jojudai' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Jojudai'.

**'Joker' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Juno' × 'Showboat'

R: J. Bodalski (1981), G: J. Bodalski (1983), N: J.

Bodalski (1987), I: J. Bodalski (1987), REG: J. Bodalski (1987)

Bicolour: tepal-tips moderate purplish red (184D), the centre of the basal third of each tepal light orange-yellow (16B); spots dark brown on half of each tepal; pollen brownish orange (171B). Tepals 95 × 30-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, mid green, with c.12 fls. Mid June.

**'Jolanda' I(a/b)**

Parentage: (*davidii* × *dauricum*) × unnamed seedling

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (c. 1979), N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., REG: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1989)

Inside vivid reddish orange (33A/B); outside moderate reddish orange to brownish orange (171A/B); spots few, dark brown; pollen violet-brown. Tepals 110 × 30 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120

× 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-1-1 m, dark violet, with 9-13 fls. Mid July.

**'Jolanta'** I(b/-)

Unaccepted spelling of 'Iolanta'.

**'Jolie'** I(a/-)

Parentage: (pink-/white-flowered Harlequin Group × 'Connecticut King') F<sub>2</sub> pink-/white-flowered selection × 'Sweetheart'

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Inside cream/white with a deep pink blush at the throat, tepal-tips pure white, throat with a strong pink (48C/54C) area (20 × 20 mm) above each nectary; outside strong pink (54C) with a green overlay on midribs (a deep plum overlay outside in cool conditions); spots few, small, magenta, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries green, with white-downy margins; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Tepals 60-90 × 25-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-180 × 20-25 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.8 m, dark green with a plum overlay, and with 7-20 fls. Late June.

**'Jolka'** VI(b-c/b-c)

Parentage: ('Oneida' × unknown) × 'Caramba'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside rich orange-apricot, each tepal with a narrow beige margin; outside pale apricot, midribs pink-veined; short, darker, raised or papillate dashes, on a quarter of each tepal; pollen brown; stigma pink-brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 120 × 42 mm, margins wavy, tips moderately recurved; pedicels 75 mm long, green, slightly spotted. Lvs 110 × 16 mm, slightly glossy mid green. Stems 1.15 m, thick, stiff, slightly brown-spotted. Mid July.

**'Jollies Dream'** VII(b-c/b-c)

Parentage: seed of mixed Orientals

G: E.A. Greenwood (1996), N: E.A. Greenwood (1996), REG: E.A. Greenwood (1997)

Inside and outside white, throat pale lemon; spots very few, small, pink/purplish pink; pollen orange. Fls 120 mm wide, scented; tepals 85 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 40 mm. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.5 fls. Dec. (New Zealand).

(Very early-flowering for an Oriental lily. Seed from the Australian Lily Society, 1991.)

**'Jollies Hope'** VII(b-c/b)

Parentage: seed of mixed Orientals

G: E.A. Greenwood (1996), N: E.A. Greenwood (1996), REG: E.A. Greenwood (1997)

Inside white, throat yellow; outside white, suffused with deep pink (185D) especially on outer tepals; spots rather few, soft pink, on basal third of inner tepals; nectaries

lemon-yellow; pollen yellow. Fls 152 mm wide, scented; tepals 110 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips quite strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 0.5 m, dark green, with c.4 strongly scented fls. Dec. (New Zealand).

(Very early-flowering for an Oriental lily. Seed from the Australian Lily Society, 1991.)

**'Jollies Star'** VI(c/c-d)

Parentage: hybrid involving 'Bright Star'

G: E.A. Greenwood (1987), N: E.A. Greenwood (1991), I: E.A. Greenwood (1992), REG: E.A. Greenwood (1992)

Inside cream, each tepal with a yellow flame, throat green; outside cream; nectaries pale yellow (18A); pollen golden. Tepals 67 × 30-40 mm, of very firm texture, margins smooth, tips distinctly, but not strongly, recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5-1 m, green, with 6-10 fls. Feb. to Mar. (New Zealand).

(Seed derived from breeding work done by V. Jošt.)

**'Jolly Green Giant'** I(a/-)

Parentage: selection from Chartreuse Giant Group S: Blackthorne Gardens (pre 1982), N: Blackthorne Gardens

Inside yellow-green; spots darker; nectaries green. Fls up to 200 mm wide. Lvs broad. Stems to 1.5 m. Aug. to Sept.

**'Jolly Miller'** I(a/-)

Parentage: ('Golden Jubilee' × unknown) × unknown R: A.J. Porter (c. 1970), N: A.J. Porter (1975), I: A.J. Porter (1979), REG: A.J. Porter (1980)

Inside brilliant orange-yellow (23B), throat vivid orange-yellow (23A), tepal-tips vivid to brilliant orange-yellow (23A/B); outside light orange-yellow (23C); spots greyish red (178A); nectaries vivid orange-yellow (23A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Lvs scattered, moderate olive-green (147A). Stems 0.6 m.

**'Jolly Roger'** I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Lady Bowes Lyon' × 'Joseph Fletcher'

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1963), N: G.W. Darby

Fls very dark black-red. Tepals slightly reflexed.

**'Jones' Variety'** III(c/a-d)

See *L. × testaceum* 'Jones' Variety'.

**'Jonita'** I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Larancia' × 'Akina'

R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1993), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1995), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001)

Inside vivid orange (28A), throat brilliant orange (29A); outside strong orange (25A), a little darker towards tepal-edges, midribs strong orange-yellow (24B); spots few, dark red (187A), on inner tepals only; papillae absent; nectaries brilliant orange (29A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma strong red (46A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 115 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 80-90 × 15-20 mm. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls. June.



**'Jonithe' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (pre 1986), N: Gebr. Mak B.V., REG: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (2002)

Inside moderate red/dark red (179A/187A), washed over a strong reddish orange (169A) ground in the centre of tepals and with paler margins, markings dark brown, throat moderate red (184B); outside moderate red/greyish red (179A/178A); spots and papillae present; pollen dark orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal-margins ruffled. Stems mid green at base, with some darker markings.

**Jonquil Group I(a/-)**

Parentage: derived from 'Lemon Queen' (Div. I), 'Melody' & 'Sovereign'

R: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1963), N: J.C. Ericksen

Fls bright yellow, mainly unspotted.

**Jonteel Group I(b/d)**

Parentage: 'Lemon Queen' (Div. I) × other near white-flowered Patterson Group

R: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1963), N: J.C. Ericksen

Fls cream to off-white, with dark pencilling. Stems 1-1.2 m. Early Aug.

**'Jordán' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ('Odysseus' × 'Preview') × ('Windahloo' × 'Endeavor')

R: B. Mičulka, G: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside golden yellow; outside hairy, midribs pink and green, brownish at base; brushmarks mahogany, diffuse; spots large, dark violet-brown, moderately numerous, on three-fifths of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; filaments yellow; pollen brown; style yellow; stigma brownish. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins weakly wavy, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 55 mm long, thick, pale green, hairy, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 105 × 18 mm, dull dark green, hairy. stems thick, pale green, hairy. Early June.

**'Josef Matásek' I(a/b)**

Parentage: unknown hybrid × (unknown hybrid × *lancifolium*)

R: B. Vajgent (1982), N: B. Vajgent, REG: B. Vajgent (1986)

Inside old rose, tinted orange; outside with greenish midribs; spots numerous, large, black, on half of each tepal; nectaries greenish; pollen brownish black. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 100 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, dark green. Mid July.

**'José Martí' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'José Martí'.

**'Joseph Fletcher' I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: ('Maxwill' × 'Edna Kean') self-pollinated

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1957), N: G.W. Darby

HC 1960

Fls very dark crimson; spots black.

**'Josephine Henry' IX(c/d)**

See *superbum* 'Josephine Henry'.

**'Josina' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Esther' × 'Summerpearl'

R: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1986), N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1990), I: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1990), REG: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1992)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30B); outside strong reddish orange (31A/B), midribs light yellow-green (145B); spots many, dark red (187A), on basal part of tepals; nectaries striped deep purplish red (59B); pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 85 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved, outer tepals hairy. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.35 m, with 9-11 fls.

**'Josivee' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J.A. Tiffin (early 1960s), N: J.A. Tiffin (1969), REG: J.A. Tiffin (between 1969 and 1981)

Fls soft pink; spots maroon. Fls c.125 mm wide; tepals somewhat reflexed. Stems 1 m, with 18-23 fls. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 14 (1978).)

**'Journey's End' VII(b/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Journey's End'.

**'Joy' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

G: T.T. Kirsch (1975), N: T.T. Kirsch (1981), REG: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981)

AGM 2002

Inside light purplish pink (63D); outside moderate purplish pink (68D); spots oblong, maroon, on basal half of tepals, either side of midrib; nectaries yellow-green; pollen rust-coloured. Fls 150-180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, more so on outer tepals, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 100 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5-1 m, light green to red-brown, with 5-8 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). July.

Syn.: 'Le Rêve'.

**'Joy of Life' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

**'Joy of Summer' I(b/-)**

Syn. of 'Vasaras Prieks'.

**Joy of Summer Group I(b/-)**

Syn. of Vasaras Prieks Group.

**'J.S. Dijt' II(c/d)**

Syn. of 'Jacques S. Dijt'.

**'Juan de Fuca' IV(-/d)**

See *L. × burbankii* 'Juan de Fuca'.

**'Juanita' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Showboat' × ('Sun Ray' × yellow-flowered seedling)

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (pre 1997), N: Mak-Leek Inc.  
Inside burnt red-orange. Stems 0.6 m, dark, with high bud count. Early.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1997: 15.)

**'Juanita'** II(-/c-d)  
See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Juanita'.

**'Jubilantka'** I(c/c)  
Parentage: unknown × ('Target' × 'Windahloo')  
R: B. Mićulka, N: B. Mićulka, I: B. Mićulka (2003),  
REG: B. Mićulka (2003)  
Inside dark brown-red, tepal-tips paler; outside bronze, midribs green; spots small, dark brown, scattered on a quarter of each tepal; papillae in throat; nectaries white-granulated; pollen brown; stigma black. Fls 70 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, tough, margins wavy and slightly twisted, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 75 mm long, slightly dotted. Lvs scattered, 90 × 9 mm, dull dark green. Stems 0.85 m, thick, spotted, with a medium length infl. Early June.

**'Jubilation'** I(a/-)  
Parentage: ((*pumilum* × unknown) × 'Edith Cecilia') × ('Edith Cecilia' × 'Melody')  
R: C. Robinson (1971), G: C. Robinson (1974), N: C. Robinson (1983), I: C. Robinson (1983), REG: C. Robinson (1984)  
Inside and outside deep pink (48B), tepal-tips deep yellowish pink (47C); spots dark brown, medium sized, around centre of fl.; nectaries creamy white; pollen brown. Tepals 70 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 102 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, dark green, with 9-10 fls. July.

**'Jubilee'** I(a/-)  
Parentage: selection from Hollywood Group  
R: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff  
Fls red.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1952.)

**'Jubilee of Holland'** I(a/-)  
Parentage: (white-flowered seedling × white-flowered seedling) × (pink-flowered seedling × 'Connecticut King')  
R: De Jong Beheer B.V., G: Keukenhoff (1984), N: Keukenhoff (1990), I: De Jong Lelies (1990), REG: De Jong Lelies (1990)  
Inside yellowish white (155D) suffused with pale yellow-green (4D); outside of outer tepals suffused with dark pink (182C), midribs light yellow-green (154D); spots absent; nectaries moderate red (183D); pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 50 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, dark, with c.6 fls. July.

**'Jubileinaia'** VI(-/a)  
Unaccepted spelling of 'Jubileinaia'.

**'Jubileinaia'** VI(-/a)  
Unaccepted spelling of 'Jubileinaia'.

**'Jubileo'** I(a/b-c)  
Parentage unknown  
R: P. Hoff (1993), G: Hoffgaard B.V., N: Hoffgaard B.V. (1996), I: Hoffgaard B.V. (1997), REG: Hoffgaard B.V. (1997)  
Inside yellowish white (155B), each tepal with a vivid yellow (13A) flame; outside yellowish white (155B) suffused with brilliant yellow-green (154C), tepal-tips strong purplish pink (63C), midribs strong yellow-green (144B), becoming strong yellow-green (143A) towards top; spots dark red (187A), in the throat; papillae few, yellowish white (155B) and dark red (187A), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C) and yellowish white (155B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma greyish brown (166A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-1 m, green with darker markings, and with 6-8 fls.

**'Judai'** I(a/b)  
See *L. × maculatum* 'Judai'.

**'Judas'** VII(-/b)  
See *L. × parkmanii* 'Judas'.

**'Judith'** Div. ?  
Given as a parent of several cvs. raised in The Netherlands. No further details.

**'Jugendzeit'** I(b-c/c)  
Parentage: Feldmaier seedling (Fe4) × Asiatic seedling  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1996)  
Inside moderate red (181B), each tepal with brilliant orange-yellow (21B) streaks towards base; outside moderate yellowish pink (37C); spots minute, strong brown (172A), on basal third of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green; pollen strong orange-yellow (24B). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 27 mm, margins smooth, tips fairly strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, rather dark green, with c.15 fls. Early to mid July.

**'Jules Verne'** V(b/-)  
Parentage: seedling U 49 × seedling LFL 87-3  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (pre 1998), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-yellow; stigma grey. Tepal-margins scarcely ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.5 m, green. Midseason.

**'Julgi'** I(a/b)  
Parentage unknown  
R: D.-V. Škimele (1990), G: D.-V. Škimele (1992), N:

D.-V. Škimele (1997), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2001)  
Inside light yellow, with a darker base and cream tepal-tips, throat yellow; outside creamy yellow, midribs greenish yellow; spots very sparse, small, dark brown, on a third of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen light orange; stigma dark maroon. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm. Stems 1 m, dark green, with c.13 fls. Early July.

#### **'Juliana' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (('Lemon Queen' (Div. I) × 'Mega') × 'Edith Cecilia') F<sub>2</sub> × (Hallmark Group × *dauricum*)  
I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (c. 1976), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977)

Fls cream, fading to white, slightly spotted on basal half of each tepal; pollen orange-red. Stems 1 m. Midseason. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 78.)

#### **'Juliet' II(-/d)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Juliet'.

#### **'Juligold' I(-/d)**

Syn. of 'Sonnenglocke'.

#### **'Juliia' I(-/)**

Parentage unknown  
R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1994)  
Fls in shades of cranberry-pink and red. Fls 140-150 mm wide. Stems 0.9-1 m, with 7-11 fls. (Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 65 (2000).)

#### **'Julisonne' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'White Tiger' × 'Heidi'  
R: G. Thürmer (1986), G: G. Thürmer (1988), N: G. Thürmer (1999), I: G. Thürmer (2002), REG: G. Thürmer (2001)  
Inside brilliant yellow (12B), tepal-tips light yellow (12C), throat brilliant yellow (12B); outside of outer tepals reddish, of inner tepals yellow with reddish midribs; spots dark red (183A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries greenish; pollen brownish orange (164A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 13 mm. Stems 0.9 m, rather dark, hairy, with c.10 fls, and bulbils. Early to mid July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WST 0030335).)

#### **'Julita' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut Queen' × 'Red King' (Div. I)  
R: J. Bodalski (1981), G: J. Bodalski (1983), N: J. Bodalski (1985), I: J. Bodalski (1987), REG: J. Bodalski (1987)

Bicolour: tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (33B), throat vivid orange (28B); spots small, purple-brown, near centre of fl.; pollen strong orange (169B). Tepals 85 × 25-35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, mid green, with c.25 fls. Early July.

#### **'Julius' I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Vasarietis (1990), G: J. Vasarietis (1993), N: J. Vasarietis (1995), I: J. Vasarietis (1995), REG: J. Vasarietis (1998)  
Inside the apical half pale purplish pink (56A), shading to white towards base, throat greenish surrounded by strong purplish pink (62A); outside strong to pale purplish pink (56B/D); spots few (c.10), tiny, purple, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries greenish white; pollen brownish. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins narrowly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, greenish, with c.9 fls. Mid July. (Published in *Lilium Balticum Cat.*, 1996.)

#### **'July Green Giant' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: R.W. Bemis, N: R.W. Bemis, I: R.W. Bemis (1967), REG: R.W. Bemis (1985)  
Inside vivid yellow (9A); outside brilliant yellow (9C); spots many, large, dark red (187A), on half of each tepal; nectaries green, white-frosted; pollen strong orange (26A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 106 × 42 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 14 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, light green, with c.15 fls. Late July to Aug. (Published in NALS Classified List, 1968.)

#### **'July Rocket' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (('Pineapple' × ('Nutmegger' × unnamed seedling ex Windus)) × unnamed seedling ex Mattas) × white-flowered Wadekamper seedling  
R: J. Wadekamper (1979), G: J. Wadekamper (1983), N: J. Wadekamper (1992), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1992), REG: J. Wadekamper (1993)  
Inside light orange (29B), tepal-tips pale yellowish pink (29D), throat brilliant orange (29A); outside vivid reddish orange (32A); spots large, scattered on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries tan; pollen rusty orange. Tepals 110 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, dark brown, with 10-12 fls, which are unusual in being pink, orange and red in bud. Late. (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1992.)

#### **JUMBO®**

For information: JUMBO® is a registered trademark of Hoffgaarde B.V.

#### **JUMBO® AMBATO I(a/-)**

Trade designation of 'Ambato'.

#### **JUMBO® CANDY DULFER I(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Candy Dulfer'.

#### **JUMBO® DEJA VU I(a/-)**

Trade designation of 'Déjà-vu'.

#### **JUMBO® QUITO I(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Quito'.

**'Jumprava' I(b/-)**

Parentage: tetraploid seedling × 'Tetra Nutmegger'  
 R: A. Balode (1989), G: A. Balode, N: A. Balode, REG:  
 A. Balode (1993)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (7C), tepal-tips light greenish yellow (7D), throat deep yellowish green (141B); outside light greenish yellow (7D), midribs moderate red (183C); spots large, oval, dark red (59A) on a third of each tepal; nectaries greenish; pollen dark brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 100 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.95 m, dark green with dark brown markings especially at the base, and with c.10 fls, and bulbils. Mid July. Tetraploid.

**'Junaja' VI(-/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Iunaia'.

**'Junco' IV(c/d)**

Parentage: complex *kelloggii* × *pardalinum* hybrid  
 R: J. de Graaff (c. 1965), N: J. de Graaff  
 Fls orange-red.

**'June Angel' VII(-/c)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc., N: J. Kirsch (1975),  
 I: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1975), REG: J. Kirsch  
 (1975)

Inside deep pink, tepal-tips and outside pink; spots inconspicuous; nectaries paler than tepals. Lvs Oriental type. Stems 1 m. June.  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 93.)

**'June Fragrance' III(-/a)**

Parentage: *candidum* var. *salonikae* × *monadelphum*  
 R: C. Robinson, N: C. Robinson (1971), REG: C.  
 Robinson (1971)

Fls cream, deepening in throat; outside with a wine-coloured ring; spots few, minute; pollen golden yellow. Fls strongly scented; tepals to c.90 mm long. Lvs *candidum* type, up to 190 × 35 mm. Stems 1.4 m, with 6-9 fls. July.  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 112.)

**'Jungle' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: P. Whipple (1976), G: P. Whipple, N: P. Whipple  
 (1980), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1992), REG: J.  
 Wadekamper (1993)

Fls vivid yellow (15A), throat green; spots large, brown, on the whole of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen brown. Tepals 110 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with 8-12 fls. Midseason.  
 (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1992.)

**'Juno' I(a)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × Hallmark Group  
 R: V. Jošt, N: V. Jošt, I: Borbeleta Gardens (1980), REG:  
 V. Jošt (1981)  
 Inside white to blush rose-pink, throat white; outside

tan-white; spots few, small, brown; nectaries white; pollen brown. Tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems c.0.4 m, dark green, with 6-8 fls. June.  
 (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1980.)

**'Jupiter' VII(-/-)**

Parentage: *auratum* × unknown  
 R: Lilies International Ltd, N: Lilies International Ltd  
 No further details.

**'Jupiter' II(c/d)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Jupiter'.

**'Jupitor' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Innes Betty' and 'Innes Harrington'.  
 No further details.

**'Jūras Zvaigzne' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Jūras Zvaigzne Group  
 S: V.P. Orehovs (pre 1960), N: V.P. Orehovs  
 Fls red.

Syn.: 'Seastar'.  
 (Misspelling: 'Juras Zvaigzne'. Published in *LYB* 33: 80 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Yuras Zwaigzne' which is also a misspelling.)

**Jūras Zvaigzne Group I(a/b)**

Parentage: *concolor* × 'Tsvetaeva'  
 R: V.P. Orehovs (c. 1957), N: V.P. Orehovs  
 Fls orange-red to red; pollen red. Fls 100 mm wide.  
 Stems up to 0.8 m, with c.12 fls. July.  
 Syn.: Seastar Group.

(Misspelling: Iuras Zvaigzne Group. Published in *LYB* 33: 80 (1970) as Yuras Zwaigzne Group which is also a misspelling.)

**'Jurkalne' I(a/c)**

Misspelling of 'Jūrkalne'.

**'Jūrkalne' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Baltais Lācis' × 'Nakts Tango'  
 R: A. Balode (1996), G: A. Balode (1998), N: A. Balode  
 (1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)

Inside pale yellow-green (155A), tepal-centres strong greenish yellow (151C), throat green; outside greenish white; spots small, dark red (187B), and marblings, on half of each tepal; pollen dark brown; nectaries brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 15 mm, waxy, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with c.5 fls. Mid July.  
 (Included in *ILR Nineteenth Supplement* as 'Jurkalne' which is a misspelling.)

**JUSTINA VII(a-b/b)**

Trade designation of 'Zantrijus'.

**'Justine' I(a/b)**

Misspelling of 'Justine'.

**‘Justine’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Inčukalns’ × ‘Gran Paradiso’

R: D.-V. Škimele (1993), G: D.-V. Škimele (1995), N: D.-V. Škimele (1998), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2001)

Inside orange-pink at tepal-tips, orange-red on tepal-centre, and red at base; outside orange-pink, midribs green; spots dark maroon, on half of each tepal; nectaries cream; pollen orange; stigma dark red. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with c.6 fls. Early July.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 1998.

Included in *ILR Twentieth Supplement* as ‘Justine’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Just Jazz’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.H. Bazett (1992), G: R.H. Bazett (1995), N: R.H. Bazett (2002), I: Valley K Greenhouses (2005), REG: R.H. Bazett (2005)

Inside mid pink, apical half of tepals lighter, throat red with yellow undertone; outside similar, midribs grey-green; spots and papillae absent; nectaries yellow edged with dark grey; pollen red-brown; style pinkish; stigma pale green. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 95 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 17 mm. Stems 1.25 m, dark green, with c.16 fls. June to July. Tetraploid.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096398).)

**‘Jutta’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 1994), N: H. Böhm, REG: ICRA (1996)

Fls apricot. Stems 1 m. Late June.

(Published in European Lily Group sales list, 1994.)

**‘Juwel von Berlin’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: yellow-/white-flowered Asiatic seedling × mixed pollen of ‘Brushstroke’ & a brushmarked seedling  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1996)

Fls light yellow (11B); spots strong, deep purplish red (59B), on half of each tepal and some similarly coloured lines in a loose ‘brushmark’ in the centre of each tepal; nectaries with moderate yellow-green (138C) hairs; pollen dark red (187B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, rather dark green, with c.20 fls. Early July.

**‘Kadet’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (‘Ohnivák’ × Red Flare Group) × ‘Saulé’

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2002), REG: B. Mičulka (2002)

Inside deep crimson-red, tepal-edges narrow, white, tepal-centre and throat very dark; outside crimson-red, tepal-centre orange-red, midribs pale greenish yellow; spots sparse, small, black, on half of each tepal; nectaries

partially open, white-granulated; pollen ochre-orange; stigma brown-black. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 70 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved, the outer more so; pedicels 80 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 80 × 17 mm, pale green. Stems 0.85 m, thick, green, with a moderately long infl. Late June.

**‘Kadina’ I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Červená Karkulka’  
R: J. Dudek, N: J. Dudek, I: J. Dudek (2001), REG: J. Dudek (2001)

Inside dark red with an orange tinge, tepal-tips paler; outside dark red, midribs red; spots small, dense, black, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries red; pollen brown; stigma dark red. Fls 85 mm wide; tepals 65 × 30 mm, strongly recurved; pedicels 85 mm long, brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 140 × 6 mm, shiny dark green. Stems 1.3 m, brown-spotted, hairy. Mid July.

**‘Kaikoma 1 Gou’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from Formolongi Group

Inside white, throat greenish; outside slightly suffused with green along midribs; pollen pale orange-yellow; stigma whitish. Tepal-margins smooth, tips reflexed. Lvs scattered, rather narrow and finely pointed. Stems with 3-4 fls.

(Raised in Japan before 1989. Published in *Miyoshi & Co. Cat.* 1989: 115, with colour illustration.)

**‘Kain’ I(b/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Korál’ × creamy flowered, brushmarked seedling

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1995), REG: B. Mičulka (1995)

Inside deep yellow, throat pale; outside pale yellow, midribs greenish, brownish at base; spots sparse, medium sized, dark brown-purple, on a sixth of each tepal; brushmarks mahogany-red, medium sized; nectaries white-frosted; pollen pale brown; stigma dark brown-purple. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 55 mm long, dotted red-brown. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, slightly glossy mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green, slightly spotted above, with secondary fls. Early July.

**‘Kairyo-judai’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* ‘Kairyo-judai’.

**‘Kaja Danczowska’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Kieliszek (pre 1990), N: J. Kieliszek, REG: ICRA (1999)

Fls bright yellow, green and cream, with a bright orange centre; spots dark brown. Stems 0.8-1.2 m. July.  
(Said to resemble ‘Connecticut Beauty’.)

**‘Kakutahikari’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Destiny’ × (*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × *L. × maculatum*)

R: S. Fujishima (c. 1963), N: S. Fujishima  
Fls yellow.

**'Kalamai' I(a/-)**

Parentage: pale yellow-flowered seedling × 'Connecticut King'

R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser (1986), REG: V. Strasser (1997)  
Fls yellow. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, rather dark green, with up to 12 fls. Early July.

**'Kalamaria' I(b/-)**

Parentage: ('Tetra Mountaineer' × 'Firemount') × tetraploid seedling 39087

R: V. Strasser (1989), G: V. Strasser (1992), N: V. Strasser (1996), REG: V. Strasser (1997)

Inside orange-red, throat red; outside red; spots strong, oval, purple; nectaries forming a frosted 'star'; pollen orange-red. Tepals 80 × 47 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 230 × 30 mm, dark green. Stems rather dark green, with c.12 fls. Late June.

**'Kalapa' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Avignon' × red-flowered tetraploid seedling

R: D. Hercbergs (1995), G: D. Hercbergs (1998), N: D. Hercbergs (2000), I: D. Hercbergs (2001), REG: D. Hercbergs (2004)

Inside and outside vivid reddish orange (30B), throat orange-yellow; spots dark, small, on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries orange; pollen brown. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with c.10 fls. Mid July.

(Kalapa is the capital city of the Buddhist kingdom of Shambhala.)

**Kaleidoscope Group I(a,b/-)**

Parentage: complex cross between 'Batik' & mainly 'Gold Urn', 'Connecticut Yankee' & red- and yellow-flowered Tigers

R: W. Windus (c. 1965), N: W. Windus  
Bicolour or multicolour shades of red and orange.  
(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Kaleidoscope grex.)

**'Kalif' I(b-c/b)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Odysseus'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1993), REG: B. Mičulka (1993)

Inside deep apricot orange, tepal-tips paler, throat darker; outside paler, midribs light red and greenish, hairy; spots numerous, large, oval, brown, on three fifths of each tepal; papillae in the throat; nectaries white-hairy; pollen pale chocolate-brown, poorly developed; stigma whitish. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins slightly wavy; tips slightly recurved; pedicels hairy, secondary fls present. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, slightly brown-spotted. Late June.

**'Kalinka' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1984)  
Fls orange-red, almost unspotted, 130-140 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth to slightly wavy. Stems 1-1.3 m,

with 9-25 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 34 (2000).)

**'Kalinushka' I(c/-)**

Parentage: Fiesta Group × Amālijas Group

R: B.P. Guzhavin (1984), N: B.P. Guzhavin  
Fls bright red with very small spots. Stems up to 1.5 m. July.

**'Kallista' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × maculatum* × *L. × hollandicum*

R: G.M. Chandler (c. 1943), N: G.M. Chandler  
Fls clear, light orange. Tepals broad, overlapping.

**'Kallistra' I(-/-)**

Parentage: *dauricum* × unknown

R: L.B. Tuffery, N: L.B. Tuffery

(Published in *Dunhampton Lily Fields Cat.*, 1950/51.)

**'Kalna Karalis' II(c/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: D. Hercbergs, G: D. Hercbergs (1998), N: D. Hercbergs (2002), I: D. Hercbergs (2003), REG: D. Hercbergs (2003)

Inside dark red (59A), throat paler; outside dark red (59A), midribs brownish; spots few, red-purple with a yellow border; pollen brownish orange; stigma red-purple. Fls 50 mm wide; tepals 38 × 16 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 140 × 45 mm. Stems 1.6 m, green, with c.25 fls. Late June. (Epithet is Latvian for 'King of the Mountain'. Raised from seed obtained from NALS seed exchange.)

**'Kalorama' I(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Spotless' × unknown

R: J.L. Martin (1960), G: J.L. Martin (1963), N: J.L. Martin, I: J.L. Martin (1965)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30A); spots small, dark brown to black; pollen dark red-brown. Fls 100-115 mm wide; tepals slightly reflexed. Stems 0.75 m.

**'Kalsnava' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Compass' × 'Gran Paradiso'

R: A. Balode (1993), G: A. Balode (1995), N: A. Balode, REG: A. Balode (1997)

Inside strong orange-yellow (24B), tepal-tips and throat vivid orange (28B); outside orange; spots few, dark orange-brown, in the throat; nectaries green; pollen orange. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 23 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, dark green, with c.4 fls. Early July. Polyploid.

**'Kamej' I(a/c)**

Parentage: ('Suzanna' × unknown) × ('Rusalka' (of Mičulka) × unknown)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1999), REG: B. Mičulka (1999)

Inside pale pink, with a creamy yellow centre; outside with greenish midribs; spots numerous, medium sized, brown, on a third of each tepal; nectaries white- and

pink-granulated; pollen brown; stigma brown-red. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, slightly recurved, the outer more so; pedicels 80 mm long, spotted. Lvs scattered, 105 × 14 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.85 m, dark green. Early July.

**'Kamila' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × Golden Chalice Group  
R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (pre 1987), N: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec

Inside golden yellow, throat and tepal-tips paler; outside pale yellow, midribs greenish, slightly tinged with crimson at base; nectaries white-felted; spots dark crimson-brown, moderately numerous, on a third of each tepal; pollen dark crimson-brown. Fls 105 mm wide; tepals 70 × 36 mm, moderately recurved; pedicels 50 mm, brownish, hairy. Lvs scattered, 85 × 13 mm, dull green. Stems 0.6 m, brown at base, paler above.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Camille'. Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha, 1987.)

**'Kamilla' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

Fls deep cherry-red.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Kamila' and 'Camille'. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 38 (2000).)

**'Kampa' I(b/b-c)**

Parentage: ('Dawn Star' × 'Parfait') × ('Heloma' × ('Sioux' × 'Wattle Bird'))

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2005), REG: B. Mičulka (2005)

Inside orange, with small brownish flame over nectaries; outside with green midribs; spots dark pink-brown, medium sized, numerous, on three-fifths of each tepal; nectaries finely white-granulated; pollen orange-brown; stigma crimson-brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, thick and rigid, moderately recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, thick, brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 120 × 11 mm, dull dark green. Stems 0.9 m, finely brown-dotted. Late June.

**Kanik Group I(b-c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H.E. Hoepner (pre 1985), G: S.R. Kaul & H.E. Hoepner, N: S.R. Kaul, I: Wisconsin Regional Lily Society (1992), REG: S.R. Kaul (1993)

Inside of tepals very pale yellow at centre, shading out to clear, glossy white tips, tepal-edges paler yellow; spots absent. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, with secondary fls and bulbils. Midseason to late.

(Two clones have been distributed under this epithet, one blooming c.1-2 weeks earlier.)

**'Kaniva' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: J.L. Martin (c. 1964), N: J.L. Martin

Fls vivid reddish orange (30A) throughout; spots absent.

Narrow tepals fully reflexed, broad tepals slightly reflexed. Stems 0.8 m.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 7 (1978).)

**'Kankán' VI(b-c/b)**

Parentage: Palmer hybrid 582812 × Palmer hybrid 56221

R: B. Mičulka (1986), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1987)

Inside pale yellow, fading at tepal-tips; outside paler with yellow midribs and a reddish base; fine, cinnamon spots and small papillae in the throat and on a sixth of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen pale brown; stigma green. Fls 165 mm wide, semi-pendent; tepals 105 × 43 mm, irregularly twisted and recurved, margins wavy. Lvs 150 × 15 mm, pale, slightly glossy green. Late July.

**'Kansas' I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1994), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1994), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1995)

Inside light orange-yellow (23C) suffused with pale greenish yellow (10D), throat orange; outside pale greenish yellow (9D); spots and papillae few, near base of tepals; nectaries green; pollen yellow-brown; stigma purplish red. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, glossy green. Stems 0.95-1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with 6-9 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs). Midseason to late.

**'Kantiléna' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Kytice' × 'Quinella'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1990), REG: B. Mičulka (1990)

Inside pale apricot, each tepal with a small, darker flame and paler tip; outside pale apricot, midribs pale brownish; spots moderately large, numerous, dark red-brown, on half of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen orange-brown. Pedicels 115 mm long, moderately spotted. Lvs scattered, 80 × 12 mm, dull deep green. Stems 1.05 m, thick, with dark brown-red spots, dense at base, less so above, infl. short. Late June.

**'Kanton' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling RM 94-20 × seedling RM 97-02

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside vivid purplish red (57D), tepal-margins and tips yellowish white (155B), vivid purplish red (57C) along midveins, midveins strong purplish red (58B) in basal half, apical half strong purplish red (63A), throat yellowish white (155B); outside with outer tepals strong purplish red (63B), towards margins strong purplish pink (63C), margins yellowish white (155B), midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, changing into light yellow-green (154D) with strong purplish red (64B), brilliant/strong yellow-green (149A/143B) towards top, inner tepals paler; spots few, deep red (60A); papillae

deep red (60A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong brown (172C); stigma light purple (75A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 130 × 45-55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120-130 × 30-40 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.2 m, light green with some darker marking, and with c.5 fls.

**‘Kaprizá’** I(b/-)  
Misspelling of ‘Kapriže’.

**‘Kapriže’** I(b/-)  
Parentage: selection from Willtigrinum Group  
S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1959), N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls pale orange.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 81 (1970) and included in *ILLR* (1982) as ‘Kaprizá’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Kaprun’** VI(-/c)  
Parentage: ‘Heidelberg’ × ‘Lednice’  
R: V. Strasser (1982), G: V. Strasser (1985), N: V. Strasser (1992), REG: V. Strasser (1992)  
Inside white, throat yellow-orange; outside white, midribs green; papillae in radiating lines; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 125 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, green, with up to 21 fls. Late July to mid Aug.

**‘Kapunga’** I(-/-)  
Parentage: *lanceifolium* × unknown  
(Raised in New Zealand.)

**‘Karabi’** I(b/-)  
Parentage unknown  
R: V. Strasser (pre 1983), N: V. Strasser, REG: ICRA (1996)  
Fls opening golden white, fading to white. Stems 0.8 m, with c.17 fls. Early July.

**‘Karakoma’** I(c/-)  
Parentage: *L.* × *maculatum* × (*leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* × *amabile*)  
R: H. Myodo (c. 1960), N: H. Myodo  
Fls orange.

**‘Karamel’** I(a-b/b-c)  
Parentage: ‘Pink Champagne’ × ‘Connecticut King’  
R: B. Mičulka (c. 1982), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1984)  
Fls ochre-orange, veined pink, throat pale yellow; spots reddish brown, large, fairly numerous, on basal quarter of the fl.; pollen brown. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals slightly twisted. Lvs 100 × 10 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 1.4 m, strongly spotted dark violet, with numerous bulbils. Mid July.

**‘Karát’** I(a-b/b)  
Parentage: ‘Sun Ray’ × (‘Connecticut Yankee’ × ‘Connecticut Glow’)  
R: K. Braun (c. 1983), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1986)

Inside and outside bronze, throat rose-pink; spots medium sized, brown, on half of each tepal; papillae creamy, in the throat; nectaries pink; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 130 mm, green, with secondary buds. Lvs 80 × 20 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.12 fls. Bulbs white. Mid July.

**‘Karavan’** I(b/c)  
Parentage: ((‘Nutmegger’ × ‘Connecticut Red’) × (Hallmark Group × (‘Nutmegger’ × ‘Abendglühen’))) × ‘Majáles’  
R: B. Mičulka, G: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside golden yellow, tepal-tips and throat paler; outside pale yellow, tepal-tips green, midribs deeper yellow; spots numerous, small, dark brown, on half of each tepal; nectaries partly open, white-granulated; filaments pale yellow; pollen apricot-brown; style pale yellow; stigma brown. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 75 × 36 mm, margins slightly wavy, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, thick, dark green. Lvs scattered, 70 × 12 mm, dull dark green. Stems 0.75 m, thick, brown-dotted. Early June.

**‘Karel Doorman’** Div. ?  
Parentage unknown  
R: C. Colijn & Zn B.V., N: C. Colijn & Zn B.V.  
(Published in ‘Lily Buyer’s Guide’ *NALS Newsl.* 4 (1950). No further details.)

**‘Karen’** VI(b/a)  
Parentage unknown  
R: G. Brundrett (1988), G: G. Brundrett (1989), N: G. Brundrett (1998), I: G. Brundrett (1998), REG: G. Brundrett (1998)  
Inside bright apricot, throat green at base; outside apricot, streaked with red especially on midribs; faint Aurelian streaking inside; nectaries dark apricot; pollen orange; stigma bright orange. Fls 100 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 16 mm. Stems 1.33 m, dark green with brown streaks, and with c.18 fls in a broadly pyramidal infl. Late July.  
(Named after the raiser’s daughter-in-law.)

**‘Karen Elizabeth’** I(a/c)  
Parentage: ‘Mohykán’ × ‘Connecticut Melon’  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (2003), I: G. Steinbrück (2003), REG: G. Steinbrück (2003)  
Inside deep orange-yellow (163A), throat greenish white; outside orange-yellow, midribs light green; spots few, small, dark red (59A), at base of tepals; nectaries greenish white; filaments whitish yellow; pollen moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma strong purple (80B) on a long style. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 15 mm. Stems 0.9 m, dark green throughout, with 8-14 fls. Late June.  
(Named as a birthday present for Karen Elizabeth Turner. Awarded a 1st prize at the ELG International Exhibition



in Machern near Leipzig in 2003. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096347.)

**'Karen North' I(c/d)**

Parentage: (*lankongense* × 'Maxwill') × ('Cardinal' (Div. I) × (*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × 'Enchantment'))  
R: C. North (1973), G: SHRI (1975), N: C. North (1985), I: RHS Lily Group (1985), REG: RHS Lily Group (1986)

Inside orange-pink; outside orange-pink with a dark stripe along the midrib of each tepal; spots few, dark pink; nectaries orange pink; pollen dark brown. Fls 80-90 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 75 × 19 mm. Lvs scattered, 128 × 14 mm. Stems 1.35 m, dark reddish, with 16-20 fls. Midseason. Allotriploid.

**'Karen Turner's Cottage' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1993), N: M. Hartle (2003), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (2003)

Inside light orange-yellow (23D), throat green; outside pale yellow (20D), midribs green; spots absent; nectaries light orange-yellow (23D), frosted; pollen brownish orange (172C); stigma very pale rust. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 67 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 104 × 10 mm. Stems 0.9 m, brown-spotted, with 8 fls.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096342).)

**'Karibik' I(b/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Mirage' (Div. I) × ('Leandra' × 'Windahloo')  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside red-brown with bronze over an apricot-yellow ground, tepal-margins apricot-yellow; outside with yellow midribs; spots absent; nectaries green, white-granulated; pollen apricot-brown; stigma pale yellow. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 85 × 37 mm, margins wavy, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 60 mm long, with very dark dots. Lvs scattered, 170 × 8 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.65 m, thick, brown-red, with a medium-sized infl. Mid June.

**'Karibik-Traum' I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Sinai' × 'Avento'  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G. Steinbrück (2002)

Inside light yellow, paling to yellowish white (158D) at tepal-tips; outside yellowish white (158D) tinged with soft green; spots numerous, medium sized, dark red (59A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries moderate yellow-green (146D); filaments long, pale greenish yellow (1D); pollen deep purplish red (187D); style thick, pale greenish yellow (1D); stigma large, pale orange-yellow. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 71 × 11 mm. Stems 1 m, dark green with black markings, and with c.10 fls. Early July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032256).)

**'Karigoromo' I(c/-)**

Parentage: selection from hybrids involving *L.* × *maculatum*, 'Destiny' & 'Hikari'  
R: S. Fujishima (1964), N: S. Fujishima  
Fls yellow.

**'Karina' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling C11 × 'Connecticut King'  
R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, N: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, REG: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1994)

Inside deep orange, darker at tepal-edges, centre of tepals orange; spots numerous, conspicuous, medium sized, on a third to half of each tepal. Fls 140-175 mm wide; tepals overlapping, pointed, slightly wavy-edged; pedicels long. Lvs scattered, 90-110 × 8-12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-1 m, dark brown-violet, with 10-18 fls. Early July.  
(Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha, 1991.)

**'Karissa' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling ex Payne × 'Connecticut King'

R: R.C. Haring, G: J. Wadekamper (1980), N: Mrs R.C. Haring (1982), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1982), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1982)

Fls brilliant yellow (13B) with greenish throat and green-tinted outside; spots absent; nectaries apple-green; pollen orange. Tepals 90 × 48 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, light green, with c.17 fls. July.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1982. Published erroneously in *ILR First Supplement* as 'Korissa'.)

**'Karjeriste' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Vasarietis (1989), G: J. Vasarietis (1992), N: J. Vasarietis (1995), I: J. Vasarietis (1995), REG: J. Vasarietis (1999)

Inside light greenish yellow (7D), paling towards light greenish yellow (8C) tepal-tips, throat light greenish yellow (8C); outside light greenish yellow (8C); each tepal with a uniformly-sized purple brushmark; nectaries white on a greenish ground; pollen brown; stigma light greyish brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 87 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 92 × 14 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.7 fls. Early July.

Trade designation: CAREERIST.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Cat.*, 1996. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0023024).)

**'Karkulka' VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: (unknown × 'Schokolade') × (unknown × 'Toni')  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2004), REG: B. Mičulka (2004)

Inside creamy, tepal-tips slightly pink-veined, throat with lemon-yellow rays; outside pale yellow, tepal-margins pink-veined, midribs green-yellow with pink veining; spots absent; nectaries dark green; pollen apricot; stigma whitish. Fls 130 mm wide and 80 mm long, shortly trumpet-shaped; tepals 130 × 56 mm, very recurved with twisted tips, margins slightly wavy; pedicels 65 mm, green. Lvs scattered, 130 × 9 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.15 m, green. Early July.

**‘Karl Foerster’ VIII(b-c/c)**

Parentage: selected pink- and white-flowered seedling from (*speciosum* × *henryi*) × pink-flowered Atomic Group  
R: H. Georgi (1984), G: H. Georgi (1987), N: H. Georgi (1988), I: H. Georgi (1990), REG: H. Georgi (1989)  
Fls rose-pink, tepal-tips white for 10-20 mm, throat white with a green star; the basic rose-pink colour is strongest on the central 10-20 mm of each tepal where it tends to crimson-red; spots rose-coloured, conspicuous, mainly on the central 30-40 mm of each tepal; papillae rose-coloured, few, in the throat; nectaries green; pollen dark brown. Fls 240-260 mm wide; tepals 100-110 × 25-30 mm, somewhat twisted, margins recurved, tips slightly reflexed; pedicels 180-200 mm long. Lvs scattered, 170-180 × 50-55 mm, mid green. Stems 1.9-2.2 m, pale green, with 7-10 fls. Late June to late July.  
(The influence of *L. henryi* is hardly noticeable.)

**‘Karl Nerger’ VII(-/-)**

Parentage: *auratum* var. *pictum* × seedling from Little Fairies Group  
R: W. Daunicht (1981), G: E. Nerger (1985), N: E. Nerger (1990), REG: G. E. Nerger (1990)  
Inside rosy white, midveins narrow, red (becoming darker with age), tepal-tips and apical edges white, throat green; outside pink, outer tepals darker than inner, midribs red-brown; spots uniform red on basal half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen red-brown. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 120 × 52 mm, margins wavy, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 170 × 60 mm, mid green. Stems 1.6-1.8 m, pale green, with 10-14 fls. Mid to late July.

**‘Karloš’ I(b/b)**

Parentage: (Sutter’s Gold Group × ‘Connecticut King’) × ‘Connecticut King’  
R: K. Braun (1982), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1990)  
Inside dark red; outside, tepal-edges and tips red; spots sparse, small, dark brown on a fifth of each tepal; nectaries dark red; papillae red; pollen orange. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 61 × 34 mm, margins slightly wavy, tips recurved; pedicels 60 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 107 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, with c.12 fls in a short infl. Early July.

**‘Karmazina’ I(b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Red Bird’ × (*L. × maculatum* ‘Mahogany’ × ‘Ruby’)  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1983), REG: B. Mičulka (1984)  
Inside mahogany-red, tepals with dark centres and paler tips, throat orange; outside dark red; spots numerous,

medium to large, dark violet, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 65 × 30 mm, recurved. Lvs 70 × 11 mm, glossy dark green. Stem 1.2 m, black, hairy. Early July. (It is not known whether the ‘Ruby’ in the pollen parent is a synonym of ‘Byan’s Ruby’ or ‘Tuffery’s Ruby’.)

**‘Karmen’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: F<sub>2</sub> Preston Group seedling  
R: V. Jošt (1968), N: V. Jošt (1977), I: V. Jošt (1978)  
Fls deep red (53A) with brown spots. Stems 0.5-0.6 m. Early to midseason.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to ‘Carmen’.)

**‘Karmen’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Skromnaia’ × ‘Paprika’  
R: M.F. Kireeva (1976)  
Fls cherry-red; spots dark, on basal three-quarters of each tepal; filaments pale red; anthers smoky violet with orange pollen. Fls 120-140 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 60-70 × 5 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, greenish brown, with 7-20 fls. July.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to ‘Carmen’. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lili*, 54 (1984).)

**‘Karmesinroter Tiger’ I(b-c/d)**

Parentage unknown  
R: H. Böhm (pre 1980), N: H. Böhm, REG: H. Böhm (1987)  
Fls pale crimson-red, centre orange-red; spots numerous, large, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries rosy; pollen orange-brown. Fls 95 mm wide; tepals 95 × 30 mm. Lvs 100 × 12 mm, dull pale green. Stems 1 m, dark violet at base, hairy. Mid July.

**‘Karmin Kandelaber’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ((*Citronella* Group × *amabile* var. *luteum*) × ‘Sterling Star’)  
R: N. Martschinke (1981), G: N. Martschinke (1984), N: N. Martschinke (1987), REG: N. Martschinke (1991)  
Inside and outside deep red (185A), tepal-margins deep pink (185D) at tips, throat deep pink (185D); spots blackish dark red (187A) in centre of fl.; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A). Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 55 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.15 fls in superposed whorls. Early July to early Aug.

**‘Karminstern’ I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Leuchfeuer’ × ‘Hagoromo’  
R: J. Klein (pre 1979), N: J. Klein, REG: ICRA (1998)  
Fls carmine-red with darker tepal-margins. Stems 1 m. July.

**‘Karnak’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside strong purplish pink (68B), strong purplish red (63A) along margins and midveins, throat brilliant yellow-green (142B), yellowish white (155D) towards edge; outside strong purplish pink (63C), tepal-margins strong purplish red (63B); spots few, strong purplish red (63A); papillae strong purplish red (63A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen strong brown (172C); stigma light greenish yellow (3C). Fls 225 mm wide; tepals 135 × 48-70 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 23 mm. Stems 1.1-1.5 m, green with darker markings, and with c.4 fls.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### ‘Karnaval’ I(b/-)

Parentage: ‘Aelita’ × mixed pollen of ‘Svetlana’ & ‘Zabava’  
R: V.A. Volkov (c. 1982), N: V.A. Volkov  
Inside ruby-red, with small spots. Stems 0.6 m, with bulbils. June.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to Carnival Group. The seed parent is probably ‘Svetlana’ of Kireeva.)

#### ‘Karnevāls’ I(a/b)

Parentage: ‘Metelj’ × ‘Brushstroke’  
R: D.-V. Šķimele (1993), G: D.-V. Šķimele (1995), N: D.-V. Šķimele (1998)  
Inside pale yellow with creamy tepal-tips, throat greenish yellow; outside light yellow, midribs light brownish red; spots few, dark red; brushmarks small, crimson-red; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma greenish brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm. Stems 0.8 m, red-brown, with c.5 fls. Mid July.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1995: Art. 17.12 - name too similar to ‘Karnaval’. Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 1998.)

#### ‘Karola’ I(a/-)

Parentage: *dauidii* × unnamed seedling  
R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1974), N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1978), I: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1979), REG: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1982)  
Inside vivid yellow (12A); outside vivid yellow (14B); spots brown, on basal part of each tepal; nectaries creamy; pollen dark brown. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 60 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, light green, with 5-10 fls. June.  
(Published in *Raad voor het Kwekersrecht*, July 1980.)

#### ‘Karolinka’ VI(b-c/b-c)

Parentage: (((*henryi* × unknown) × ‘Gold Eagle’) × (Palmer seedling 582821 × Palmer seedling 56221)) × (‘Oneida’ × Apricot Trumpets Group)  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)  
Inside pastel yellow tinged with green, throat deeper yellow; outside with greenish midribs; nectaries green-yellow; pollen dark brown; stigma green. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 105 × 45 mm, thick, margins not wavy, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 90 mm long, brown-spotted.

Lvs scattered, 105 × 17 mm, slightly shiny yellowish green. Stems 1.25 m, dotted red-brown, with a medium-sized infl. Mid July.

#### ‘Karpathos’ I(a/-)

Parentage: ‘Palomino’ × ‘Roter Cardinal’  
R: V. Strasser (1974), G: V. Strasser (1977), N: V. Strasser (1981), I: V. Strasser (1983), REG: V. Strasser (1997)  
Fls red-orange throughout; pollen reddish brown. Tepals 85 mm long, margins smooth, tips not reflexed. Lvs scattered, 200 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, almost black, with up to 23 fls. Early July.

#### ‘Karusel’ I(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown  
R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1996)  
Fls pale red, tepal-centres pale yellow; spots red-brown. Fls 110-120 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, with 9-13 fls. July.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.25 - name too similar to ‘Carousel’. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 59 (2000).)

#### ‘Kasan’ I(b/c)

Parentage: ‘Ännchen’ × ‘Impact’  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (1999)  
Inside and outside moderate red (180A), tepal-margins paler, throat moderate red (180A) with a paler orange tinge; spots many, medium sized, dark red (187B), on basal three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries rose-pink, white-frosted; pollen deep purplish red (187D); stigma deep red (60A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 55 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 11 mm. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with c.10 fls. Late June to early July.

#### ‘Kasei’ Div. ?

Parentage unknown  
R: unknown  
Fls dark red.

#### ‘Kashmir’ I(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: W. Windus (c. 1975), N: W. Windus (1981), REG: W. Windus (1981)  
Fls light orange-yellow (24C), tepal-edges strong orange-yellow (24B); spots absent; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 75-90 mm wide. Stems 0.6-0.8 m.

#### ‘Kassandra’ I(a/-)

Parentage: ‘Byam’s Yellow’ × ‘Alpenglow’  
R: V. Strasser (pre 1981), N: V. Strasser  
Inside golden yellow, spotted. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, brown, with c.25 fls. Early July.

#### ‘Kastelán’ I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: ((‘Sioux’ × ‘Wattle Bird’) × (‘Rusalka’ (of Mičulka) × unknown)) × (unknown × (‘Bélásek’ × ‘Mánes’))

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2005),  
REG: B. Mičulka (2005)

Inside very pale golden yellow, tepal-tips whitish, centre of tepals stained with crimson-brown, throat pale yellow; outside tinged with old rose-pink (especially on outer tepals); spots dark brown, oval, medium sized, on basal half of each tepal (more numerous on inner tepals); nectaries white- and yellow-granulated; pollen brown; stigma crimson-brown. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 80 × 37 mm, slightly curved; pedicels 70 mm long, dark brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 125 × 14 mm, dull light green. Stems 0.85 m, thick, dark brown-dotted.

#### **‘Káta’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: ‘Käthe’ × Barber seedling 17

R: K. Vereš (1984), N: K. Vereš

Inside pale old rose, the centre tinted cream; outside with dark old rose midribs; spots dark red-brown, fairly numerous, tiny, on a third of each tepal; pollen dark orange. Fls 100-110 mm wide; tepals 60 × 25 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 100 × 8 mm, dark, slightly glossy. Stems 1.7 m, dark green, with 15-19 fls. Early July.

#### **‘Katarka’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Padua’ × ‘Connecticut King’

R: V. Strasser (1979), G: V. Strasser (1981), N: V. Strasser (1984), I: V. Strasser (1987), REG: V. Strasser (1990)

Inside strong orange-yellow (17A), throat strong orange (25A); outside yellow; spots oval, purple, on half of each tepal; nectaries yellow-green; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, red-brown, with c.22 fls and some bulbils. Mid July.

#### **‘Katharina’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: G. Patzold (pre 1994), N: G. Patzold

Inside yellow, with an orange stripe. Stems 0.8 m.  
(Published in European Lily Group sales list, 1994.)

#### **‘Käthe’ I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Petruske, N: J. Petruske (late 1970s)

Fls creamy yellow.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to ‘Kitty’ which was registered before ‘Käthe’ became known to the ICRA.)

#### **‘Kathleen Stewart’ VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Kathleen Stewart’.

#### **‘Kathy Jan’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: H.R. & R. Cocker (1988), G: H.R. & R. Cocker (1990), N: H.R. & R. Cocker, I: H.R. & R. Cocker (1997), REG: H.R. & R. Cocker (1997)

Inside vivid reddish orange (33B); each tepal with dark red (187A) brushmark over three-quarters of area and dark spots on basal half; pollen dark red-brown. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 60 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips

not recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with 10-15 fls. Midseason.

#### **‘Katie’s Smile’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: (‘Connecticut King’ × Hallmark Group) × (‘Appleblossom’ × ‘Sunrise’)

R: J. Wadkamper (1979), G: J. Wadkamper (1982), N: J. Wadkamper (1992), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1993), REG: J. Wadkamper (1993)

Fls vivid yellow (17B), throat white; spots brown, small, centrally placed; nectaries white; pollen orange/tan.

Tepals 60 × 12 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with 8-10 fls. Midseason.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1993.)

#### **‘Katinka’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Pink Tiger’ (Woodriff) × unknown

R: J.A. Mattas (c. 1964), N: J.A. Mattas

Inside creamy white at tepal-tips, shading towards base from salmon-pink to salmon-orange; outside wine-pink; heavily spotted maroon-red. Tepals slightly reflexed. Stems 1.1 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

#### **‘Katka’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Olga’ × (‘Red Echo’ × ‘Mánes’)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2001), REG: B. Mičulka (2001)

Inside pale reddish pink, tepal-tips and narrow edges yellowish cream; outside pink-veined, midribs brownish and more pinkish; spots numerous, small, red-black on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen ochre-brown; stigma dark brown-crimson. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 75 × 36 mm, margins finely notched, tips slightly recurved (outer tepals more so); pedicels 60 mm long, slightly brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.75 m, thick, green. Late June.

#### **‘Katowice’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage: unknown × (‘Kremona’ × ‘Melone’)

R: R. Widerski, N: R. Widerski, I: R. Widerski (2004), REG: R. Widerski (2004)

Inside lemon-yellow; outside with pale green midribs; spots absent; pollen yellow-brown; stigma green-yellow. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 130 × 55 mm, outer tepals recurved, inner less so, twisted, tough; pedicels 120 mm long, thick, green. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm, dull mid green. Stems 1.5 m, thick, green, with medium-sized infl. Mid July.

#### **‘Katydid’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group × unknown

R: E. Hickling (c. 1870), N: J. Wadkamper (1974), I: J. Wadkamper (1979), REG: J. Wadkamper (1977)

Fls greenish white, throat white; spots absent; nectaries white; pollen brown. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.2 m.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 78.)

#### **‘Kavalla’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Enchantment’ × ‘Connecticut Yankee’) ×

**‘Connecticut King’**

R: V. Strasser, N: V. Strasser, I: V. Strasser (1979), REG: V. Strasser (1985)

Inside and outside vivid reddish orange (30B); spots dark red (187A); nectaries white; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 95 × 43 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 92 × 14 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, mid green, with c.20 fls. Early July.

**‘Kay’ VII(-/-)**

Parentage: *auratum* × unknown

R: unknown

Fls dark red. Tepals broad. Stems rather short.

**‘Kaz Mynett’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Albipayne’ × ‘Bingo’

R: L.D. Marshall (1977), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Inside vivid reddish orange (33A/B), throat vivid reddish orange (33B) to vivid to strong reddish orange (34B/C); outside softer reddish orange, midribs light green; spots very inconspicuous, c.5-10 on each tepal, parallel to nectaries; nectaries soft orange; anthers cream, abnormally small, not opening, lacking pollen. Tepals 50-55 × 25-30 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 10-20 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.8 m, dark green with a plum overlay, and with 8-30 fls in a long inf. Late June.

(Fls darker in cool conditions, more orange-brown in heat.)

**‘Keceris’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Vasarietis (1990), G: J. Vasarietis (1993), N: J. Vasarietis (1996), I: J. Vasarietis (1996), REG: J. Vasarietis (1999)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat brilliant greenish yellow (7C); outside brilliant yellow (12B); brushmarks c.20 mm long, vivid reddish orange (43A); spots the same colour, to the sides of and below the brushmarks; nectaries white on a pale green ground; stigma light greyish violet; pollen orange. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 14 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.6 fls. Early to mid July.

Trade designation: HERETIC.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Cat.*, 1996. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0023033).)

**‘Keepsake’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered seedling × brushmarked seedling

R: R.F. Nelson (1980), G: R.F. Nelson (1984), N: R.F. Nelson (1985), I: R.F. Nelson (1985), REG: R.F. Nelson (1986)

Inside vivid yellow (14B), throat brilliant yellow-green (150B); outside brilliant yellow (12B) merging to dark reddish orange (178B) at base; spots absent, but the main

rib ridges with 20-mm-long, dark reddish orange (178B) smudgy lines more or less at the midpoint of each tepal; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (150B); pollen strong orange-yellow (163B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75-80 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, green with brown mottling, and with 8-10 fls. Dec (Australia).

**‘Keiko’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (unknown × (‘Mohykán’ × ‘Juno’)) × (‘Odysseus’ × ‘Mánes’)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2005), REG: B. Mičulka (2005)

Inside pale apricot, tepal-tips paler, each tepal with a brown-crimson flame over nectary; outside with pinkish brown midribs; spots absent; nectaries white-granulated; pollen brown; stigma pale brownish old rose-pink. Fls 123 mm wide; tepals 73 × 40 mm, scarcely curved; pedicels 75 mm long, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 130 × 18 mm, dark green, slightly shiny. Stems 1 m, thick, green. Late June.

**‘Kekatas’ I(a/b)**

Misspelling of ‘K̄ekatas’.

**‘K̄ekatas’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Zeltstarite’ × (‘Toljatti Suvenir’ × ‘Impact’)

R: D.-V. Škimele (1992), G: D.-V. Škimele (1995), N: D.-V. Škimele (1998), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2001)

Inside golden yellow, tepals with an orange-yellow centre, throat greenish yellow; outside golden yellow, midribs brownish orange; spots few, small, dark red, on a third of each tepal; brushmark stripes vivid dark red; nectaries green; pollen dark yellow; stigma reddish brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with c.9 fls. Early July.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 1999.

Included in *ILR Twentieth Supplement* as ‘Kekatas’ which is a misspelling.)

***kelleyanum* Lemmon IX(c/d)**

Fls greenish yellow, yellow or orange, tepal-tips sometimes reddish; spots purplish red or brown, towards base of each tepal; anthers brown; pollen orange or brown. Fls slightly scented; tepals 42-57 × 9-15 mm. Lvs in whorls of 7-16 at centre of stem, scattered above and below (sometimes all lvs scattered), 50-150 × 15-35 mm. Stems up to 1(-2) m, with up to 25 fls. June to July. W USA (S Oregon, California).

Syn.: *fresnense*; *inyoense*.

**‘Kelley Susan’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Wadekamper (1978), G: J. Wadekamper (1982), N: J. Wadekamper (1990), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1991), REG: J. Wadekamper (1993)

Inside moderate yellowish pink (39C), throat white; outside darker pink; spots large, brown on central third of each tepal, nectaries white; pollen dark orange. Tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs

scattered, 80 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, tan, with 12-14 fls. Midseason.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1991.)

**'kelloggii Purdy' IX(c/d)**

Fls white at first, turning blush-pink to mauve and then to dull plum, each tepal usually with a yellow ray towards base; spots purple, on basal half of each tepal; pollen orange. Fls c.60 mm wide, fragrant; tepals c.50 mm long. Lvs in whorls of 12-18, 60-100 × 10-20 mm. Stems 1-1.2 m, with 10-20 fls. June to July. USA (S Oregon, NW California).

**'Kelly' VI(b-c/-)**

Parentage: *L. × kewense* 'White Henry' × 'Envy'  
R: D.K. Kölli (1988), G: D.K. Kölli (1991), N: D.K. Kölli (1993), REG: D.K. Kölli (1994)

Inside glowing apricot, blending into yellow and then to ivory at the tepal-tips, with a hint of green showing through from outside, throat apricot surrounding a prominent, deep green nectary star; outside ivory with a melon blush, midribs green; very faint, delicate cinnamon flecking towards outer edges of basal part of each tepal; some embossed papillae; pollen brown-ochre. Fls 171 mm wide, with a faint, fruity scent; tepals 111 × 46 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, up to 139 × 12 mm, mid to dark green. Stems c.1 m, mid green with ruddy flecks and up to at least 5 fls which open very slowly (over 2 days). Late July.

**'Kelly Rae' I(b/c)**

Parentage: unknown × ('Nutmegger' × unknown)  
R: H.E. Hoepner (1970s), G: H.E. Hoepner (1982/3), N: H.E. Hoepner, REG: H.E. Hoepner (1991)

Inside pure butter-yellow, throat more greenish; spots few, vermilion, on basal part of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen bronzy orange. Tepals 90 × 43 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 18-20 mm. Stems 1.8 m, mid green, with 16-20 fls (including secondary buds), and bulbils. Mid to late season.

(Said to be very vigorous.)

**'Kelmars' VIII(-/d)**

Parentage: *martagon* var. *album* × *kelloggii*  
R: O.E.P. Wyatt (c. 1950), N: O.E.P. Wyatt  
AM 1951

Fls whitish suffused with purplish maroon; spots absent. (Published in *LYB* 15: 138 (1951/52).)

**'Kelowna Queen' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: R. Elders (1983), G: R. Elders (1985), N: R. Elders (1993), I: R. Elders (1993), REG: R. Elders (1995)  
Inside and outside deep pink (52B), throat orange-pink; spots absent; nectaries orange; pollen dark orange. Fls c.150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 34 mm, margins smooth, tips not or only very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 78 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with 14-20 fls. Early July.

**'Kelso' VIII(a/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling N 066 × seedling G 90-05  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside greenish white (155C), cream when young, throat light yellow-green (145D); outside greenish white (155C), midribs light yellow-green (145D) changing to light yellow-green (145B) at top; spots very few to absent; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellowish green (141C); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma strong purplish red (60C). Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 130 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 164 × 23 mm. Stems 1.25 m, with dark markings, and with 4-5 fls. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Kelvin' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: G. Brundrett (1986), G: G. Brundrett (1988), N: G. Brundrett (1992), I: G. Brundrett (1992), REG: G. Brundrett (1992)

Inside bright orange, slightly brighter at nectaries and slightly darker in the throat; outside orange, with wine-red towards pedicels, midribs darker; spots purple, small, but well-spaced, on all but the top 28 mm of each tepal; nectaries almost white; pollen very dark orange. Tepals 75 × 41 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved and slightly cupped. Lvs scattered, 102 × 9 mm, dark green. Stems 1.65 m, dark wine-red, the colour extending to pedicels, with up to 24 well-spaced fls. Mid to late July.

**'Kenora' I(c/d)**

Parentage: complex hybrid  
R: P.M. Byam (c. 1960), N: RBG, Canada (1968), I: RBG, Canada (1968)  
Fls vivid yellow (12A), lightly spotted. Stems 1.2 m. Midseason.

**'Kenro Queen' VII(b/a)**

Parentage: miniature pink-flowered seedling × Oregon Bulb Farms seedling C16  
R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (c. 1974), G: K.L. Watkins (c. 1979), N: K.L. Watkins (1983), I: K.L. Watkins (1983), REG: K.L. Watkins (1983)

Inside strong red (53C) along centre of tepals, tips pale purplish pink (56C), margins white, throat strong red (53C); outside dark purplish pink (186C); spots evenly distributed, strong red (53C) on basal half of tepals; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (149B); pollen dark reddish orange (172B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 130 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, mid green, with c.18 fls. Early to mid Jan. (Australia).

**'Kentucky' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Tango' × unknown) × ('Sterling Star' × 'Connecticut King')  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2004)  
Inside light orange-yellow (24C), throat pale yellow-

green (4D); outside with outer tepals pale orange-yellow (23D), margins light orange (26C) with dark red (187B) spots, along midrib strong yellow-green (143C) changing upwards into light yellow-green (145C), inner tepals with broader margins; spots dark red (187B) on basal third of each tepal; papillae dark red (187B); nectaries moderate yellow-green (139C); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma vivid yellowish pink (30C). Fls 200-230 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 133 × 37-55 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 19 mm. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings at base, and with c.9 fls.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Kenya'** V(b/a)  
See *formosanum* 'Kenya'.

**'Kenyon Davidson'** V(-/a)  
See *longiflorum* 'Kenyon Davidson'.

**'Kerry Gold'** VI(c/a)  
Parentage: Golden Splendor Group × *regale* 'Royal Gold'  
R: J. Buckley (c. 1966), N: J. Buckley  
Fls deep golden yellow. Fls scented. Stems 1.9 m.  
(Published in *A. Buckley Cat.*, 1966.)

**'Kerrylee'** VII(c/-)  
Parentage unknown  
R: B.G. Hayler, G: B.G. Hayler (1975), N: B.G. Hayler (1983), I: B.G. Hayler (1983), REG: B.G. Hayler (1983)  
Fls deep purplish pink (55A), tepal-tips light purplish pink (55C), throat green, edged yellow; spots red, many. Fls 250 mm wide. Lvs scattered, 140 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with c.15 fls. Late Jan. (Australia).

***kesselringianum* Mishchenko** IX(c/c-d)  
Fls cream to pale yellow; spots small, purple or reddish brown, towards base of each tepal; filaments green; anthers brown-purple; pollen orange; stigma brown-purple. Tepals 80-90 mm long, spreading or recurved in apical two-thirds but not reflexed except at tips. Stems 0.6-1 m, with 1-3 fls. NE Turkey, Georgia.

**var. *kessleri*** IX(b-c/a)  
See *parryi* var. *kessleri*.

× ***kewense* Watson** VI(-/l-)  
Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × *henryi*  
R: RBG, Kew (1897), G: RBG, Kew (1900)  
Fls creamy buff, fading to almost white with age. Tepals wide, twisted.  
(Published in *Garden* 58: 99 (1900). Included in *ILR* (1982) as *Kewense* grex.)

**Kewense Group** VI(-/l-)  
See *L.* × *kewense*.

× ***kewense* Apricot Gold Group** VI(-/c-d)  
Parentage: *henryi* × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*  
R: L. Woodriff (pre 1958), N: L. Woodriff

Fls yellow, apricot or orange. Tepals slightly reflexed. (Published in *Woodriff Cat.*, 1958. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Apricot Gold grex.)

× ***kewense* 'Golden Heart'** VI(-/c)  
Parentage: *L.* × *kewense* 'White Henryi' × (*leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × *henryi*)  
R: L. Woodriff (c. 1957), N: L. Woodriff  
Fls white, centre deep gold; spots absent.

× ***kewense* 'North Star'** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × *henryi*  
R: F.L. Skinner (1964), N: F.L. Skinner  
Fls white with yellow star in throat. Stems up to 0.6 m. Aug.  
(Published in *LYB* 28: 134 (1965).)

× ***kewense* 'Orange Beard'** VI(-/l-)  
Parentage: *henryi* × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*  
R: L. Woodriff (1975), G: L. Woodriff (1978), N: L. Woodriff (1980), I: L. Woodriff (1980), REG: L. Woodriff (1984)  
Fls orange; spots very few; papillae concentrated along centre of each tepal giving a cockscomb effect; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 100 × 25 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, dark brown, with c.7 fls. July.

× ***kewense* 'White Henryi'** VI(b-c/c)  
Parentage: *henryi* × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*  
R: L. Woodriff (c. 1945), N: L. Woodriff  
Inside white, throat deep orange; red speckling of minute papillae on basal half of each tepal. Fls scented; tepals with reflexed tips. Stems 1.5 m. July.  
Syn.: 'Glowing Star'.

**'Keystone'** I(b/-)  
Parentage: 'Nutmegger' × (unspotted *L.* × *hollandicum* × unknown)  
R: D.M. Stone (c. 1958), N: D.M. Stone  
Fls brilliant yellow (12B); spots absent. Stems 0.6 m.

**'Keyuri'** I(a/b)  
See *L.* × *maculatum* 'Keyuri'.

**'Khanbalic'** I(b/-)  
Parentage: 'Roter Kardinal' × 'Tetra Mountaineer'  
R: V. Strasser (1974), G: V. Strasser (1976), N: V. Strasser (1983), I: V. Strasser (1984), REG: V. Strasser (1986)  
Fls dark red, 180 mm wide; tepals 100 mm long, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dark red-brown, with c.18 fls. Mid June. Triploid  
Syn.: 'Rokardmount Number 13'.  
(The pollen parent is probably 'Roter Cardinal'.)

**'Kharma'** I(a/b)  
Parentage: ('Pascal' × unnamed seedling) × ((purple-flowered seedling × orange-flowered seedling) × pink-flowered seedling)

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (pre 1997), N: Mak-Leek Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside dark pink, with a red pink centre; spots absent. Tepal-tips recurved. Stems 0.6-1 m; buds hairy. July. (Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1997: 7.)

**‘Khokhloma’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Redstart’ × ‘Golden Wedding’

R: N.A. Miroshniczenko (c. 1975), N: N.A.

Miroshniczenko

Fls reddish orange, with small spots. Stems 0.8 m. June.

**‘Khokhloma’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

Fls yellow; each tepal with a narrow red brushmark.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 62 (2000).)

**‘Kiara’ II(c/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: D. Hercbergs (1993), G: D. Hercbergs (1997), N: D. Hercbergs (2002), I: D. Hercbergs (2002), REG: D. Hercbergs (2003)

Inside and outside strong purplish red (60B), each tepal lighter in centre, throat light green-red; pollen dark orange; stigma dark cherry-red. Fls 45 mm wide; tepals 40 × 18 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved.

Lvs whorled, 150 × 40 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green, darker towards top, with c. 25 fls; buds hairy. Late June.

(Kiara is a Latvian female name.)

**‘Kibotan’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: (‘Destiny’ × *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum*) × *L. × maculatum*

R: S. Fujishima (c. 1963), N: S. Fujishima

Fls pale yellow.

**‘Kichunova Piemina’ I(b/b)**

Misspelling of ‘Kičunova Piemiņa’.

**‘Kičunova Piemiņa’ I(b/b)**

Parentage: selection from Skumstu Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (1957), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls orange-red; spots dark brown; filaments pale pink; anthers orange-brown. Fls 90-100 mm wide. Stems 0.8-1 m, with 7-15 fls. June.

Syn.: ‘Pamiat Kichunove’; ‘Memory of Kichunov’.

(Misspelling: ‘Kichunova Piemina’. Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Kischunova Piemina’ which is also a misspelling. M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 55 (1984) gives the parentage as ‘Doch Fialkovoï’ × mixed pollen of Asiatic hybrids.)

**‘Kiel’s Gelbe’ I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: K. Kiel, N: K. Kiel, REG: K. Kiel (1997)

Fls yellow, with dark brown spots. Stems 1.5 m, with up to 30 fls. Mid July.

(Published in European Lily Society sales list, 1996.)

**‘Kiev’ VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (pre 1998), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D), throat green; spots absent; papillae present; pollen reddish brown; stigma greyish green. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.25 m, green. Midseason.

**‘Kikak’ I(a/b)**

Syn. of *L. × maculatum* ‘Alutaceum’.

**‘Kilián’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ((‘Hornback’s Gold’ × ‘Tabasco’) × ‘Tetra Nutmegger’) × white-flowered tetraploid

R: B. Mičulka, G: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B.

Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside lemon-yellow, throat paler; tepals with pale yellow centres outside, midribs greenish yellow, brownish at base; spots numerous, large, oval, dark brown-crimson, on half of each tepal; nectaries green, white-granulated and with hairy papillae; filaments yellow; pollen apricot-brown; style pale yellow-green; stigma pale yellow. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals thick, 78 × 35 mm, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 70 mm, very thick, heavily brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, dull mid green. Stems 1.15 m, very thick, heavily dotted with pale brown. Late June.

**‘Killarney’ I(b/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Panache’ × (‘Pastel Princess’ sibling × Wadekamper brushmarked seedling)

R: W.D. Evans (1982), G: W.D. Evans (1987), N: W.D. Evans (1992), I: W.D. Evans (1992), REG: W.D. Evans (1992)

Inside moderate yellowish pink (31D), throat brilliant orange (20A); outside light yellowish pink (29C), midribs yellow-green; spots numerous, small, moderate red (185B) in the throat; nectaries white; pollen red-orange. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.10 fls. Late July.

**‘Killarney Bells’ VI(c/b)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group

R: C. Yerex (c. 1962), N: C. Yerex

Fls sulphur-yellow (HCC 1/2), with broad external bands of willow-green (HCC 000862/1). Fls classical bell-shape; tepals with recurved tips.

**‘Killarney Pipes’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group

R: C. Yerex (c. 1946), N: C. Yerex, I: E.L. Kline

Fls white, tinted green, with apricot throat.

**‘Kim’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* × unknown

R: W. Windus (c. 1979), G: W. Windus (1981), N: W. Windus (1986), REG: W. Windus (1986)

Inside and outside strong reddish orange (42B), throat



yellowish; spots dark reddish orange (178B) on almost half of each tepal; pollen dark reddish orange (175B). Tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, dark, with c.18 fls, and bulbils. Early July.

**'Kimberly Ann' I(b/-)**

Parentage: ('Nubian' × unknown) × unknown  
R: R. Simonet, G: F. Fellner, N: F. Fellner, I: Borbeleta Gardens (1979), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)  
Inside strong red (46A), throat orange-red; outside light red; spots red, inconspicuous; nectaries red; pollen rust-red. Tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 7 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, mid green, with up to 40 fls. Midseason. (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1979.)

**'Kimbolton Gold' VII(-/a)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J.S. Yeates, N: J.S. Yeates  
No further details.

**'Kimbolton Pink' VII(b/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Kimbolton Pink'.

**'Kimbolton Red' VII(-/d)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Kimbolton Red'.

**'Kimi-Gago' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Kimi-Gago'.

**'Kimigasode' I(c/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × *L. × maculatum*) × (*L. × maculatum* × *medeoloides*)  
R: S. Fujishima (c. 1963), N: S. Fujishima  
Fls vermilion.

**'Kimono' I(b-c/d)**

Parentage unknown  
R: A. Weinreich (pre 1987), N: A. Weinreich  
Inside golden yellow heavily flushed with reddish brown, tepal-edges and throat pale; outside reddish brown, outer tepals with a flame of golden yellow towards tip, inner tepals with a paler midrib; spots few, inconspicuous, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries golden yellow; filaments yellow; pollen dark brown; style yellow; stigma dark. Tepal-margins very slightly wavy, tips distinctly recurved; pedicels almost black. Stems with c.5 fls.

**Kimono Group IX(b/b)**

See *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* Kimono Group.

**'Kinbusen' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Kinbusen'.

**'King' V(a-b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'King'.

**'King Arthur' VIII(c/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (pre 1998), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc.

(1998), REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside each tepal with a deep yellow centre, paling towards margins; outside with broad green midribs; spots absent. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.5 m. Late. (An Orienpet (OT) lily. Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1998: 18.)

**'King Billy' I(a/c)**

Parentage: (*L. × maculatum* 'Batemanniae' × unknown) × unknown  
R: G.M. Chandler, N: G.M. Chandler (1954), I: G.M. Chandler (1958)  
Fls deep red (53A); spots absent. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals very broad, margins wavy. Stems 1 m, with 5-7 fls. (Published in *LYB* 20: 77 (1957).)

**'Kingbird' I(c/d)**

Parentage: Taylor seedling 46341 × Taylor seedling 1010-2  
R: J.C. Taylor (c. 1976), N: University of Guelph (1977), I: University of Guelph (1977), REG: University of Guelph (1977)  
Inside vivid yellow (9A); outside with moderate olive brown (199A) midribs; spots ruby-red, many. Tepals recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. Early to midseason. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 78.)

**'King Dick' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Pumpkin Sweet' × 'Powder Puff'  
R: G.C. Keast (1990), G: G.C. Keast (1992), N: G.C. Keast (1993), I: G.C. Keast, REG: G.C. Keast (1994)  
Inside and outside nasturtium-red (HCC 14/2), midribs green; spots absent; pollen brown. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.6 fls. Late Dec. to late Jan. (New Zealand).

**'King Leo' I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: Flamboyant Group × 'Connecticut King'  
R: G. Brown (1981), G: G. Brown (1983), N: G. Brown (1983), I: G. Brown, REG: G. Brown (1987)  
Inside brilliant yellow, tepal-tips paler, throat deeper; outside paler yellow; spots few, brown, towards base of each tepal; nectaries cream; pollen medium brown. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.45 m, mid green, with up to 27 fls (i.e. with many secondary and tertiary fls). Early to mid July.

**'King Midas' I(b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × Hallmark Group  
R: J. Wadekamper (1973), G: J. Wadekamper (1975), N: J. Wadekamper (1979), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1980), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)  
Fls brilliant yellow (7A); spots large, black-brown, on half of tepal; nectaries yellow-green; pollen brown. Tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, tan-

brown, with 30–40 fls. July.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1980.)

**‘King of Spiders’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: (‘Nutmegger’ × ‘Palomino’) × ‘Connecticut Yankee’  
R: M. Czupryński (1983), G: M. Czupryński (1985), N: M. Czupryński (1987), I: M. Czupryński (1987), REG: M. Czupryński (1987)

Inside yellow, throat greenish yellow; outside light yellow; spots absent; nectaries greenish; pollen light brown. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 120 × 28 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 140 mm long. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.12 fls. Early July.

**‘King of Tyre’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* ‘King of Tyre’.

**‘King Pete’ I(b/b-c)**

Parentage: Panamint Group × ‘Connecticut King’  
R: H. Peters (1975), N: F.G. Mooney (1975), I: J. Wadekamper (1977), REG: J. Wadekamper (1977)  
AGM 2002

Fls cream and orange, throat orange, tepal-tips and outside cream; spots present; nectaries light yellow-green; pollen light brown. Lvs scattered. Stems 1 m. July.  
Syn.: ‘Gugerna’.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 79.)

**‘King Phillip’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: R.W. Bemis (1960s), N: Blackthorne Gardens (c. 1982), I: Blackthorne Gardens (c. 1982)  
Inside apricot-/melon-coloured; spots few. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.2 m, mahogany. July to Sept.

**‘King’s Ransom’ VI(b/a-b)**

Parentage: (‘Inca Princess’ × *regale* ‘Gold Cup’) × apricot-flowered trumpet seedling 62067  
R: F.H. Hayes, G: T.R. Martin (1972), N: T.R. Martin (1976), REG: T.R. Martin (1976)  
Inside strong orange (25B), throat strong orange (25A); outside strong orange-yellow (24B); spots absent; pollen brown. Lvs wide, dark green. Stems 1.5 m. Mid to late July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 91.)

**‘Kingston’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: (‘Montana’ × ‘Happiness’) × (‘Montana’ × ‘Camaro’)  
R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1990), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1992), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1996), REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1997)  
Inside yellowish white (155D) with a very pale suffusion of strong purplish red (60D) on the apical part, tepals narrowly edged yellowish white (155D), midveins yellowish white (155D); outside similarly coloured but paler, midribs pale yellow-green (155A) at top, strong yellow-green (144C) at base; spots yellowish white (155D) on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish

white (155D) in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong brown/moderate reddish brown (172A/175A); stigma pale yellow-green (193A) and dark red (187B). Fls 205 mm wide; tepals 120–125 × 45–55 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, light green, with c.6 fls. July to Aug.

**‘King William’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: (*bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *L.* × *maculatum* ‘Mahogany’) × (*lancifolium* × (‘Coronation’ × ‘Brenda Watts’))  
R: E.F. Palmer, N: E.F. Palmer  
Fls bright orange; spots mahogany. Fls 115 mm wide. Tepals recurved. Stems 1.5–1.9 m, with up to 40 fls. July.  
(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1957.)

**‘Kinks’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: P. Hoff (1987), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoff Quality First (1993)  
Inside strong orange (24A), throat light yellow (21D); outside strong orange (24A) tinged with strong yellow-green (144B) at base, midribs brilliant orange-yellow (23B); spots dark reddish orange (175B) in the throat; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma dark reddish orange (175C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 85 × 35 mm. Lvs scattered, 60 × 14 mm, mid green. Stems 0.45 m, mid green, with c.6 fls.

**‘Ki-no-tsukasa’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L.* × *maculatum* ‘Chigusa’ × ‘Kiyotsuki’  
R: S. Tanabe et al. (1982), N: S. Tanabe et al.  
Tepal-edges strong orange (24A) to strong orange-yellow (24B), centre vivid orange (28B); spots few. Fls 130 mm wide. Stems of medium height. Midseason.

**‘Kinpa’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Destiny’ × *L.* × *maculatum*) × (‘Destiny’ × ‘Hikari’)  
R: S. Fujishima (1963), N: S. Fujishima  
Fls yellow.

**‘Kinpai’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Destiny’ × ‘Kinsen’  
R: W. Suzuki (1982), N: W. Suzuki  
Fls vivid yellow (12A), up to 180 mm wide, with a few spots. Stems 0.7 m. Midseason.

**‘Kinsen’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Destiny’ × (*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × *L.* × *maculatum*)  
R: S. Fujishima (c. 1963), N: S. Fujishima  
Fls yellow.

**‘Kintoki’ I(a/b)**

See *L.* × *maculatum* ‘Kintoki’.

**‘Kinzisi’ I(a/b)**

See *L.* × *maculatum* ‘Kinzisi’.

**‘Kiraku’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Enchantment’ × unknown  
 R: S. Fujishima (c. 1962), N: S. Fujishima  
 Fls red.

**‘Kirana’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: pink-flowered seedling × mixture of seedlings  
 R: De Jong Beheer B.V. (c. 1988), G: De Jong Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1992), I: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1993), REG: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1994)  
 Inside vivid orange (28B), vivid orange (28A) towards tepal-edges, midveins vivid orange (28B); outside strong orange (30D), vivid orange (28A) at tepal-edges, with a little light orange (29B) towards base; spots and papillae absent; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma dark red (183B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.66 m, mid green, with c.11 fls.

**‘Kiri’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Grado’ × ‘Sunrise’  
 R: V. Strasser (1977), G: V. Strasser (1980), N: V. Strasser (1981), I: V. Strasser (1986), REG: V. Strasser (1997)  
 Fls pink. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, rather dark green, with up to 18 fls. Late June to mid July.

**‘Kiri’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: G. Geering (pre 1986), N: G. Geering  
 Inside pale salmon-orange, fading slightly towards base; outside orange, with green midribs, purplish at base; nectaries green, prominent; stigma pale green; anthers purplish; pollen orange. Tepals smooth, tips not reflexed. Stems with up to 6 fls.  
 (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**‘Kirschblitz’ I(a-b/-)**

Syn. of ‘Kirschroter Stern’.

**‘Kirschenmichel’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × maculatum* × unknown  
 R: F. Ewald (pre 1980), N: F. Ewald, REG: F. Ewald (1988)  
 Fls dark red. Stems 0.5 m, with many fls. Early June.  
 (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1980.)

**‘Kirschrot’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Sigillum’ and ‘Brokat’. No further details.

**‘Kirschroter Stern’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: C. Feldmaier (pre 1980), N: C. Feldmaier  
 Inside dark red with few spots. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.6 m. Late June.  
 Syn.: ‘Kirschblitz’.

**‘Kirschroter Tänzer’ IV(c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Lake Tulare’ × an American hybrid with flat fls  
 R: N. Martschinke (1986), G: N. Martschinke (1992),

N: N. Martschinke (1998), I: N. Martschinke (1998), REG: N Martschinke (2000)

Inside vivid red (46B), throat light orange-yellow (16C) at tepal-edges, vivid orange-yellow (23A) in the centre; outside mostly moderate to greyish red (182A/B), light yellow (20B) near the base; dark red (59A) spots on the yellow centre of the fls; nectaries moderate olive-green (146A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 90-110 mm wide; tepals 85 × 25 mm, margins not or very slightly waved, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, 110 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with c.10 fls. Mid June to mid July.  
 (Published in *Europäische Lillien-gesellschaft* bulb list, 1998. The epithet recalls the Polish dance Krakowiak, in which the dancers go up and down in the same place. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0022859).)

**‘Kirschstern’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Athos’, ‘Korfu’ and ‘Paros’ which were raised by V. Strasser. No further details.

**‘Kischunova Piemina’ I(b/b)**

Misspelling of ‘Kičunova Piemiņa’.

**‘Kiselevii’ V(-/-)**

Parentage: selection from seedlings of ‘Zalivskii’  
 S: I.L. Zalivski (c. 1947), N: I.L. Zalivski  
 Fls pure white. Stems 1.5 m. Aug.

**‘Kismet’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (‘Connecticut King’ × unknown) × unnamed “bronze halo” seedling  
 R: W. Windus (1972), N: W. Windus, I: J. Wadkamper (1978), REG: J. Wadkamper (1978)  
 Inside vivid orange (28A); midribs brown; spots absent; pollen dark reddish orange (172B). Tepals wide, overlapping, margins smooth. Lvs mid green. Stems 1.1-1.2 m. Midseason.  
 (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1978.)

**‘Kispirit’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Nutmegger’ × ‘Sonnentiger’  
 R: V. Strasser (1981), G: V. Strasser (1983), N: V. Strasser (1990), I: V. Strasser (1989), REG: V. Strasser (1990)  
 Inside and outside vivid yellow (12A), throat green; spots purple on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen orange. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 85 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 23 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25 m, dark green, with c.30 fls, and some bulbils. Mid July.  
 Syn.: ‘Ikaria’.  
 (Originally introduced as ‘Ikaria’ in 1989, but this epithet is unacceptable, having already been used for another lily (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1).)

**‘Kissme’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: R.H. Bazett (1998), G: R.H. Bazett (2000), N: R.H. Bazett (2005), I: Valley K Greenhouses (2005), REG: R.H. Bazett (2005)

Inside ivory-white, throat ivory-white to grey-green; outside with inner tepals ivory-white, outer tepals ivory white, midribs grey-green; spots and papillae absent; nectaries grey-green; pollen dark orange; stigma light brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Leaves scattered, 130 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.05 m, dark green, with c.12 fls. June to July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour photograph provided by registrant (WSY 0096417).)

#### **'Kiss Me Kate' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: ('Connecticut King' × pink-flowered seedling of 'Edith Cecilia') × Wadekamper brushmarked seedling no. 7

R: J. Wadekamper (1979), G: J. Wadekamper (1982), N: J. Wadekamper (1992), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1993), REG: J. Wadekamper (1993)

Fls brilliant orange-yellow (23B), throat white; spots brown; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls very large; tepals 80 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, mid green, with c.12 fls. Late.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1993.)

#### **'Kiss Me Kate' VIII(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

Fls glowing salmon-pink, with a gold star in centre, fragrant. Stems 0.7 m. Midseason.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. According to The Lily Nook, this cv. was produced by Van der Salm. It is possible that this lily is, in fact, 'Brigadoon' (q.v.).)

#### **'Kissproof' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Star Gazer'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1978), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994)

Inside dark red (187B/C) becoming deep purplish red (187D) near tepal-tips, each tepal with a yellowish white (155D) margin of variable width in apical part, throat yellowish white (155D) shading into tepal colour; outside deep purplish red (61A), each tepal with a yellowish white (155D) margin of variable width in apical part, midribs yellowish white (155D) suffused deep purplish red (61A), outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green (144A); spots and papillae dark red (187A) on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma dark greyish reddish brown/dark purple (200A/79A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 115 × 50 mm, margins of outer tepals ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, dark, with c.4-6 fls.

#### **'Kisukashi' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Kisukashi'.

#### **'Kitadake 2 Gou' V(b-c/a)**

Parentage: selection from Formolongi Group

Inside white, throat greenish; outside tinged with pale yellowish green; stigma white; pollen dark orange.

Tepal-margins smooth, sometimes incurved, tips very slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, finely pointed. Stems with 2-3 fls.

(Published in *Miyoshi & Co. Cat.* 1989: 115, with colour illustration. Selected and named in Japan before 1989.)

#### **'Kita-no-otome' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: S. Fujishima (pre 1982), N: S. Fujishima

Fls deep scarlet, spotted black. Lvs narrow. Stems 0.5 m, green.

#### **'Kite' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Pink Champagne' × ? 'Zenith'

R: W. Windus (1969), N: W. Windus (1973), REG: W. Windus (1973)

Fls brilliant greenish yellow (6C), tepal-tips pink-flushed, throat moderate red (180C); outside pinkish; spots greyish red (176A). Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs dense and waxy. Stems 1.4 m, with bulbils.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 110.)

#### **'Kitrinos' I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Hloušek, N: J. Hloušek, I: J. Hloušek (1986), REG: J. Hloušek (1993)

Inside rich glowing yellow, throat tinged with green; outside tinged with brown, midribs darker; spots small, sparse, scarlet, in the throat; nectaries pale green; pollen brown; stigma scarlet. Fls 75 mm wide; pedicels 80 mm long, brownish. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.95 m, brownish, with numerous red-brown bulbils. Early July.

#### **'Kitty' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* × 'Bellona'

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1980)

Fls vivid yellow (17C); anthers red-brown. Stems 0.7 m. (Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, May 1979.)

#### **'Kiwitahi' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: ('Anaconda' × unknown) × unknown R: (1993), G: M. Liddell (1996), N: M. Liddell (2002), I: M. Liddell (2002), REG: M. Liddell (2004)

Inside pure white with the outside colour showing through, throat lemon-yellow; outside bright pink-red-mauve; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen deep yellow; stigma green. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 140 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 6 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, green to bronze, with 5-8 fls. Dec. (New Zealand).

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096379).)

#### **'Kiyosato' V(a-b/a)**

Parentage: selection from Formolongi Group

Inside white; outside slightly suffused with green; spots

absent; pollen yellow; stigma greenish white. Stems with 4-5 fls.  
(Published in *Miyoshi & Co. Cat.* 1989: 114, with colour illustration. Selected and named in Japan before 1989.)

**‘Kiyotsuki’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
Given as a parent of ‘Ki-no-tsukasa’.  
(Grown in Japan before 1982.)

**‘Kiyotsukisukashi’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Hort. Exp. Station (Niigata), N: Hort. Exp. Station (Niigata)  
Fls yellow.

**‘Kiyotu Beni’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Enchantment’ × (‘Sakigake’ × *L.* × *hollandicum* ‘Vermilion Brilliant’)  
R: Hort. Exp. Station (Niigata), N: Hort. Exp. Station (Niigata)  
Fls red.

**‘Klaas de Jong’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Prato’ × ‘Tetra Stella’  
R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1994), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1996), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001)  
Inside vivid orange (28A), tepal-edges vivid reddish orange (32A), throat brilliant orange (29A); outside vivid orange (28B) on a light orange (28C) ground, stronger coloured towards tepal-edges which are vivid reddish orange (30B), midribs strong orange (26B); spots absent; papillae negligible; nectaries moderate reddish orange (171A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma vivid red (46B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 110 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 15-20 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with c.7 fls. June.

**‘Klagenfurt’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: red-orange-flowered seedling × Copper King Group  
R: V. Strasser (1977), G: V. Strasser (1980), N: V. Strasser (1984), I: V. Strasser (1985), REG: V. Strasser (1997)  
Fls strong orange-yellow (24B). Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 7 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, rather dark green, with c.12-15 fls. Late July.

**‘Klára’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Karmen’ (of Jošt) × *L.* × *scottiae* ‘Roter Prinz’  
R: V. Jošt (1971), G: V. Jošt (1974), N: V. Jošt (1984), I: Semptra Praha a.s. (1984), REG: V. Jošt (1984)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (32A) with a red overlay, tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (34A), throat vivid reddish orange (30B); outside strong reddish orange (34C); spots few, small, dark red (187A) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 120-125 mm wide; tepals 85 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 127

× 14 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1 m, dark purple, with c.12 fls. July.  
(Published in *Zabradnictvo*, 1984.)

**‘Kleine Eva’ I(c/b-d)**

Parentage: Weidemann seedling AS12 × (yellow-flowered brushmarked seedling × orange-flowered brushmarked seedling)  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1997), I: G. Steinbrück (2001), REG: G. Steinbrück (2002)  
Inside strong orange (170A), each tepal with a strongly developed double midvein; outside rather paler orange, midribs greyish yellow; spots absent; nectaries yellowish grey (156A); filaments yellow-white; pollen strong reddish orange (31A); style yellow-white; stigma dark purple (83A). Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 70 × 24 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 24 mm. Stems 0.8 m, mid green, with c.9 fls. Early to mid July.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032257).)

**‘Kleine Freude’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: G. Steinbrück (pre 1992), N: G. Steinbrück  
Fls blood-red.  
(Withdrawn and superseded by ‘Kleine Freude’ registered in 2003.)

**‘Kleine Freude’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Ancona’ × seedling ‘Col 1’  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (1998), REG: G. Steinbrück (2003)  
Inside and outside moderate reddish orange (171A), the centre of the fl. inside flushed with brilliant yellow (8A); spots numerous, medium sized, moderate reddish brown (175A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries reddish pink, hoary; pollen brownish orange (172C); stigma pale yellow (158A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 13 mm. Stems 0.6 m, dark green, with 6-8 fls. Mid to late June.  
(Published in Steinbrück sales list, 1998. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0038760).)

**‘Kleine Nachtmusik’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Byam’s Ruby’ × ‘Impact’  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1995), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1996)  
Inside and outside vivid red (45A), throat suffused with brilliant yellow (7B); spots few, small, strong brown (172A) around centre of fl.; nectaries with greenish white (155C) hairs; pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not reflexed. Lvs scattered, 70 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, almost black, with c.15 fls. Late June to early July.

**'Kleopatrá' I(b/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: A. Weinreich (pre 1985), N: A. Weinreich

Inside brick-red, tepal-centres yellow; spots brown on three-quarters of each tepal. Lvs light green. Stems 1.7 m, hairy, dark brown. Late July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Cleopatrá'. Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1985.)

**'Kleopatrá' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Amálijas Group

R: V.P. Orehovs, G: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs

(1985), I: V.P. Orehovs

Inside and outside lilac-pink, throat whitish yellow; spots dark, in centre of fl.; nectaries crimson; pollen orange.

Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 55 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1 m, green.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Cleopatrá'.)

**'Klingsor' I(b/d)**

Parentage: 'Festiváflamme' × 'Black Butterfly'

R: A. Weinreich (1986), N: A. Weinreich, REG: ICRA (1998)

Fls blackish red with black spots. Fls 95 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm. Lvs 110 × 7 mm. Stems 0.9-1 m. Early July.

**'Klintaine' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Patricija' × Tango Group

R: A. Balode (1995), G: A. Balode (1997), N: A. Balode (1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)

Inside strong purplish red (62B), throat greenish; outside greenish pink; each tepal with a large, deep purplish red (71A) blotch and numerous spots; nectaries brown; pollen bright yellow. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 60 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 16 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.5 fls. Mid July.

**'Klondike' I(b/d)**Parentage: 'Grace Marshall' × (*L. × hollandicum* × unknown)

R: G.E. Holland, N: G.E. Holland

Fls yellow-gold; spots dark brown. Stems 0.6-1 m. July. (Published in *Lilyhaven Cat.*, 1953.)**'Klostercelle' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Vasarietis (1989), G: J. Vasarietis (1992), N: J. Vasarietis (1995), I: J. Vasarietis (1995), REG: J. Vasarietis (1999)

Inside darker than strong red (46A), throat white with strong red (46A) stripes; outside strong red (46A); spots relatively inconspicuous, medium sized, dark, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries white on a greenish ground; pollen brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 62 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, green, with c.8 fls. Mid to late June.

Trade designation: CLOISTER CELL.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Cat.*, 1996. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0023028).)**'Kloster Maulbronn' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Späte Flamme' × 'Connecticut Yankee'

R: N. Martschinke (1972), G: N. Martschinke (1975),

N: N. Martschinke (1978), REG: N. Martschinke (1991)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30A), throat light yellow-green (145B); outside moderate yellow-green (146B); spots few, small, dark, on basal third of each tepal; papillae white, in the throat; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Tepals 65 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, pale green, with c.15 fls. July.

**'Kluda' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Klūda'.

**'Klūda' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Willtigrinum Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1959), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls orange-yellow.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 81 (1970) and included in *ILLR* (1982) as 'Kluda' which is a misspelling.)**'Klunker' I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Abraxas' × ('Radiant Pink' × unknown)

R: N. Martschinke (1980), G: N. Martschinke (1983),

N: N. Martschinke (1984), REG: N. Martschinke (1991)

Inside brilliant orange (25C), tepal-tips strong orange (25B), throat strong orange (25A); outside marked with strong yellow-green (145A); spots numerous, small, deep purplish red (59B), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries brilliant orange (25C); pollen vivid reddish orange (34A). Fls 85 mm wide; tepals 70 × 27 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 110 × 9 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with c.18 fls. July.

**'Kněžna Libuše' I(b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Frajman (1983), N: J. Frajman, REG: J. Frajman (1986)

Inside ruby-red, throat purple, tepal-centres with an orange flush; outside paler, midribs beige; spots fairly numerous, dark brown; nectaries purple, pink-frosted; pollen dark orange-red; stigma dark purple. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals slightly recurved at tips; pedicels dark violet. Lvs dull mid green. Stems 0.9 m, dark violet. Early July.

**'Koblentz' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: (Golden Clarion Group × pink-flowered Aurelian Group) × Copper King Group

R: V. Strasser (1973), G: V. Strasser (1977), N: V. Strasser

(1983), I: V. Strasser (1986), REG: V. Strasser (1986)

Fls yellow-white, tepal-tips pink; outside green. Tepals 130 mm long, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, dark green, with c.12 fls. Mid July.

**'Kogane-no-sato'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Hikari' × 'Enchantment'

R: S. Tanabe et al. (1982), N: S. Tanabe et al.

Fls strong orange (24A) with medium spotting. Fls up to 160 mm wide. Stems 0.5-0.7 m, with bulbils. Late.

**'Kogane-no-taki'** I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

Inside pale yellow; spots dark, numerous, on basal half of each tepal; pollen dark. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips not or slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered. Stems with c.3-4 fls in a more-or-less umbellate infll.

(Published in *Miyoshi & Co. Cat.* 1989: 113, with colour illustration. Raised and named in Japan before 1989.)**'Kognac'** VI(b-c/a)

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 1995), N: H. Böhm

Fls cognac-coloured. Stems 1.4 m. Early.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Cognac I' and 'Cognac III'. Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1995.)

**'Kokarde'** I(a/-)

Parentage: seedling RS 894 × seedling RS 84-5

R: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan, G: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1986), N: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1992), I: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1993), REG: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1993)

Inside with basal part of tepals moderate to strong purplish red (59C/D), apical part variegated greenish white (155C) and strong purplish red (59D), tepal-tips strong purplish red (59D); outside light purplish pink (68D), tepal-edges strong purplish red (59D), midribs pale greenish yellow (2D), the top strong yellow-green (143B); spots dark red (187A), in the throat; pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma pale yellow (161C) and moderate red (181C). Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm. Lvs scattered, 185 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, green with darker markings, and with c.11 fls.

**'Koketka'** I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Nochka' × ('Prince Charming' (Div. I) × unknown)

R: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1981)

Fls pale lavender pink with fuchsia spots. Stems 1.1 m.

**'Kokko'** I(a/-)Parentage: 'Enchantment' × *L. × maculatum*

R: S. Fujishima (1963), N: S. Fujishima

Fls vermilion.

**var. *koknese*** IX(c/d)See *martagon* var. *daugavense*.**'Kolkhoznitsa'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × ('Rubinovaia' × 'Destiny')

R: B.P. Guzhavin (1984), N: B.P. Guzhavin

Fls bright orange; spots large, in the throat. Fls very large. Lvs dark green, broad. Stems 1 m, with some bulbils. June.

**'Kolovrat'** I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: ('Koral' × ('Red Echo' × 'Mánés')) × 'Silver Bunny'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2001), REG: B. Mičulka (2001)

Inside creamy with a beige tint, centre brownish, throat with a hint of green; outside with greenish and yellowish midribs, brownish at base; large, dark pinkish brown brushmarks and numerous, large, oval, dark pinkish brown spots on half of each tepal; nectaries green, with white-granulated edges; pollen brown; stigma dark purple-brown. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 90 × 37 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 85 mm long, slightly brown-spotted. Lvs scattered, 80 × 9 mm, slightly glossy mid green. Stems 0.75 m, slightly brown-speckled. Late June.

**'Kolumbine'** I(a-b/b)

Syn. of 'Soubrette'.

**'Kolumna'** I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Tetra Gran Paradiso' × ('Apricot Supreme' × tall red-flowered seedling)

R: J. Bodalski (1989), G: J. Bodalski (1991), N: J. Bodalski (1994), I: J. Bodalski (1994), REG: J. Bodalski (1994)

Inside vivid reddish orange (42A); outside strong reddish orange (42B); spots dark brown on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma noticeably large. Tepals 75 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.35 m, very stiff, dark green, with c.21 fls. Early July.

**'Komedia'** I(b/-)

Misspelling of 'Komēdija'.

**'Komēdija'** I(b/-)

Parentage: selection from Willtigrinum Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1959), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls orange-yellow.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 81 (1970) and included in *ILR Second Supplement* as 'Komedia' which is a misspelling. Included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Komeida' which is also a misspelling.)**'Komeida'** I(b/-)

Misspelling of 'Komēdija'.

**Komet Group** II(b-c/-)Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* Paisley Group × ((*tsingtauense* & *martagon* var. *catianiae*) × *tsingtauense*)

R: J. Petruske (c. 1975), N: J. Petruske

Fl. colour varying from yellow, golden and apricot shades to wine-red; spots dark red and brown, on edges of up to two-thirds of each tepal; pollen dark apricot to orange. Fls c.30 × 70 mm, pendant or semi-pendant; tepals slightly to moderately recurved, very thick and shiny. Lvs whorled, c.130 × 45 mm. Stems 1-1.4 m, violet-dotted. Late June to July.

**'Kometex' II(c/-)**

Parentage: selection from Komet Group  
 S: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1992),  
 REG: B. Mičulka (1992)

Inside golden yellow, tepal-tips paler; outside pale yellow, midribs reddish at base; small, brownish tongues over nectaries, and numerous, small, ochre-brown spots on two-thirds or more of each tepal; pollen deep apricot; stigma pale yellow. Fls 73 mm wide; tepals 35 × 19 mm, slightly to moderately recurved. Lvs whorled, 110 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, spotted dark violet, densely so at base, less so above. Late June.

**'Komtesa' I(a-b/b-d)**

Parentage: Panamint Group × 'Zlatovláška'  
 R: V. Baloun (1985), N: V. Baloun, REG: V. Baloun (1987)

Inside yellowish cream, centre of tepals yellow, tinted brown around nectaries; outside creamy, midribs pale red-brown and green; spots small, dark purple-brown, on a third of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen pale brown. Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 65 × 30 mm, recurved; pedicels dotted. Lvs 57 × 8 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 1 m, blackish at base, dotted above, with c.10 fls. Mid June.

**'Komusume' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Enchantment' × *L. maculatum*  
 R: S. Shinoshima (1938), N: S. Shinoshima  
 Fls pale orange-yellow. Lvs short. Stems 0.6 m, black.

**'Kongojo' IX(a/b)**

See *dauricum* 'Kongojo'.

**'Königin der Nacht' II(-/-)**

See note under 'Queen of Night'.

**'Königsmantel' I(c/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* hybrid complex  
 R: S. Ziepké, N: S. Ziepké, I: S. Ziepké (pre 1972), REG: S. Ziepké (1985)

Inside strong yellowish pink (32C), tepal-tips moderate reddish orange (35B), throat strong yellowish pink (32C); outside moderate reddish orange (35B), tepal-margins overlaid deep pink (48A); spots many, medium sized, dark red (187A), on half of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen dark reddish orange (178B). Fls 102 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 111 × 6 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, with c.24 fls. July.  
 (Published in *Liliářská ročenka*, 1983.)

**'Konstancja' VIII(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Doctor Yu' × 'Maple Cream') × Longistar Group  
 R: J. Bodalski (1988), G: J. Bodalski (1990), N: J. Bodalski (1994), I: J. Bodalski (1994), REG: J. Bodalski (1994)

Inside orange-yellow, tepal-tips light orange-yellow (22C), throat strong orange (26B); outside light yellowish pink (26D); spots pale brown on half of each tepal;

nectaries orange-yellow; pollen vivid orange (28A). Tepals 75 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.6 m, stiff, green-brown, with c.20 fls. Mid July.

**'Kontiki' I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Maxwill' × 'Leuchtstern'  
 R: D.E. Schmitzer (1974), G: D.E. Schmitzer (1976), N: D.E. Schmitzer (1979), REG: D.E. Schmitzer (1984)  
 Inside vivid orange (28A), tepal-tips, throat and outside vivid orange (28B); small spots of moderate brown (200C) on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries vivid orange (28B), slightly frosted; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Tepals 55 × 18 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 60 × 5 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with 8-10 fls. July.  
 (Published in *Der Staudengarten* 1980(1): 34.)

**'Kontrasts' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Baltais Lācis' × 'Nakts Tango'  
 R: A. Balode (1994), G: A. Balode (1996), N: A. Balode, REG: A. Balode (1997)  
 Inside pale yellow (11C), midveins strong pink (54C), throat red-purple; outside pale yellow (11D), midribs dark purplish pink (186C); numerous, large and small, dark red (187A) spots and markings on half of each tepal; nectaries greyed purple; pollen brown. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 80 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.7 fls. Mid July.

**'Koonawarra Queen' VI(-/c)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: D.F. McPherson, G: D.F. McPherson (1966), N: D.F. McPherson, I: D.F. McPherson (1972), REG: D.F. McPherson (1972)  
 Fls light orange-yellow (24C).  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 114. Fls fade slightly in hot sun.)

**'Kopua' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*wilsonii* × unknown) × *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum*  
 R: R.T. Moriarty (c. 1962), N: R.T. Moriarty  
 Fls yellow, spotted brown.

**'Korál' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (Sutter's Gold Group × 'Connecticut Red') × 'Connecticut King'  
 R: K. Braun (1981), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1984)  
 Fls cinnabar-red; spots in the form of brushmarks on a third of the fl.; nectaries orange-red; pollen orange-brown. Fls 175 mm wide; tepal-tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.9 m. Mid July.

**'Korallenriff' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: H. Böhm (pre 1987), N: H. Böhm, REG: H. Böhm (1988)  
 Fls vivid yellowish orange (30C); spots few, small, in centre of fl.; pollen orange-brown. Fls 120-150 mm



wide, held wide open, with narrow tepals. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.8-1.5 m, dark brown, with up to 40 fls. Mid July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1987.)

**‘Kord’ VI(c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Brno’ × ‘Gold Eagle’  
R: K. Braun (1989), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1990)  
Inside white, throat yellow; outside yellow, midribs green; spots sparse, elongated, brown, on a fifth of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 50 × 160 mm; tepals 90 × 43 mm; pedicels 110 mm long, green and brown. Lvs scattered, 128 × 20 mm, green. Stems 1 m, brown and green, with c.10 fls. Mid July.

**‘Korea’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6C), throat light greenish yellow (1C); outside a little paler than brilliant greenish yellow (6C), midribs suffused with strong yellow-green (144C) and strong yellow-green (144A) at top; spots and papillae absent; nectaries a little paler than pale greenish yellow (1D), hairy; pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 115-120 × 45-60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 25 mm. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.6 fls.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Korfu’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Kirschstern’ × ‘Tihowa’  
R: V. Strasser (1974), G: V. Strasser (1976), N: V. Strasser (1978), I: V. Strasser (1981), REG: V. Strasser (1986)  
Fls red, except for orange throat. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, brownish green, with c.40 fls. June to July.

**‘Korissa’ I(a/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Karissa’.

**‘Korsikán’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (‘Mirage’ (Div. I) × ‘Impact’) × (‘Target’ × ‘Windahloo’)  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2005), REG: B. Mičulka (2005)  
Inside pale brownish red-orange, each tepal with pale yellow margin and pale tip; outside pale orange; spots red-brown, medium-large, on half of each tepal, brushmarks large, red-mahogany, with longer lines; feathered papillae in throat; nectaries white-granulated; pollen ochre-brown; stigma brownish pink. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins incised, tips slightly curved; pedicels 65 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 130 × 13 mm, dull dark green. Stems 0.85 m, thick, green. Early June.

**‘Korzár’ I(a-b/c)**

Parentage: (‘Parfait’ × ‘Wattle Bird’) × ‘Rosefire’  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1997), REG: B. Mičulka (1997)  
Inside red-orange, tepals with a pale yellow centre and narrow yellow edges; outside yellow, tepal-edges orange, midribs greenish; filaments yellowish; pollen brown; stigma brownish old rose. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 100 × 45 mm, gently recurved; pedicels 45 mm long, slightly dotted. Lvs scattered, 80 × 14 mm, dark slightly glossy green. Stems 0.6 m, thick, brown, with a short infl. Late June.

**kosa IX(c/d)**

See note under *monadelphum*.

**‘Kosciusko’ VII(b/c)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* ‘Beecher’s Variety’ × (*speciosum* var. *album* × unknown)  
R: E.C. Genat (1953), G: E.C. Genat (1956), N: E.C. Genat, I: E.C. Genat (1961)  
Inside white, tinged with cream; spots faint pink on basal part of each tepal. Fls 150 mm wide; tepal-tips reflexed. Stems up to 2.6 m.  
(Published in *ILR* (1982) under the erroneous epithet ‘Mount Kosciusko’.)

**‘Koshijibeni’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: H. Takizawa (pre 1989), N: H. Takizawa  
Fls red throughout; spots absent. Tepal-margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems with c.5 fls. (Listed in *Miyoshi & Co. Cat.* 87: 111 (1989).)

**Koshiji-sukashi Group I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Enchantment’ × unknown  
(Listed as a parent of ‘Beni-no-mai’, ‘Mai-pureti’. Grown in Japan before 1982. Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as Koshiji-sukashi grex.)

**‘Koshi-no-beni’ I(a/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Kosi-no-beni’.

**‘Koshino Yosooi’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Enchantment’ × (*L. × maculatum* × *L. × hollandicum* ‘Vermilion Brilliant’)  
R: Hort. Exp. Station (Niigata) (c. 1968), N: Hort. Exp. Station (Niigata)  
Fls red.

**‘Kosi-no-beni’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × maculatum* ‘Chigusa’ × (*L. × maculatum* ‘Chigusa’ × *L. × maculatum* ‘Kisukashi’ ‘red strain’)  
R: S. Tanabe et al. (1982), N: S. Tanabe et al.  
Fls vivid reddish orange (33B/34A), 130 mm wide; spots few, small. Stems 0.5-0.7 m. Midseason.  
(Published in *ILR Third Supplement* as ‘Koshi-no-beni’. Granted Japanese PBR as ‘Kosi-no-beni’ which is therefore the accepted spelling.)

**kossii IX(c/d)**

See note under *monadelphum*.

**'Kotuka' VII(-/c)**

Error for 'Kotuku'.

**'Kotuku' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: selection from Zealandia Group

S: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1967), N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls pure white, 200-250 mm wide.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) erroneously as 'Kotuka'.)

**'Kotuku' V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Kotuku'.

**'Kozetta' I(-/)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva (1976)

Fls pale apricot, flushed with pink; spots brown. Fls 100-

120 mm wide. Stems 0.5-0.7 m, with 7-11 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 53 (2000).)

**var. *kraetzeri* IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *kraetzeri*.

**'K Krakatau' I(a/b)**

Parentage: up-facing Asiatic seedling × 'Connecticut Yankee'

R: F. Ewald (1973), G: F. Ewald (1977), N: G. & F. Ewald (1979), I: G. & F. Ewald (1986), REG: G. & F. Ewald (1988)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30B); outside vivid yellowish orange (30C); spots few, dark red (187A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries greyish orange; pollen vivid orange (28A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, brown, hairy, with c.20 fls, and bulbils. Mid July.

(Published in Gesellschaft der Staudenfreunde bulb list, 1986.)

**'K Krakatit' I(b-c/c-d)**

Parentage: 'Hornback's Gold' × ('Tetra Tabasco' × 'Tetra Enchantment')

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1997),

REG: B. Mičulka (1997)

Inside deep orange-red, tepal-tips more orange; outside slightly beige; nectaries greyed olive, frosted white; filaments beige; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma black-purple. Fls 105 mm wide, semi-Turk's cap in form; tepals 90 × 47 mm, strongly recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, thick, brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 90 × 18 mm, dark slightly glossy green. Stems 0.7 m, slightly spotted, black at base, with a medium length infl. Late June. Tetraploid.

**'K Krakonoš' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Hanka' × ('Target' × 'Endeavor')

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003),

REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside red fading into orange-red, throat apricot; outside with centre of tepals red-orange, midribs pale green-

yellow; brushmarks faintly mahogany-red, on half of each tepal; spots moderately numerous, large, brown-red, on two-fifths of each tepal; nectaries very white-felted; pollen cinnamon-brown; stigma pale beige. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips scarcely recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, thick, green, hairy. Lvs scattered, 180 × 12 mm, dull dark green. Stems 0.75 m, dark green, slightly dotted, with a short infl. Mid June.

**'Krasavka' I(b/-)**

Parentage: orange-flowered clone from Fiesta Group × *cernuum*

R: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1983)

Fls fuchsia-pink, striped cream in throat. Stems 1.7 m.

**'Krasnaia Chalma' I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

Fls ruby-red.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 38 (2000).)

**'Krasnaia Pyramida' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva (1980), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls red with spots. Stems 1.2 m. July.

(Included in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as 'Krasnaja Pyramida' which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**'Krasnaia Shapochka' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Zabava' × mixed pollen of 'Aelita' & 'Svetlana'

R: V.A. Volkov (c. 1982), N: V.A. Volkov

Fls blood-red with small spots. Stems 1.3 m, with bulbils. July.

(Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as 'Krasnaya Shapoczka' which is an unaccepted spelling. The seed parent is probably 'Svetlana' of Kireeva.)

**'Krasnaja Pyramida' I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Krasnaia Pyramida'.

**'Krasnaya Shapoczka' I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Krasnaia Shapochka'.

**'Krasnyi Plaphon' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Redstart' × 'Golden Wedding'

R: N.A. Miroshniczenko (c. 1975), N: N.A.

Miroshniczenko

Fls cherry-red with brown spots. Stems 0.6 m. June.

**'Krasnyi Zontik' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 10-128 × 'Byam's Ruby'

R: M.F. Kireeva (1976), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls deep crimson; spots absent; filaments pink; anthers pale brown. Fls 100-110 mm wide. Stems 0.5-0.8 m, with 9-26 fls. June.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 54 (1984).)

**'Kräuselgold' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Gerke (pre 1981), N: H. Gerke, REG: H. Gerke (1988)

Fls yellow. Tepal-margins ruffled. Stems 1.1 m. June to July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1981.)

**‘Kraznoznamenaiia’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Stroinaia’ × either *dauricum* or *Sestroretskaia* Group

R: V.A. Grot (1959), N: V.A. Grot

Fls scarlet, spotted. Stems 1.5 m. Very early.

(Included in *ILLR Second Supplement* as

‘Kraznoznamenajaja’ which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**‘Kraznoznamenajaja’ I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Kraznoznamenaiia’.

**‘Kremona’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: B. Mičulka (pre 1983), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1984)

Inside cream, tepal-edges darker, three-quarters of throat yellow; outside pink-beige; pollen soft brown; stigma green. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 140 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 110 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems slender, 1.2 m, slightly violet-dotted. Early July.

**‘Krems’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage: orange-flowered seedling from (Emerald Group × *henryi*) × *henryi*

R: V. Strasser (1975), G: V. Strasser (1978), N: V. Strasser (1981), I: V. Strasser (1984), REG: V. Strasser (1986)

Inside strong orange (25A/B), tepal-tips strong orange (25A), throat green; outside orange. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 110 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 1.7 m, brown-green, with up to 45 fls. Late July.

**‘Kreolin’ I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 1992), N: H. Böhm, REG: H. Böhm (1994)

Fls clear ochre-orange; spots absent. Lvs dark green. Stems 1 m. Mid July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1992.)

**‘Kreolka’ I(b/c-d)**

Parentage: (‘Advent’ × ‘Impact’) × (‘Korál’ × (‘Chinook’ × ‘Wattle Bird’))

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside salmon-apricot, each tepal pale orange in centre, paler at tip; outside paler, midribs red-brown; brushmarks mahogany, linear; spots dark brown-crimson, few, medium to large, on a sixth of each tepal; nectaries white-felted; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark brown. Fls 95 mm wide; tepals 75 × 42 mm, thick, tips moderately recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, spotted. Lvs scattered, 100 × 12 mm, glossy pale green. Stems 0.95 m, rigid, insignificantly dotted. Mid June.

**‘Krepolina’ VI(b/a-b)**

Parentage unknown

R: B. Mičulka (1989), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1989)

Inside lemon-yellow, tepal-tips fading, throat waxy yellow; outside pale yellow, midribs mahogany; pollen ochre-apricot; stigma green. Fls 120 mm wide, very broadly trumpet-shaped; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins wavy, tips slightly recurved; pedicels slightly spotted. Lvs scattered, 60 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, with moderate dark violet spots at the base, sparse spotting above. Mid July.

**‘Kresskönig’ Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

R: C. Wittneben (pre 1972), N: C. Wittneben

Fls orange, flushed with gold.

**‘Kreta’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Tetra Mountaineer’ × ‘Noris Fire’

R: V. Strasser (1979), G: V. Strasser (1982), N: V. Strasser (1990), I: V. Strasser (1991), REG: V. Strasser (1991)

Fls deep red (53A); spots dark violet, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries orange; pollen orange-red. Tepals 80 × 43 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75-0.9 m, dark green, with 9-13 fls. Mid June. Tetraploid.

**‘Kreutzbergstern’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: C. Müller (pre 1986), N: C. Müller, REG: C. Müller (1988)

Fls yellowish, with many small spots; pollen wine-red. Stems 1.5 m. Mid July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1986.)

**‘Krevel’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Libuše’ × unknown

R: K. Braun, N: K. Braun, I: K. Braun (1996), REG: K. Braun (1997)

Inside red, tepal-centres orange, throat dark red; outside with orange midribs; spots fairly numerous, medium sized, brown, on half of each tepal; nectaries red-brown; pollen cinnamon; stigma red-orange. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 33 mm, not recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, pale green. Lvs scattered, 63 × 10 mm, dull pale green. Stems 0.8 m, thick, green. Bulbs white. Early July.

**‘Krista’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (‘Harmony’ × unknown) × (*dauricum* × unknown)

R: K. de Jong (1974), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1976), N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1980), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1980), REG: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1988) Strong orange (25B) to strong orange-yellow (24B), throat strong orange; outside orange-yellow; spots dense, round, brown, mainly in the throat; nectaries violet-red; pollen reddish brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 45 mm. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm. Stems 1-1.2 m, green marked with brown, and with 8-12 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). June.

**‘Krustaps’ VI(-/a)**Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* × unknown

R: T. Gertsons, G: T. Gertsons, N: T. Gertsons (1983), I: T. Gertsons, REG: T. Gertsons (1987)

Inside reddish brown with a yellow stripe, throat green; outside dark reddish brown with a darker mid-zone; pollen yellow. Fls 190 mm wide, scented; tepals 155 × 65 mm, margins smooth. Lvs scattered, 110 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green.

(Published in *Dārzs un Drava* 7: 21 (1986).)**‘Kristián’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (‘Sorrento’ × ‘Velehrad’) × unknown

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside salmon-pink with brownish tinge, tepals darker at base, with pale apricot around nectaries; outside with brown midribs; spots pink-brown, large, fairly numerous, on half of each tepal; nectaries greyed olive-green, white-granulated; pollen orange; stigma dark old rose. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 90 × 43 mm, thick, tips slightly recurved (outer tepals more so); pedicels 80 mm long, profusely brown-dotted, thick. Lvs scattered, 105 × 21 mm, dull yellowish green. Stems 0.95 m, profusely brown-dotted, thick. Late June.

**‘Kristine’s Charm’ IX(c/a)**See *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* ‘Kristine’s Charm’.**‘Krusts’ I(a/c-d)**

Parentage: ‘Nakts Tango’ × ‘Jumprava’

R: A. Balode (1995), G: A. Balode (1997), N: A. Balode (1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6C), throat greenish; outside yellow with purple marbling; many, dense, small and large, dark red (59A) spots and marbling; nectaries brown; pollen dark orange. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.95 m, dark green with brown spots, and with c.6 fls. Early July. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0022985).)

**‘Kristýnka’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: Peters seedling 66-24-1 × ‘Connecticut King’

R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, N: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, REG: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1994)

Inside deep yellow, each tepal with an apricot centre extending over half of tepal; spots absent; pollen absent. Fls 110-140 mm wide, with slightly overlapping tepals; pedicels 50-80 mm long. Lvs 64-90 × 13-20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, green, with c.10 fls. Mid June.

(Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha, 1992.)**‘Kronos’ VII(c/c)**See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Kronos’.**‘Krushevnitsa’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: (‘Rubinovaia’ × mixed pollen) × ‘Rosebelle’

R: M.F. Kireeva (1980), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls pink, spotted. Stems 1.2 m, with bulbils. July.

**‘Krustpils’ VI(b-c/c-d)**

Parentage unknown

Fls white, each tepal with an orange flame that breaks at the edges into spots; pollen orange-red. Fls 120-130 mm wide. Stems up to 1.3 m. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 89 (2000).)**‘Krysia’ VIII(b/b)**

Parentage: unknown × Longistar Group

R: J. Kapias (1995), G: J. Kapias (1997), N: J. Kapias (2001), I: J. Kapias (2001), REG: J. Kapias (2002)

Inside strong orange (25B), throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside moderate orange (168C); spots dark red (183B) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries strong orange (25B); pollen dark greyish reddish brown (200A); stigma light orange-yellow (22D). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 140 × 40-48 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 30 mm. Stems 1.3 m (under glass), greenish brown, with c.15 fls. Mid July. Reported to be polyploid.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0031317).)**‘Kseniia’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova &amp; V.V. Martynova (1994)

Fls carmine-pink. Fls c.150 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips scarcely recurved. Stems 0.9-1 m, with 7-9 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 46 (2000).)**‘Kublai Khan’ I(c/-)**Parentage: *lancifolium* ‘Splendens’ × dark red-flowered *wilsonii*

R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1958), N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls deep scarlet-crimson.

**‘Kufstein’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: (‘Rosenfinger’ × unknown) × ‘Glockenturm’

R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser (1983), REG: V. Strasser (1992)

Fls pinkish white, tepal-tips pink, throat yellow. Tepals 130 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 14 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green, with up to 21 fls. Mid July to mid Aug.

**‘Kulshan’ IV(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from Bellingham Group

R: D. Griffiths (c. 1924), N: D. Griffiths

Fls deep cadmium-orange, uniformly spotted all over with reddish maroon spots and splashed red at tepal-tips; anthers purplish red; pollen orange. Tepals c.80 mm long; pedicels ascending. Lvs whorled in upper part of stem, scattered in lower part, Stems 1.9-2.5 m, brown-mottled, with 10-20 fls. July.

(Published in *USDA Circular* no. 299: 10 (1933). The parents are thought to be *pardalinum* and *humboldtii* var. *ocellatum*.)

**‘Kupava’ IX(-/c)**

See *henryi* ‘Kupava’.

**‘Kupferturm’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Granatglanz’. No further details.

**‘Kurojuku’ V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* ‘Kurojuku’.

**‘Kurskij Solovej’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Nariadnaia’ × ‘Tarantella’

R: G.K. Shlomin (1987), G: G.K. Shlomin (1990), N: G.K. Shlomin (1990), I: G.K. Shlomin (1993), REG: G.K. Shlomin (1995)

Inside orange apricot; outside light orange; spots large, dark brown, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries dark orange; pollen dark brown. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 75 × 32 mm, margins strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, dark green, with c.8 fls and with bulbils. Mid July.

**‘Kusuda’ IX(a/b)**

See *dauricum* ‘Kusuda’.

**‘Kvaker’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Ranger’ × ‘Amorette’

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2002), REG: B. Mičulka (2002)

Inside deep crimson-red, tepal-centres and throat apricot; outside with green midribs; spots very numerous, large, dark chocolate-brown, on three-fifths of each tepal; papillae in the throat; nectaries white-frosted; stigma tinted violet. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 42 mm, moderately recurved; pedicels 100 mm long, thick, pale brown. Lvs scattered, 105 × 16 mm. Stems 1 m, dark green, with a short, umbellate infl. Late June.

**‘Kvarteto’ VI(b-c/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2004), REG: B. Mičulka (2004)

Inside white, outer tepals pink-veined, centre of fl. with narrow pink rays, throat lemon-yellow; outside pink; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals thick, 105 × 42 mm, somewhat recurved; pedicels 75 mm, brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 100 × 11 mm, dull deep green, dense. Stems 1.15 m, dotted red-brown. Early July.

**‘Kvas’ I(a/b)**

Misspelling of ‘Kvaš’.

**‘Kvaš’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Letkis’ × ‘Advent’

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1996), REG: B. Mičulka (1996)

Inside pale peach-coloured, throat tinted olive-green;

outside whiter, midribs slightly brownish green; spots sparse, small, dark crimson on a third of each tepal; nectaries olive-green, white-granulated; pollen orange-brown; stigma brown-crimson. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 70 × 32 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 55 mm long, spotted very dark brown. Lvs scattered, 90 × 9 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, slightly brown-spotted. Early July. (Published in *ILR Fifteenth Supplement* as ‘Kvas’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Kvazar’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: unknown × (‘Mánes’ × ‘Premier’)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1996), REG: B. Mičulka (1996)

Inside pale orange-red, throat pale, tinted beige; outside pale orange-red, midribs beige; spots few, small, dark brown-pink on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries dark green, white-granulated; pollen orange-brown; stigma pink. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, inner slightly recurved, outer strongly recurved; pedicels 70 mm long. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm, slightly glossy yellowish green. Stems 0.75 m, green, brownish at base. Mid July.

**‘Květa’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Salmonstar’ × (‘Parfait’ × ‘Wattle Bird’)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1995), REG: B. Mičulka (1995)

Inside pale apricot, tinted beige, throat darker, tepal-tips tinted pale salmon; outside pale apricot-beige, midribs brown-red, slightly hairy; small, fairly numerous, dark brown spots and short dashes on a sixth of each tepal; nectaries olive-green; pollen brown-orange; stigma pale red. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 90 × 33 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips moderately recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, strongly spotted red-brown. Lvs scattered, 70 × 8 mm, dark green, twisted. Stems 0.7 m, slightly brown-spotted. Late June.

**‘Kvinde’ VI(b/a-b)**

Parentage: ((Palmer seedling 582812 × ‘Gold Eagle’) × ‘Mimosa Star’) × ‘Kankán’

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2001), REG: B. Mičulka (2001)

Inside apricot, shaded beige, throat deeper, tepal-tips paler; outside with pale red-brown midribs; spots absent; nectaries yellow-green; pollen dark brown; stigma brownish. Fls 150 mm wide, semi-trumpet-shaped; tepals 105 × 43 mm, margins slightly wavy, tips slightly recurved pedicels 40 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 95 × 12 mm, dull mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green, slightly speckled at base. Mid July.

**‘Kvintán’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (((‘Quinella’ × unknown) × (‘Juno’ × unknown)) × ‘Majáles’) × (‘Windahloo’ × ‘Endeavor’)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2002), REG: B. Mičulka (2002)

Inside lemon-yellow, tepal-tips paler and tinted pale red; outside tinged pinkish, midribs yellow-green; small brushmarks, like diffused mahogany blotches, and numerous, large, dark brown-red spots, on two-thirds

of each tepal; nectaries green, white-granulated; pollen orange-brown; stigma pinkish beige. Fls 105 mm wide; tepals 65 × 37 mm, not recurved; pedicels 60 mm long, strongly spotted. Lvs scattered, 80 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 0.45 m, thick, slightly spotted and with a moderately long infl. Early June.

**‘Kwartet’ I(b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Gran Paradiso’ × tetraploid seedling  
R: D. Thomas, G: J. Bodalski (1987), N: J. Bodalski (1994), I: J. Bodalski (1994), REG: J. Bodalski (1994)  
Inside vivid orange (28A); outside strong reddish orange (31B); spots absent; nectaries orange; pollen vivid orange (28A). Tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, dark green, stiff, with c.22 fls. Early July.

**‘Kylie’ VII(-/-)**

Parentage: ‘Miss Bowen’ × Bridal Bouquet Group  
R: V.E. Bowen (pre 1996), N: V.E. Bowen  
Inside white, with a sulphur-yellow ray on the basal half of each tepal above the green nectary, continuing apically as a purplish pink ray for a short distance, some purplish pink suffusion on outer tepal-edges; spots small, scattered, round, on basal half of each tepal; pollen orange; stigma purplish. Tepal-margins strongly ruffled.  
(Named for the raiser’s granddaughter.)

**‘Kyokko’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Enchantment’ × *L. × maculatum*  
R: S. Fujishima (c. 1959), N: S. Fujishima  
Fls red.

**‘Kyoto’ VII(b/d)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × ‘Star Gazer’) × ‘Freedom’  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: H.J.A. Rooyakkers (1989), I: H.J.A. Rooyakkers (1989), REG: H.J.A. Rooyakkers (1992)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155B); midribs tinged with light yellow-green (150D); spots many, dark red (187C) on basal part of each tepal; nectaries dark purple (79A); pollen strong orange (25A). Fls 265 mm wide; tepals 130 × 62 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, mid green, with c.5 fls. July.

**‘Kyoto’ I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: A. Weinreich (pre 1992), N: A. Weinreich  
Inside pink, tepals with very pale edges and a narrow, pale flash above nectary; dark spots on basal third of each tepal. Tepals slightly reflexed.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**‘Kytice’ I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: Hallmark Group × mixed pollen of ‘Nutmegger’ & ‘Abendglühen’  
R: B. Mičulka (c. 1982), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B.

Mičulka (1984)

Inside butter-white, throat greenish white; outside with light green-pink midribs; spots numerous, medium sized, violet, on half of fl.; pollen brown. Fls 95 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins curled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 70 × 8 mm, yellowish green. Stems 1.1 m. Late June.

**‘La Boheme’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* × (*bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *L. × hollandicum*)  
R: J. Koeman (c. 1965), N: J. Koeman, REG: (1969)  
Fls vivid yellow (14B) with purple-brown spots; anthers brown.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 255 (1970).)

**‘La Center’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Petit Urk’ × white-flowered seedling  
R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1990), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1992), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1996), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)  
Inside vivid yellow (12A) over most of each tepal and at edges towards the base, throat vivid reddish orange (42A); outside greyish red (178A), midribs 178A flamed with vivid yellow (15B); spots absent; a vivid reddish orange (42A) brushmark extending over basal third of each tepal; nectaries vivid yellow (12A); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30-45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, strong yellow-green (143A). Stems 0.85-1.2 m, close to light yellow-green (144D) with moderate reddish brown (175A) stripes, and with 6-14 fls. Late June to early July.

**‘Lachsarelian’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage unknown  
R: H. Böhm (pre 1985)  
Fls dark salmon-pink.

**‘Lachsglanz’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × *L. × maculatum*) × ‘Enchantment’  
R: L. Denkwitz (pre 1980), N: L. Denkwitz, REG: L. Denkwitz (1988)  
Fls vivid salmon-orange; each tepal with a golden yellow blotch and a few spots. Stems 1.2 m, with up to 30 fls. July to Aug.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1981.)

**‘Lachs-lady’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Klein (pre 1985), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988)  
Fls salmon. Stems 1 m. Early July.  
(Published as ‘Lachs-Lady’ in *ILR Eighth Supplement*, but (under ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.3 - word following a hyphen does not have initial capital letter) the epithet is now changed to ‘Lachs-lady’.)

**‘Lachsrispe’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Klein (pre 1986), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988)

Fls salmon. Stems 1 m, with many fls. Early July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1986.)

**‘Lachsstern’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Klein (pre 1985), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988)  
Fls light salmon; pollen brown. Stems 0.7-1 m, with up to 15 fls. Mid to late July.  
Syn.: ‘Flamingo’.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1985.)

**‘Lacorno’ VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling LA OR 93-3 × seedling Aj 94012  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
Inside strong orange (25A/B), tepal-edges and midveins strong orange (25A), throat paler; outside light orange-yellow (23C/24C) shading to strong orange (25A) towards tepal-edges, outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green (144A), the base flushed with reddish brown; spots and papillae absent; nectaries light orange-yellow (25D), hairy; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma vivid orange (28B), with a darker rim. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40-55 mm, margins smooth, tips not or scarcely recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 20 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green with a little darker marking, and with 6-11 fls.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Lada’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Svetlana’ × ‘Iolanta’  
R: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1983)  
Fls cream, with purplish shading in throat; spots large, black. Stems 1 m, with bulbils.  
(The seed parent is probably ‘Svetlana’ of Kireeva.)

**‘Ladaho’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage: (*regale* × unknown) × unknown  
R: J. Dudek, N: J. Dudek, I: J. Dudek (2001), REG: J. Dudek (2001)  
Inside creamy white, throat orange-yellow; outside creamy, midribs pink; spots absent; nectaries green. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 120 × 48 mm, margins wavy, tips recurved; pedicels 90 mm long, brown-spotted. Lvs scattered, 72 × 8 mm, dull green. Stems 1.45 m, spotted with purple and with an umbellate infl. Mid July.

**Ladies’ Choice Group I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Sunrise’ × ‘Winesap’  
R: J.F. McRae (1976), G: J.F. McRae (1978), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)  
Inside cream to white, tepal-tips vivid purplish red (57D) to strong purplish red (59D), throat cream to light pink; outside green to cream; spots small, deep magenta, on basal half of tepals; nectaries green; pollen moderate red (179A). Tepals 50-80 × 25-30 mm, margins not or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 20-30 mm, mid to dark green. Stems 0.3-0.5 m, green, with a dark plum overlay in cool weather, and with

4-7 fls. June.  
(Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1983. Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as Ladies’ Choice grex.)

**‘Ladrofino’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Lady Savoy’ × ‘Lavender Dream’  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1984), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1986), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1988), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1996)  
Inside moderate yellowish pink/moderate pink (37C/49B), tepal-edges suffused with light orange-yellow (22B), midveins strong red (53B) at base; outside light yellowish pink (37D), tepal-tips suffused with strong orange-yellow (22A); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma violet. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, green with darker markings, and with c.10 fls. Late.

**‘Lady Alice’ VI(-/d)**

Parentage unknown  
R: De Jong Lelies (c. 1971), N: De Jong Lelies, REG: ICRA (1998)  
Inside apricot-orange, tepal-tips fading to white; outside pale apricot, midribs yellowish; spots scarce, small, cinnamon; papillae in the throat; nectaries green. Tepals 90 × 34 mm, strongly recurved. Lvs 125 × 20 mm, glossy green. Stems 1.1 m, dotted dark violet-brown. July.

**‘Lady American’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Bright Beauty’ × ‘Gold Lode’  
R: N. Laan (1983), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1987), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1988)  
Inside brilliant to light yellow (12B/C), tepal-tips pinkish yellow; outside light yellow (10B), with orange basal markings, midribs broad, yellowish pink and brighter yellow; spots dark brown in the middle of each tepal; pollen strong orange (168B). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 30 mm, pale green. Stems 1.5 m, pale green, with c.8-9 fls. June to July.

**‘Lady Ann’ VI(b/b-c)**

Parentage: (*henryi* × unknown) × (*leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × unknown)  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1974), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1976), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982)  
Fls pale greenish yellow (10D), throat strong orange (25B), outside greenish yellow; spots absent; nectaries dark green; pollen brown. Fls 300 mm wide; tepals 120 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 7 mm, pale green. Stems 1.5 m, dark green, with 8-15 fls. Late July.  
(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, June 1982.)

**'Ladybird' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Petra' × 'Pygmalion'

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1963), N: G.W. Darby

Fls fire-red, with heavy spots. Tepals half reflexed.

**'Lady Bowes Lyon' I(c/d)**Parentage: ('Maxwill' × 'Edna Kean') F<sub>3</sub> × 'Dark Princess'

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1956), N: G.W. Darby

PC 1959, AM 1960

Fls rich red; spots black. Stems up to 1.5 m.

(Published in *LYB* 23: 174 (1960).)**'Lady Byng' IX(c/d)**See *dauidii* 'Lady Byng'.**'Lady Citron' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Laan yellow-flowered hybrid × Yellow Blaze Group

R: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1985), G: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1987), N: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1989), I: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1990), REG: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1991)

Inside light greenish yellow (7D), throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside light greenish yellow (6D/8B), 'tube' suffused with moderate orange (173C); spots dark red (187A) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries moderate orange-yellow (165C); pollen brownish orange (164A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, and with c.11 fls. July (under glass).

**'Lady Cora' I(b-c/c-d)**Parentage: *lanceifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × 'Grand Slam'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1968), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (c. 1977), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., REG: ICRA (1998)

Fls clear red, with dark spots on the basal half of each tepal. Tepal-tips recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.9 m, dark, with c.8 fls, and bulbils. June.

(Production ceased in 1987.)

**'Lady Dawn' I(b/b)**Parentage: (*cernuum* × unknown) × unknown

R: J. Barber, N: A.J. Porter (1974), REG: A.J. Porter (1975)

Bicolour: throat pale greenish yellow (10D), tepal-tips and outside deep red (185A); spots present; nectaries deep red (185A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs scattered, narrow, moderate olive-green (146A). Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 93.)**'Lady Di' VIII(b-c/b)**Parentage: 'Casa Blanca' × ('Starburst Sensation' × (*L.* × *kewense* 'White Henryi' × 'Dominique'))

R: R.H. Bazett (1997), G: R.H. Bazett (1999), N: R.H. Bazett (2001), I: B &amp; D Lilies, REG: R.H. Bazett (2001)

Inside pale purplish pink (65C/D), shading to white at tepal-tips and margins, throat light purplish pink

(65B); outside with pink inner surface showing through, midribs creamy white with a touch of green towards the base; spots absent or very few, insignificant, deep pink; nectaries pale yellow-green; pollen strong orange (168B); stigma purple-green. Fls 160 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 130 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 260 × 37 mm. Strong stems to 1.8 m, pale grey-green, with up to 23 fls including secondaries, in a pyramidal infl. Mid July. (An Orienpet (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030917).)

**'Lady Eva Price' I(-/d)**Parentage: *dauidii* var. *unicolor* × 'Apricot Orange'

R: W.A. Constable Ltd, N: W.A. Constable Ltd

Fls rich orange; spots absent. Lvs dark green.

(Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1951.)**'Lady Fair' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut Lass' × 'Yellow Blaze'

R: D.M. Stone &amp; F.H. Payne (c. 1966), N: D.M. Stone &amp; F.H. Payne

Fls vivid yellow (13A), with large, neatly arranged, brown spots on basal third of each tepal. Pollen absent. Tepal-margins smooth. Stems 1.5 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)**'Lady Freyberg' VI(-/-)**Parentage: (*L.* × *sultianense* 'Sulphur Queen' × unknown) × (*L.* × *urelianense* × unknown)

R: A.C. McKillop (c. 1955), N: A.C. McKillop

Fls deep apricot; spots absent. Tepals tend to twist with age. Stems to 3 m.

(Published in *LYB* 20: 70 (1957).)**'Lady in Red' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Lady American' × 'Roter Cardinal'

R: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1986), G: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1988), N: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1992), I: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1992), REG: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1993)

Inside strong orange (24A), striped strong red (47B) to deep yellowish pink (47C), fading towards tepal-tips; outside vivid to strong reddish orange (42A/B), tepals with a narrow edge of strong orange (24A), midribs moderate red (180B); spots absent; nectaries moderate red (180B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma moderate orange (170C). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, mid green with darker markings.

**'Lady Jane' I(b/-)**

Parentage: ('Gwen Mills' × unknown) × mixed pollen

R: J. Aldred (c. 1966), N: J. Aldred, REG: J. Aldred (1971)

Fls grading from light yellow (10C) at tepal-tips to vivid yellow (9A) in throat; spots sparse. Stems 0.4-0.8 m.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 113.)



**'Ladykiller' I(a/b)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × unknown) × 'Harmony'  
 R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (pre 1974), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1974)  
 Fls vivid orange (28B); spots blood-red; anthers pale brown. Stems 0.9-1.2 m, with 12-16 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs), and with bulbils. Early July.  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 93.)

**'Lady Limeheart' II(-/)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: J.C. Ericksen (pre 1984), G: D. Dale (1991), N: D. Dale (1993), I: Parkland Perennials, REG: D. Dale (1993)  
 Inside white, throat lime-green; outside white, midribs mauve-pink; some tiny, maroon spots on tepal-margins, and sparse, very dark maroon spots on basal half of each tepal; nectaries pale green; pollen rust-coloured. Fls 65 mm wide; tepals 37 × 22 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 170 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, light green, mottled dark green, with 36-42 fls; buds hairy, becoming rose-pink for 10 days before opening. Early July.

**'Lady Lou' I(c/d)**

Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* × *davidii* var. *willmottiae*  
 R: F.L. Skinner, N: F.L. Skinner  
 Fls deep orange, finely spotted at base.  
 (Published in *Skinner Nursery Cat.*, 1954.)

**'Lady Love' VII(-/c)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: L. Woodriff (1958), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1962), N: R.L. Strahm (1970), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm, REG: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1984)  
 Inside white turning to pink or lavender, tepal-tips white; outside white; spots pink, small, few. Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 75 × 45 mm, not recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1 m. July to Aug.  
 (Included in *ILR* (1982) with almost no information; given a classification in *ILR Third Supplement*. Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1971.)

**'Lady Marion' VII(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Tetra Black Beauty' × *L. × parkmanii* 'Tetra Journey'  
 R: LeV. Freimann (1981), G: LeV. Freimann (1983), N: LeV. Freimann (1984), REG: LeV. Freimann (1988)  
 Inside strong purplish red (54A), tepal-tips white, throat green; outside strong purplish red (54A); spots deep pink on whole of each tepal; nectaries grey-green; pollen yellow. Tepals 150 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 65 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5-1.9 m, brownish black, with 15-20 fls. Late Aug. to early Sept.

**'Lady Melva' VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: unknown, G: M. Heinrich (1981), N: M. Heinrich (1986), I: M. Heinrich (1986), REG: M. Heinrich (1986)

Fls brilliant yellow (7A), midribs with a slight maroon tinge; spots absent; nectaries light yellow-green (145C); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A). Tepals 130 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5-2 m, mid green flecked maroon, with 15-20 fls. Jan. (Australia).  
 (Derived from mixed Australian Lily Society seed.)

**'Lady Morvyth' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *L. × hollandicum*  
 Fls orange-red. Tepals broad.  
 (Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1944.)

**'Lady Pelly' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Lady Pelly'.

**'Lady Pure Yellow' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Dreamland' × 'Lavender Dream'  
 R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1987), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1989), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1990), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1991)  
 Inside vivid yellow (17B/C), throat flushed green-yellow; outside vivid yellow (17C) suffused with brilliant yellow (12B) along midribs and strong yellow-green (145A) at the base; spots absent; nectaries spotted strong red (53B); pollen vivid orange-yellow (21A). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 80 × 52 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, green with some darker markings. June (under glass).

**'Lady Rhea' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Geneve' × mixed pollen of 'Abu Hassan' & 'Longida'  
 R: K. Braun, N: K. Braun, I: K. Braun (1996), REG: K. Braun (1998)  
 Inside white, throat greenish; outside white, midribs creamy; spots moderate in number, small, dark, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown-orange. Fls 138 mm wide; tepals 80 × 34 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 90 × 14 mm, glossy mid green. Stems 0.85 m, green. Bulbs white. Late June.

**'Lady Rosa' I(a/-)**

Parentage: pink-flowered hybrid × 'Passat'  
 R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1981), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1983), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1990), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1991)  
 Inside strong pink (50C), midveins light orange-yellow (16B) on basal half of each tepal, throat moderate purplish red (64A); outside strong purplish red (59D) suffused with pale greenish yellow (2D); spots dark red (187A) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries dark red (187A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, with dark markings, and with c.8 fls. June (under glass).

**'Lady Savoy' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Pink Shower' × 'Lavender Dream'

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1984), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1986), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1987), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1989)

Inside moderate yellowish pink (38B), throat flamed deep purplish pink (54B); outside moderate pink (51D), midribs light greenish yellow (3D); spots dark red; pollen dark purple (79A). Fls 205 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.8 fls.

(A note in *ILR Eleventh Supplement* said that the epithet should be spelt 'Lady Savoye'. However, in 1990 Dutch PBR (LEL 553) were granted under the epithet 'Lady Savoy', so the spelling of the epithet must revert to the original epithet as registered (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**'Lady Savoye' I(a/-)**

See note under 'Lady Savoy'.

**'Lady Trim' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Lady Trim'.

**'Lady Willemse' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.J. Griesbach, N: Lily Company B.V. (2004), REG: Lily Company B.V. (2004)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30A), each tepal with a large, dark greyish purple/dark red (202A/187A) flame; outside strong reddish orange (31A), tepal-margins vivid reddish orange (32A); spots few, dark greyish purple/dark red (202A/187A); papillae vivid reddish orange (30A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen dark reddish orange (173A); stigma strong reddish orange (31A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 55 × 16-25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.65-0.7 m, green with darker markings, and with c.5 fls.

**'Laetitia' I(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: A. Weinreich (pre 1992), N: A. Weinreich

Inside yellow with a few reddish spots on basal third of each tepal; pollen orange. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled.

**'La Fleurie' VII(-/a)**

Parentage: 'Barbaresco' × seedling 89-13

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1996), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1997)

Inside dark red (59A) and deep purplish red (59B), midveins moderate purplish red (59C) with strong purplish red (60B) stripes; outside moderate purplish red (64A), tepals narrowly edged dark red (59A), strong yellow-green (144C) at base, midribs yellowish white (155B) with a reddish suffusion at top; spots greyish brown (166A) in the throat; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B), surrounded by a greenish

white (155C) rim; stigma dark red (187A); pollen a little brighter than strong orange (26A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 120 × 45-65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with slight darker markings and few fls. Syn.: 'Fleuralia'.

**'Lagio' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling W 481 × 'Sancerre'

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside pale yellow-green (4D), the apical part of each tepal yellowish white (155D) in the centre, midveins and throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside yellowish white (155D), outer tepals and midribs suffused with brilliant yellow-green (150C); spots dark red (187A) in the throat on inner tepals only; nectaries dark red (187A/B); pollen brownish orange (172C). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1-1.1 m, with 5-7 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs).

**'Lagor' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: seedling 89-68-10 × unknown

R: World Flower B.V. (1992), G: World Flower B.V. (1994), N: World Flower B.V. (2000), I: World Flower B.V. (2000), REG: World Flower B.V. (2000)

Inside strong orange (24A), tepal-tips vivid orange-yellow (23A); outside similarly coloured; spots few; some papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen and stigma red-orange. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm, green. Stems 1.1 m, green with dark spots and stripes, and with c.7 fls. Early.

**'Laguna' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Trior Lelie B.V., G: Trior Lelie B.V., N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1996), I: Trior Lelie B.V. (1998), REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1997)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins pale yellow-green (155A); outside yellowish white (155D), tepal-tips strong yellow-green (143A), midribs lighter than light yellow-green (150D); spots yellowish white (155D) on more than half of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155D) in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen strong orange (25A); stigma darker than dark red (187A). Fls 215 mm wide; tepals 115-125 × 55-65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, light green, with c.8 fls.

**'Laimrota' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Golden Clarion Group × mixed pollen of *L. aurelianense* hybrids

R: Å. Zorgevics (1971), G: Å. Zorgevics (1975), N: Å. Zorgevics (1976), I: Å. Zorgevics (1982), REG: Å. Zorgevics (1987)

Inside light apricot, throat yellow-orange; outside light orange; nectaries light yellow; pollen light brown. Fls 120

mm wide; tepals 120 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 12 mm. Stems 1.4-1.6 m, dark green, with c.8 fls. Late July to early Aug. (Published in *Dārzs un Drava* no. 7 (1986).)

#### 'Lajmdota' VI(b/a)

Parentage unknown

Fls white, 140-160 mm wide. Stems 0.9 m. Late July. (Published in *Cvetovodstvo*, 1981. Raised and named in the Baltic Republics.)

#### 'Lake Carey' VII(a/b-c)

Parentage: red-flowered seedling × ('Rosalie' × 'Star Gazer')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2004)

Inside deep/strong purplish red (61A/67A), strong purplish red (60D) towards tepal-margins, apical half of tepals with a narrow yellowish white (155D) margin, strong red (53B) along midveins towards top, throat yellowish white (155D); outside with outer tepals strong purplish red (64C), apical half with moderate purplish pink (65A) margin, base yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, changing into yellowish white (155D) with moderate purplish pink (65A), at top with some moderate yellow-green (146D), inner tepals similar but with narrow yellowish white (155D) margins; spots absent; papillae few, (59B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C) with narrow brilliant greenish yellow (1B) edge; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 215-250 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 123 × 50-65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 40 mm. Stems 0.8-1.2 m, green, darker at base, with c.4 fls.

#### 'Lake Eleanor' IV(-/-)

Parentage: very pale pink-flowered, self-sown hybrid × big pink-flowered hybrid from (rose-red-flowered Bullwood Group × *bolanderi*)

R: D.B. Fox (1975), G: D.B. Fox (1980), N: D.B. Fox (1988), I: D.B. Fox (1988), REG: D.B. Fox (1988)

Fls palest pink with a white centre and some suffusion of orange. July.

#### 'Lake Huron' VII(a/b)

Parentage: (unnamed seedling × 'Hit Parade') × (*L.* × *parkmanii* 'Allegra' × 'Star Gazer')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2004)

Inside moderate purplish pink (186D), basal half of each tepal with light greenish yellow (3C) along midveins, pale yellow (19C) towards top, throat yellowish white (155D); outside moderate purplish pink (186D), dark purplish pink (186C) towards tepal-margins, base yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, changing into light yellow-green (145D), strong yellow (153D) towards top; spots dark purplish pink (186C); papillae light greenish yellow (3C) and yellowish white

(155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish orange (178C); stigma pale green (189C). Fls 255 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 150 × 45-63 mm, margins smooth to ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 35 mm. Stems 0.9-1.25 m, green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls.

#### 'Lake Tahoe' IV(c/d)

Parentage: 'Peachwood' × *bolanderi*

R: D.B. Fox, N: D.B. Fox (1977), REG: D.B. Fox (1977) Pale purplish pink (56A), pale purplish pink (56B) on recurved part of tepals, basal half white with a gold ray, green at base; spots deep pinky red; pollen dark brown. Lvs whorled. Stems 1.9 m or more.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 79.)

#### 'Lake Toya' VII(a/b)

Parentage: ((*L.* × *parkmanii* 'Allegra' × 'Star Gazer') × 'Furore') × ((*speciosum* × 'Star Gazer') × (*L.* × *parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer'))

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins light greenish yellow (4B/C); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs light yellow (10B/C), tinged with strong yellow-green (143B) at base and strong yellow-green (143C) at top; spots yellowish white (155D) and brilliant yellow (10A) on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40-65 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 60 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.6 fls. July.

#### 'Lake Tulare' IV(c/c-d)

Parentage: Bullwood Group × *bolanderi*

R: D.B. Fox, N: D.B. Fox (1977), REG: D.B. Fox (1977) Fls close to deep purplish pink (55A), tepal-tips strong purplish pink (55B), basal half white with gold rays, green at base hardly noticeable; spots dark red; pollen brown. Tepals partially reflexed. Lvs whorled. Stems 1.9 m or more.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 79.)

#### 'Lake Volta' VII(b/b)

Parentage: 'Aubade' × unknown

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2004)

Inside yellowish white (155D), each tepal with a light greenish yellow (6D) flame, brilliant greenish yellow (6C) along basal half of midveins; outside yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, above base with a streak of strong purplish red (63A), brilliant greenish yellow (4A) towards top; spots absent; papillae brilliant greenish yellow (6A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen dark reddish orange (172B); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 160 × 50-70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs

scattered, 140-170 × 40-50 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-1.15 m, light green with some darker markings, and with c.6 fls.

#### 'La Loren' I(a/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: P. Hoff (1982), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1984), N: P. Hoff (1987), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1987), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989)

Inside strong purplish pink (62A), throat yellowish; outside moderate purplish pink (65A); spots inconspicuous, dark brown, in the throat; pollen chrome-yellow. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 25 mm. Stems 1 m, dark green, with c.16 fls.  
Syn.: 'Sophia Loren'.

(First registered as 'Sophia Loren' but in 1993 Dutch PBR (LEL 883) were granted under the epithet 'La Loren', so this epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

#### 'La Mancha' VII(a/b)

Parentage: ('Star Gazer' × unnamed seedling) × (*L. × parkmanii* 'Allura' × 'Star Gazer')  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), I: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging "The Originals" U.A. (1995), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996)

Inside strong purplish pink (68B), tepal-edges yellowish white (155D); outside strong purplish pink (68B); spots strong red (53B) towards base of tepals; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green changing to yellow; pollen orange-brown; stigma violet. Fls 280 mm wide; tepals 140 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems green with darker markings, and with c.5-8 fls.

#### 'Lambada' I(a/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1991), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, N: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (1998), REG: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (2001)

Inside vivid reddish orange (34A), with a little vivid orange (28A) on each midvein above nectary, throat vivid reddish orange (34A) and vivid orange (28A); outside strong yellowish pink (37A), towards tepal-edges vivid reddish orange (34A/B), tips dark red (187A); spots dark red (187A); papillae absent; nectaries vivid reddish orange (34A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark red (187A/B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30-35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 25 mm. Stems 1.15 m, light green with darker markings, and with c.9 fls.

#### 'Lambada' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown  
R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1993)  
Fls mid pink, each tepal-centre creamy white with deep purple spots. Tepal-margins smooth, tips scarcely recurved. Stems 1.1-1.3 m, with 16-17 fls. June.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 -

name already used for another lily. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 45 (2000). This 'Lambada' only came to the attention of the ICRA after 'Lambada' had been registered by Bloembollenbureau Cebeco.)

#### 'Lambarosa' VIII(a/b)

See 'Lambarossa'.

#### 'Lambarossa' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × (*longiflorum* × 'Aristo')  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside strong red to deep pink (51A/B), throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside of inner tepals strong red to deep pink (51A/B), midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base; outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (59D), deep red (60A) at tip, all tepals edged strong red (47B); spots and papillae dark red (59A); nectaries light orange (28C); pollen moderate reddish orange (178C); stigma strong red (51A). Fls 160-170 mm wide; tepals 125 × 45-55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130-190 × 15-20 mm. Stems 0.9-1.3 m, green with darker markings, and with c.7 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Registered as 'Lambarosa' and published as such in *ILR Twentieth Supplement*. However, in 2002 Dutch PBR were awarded under the epithet 'Lambarossa', so this spelling must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

#### 'Laminuette' VII(a/c)

Parentage unknown

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993)

Inside with apical part of tepals suffused with strong purplish red (63B) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, tipped and edged yellowish white (155D), outer tepals more strongly coloured; outside suffused with moderate purplish red (58A) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, outer edges stronger coloured, midribs brilliant greenish yellow (151D) becoming strong yellow-green (144A) at base; spots and papillae yellowish white (155D) and strong purplish red (63A), on basal part of each tepal; pollen brownish orange (172C); stigma pale yellow-green (193A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 115 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 157 × 44 mm, dark green. Stems 0.44 m, mid green, with c.4 fls.

#### *lancifolium* Thunb. IX(c/d)

Fls pinkish orange to orange-red; spots and papillae deep purple; nectaries bordered by hairy ridges; anthers orange-red to purplish; pollen red-brown to purplish brown; stigma purple. Fls c.125 mm wide; tepals 70-100 × 10-25 mm; pedicels up to 100 mm long, shortly hairy, sometimes with 2 fls. Lvs scattered, 120-200 × 10-20 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.6-2 m, with up to 40 fls, purplish black, white-hairy, and with shiny purplish black

bulbils. Japan, Korea, E China.  
Syn.: *tigrinum*.

***lancifolium* 'Adam Bryden's Variety' IX(c/d)**  
Parentage: derived from *lancifolium* 'Splendens'  
I: Dobbie & Co. (1934)  
Fls large, bright orange, spotted. Lvs narrow, bright green.

***lancifolium* 'A.M. Vollmer' IX(c/d)**  
Syn. of *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum*.

***lancifolium* 'B.C.R.' IX(c/d)**  
Parentage: selection from *lancifolium*  
Later flowering than other forms of *lancifolium*.  
Syn.: *tigrinum* 'B.C.R.'.  
(Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1943/44. Received by Sandyloam Nursery in a consignment of wild-collected bulbs labelled *speciosum*. This cv. covers more than one clone.)

***lancifolium* 'Burnham Variety' IX(c/d)**  
Parentage: selection from *lancifolium* 'Splendens'  
S: W.A. Constable Ltd, I: W.A. Constable Ltd  
Fls rich salmon-red; spots purple. Fls large.  
Syn.: *tigrinum* 'Burnham Variety'.  
(Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1937: 96.)

***lancifolium* 'Diploid' IX(c/d)**  
Parentage: variant of *lancifolium*  
Similar to *lancifolium*, but tepals narrower and spots smaller.  
Syn.: *tigrinum* 'Diploid'.  
(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser.3, 100: 230-31, figs 100, 101 (1936). Received from Japan by I. Preston, 1930.)

***lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* Makino IX(c/d)**  
AMH 1957  
Fls yellow; spots dark purple; anthers brick-coloured.  
Stems with purple bulbils. Japan.  
Syn.: *tigrinum* var. *flaviflorum*; *lancifolium* 'A.M. Vollmer';  
*tigrinum* 'A.M. Vollmer'; 'A.M. Vollmer'.  
(Haarlem award as 'A.M. Vollmer'.)

***lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* 'Yellow Tiger' IX(c/d)**  
Parentage: selection from *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum*  
S: C.A. Best (c. 1953), N: C.A. Best  
Fls lemon-yellow; spots dark purple over whole area of tepals except tips.  
Syn.: *tigrinum* 'Yellow Tiger'.  
(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1958/59.)

***lancifolium* 'Flore Pleno' IX(c/d)**  
Parentage: sport from *lancifolium*  
N: E.A. Regel  
FCC 1870  
Fls double, with 24-36 narrow tepals, bright orange; spots purple-black, profuse; stamens absent. July to Aug.  
Syn.: *tigrinum* 'Flore Pleno'.  
(Published in *Gartenflora* 19: 98, t.646 (1870).)

***lancifolium* 'Foliis Variegatis' IX(c/d)**  
Parentage: sport from *lancifolium*  
Lvs variegated.  
Syn.: *tigrinum* 'Foliis Variegatis'.  
(Known since 1873.)

***lancifolium* var. *fortunei* (Standish) Matthews IX(c/d)**  
Fls salmon-orange. Stems up to 1.9 m, densely woolly, with up to 30-50 fls. Sept. to Oct. Japan, China.  
Syn.: *tigrinum* var. *fortunei*.

***lancifolium* 'Malmo' IX(c/d)**  
Parentage: selection from *lancifolium* 'Splendens'  
I: E.L. Kline  
Fls fire-red, more brilliant than in 'Splendens'.  
Syn.: *tigrinum* 'Malmo'.  
(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1939/40.)

***lancifolium* 'Ravenglass Variety' IX(c/d)**  
Parentage: selection from *lancifolium*  
Fls fully double, bright salmon, profusely spotted.  
Syn.: *tigrinum* 'Ravenglass Variety'.  
(Published in *Constable Cat.* 1950: 20. Introduced from gardens at Ravenglass, Cumberland.)

***lancifolium* var. *splendens* (van Houtte) Matthews IX(c/d)**  
Syn. of *lancifolium* 'Splendens'.

***lancifolium* 'Splendens' IX(c/d)**  
Parentage: selection from *lancifolium*  
N: M. Leichtlin, I: L. van Houtte  
FCC 1870  
Fls rich fire-red, unusually large, numerous and boldly spotted. Aug. to Sept.  
Syn.: *tigrinum* 'Splendens'; *tigrinum* var. *splendens*;  
*lancifolium* var. *splendens*.  
(Bulbs imported from Japan in 1867. Plants have an especially vigorous habit.)

***lancifolium* 'White Lady' I(c/d)**  
See note under 'White Lady' (Div. I).

***lancifolium* 'Yellow Tiger' IX(c/d)**  
See *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* 'Yellow Tiger'.

**'Landhochzeit' I(a/-)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: G. Köpke (pre 1993), N: G. Köpke, REG: G. Köpke (1994)  
Fls orange; buds white-hairy. Stems 1.2 m. Early June.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1993.)

**'Landini' I(a/b)**  
Parentage: seedling OR 93-16 × seedling AF 96-2  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside and outside dark red (187A), throat deep red (185A); spots and papillae dark red (187A); nectaries

dark bluish green (133A); pollen moderate brown (165A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 105 × 44 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 185 × 20 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker markings, with c.6 fls.

**'Landsberg'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Paros' × 'Roter Cardinal'

R: V. Strasser (1978), G: V. Strasser (1981), N: V. Strasser (1984), I: V. Strasser (1991), REG: V. Strasser (1991)  
Inside and outside strong reddish orange (31B), throat strong reddish orange (42B); spots oblong, purple, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen red-brown. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 100 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not reflexed. Lvs scattered, 130 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, almost black, with c.15 fls. Mid July.

**'Landshut'** VI(-/a)

Parentage: Aurelian seedling × Aurelian seedling

R: V. Strasser (1971), G: V. Strasser (1975), N: V. Strasser (1983), REG: V. Strasser (1997)

Fls yellow. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, rather dark green, with up to 15 fls. Mid July.

**'Langtry'** I(c/-)

Parentage: 'Verna' × *leichtlinii*

R: D.B. Fox, N: D.B. Fox (1975), REG: D.B. Fox (1975)

Fls brilliant greenish yellow (6A); spots maroon; pollen rich brown. Tepals strongly recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems 1 m, dark, slightly hairy, with bulbils.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 93.)

***lankongense* Franch.** IX(c/d)

Fls pink sometimes flushed with mauve or rose-pink, each tepal with a green ray; spots reddish purple, especially on incurved tepal-margins; nectaries green bordered with white papillae; anthers purplish; pollen orange-brown. Fls scented; tepals 40-65 × 10-25 mm, tips papillate. Lvs scattered, 30-100 × 4-8 mm, dark green. Stems up to 1.2 m, green, with up to 15 fls. W China (Yunnan, Xizang).

**'Lanzarote'** I(a/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V.

(1993), G: Peacock B.V., N: Peacock B.V. & Imanse

Lelieveredeling B.V. (1995), I: Peacock B.V. & Imanse

Lelieveredeling B.V. (1995), REG: Peacock B.V. (1997)

Inside moderate red/deep red (179A/185A), the base dark red (187A/B), throat more-or-less moderate red (179B); outside moderate red (179A), becoming moderate red/deep red (179A/185A) towards tepal-edges; spots darker than dark red (187A); papillae few, along the nectaries; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A), white-hairy; pollen dark reddish orange (175A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 115-120 × 35-55 mm, margins smooth, tips a little recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.6 m, green with darker markings, and 3-5 fls. Midseason.

**'La Paloma'** I(a/b)

Syn. of 'Dove of Peace'.

**'Lapassa'** VII(a-b/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Joy'

R: Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1992), N: Peacock B.V.

(1998), I: Peacock B.V. (1998), REG: Peacock B.V.

(2002)

Inside rose-pink (moderate purplish pink (65A)) on a pale yellow-green (155A) ground, midveins yellow at base, throat rose-pink; outside pale purplish pink (65C); spots and papillae present; nectaries greenish; pollen yellow-brown; stigma dark purple. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 120 × 30 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 40 mm. Stems 0.95 m, brown and green, with 2-6 fls. Early to midseason.

**'La Paz'** VIII(a/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V.

(1993), G: Peacock B.V., N: Peacock B.V. & Imanse

Lelieveredeling B.V. (1996), I: Peacock B.V. & Imanse

Lelieveredeling B.V. (1995), REG: Peacock B.V. (1997)

Inside moderate red (47A), each tepal paler towards tip and with a strong orange (26A) edge, throat deep yellowish pink (39B) and paler towards edges; outside strong red/deep pink (51A/B) on a paler ground, midribs strong orange (26A), base with some yellowish white (155B) and strong purplish red (60D), top vivid yellow (12A); spots moderate reddish brown (175A) on basal part of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries deep yellowish pink (39B) surrounded by a strong yellow-green (145A) rim; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma strong orange (26A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with 9-11 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'La Petite'** VII(-/b)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'La Petite'.

**'Lapkritis'** I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Rotaļa' × seedling 420-S-88

R: Ā. Zorgevics (1985), G: Ā. Zorgevics (1989), N:

Ā. Zorgevics (2005), I: University of Latvia Botanical

Garden (2005), REG: Ā. Zorgevics (2005)

Inside vivid reddish orange (33A), throat light red; outside vivid reddish orange (33A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries orange; pollen dark brown; stigma pale. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm. Stems 1.1m, green, with c.9 fls. Early July. (Nomenclatural standard: colour photograph provided by registrant (WSY 0096416).)

**'La Plagne'** VII(-/a-b)

Parentage: 'Acapulco' × seedling 88-21

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den

Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer

B.V. (1995), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG:

Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside deep purplish pink (73A), midveins yellow with a red flush, changing into red-purple; outside deep/light purplish pink (73A/C); spots and papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen yellow-brown; stigma grey. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker stripes and spots. Early.

#### 'Larancia' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Ladykiller' × seedling 20-83

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1983), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1989), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1990), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1991)

Inside vivid orange (28B), tips of outer tepals dark red (187B); outside vivid orange (28A), midribs brilliant orange (25C), 'tube' slightly suffused with strong yellow-green (144C); spots dark red (187B) on basal part of each tepal; nectaries dark red (187A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 120 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.11 fls. June (under glass).

#### 'La Reine' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: (*wilsonii* × *pumilum*) × (*longiflorum* × white-flowered Asiatic seedling)

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1991), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1993), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997), I: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)

Inside strong to brilliant orange (26A/25C), throat strong orange; outside close to vivid reddish orange (30C), midribs pale green; lightly spotted with more-or-less strong reddish orange (34C) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries green-orange; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A). Fls c.120 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 65 × 35-45 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75-1 m, green with darker markings, and with 8-15 fls. June.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Stem height and fl. colour may be slightly affected by light intensity and temperature.)

#### 'Larendita' I(a/-)

Parentage: yellow-flowered hybrid × yellow-flowered hybrid

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1987), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1989), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1993), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1993), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1996)

Inside and outside vivid yellow (12A); spots very small; papillae absent; nectaries yellowish green; pollen pale brown; stigma violet-red. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 100 × 30 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.12 fls. Midseason to late.

#### 'Large Copper' IV(-/-)

Parentage: 'Shuksan' × *L. × burbankii*

R: O.E.P. Wyatt, N: O.E.P. Wyatt

(Published in *LYB* 13: 170 (1949). No further details.)

#### 'Larino' I(a-b/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1994), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins green changing into white; outside yellowish white (155D); very few spots and some papillae present; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings. Late.

#### 'Larissa' II(-/d)

Parentage: (*martagon* × unknown) × *tsingtauense*

R: O. Beutnagel (pre 1988), N: O. Beutnagel, REG: ICRA (1992)

Fls yellow with red spots; pollen red. Late June.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1988.)

#### 'La Rochelle' VII(b/b)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Pink Beauty' × unnamed seedling

R: W.M. Gardiner (1968), G: W.M. Gardiner (1971), N: W.M. Gardiner (1972), I: K.L. Watkins (1979), REG: K.L. Watkins (1980)

Inside deep purplish pink (58D) fading to white at tepal-tips and along margins; this colour shows through on outside; heavily spotted strong purplish red (59D) on most of tepal; nectaries light yellow-green (145C); pollen strong orange (24A). Tepals 125 × 35-50 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1.8 m, mid green, with 10-15 fls. Feb. (Australia).

#### 'La Rougette' VII(-/c)

Parentage unknown

R: W.M. Gardiner (1971), G: W.M. Gardiner (1974), N: W.M. Gardiner, REG: E.L. Gardiner (1991)

Inside strong purplish red (61B) with very narrow, white tepal-margins and tips, throat light yellow-green (142D); outside light purplish pink (62C), midribs dark pink (182C); heavy spotting and numerous papillae of deep purplish red (61A) present; nectaries light yellow-green (142D); pollen greyish brown (166A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 115 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 57 mm, mid green. Stems 1.6 m, moderate yellow-green (138C), with c.8 fls. Jan. to Feb. (Australia).

#### 'La Seine' VII(a-b/b)

Syn. of 'Windsor'.

#### 'Laser' I(a-b/b)

Parentage: (Yellow Blaze Group × 'Connecticut King') × ('Sahara' × 'Crescendo')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)

Inside vivid yellow (9A), vivid orange-yellow (23A) at base and along midveins, throat orange; outside vivid yellow (9B); spots (small) and papillae present; nectaries

green; stigma dark purple; pollen red-brown. Tepals 112 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 128 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with 6-7 fls (from 12-14 cm bulbs). Late.

**‘Laserena’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: white-flowered hybrid × white-flowered hybrid

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1987), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1989), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1991), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1993)

Inside pale yellow-green (4D), throat with dark red (187A) edge; outside pale yellow-green, midribs strong yellow-green (144C) becoming strong yellow-green (144A) at top; spots dark red (187A) in the throat; stigma brownish orange (164A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 93 × 48 mm. Lvs scattered, 212 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.97 m, green with darker markings, and with c.7 fls.

**LA SERENISSIMA I(c/-)**

Trade designation of ‘Red Fox’.

**‘La Sonrisa’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: seedling 201 × seedling 503

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside pale purplish pink (65D) changing to moderate purplish pink (65A), throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside pale purplish pink (62D), midribs light yellow-green (144D); papillae vivid purplish red (66A) to pale purplish pink (65D); nectaries light yellowish green (134D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 240 mm wide. Lvs scattered, 150 × 27 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.6 fls.

(Registered and included in *ILR Eleventh Supplement* as ‘Lasonrisa’, but in 1992 Dutch PBR (LEL 803) were granted under the epithet ‘La Sonrisa’, so this latter form of the epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**‘Lasonrisa’ VII(-/b)**

See ‘La Sonrisa’.

**‘La Spezia’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling LA OR 93-2 × seedling AG 94-01  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside light greenish yellow (5C), throat pale yellow-green (4D); outside pale greenish yellow (2D), tepal-edges vivid greenish yellow (2A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries white-hairy; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma brilliant yellow (13B). Buds hairy. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 125 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 20 mm. Stems 1.5 m, dark, with c.7 fls. (*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. La Spezia is a town near Genoa, Italy.)

**‘Last Dance’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: (*leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* ‘Unicolor’ × white-flowered Pastel Group) × (*leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* × cream-yellow-flowered Pastel Group)  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Inside brilliant yellow (8A) to light greenish yellow (8B), tepal-tips brilliant yellow (8A), throat brilliant yellow to light greenish yellow (8A/B); outside light greenish yellow (8B/C) overlaid with green; spots absent; nectaries soft green; pollen greyish red (176A). Tepals 70-80 × 20-30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 10-20 mm, mid green. Stems 1-2 m, mid green, with 8-30 fls (including many secondary buds). Early to mid July.

(Published in *B & D Lilies Cat.*, 1987.)

**‘Last Emperor’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut Beauty’ × red-flowered brushmarked seedling

R: A. Jasiński (1985), G: A. Jasiński (1987), N: A.

Jasiński (1987), I: A. Jasiński (1988), REG: A. Jasiński (1988)

Inside near vivid yellow (14B), with a vivid yellow (17C) blush; outside vivid yellow (14A) with a light green tint, the base deep to strong greenish yellow (153A/B); several dark brown spots in the throat, brushmarks large, 20 × 27.5 mm, dark red (187A); nectaries cream-green, white-frosted; pollen reddish brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, dark green, with 8-12 fls. July.

**‘Lastochka’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: (*pumilum* × ‘Paprika’) × ‘Vostok-2’

R: M.F. Kireeva (1988), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls bright red; spots absent. Fls 100-110 mm wide, scented. Stems 0.6-0.9 m, with 7-11 fls. June.

Syn.: ‘Svirel’.

(Unaccepted spelling: ‘Lastoczka’, ‘Lastočka’. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 35 (2000).)

**‘Lastočka’ I(a/c)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Lastochka’.

**‘Lastoczka’ I(a/c)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Lastochka’.

**‘Las Vegas’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1987), G: Hoffgaard B.V. (1989), N:

Hoffgaard B.V. (1989), I: Hoffgaard B.V., REG: Hoff Quality First (1993)

Inside vivid yellow (14A); outside brilliant yellow (14C), tepal-edges vivid yellow (14A), midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at the base, fading towards top; spots dark purple (79A) in the throat; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma vivid reddish orange (34B). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 100 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly



recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-1.1 m, mid green, with c.9 fls.

**‘Latecomer’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Latecomer’.

**‘Late Date’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Wadekamper (1978), G: J. Wadekamper (1982), N: J. Wadekamper (1992), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1993), REG: J. Wadekamper (1993)

Fls pale greenish yellow (13D), throat white; spots few, brown; nectaries green; pollen brown. Tepals 85 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, tan-green, with 8-10 fls. Late July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1993.)

**Latgales Group IX(b-c/d)**

See *henryi* Latgales Group.

**Latgalia Group IX(b-c/d)**

See *henryi* Latgales Group.

**‘Latina’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling G 413 × ‘Paris’

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1993)

Inside vivid yellow (12A); outside brilliant yellow (12B), tepal-edges vivid yellow (12A), outer tepals strong yellow-green (144B) at base and tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots dark red (187A) on a third of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169B); stigma dark red (187C). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 95 × 45 mm. Lvs scattered, 100 × 17 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, mid green with some darker markings, and with c.7 fls.

**‘La Tisha’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (‘Mont Blanc’ × ‘Pascal’) × (((‘Showboat’ × ‘Sterling Star’) × (‘Sunrise’ × ‘Connecticut King’)) × (‘Showboat’ × ‘Connecticut King’))

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1990), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1992), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)

Inside strong purplish red (63B); outside deep purplish red (59B); spots few, dark red (187A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries strong purplish red (63A); pollen vivid orange (28A); stigma light purple (80C). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 65 × 25-35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 0.8-1 m, moderate reddish brown (177A), with 5-12 fls. Late June.

**‘Latour’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 87-112 × ‘Barbaresco’

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1995), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside strong purplish red (60D), white at base, midveins yellow-green changing into strong red (53B); outside strong purplish red (59D); spots and papillae present;

nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1 m, green with dark stripes and spots. Midseason.

**‘La Toya’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (unnamed seedling × ‘Sterling Star’) × ((‘Showboat’ × ‘Sterling Star’) × (‘Connecticut Star’ × ‘Sunrise’))

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1983), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1985), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), REG: . Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989)

Inside deep purplish red (187D), tepal-edges dark red (187A/B); outside deep to moderate purplish red (59B/C), tepal-edges dark red (187A/B); spots few, small, dark red (187A), in the throat; pollen vivid orange-yellow (21A). Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 90 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75-1.25 m, green with darker markings, and c.6 fls. July.

(Registered and included in *ILR Ninth Supplement* as ‘Latoya’, but in 1989 Dutch PBR (LEL 437) were granted under the epithet ‘La Toya’, so this latter form of the epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**‘Latoya’ I(a/b)**

See ‘La Toya’.

**‘La Traviata’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: “*elatum*” × *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × (*lancifolium* × ‘La Boheme’)

R: J. Koeman (pre 1978), N: J. Koeman, REG: J. Koeman (1978)

Fls brilliant greenish yellow (4A); spots dark to moderate red (183B/C); anthers dark brown. Tepals somewhat green along veins.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 110.)

**‘Latvia’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (‘Connecticut King’ × (‘Lime Ice’ × unnamed seedling)) × ‘Tango Nocturno’

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside brilliant yellow (7B), throat strong to moderate yellow-green (144C/D); outside brilliant yellow (6B), tepal-tips strong yellow-green (143A); dense dark red (187A&B) speckles on up to a third of each tepal, including tepal-margins towards tip, both inside and outside; nectaries white-hairy; pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma greyish red (184A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30-35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 27.5 mm. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, green, with 6-9 fls. June.

**‘Latvian Maid’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Vasarietis (1984), G: J. Vasarietis (1987), N: J. Vasarietis (1990), I: J. Vasarietis (1990), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)

Fls vivid orange-yellow (23A) throughout; spots absent;

nectaries greenish white; pollen orange. Fls 140-150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with up to 22 fls. Late June to early July.

**‘Lauma’ VII(c/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: K. Zeltans (pre 1999), N: K. Zeltans

Inside white, each tepal with a broad cherry-red ray and numerous cherry-red spots; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown. Tepals strongly ruffled and twisted, tips recurved.

**‘Laura’ VII(-/-)**

Syn. of ‘Lauralee’.

**‘Laura’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Destiny’ × ‘Enchantment’

R: K. Mynett & A. Wilkońska (1972), R: K. Mynett & A. Wilkońska (1972), G: K. Mynett & A. Wilkońska (1975), N: K. Mynett & A. Wilkońska (1985), I:

Research Institute of Pomology & Floriculture

Inside vivid orange (28B), throat brilliant orange (29A); outside strong yellowish pink (33C); spots few, light bronze, in the throat; nectaries light green; pollen dark bronze; stigma bronze. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 80 × 25 mm, margins narrowly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, pale green. Stems 0.54 m, light green, with an average of 6-7 fls. Mid June. Jan. to Mar. (Registered with the Polish Research Centre for Cultivars and patented there under no.319. However, the name is unacceptable: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**‘Lauralee’ VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1973), N: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), I: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), REG: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980)

Inside with vivid red (57A) midveins, tepal-centres strong purplish red (63B), tips strong purplish red (63B) with yellowish white (155D); outside of outer tepals deep purplish pink (66C), of inner tepals moderate purplish pink (65A); spots present; nectaries lime-green; pollen rust-coloured. Tepals 200-235 mm long, margins slightly ruffled. Lvs ovate, abruptly pointed, moderate olive-green (147A). Stems 1-1.5 m.

Syn.: ‘Laura’ (Div. VII).

(Registered and included in *ILR Third Supplement* as ‘Laura’. However, in 1984 Dutch PBR (LEL 113) were granted to this cv. under the epithet ‘Lauralee’, and the latter epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**‘Laura Patterson’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: complex parentage involving *dauidii* var. *willmottiae* & *cernuum*

R: C.F. Patterson, I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1970)

Fls rose-madder (HCC 23/2) with c.13 mm ray of cadmium orange (HCC 8/3) above nectaries; spots

purple madder (HCC 0128) on basal half of fl.; pollen Indian orange (HCC 713/1). Tepals half reflexed. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 14 (1978).)

**‘Laurence’ VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: G. Brundrett (1988), G: G. Brundrett (1989), N: G. Brundrett (1998), I: G. Brundrett (1998), REG: G. Brundrett (1998)

Inside brilliant apricot, throat green at base; outside intense apricot with a greenish base; faint Aurelian streaking inside; nectaries green; pollen bright rust-coloured; stigma dark brown. Fls 135 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 120 × 35 mm, margins very slightly waned, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 18 mm. Stems 1.75 m, green with brown stippling, and with c.18 fls in a pyramidal infl. Late July.

(Named after the raiser’s son.)

**‘Laurion’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘John Dix’ × ‘Connecticut King’

R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser (1981), I: V. Strasser (1985), REG: V. Strasser (1997)

Fls brilliant yellow (13B); spots soft purple on a third of each tepal. Tepals 150 mm long, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems rather dark green, with up to 17 fls. Early July.

**‘Lausanne’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: orange-yellow-flowered hybrid × ‘Connecticut King’

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1988), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1990), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1993), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1994), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1994)

Inside vivid yellow (14A), up to a third of each tepal brilliant greenish yellow (151D); outside vivid yellow (9B) shading to vivid yellow (14A) at tepal-edges; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A/B), with white hairs; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A). Fls 185-190 mm wide; tepals 90-110 × 43 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95-180 × 20-30 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5-1.5 m, mid green, with 4-6 fls.

Syn.: ‘Maggiore’.

(‘Lausanne’ was registered and included in *ILR Thirteenth Supplement* and ‘Maggiore’ was registered in 1996 and included in *ILR Sixteenth Supplement*. Later information gave these two cvs as being the same cv. Because Dutch PBR (LEL 1030) were granted to ‘Lausanne’ in 1994, this epithet must be must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**‘Lausks’ Div.?**

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehova

Fls smoky violet-pink.

**LAVA I(a/-)**

Trade designation of 'Brandaris'.

(In *ILR Twenty-second Supplement* LAVA was erroneously given as a trade designation of 'Apollo'.)

**'Lavaglut' I(a)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1987), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988)

Fls orange-red, 120 mm wide. Stems 0.9 m, infl. with secondary buds. Early July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1987.)

**Lavender and Lemon Glory Group I(-/-)**

Parentage: selections from Futura Group

S: Blackthorne Gardens, N: Blackthorne Gardens, I: Blackthorne Gardens (1982)

Fls lavender and lemon.

**'Lavender Dream' I(a/c)**

Parentage: (*cernuum* × *concolor*) × (*L.* × *hollandicum* × *L.* × *hollandicum*)

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1981), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1988)

Inside deep pink (185D), each tepal with a deep pink (52C) flame, tepal-base grey; outside dark pink (182D) to moderate purplish red (186A/B), midribs moderate orange (171D); spots dark brown on a white ground around the throat; pollen greyish red. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-1 m, dark green with some darker markings, and with 7-12 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). June.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur* 96(22): 15 (1986).)

**'Lavender Lady' II(c/d)**

Syn. of 'Carolyn Rollison'.

**Lavender Lady Group VII(-/b)**

See *L.* × *parkmanii* Lavender Lady Group.

**'Lavender Lady Marion' VII(-/c)**

Syn. of 'Marion'.

(Published in *LYB* 34: 201 (1971). Included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Lavender Lady Marion'.)

**'Lavender Princess' VII(b/c)**

See *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Lavender Princess'.

**'Lavender Splash' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Tamara' × 'Beaudacious'

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1989), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1998), I: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1998), REG: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1998)

Inside light purplish pink (55C) at tepal-tips darkening to moderate purplish red (59C) towards midpoint of each tepal, throat white (158C); outside white (158C) with 10 mm-wide, moderate reddish brown (166B) margins; spots large, oval, dark red (187A), on either side of each

nectary; brushmarks deep to moderate red (185A/B); nectaries white, tipped dark red (187A); pollen vivid reddish orange (33A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 67 × 33 mm, margins inrolling slightly at the widest point, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 13 mm. Stems 0.74 m (under glass), strong yellow-green (144A), with 7 or more fls. Lf-axils, basal margins of lvs, pedicels and buds with white hairs. Very early. (It is not known whether the seed parent is 'Tamara' of De Jong or 'Tamara' of Orehovs. 'Tamara' of Miroshniczenko is unlikely because it is in Div. VI.)

**'Lavendrina' VI(b/a-b)**

Parentage unknown

R: C. Yerex, REG: (1985)

Fls lavender, throat greenish white. Tepal-tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.5 m. July.

(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1968/69.)

**'Laveno' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling CM 95-21 × seedling W 93-4

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside moderate purplish pink (62B), midveins moderate purplish red (186B), throat pale purplish pink (65C); outside light purplish pink (62C), midribs and tepal-edges dark purplish pink (186C), midribs on outer tepals suffused with pale yellow (161C); spots and papillae absent; nectaries pale purplish pink (65C); pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma brilliant yellow-green (154C). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 15 mm. Stems 1.1-1.3 m, green with darker markings, and with c.4 fls.

(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'La Vie' VII(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Joy' × unnamed seedling

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1996), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1996), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1996)

Inside yellowish white (155D) suffused with strong purplish red (59D), throat 155D; outside with a very pale suffusion of strong purplish red (59D) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, midribs light yellow-green (150D), shading to strong yellow-green (144C) at top and base; spots dark red (59A) on basal part of each tepal; papillae brilliant yellow (8A) with a little dark red (59A), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong brown (172B); stigma dark purple (79B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 115 × 35-55 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 35 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, pale green with a little darker marking, and with 4-6 fls.

**'Lavish Lady' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × Preston Group

R: E. Robinson (c. 1962), N: E. Robinson (1966)

Fls light mauve with few spots. Stems 1-1.5m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Lavita' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Nutmegger' × 'Delphi'

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1984), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1990), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1990), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1991)

Inside vivid to brilliant yellow (12A/13B), changing to vivid yellow (14B), throat slightly suffused with brilliant to light greenish yellow (3B/C); outside vivid yellow (13A), midribs suffused with vivid to brilliant yellow (12A/B), the 'tube' suffused with strong yellow-green (144C); spots dark red (187A) in the centre of the basal part of each tepal; nectaries deep purplish red (187D); pollen moderate orange (167B). Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.9 fls. July (under glass).

**'Lavon' VIII(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling 819-1 × seedling 90-033-1

R: World Breeding B.V., N: Liliande B.V. (2003), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2004)

Inside light greenish yellow (5D), each tepals with a deep pink (50B) flame from top of nectary, midveins purple-red at base; outside light greenish yellow (5D) with some dark pink-red; spots and papillae present; nectaries green, yellow-green at top; pollen brown-red; stigma green with purple star. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 137-144 × 40-60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160-195 × 30-40 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, green with darker spots and stripes, and with 1-9 fls. Very late.

(An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**'Lazalma' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed hybrid ex Laan × unnamed hybrid ex Laan

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1987), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1989), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1991), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1994), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1996)

Inside light yellowish pink (29C), light orange (29B) at base; outside a little paler than light yellowish pink (29C); spots and papillae present; nectaries orange-pink; pollen red-brown; stigma violet. Fls 150 mm wide; tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.05 m, dark, with 5-6 fls (from 14/16 cm bulbs). Midseason.

**'L.B. Tuffery' VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'L.B. Tuffery'.

**'Leading Lady' I(c/-)**

Parentage: Barber seedling 2 × 'Jubilation'

R: C. Robinson (1975), G: C. Robinson (1979), N: C. Robinson (1985), I: C. Robinson (1985), REG: C. Robinson (1985)

Fls light orange-yellow (24C); with minute streaks covering the centre half of fl.; nectaries light orange-yellow; pollen orange-brown. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs

scattered, 105 × 5 mm. Stems 1.1 m, mid green, with c.20 fls. Early July.

**'Leandra' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Appleblossom' × 'Wattle Bird'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1990), REG: B. Mičulka (1990)

Inside intense rose-pink, with deeper, veined tepal-tips, tinted with apricot around nectaries, throat whitish; outside with brownish olive midribs; nectaries white-feathered; pollen orange. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 65 × 35 mm, rigid, slightly recurved; pedicels 110 mm long, moderately spotted dark violet. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, glossy deep green, held horizontally, sparse. Stems 0.9 m, slender, dark green, slightly spotted brown above. Early July.

**'Leanne Marie' VII(b/c)**

Parentage unknown

G: B.G. Hayler (1982), N: B.G. Hayler (1986), REG: B.G. Hayler (1986)

Fls white, flushed with deep purplish pink (73A); spots sparse, lavender; nectaries light green; pollen orange-brown. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 100 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 60 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, light green, with c.12 fls. Feb. (Australia).

**'Lebensfreude' I(b/c-d)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × Asiatic seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1991), G: G. Steinbrück (1994), N: G. Steinbrück (2001), I: G. Steinbrück (2001), REG: G. Steinbrück (2001)

Inside pale yellowish pink (29D) tinged with soft pink, throat light yellowish pink (36C); outside light yellowish pink (36C); spots numerous, medium sized, dark purple (79A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries large, deep light greenish grey (190C); filaments long, soft green at base, soft pink towards top; pollen moderate red (179A); style long, soft green; stigma deep purplish pink (54B). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels dark violet. Lvs scattered, very numerous and densely packed on the stem, 100 × 15 mm. Stems 1.15 m, dark violet, with c.19 fls. Mid July. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0028910).)

**'Le Blanc' V(-/a)**

Syn. of *longiflorum* 'Shovav'.

**'Le Chic' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: sport from 'Joy'

G: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1996), N: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (1998), I: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (1999), REG: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (2001)

Inside moderate purplish red (58A) on a white ground, midveins slightly darker, throat yellowish white (155D); outside moderate purplish red (58A) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, midribs light yellow-green (150D) at base, shading to strong yellow-green (144C) at top; spots deep purplish red (187D) on basal part of each tepal;

papillae deep purplish red (187D) and brilliant yellow (9C), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B) surrounded by a brilliant yellow (9C) rim and fading into the midvein; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma a little paler than moderate purple (79D). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 120-130 × 40-50 mm, margins of outer tepals ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 35 mm. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.3-6 fls.

**'Leda' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling E 164-1 × seedling 90-045-8  
R: World Breeding B.V., N: World Breeding B.V. (2001),  
REG: World Breeding B.V. (2004)  
Inside pale yellow (20D), lighter towards tepal-tips, basal half of each tepal brilliant yellow (14C) in centre, midveins brilliant yellow (14C) at base; outside pale orange-yellow (19D); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; filaments pale green; pollen dark yellow-orange; style green; stigma purple. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 155-160 × 36-63 mm, margins slightly to strongly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 139-224 × 24-39 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.2 m, green, with 1-9 fls. Late.  
(An Orienpet (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096397).)

**ledebourii (Baker) Boiss. IX(c/d)**

Fls creamy white, becoming greenish yellow; spots tiny, red or purple, towards base; pollen orange-red. Fls fragrant; tepals thick, 60-75 × c.13 mm, pointed. Lvs scattered, up to 120 × 20 mm. Stems to 1.2 m, green, with up to 5 fls. Azerbaijan, NW Iran.

**'Lednice' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: orange-flowered seedling from (Emerald Group × *henryi*) × *henryi*  
R: V. Strasser (1975), G: V. Strasser (1978), N: V. Strasser (1981), I: V. Strasser (1984), REG: V. Strasser (1986)  
Fls strong orange (25B), throat green. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 110 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 19 mm, dark green. Stems 1.6-1.7 m, mid green marked red-brown, with c.22-27 fls. Late July.

**'Legacy' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: white-flowered trumpet × white-flowered bowl-shaped seedling  
R: C. Helsley (1980), G: C. Helsley (1985), N: C. Helsley (1989), I: Ozark Mountain Lilies, REG: C. Helsley (1989)  
Inside and outside white, throat yellow (the colour gradually blending into the centre of the tepals); spots absent; nectaries green; pollen golden brown. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 130 × 30-50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5-2 m, light green with purple spots, with c.16 fls (including secondaries on lower pedicels). Late June.

**leichtlinii Hooker fil. IX(c/d)**

Fls yellow; spots purplish maroon; nectaries hairy; pollen

reddish brown. Buds usually white-hairy. Tepals 65-85 × 12-27 mm. Lvs scattered, up to 150 × 12.5 mm, dark green. Stems up to 1.2(-2) m, green, hairless or with sparse white hairs especially at lf-bases, and with 1-6 fls. Japan.

**leichtlinii 'Akatsuki' IX(c/d)**

See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Akatsuki'.

**leichtlinii 'Alpha' IX(c/d)**

See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Alpha'.

**leichtlinii 'Beta' IX(c/d)**

See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Beta'.

**leichtlinii 'Delta' IX(c/d)**

See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Delta'.

**leichtlinii 'Fuji Hirado' IX(c/d)**

Unaccepted spelling of *leichtlinii* 'Fuji Hirado'.

**leichtlinii 'Fuji Hirato' IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *leichtlinii*  
Fls orange-red; spots black.  
(Unaccepted spelling: 'Fuji Hirado'. Raised in Japan before 1898.)

**leichtlinii 'Gamma' IX(c/d)**

See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Gamma'.

**leichtlinii 'Grandiflorum' IX(c/d)**

Given as a parent of 'Hirakoma'. No further details.

**leichtlinii var. maximowiczii (Regel) Baker IX(c/d)**  
FCC 1872

Fls orange-red to cinnabar-red; spots purplish brown, profuse except at tepal-tips; nectaries papillate. Fls up to 12 per stem. July to Sept. Japan, Korea, eastern former USSR.

Syn.: *maximowiczii*.

**leichtlinii var. maximowiczii 'Akatsuki' IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*  
S: Y. Yamada, N: Y. Yamada (1951)  
Fls orange; spots absent.  
(Published in *ILR* (1982) as 'Akatsuki'.)

**leichtlinii var. maximowiczii 'Alpha' IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*  
R: USDA (c. 1951), N: USDA  
Fls orange-red. Stems up to 1.2 m. Early flowering.  
Syn.: *maximowiczii* 'Alpha'.  
(Published in *Strawberry Hill Cat.*, 1952/53.)

**leichtlinii var. maximowiczii 'Beta' IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*  
R: USDA (c. 1951), N: USDA  
Later-flowering than *leichtlinii* 'Alpha', and with more fls on 1.9-2.2 m stems.  
Syn.: *maximowiczii* 'Beta'.  
(Published in *Strawberry Hill Cat.*, 1952/53.)

**leichtlinii var. maximowiczii 'Delta' IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*  
R: USDA (c. 1951), N: USDA  
Later-flowering than *leichtlinii* 'Alpha', 'Beta' and 'Gamma'.

Syn.: *maximowiczii* 'Delta'.

(Published in *Strawberry Hill Cat.*, 1952/53.)

**leichtlinii var. maximowiczii 'Gamma' IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*  
Flowers two weeks later than *leichtlinii* 'Beta'. Fls darker orange-red. Stems 1.5 m.

Syn.: *maximowiczii* 'Gamma'.

(Published in *Strawberry Hill Cat.*, 1952/53.)

**leichtlinii var. maximowiczii 'Grandiflorum' IX(c/d)**

Given as a parent of 'Hagoromo'. No further details.

**leichtlinii var. maximowiczii 'Motomurayuri' IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*  
(Raised in Japan. No further details.)

**leichtlinii var. maximowiczii 'Praecox' IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from wild *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*

Fls paler than in *leichtlinii* itself. Stems 0.15-0.4 m. June.  
(Published in *Wada Cat.*, 1937.)

**leichtlinii var. maximowiczii 'Unicolor' IX(c/d)**

Parentage: said to be a sport from *leichtlinii*  
Fls unspotted. Lvs broader and sparse than var. *maximowiczii* itself.

(Found in cultivation in Japan (Hokkaido) before 1966.  
Obtained by Oregon Bulb Farms from Edgar Kline and used as a parent of several cvs. Very virus-tolerant.  
Published in *LYB* 30: 59 (1967).)

**leichtlinii var. maximowiczii 'Wadai Flore Pleno' IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*  
N: K. Wada (c. 1936), I: K. Wada (c. 1936)

Fls double.

(Published in *Wada Cat.*, 1936.)

**leichtlinii var. maximowiczii 'Wadai Magnificum' IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*  
N: K. Wada (c. 1936), I: K. Wada (c. 1936)

Fls very large, with overlapping tepals.

(Published in *Wada Cat.*, 1936.)

**leichtlinii var. maximowiczii 'Wada's Variety' IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*  
Fls rich salmon, spotted deep red-purple.

Syn.: *maximowiczii* 'Wada's Variety'.

(Published in *Constable Cat.* 1958/59: 78.)

**leichtlinii 'Motomurayuri' IX(c/d)**

See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Motomurayuri'.

**leichtlinii 'Orange Red' IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *leichtlinii*

Fls orange-red.

(Originated from Yokohama Nursery Co. Ltd before 1899.)

**leichtlinii 'Praecox' IX(c/d)**

See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Praecox'.

**leichtlinii 'Ungeri' IX(c/d)**

Parentage: *leichtlinii* self-pollinated

Red-flowered form of *leichtlinii*.

(Published in *LYB* 11: 81 (1947). Original form given to G. Errey by Alfred Unger before 1918.)

**leichtlinii 'Unicolor' IX(c/d)**

See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Unicolor'.

**leichtlinii 'Wadai Flore Pleno' IX(c/d)**

See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Wadai Flore Pleno'.

**leichtlinii 'Wadai Magnificum' IX(c/d)**

See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Wadai Magnificum'.

**leichtlinii 'Wada's Variety' IX(c/d)**

See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Wada's Variety'.

**'Leilani Llenos' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × ('Rosabelle' × 'Victoria Meyers')

R: N.F. Bieniasz (1979), N: N.F. Bieniasz (1984), REG: N.F. Bieniasz (1984)

Inside deep pink (51C), throat light orange-yellow (16C); outside deep pink (51C), midribs green; spots very few; nectaries frosty; pollen moderate reddish orange (173B). Lvs wide, dark green. Stems 0.85 m.

**Leinenkugel Group I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: 'August Gold' × unknown

R: S.R. Kaul (1990), G: S.R. Kaul (1993), N: S.R. Kaul (1996), I: S.R. Kaul (1996), REG: S.R. Kaul (1996)

Colour ranging from strong, clear, bright yellow to burnt orange, shaded red, and from strong orange to soft orange, some with greenish throat; all tan at base outside; unspotted to heavily spotted; nectaries self-coloured to conspicuous and green; pollen deep rust-orange. Tepals vary from slightly to strongly recurved. Stems tall, often downy, usually with bulbils, all with secondary stems and a long infl. of numerous, well-spaced fls. Mid to late season.

**'Leinenkugel Autumn' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'August Gold' × unknown

R: S.R. Kaul (1990), G: S.R. Kaul (1993), N: S.R. Kaul (1996), I: S.R. Kaul (1996), REG: S.R. Kaul (1996)

Inside strong orange, throat with a very slight green tinge; outside tannish green at base, shading through orange to green at tepal-tips; spots many, tiny to small, maroon,

deep in the throat, grading to fewer, larger spots to within 25 mm of tepal-tips; nectaries slightly greenish; filaments and style light orange; stigma and anthers deep rust-brown; pollen deepest rust-brown. Tepals 88 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 15 mm. Stems 1.6 m, mid green to deep brown, downy, with a long, open infl. of 14 or more fls. Mid to late season.

#### 'Leinenkugel Red' I(c/-)

Parentage: 'August Gold' × unknown

R: S.R. Kaul (1990), G: S.R. Kaul (1993), N: S.R. Kaul (1996), I: S.R. Kaul (1996), REG: S.R. Kaul (1996)

Inside deep red in centre, shading to soft orange-red and to light red at tepal-tips, throat greenish yellow; outside tan at midribs, flaring out to reddish tan; spots absent; nectaries green to yellow (producing a prominent 'star'); filaments shading from reddish tan to red and yellow; pollen dark gold; style shading from reddish tan to red and to yellow above ovary; stigma deep brown. Tepals 80 × 32 mm, margins very ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 185 × 18 mm, mid to dark green. Stems 1.5 m or more, mid to dark green, with c.26 fls (including secondaries) and bulbils. Mid to late season.

#### 'Leine-tiger' I(a/c)

Parentage: ('Pink Champagne' × unknown) × 'Spinnentiger'

R: W. Reich (1989), N: W. Reich, REG: W. Reich (1990)

Fls light yellow; spots brownish, on basal half of each tepal. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals slightly recurved; pedicels long. Stems 1.4 m, dark, with c.15 fls and some bulbils. Mid July.

#### 'Lelde' III(c/d)

Parentage: *monadelphum* × *candidum* 'Sultan Zamback'

R: V.P. Orehovs, G: V.P. Orehovs (1981), N: V.P. Orehovs (1981)

Fls yellowish white; spots absent. Fl. form similar to *monadelphum*.

(Epithet given to two similar seedlings.)

#### Lemgo Group VIII(b-c/b-d)

Parentage: yellow-flowered Trumpet × ('Black Beauty' × (*auratum* × *henryi*))

R: H. Dierssen (1997), N: H. Dierssen, I: H. Dierssen, REG: H. Dierssen (2004)

Inside deep crimson, tepal-margins and tips pale beige-apricot; outside beige, midribs green with mahogany speckles; spots dash-like, raised, dark crimson, on a third of each tepal; nectaries deep yellow-green; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma violet-red. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 140 × 42 mm, strongly reflexed, margins ruffled; pedicels 120 mm, strongly spotted. Lvs scattered, 85 × 18 mm, slightly glossy dark green. Stems 1.15 m, moderately thick, strongly brown-speckled. Mid July. (Oriental (OT) lilies.)

#### 'Lemonade' VI(-/d)

Parentage: 'T.A. Havemeyer' × unknown

R: T. Barry, N: P.M. Byam (1944), I: C.A. Best

Fls lemon-yellow; papillae few, red-tipped. Fls 150 mm wide. Stems 2 m, with c.13 fls. Aug.

(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1955.)

#### 'Lemon and Lime' VI(c/-)

Parentage unknown

R: unknown, G: Kesswald Park Nursery, N: Kesswald Park Nursery (1991), I: Kesswald Park Nursery (1991), REG: Kesswald Park Nursery (1991)

Inside vivid yellow (9A), tepal-edges light yellow (10C), throat vivid yellow (12A); outside vivid yellow (9A); spots absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen brownish orange (165B). Tepals narrow, more-or-less oblong, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 2 m, with c.7 fls. Dec. to Jan. (Australia).

#### Lemon Ball Group I(c/d)

Parentage: *davidii* var. *wilmottiae* × unknown

R: R.W. Bemis, N: R.W. Bemis, I: R.W. Bemis, REG: R.W. Bemis (1985)

Fls shades of yellow and lemon. Stems 1.2-1.8 m. July. (Published in *Blackthorne Gardens Cat.*, 1966/67; 'Deep-Freeze' *Lilies Cat.*, 1966/67: 3.)

#### 'Lemon Charm' I(a/c)

Parentage: 'Reinesse' × 'Connecticut King'

R: J. Vanheusden (1995), G: J. Vanheusden (1997), N: J. Vanheusden (1997), I: J. Vanheusden (1997), REG: J. Vanheusden (1997)

Inside very light lemon-yellow, midveins slightly darker; outside white/lemon; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen light orange; stigma red-orange. Fls c.120 mm wide; tepals c.60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, c.60 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.5 m, dark green, with 10-15 fls. Mid July.

#### 'Lemon Chiffon' VI(-/d)

Parentage: 'El Greco' × gold-flowered seedling from 'Thunderbolt'

R: W.T. Craig, G: W.T. Craig, N: W.T. Craig (1987), I: Ozark Mountain Lilies, REG: C. Helsley (1989)

Inside brilliant yellow (9C), the centre of each tepal vivid yellow (9B), throat vivid yellow (9B); outside yellow; spots absent; papillae in centre of fl.; nectaries green; pollen golden brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 180 × 30-45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.12 fls (including secondaries on lower pedicels). Mid July.

#### 'Lemon Cup' VI(-/c)

Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group

S: J. de Graaff (pre 1956), N: J. de Graaff

Fls lemon-yellow. Stems 1-1.2 m. July to Aug.

(Published in *Walter Marx Gardens Cat.*, 1956/57.)

#### 'Le Monde' VIII(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

REG: World Breeding B.V. (2003)

Outside vivid yellow (13A) at base, becoming brilliant yellow (10A) towards tepal-tips; outside brilliant yellow

(10A); spots absent; papillae few; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma green. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems tall, with some dark markings, fls few. Midseason.  
(An Oripenet (OT) lily.)

**'Lemon Delight' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (Panamint Group × 'Ambrosia') × ('August Gold' × 'Connecticut Dream')

R: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1982), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1984), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990)

Pale yellow-green (4D), tepal-edges and tips brilliant yellow (7A), throat pale yellow-green (4D); outside brilliant yellow (7A); spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen dark brown. Tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, mid green, with 8-12 fls. Midseason.

**'Lemon Drop' I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: W.C. Horsford (pre 1952), N: W.C. Horsford  
Similar to 'Maxwill', but with yellow fls. Stems 1 m. July.  
(Published in *Horsford Cat.*, 1952.)

**'Lemon Fair' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* × unknown

N: F.M. Abbey, I: F.M. Abbey

Fls lemon-yellow.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 10: 88 (1957).)

**'Lemonflare' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling ex Foxwell × unnamed seedling ex Yerex

R: D. Foxwell, N: D. Foxwell (1975), REG: D. Foxwell (1975)

Fls vivid yellow (13A) throughout; buds green.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 93.)

**'Lemon Glow' I(a/d)**

Parentage: unnamed Preston seedling × unnamed seedling ex Preston

R: E. Robinson (c. 1961), N: E. Robinson

Fls bright lemon-yellow. Lvs dark green. Stems 1 m. July.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Lemon Ice' VII(b/b)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Frosty Morn' × 'Mount Fuji'

R: J. Hoell (1982), G: J. Hoell (1986), N: J. Hoell (1988), REG: J. Hoell (1988)

Inside tepal vivid yellow-green (154A) centre, tips and edges pale yellow-green to greenish white (155A/C), throat brilliant yellow-green (150A); outside light yellow-green (154D); spots lavender on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen red. Fls 160 mm wide, scented; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, mid green, with c.15 fls. Jan. (Tasmania).

**'Lemon Jade' I(a/d)**

Parentage: ('Sovereign' × unknown) × ('Sovereign' × unknown)

R: E. Robinson (c. 1956), N: E. Robinson

Fls lemon-yellow, with greenish tinge; spots present.

Stems 1 m. July.

**'Lemon King' Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

R: J.E.H. Stooke, N: J.E.H. Stooke

Fls lemon-yellow, spotted brown.

(Published in Woodcock & Stearn, *Lilies of the World*, 249 (1950).)

**'Lemon Kiss' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Impala' × ('Mont Blanc' × Longistar Group)

R: E.E. Fox (1987), G: E.E. Fox (1989), N: E.E. Fox

(1991), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1993), REG: E.E. Fox (1992)

Inside with basal two-thirds of each tepal lemon-yellow, apical third paling from lemon to white at the tip, throat pale yellow or cream; outside yellow, midribs pronounced, brown; spots few, quite small, maroon, in the throat; nectaries lime-green, frosted white; pollen gold. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 65 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, brown shading to green, with 16-22 fls in a symmetrical, racemose infl. Early July.

**'Lemon Lady' I(c/-)**

Parentage: *davidii* × unknown

R: F.L. Skinner (pre 1951), N: F.L. Skinner, I: F.L.

Skinner

AM 1960, HC 1966

Fls vivid yellow (9A), spotted black at base. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.

(Published in *Skinner Nursery Cat.*, 1951.)

**'Lemon Lode' I(b/-)**

Parentage: ('Sovereign' × unknown) × ('Sovereign' × unknown)

R: E. Robinson (c. 1956), N: E. Robinson

Fls deep lemon-yellow, heavily orange-veined outside.

Tepals slightly reflexed. Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Lemon Meringue' VII(-/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1955), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1962),

N: R.L. Strahm (1979), I: Strahm's Lilies, Inc., REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1983)

Inside white, throat strong yellow-green (143C); outside white, outer tepals tinged with pale pink; spots small, dark red (53B) on all but tepal-tips; papillae yellow, around the throat; nectaries light greenish yellow (8B); pollen orange. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 125 × 75 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems up to 1.5 m, green, with 4-10 fls. Late July.

**'Lemon Peal' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown



R: J. Petruske (pre 1970), G: J. Petruske, N: J. Petruske  
Inside vivid yellow (9A), throat light greenish yellow (8B); outside vivid yellow (9B); spots tiny, magenta-purple on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 86 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 11 mm, mid to dark green. Stems 0.7 m, mid green, with c.7 fls. July.

**'Lemon Pixie' I(a/b)**

Parentage: Pastel Group clone OH 6 × ('Connecticut Lemonglow' × 'Red Carpet') selections  
R: E.A. McRae (1977), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)

Fls bright yellow; spots numerous, raised, oxblood-red; nectaries green; pollen soft golden yellow. Fls 120-150 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.3-0.4 m, light green, with 6-20 fls. Mid to late June.

**'Lemon Pudding' I(b/d)**

Parentage: tetraploid, yellow-flowered seedling × ('Ivory Sands' × 'Donna Sylvester')

R: E.E. Fox (1991), G: E.E. Fox (1994), N: E.E. Fox (1996), I: Fox Lily Ranch (2002), REG: E.E. Fox (2001)  
Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6A), throat brilliant greenish yellow (6C); outside brilliant greenish yellow (6C); spots absent; nectaries brilliant greenish yellow (6C), frosted white; pollen moderate reddish brown (174A); stigma dark red (183A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 7 mm. Stems 1 m, mid green, with 12-16 fls. Mid July.  
(Epithet suggested by colour of fls.)

**'Lemon Queen' I(b/d)**

Parentage: 'Grace Marshall' × seedling L. 37-538-1  
R: C.F. Patterson (c. 1945), N: C.F. Patterson, I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1952)  
Fls lemon-yellow; spots deep brown. Stems 1.4 m, with up to 35 fls. Early July.  
(Published in *LYB* 19: 64 (1956).)

**'Lemon Queen' II(-/-)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Lemon Queen'.

**Lemon Royal Group VI(-/b)**

Syn. of Lemon Royal Bowls Group (of Bemis)

**Lemon Royal Bowls Group VI(-/b)**

Parentage: *henryi* × unknown  
R: R.W. Bemis, N: R.W. Bemis, I: R.W. Bemis, REG: R.W. Bemis (1984)  
Fls yellow; spots absent. Pollen orange-red. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.3-1.6 m. July.  
Syn.: Lemon Royal Group.  
(Published in *'Deep-Freeze' Lilies Cat.*, 1978/79: 4.  
Included in *ILR* (1982) as Lemon Royal grex.)

**Lemon Royal Bowls Group VI(b/b)**

Parentage: selections from Royal Group  
S: Blackthorne Gardens (pre 1963), N: Blackthorne Gardens  
Fls lemon-yellow throughout; spots absent; nectaries lemon-yellow; pollen orange-red. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.  
(Almost certainly the same as Lemon Royal Bowls Group of R.W. Bemis (of Blackthorne Gardens).)

**'Lemon Sherbert' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Wadekamper (1982), G: J. Wadekamper (1984), N: J. Wadekamper (1992), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1992), REG: J. Wadekamper (1993)  
Fls light yellow (11B), throat green; spots absent; nectaries white; pollen tan. Tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 23 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, mid green, with 8-10 fls. Midseason.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1992.)

**'Lemon Spice' II(-/-)**

Parentage: *martagon* var. *album* × yellow-flowered seedling  
R: D. Dale (1983), G: D. Dale (1988), N: D. Dale (1991), I: Parkland Perennials (1994), REG: D. Dale (1993)  
Inside lemon-yellow, shading to deeper bright yellow at tepal-margins, throat lemon-yellow; outside white, midribs lemon, tepal-edges deep yellow; spots sparse, tiny, in a band in the middle of each tepal; nectaries cream; pollen rust-coloured. Fls 75 mm wide; tepals 45 × 17 mm. Lvs whorled, 140 × 47 mm, mid green, somewhat ruffled. Stems 1 m, dark green, with 18-24 fls. Early July.

**'Lemon Tree' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1992), G: Hoffgaarde B.V., N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1996), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1998)  
Inside light greenish yellow (6D) ageing to pale greenish yellow (9D); outside pale greenish yellow (9D), tepal-margins light greenish yellow (6D); spots and papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen brown; stigma purple-red. Tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins a little waved, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, green with dark spots and stripes, and with 4-6 fls. Midseason to late.  
Trade designation: HOFFRICA<sup>®</sup> LEMON TREE.

**'Léniga' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Vasarietis (1991), G: J. Vasarietis (1994), N: J. Vasarietis (1997), I: J. Vasarietis (1997), REG: J. Vasarietis (2001)  
Inside deep purplish pink (55A), throat pale purplish pink (55D); outside deep purplish pink (55A) on tepal-edges, strong purplish pink (55B) around midribs; spots sparse, medium sized, dark, on basal quarter of each

tepals; nectaries white; pollen orange brownish; stigma pale greyish. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels long. Lvs scattered, 120 × 8 mm. Stems 0.95 m, green, with c.15 fls. Early July.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 2000. Lēnīgā is Latvian for a person who is gentle, mild, meek or soft. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030813).)

#### **‘Lenka’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Karmen’

R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, G: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, REG: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1994)

Inside orange-red, centre red-orange to orange; spots small, sparse but conspicuous, on a third of each tepal. Fls 110-144 mm wide; tepals overlapping, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 65-90 × 12-15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.5-0.7 m, green mottled red-brown, darker at base, with 6-12 fls. Late June.

(Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha, 1991. The pollen parent is probably ‘Karmen’ of V. Jošt.)

#### **‘Lennox’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1987), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoff Quality First (1993)  
AGM 2002

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); midribs brilliant greenish yellow (151D) becoming darker towards top, outer tepals tipped dark red (183A); spots few, dark red (187A); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 100 × 48 mm. Lvs scattered, 125 × 17 mm, dark green. Stems 0.59 m, mid green with darker markings, and with c.5 fls.

#### **‘Lenora’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Tetra Gloria’ × seedling 3219-OJ

R: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1995), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1997), N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1999), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1999), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2000)

Inside vivid orange (28A), throat brilliant orange (25C); outside brilliant orange (29A), tepal-edges vivid orange (28A), midribs brownish orange (164A); spots absent; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries white-hairy; pollen moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 25 mm. Stems 0.8-1.1 m, green with a little darker marking, and with c.5-7 fls. June.

#### **‘Leo’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (yellow-flowered *lancifolium* hybrid ex Slate × ‘Connecticut Queen’) × yellow-flowered selection from (‘Stroinaia’ × ‘Scamp’)

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1977), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), I:

Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Inside vivid yellow (9A), throat vivid yellow (9A/B); outside vivid yellow (9A/B) overlaid with plum giving a very dark bronze effect; papillae small, usually uncoloured, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries yellow; pollen strong to moderate orange (168B/C). Tepals 60-90 × 25-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-180 × 20-25 mm, dark green overlaid with plum. Stems 1.25-1.8 m, very dark plum-bronze to black, with 7-20 fls. Late July.

#### **‘Leonard Joerg’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* ‘Leonard Joerg’.

#### **‘Leonard Messel’ VI(-/-)**

See *L. × aurelianense* ‘Leonard Messel’.

#### **‘Leonora’ VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered Div. VI trumpet seedling × ‘Rubinstern’

R: P. Geiser (1983), G: P. Geiser (1985), N: P. Geiser (1987), I: P. Geiser (1987), REG: P. Geiser (1987)

Inside brilliant yellow (13B); outside brilliant yellow (13B) and moderate red (180B); heavily spotted moderate reddish brown (174A) on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries vivid reddish orange (34B); pollen dark reddish orange (175C). Fls 130 mm wide, unscented; tepals 80-90 × 15-19 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; filaments whitish at first, becoming red. Lvs scattered, 100-120 × 12-15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, dark greyish reddish brown (200A), with 5-9 fls, and bulbils. July to Aug. A sterile, or sometimes partly fertile, diploid.

#### **‘Leopard’ I(-/-)**

Parentage: selection from Egmont Group

S: R.E. Harrison (pre 1970), N: R.E. Harrison, I: R.E. Harrison

Inside soft lemon; spots brownish maroon. Stems 0.6-1 m.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cultivar Group.)

#### **Leopard Group IV(-/-)**

See *L. × burbankii* Leopard Group.

#### **‘Leopoldovich’ I(-/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Leopoldovič’.

#### **‘Leopoldovič’ I(-/-)**

Parentage: *dauricum* × unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs (pre 1960), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls red, centre orange-gold; spots large, dark; pollen orange-red. Fls 150 mm wide. Tepal-tips slightly reflexed. Stems up to 1.5 m. June to July.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 15: 101 (1962) and included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Leopoldovich’ which is a misspelling.)

#### **‘Lepanto’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2003), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside light purplish pink/very pale purple (73C/D), tepal-margins light purple (75A), throat greenish white (155C); outside with inner tepals very pale purple/light purplish pink (69C/73C), margins vivid reddish purple (74A), midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, changing into deep purplish pink (73A), outer tepals dark/moderate purplish pink (186C/D), dark purplish pink (186C) along midribs, midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base and top, in between moderate orange (170C); spots absent; papillae white and very pale purple (73D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma moderate/very pale purple/(79D/84D). Fls 275 mm wide; tepals 165-172 × 54-76 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered 205 × 36 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, light green with darker markings, and with c.4 fls.

#### 'Leprechaun' I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Fuchsia Lady' × unknown

R: J.C. Erickson (pre 1975), N: J.C. Erickson, REG: J.C. Erickson (1976)

Fls mauve with darker spots. Stems 1 m. July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 91.)

#### 'Le Rêve' VII(a-b/b)

Syn. of 'Joy'.

#### 'Lesana' VI(b/a)

Parentage: *regale* 'Royal Gold' × unknown

R: B. Mičulka (1986), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1987)

Inside rich gold shaded greenish, tepal-edges pinkish, throat greenish; outside greenish, midribs mahogany-red; pollen brown. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 135 × 51 mm, recurved; pedicels dark-dotted. Lvs 110 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, violet-dotted. Mid July.

#### 'Lesgor' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Gran Paradiso' × seedling 85-63-53

R: World Flower B.V. (1991), G: World Flower B.V. (1993), N: World Flower B.V. (2000), I: World Flower B.V. (2000), REG: World Flower B.V. (2000)

Inside vivid/strong reddish orange (32A/169A), a little paler at base, midveins red near the nectaries; outside vivid/strong reddish orange (32A/169A), paler at base; spots absent; some papillae present; nectaries red, with greenish orange-red at base; pollen orange-red; stigma purple. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 25 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green with dark spots and stripes, and with c.8 fls. Early to midseason.

#### 'Leslea Irene' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: unknown, G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens, N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens, I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens, REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1996)

Inside a blend of orange/orange-yellow (25A/D), throat

green to orange; outside brilliant orange (25C); spots absent; nectaries slightly green-frosted; pollen rust-red. Tepals 88 × 42 mm, margins smooth, slightly recurved, more so at tips. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, yellow-green, with c.11 fls. Midseason.

#### 'Lesley Kaye' VI(-/a)

Parentage unknown

R: unknown (c. 1966), G: R.F. Nelson (c. 1970), N: R.F. Nelson (1984), I: R.F. Nelson, REG: R.F. Nelson (1984)

Inside brilliant yellow (14C); outside moderate red (180C); spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen orange. Tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70-80 × 12-15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green heavily marked with brown, with 10-12 fls. Jan. (Australia).

(Grown from Australian Liliium Society seed.)

#### 'Leslie Woodriff' VIII(b-c/d)

Parentage: 'Tetra Black Beauty' × 'Tetra White Henry'  
R: R.J. Griesbach, G: R.J. Griesbach, N: R.J. Griesbach (1987), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1987), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1988)

Inside with most of tepal-surface cherry-red, tips and margins white, throat with prominent nectaries surrounded by yellow; outside green/red; papillae numerous, dark; nectaries green; pollen dark brown. Tepals 120 × 70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips distinctly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, dark green, with 12-15 fls. July. Tetraploid.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1987.)

#### 'Lesnaia Skazka' I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Nochka' × 'Sniegurochka'

R: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1981)

Fls pale bronze, throat yellow-green. Pollen brown. Stems up to 1.2 m, with bulbils.

(Unaccepted spelling: 'Lesnaya Skazka'.)

#### 'Lesnaya Skazka' I(b/-)

Unaccepted spelling of 'Lesnaia Skazka'.

#### 'Lesterina' IX(b/a)

See *regale* 'Lesterina'.

#### 'Letaba Hybrid' I(-/l)

Parentage: 'Maxwill' × *L. × hollandicum*

R: S.V. Gilkison, N: S.V. Gilkison

Bulb sent to F.C. Stern by the raiser. No further details.

#### 'L'Été Orange' I(a/-)

Parentage: ('Sinai' × *dawricum*) × 'Gran Paradiso'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996)

Inside vivid reddish orange (32A), stronger coloured towards tepal-tips and suffused light orange (29B) around nectaries; outside vivid reddish orange (32A), midribs strong orange (26B); spots dark red (187A), in the throat;

papillae in the throat; pollen reddish orange (32A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with c.8 fs. June.

**'Letkis' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Hawaiian Punch' × 'Wattle Bird'  
R: B. Mičulka (pre 1988), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1988)

Inside pale apricot-beige, tepal-tips and throat paler, deeper apricot over nectaries; outside white-apricot, midribs greenish; spots sporadic, tiny, dark brown-purple, in the throat; papillae few; nectaries white-granulated; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 85 × 35 mm, margins slightly waved, tips moderately recurved; pedicels 85 mm long, spotted violet-brown, with some secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 110 × 13 mm, slightly glossy dark green. Stems 0.9 m, silver-violet. Early July.

**'Letnii Khorovod' I(b-c/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1992)  
Fls smoky pink. Fls 130-140 mm. Stems 1.2-1.25 m, with 15-20 fs. July.  
(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 47 (2000).)

**'Letuška' I(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Rusalka' (of Mičulka) × 'Bianca') × ('Orion' × ('Parfait' × 'Wattle Bird'))

R: B. Mičulka, G: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside pale beige-apricot, tepal-tips paler; outside paler, midribs pinkish; spots small, dark brown, on two-fifths of each tepal; nectaries open, olive-green and light violet, white-granulated; filaments pale apricot; pollen orange-brown; style brownish; stigma brown-pink. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 65 × 36 mm, tips scarcely recurved; pedicels 80 mm, dark green with light brown dots. Lvs scattered, glossy dark green, slightly drooping. Stems 0.75 m, dark green. Mid June.

***leucanthum* (Baker) Baker IX(b-c/a)**

Fls white, tinged with pale yellow in basal half; outside with purple or brownish midribs; nectaries smooth; filaments downy towards base; anthers pale yellow; pollen brown. Fls 1-4, slightly fragrant; tepals 120-150 × 12-40 mm, tips somewhat recurved. Lvs scattered, 80-170 × 6-15 mm. Stems 0.6-1.5 m, with 3-5 fs. W China. (Much confusion surrounds the identification of the original introduction of this lily by Augustine Henry in 1889 and it was thought to be a variety of *longiflorum* and *brownii* before eventually being published as a distinct species. The plants flowered in 1894 but eventually died. Subsequent introductions by E.H. Wilson in 1903-04 into both Europe and the USA also died. Some seedlings from further introductions into the USA, cultivated by Dr D. Griffiths in the 1930s could not be distinguished from var. *centifolium*. *Flora of China* 24 (2000) recognizes both *leucanthum* and *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*.)

***leucanthum* 'Black Dragon' IX(b-c/a)**

See *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* 'Black Dragon'.

***leucanthum* Black Dragon Group IX(b-c/a)**

See *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* Black Dragon Group.

***leucanthum* 'Black Magic' IX(b-c/a)**

See *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* 'Black Magic'.

***leucanthum* Black Magic Group IX(b-c/a)**

See *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* Black Dragon Group.

***leucanthum* var. *centifolium* (Stapf) Stern IX(b-c/a)**

Fls white, throat yellow; outside suffused with purple and green, midribs yellow-green; nectaries green; filaments downy towards base; pollen red-brown to dark brown. Fls fragrant; tepals 140-180 × 30-60 mm, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150-200 mm long. Stems 2-3 m, with up to 18 fs. W China.

Syn.: *centifolium*; *leucanthum* var. *chloraster*.

***leucanthum* var. *centifolium* 'Black Dragon' IX(b-c/a)**

Parentage: selection from *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1950), N: J. de Graaff

Inside white; outside dark red; pollen dark red. Stems 1.5 m, with 12 or more fs. July.

(Published in *LYB* 21: 62 (1958).)

***leucanthum* var. *centifolium* Black Dragon Group IX(b-c/a)**

Parentage: selection from *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*

R: J. de Graaff (1960s)

Fls white inside; outside dark red. Fls very fragrant. Buds, pedicels and upper part of stem maroon. Stems to 2.5 m. July to Aug.

Syn.: Black Magic Group.

(Originally called Black Magic Strain in the 1960s, but renamed Black Dragon Strain about 1970.)

***leucanthum* var. *centifolium* 'Black Magic' IX(b-c/a)**

Parentage: selection from *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* Black Dragon Group

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1959), N: J. de Graaff

Buds dark maroon. Inside white, throat pale yellow.

(Published in *LYB* 23: 128 (1960).)

***leucanthum* var. *centifolium* Black Magic Group IX(b-c/a)**

Syn. of *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* Black Dragon Group.

***leucanthum* var. *centifolium* 'Ice Cap' IX(b-c/a)**

Parentage: selection from *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1946), N: J. de Graaff

(Published in *LYB* 21: 62 (1955). No further details.)

***leucanthum* var. *centifolium* 'Kristine's Charm' IX(c/a)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* 'Black Dragon' × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*

R: K. Paszyńska (1984), G: K. Paszyńska (1979), N: K. Paszyńska (1992), I: K. Paszyńska (1992), REG: K. Paszyńska (1992)

Inside white, with a green-streaked, lemon-yellow throat extending as a streak to about mid-point of each tepal; outside suffused with pink; spots absent; nectaries lemon-yellow; pollen dark brown. Fls 160 mm wide, wide-opening, scented; tepals 150 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.6 m, green, with 9-12 fls in a shortly pyramidal infl. Mid July.

***leucanthum* var. *centifolium* Sentinel Group IX(-/a)**  
Parentage: selections from white-flowered *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1958), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls white with yellow at base; outside with pale yellow-green midribs; pollen reddish. Fls large. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. June to July.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1958. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Sentinel grex.)

***leucanthum* var. *chloraster* (Baker) E.H. Wilson IX(b-c/a)**

Syn. of *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*.

***leucanthum* 'Ice Cap' IX(b-c/a)**

See *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* 'Ice Cap'.

***leucanthum* 'Kristine's Charm' IX(c/a)**

See *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* 'Kristine's Charm'.

***leucanthum* Sentinel Group IX(-/a)**

See *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* Sentinel Group.

**'Leuchfeuer' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *dauidii* × (*L.* × *maculatum* × unknown)  
R: C. Feldmaier (c. 1956), N: C. Feldmaier  
Fls vivid orange (28B), deepening to moderate reddish orange (35A) at tepal-margins; spots brown, on basal half of each tepal. Tepals recurved.

**'Leuchtorange Trichter' I(b/a-b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Klein (pre 1987), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988)  
Fls bright orange. Fls remain funnel-shaped. Stems 1 m. Early July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1987.)

**'Leuchtstern' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Gelbona', 'Kontiki', 'Roxelane' and 'Rosanna'. No further details.

**'Leuchtturm' I(c/-)**

Parentage: *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* × 'Xerxes'  
R: J. Welsch (pre 1983), N: J. Welsch  
Fls orange-red with dark spots. Stems 1.5-2 m. July.

**'Levant' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Golden Souvenir' × 'Amber Gold'  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (c. 1975), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1977)  
Fls vivid yellow (12A), spotted.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 79.)

**'Lhotecký Pirát' I(a/b)**

Parentage: unknown hybrid × (*lancifolium* × unknown)  
R: B. Vajgent (pre 1986), REG: B. Vajgent (1987)  
Inside with tepal-tips rose-red, centre of tepals yellow, throat red; outside dull, dark pink, midribs darker; spots sparse, oval, black, on half of each tepal; nectaries green, with dark red frosting; pollen chocolate-brown. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 85 × 30 mm, recurved; pedicels with secondary buds. Lvs 125 × 9 mm, rich green. Stems 0.7 m, dark green, with c.10 fls. Mid July.

**'Liära' I(b-c/c)**

Parentage: 'Inčukalns' × brushmarked seedling  
R: D.-V. Škimele (1990), G: D.-V. Škimele (1992), N: D.-V. Škimele (1995), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2001)  
Inside vivid light orange, throat light orange; outside light orange; spots absent; brushmarks small, brownish red; nectaries creamy; pollen vivid orange-red; stigma dark red. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.6 fls. Early July.  
(Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 1995.)

**'Libelle' VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1992), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1993)  
Inside suffused with light purplish pink (65B) on a greenish white (155C) ground, tepals edged greenish white (155C), midveins light greenish yellow (8C), fading towards the top; outside yellowish white (155B) suffused with light purplish pink (65B) at tepal-tips, fading towards base, midribs strong yellow-green (145A), becoming strong yellow-green (144B) towards the top, tipped strong yellow-green (143B) and becoming strong yellow-green (143C) at base; spots deep purplish red (59B) on basal half of each tepal; pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma deep purplish red (71A). Fls 270 mm wide; tepals 140 × 70 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 30 mm, dark green. Stems 0.97 m, pale green, with c.6 fls.

**'Liberation' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: unknown (pre 1985)  
Inside clear pink, with a few maroon spots around centre of fl. Stems 0.6 m. June to July.

**'Liberty' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Glee'.

**'Liberty Bell' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Citronella' × 'Lemon Lady'  
R: L. Lutz (c. 1965), G: L. Lutz (1965), N: L. Lutz (1968)  
Fls golden yellow with dark spots; lower pedicels 65 mm long.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**‘Liberty Hall’ VI(b/d)**

Parentage: ‘Olympic Hybrids Special’ × Golden Splendor Group

R: J. Buckley (c. 1966), N: J. Buckley

Inside ivory-white, throat deep yellow; outside pink brown and greenish. Tepals completely recurved. Stems 2 m.

**‘Liberty Hyde Bailey’ I(b/b-d)**

Parentage unknown

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside red-orange. Stigma dark. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. June.

(Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/67: 13.)

**‘Libiete’ I(b/-)**

Syn. of ‘Livs’.

**‘Libretto’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: ‘Panache’ × (‘Pastel Princess’ sibling × Wadekamper brushmarked seedling)

R: W.D. Evans (1982), G: W.D. Evans (1987), N: W.D. Evans (1992), I: W.D. Evans (1992), REG: W.D. Evans (1992)

Inside pale orange-yellow(23D) at tepal-tips, shading to brilliant orange-yellow (23B) at base; outside pale orange-yellow (23D) at tepal-tips, moderate reddish orange (42D) at base; the throat with numerous pale orange-yellow (24D) papillae and with numerous, deep red (53A) spots on all but tips; nectaries pale orange-yellow (24D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 57 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green, with c.15 fls. Late July.

**‘Libuše’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: Hallmark Group × mixed pollen of Golden Chalice Group & ‘Tabasco’

R: K. Braun (1981), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1984) Fls old rose-purple which does not fade; spots dense, on two-thirds of each tepal. Fls 115 mm wide; tepal-tips slightly recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.75 m, dark green. Early July.

**‘Lichterbaum’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm, N: H. Böhm, REG: H. Böhm (1997)

Fls yellow, with red spots in centre. Stems 1.4 m, with large, wide open, long-lasting fls in a large infl. Early July. (Published in European Lily Society sales list, 1996.)

**‘Licsna’ VI(-/c)**

Misspelling of ‘Liksna’.

**‘Lictenis’ I(b/c)**

Misspelling of ‘Liktenis’.

**Liddell Group VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: orange-flowered trumpet × yellow-flowered trumpet

R: (1989), G: M. Liddell (1990), N: M. Liddell (2003), REG: M. Liddell (2004)

Inside lemon-yellow to gold or orange; outside gold to orange, with slight bronze coloration at base; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma bronze. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 130 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.5 m, green to bronze, with 6-10 fls. Dec. to Feb. (New Zealand).

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096380).)

**‘Lidka’ I(a-b/d)**

Parentage: ‘Grun-weiss’ × (‘Blizzard’ × (‘Leandra’ × ‘Windahloo’))

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2002), REG: B. Mičulka (2002)

Inside creamy, centre yellowish, throat white; outside with greenish and brownish midribs; spots moderately numerous, large, dark brownish pink, on a third of each tepal; nectaries green, white-granulated; pollen brown; stigma dark brown. Fls 143 mm wide; tepals 85 × 38 mm, very slightly recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, slightly marked brown, slightly hairy. Lvs scattered, 70 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 0.85 m, thick, with fine brown spots, fairly hairy and with an umbellate infl. Late June.

**‘Lido’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 93-40 × seedling RW 97-01

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside moderate/light purplish pink (62B/C), strong purplish pink (62A) towards tepal-tips, throat yellowish white (155B); outside light/pale purplish pink (65B/C), midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, light yellow-green (154D) towards top; spots absent; papillae strong purplish red (63B) and yellowish white (155B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma brilliant/light yellow-green (142B/C). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 150 × 55-80 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 130-155 × 30-40 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-1.2 m, light green with darker markings, and with c.3 fls.

**‘Liebergruss’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* × *lancifolium*

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (c. 1965), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn

Fls strong orange (30D), veined vivid reddish orange (32A); spots deep purple. (Published in *JLR* (1969).)

**‘Liebesduett’ I(a/c-d)**

Parentage: ‘King Pete’ × ‘Wemdenschloss’

R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (1999), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (2000)

Inside pale yellow-green (157A), tepal-tips very pale purple (69A), the margins and throat also suffused with very pale purple (69A); spots many, elongated, medium

sized, strong brown (172A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries greenish white (157D); pollen strong orange (25A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 25 mm. Stems 1 m, dark green, with c.10 fls. Mid July. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024700).)

**‘Liels Valsis’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: ‘Poruka Piemiņa’ × mixed pollen of Tango Group  
R: D.-V. Šķimele (1993), G: D.-V. Šķimele (1995), N: D.-V. Šķimele (1998), REG: D.-V. Šķimele (2001)  
Inside with a third of each tepal creamy white, throat dark red; outside creamy, midribs darker, tepals with dark red marbling near the margins; spots numerous, conspicuous, dark brown-red, dense, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries greenish white; pollen brownish orange; stigma brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm. Stems 0.8 m, brownish green. Mid July. (Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 1999.)

**‘Lielziedu Henrijs’ IX(-/d)**

See *henryi* ‘Lielziedu Henrijs’.

**‘Lielziedu Henry’ IX(-/d)**

See *henryi* ‘Lielziedu Henrijs’.

**‘Liepaja’s Dzintars’ I(a/b)**

Misspelling of ‘Liepājas Dzintars’.

**‘Liepājas Dzintars’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Monaco’ × selection from Tango Group  
R: A. Balode (1996), G: A. Balode (1998), N: A. Balode (1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)  
Inside vivid yellow (12A), tepals with a strong yellow-green (141D) centre, throat bright green; outside greenish; small, dark red (187B) spots and marbling on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries orange-red; pollen bright orange. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 100 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, waxy, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, dark green, with c.7 fls. Mid July. (Included in *ILR Nineteenth Supplement* as ‘Liepaja’s Dzintars’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Liesma’ VII(-/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: K. Zeltans (pre 1983), N: K. Zeltans  
Inside phlox pink (HCC 625/1), deeper at base, tepal-tips and margins white; outside with green rays; spots carmine; nectaries green with yellow margins; pollen brown. Fls 200 mm wide. Lvs 150 × 55 mm. Stems 1.6 m, green. Early Aug.

**‘Life’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Golden Splendor Group  
S: J. de Graaff (c. 1958), N: J. de Graaff  
Inside deep yellow; outside red; spots absent; anthers dark red-brown. Stems 1.5 m. July.

**‘Lifestyle’ VII(b/b-d)**

Parentage: white-flowered seedling × ‘Star Gazer’  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1978), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)  
Inside moderate purplish pink (62B) suffused with moderate purplish pink (66D), midvein on basal part of each tepal strong purplish red (60B/C), tepal-tips pale yellow-green (155A), throat light yellow-green (145B) with pale yellow-green (155A) edge; outside strong purplish red and deep purplish pink (64C/D & 66C) on a yellowish white (155B) ground; papillae dark red (187A) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries very pale green (192C); pollen brownish orange (166C). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.6 fls. July (under glass).

**‘Lightening’ VI(-/c)**

Error for ‘Lightning’.

**‘Lightface’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Radiant Glow’ × ‘Edith Cecilia’  
R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1971), REG: E. Robinson (1971)  
Fls with light straw-yellow face, tepal-centres and tips fuchsia-red; outside fuchsia. Stems 1 m. Early July. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 113.)

**‘Light Future’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

**‘Lighthearted’ I(b/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)  
Inside deep pink, shading to a small white area at the base; spots few, darker, in and around the white area. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not or only very slightly recurved. Stems 1-1.2 m. June. (Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 2, with colour illustration.)

**‘Lighthouse’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Enchantment’ × ‘Fireflame’  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1949), N: J. de Graaff, I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (c. 1955)  
Fls pinkish orange, large. Stems 1.2 m. July. (Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1955.)

**‘Lightning’ VI(-/c)**

See *L. × aurelianense* ‘Lightning’.

**‘Lightning Bug’ II(b/d)**

Parentage: ‘Cornell’s Yellow’ × *tsingtauense*  
R: E.E. Fox (1988), G: E.E. Fox (1995), N: E.E. Fox (2000), I: Fox Lily Ranch (2004), REG: E.E. Fox (2004)  
Inside vivid orange-yellow (21A), with strong orange-yellow (22A) near the throat, throat brilliant orange-yellow (23B); outside light yellow (17D); spots absent;

nectaries strong orange-yellow (22A); anthers vestigial, lacking pollen; style not straight, but with 1-2 kinks; stigma brilliant yellow (14C). Fls 55 mm wide; tepals 30 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 150 × 40 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.12 fls. Late June to early July.

(Named in allusion to the fls being the colour of lightning flashes. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096384).)

**'Light Pool' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

**Ligo Group I(c/d)**

Misspelling of Ligo Group.

**Ligo Group I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Sapnotāja' × 'Skumstu'

R: V.P. Orehovs (c. 1964), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls pale yellow to dark red, with large brown spots; pollen dark brown. Fls 110-130 mm wide, unscented. Stems up to 1 m, with 6-7 fls. Late June to early July.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 80 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as Ligo Hybrids - a misspelling.)

**'Ligo Night' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: J. Vasarietis, G: J. Vasarietis (1989), N: J. Vasarietis, I: J. Vasarietis, REG: J. Vasarietis (1993)

Inside browner than vivid reddish orange (42A), tepal-tips light orange (28C), throat vivid yellow (14A); outside moderate red (182A), shading to moderate red (179B) at tepal-tips; spots absent; nectaries greenish white; pollen orange-yellow. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 95 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with 7-11 fls. Mid July.

(Published in *Latvian Lily Register*, 1993.)

**'Liguria' VII(b/b-d)**

Parentage: 'Star Gazer' × seedling 199

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)

Inside deep purplish pink (64D), tepal-edges narrow, yellowish white (155D), throat yellowish white (155D), midveins on outer tepals moderate red (180C); outside very light purple (75C) suffused with deep purplish pink (72D), midribs pale yellow-green (4D); spots and papillae moderate purplish red (64A) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries light brownish grey (201B), edged deep purplish red (77A); filaments pale green; pollen brownish orange (164A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 120 × 65 mm, margins ruffled, on outer tepals more so, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 0.73 m, pale green, with 5-7 fls. July (under glass).

***lijiangense* L.J. Peng IX(c/d)**

Fls yellow; spots purple or brown; nectaries red or blackish; pollen brownish orange. Tepals 40-45 × 8-15 mm. Lvs scattered, 50-110 × 15-30 mm, white-hairy in

the axils. Stems 0.5-0.6 m, green with purple spots and streaks, with 1-5 fls. W China (Yunnan, Sichuan).

**'Likсна' VI(-/c)**

See *L. × aurelianaense* 'Likсна'.

**'Liktenis' I(b/c)**

Parentage: Asiatic hybrid × *monadelphum*

R: V.P. Orehovs (between 1970 and 1983), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls red, each tepal with a central yellow stripe; spots black. Stems 0.7 m. July.

(Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as 'Lictenis' which is a misspelling.)

**'Lilac' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: contains *regale*, *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* & *sargentiae*

R: LeV. Freimann (c. 1950), N: LeV. Freimann

Fls lilac, throat greenish yellow.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 6: 85, 86 (1953).)

**'Lilac Chiffon' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × 'Radiant Glow'

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1972), REG: E. Robinson (1972)

Fls lavender on straw-pink; centre frosted. Fls large. Stems 1 m.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 114.)

**'Lilac Queen' VII(-/a)**

Parentage: seedling of Zealandia Group × *auratum* var. *platyphyllum*

R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1956), N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls lilac-pink.

**'Lilac Surf' II(-/d)**

Parentage: (*martagon* var. *cattaniae* × *L. × dalhansonii* 'Juanita') × 'Morning Melody'

R: E.E. Fox (1987), G: E.E. Fox (1995), N: E.E. Fox (1997), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1997), REG: E.E. Fox (1997)

Inside and outside strong purplish red (64B), throat white, mottled strong purplish red (64B); spots dark red (59A), outlined in white, on basal half of each tepal and spilling onto margins outside; nectaries deep purplish pink (64D); pollen strong orange (26A); stigma palest translucent green. Fls 75 mm wide; tepals 33 × 18 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 150 × 36 mm, mid green. Stems 1.6 m, moderate yellow-green (138C), with 24-34 fls. Mid July.

**'Lilac Weekes' III(b/d)**

See *L. × testaceum* 'Lilac Weekes'.

**'Lilac Wonder' I(c/-)**

Parentage: selection from Harlequin Group

S: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (pre 1972), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn

Inside dark rose-pink.



**'Lila Favorit' VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: (Mabel Violet Group × 'Damson') F<sub>3</sub>  
 R: J. Hloušek, N: J. Hloušek, I: J. Hloušek (1990), REG: J. Hloušek (1993)

Inside dark violet-pink, throat greenish yellow; outside violet-brown; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma greyed. Fls 100 × 130 mm; tepals 120 × 50 mm; pedicels 150 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 100 × 6 mm, dull green. Stems 1.5 m, greyed green, thick. Early July.

**'Lilaurel' VI(b/a)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: B. Mičulka (1977), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1984)

Inside pale pink, throat pale yellow-green; outside with darker midribs; pollen apricot. Fls 130 mm wide; tepal-margins slightly curled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 100 × 11 mm, slightly glossy dark green. Stems 1 m, with dark dots at base. Mid July.

**'Lilian' VI(c/-)**

Parentage: 'T.A. Havemeyer' × *L.* × *aurelianense*  
 R: G.W. Darby, N: G.W. Darby

Fls creamy yellow, fading to white, central zone bright yellow.  
 (Published in *JRHS* 82: 23 (1957).)

**'Lilian Gold' I(b/c)**

Parentage: Preston seedling × 'Edith Cecilia'  
 R: E. Robinson (1962), G: E. Robinson (1965), N: E. Robinson (1978), REG: E. Robinson (1980)  
 Inside and outside pale orange, tepal-tips cream; spots few. Tepals slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.6-1 m, with c.10 fls.

**'Liliette' I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1991), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, N: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (1998), REG: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (2001)  
 Inside brilliant/light greenish yellow (6C/D) with brilliant greenish yellow (6C) veins and midveins, tepals narrowly edged brilliant greenish yellow (6C), throat pale yellow-green (4D); outside pale greenish yellow (2D), outer tepals a little greener, narrowly edged brilliant greenish yellow (6B); spots absent or very sparse, dark red (187A); papillae absent; nectaries light yellow-green (145C); pollen absent; stigma vivid yellow (9A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 65 × 30 mm, margins smooth, inner tepals only with slightly recurved tips. Lvs scattered, 115 × 20 mm. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.5 fls.

**'Lili Marlene' VI(c/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: E. Hickling, N: E. Hickling, I: Borbeleta Gardens (1981), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)  
 Inside pale greenish yellow (9D) with brown marks in centre, tepal-tips yellow, throat green; outside pale yellow and green; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen brown. Tepals 110 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems

0.8 m, green flecked with brown, with 10-12 fls. July to Aug.  
 (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1981.)

**'Lilit' II(c/-)**

Parentage: selection from Marhan Group  
 S: V.G. Otroshko (1973), N: V.G. Otroshko, REG: A.V. Otroshko (1991)  
 Fls pear-scented, in a long infl. Stems 1.8 m.

**'Lillass' I(b/-)**

Parentage: ('Edith Cecilia' × unknown) × creamy yellow-flowered seedling  
 R: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1961), N: J.C. Ericksen  
 Fls orchid-pink, throat candy and pink-red; each tepal with a lighter orchid-pink ray, the basal half spotted candy pink-red; pollen pinkish red. Lvs numerous. Stems up to 1.5 m.

**'Lillehammer' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling BG 95-53 × seedling G 90-05  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
 Inside vivid yellow (14A), throat pale greenish yellow (1D); outside brilliant yellow (13B), margins and tip of each tepal vivid yellow (14B); spots absent; papillae vivid yellow (14A); nectaries moderate yellow-green (138B); pollen greyish red (176A); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (5A). Fls 185 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 120 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 155 × 21 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.5 fls.  
 (*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Lillian Cummings' I(c/-)**

Parentage: Stenographer Group selection from Preston Group  
 S: I. Preston, N: I. Preston (1934)  
 AM 1949  
 Fls poppy-red (HCC 16); spots maroon; each tepal with a purplish blotch at base. Tepals slightly reflexed. Stems 1-1.9 m. July.  
 (Published in *Gard. Chron.* ser. 3, 98: 209 (1935).)

**'Lilliput' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Hoffgaarde B.V., G: Hoffgaarde B.V., N: Hoffgaarde B.V., I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989)  
 Inside vivid to moderate red (46B/47A), throat blushed vivid reddish orange (33B); outside vivid to strong reddish orange (42A/B), outer tepals flushed with strong yellowish pink (34D); little blackish spots in the throat; pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.45 m, green with darker markings, and with c.7 fls. June.

**'Liloot' I(a/b)**

Error for 'Liloot'.

**'Liloot' I(a,b/-)**

Parentage: 'Northern Lights' × white-flowered seedling  
R: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1971), N: J.C. Ericksen, REG: J.C. Ericksen (1975)

Fls white; spots few, deep lilac, in the throat; pollen yellow. Fls large. Stems 0.6 m. July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 93 erroneously as 'Liloot'. Here, the pollen parent is given as 'Olsen's White' but this epithet has not been traced.)

**'Lilydale Sunset' I(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Lord Melbourne' × *L. × maculatum* 'Yellow Tulip'

R: G. Errey, N: G. Errey

Fls the colour of a rosy sunset. Stems up to 0.3 m.  
(Published in *Ball Cat.*, 1950.)

**'Lily Pons' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Lily Pons'.

**'Lily Simonet' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Nubian' × Red Knight Group  
R: R. Simonet & F. Fellner (1974), N: F. Fellner (1977), I: J. Wadekamper & Piedmont Gardens (1978), REG: J. Wadekamper (1978)

Fls mid red, lightly spotted; nectaries cream; pollen brown. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs scattered. Stems 0.6-1 m, with 18 or more fls. Late midseason.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 110.)

**'Limasol' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 92-78 × seedling 92-48  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)

Inside strong purplish red (64C) with a little strong purplish red (64B), throat yellowish white (155B); outside strong purplish red (64B) on a white ground; spots dark red (187B); papillae yellowish white (155B) in the throat, the tips dark red (187B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong orange (25A); stigma light yellow-green (150D). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35-45 mm, margins of outer tepals ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1.35 m, dark green, with c.6 fls.

**'Limbo' VII(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1997), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside moderate purplish pink (66D), midveins deep purplish pink (66C), throat yellowish white (155B) along the nectaries; outside deep purplish pink (64D), base yellowish white (155B); spots dark red (59A) on up to a third of each tepal; papillae in the throat, yellowish white (155B) and dark red (59A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma yellowish grey (194C). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 120 × 50-65 mm,

margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 40 mm. Stems 0.8 m, green with darker markings, and with c.3 fls.

**'Limebelle' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Golden Trumpet Group

N: D. Foxwell (1960)

Fls light greenish yellow (5C); buds 125 mm long, green.

**'Lime Frost' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unknown seedling × ('Connecticut Dream' × 'Cabaret')

R: V.E. Bowen (1981), G: V.E. Bowen (1983), N: V.E. Bowen (1988), REG: V.E. Bowen (1988)

Inside light greenish yellow (4C) fading to yellowish white (158D); outside of inner tepals with pronounced green midribs, outside of outer tepals green throughout; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen golden orange. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins sometimes slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120-130 × 30 mm, pale green. Stems 1.4 m, dark green, bronzed at base, with 10-14 fls. Mid June.

**'Lime Glory Group' I(-/-)**

Parentage: selections from Futura Group

S: Blackthorne Gardens, N: Blackthorne Gardens, I: Blackthorne Gardens (1982)

Fls lime-green.

**'Lime Gold' VI(b/b/-c)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group seedling

R: E.C. Genat (1950), G: E.C. Genat (1953), N: E.C. Genat, REG: E.C. Genat (1961)

Fls yellow, tinged with green and overlaid with golden orange. Fls *henryi* shape, somewhat funnel-shaped at first, opening flat, 150 mm wide. Tepals overlapping, Stems 1.9 m.

(Published in *LYB* 20: 78 (1957).)

**'Lime Ice' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: W. Windus (1970), N: W. Windus (1975), REG: W. Windus (1975)

Fls brilliant greenish yellow (2B) except for brilliant yellow-green (149C) inner throat; spots 3-4, only on edge of inner tepals; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen strong orange (26A). Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs mid green. Stems 1.2 m, mid green. July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 94. Fades in sun to overall brilliant greenish yellow (2B).)

**'Limelight' VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: selection from Golden Dawn Group

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1958), N: J. de Graaff

Fls brilliant yellow (12B) to pale yellow (12D); spots absent; pollen orange. Stems 1-1.5 m. July.

(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1958/59: 14.)

**'Limelight Group' VI(b/b)**

Syn. of Golden Dawn Group.

**'Lime On' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group seedling × unknown  
 R: E. Hickling, N: E. Hickling (1978), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1979), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)  
 Inside pale yellow-green (4D) to brilliant greenish yellow (6A), throat yellow; outside green; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen dark brown. Tepals 130 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, blue-green, with c.8 fls. July. (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1979.)

**'Limerick' VIII(c/d)**

Parentage: 'June Fragrance' × 'Coquet'  
 R: E. Hickling (1981), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)  
 Fls light greenish yellow (3C/D); spots many, very tiny and inconspicuous; nectaries light green; pollen greyish red (178A). Fls scented; tepals 50-55 × 25-30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs almost whorled, 80-150 × 20-30 mm, pale green, strongly ciliate. Stems 0.8-1.2 m, light green, with 8-25 fls; bulbs large, yellow. Late May. (Published in *B & D Lilies Cat.*, 1987.)

**'Lime Star' VII(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Virgo' × 'Opus One'  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000)  
 Inside greenish white (155C) with a brilliant greenish yellow (6C) mark above each nectary; outside greenish white (155C), outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green (143C); spots absent; papillae greenish white (155C) tipped brilliant greenish yellow (6C); nectaries brilliant yellow-green (154B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma light grey (188D) with a little dark purple (83A). Fls 260 mm wide; tepals 130-145 × 45-70 mm, margins a little ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 72.5 mm. Stems 1.15 m, light green, with c.6 fls. July.

**'Limey Group' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: bred from Narina Group  
 R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1966), N: L.B. Tuffery  
 Fls lime-yellow. Stems up to 2 m, maroon. Similar to Narina Group in form and growth.

**'Limoncello' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × (*longiflorum* × 'Sterling Star')  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)  
 Inside light greenish yellow (5C), midveins brilliant greenish yellow (6A) on up to a half of each tepal, tepal-edges brilliant greenish yellow (6A), throat pale greenish yellow (1D); outside moderate reddish orange (35B), with pale greenish yellow (2D) along midribs, tepal-edges brilliant greenish yellow (5A); spots and papillae absent;

nectaries pale greenish yellow (1D); stigma deep red (60A); pollen brownish orange (164A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 140 × 40-60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 130-210 × 20 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green with darker markings, and with c.4 fls. June. (*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Limonen Rispe' I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: 'Creme Rispe' × 'King Pete'  
 R: N. Martschinke (1983), G: N. Martschinke (1985), N: N. Martschinke (1994), I: N. Martschinke (1994), REG: N. Martschinke (1996)  
 Inside brilliant to light greenish yellow (5B/C), throat vivid yellow-green (154A); outside brilliant greenish yellow (4A) with stripes of vivid yellow-green (154A) and moderate orange-yellow (165C); spots dark red (187A), especially on inner tepals; papillae in throat; pollen yellow; stigma brilliant yellow-green (154C). Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 65 × 32 mm. Lvs scattered, 90 × 7 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green with brown spots, and with c.10 fls. Early July. (Published in the European Lily Society sales list, 1994. The entry here has been updated since that published in the *ILR Fifteenth Supplement*.)

**'Limonnaja' I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: N.S. Nezovibatko (pre 1981), N: N.S. Nezovibatko  
 No further details.

**'Limonnitsa' I(b/-)**

Parentage: complex hybrid involving *cernuum*, 'Liudmila' (of Kireeva), *L. × maculatum* etc.  
 R: M.F. Kireeva (1982), N: M.F. Kireeva  
 Fls lemon-white, spotted. Stems 1.4 m, with bulbils. July.

**'Limpopo' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Ambos Mundos' and 'Blankenfelder Juwel', both raised by G. Steinbrück. No further details.

**'Linda' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: W.C. Horsford (pre 1956), N: W.C. Horsford  
 Fls yellow, large. Stems 0.6 m. (Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1956.)

**'Linda Gail' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: M.D. Holloway (1992), G: M.D. Holloway, N: M.D. Holloway (1995), I: M.D. Holloway (1995), REG: M.D. Holloway (1995)  
 Inside lemon-yellow, darkening towards the centre half of outer tepals, as fl. fades tepal-tips become almost white, throat coloured as tips of outer tepals; outside greenish yellow; spots absent; nectaries dark green; pollen dark brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 95 × 41 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 69 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, dark brown, with c.10 fls. Mid July to mid Aug.

**'Linda May' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: 'Carol Jean' × 'Connecticut Lemonglow'  
 R: F. Fellner (1979), G: F. Fellner (1982), N: F. Fellner (1993), I: Riverside Gardens, REG: F. Fellner (1993)  
 Fls creamy yellow with pinkish tepal-tips; some dark spots in centre of fl.; pollen reddish brown. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 75 × 30 mm, somewhat reflexed. Lvs scattered, 75 × 10 mm. Stems 0.6 m, black, with 8-10 fls. Mid July.

**'Lindau' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: orange-flowered seedling × 'Connecticut King'  
 R: V. Strasser (1974), G: V. Strasser (1977), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser, REG: V. Strasser (1997)  
 Fls vivid orange-yellow (23A). Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.15 m, rather dark green, with up to 25 fls. Mid July.

**'Lindsey Jennifer' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Sundrop Group × 'Connecticut King'  
 R: F. Fellner, N: F. Fellner, I: Riverside Gardens (1986)  
 Fls soft orange; spots absent. Stems 1-1.1 m, with 10 or more fls. Midseason.  
 (Published in *Riverside Gardens Cat.*, 1986.)

**'L'Innocence' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'L'Innocence'.

**'Lino' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling OR 400 × seedling G 848  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan (1982), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)  
 Inside vivid yellow (9A); outside vivid yellow (9A/B), outer tepals and midribs tinged with greyish reddish orange (176C); spots absent; pollen greyish reddish brown (200B). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green with slightly darker markings, and with 5-8 fls. May.

**'Linosa' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling OR 91-15 × seedling G 93-7  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
 Inside vivid yellow (12A), each tepal vivid yellow (17B) at base; outside vivid to brilliant yellow (12A/B); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen yellow-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.25 m, with reddish markings. Early.

**'Linzer Gold' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: 'Aurach Gold' × Holland Festival Group  
 R: V. Strasser (1977), G: V. Strasser (1977), N: V. Strasser (1983), I: V. Strasser (1985), REG: V. Strasser (1997)  
 Fls brilliant yellow (12B). Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, rather dark green, with up to 12 fls.

**'Lion' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: P. Hoff (1993), G: Hoffgaarde B.V., N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1996), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997)  
 Inside a little lighter than strong orange (25A); outside strong orange/strong orange-yellow (24A/B), tepals edged vivid orange (28B), becoming strong yellow-green (144B) towards tips, and tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots dark red (187A) in the throat; papillae dark red (187A) and paler than strong orange (25A), also in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A) and pale orange-yellow (23D); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma vivid orange (28B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 25-35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, and with c.5 fls.

**'Lionella' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1992)  
 Fls pale apricot, flushed with pink; spotted towards base of each tepal. Fls 120-140 mm wide. Stems up to 1.3 m, with 11-17 fls.  
 (Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 54 (2000).)

**'Lipari' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Blizzard' × seedling RS 870  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1993)  
 Inside pale yellow-green (155A), midveins suffused with deep red (60A); outside pale yellow-green (155A), midribs suffused with deep red (60A), outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green (144B); spots dark red (187A) around nectaries; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma pale yellow (161C) tinged with deep red (60A). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 95 × 46 mm, margins smooth. Lvs scattered, 97 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems c.0.7 m, mid green with darker markings, and with c.5 fls.

**'Lippizaner' I(a)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: P. Hoff (1987), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoff Quality First (1993)  
 Inside yellowish white (155A); outside yellowish white (155A) tinged with strong yellow-green (143A) at base, midribs yellowish white (155A) becoming strong yellow-green (144C) at base; spots dark red (187A) on a third of each tepal; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma yellowish white (158C) and dark red (187B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.73 m, green with a lot of darker markings, and with c.10 fls.

**'Lira' I(-/c)**

Parentage: derived from 'Stroinaia', 'Enchantment' & *dauidii* var. *wilmottiae*  
 R: M.F. Kireeva (1972)  
 Fls bright orange; anthers red-orange. Fls 120-140 mm

wide. Stems 0.9-1 m, with 9-15 fls. June.  
(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 55 (1984).)

**‘Lisa’ VI(c/b)**

Parentage: *regale* ‘Royal Gold’ × ‘Gold Eagle’  
R: B. Baumer (1994), G: B. Baumer (1997), N: B. Baumer (1997), I: B. Baumer (1997), REG: B. Baumer (1998)

Inside deep yellow; outside of inner tepals deep yellow with a precise, 3 mm-wide, dark brown stripe from base to tip, outside of outer tepals suffused with dark brown, more heavily on the midribs, with a narrow yellow border; spots absent; nectaries mid green; pollen light brown; stigma light green. Fls 200 mm wide, scented; tepals of very heavy substance, 140 × 40-60 mm (inner 60 mm wide, outer 40 mm wide), margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25 m, dark green, with 2-3 fls. Mid July.

**‘Litouwen’ VIII(a/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling BW 96-2 × seedling W 92-1  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside yellowish white (155D), throat light yellow-green (145D); outside yellowish white (155D), at base light yellow-green (138D) changing to light purplish pink (62C) above; spots absent; papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries moderate yellow-green (139C); pollen moderate reddish brown (176B); stigma light yellow-green (154D). Fls 230 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 130 × 73 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 170 × 27 mm. Stems 1.3 m, dark reddish, with c.5 fls.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Little Baby Love’ VII(a-b/b)**

Syn. of ‘Baby Love’.

**‘Little Egypt’ VII(b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: L. Woodriff (1972), G: L. Woodriff (1974), N: Bowman Creek Farm (1981), REG: Bowman Creek Farm (1981)

Fls light pink; with moderate darker pink spotting on basal third of each tepal; nectaries light green; pollen yellow-orange. Fls 180 mm wide, scented; tepals 110 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 35 mm, dark green. Stems 0.5 m, light green, with 10-12 fls. June.

**Little Fairies Group VII(-/a)**

Parentage: *auratum* × *rubellum* & *japonicum*  
R: L. Woodriff (pre 1958), N: L. Woodriff  
Fls white to deep pink, scented; some spotted.  
(Published in *Woodriff Cat.*, 1958. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Little Fairies grex.)

**‘Little Gem’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* ‘Little Gem’.

**‘Little Girl’ VII(b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Darling’ × unnamed seedling  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992)  
Inside yellowish white/pale purplish pink (155D/62D), blushed light to pale purplish pink (62C/D), the basal half of each tepal with a strong yellowish pink (35C) midvein, throat strong yellow-green (144C) edged light greenish yellow (8C); outside pale purplish pink (62C/D), outer tepals moderate purplish pink (62B), midribs light greenish yellow (1C); spots dark red (59A) on basal half of each tepal; papillae in the throat; nectaries moderate purple (79D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 105 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, outer tepals more so, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65 m, green, with c.7 fls.

**Little Gold Rascal Group VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* ‘Tom Thumb’ × unknown  
R: J. de Graaff (1960s), N: J. de Graaff, REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1969)  
Fls similar to those of Little Rascal Group, but each tepal with a gold ray.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 255 (1970).)

**‘Little Jane’ VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Little Jane’.

**‘Little John’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Joy’ × unnamed seedling  
R: P.N.A. van den Berg (1993), G: M.A. van den Berg (1995), N: M.A. van den Berg & J.A. van der Salm (2000), I: M.A. van den Berg & J.A. van der Salm (1999), REG: M.A. van den Berg & J.A. van der Salm (2003)

Inside light purplish pink (73C), base of midveins yellow; outside light purplish pink/very pale purple (73C/D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma purple. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 37 mm, light green. Stems 0.45 m, with c. 5 fls. Midseason.

**‘Little Joy’ VII(b-c/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Darling’ × unnamed seedling  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992)  
Inside greenish white (155C), tepal-centres suffused with very pale purple (73D), midveins strong red (47B) in central part, throat strong yellow-green (144B) edged light greenish yellow (8C); outside of outer tepals strong reddish purple (72B), outside of inner tepals yellowish white (155B), suffused with strong reddish purple (72B), midribs pale yellow-green (4D); spots and papillae deep purplish red (59B) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries greyish yellow-green (198A), spotted

moderate violet (86A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, outer tepals more so, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, green, with c.8 fls.

#### 'Little Kiss' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Exception' × 'Exception'  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1981), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1983), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1983), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985)

Fls pale pink; spots absent; nectaries pale pink; pollen absent. Fls 90 mm wide, the stamens tepaloid so the fls have 12 tepals; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.5 m, green, with c.8 fls. July.  
(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

#### 'Little Lavender' VII(-/b)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Little Lavender'.

#### 'Little Love' VII(b/b)

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer') × *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins light greenish yellow (6D); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs suffused with pale greenish yellow (10D); spots yellowish white (155D) and brilliant greenish yellow (6C) on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae brilliant greenish yellow (6C) near the nectaries; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (169C); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 0.3 m, pale cream, with c.6 fls.  
Trade designation: RASCAL LITTLE LOVE.

#### 'Little Miracle' VII(a/b)

Syn. of 'Rascal Miracle'.

#### 'Little Moons' I(a/c)

Parentage: red and yellow bicolor seedling × unnamed seedling with red fls with a yellow streak by nectaries  
R: E.E. Fox (1991), G: E.E. Fox (1993), N: E.E. Fox (1996), I: Fox Lily Ranch (2002), REG: E.E. Fox (2001)  
Inside with vivid yellow (9B) circular markings at mid tepal, tepal-tips vivid red (45B), throat strong red (46A); outside strong red (45D); spots absent; nectaries strong red (46A), frosted white; pollen moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma greyish brown (166A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 27 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 12 mm. Stems 1 m, pale green, with 28-38 fls. Late July.  
(Epithet suggested by the yellow circular markings, like little moons.)

#### 'Little Orange' I(a/-)

Parentage: Sundrop Group × 'Red Carpet'  
R: J. Wadekamper (1978), G: J. Wadekamper (1980), N: J. Wadekamper (1984), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1985), REG: J. Wadekamper (1985)

Fls bright orange, throat paler; spots few, brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.3 m, bright green. Early June.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1985.)

#### 'Little Orange' I(a/-)

Parentage: (('Oranje Zon' × 'Red Carpet') × 'Pineapple') × dwarf orange-flowered Asiatic  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992)  
Inside vivid yellowish pink (28A), throat light orange (28C); outside close to light orange (28C), strong orange (30D) towards tepal-margins; spots greyish red (178A) on a third of each tepal; papillae vivid yellowish pink (28A), few, in the throat; nectaries hairy; pollen a little darker than strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 95 × 25 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 70 × 7 mm, mid green. Stems 0.3 m, green with some darker markings, and with c.8 fls.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

#### 'Little Prestige' VII(b/b)

Syn. of 'Rascal Prestige'.

#### 'Little Rainbow' VII(a/b)

Parentage: "Rascal type" × unnamed seedling  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), with light greenish yellow (6D) above nectaries, throat yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs light yellow-green (150D) shading into brilliant yellow-green (150C) towards top; spots strong red (39A); papillae brilliant greenish yellow (6A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); anthers relatively large in comparison with fl. size, pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma dark purple (79B). Fls 130 mm wide, scented; tepals 80 × 52 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 45 mm. Stems 0.34 m, green with dark markings, with c.2 fls.

#### Little Rascal Group VII(b/b)

See *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group

#### Little Red Rascal Group VII(-/b)

Parentage: *auratum* 'Tom Thumb' × unknown  
R: J. de Graaff (1960s), N: J. de Graaff, REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1969)  
Similar to Little Rascal Group, but each tepal with a crimson ray.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 255 (1970).)

**'Little Robin' VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Little Robin'.

**'Little Santa Barbara' VII(-/d)**

Syn. of 'Rascal Santa Barbara'.

**'Little Star' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* 'Little Star'.

**'Little Thriller' VII(b/c)**

Syn. of 'Rascal Thriller'.

**'Liu' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: G.A. Verdegaal & Zn Export B.V. (1995), I: G.A.

Verdegaal & Zn Export B.V. (1997), REG: G.A.

Verdegaal & Zn Export B.V. (1997)

Inside deep purplish pink (58D); outside deep purplish pink/strong pink (54B/C); spots and papillae present; stigma purple; pollen orange. Fls 85 mm wide; tepals 55 × 28 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 8 mm, green. Stems 1.3 m (from 12-14 cm bulbs), green, with 7-9 fls. Midseason.

(Found as an unnamed plant in Italy.)

**'Liuba' I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Ljuba'.

**'Liubimaia' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: 'Gloriosum' (Russian origin) × *formosanum*

R: V.A. Grot (c. 1960), N: V.A. Grot

No further details.

(Unaccepted spelling: 'Lubimaja'.)

**'Ljudmila' I(b-c/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva (1980), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls creamy pink; spots dark on basal half of each tepal. Fls 110-120 mm wide. Stems 1.5 m, with 8-12 fls. July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Ludmila'. Unaccepted spelling: 'Ludmila'. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 47 (2000).)

**'Ljudmila' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from trumpet seedlings

S: N.A. Miroshniczenko (1982), N: N.A.

Miroshniczenko

Fls lilac-violet. Stems 1.7 m. July to Aug.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Ludmila' and ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Unaccepted spelling: 'Ludmila'.)

**'Ljudmila' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Ludmila' (of Orehovs).

**'Liverpool' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Hoffgaard B.V., G: Hoffgaard B.V., N: Hoffgaard B.V., I: Hoffgaard B.V., REG: Hoffgaard B.V. (1989)

Inside moderate purplish red (184C/D), throat yellowish white (158C); outside moderate purplish red (184C), tepal-edges moderate red (185B); spots few, small, dark red (187A), in the throat; pollen brownish orange (165B). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, green, with c.10 fls. June.

**'Livija Stepite' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Berta'.

**'Living Jewel' VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: L.G. Farina (1972), N: L.G. Farina (1973), I: L.G.

Farina (1973), REG: (between 1973 and 1981)

Inside deep pink, with some white in throat; outside and tepal-tips pink; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen light brown. Lvs wide. Stems 1 m, green.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 38 (1978).)

**'Livorno' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside yellowish white (155D) striped deep purplish red (61A), base, midveins and tepal-edges white; outside white; spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma green. Tepal-margins ruffled, the outer tepals more so, tips recurved. Stems 1.4 m, green, with c.9 fls.

**'Livs' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Livs'.

**'Livs' I(b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: J. Vasarietis (1984), G: J. Vasarietis (1987), N:

J. Vasarietis (1990), I: J. Vasarietis (1990), REG: J.

Vasarietis (1992)

Inside light orange-yellow (23C) in the throat, tepal-tips pale orange-yellow (23D); outside pale orange-yellow (23D); spots few, black, on half of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen orange-brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 100 mm long. Lvs scattered, 120 × 16 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.2 m, black, with c.15 fls. Early July.

Syn.: 'Libiete'.

(Included in *ILR Eleventh Supplement* as 'Livs' which is a misspelling.)

**'Liz Williamson' I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Violet M. Constable' × 'Ann Constable'

R: S.V. Gilkison (pre 1963), N: S.V. Gilkison, REG:

ICRA (1997)

Fls clear canary-yellow, with many purple spots.

**'Ljuba' I(c/d)**

Syn. of 'Marksova Ljuba'.

**'Loblanca' VIII(a/b)**Parentage: *longiflorum* × 'Mont Blanc'

R: J.M. van Tuyl (1980), G: J.M. van Tuyl (1982), N: J.M. van Tuyl (1985), I: IVT (1985), REG: IVT (1985)  
 Fls white; spots very few; nectaries greenish yellow; pollen brown. Tepal-margins smooth, slightly recurved at tips. Stems 0.8-1.2 m, dark green, with 1-10 fls. (2n = 24)  
 (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Lockinvar' VII(b/c)**

Parentage unknown

G: B.G. Hayler (1981), N: B.G. Hayler (1986), REG: B.G. Hayler (1986)

Inside strong purplish red (61B) darkening with age, tepal-tips and margins white, throat strong purplish red (61B); outside deep purplish pink (61D); spots raised, black, over whole surface of tepals; nectaries light green; pollen light brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 160 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.75 m, purple-green, with c.15 fls. Feb. (Australia).

**'Loire' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 88-171 × seedling RM 96-24

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside light purplish pink (65B), tepal margins deep purplish red (59B), throat very pale purple (69D); outside light purplish pink (65B), midribs moderate purple (79D) in basal third; spots moderate purplish red (64A); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark pink (182D). Fls 295 mm wide; tepals 140 × 65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 200 × 78 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25 m, light green, with c.3 fls.

**'Lois Hole' II(c/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: (1994), G: M. Joslin (2001), N: M. Joslin (2004), I: Estate Perennials (2004), REG: M. Joslin (2004)

Inside vivid yellow (9A); outside white; spots and papillae absent; nectaries yellow; pollen orange; stigma yellow. Fls 85 mm wide; tepals 35 × 10 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 40 × 9 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.2 m, mid green, with 13-15 fls. Early July. (Named for Lois Hole, Lieutenant Governor of Alberta, Canada. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0096938).)

**'Loki' I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: C. Wittneben (pre 1972), N: C. Wittneben  
 Fls dark black-red.

**'Lola' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1993), G: Hoffgaarde B.V., N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1996), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997)

Inside a little stronger than vivid yellow (12A), tepal-

tips strong orange-yellow (17A), throat brilliant yellow (7A); outside vivid yellow (12A), tepal-edges vivid yellow (13A); spots dark red (187A) on a third of each tepal; papillae brilliant yellow (7A) and dark red (187A), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma vivid yellow (12A) with a dark red (187A) rim. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25-1.45 m, green with reddish brown around lf-bases, and with c.5 fls.

**'Lolita' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Pastel Group (yellow-flowered) × 'Keystone'

R: E.A. McRae (1970), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1979), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983)

Fls vivid yellow (9A); papillae very few, pigmented, parallel to nectaries; nectaries green; anthers lacking pollen. Fls 120-140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with 5-25 fls. June.

**'Lolita' I(a/b)**

Syn. of 'Amapola'.

**'Lolly' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Gold Medal' × 'Brushmarks'

R: A. Balode (1991), G: A. Balode (1993), N: A. Balode, REG: A. Balode (1996)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat brilliant yellow-green (150B); outside brilliant yellow-green (150C); spots absent; each tepal with a dark red (59A) brushmark; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 6 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.7 fls. Mid July.

**LOLLYPOP I(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Holebibi'.

**'Lombardia' VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1992), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1993)

Inside yellowish white (155D) suffused with strong purplish red (63B) except at base and tepal-tips; outside strong purplish red (63B) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, the colour stronger at tepal-edges, with a yellowish white flare; spots purplish red; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma moderate yellow-green (147D). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 132 × 72 mm, margins ruffled, outer tepals more so, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 202 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 1.05 m, mid green, with c.7 fls.

**'Lomonta' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Loblanca' × 'Mont Blanc'

R: J.M. van Tuyl (1985), G: J.M. van Tuyl (1986), N:



J.M. van Tuyl (1987), I: J.M. van Tuyl (1987), REG: IVT (1991)

Inside light greenish yellow (5D); outside pale yellow-green (4D), tepal-edges light greenish yellow (5C), outer tepals and midribs suffused with moderate red (181B); spots dark red (187A) in the throat; nectaries light yellow-green (145C); pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 155 × 24 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65 m, green with darker markings and c.2 fls. Apr. (under glass).

#### 'London' I(a/b)

Parentage: seedling OR 400 × 'Avignon'

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)

Inside vivid yellow (9A); outside vivid yellow (9A) tinged with greyish red (182B) at junction with pedicels; spots dark red (187A) in the throat; pollen greyish brown/moderate reddish brown (166A/B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 195 × 19 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.45 m, with darker markings and 7-10 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs). May to June.

#### 'Longda' VIII(b/b)

Error for 'Longida'.

#### 'Longicanda' VIII(a-b/b)

Parentage: 'Candy Apple' × Longistar Group

R: B. Kondrot (1988), G: B. Kondrot (1989), N: B. Kondrot (1992), I: B. Kondrot (1992), REG: B. Kondrot (1994)

Inside cherry-red; outside red-brown; spots few, tiny, brown, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries pink; pollen yellow. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 120 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, green with dark brown markings, and with c.14 fls (and secondary buds). Mid July. Tetraploid.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Longida' VIII(b/b)

Parentage: (Preston Group seedling × 'Mont Blanc') × Longistar Group

R: B. Kondrot (1988), G: B. Kondrot (1989), N: B. Kondrot (1990), I: B. Kondrot (1991), REG: B. Kondrot (1994)

Inside creamy yellow, darker towards the base, throat green-yellow; outside green-brown; spots tiny, brown, on half of each tepal; nectaries cream-green; pollen dark brown. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 110 × 48 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 17 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, stiff, dark carmine-brown, with 12 (and secondary buds). Mid July. Tetraploid. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Published in *Liliarskie Zprawy* 1992 no. 2: 31-33. Included in *ILR Fourteenth Supplement* erroneously as 'Longda' - this spelling was corrected in the *Fifteenth Supplement*.)

#### *longiflorum* Thunb. IX(b/a)

AGM 1993

Fls white; nectaries green; pollen yellow. Fls fragrant; tepals 130-200 × 35 mm, tips slightly recurved; pedicels up to 120 mm. Lvs scattered, 100-200 × 5-15 mm. Stems 0.3-1 m, with 1-6 fls. S Japan, Taiwan.

#### *longiflorum* 'Albivetta' V(b/a)

Parentage: *longiflorum* 'White American' × *longiflorum* 'Mount Everest'

R: J.M. van Tuyl (1980), G: J.M. van Tuyl (1981), N: J.M. van Tuyl (1985), I: IVT (1985), REG: IVT (1985) Fls white; pollen yellow. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1-1.2 m, green, with 1-10 fls. (2n = 24)

#### *longiflorum* 'Albomarginatum' V(b/a)

Parentage: sport from *longiflorum*

Lvs bluish green, with broad, white margin. (Published in *Fl. & Pomol.* 1874: 173.)

#### *longiflorum* 'Avita' V(a-b/a)

Parentage: (*longiflorum* 'White Fox' × *longiflorum* 'White Europe') × *longiflorum* 'White Fox'

R: J.W.A. van der Wereld B.V. (1985), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld B.V. (1986), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld B.V. (1989), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld B.V. (1988), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld B.V. (1990)

Inside greenish white (155C), throat light yellow-green (145D); outside greenish white, midribs yellowish white (155B) suffused with light yellow-green (145D) at base; spots absent; pollen vivid yellow (15A). Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 160 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 22 mm, mid green. Stems 1.6 m, green, with c.6 fls. May (under glass).

#### *longiflorum* 'Blancivetta' V(b/a)

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum* 'Indian Summer' × *longiflorum* 'White American'

R: J.M. van Tuyl (1980), G: J.M. van Tuyl (1981), N: J.M. van Tuyl (1985), I: IVT (1985), REG: IVT (1985) Fls white; pollen yellow. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 1-1.2 m, green, with 1-8 fls. (2n = 24)

#### *longiflorum* 'Boehmer's Special' V(b/a)

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*

S: L. Boehmer (pre 1904), N: L. Boehmer  
No further details.

(Published in *L. Boehmer & Co., Cat.* 1904/05: 5.)

#### *longiflorum* 'Calgary' V(b-c/a)

Parentage: *longiflorum* 'White Europe' × *longiflorum* 'White Fox'

R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1985), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1986), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1988), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1987), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1990)

Inside greenish white (155C), throat tinged with light yellow-green (145B/C); outside greenish white (155C), midribs yellowish white (155D); spots absent; pollen vivid yellow (14B). Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 160 × 55

mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 220 × 26 mm, mid green, slightly curved. Stems 1.4 m, pale green, with 5-7 fls. May (under glass).

***longiflorum* ‘Caserta’ VIII(b/a)**

Syn of ‘Caserta’.

***longiflorum* ‘Catharina’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* ‘Mount Everest’ × *longiflorum* ‘Mount Everest’

R: Bottema Lelie B.V. (1988), G: Bottema Lelie B.V., N: G. Bottema (1995), REG: Bottema Lelie B.V. (1996)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins green at base changing to white, throat green; outside yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae absent; pollen yellow; stigma white. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems vigorous, 1.1 m, green, with 3-5 fls.

***longiflorum* Coral Reef Group V(b/a)**

Parentage: selections from *longiflorum*

S: Blackdown Lilies (1968), G: Blackdown Lilies (1969), N: Blackdown Lilies (1975), I: Blackdown Lilies (1975), REG: Blackdown Lilies (1988)

Fls white except for a green throat; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen yellow. Fls short (for *longiflorum*), broadly flaring, scented; tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved (for *longiflorum*). Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems usually 1 m, pale green, with c.6-10 fls. Late July to Aug.

(Original seed from New Zealand (as *longiflorum* × *formosanum*), hand-pollinated through several generations of outdoor cultivation. There is more than one clone included under this epithet. The raiser considers that this is pure *longiflorum* and it is here included under *longiflorum* for convenience.)

***longiflorum* ‘Creole’ V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* var. *eximium* ‘Creole’.

***longiflorum* ‘Creole White Lady’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*

S: USDA

(Published in *R.B. Ware Cat.*, 1946. No further details.)

***longiflorum* ‘Croft’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*

S: S.M. Croft (c. 1928), N: D. Griffiths, I: USDA (1931)

Fls bell-shaped, very long; style longer than stamens. Lvs very long. Stem and lvs usually light green. Plant medium height, pyramidal.

(Published in *Florists’ Exchange and Hort. Trade World* 102: 10 (1944).)

***longiflorum* ‘Curli’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*

Lvs twisted.

(Published in *Florists’ Exchange and Hort. Trade World* 104: 21 (1945).)

***longiflorum* ‘Downingii’ V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* var. *takeshima* ‘Downingii’.

***longiflorum* ‘Dutch Glory’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: reselected seed strain of *longiflorum* ‘Holland’s Glory’

Fls white; pollen orange. Stems 0.6-1 m, with 6-15(-30) fls. Dec. (New Zealand).

(Said to have been raised in New Zealand. However, according to R.E. Harrison in his book *Know your lilies*, 56 (1970), this cv. was developed in The Netherlands. The original clone was marked with purple on the outside of the fl., but subsequent selection eliminated this colour.)

***longiflorum* ‘Easter Parade’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*

S: Blackthorne Gardens (pre 1982), N: Blackthorne Gardens

Fls pure white. Stems 0.6 m. Aug.

***longiflorum* ‘Edelweiss’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*

Fls white.

(Grown in Germany? Included in *ILR* (1982) erroneously as *longiflorum* ‘Eidelweiss’.)

***longiflorum* ‘Eidelweiss’ V(b/a)**

Error for *longiflorum* ‘Edelweiss’.

***longiflorum* ‘Ellender’ V(-/a)**

Syn. of *longiflorum* var. *eximium* ‘Creole’.

***longiflorum* ‘Erabu’ V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* var. *nobile* ‘Erabu’.

***longiflorum* ‘Erabu-no-hikari’ V(-/a)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* ‘Hinomoto’ × *longiflorum*

R: R. Yoshii (c. 1975), N: R. Yoshii

Fls white.

***longiflorum* ‘Estate’ V(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*

S: S.M. Croft (c. 1929), I: W.L. Crissey (c. 1939)

Fls narrowly trumpet-shaped, anthers red. Lvs very short, yellowish green. Stems 1.2-1.9 m, with 6-9 fls.

(Published in *Florists’ Exchange and Hort. Trade World* 102: 10 (1944).)

***longiflorum* ‘Evert van Benthem’ VIII(-/a)**

Syn. of ‘Evert van Benthem’.

***longiflorum* var. *eximium* (Courtois) Baker IX(b/a)**

FCC 1883

Fl. tube narrower, more cylindrical than *longiflorum* itself; tepal-tips more recurved.

***longiflorum* var. *eximium* ‘Creole’ V(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum* var. *eximium*

Fls bell-shaped, smaller than *longiflorum* ‘Croft’; inner edges of tepals appearing frayed. Lvs short, green, usually

mottled. Stems green, tall. Plant columnar.  
Syn.: *longiflorum* 'Floridii'; 'Floridii'; *longiflorum*  
'Ellender'; 'Ellender'.  
(Reported to have originated near New Orleans in the  
1880s.)

***longiflorum* var. *eximium* 'Harrisii' V(b-c/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum* var. *eximium*  
I: W.K. Harris (1880)  
Fls pure white. Tepal-tips reflexed. Plant very vigorous,  
with many fls.

***longiflorum* 'Fairy Isle' V(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*  
(Grown in USA before 1928. No further details.)

***longiflorum* 'Flevo' V(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Indian Summer Group  
S: J. Boon (c. 1981), N: J. Boon  
Fls pure white, with lemon-yellow anthers.

***longiflorum* 'Floridii' V(-/a)**

Syn. of *longiflorum* var. *eximium* 'Creole'.

***longiflorum* 'Foliis Albo Marginatis' V(-/a)**

(Published in *L. Boehmer Cat.*, 1903/04. No further  
details. The epithet suggests that the lvs have white  
margins. Probably synonymous with *longiflorum*  
'Albomarginatum'.)

***longiflorum* 'Foliis Variegatis' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*  
Fls white. Stems 0.4 m.  
(Published in *Barr & Sugden Cat.*, 1871. The epithet  
suggests that the lvs are variegated.)

***longiflorum* 'Gelria' V(a-b/a)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* 'Slocum's Ace' × *longiflorum*  
'Mount Everest'  
R: J.M. van Tuyl (1978), G: J.M. van Tuyl (1979), N:  
J.M. van Tuyl (1983), I: IVT (1983), REG: IVT (1985)  
Fls white; pollen yellow. Tepal-margins smooth, tips  
slightly recurved. Stems 1-1.7 m, green, with 3-7 fls  
(from 16-18 cm bulbs). (2n = 24)

***longiflorum* 'Georgia' V(a-b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*  
S: unknown (c. 1940s)  
Lvs long, flat, tending to point upwards. Plant tall,  
columnar. Earlier than *longiflorum* 'Croft', and very  
floriferous.  
(Same plant as *longiflorum* 'Georgia Belle'?)

***longiflorum* 'Georgia Belle' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*  
Fls pure white.  
(Published in *Baileya* 4(1): 45 (1956).)

***longiflorum* 'G.F. Berthoud' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*

Stems tall, with up to 13 fls.  
(Raised in Australia about 1938.)

***longiflorum* 'Gibson' V(-/a)**

Parentage: seedling of *longiflorum* 'Kenyon Davidson'  
S: H.L. Gibson (1937)  
Soft foliage and poor fls.  
(Selected from USDA bulblets.)

***longiflorum* 'Harbor' V(-/a)**

Parentage: (*longiflorum* 'Slocum's Ace' × *longiflorum*  
'Nellie White') × (*longiflorum* 'Gibson' × *longiflorum*  
'King')  
R: A.N. Roberts (1971), G: A.N. Roberts (1973), N:  
A.N. Roberts (1980), I: Oregon State University (1980),  
REG: A.N. Roberts (1980)  
Fls pure white except for greenish white at base of throat;  
spots absent; nectaries creamy white; pollen yellow. Tepals  
140 × 25-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved.  
Lvs whorled, dark green. Stems 0.35 m, green, tinged  
carmine at lf-bases, with 7-9 fls. July (out of doors).  
(Forces 10 days earlier than *longiflorum* 'Slocum's Ace'.)

***longiflorum* 'Harrisii' V(b-c/a)**

See *longiflorum* var. *eximium* 'Harrisii'.

***longiflorum* 'Harson' V(a-b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum* 'Georgia'  
S: Harson Growers (1964), N: Harson Growers (1964)  
More vigorous and floriferous than *longiflorum* 'Georgia'.

***longiflorum* 'Hayai' V(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*  
Resembles *longiflorum* var. *nobile* 'Erabu', but flowers  
earlier.  
(Grown in Germany?)

***longiflorum* 'Helen Pike' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*  
S: unknown  
AMH 1953, FCCCH 1956  
Fls ivory-white, with light green midribs.

***longiflorum* 'Hinamoto' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Hinamoto'.

***longiflorum* 'Hinomoto' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from wild *longiflorum*  
N: K. Nakahara (c. 1965)  
Fls white inside; spots absent; pollen yellow. Tepal-  
margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems with 3 fls.  
(Included and illustrated in *Miyoshi & Co. Cat.* no. 87:  
113 (1989) as 'Hinamoto'.)

***longiflorum* 'Holland's Glory' V(-/a)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* var. *takeshima* × *longiflorum* var.  
*nobile* 'Erabu'  
R: van Zonneveld Bros & Philippo, N: van Zonneveld  
Bros & Philippo  
AM 1948, AMH 1951  
Fls pure white, 200 mm long.

(Published in *LYB* 12: 89, fig. 23 (1948). Often grown from seed, this cv. is therefore not a clone.)

***longiflorum* 'Howardii' V(-/a)**

Parentage: seedling of *longiflorum* var. *eximium*  
R: H.E.D. Smith (1920), G: H.E.D. Smith (1922), N: H.E.D. Smith, I: H.E.D. Smith (1938)  
Fls pure white, with firmer texture than many. Early (about 3 months earlier than *longiflorum* var. *eximium* 'Harrisii').  
Syn.: 'Hollisii'; 'Romanii'.  
(Published in *Gard. Chron.* ser. 3, 104: 332 (1938).)

***longiflorum* 'Indian Summer' V(-/)**

Given as a parent of *longiflorum* 'Blancivetta', *longiflorum* 'Longivetta', *longiflorum* 'White Ideal' and 'White Friendship'. No further details.

***longiflorum* var. *insulare hort. ex Mallett* IX(b/a)**

Fls borne horizontally, at right angles to pedicels.  
(Originally selected by Japanese growers for forcing. Said to be hardier than *longiflorum* itself.)

***longiflorum* 'Jamesii' V(-/a)**

Parentage: seedling of *longiflorum*  
R: R. James (pre 1913)  
Late.

***longiflorum* 'Jan Paul' V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Jean Paul'.

***longiflorum* 'Jean Paul' V(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Indian Summer Group  
S: J. Boon (c. 1981), N: J. Boon  
Fls pure white, with buttercup-yellow anthers.  
(Sometimes seen as 'Jan Paul'.)

***longiflorum* 'José Marti' V(b/a)**

Parentage: seed strain of *longiflorum* from Cuba  
I: J. Marks (1962)  
Fls pure white. Lvs yellowish green. Stems 0.6-0.8 m.

***longiflorum* 'Kenyon Davidson' V(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*  
(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, undated but c.1948. Special strain of Easter Lilies raised in Oregon. No further details.)

***longiflorum* 'King' V(a-b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum* 'Georgia'  
S: Northwest Gardens (1950s), N: Northwest Gardens  
Stems shorter than in *longiflorum* 'Georgia'.

***longiflorum* 'Kotuku' V(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum* 'Dutch Glory'  
S: C. Hastings, N: C. Hastings  
No further details.

***longiflorum* 'Kurojuku' V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* var. *takeshima* 'Kurojuku'.

***longiflorum* 'Le Blanc' V(-/a)**

Syn. of *longiflorum* 'Shovav'.

***longiflorum* 'Lily Pons' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*  
I: Horticultural Trading Co. (1948)  
(Published in *Florists' Exchange and Hort. Trade World* 110: 18 (1948). No further details.)

***longiflorum* 'L'Innocence' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*  
Fls white.  
(Grown in Germany?)

***longiflorum* 'Longivetta' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum* 'Indian Summer' × *longiflorum* 'White American'  
R: J.M. van Tuyl (1980), G: J.M. van Tuyl (1981), N: J.M. van Tuyl (1985), I: IVT (1985), REG: IVT (1985)  
Fls white; pollen yellow. Tepal-margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Stems 1-1.5 m, green, with 1-10 fls. (2n = 24)

***longiflorum* 'Lorina' V(b/a)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* 'Georgia' × (*longiflorum* 'White Queen' × Albino Group)  
R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1968), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1986), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., REG: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1989)  
Inside yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155B), flushed with pale yellow-green (4D); spots absent; pollen vivid yellow (14A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 165 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7-1.3 m, green, with 6-7 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). July.  
(Treated as a *longiflorum* cv. despite any possible influence of the Albino Group.)

***longiflorum* 'Lovita' V(-/a)**

Parentage: (*longiflorum* 'White Queen' × Albino Group) × *longiflorum* 'Georgia'  
R: K. de Jong (1968), G: De Jong Lelies (1970), N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1983), I: De Jong Lelies (1972), REG: De Jong Lelies (1988)  
Inside ivory-white to white, throat white with yellow-green midveins; outside light yellow-green (145D) at base, the remainder ivory-white, each tepal with a green-white midrib and a green-white flame on outer tepals; pollen vivid yellow (17C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 160 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 60 mm. Stems 0.5 m, pale green, with 5-6 fls. July to Aug.  
(Treated as a *longiflorum* cv. despite any possible influence of the Albino Group.)

***longiflorum* 'Madame von Siebold' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*  
S: T.S. Ware (pre 1879)  
Fls with a short tube. Early.

***longiflorum* 'Mexicana' V(b/a)**

Syn. of *longiflorum* 'Shangri-la'.

***longiflorum* 'Mount Everest' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*

S: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons (c. 1961), N: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons

Inside silvery white, throat greenish yellow; outside creamy white. Anthers yellow.

***longiflorum* 'Multiflorum' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*

More fls than *longiflorum* itself. Lvs longer and narrower. Early.

(Published in *L. Boehmer & Co., Cat.* 1903/04.)

***longiflorum* 'Nellie White' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*

S: J. White (1955), N: J. White

Fls adequate in size, substance and number. Lvs medium-long, dark green, horizontal to stem axis. Plant short, columnar.

***longiflorum* var. *nobile* (E.H. Wilson) hort. IX(b/a)**

Fls greenish to pure white. Lvs up to 25 mm wide, leathery, dark green. Stems to 1 m, with up to 12 fls.

***longiflorum* var. *nobile* 'Erabu' V(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum* var. *nobile*

N: Yokohama Nursery Co. (1907), I: Yokohama Nursery Co. (1907)

Taller than var. *takeshima* and more floriferous. (Found on Erabu Island, Japan.)

***longiflorum* 'Okino-kaori' V(-/a)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* 'Georgia' × "no. 2-5"

R: M. Kobayashi & M. Himeno et al. (1978), N: M. Kobayashi & M. Himeno et al.

Fls white, large. Lvs dark green. Stems tall. Late. (Treated as a cv. of *longiflorum*.)

***longiflorum* 'Okino-komachi' V(-/a)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* 'Georgia' × wild form of *longiflorum* from Kikai Is.

R: M. Kobayashi & M. Himeno et al. (1978), N: M. Kobayashi & M. Himeno et al.

Fls white, medium sized, with thick tepals and good keeping quality. Lvs dark green. Stems medium height. Midseason.

***longiflorum* 'Oregon Glory' V(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum* 'Kenyon Davidson' Similar to *longiflorum* 'Croft'.

(Published in *Gill Bros Seed Co. Cat.*, 1950.)

***longiflorum* 'Osnat' V(-/a)**

Parentage: derived from crosses between *longiflorum* seedlings

R: H. Yahel (1971), G: H. Yahel (1972), N: H. Yahel (1979), I: Cor van Duyen B.V. (1984)

Inside pale greenish yellow (1D) merging to white

at tepal-edges, throat pea-green with Scheele's green midveins; outside light yellow-green (145C) below, inner tepals greenish white with a yellow-green midrib; spots absent; nectaries greenish white; pollen lemon-yellow. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 175 × 55 mm, tips reflexed. Lvs scattered, 170 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, green, with c.3 fls.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

***longiflorum* 'Pacifica' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum* 'Slocum's Ace'

Very similar to *longiflorum* 'Slocum's Ace'.

(Raised and named in the 1950s.)

***longiflorum* 'Peerless' V(-/a)**

Parentage unknown

Fls very large, well shaped, scented. Stems 0.6 m.

(Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1946. Developed on Long Island.)

***longiflorum* 'Reina Dione' V(a-b/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: Fa Jaap Boon, G: Fa Jaap Boon, N: Fa Jaap Boon,

REG: Fa Jaap Boon (2001)

Inside greenish white (155C), throat pale yellow-green (149D) edged with greenish white (155C); outside greenish white (155C), midribs greenish white (155D), with strong yellow-green (143C) at base; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong orange-yellow (17A); stigma light yellow-green (150D). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 170-190 × 50-65 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 40 mm. Stems 1.4 m, light green, with c.2-3 fls.

***longiflorum* 'Roni' V(-/a)**

Parentage: derived from *longiflorum*

R: V. Naor (1987), N: V. Naor, REG: V. Naor (1999)

Fls large, white throughout. Lvs long, horizontal, dark green. Stems tall. Early.

***longiflorum* 'Royal American' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*

Fls pure white. Described as an improved *longiflorum* 'Croft'.

(Published in *Horticulture* 26: 351, advertisement, Sept. 1948.)

***longiflorum* 'Sacré Coeur' V(a-b/a)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* 'Gelria' × seedling Lfl 84-3

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside and outside ivory-white; spots absent. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with 3-6 fls.

***longiflorum* 'Saga' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*, probably of var. *insulare*

N: unknown (1950s)

Lvs dark green, broad, ascending. Stems short. Early.

***longiflorum* ‘Saint David’s Star’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*

S: H.E.D. Smith, N: H.E.D. Smith, I: H.E.D. Smith (1954)

(Misspelling: *longiflorum* ‘St. David’s Star’. Published in *LYB* 20: 61 (1957). Named after the town of St David, Bermuda where the raiser lived. Buds long-keeping.)

***longiflorum* ‘Shangri-la’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*

Similar to *longiflorum* var. *eximium* ‘Creole’, but lacking the frayed-looking inner edges to tepals.

Syn.: *longiflorum* ‘Mexicana’.

***longiflorum* ‘Shovav’ V(-/a)**

Parentage: derived from crosses between *longiflorum* seedlings

R: H. Yahel (1972), G: H. Yahel (1973), N: H. Yahel (1979), I: Cor van Duyn B.V. (1984), REG: Cor van Duyn B.V. (1985)

Inside white, throat-pea green with Scheele’s green midveins; outside white, midribs primrose-yellow; spots absent; nectaries pea-green; pollen brilliant yellow (13B). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 185 × 60 mm. Lvs scattered, 240 × 25 mm. Stems 0.9 m, green, with 3-4 fls.

Syn.: *longiflorum* ‘Le Blanc’.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

***longiflorum* ‘Slocum’s Ace’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*

S: D. Plymale, N: C. Slocum (1935), I: C. Slocum (1935)

Fls bell-shaped, more floriferous but smaller than *longiflorum* ‘Croft’. Lvs darker green than ‘Croft’, downcurved at tips, folding upward along length. Stems of medium height, infl. pyramidal.

(Published in *Florists’ Exchange and Hort. Trade World* 104: 21 (1945). Often referred to as ‘Ace’.)

***longiflorum* ‘Snir’ V(-/a)**

Parentage: derived from *longiflorum*

R: V. Naor (1987), N: V. Naor, REG: V. Naor (1999)

Fls large, white throughout. Lvs long, directed downwards, light green. Stems medium height. Early.

***longiflorum* ‘Snowdrift’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*

S: A.T. Jeremy (pre 1945), N: A.T. Jeremy

Very similar to *longiflorum* ‘Croft’.

(Published in *LYB* 11: 78 (1947).)

***longiflorum* ‘Snow Maid’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*

S: A.T. Jeremy, N: A.T. Jeremy

Fls pure white, 175 mm wide. Stems 1 m, with up to 12 fls.

(Published in *LYB* 10: 61 (1946).)

***longiflorum* ‘Snow Trumpet’ V(-/a)**

Given as a parent of *longiflorum* ‘White Fox’ and *longiflorum* ‘White Lace’. No further details.

***longiflorum* ‘Snow White’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: seedling from *longiflorum* ‘Snowdrift’

R: G.M. Chandler (c. 1945), N: G.M. Chandler

Fls pure white, 210-220 mm wide. Stems 1 m, with up to 7 fls.

(Published in *LYB* 10: 61 (1946).)

***longiflorum* ‘St. David’s Star’ V(b/a)**

Misspelling of *longiflorum* ‘Saint David’s Star’.

***longiflorum* ‘Takachiho’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: selected seedling from *longiflorum*

S: N. Saeki (c. 1959), N: N. Saeki

Fls white.

***longiflorum* var. *takeshima* Duchartre IX(-/a)**

FCC 1872

Fls pure white, outside often flushed purple-brown; pollen orange-yellow. Fls very fragrant. Stems tall, purple-brown.

Syn.: *eximium* ‘Giganteum’.

(Sometimes grown as “*L. giganteum*” or “Big Lily”.)

***longiflorum* var. *takeshima* ‘Downingii’ V(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum* var. *takeshima*

S: C.E. Downing (1920s), N: C.E. Downing

No further details.

***longiflorum* var. *takeshima* ‘Kurojuku’ V(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum* var. *takeshima*

Buds purplish brown; pollen orange-yellow. Fls scented. Stems fairly short, black.

(Named in Japan in the 1890s.)

***longiflorum* ‘Tetrabel’ V(-/a)**

Parentage: from seed of artificially produced tetraploid *longiflorum*

R: John Innes Horticultural Institute, N: John Innes Horticultural Institute

PC 1954, FCC 1955

Fls white, with more closely placed fls than the diploid. Lvs dark green.

(Published in *LYB* 19: 146, fig.1 (1956). Original bulb given to F.C. Stern by S.L. Emsweller.)

***longiflorum* ‘Thialf’ V(-/a)**

Parentage: probably a selection from *longiflorum*

R: J. Boon (pre 1982), N: J. Boon, REG: J. Boon (1983)

Inside bright white, throat with yellow-green veins; outside of ‘tube’ light yellow-green (138D); nectaries pea-green; pollen lemon-yellow. Tepal-tips strongly recurved. (J.M. van Tuyl (*in litt.* Oct. 1985) says that it is a selection from *longiflorum* ‘Indian Summer’, a cv. about which nothing is known, although it has been used as a parent.)

***longiflorum* ‘Togo’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*

(Grown in Japan before 1958. No further details.)

***longiflorum* ‘Toguro’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*  
Fls white. Resembles *longiflorum* ‘Togo’.  
(Grown in Japan before 1958.)

***longiflorum* ‘Tule’ V(-/a)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)  
Inside yellowish white (155B) with light yellow-green (145B) midveins in the throat; outside pale yellow-green (157C) towards base, pale yellow-green (155A) towards tepal-tips; spots absent; nectaries light yellow-green (145C/D); pollen vivid yellow (14A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 185 × 58 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.3 fls.

***longiflorum* ‘Unzen’ V(-/a)**

Parentage: selected seedling from *longiflorum*  
S: S. Fukuda (c. 1957), N: S. Fukuda  
Fls white.

***longiflorum* ‘Vittatum’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: sport from *longiflorum*  
Lvs edged reddish brown, margins silvery white.  
(Published in E.H. Wilson, *The Lilies of eastern Asia*: 26 (1925).)

***longiflorum* ‘White American’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*  
S: A.N. Roberts (1977), G: IVT (1979), N: J.M. van Tuyl (1981), I: J.M. van Tuyl (1981), REG: IVT (1982)  
Inside and outside greenish white (155C), tepal-tips green; nectaries green; pollen deep yellow. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 150 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, up to 230 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, light to medium green, with 4-8 fls.

***longiflorum* ‘White Europe’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: sport from *longiflorum* ‘Arai no. 5’ from Japan (= *longiflorum* ‘Georgia’)  
S: G.A. van Veen (1973), G: G.A. van Veen (1974), N: G.A. van Veen (1978), I: G.A. van Veen (1979), REG: G.A. van Veen (1983)  
Inside dim, gleaming white, throat with lettuce-green midveins; outside greenish white below, dim, gleaming greenish white (155C) above, midribs creamy; spots absent; nectaries yellow-green; pollen lemon-yellow. Tepals 190 × 80 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 220 × 35 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1 m, dark green, with 4-6 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs).

***longiflorum* ‘White Forest’ V(-/a)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* ‘White Europe’ × seedling 82-37-1  
R: J. van den Bos & Zn B.V. (1987), G: J. van den Bos & Zn B.V., N: J. van den Bos & Zn B.V. (1994), I: J. van den Bos & Zn B.V. (1994), REG: J. van den Bos & Zn B.V. (1996)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen yellow; stigma pale green. Fls c.150 mm wide; tepals 170 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 240 × 33 mm, mid green. Stems 1.45 m, green with darker markings, and with 2-4 fls. Late to very late.

***longiflorum* ‘White Fox’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* ‘Hinomoto’ × *longiflorum* ‘Snow Trumpet’  
R: G.A. van Veen (1976), G: G.A. van Veen (1977), N: G.A. van Veen (1980), I: G.A. van Veen (1981), REG: G.A. van Veen (1985)  
Inside white, with light yellow-green (145B) midveins in the throat; outside white with cream/white midribs; nectaries greenish white; pollen vivid yellow (15A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 180 × 60 mm, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.3 fls.

***longiflorum* ‘White Heaven’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* ‘White Fox’ × *longiflorum* ‘Calgary’  
R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1990), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1993), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1999), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1996), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld (2001)  
Inside yellowish white (155B); outside yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen white; stigma orange-yellow. Tepal-tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.45 m, green, with 3-6 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). Midseason.

***longiflorum* ‘White Horn’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* ‘Mount Everest’ × *longiflorum* ‘White American’  
R: G.A. van Veen (1980), G: G.A. van Veen (1981), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1986), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1986), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1986)  
Inside greenish white, with Scheele’s green midveins; outside ivory-white, with a greenish white tube; spots absent; nectaries light yellow-green (145C); pollen vivid yellow (15A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 140 mm long, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 35 mm. Stems 1.25 m, green, with 3-6 fls.

***longiflorum* ‘White Ideal’ V(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum* ‘Indian Summer’ × *longiflorum* ‘Mount Everest’  
R: G.A. van Veen (1980), G: G.A. van Veen (1981), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1986), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1986), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1986)  
Inside transparent white, with Scheele’s green midveins in the throat; outside transparent white with a pale greyish green tube, midribs ivory-white, tepal-tips chartreuse; spots absent; nectaries pale yellow-green (193D); pollen vivid yellow (15A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 120 mm long. Lvs scattered, 170 × 30 mm. Stems 1 m, pale green, with 3-4 fls.

**longiflorum 'White Lace' V(b/a)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* 'Snow Trumpet' × selection from Indian Summer Group  
R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1986), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld, N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1988), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1987), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1990)  
Inside greenish white (155C), throat with light yellow-green (145C) midveins; outside yellowish white (155B) tinged with greenish white (157D) at base; spots absent; pollen vivid yellow (14A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 150 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5-1.8 m, green, with 4-6 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). May to June (under glass).

**longiflorum 'White Pygmy' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*  
(Grown in New Zealand. No further details.)

**longiflorum 'White Queen' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*; originally a seed line  
AMH 1937  
Fls white, with greenish throat. Stems 1 m. July to Aug. (Raised and named in the 1900s.)

**longiflorum 'White Sapphire' V(-/a)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* 'Mount Everest' × *longiflorum* 'White Queen'  
R: G.A. van Veen (1978), G: G.A. van Veen (1979), N: G.A. van Veen (1985), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1986), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1986)  
Inside white, with green midveins in the throat; outside white to ivory-white; spots absent; nectaries light yellow-green (145D); pollen vivid yellow (14A). Fls 160 × 150 mm; tepal-tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 25 mm. Stems 1.3 m, pale green, with c.3 fls. (The spelling 'Sapphire' is deliberate.)

**longiflorum 'White Satin' V(b-c/a)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J.W.A. van der Wereld B.V., N: J.W.A. van der Wereld B.V., REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld B.V. (2002)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155B) with a pale yellow-green (155A) base; spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-yellow; stigma light green to almost white. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Late.

**longiflorum 'White Sheen' V(b/a)**

Parentage: (*longiflorum* 'Slocum's Ace' × *longiflorum* 'Nellie White') × *longiflorum* 'White American'  
R: G.A. van Veen (1979), G: G.A. van Veen (1980), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1986), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1986), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1986)  
Inside white, midveins light yellow-green (144D) in the throat; outside transparent white with yellowish white (155D) midribs and a greenish white tube; spots absent; nectaries yellow-green; pollen bright lemon-yellow. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 160 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips rather strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 20 mm. Stems 0.55 m, green, with 4-5 fls.

**longiflorum 'White Shot' V(b/a)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* 'Lorina' × *longiflorum* 'Avita'  
R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2000), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2002), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2002), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen vivid yellow (12A); stigma pale yellow-green (4D). Fls 165 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 185 × 58 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 182 × 22 mm, light green. Stems 1.4-1.5 m, light green, with c.4 fls. Late June to July.  
(Included in *ILR Twenty-third Supplement* as 'White Shot', which is acceptable, but because of its parentage, the epithet may also be attached to the species *longiflorum*.)

**longiflorum var. wilsonii T. Moore IX(-/a)**

Very similar to var. *eximium*, but with longer fls and shorter stems.

**longiflorum 'Wonderbell' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum*  
(Published in *LYB* 10: 47 (1946). Raised in the USA. No further details.)

**longiflorum 'Wonderbell Improved' V(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from *longiflorum* var. *eximium* 'Creole'  
With larger and more fls per stem than *longiflorum*. (Published in *Baileya* 4(1): 45 (1956).)

**var. longii IX(a/b)**

See *catesbaei* var. *longii*.

**'Longiklara' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (orange-flowered seedling × cream-flowered seedling) × Longistar Group  
R: B. Kondrot (1988), G: B. Kondrot (1990), N: B. Kondrot (1995), I: B. Kondrot (1995), REG: B. Kondrot (1995)  
Inside light orange-yellow (25D), tepals edged dark reddish orange (172B) in basal third, throat moderate yellow (160A); outside light orange-yellow (25D), midribs green-brown; spots moderate red (179A), on basal quarter of each inner tepal, fewer on outer tepals; nectaries greenish white (155C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 120 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 80-110 mm long. Lvs scattered, 110 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, rather dark green, with c.18 fls (including secondaries). Early to mid July. Tetraploid.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Longiora' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (orange-flowered seedling × cream-flowered seedling) × Longistar Group  
R: B. Kondrot (1988), G: B. Kondrot (1990), N: B. Kondrot (1994), I: B. Kondrot (1994), REG: B. Kondrot (1995)



Inside brilliant orange (25C), throat moderate yellow (160A); outside brilliant greenish yellow (151D), a third of each tepal suffused with dark red (187A), midribs greyed purple; spots tiny, sparse, moderate reddish brown (175A), on basal third of each tepal; nectaries yellowish white (155B); pollen dark reddish orange (173A). Fls 170 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 120 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 90-120 mm long. Lvs scattered, 160 × 22 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, rather dark green, with c.14 fls (including secondaries). Early to mid July. Triploid.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Published in the European Lily Society sales list, 1995.)

#### 'Longipinka' VIII(a-b/b)

Parentage: 'Candy Apple' × Longistar Group  
R: B. Kondrot (1988), G: B. Kondrot (1990), N: B. Kondrot (1994), I: B. Kondrot (1994), REG: B. Kondrot (1995)

Inside strong pink (48D), suffused with strong purplish red (58B) on three-quarters of each tepal and with a brilliant greenish yellow (151D) stripe above each nectary, throat brilliant yellow-green (149C); outside strong pink (48D), suffused with strong purplish red (58D), midribs strong yellow-green (144A) with a dark red (187A) base; spots sparse, moderate reddish orange (178D), on the centre three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries greenish white (155C); pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 160-180 mm wide; tepals 120 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 80-110 mm long. Lvs scattered, 125 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25 m, rather dark green, with c.16 fls (including secondaries). Early to mid July.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Longistar I' VIII(-/-)

See note under Longistar Group.

#### 'Longistar II' VIII(-/-)

See note under Longistar Group.

#### Longistar Group VIII(b/b)

Parentage: *longiflorum* × 'Sterling Star'  
R: P. Schenk, G: P. Schenk, N: P. Schenk (1983), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1984)

Inside greenish cream; outside greenish; spots few, scattered, brownish, on basal third of each tepal. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved, very brittle. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, mid green, with up to 19 fls. July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1984. Individual clones were sold by Borbeleta as 'Longistar I', 'Longistar II', etc.)

#### 'Longivetta' V(b/a)

See *longiflorum* 'Longivetta'.

#### 'Long John' I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Connecticut Yankee' × *davidii* var. *unicolor*  
R: D.M. Stone (1968), N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1971), I: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1974), REG:

Piedmont Gardens (1980)

Inside brilliant yellow (12B), tepal-tips light yellow (12C), throat vivid yellow (12A); outside vivid yellow (12A); nectaries vivid yellow (12A); pollen yellow. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 65 × 35 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 175-200 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, mid green, with c.15 fls. Aug.

(Published in Stone & Payne list, 1975.)

#### 'Longshot' VIII(b/b-c)

Parentage: *longiflorum* 'Nellie White' × 'Polar Bear'  
R: W.D. Evans (1984), G: W.D. Evans (1988), N: W.D. Evans (1992), I: W.D. Evans (1992), REG: W.D. Evans (1992)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6C); outside brilliant greenish yellow (6B) fading to light greenish yellow (6D), midribs deep red (53A); spots absent; nectaries brilliant greenish yellow (6B); pollen light orange-yellow (16C). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips somewhat recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green with dark brown flecks, and with c.15 fls. Buds are like *longiflorum* in shape. Late July.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Long Tall John' I(a/-)

Parentage: unnamed hybrid ex Laan × 'Syndicate'  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1989), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1991), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1995), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1996), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1996)

Inside strong orange/strong orange-yellow (24A/B) in basal part, apical part paler, tepal-tips strong orange (25A), throat strong orange-yellow (24B), paler at tepal-edges; outside pale orange-yellow (24D) to light orange-yellow (24C), midribs suffused with strong yellow-green (144C) and tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots dark red (187A) in the throat; papillae strong orange-yellow (24B) in the throat; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma strong orange-yellow (24B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.7 m, green with much darker markings, and with c.9 fls. June.

#### 'Looking Up' VII(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
Inside soft pink. Stems 0.6 m. Early.  
(Listed by Borbeleta Gardens in 1994. No further details.)

#### *lophophorum* var. *linearifolium* (Sealy) S. Yun Liang IX(c/b)

Fls always with red-purple spots. Lvs very narrow.

#### *lophophorum* var. *lophophorum* (Bureau & Franch.) Franch. IX(c/b)

Fls yellow or greenish yellow; spots absent; nectaries papillate. Fls at first with tepals touching at tips, forming a globular shape, the tips eventually separating; tepals 45-57 × 9-16 mm. Lvs clustered to scattered, very variable,

50-120 × 3-20 mm. Stems 0.1-0.5 m, with 1(-3) fls. W China (Xizang, Sichuan, Yunnan).

**'Lord Keon' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Pirate' × 'Connecticut King'

R: F. Ewald (1973), G: R.M. Withers (1976), N: K.L. Watkins (1982), I: K.L. Watkins (1982), REG: K.L. Watkins (1983)

Inside and outside vivid yellowish orange (30C), throat strong orange (24A) merging to vivid yellowish orange (30C); spots fine, dark red (183A) around top of nectaries; nectaries pale yellowish pink (29D); pollen dark reddish orange (175B). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, dark red (187A) at base, heavily speckled dark green above, with 12-18 fls. Early to mid Dec. (Australia).

**'Lord Melbourne' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *L. × maculatum* 'Yellow Tulip'

R: G. Errey, N: G. Errey

Fls rich yellow. Stems 1.2-1.5 m.

(Published in *LYB* 11: 80 (1947).)

**'Lorelei' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Hoffgaarde B.V., G: Hoffgaarde B.V., N: Hoffgaarde B.V., I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989)

Inside strong red (53D), tepals flamed pale yellow (8D); outside strong purplish red (60C), midribs flushed with light yellow-green (145C); spots small, dark red (187A), on basal half of each tepal; pollen dark reddish orange to brownish orange (172B/C). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 95 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75-0.9 m, green with darker markings, and with c.17 fls. June.

**'Loreto' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1994)

Inside strong orange (25A/B) shading to strong orange (25A) at tepal-edges, each tepal with a flame of dark red (187A) extending from a quarter to half way up, throat vivid orange (28B); outside vivid orange (28B), outer tepals tipped dark red (187A); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark red (187B), paler at base. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6-1.1 m, green with much darker marking, and with c.4-8 fls. July.

**'Lorina' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Lorina'.

**'Lorinda' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Croesus'

R: E.A. McRae (1974), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1984), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985)

Fls vivid yellow (12A), with a vivid orange-yellow (21A) flush; more-or-less unspotted (traces of spots in centre); nectaries green; pollen brown/gold. Tepals 70 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, light green, with 7-20 fls; buds very downy. Mid June.

**'Lorraine Laten' VII(b-c/d)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Lorraine Laten'.

**'Los Angeles' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1977), G: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1979), N: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1985), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1987), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1986)

Tepals inside flamed pale yellow, tips rose-pink, throat rose-pink; outside greyish red, each tepal with a brown flame; spots dark brown, on the yellow flame; nectaries bronze; pollen brown. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm, pale green. Stems 1.1-1.3 m, green, with 13-14 fls.

**'Lotte' VII(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Liesma' × 'Meret'

R: A. Balode (pre 1996), N: A. Balode (1997), REG: A. Balode (1997)

Inside strong purplish red (61B) with white tepal-margins, throat brilliant yellow (7B); outside white, midribs strong purplish red (63B); spots large, ovate, deep purplish red (61A); nectaries green; pollen orange. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, with c.5 fls. Mid July.

**'Lotus' VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: E.C. Genat (pre 1964), I: Rowse Bros Pty Ltd  
Fls cream, with deep green centre. Tepals slightly recurved. Stems 1.5 m. Jan. (Australia).

**LOTUS I(a/-)**

Trade designation of 'Holebb'.

**'Louis d'Or' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling G 86-3 × seedling OR 87-6

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1992), G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1997), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1997), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside vivid orange-yellow (21A/23A), with brilliant greenish yellow (4A) towards the edges in the throat; outside with vivid yellow (12A) tepal-margins, midribs suffused with strong yellow-green (143C), with strong yellow-green (143C) at top; spots absent; papillae vivid orange-yellow (21A) in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A) and pale greenish yellow (2D); stigma and pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30-45 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green with some darker markings, few (1-2) fls, and bulbils.

**'Louise' VI(c/d)**

Parentage: (*henryi* × unknown) × unknown  
 R: L. Koehler (1968), N: M.C. Eisel (1972), I: J. Wadekamper (1973), REG: J. Wadekamper (1973)  
 Inside white, throat green; outside pale green; papillae tan, in the throat; pollen tan. Lvs dark green, *henryi* type. Stems 1.6 m. July.  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 110.)

**'Louis-Philippe' I(-/)**

Parentage: "common orange-flowered bulbiferous lily" × *L. × maculatum*  
 R: H. Groom (c. 1848), N: H. Groom  
 Fls rich crimson, shading to orange, mottled with blood-crimson. Stems 0.3 m.  
 (Published in *JRHS* 3: xliii (1848). The seed parent is almost certainly *bulbiferum*.)

**'Louvre' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1992), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1993)  
 Inside light purplish pink (63D) on a yellowish white (155D) ground; outside yellowish white (155D), only the outer tepals slightly suffused with light purplish pink (63D), midribs brilliant greenish yellow becoming strong yellow-green (144C) at the base; spots moderate purplish red (58A), on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169B); stigma moderate yellow-green (147D). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 110 × 67 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips reflexed. Lvs scattered, 150 × 36 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, mid green with darker markings, and with c.6-9 fls.

**'Love Affair' I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: J. Vasarietis (1983), G: J. Vasarietis (1987), N: J. Vasarietis (1990), I: J. Vasarietis (1990), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)  
 Bicolour: inside tepal-tips vivid red (44A), throat vivid orange-yellow (23A); outside vivid reddish orange (32A); spots few, tiny, black, on a fifth of each tepal; nectaries shiny white; pollen brown. Fls 140 mm wide, hardly fading; tepals 65 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, green, with c.7 fls. Late June to early July.

**'Lovedream' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (pre 1987), REG: Peacock B.V. (2002)  
 Inside strong orange (39A) in centre of tepals, tips deep yellowish pink (39B), base with a strong orange (24A) spot, markings brown, throat pink/orange; spots and papillae present; stigma purple; pollen red-brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems brown to mid green, with darker markings.

**'Loveliness' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Loveliness'.

**'Lovely Diana' VII(b/b)**

Parentage: 'Alina' × 'Rose Queen' (Div. VII)  
 R: G.C. Keast (1990), G: G.C. Keast (1995), N: G.C. Keast (1997), REG: G.C. Keast (1998)  
 Inside each tepal with a deep pink ray, suffused out into the broad white margins and tips, which are tinted light green at first; outside white with green tepal-tips, throat light green; papillae numerous, deep pink, on basal half to two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 180 mm wide, scented; tepals 110 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 0.69 m, light green, with c.4 fls. Mid to late Jan. (New Zealand).

**'Lovely Girl' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: white-flowered seedling × 'Star Gazer'  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)  
 Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins light yellow (10C); outside yellowish white (155D), with pale yellow-green (155A) midribs and a little reddish brown at the base; spots dark red (187A), on three-quarters of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155D), light yellow (10C) and dark red (187A) near nectaries; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (24A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 105 × 35 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, mid green with some darker markings, and with c.7 fls.

**'Lovely Lady' VI(-/a)**

See *L. × imperiale* 'Lovely Lady'.

**'Lovesong' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Byam's Ruby' × 'Red Carpet'  
 R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1968), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1971), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1975), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1976), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981)  
 Fls deep burgundy-red; spots few, small, black; nectaries brown; pollen dark brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, green, with 6-20 fls. June.

**'Loving Red' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Kissproof'  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)  
 Inside strong purplish red (60D), midveins deep red (60A), tepal-edges deep purplish pink (64D), throat yellowish white (155D); outside darker than vivid purplish red (57C/D), midribs pale purplish pink (62D), changing to strong yellow-green (144B) towards top, and tipped strong yellow-green (144A); spots dark red (187A); papillae coloured as tepals; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma light grey (188D) with a purple flush. Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 130-135 × 40-50 mm, margins

ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 60 mm. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, light green with a little darker marking, and with c.6 fls. July.

**'Lovita' V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Lovita'.

**'Luba' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Luba'.

**'Luba' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1956), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls light orange.

(Misspelling: 'Liuba'. Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Luba', which is also a misspelling.)

**'Lubimaja' VI(-/a)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Lubimaia'.

**'Lubov Moja' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *henryi* 'Kupava' × 'Solntse Rossii'

R: V.A. Volkov (1984), N: V.A. Volkov

Fls bright orange, throat reddish orange. Stems 1.3 m.

Aug.

**'Lucca' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Kismet' × seedling OR 213

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1984),

N: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), I: Vletter & Den Haan

(1993), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1993)

Inside vivid reddish orange (32A); outside moderate

orange-yellow (167D), tepal-margins vivid reddish orange

(30A/B), midribs moderate orange-yellow (167D), fading

towards top and slightly suffused with strong red (45D)

at base; spots greyish brown (166A) on basal part of

tepals; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma

deep purplish red (187D). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 ×

45 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm,

dark green. Stems 1.-1.2 m, pale green, with 7-11 fls

(from 14-16 cm bulbs).

**'Lucera' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling 93-25 × seedling RM 96-20

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den

Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), REG: Vletter & Den Haan

Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside moderate purplish pink (66D), midveins deep

purplish pink (66C), throat yellowish white (155D);

outside deep purplish pink (66C), midribs light yellow-

green (144D) at base, passing to yellowish white (155D)

in basal third and deep purplish pink (66C) in apical two-

thirds; spots strong purplish red (61B); papillae yellowish

white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C);

pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma very pale

green (192C). Fls 225 mm wide, slightly fragrant, older

fls with light yellow (162C) stripes; tepals 143 × 72 mm,

margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 175 × 50 mm.

Stems 1.1 m, green with darker markings, with c.4 fls.

**'Luchezarnaia' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1993)

Fls pale gold; spots absent; pollen orange. Fls 130-140

mm. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, with 11-18 fls. June.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 53 (2000).)

**'Luchistaia' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1992)

Fls orange-apricot, deeper towards base; spots brown, at

base. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, with 9-11 fls.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 54 (2000).)

**'Luchower Entzücken' I(a/b)**

Misspelling of 'Lüchower Entzücken'.

**'Lüchower Entzücken' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: C. Wittneben (pre 1972), N: C. Wittneben

Fls gold.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as 'Luchower Entzücken', which is a misspelling. Similar to 'Enchantment'.)

**'Lüchower Feuerkönig' I(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: C. Wittneben (pre 1970), N: C. Wittneben, REG:

ICRA (1993)

Inside glowing orange-red, throat darker, centre of

tepals orange; outside with greenish midribs; spots

small, numerous, dark brown, on half of each tepal;

nectaries white and pale violet-granulated; pollen clear

brown; stigma violet. Buds hairy. Tepals 100 × 40 mm,

moderately recurved; pedicels hairy. Lvs scattered, 75 × 7

mm. Stems 0.9 m, green, slightly hairy. Mid June.

**'Lucibee' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: 'Greatheart' × white-flowered trumpet

seedling

R: O.M. Witte, N: O.M. Witte, I: J. Wadkamper

(1978), REG: J. Wadkamper (1978)

Inside white; outside cream; spots absent; nectaries

greenish; pollen light tan. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled.

Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.2 m. Late.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 110.)

**'Lucie' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: *henryi* × ('Bright Star' × unknown)

R: B. Král (1975), G: B. Král (1978), N: B. Král (1984),

I: B. Král (1984), REG: B. Král (1986)

Tepal-tips and outside white, throat orange; spots brown,

spare; nectaries light green; pollen red-brown. Fls 80 mm

wide; tepals 60 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly

recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems

1.2-1.6 m, green with a brown overlay. Late July to Aug.

**'Lucie Marie Countess Reventlow' VI(-/l)**

Parentage: 'T.A. Havemeyer' × unknown

R: W.A. Constable Ltd, N: W.A. Constable Ltd

Fls deep, clear yellow, with green nectary-star. Tepals

flushed with green, slightly reflexed.  
(Published in *Constable Cat.*, Autumn 1952.)

**'Lucie Wilson' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Lucie Wilson'.

**'Lucifer' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Lillian Cummings' × unknown

R: G.L. Slate (c. 1942), N: G.L. Slate

Fls orange, lightly spotted. Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1955.)

**'Lucija Baumann' Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs

Fls light pink with dark pink spots.

**'Lucille Payne' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × *sulphureum*

R: G.O. Payne (c. 1951), N: G.O. Payne

Inside white, throat deep yellow; outside wine-brown; anthers dark chocolate-brown.

**'Lucinka' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Lemon Queen' (Div. I)

R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, N:

Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, REG:

Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1992)

Inside orange, tepal-tips paler, deeper in centre; spots small, sparse, in the throat. Fls 110-130 mm wide, tepals overlapping; pedicels 60-70 mm long. Lvs scattered, 75-90 × 12-17 mm. Stems 0.7 m, brown-violet, hairy, with c.10 fls. Mid June.

(Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha, 1992.)

**'Lucja Prus' VII(-/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Wiśniewski (1986), G: J. Wiśniewski (1991), N:

J. Wiśniewski (1993), I: W. Peryt, REG: J. Wiśniewski (1993)

Inside yellowish white (156D), throat brilliant greenish yellow (7C); outside yellowish white (156D); spots brownish orange (166C), on basal third of tepals; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong orange (169C); papillae present. Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 170 × 53 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 297 × 57 mm, dark green. Stems 1.78 m, moderate yellow-green (137C), with c.16 fls. July.

**'Luckauer Gartenschau' I(a/d)**

Parentage: 'Zitronenmädchen' × 'Connecticut Melon'

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1993), N:

G. Steinbrück (2000), I: G. Steinbrück (2000), REG: G. Steinbrück (2003)

Inside light yellow (17D), tepal-tips and throat strong yellowish pink (34D); outside strong yellowish pink (34D); spots absent; nectaries light orange-yellow (25D), hoary; filaments light orange-yellow (25D); pollen moderate red (179A); style light orange-yellow (25D); stigma deep pink (180D). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70

× 27 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 8 mm. Stems 0.7 m, pale green, with 6-8 fls. Mid June.

(Published in ELG sales list, 2000. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0038756).)

**'Luckauer Schöne' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Dawn Star' × mixed pollen of 'Brushmarks' & brushmarked seedlings

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N:

G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (2000), REG: G. Steinbrück (2003)

Inside vivid yellow (17B), tepal-tips cream (158D); outside vivid yellow (17B); spots numerous, small, vivid reddish orange (34A) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries moderate yellow-green (138C), white-hoary, violet at top; filaments soft green; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); style soft green; stigma light purple (80C). Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 16 mm. Stems 0.7 m, dark green, with 8-10 fls. Early to mid July.

(Published in ELG sales list, 2000. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0038759).)

**'Lucky Gem' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H.E. Hoepner (1978), G: H.E. Hoepner (1984), N:

H.E. Hoepner (1990), REG: H.E. Hoepner (1990)

Inside soft lemon-yellow, suffused with pure white, tepal-tips soft cream, throat lemon-yellow; outside soft lemon-yellow; traces of tiny spots in centre of fl.; nectaries soft cream; pollen soft copper. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1 m. June.

**'Lucky Star' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from *lancifolium* hybrids

S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff

Fls large, red. Stems 1.2 m. July.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1956.)

**'Lucky Strike' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Sunny Side Up' × yellow-flowered, up-facing Asiatic seedling

R: R.H. Bazett (pre 1979), N: R.H. Bazett, REG: ICRA (1997)

Fls yellow, with spots in the fl. centre. Tepal-tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.07 m, with c.16 fls (including secondaries). Tetraploid.

**'Lucy' VII(a-b/b-c)**

Syn. of 'Miss Lucy'.

**'Lucyda' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Blizzard' × seedling W 659

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, N:

Vletter & Den Haan (1987), I: Vletter & Den Haan,

REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside and outside pale yellow-green (155A); spots and

papillae absent; stigma light green-yellow; pollen orange-brown. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 0.9 m, light green. Early to midseason.

**‘Luczezarnaya’ VI(-/d)**

Parentage: *henryi* × double-flowered ‘Louise’  
R: B.P. Guzhavin (1984), N: B.P. Guzhavin  
Fls cream, with white stripes. Fls *henryi* type. Stems 1.7 m. Aug.

**‘Ludmila’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Willtigrinum Group  
S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1959), N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls pale orange.  
(Misspelling: ‘Liudmila’. Published in *LYB* 33: 81 (1970).)

**‘Ludmila’ I(b-c/b)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Liudmila’ (of Kireeva).

**‘Ludmila’ VI(-/a)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Liudmila’ (of Miroschniczenko).

**‘Lugano’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Roter Cardinal’ × ‘Tetra Mountaineer’  
R: V. Strasser (1974), G: V. Strasser (1976), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser (1981), REG: V. Strasser (1991)  
Inside blood-red; outside red. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 1.15 m, with c.21 fls. Mid June. Triploid.  
(Published in *Der Staudengarten*, 1981.)

**‘Lugos’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: World Flower B.V. (pre 2000), N: World Flower B.V. (2002), I: World Flower B.V. (2002), REG: World Flower B.V. (2002)  
Inside strong purplish red/deep purplish pink (54A/58D), tepal-tips paler, base white; outside deep purplish pink (58D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 0.95 m, green with dark stripes and spots. Very early to early.

**‘Lumière’ I(b-c/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: W. Windus, G: W. Windus, N: W. Windus (1982), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1983), REG: J. Wadkamper (1983)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (30B); outside strong orange (26A); spots brown, on centre third of each tepal; nectaries white-orange; pollen red-brown. Tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips more-or-less strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, with 17-21 fls. Late.  
(Published in Borbeleta list, 1983 as ‘Luminaire’.)

**‘Luminaire’ I(b-c/-)**

Error for ‘Lumière’.

**‘Luminary’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: (*henryi* × *sargentiae*) × (*henryi* × *leucanthum*

*var. centifolium* × *sargentiae*)

R: H.S. Fothergill, N: H.S. Fothergill (1973), REG: H.S. Fothergill (1973)  
Fls vivid yellow (12A), flushed with vivid orange-yellow (21A) along centre of tepals; pollen deep red-brown. Fls markedly scented. Stems 2.2 m.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 110.)

**‘Luna’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian origin  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls soft yellow, tepals paler at edges. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.

**‘Lunar Landing’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Primrose Lady’ × unknown  
R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1970)  
Fls pale primrose-yellow, spotted. Stems 1.2-1.5 m.

**‘Lunar Look’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: E. Robinson (pre 1969), N: E. Robinson  
Fls large, golden yellow, lightly spotted. Lvs broad. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969) Addenda.)

**‘Lüneburg’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: (‘Maxwill’ × unknown) × *davidii* ‘Rex’  
R: L. Denkwitz (pre 1976), N: L. Denkwitz, REG: L. Denkwitz (1988)  
Fls orange with small spots. Stems 1 m, with up to 20 fls. Late June to early July.

**‘Lunetka’ I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: (‘True Grit’ × (‘Connecticut Red’ × ‘Robin Hood’)) × (‘Stellar Gleam’ × ‘Odysseus’)  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1994), REG: B. Mičulka (1994)  
Inside pale creamy yellow, yellowish around nectaries, tepal-tips paler; outside brownish; spots tiny, sparse, dark red-brown, on a sixth of each tepal; nectaries green, white-granulated; pollen apricot-brown; stigma dark green. Fls 105 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, strongly recurved; pedicels 90 mm long, slightly dotted. Lvs scattered, 95 × 15 mm, slightly glossy dark green. Stems 0.95 m, green. June.

**‘Lunnaia’ VI(-/l)**

Parentage: ‘Nezhnaia’ × *L. × centigale*  
R: V.A. Grot (c. 1963), N: V.A. Grot  
(Unaccepted spelling: ‘Lunnaja’. No further details.)

**‘Lunnaja’ VI(-/l)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Lunnaia’.

**‘Lush’ IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* ‘Lush’.

**‘Lu Shan’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex, I: Rex Bulb Farms (1967),

REG: (1984)

Fls white with deep yellow throat; spots absent; pollen dark brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.8 m. July.  
(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1968/69: 25. Named after Lu Shan Botanic Garden, Kuling, China.)

### 'Lusher' II(b/c-d)

Parentage: *martagon* var. *cattaniae* × *tsingtauense*

R: R.K. Lusher, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1995),  
REG: B. Mičulka (1997)

Inside dark brownish carmine, each tepal-centre with an orange tint and a little pale 'tongue', tips darker; outside with darker midribs; spots very numerous, tiny, dark brown, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries dark red; filaments brownish; pollen orange-brown; stigma whitish and black-brown. Fls 65 mm wide; tepals 45 × 18 mm, strongly recurved. Lvs whorled at base, scattered above, 70 × 30 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1 m, dark violet-grey, with a medium-length infl. Late June.

### 'Lush Life' VII(b/d)

Parentage: ('Merci' × 'Freedom') × 'Joy'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993),  
REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)

Inside yellowish white (155D) suffused with very pale purple (75D), midveins over two-thirds of each tepal, light yellow (10C), throat yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D) suffused with very pale purple (75D), midribs tinged with light yellow-green (144D); spots dark red and deep purplish red (187A & D) on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae, coloured both as the nectaries and as the spots, in the throat along the nectaries; nectaries brilliant greenish yellow (151D); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma a little paler than pale yellow (162D). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 115 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 35 mm, pale green. Stems 0.95 m, pale green, with c.6 fls.

### var. *luteum* IX(c/d)

See *amabile* var. *luteum*.

### var. *luteum* IX(c/d)

See *pardalinum* var. *luteum*.

### var. *luteum* IX(b-c/d)

See *xanthellum* var. *luteum*.

### 'Luteum' IX(a/b)

See *wilsonii* 'Luteum'.

### 'Lutine' VII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling 92-12 × seedling RW 96-05

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals moderate purplish red (70A), strong reddish purple (72B) towards margins, midveins

strong purplish red (71B), yellowish white (155D) at top, outer tepals strong purplish red (71B), moderate purplish red (71A) towards margins, midveins strong purplish red (64B), yellowish white (155D) at top, throat yellowish white (155D); outer tepals with inner tepals strong reddish purple (70B), moderate purplish red (71A) towards margins, base with some yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, moderate purplish pink (70D) towards top, yellowish white (155D) at top, outer tepals moderate purplish red (70A), moderate purplish red (71A) towards margins, base with some yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base and top, in between light yellow-green (154D) with moderate purplish red (70A); spots absent; papillae strong purplish red (60B); nectaries moderate yellow-green (139D), yellowish white (155D) along edges; pollen moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma moderate brown (200D). Fls 260 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 170 × 55-80 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 53 mm. Stems 1.2-1.25 m, green with some darker markings, and with c.3 fls.

### 'Luxor' Div. ?

Given as a parent of 'Blumenarie', 'El Moro' and 'Tanz der Feen'. No further details.

### 'Luxury' VII(-/b)

Parentage: derived from *speciosum*, *auratum* & *rubellum*

R: L. Woodriff (1958), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1962), N: R.L. Strahm (1971), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1971),  
REG: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1984)

Inside strawberry-red, tepal-tips slightly paler; outside strawberry-pink; spots dark crimson on whole of tepals. Fls 225 mm wide; tepals 115 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered. Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1971.)

### 'Lužánky' I(a-b/b)

Parentage: (('Quinella' × unknown) × ('Juno' × 'Honey Creme')) × ('Polárka' × unknown)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2005),  
REG: B. Mičulka (2005)

Inside pale pink, with gold shining though around nectaries, throat crimson-pink; outside pink with beige midribs; spots present; nectaries pink-granulated; pollen ochre; stigma greenish. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 73 × 36 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly curved; pedicels 70 mm long, dotted. Lvs scattered, 75 × 14 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.85 m, thick, freely finely brown-dotted. Mid June.

### 'Luzia' VII(a-b/c)

Parentage: ('All Right' × *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group) × ('All Right' × unnamed seedling)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003),  
REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins light greenish yellow (5D) in basal two-thirds; outside yellowish white (155D), midribs pale greenish yellow (2D); spots light

greenish yellow (6D); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen greyish red to dark reddish orange (178A/B); stigma greyish red (178A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 105 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, outer tepals more so, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 28 mm. Stems 0.58 m, green with darker markings, with c.8 fls. July.

**'Lydia'** I(-/-)

Parentage: selection from Green Bush Group  
Fls orange.  
(Published in *Horsford Cat.*, 1952. No further details.)

**'Lyla McCann'** I(c/d)

Parentage: Stenographer Group selection from Preston Group  
S: I. Preston, N: I. Preston (1934)  
AM 1937  
Fls orange, spotted. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.  
(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 98: 209 (1935).)

**'Lynda'** I(a/-)

Parentage: selection from Green Bush Group  
Fls yellow. Stems 0.6-1 m.  
(Published in *Horsford Cat.*, 1952. No further details.)

**Lyndale Aurelians Group VII(-/c)**

Parentage: a strain of Sunburst type developed in New Zealand  
R: N. Copsey, N: N. Copsey  
Fls creamy white through lemon-yellow, buff, deep apricot to flame orange; nectaries deep green; many with a golden orange star in the throat. Lvs broad, glossy green. Stems with up to 30 fls.  
(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Lyndale Aurelians grex.)

**'Lynette'** I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Pumpkin Sweet' × 'Ambrosia'  
R: G.C. Keast (1987), G: G.C. Keast (1989), N: G.C. Keast (1990), I: G.C. Keast, REG: G.C. Keast (1990)  
Fls light peach-flesh colour throughout, midribs green; spots minute, maroon, in centre of fl.; nectaries frosted; pollen brown. Fls 50 mm wide; tepals 30 × 16 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.6 fls. Dec. (New Zealand).

**'Lynos'** I(b-c/-)

Parentage: 'Goldstern' × 'Keystone'  
R: V. Jošt (1974), G: V. Jošt (1977), N: V. Jošt (1984), I: V. Jošt (1985), REG: V. Jošt (1984)  
Inside vivid yellow (14B), throat vivid orange-yellow (23A); outside brilliant yellow (13B), with a green purple overlay on midribs and 3 tepals; spots medium to large, dark red (187A/C), on half of each tepal; nectaries frosty white; pollen dark reddish orange (175C). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 85 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 109 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, dark purple, with c.13 fls. July.

**'Lyon'** I(a-b/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × seedling OR 87-13  
R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1995), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)  
Inside vivid orange/vivid yellowish pink (28A/30C), orange at base; outside vivid yellowish pink/strong orange (30C/D); spots absent; some papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs rather narrow, glossy green. Stems 1.1-1.3 m, green with darker markings, and with 5-7 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs). Midseason.

**'Lysander'** I(a/-)

Parentage: Fighter Group selection from Preston Group  
S: I. Preston, N: I. Preston (1946)  
Fls scarlet, with small, reddish brown spots. Stems up to 1.4 m. July.  
(Published in *LYB* 10: 42 (1946).)

**'Lysterfire'** I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: unknown × 'Persimmon'  
R: G.M. Chandler (1973), G: G.M. Chandler (1975), N: K.L. Watkins (1982), I: K.L. Watkins (1982), REG: K.L. Watkins (1983)  
Fls vivid orange (28B); spots greyish brown (166A) around the throat; nectaries light yellowish pink (27B), lightly frosted; pollen dark reddish orange (175B). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 28 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, greyish reddish brown (200B), with 10-15 fls. Mid to late Dec. (Australia).

**'Maart vanden Haak'** I(a-b/-)

Parentage unknown  
REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside and outside strong purplish pink (68B); spots and papillae present; nectaries green with white edge; pollen orange-brown; stigma light green with purple-red spots. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems medium to tall, with reddish markings. Very early to early.

**'Mabel B. Ronna'** VI(c/-)

Parentage: 'T.A. Havemeyer' × unknown  
R: Barry (1941), N: Barry  
(Published in *Florists' Exchange and Hort. Trade World*: 11 (19 Feb. 1944). No further details.)

**'Mabel Violet'** Div. ?

Given as a parent of 'Prince of Nitra', 'Quintana', 'Rüzenka' and 'Zobor'. No further details. Perhaps an error for Mabel Violet Group.

**Mabel Violet Group VI(b/a)**

Parentage: Pink Pearl Group × Pink Perfection Group  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1970), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1971), N: Bulb Center, Hillegom (1974), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1974), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1981)



Inside dark pink, tepal-tips pink, throat greenish pink; outside maroon-pink; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen maroon-brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals c.200 × 100 mm. Lvs scattered, 120 × 6 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with c.15 fls. July.  
(Included in *ILR First Supplement* as Mabel Violet grex.)

**‘Macas’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1993), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1996), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (2001)

Inside and outside deep purplish red (54A); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma purple. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 30 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green with darker stripes and spots, and with 3-5 fls (from 12-14 cm bulbs). Early to midseason.

**‘Ma Chère’ VII(-/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (c. 1958), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1962), N: R.L. Strahm (1971), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1972), REG: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1984)

Fls light pink, each tepal with a dark pink ray; spots raised, dark red. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.2 m. Aug.  
(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1972.)

**‘Macho’ VII(b/b)**

Syn. of ‘Rascal Macho’.

***mackliniae* Sealy IX(c/a)**

Inside pale purple; outside purple-pink; spots absent; nectaries green; anthers purple; pollen usually yellow. Fls 40-70 mm wide; tepals 45-50 × 16-18 mm, tips not or scarcely recurved. Lvs scattered, or more or less whorled in upper part of stem, 30-60 × 4-10 mm, hairy at base. Stems 0.2-1 m, green or tinged with brown-purple, with 1-6(-19) fls. May to June. NE India.

**‘Macon’ I(a/b)**

Syn. of ‘Habbekrats’.

**‘Macranthum’ IX(c/d)**

See *dauidii* ‘Macranthum’.

**‘Macranthum’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Macranthum’.

**× *maculatum* Thunb. I(a/b)**

Parentage: *dauricum* × *concolor*

Fls in deep red, orange and yellow shades; spots sparse or dense; nectaries hairy; anthers reddish. Tepals 80-100 mm long, clawed at base. Lvs scattered, 40-100 × 10-20 mm. Stems 0.3-1 m, hairless or sparsely hairy, with 1-12 fls. June to Aug. Japan.

Syn.: *elegans*; *thunbergianum*.

(Regarded by some botanists as a species rather than a hybrid, perhaps because it has been cultivated in Japan

for so long. Introduced into European gardens by von Siebold about 1830. Cross remade by F. Berckmüller in 1932.)

**‘Maculatum’ IX(b/a)**

See *candidum* ‘Maculatum’.

**var. *maculatum* IX(b-c/d)**

See *chalconicum* var. *maculatum*.

**var. *maculatum* IX(b-c/a-c)**

See *henrici* var. *maculatum*.

**× *maculatum* ‘Alice Wilson’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum* FCC 1877

Tepals clear lemon-yellow; spots dark red.

Syn.: *L. × maculatum* ‘The President’.

(Published in Elwes, *Monograph of the genus Lilium*, t.19 (1878). Alice Wilson was the daughter of G.F. Wilson, whose estate was later purchased by Sir Thomas Hanbury and given to the RHS: it became Wisley Gardens.)

**× *maculatum* ‘Alutaceum’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*

Fls deep apricot, with numerous purple-black spots in throat. Stems less than 0.3 m, with 1 fl.

Syn.: *elegans* var. *alutaceum*; ‘Kikak’.

(Published in *Gard. Chron.* 1872: 1356. Raised and named in Japan before 1871. As ‘Kikak’ it was introduced by Krelage and Groenewegen as a cv. of *thunbergianum*.)

**× *maculatum* ‘Alutaceum Grandiflorum’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*

Similar to ‘Alutaceum’, but fls bigger and brighter.

(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1900.)

**× *maculatum* ‘Armeniacum’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*

Fls unspotted. Stems 0.3 m, with 1-2 fls.

(Published in *Gard. Chron.* 1872: 1356.)

**× *maculatum* ‘Atrorubrum’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*

Fls very deep crimson.

(Published in *Wada Cat.*, 1936.)

**× *maculatum* ‘Atrosanguineum’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*

Tepals dark red, paler at tips, with copious black spots.

Stems 0.4-0.6 m, with 1 fl.

Syn.: *elegans* var. *atrosanguinum*.

(Published in *Gard. Chron.* 1872: 1356.)

**× *maculatum* ‘Aurantiacum’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*

Fls deep orange-red; spots absent.

Syn.: *aurantiacum* Paxton.

**× *maculatum* ‘Aureum’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*

Fls orange-yellow with black spots.  
Syn.: 'Marmoratum Aureum'; 'Robustum'.

× *maculatum* 'Batemanniæ' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
AM 1935  
Fls rich apricot; spots absent. Stems 1-12 m. Aug.  
Syn.: *elegans* var. *batemanniæ*.  
(Published in *The Garden* 40: 194 (1891).)

× *maculatum* 'Beautiful Star' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls rich orange-red.  
(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1900.)

× *maculatum* 'Beauty' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls orange, tinted with yellow.  
(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1902.)

× *maculatum* 'Beni-no-tsukasa' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls crimson; spots absent; buds slightly hairy. Stems  
hairless.  
(Grown in Japan.)

× *maculatum* 'Bicolor' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls brilliant orange, tepal-margins fiery red; spots few and  
faint. Stems 0.3-0.6 m, with 1-2 fls.  
(Published in *Fl. Mag.* 9: 504 (1870).)

× *maculatum* 'Brevifolium' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls pale scarlet with small black spots in throat; pollen  
bright scarlet. Stems less than 0.3 m, with 1 fl.  
(Published in *Gard. Chron.* 1872: 1356.)

× *maculatum* 'Chigusa' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls scarlet, spotted; buds and stems hairless.  
(Published in *Chugai Cat.*, 1932/33. Grown in Japan.)

× *maculatum* 'Citrinum' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls pale orange; spots absent. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, with up  
to 3 fls.  
(Published in *Gard. Chron.* 1972: 1356.)

× *maculatum* 'Crimson King' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Tepals velvet crimson, spotted black at base. Late.  
(Published in *Wada Cat.*, 1937. Found in a Japanese  
garden by K. Wada.)

× *maculatum* 'Decorum' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls apricot, suffused with orange. Stems dwarf, with  
2-3 fls.  
(See *Constable Cat.* 1936/37: 93; *Wada Cat.*, 1936.)

× *maculatum* 'Diadem' I(a/b)

Syn. of *L. × maculatum* 'Leonard Joerg'.

× *maculatum* 'Double Apricot' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls deep apricot-orange, with 16 tepals.  
(Published in *K. Wada Cat.*, 1936.)

× *maculatum* 'Double Queen' I(a/b)

Parentage: *L. × maculatum* 'Orange Queen' × *L. ×*  
*maculatum* 'Double Apricot'  
Looks like a double-flowered *L. × maculatum* 'Orange  
Queen'.  
(Published in *K. Wada Cat.*, 1936.)

× *maculatum* 'Double Scarlet' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls rosy pink, with clusters of paler tepaloids in centre,  
edged with white. Stems less than 0.3 m.  
(Published in *K. Wada Cat.*, 1936.)

× *maculatum* 'E.A. Bowles' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
S: A. Perry, I: A. Perry (1912)  
Fls orange-yellow, flushed with dark salmon; spots  
maroon. Fls over 170 mm wide. Stems 0.4 m.  
(Published in *Perry Cat.* no. 154 (1913).)

× *maculatum* 'Early Dazzler' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls rich, dazzling red. Stems 0.3 m. June.  
(Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1936.)

× *maculatum* 'Extra Red' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
(Published in *LYB* 7: 143 (1938).)

× *maculatum* 'Ezonishiki' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls crimson-red, strongly spotted; buds and stems hairy.  
(Grown in Japan.)

× *maculatum* 'Fekinata' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
(Raised and named in Japan before 1871. Introduced  
by Krelage and Groenewegen as a cv. of *thunbergianum*.  
Published in *Rev. Hort.* 1871: 592, without description.)

× *maculatum* 'Fiu-kwama' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
(Published in *Rev. Hort.* 1871: 592. Raised and named  
in Japan before 1871. Introduced by Krelage and  
Groenewegen as a cv. of *thunbergianum*.)

× *maculatum* 'Flore Pleno' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls semi-double, red with black spots; stamens tepaloid,  
deeply notched at tip with a rudimentary pollen-less  
anther.  
(Published in *Fl. Mag.* 2: t.116 (1862), as 'Lilium (nova  
species)'.)

× *maculatum* 'Fulgens' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls deep crimson, almost unspotted. Stems 0.3 m, with 4-6 fls.  
(Published in *Acad. Sc. Brux. Mem. Couronn.* 19 (1845).)

× *maculatum* 'Garden Beauty' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
S: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons, N: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons  
AMH 1950, FCCH 1952  
Fls brilliant ochre-red.

× *maculatum* 'Helen Carroll' I(a/-)

Parentage: *L. × maculatum* form × *L. × maculatum* form  
R: F.L. Skinner, N: F.L. Skinner, I: F.L. Skinner (1945)  
PC 1951  
Fls clear yellow; spots absent. Fls 150-175 mm wide.  
Stems 0.2-0.5 m. July.  
(Published in *LYB NALS* 2: 113 (1949).)

× *maculatum* 'Hoohkaku' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls semi-double, crimson, spotted; buds very hairy. Stems hairy.  
(Grown in Japan.)

× *maculatum* 'Horsmannii' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls crimson-mahogany.  
(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1900.)

× *maculatum* 'Ja-ethal' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls orange-red, tepals orange in the centre; spots red-brown. Fls large, 2-3 per stem.  
(Published in *Rev. Hort.* 1871: 592. Raised and named in Japan before 1871. Introduced by Krelage and Groenewegen as a cv. of *thunbergianum*.)

× *maculatum* 'Jojudai' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls purplish crimson, spotted; buds and stems hairless.  
(Grown in Japan.)

× *maculatum* 'Judai' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls deep red, spotted; buds slightly hairy. Stems hairless.  
(Grown in Japan.)

× *maculatum* 'Kairyo-judai' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
(Grown in Japan. No further details.)

× *maculatum* 'Keyuri' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls orange-yellow, heavily spotted; buds and stems very hairy.  
(Grown in Japan.)

× *maculatum* 'Kimi-Gago' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls orange-yellow.  
(Raised and named in Japan before 1871. Published in *Rev. Hort.* 1871: 592, without description.  
Introduced by Krelage and Groenewegen as a cv. of *thunbergianum*.)

× *maculatum* 'Kinbusen' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls rich orange, centre shaded yellow, tepal-tips flushed with crimson. Stems 0.6-1 m.  
(Published in *Chugai Cat.*, 1932/33.)

× *maculatum* 'Kintoki' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Buds very hairy. Fls deep red, heavily spotted. Stems hairless.  
(Introduced into Japan from Manchuria, c.1925.)

× *maculatum* 'Kinzisi' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Buds very hairy. Fls double, orange with dark spots. Stems hairy.

× *maculatum* 'Kisukashi' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls yellow, spotted; buds and stems hairless.  
(Grown in Japan.)

× *maculatum* forma *kunthianum* Nakai I(a/b)

Syn. of *L. × maculatum* 'Venustum'.

× *maculatum* 'Lady Pelly' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls rich yellow; spots very few, brown.  
(Published in *JRHS* 26: clxix (1902).)

× *maculatum* 'Leonard Joerg' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls rich apricot-pink (or crimson according to *Wallace Cat.*), each tepal with a yellow streak and slightly spotted with crimson.  
Syn.: 'Diadem'; 'E.L. Joerg'.  
(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1900.)

× *maculatum* 'Loveliness' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
S: G. Errey, N: G. Errey  
Fls up to 150 mm wide.  
(Published in *LYB* 10: 61 (1946).)

× *maculatum* 'Mahogany' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
S: K. Zaadnoordijk, N: K. Zaadnoordijk  
AM 1931, AMH 1925, FCCH 1938  
Deep, glowing crimson; tepals broad.  
Syn.: 'Mahony'.  
(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1927.)

× *maculatum* 'Naeba-no-tsuki' I(a/-)  
Parentage: (*L.* × *maculatum* 'Chigusa' × *L.* × *maculatum* 'Kisukashi') × *L.* × *maculatum* 'Kisukashi'  
R: S. Tanabe et al. (1982), N: S. Tanabe et al.  
Tepal-margins vivid yellow (15A), midveins vivid yellow (17B); spots numerous. Fls 170 mm wide. Stems 0.8 m. Late.

× *maculatum* 'Nagoya-benisukashi' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L.* × *maculatum*  
Fls vermilion-red, heavily spotted; buds and stems hairy. (Grown in Japan.)

× *maculatum* 'Nigromaculatum' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L.* × *maculatum*  
Fls apricot with many, small black spots.  
Syn.: 'Aureum Nigromaculatum'.  
(Published in *Flore des Serres* 16: 33, t.1627 (1865).)

× *maculatum* 'Ogon' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L.* × *maculatum*  
Fls golden yellow, very large.  
(Published in G.L. Slate, *Lilies for American Gardens*, 184 (1939) as *elegans* 'Ogon'.)

× *maculatum* 'Orange' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L.* × *maculatum*  
(Published in *LYB* 7: 143 (1938). No further details.)

× *maculatum* 'Orange Glow' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L.* × *maculatum*  
Fls pale orange, shading to orange-yellow; spots dark brown. Stems 0.5 m.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in G.L. Slate, *Lilies for American Gardens*, 184 (1939) as *elegans* 'Orange Glow'.)

× *maculatum* 'Orange Hirtellus' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L.* × *maculatum*  
Fls pure orange; spots dark mahogany.  
(Imported into USA by Kline in 1930s.)

× *maculatum* 'Orange Queen' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L.* × *maculatum*  
AM 1900  
Fls bright orange-yellow, with dark spots. Stems 0.3 m, with 1-3 fls.  
(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1900.)

× *maculatum* 'Ornatum' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L.* × *maculatum*  
Fls apricot suffused with bronze; spots purple, profuse. Stems 0.6 m, with 4-5 fls.  
(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1900.)

× *maculatum* 'Othello' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L.* × *maculatum*  
Fls deep red, tinged with orange.  
(Published in *JRHS* 26: 365 (1901/02).)

× *maculatum* 'Painted Chief' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L.* × *maculatum*  
Fls red. Tepals narrow.  
(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1914.)

× *maculatum* 'Peach' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L.* × *maculatum*  
Fls salmon-orange.  
(Published in *Walter Marx Gardens Cat.*, 1953/54.)

× *maculatum* 'Peter Barr' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L.* × *maculatum*  
S: Barr & Sons (1903), N: Barr & Sons  
AM 1903  
Fls orange-yellow, spotted brownish crimson near base. Stems 0.6 m.  
(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 34: 41 (1903).)

× *maculatum* 'Prince of Orange' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L.* × *maculatum*  
Fls bright orange suffused with apricot; spots black. Dwarf.  
(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1900: 4.)

× *maculatum* 'Princess' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L.* × *maculatum*  
Fls rich apricot. Stems 0.25 m.  
(Published in *LYB* 7: 143 (1938).)

× *maculatum* 'Professor Henry Nehrling' I(a/-)  
Parentage: *L.* × *maculatum* 'Orange Queen' × *L.* × *maculatum* 'Early Dazzler'  
R: L. Vasseur, N: L. Vasseur  
Fls deep orange, centre yellow; outside orange-red.  
(Published in *Amer. LYB* 2: 109 (1949).)

× *maculatum* 'Purple Queen' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L.* × *maculatum*  
S: R. Warner, N: R. Warner  
Fls purplish crimson. Aug.  
Syn.: 'Purple Splendor'. The spelling is as published in *Wada Cat.*, 1937: 38.  
(Published in G.L. Slate, *Lilies for American Gardens*, 185 (1939) as *elegans* 'Purple Queen'.)

× *maculatum* 'Quilp' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L.* × *maculatum*  
(Published in G.L. Slate, *Lilies for American Gardens*, 174 (1939) as *elegans* 'Quilp'. No further details.)

× *maculatum* 'Radiance' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L.* × *maculatum*  
I: Wallace (1927)  
Fls soft rich orange in centre, rosy scarlet at tepal-tips.  
(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1927.)

× *maculatum* 'Red Emperor' I(a/b)  
Parentage: selection from *L.* × *maculatum*  
Fls deep crimson; spots absent. Stems 0.3 m.  
(Published in *Wada Cat.*, 1935.)

× ***maculatum* ‘Red Improved’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls terracotta-red; spots dark mahogany.  
(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1935. Imported from Japan by Kline in early 1930s.)

× ***maculatum* ‘Red Star’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls deep red.  
(Published in G.L. Slate, *Lilies for American Gardens*, 185 (1939) as *elegans* ‘Red Star’.)

× ***maculatum* ‘Sado Sukashi’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × maculatum* × *L. × maculatum* ‘Chigusa’  
R: Hort. Exp. Station (Niigata) (c. 1967), N: Hort. Exp. Station (Niigata)  
Fls red, with black spots.

× ***maculatum* ‘Sagami’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls bright orange. Stems 0.6 m. June to July.  
(Originated in Japan before 1962.)

× ***maculatum* ‘Sanguineum’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls red, spotted with black. Stems 0.3-0.4 m, with 1 fl.  
Early.  
(Published in *Bot. Reg.* 32: t.50 (1846) as *L. sanguineum*.)

× ***maculatum* ‘Sawa Yuri’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls orange.  
(Originated from Japan Nursery Co. Ltd before 1912.)

× ***maculatum* ‘Scarlatinum’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls scarlet.  
(Published in *Rev. Hort.* 1971: 592.)

× ***maculatum* ‘Semipleno’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Stamens flattened, tipped white.  
(Originated from Yokohama Nursery Co., Ltd, Japan, before 1899.)

× ***maculatum* ‘Senko’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
S: H. Myodo (c. 1957), N: H. Myodo  
Fls deep red.

× ***maculatum* ‘Shedd Variety’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls dark crimson.  
(Published in *Cherry Hill Nursery Cat.*, 1955.)

× ***maculatum* ‘Shin-judai’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
S: T. Ueshima, N: T. Ueshima  
Fls deep red, spotted. Stems and buds hairy.

× ***maculatum* ‘Shinshu-kisukashi’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls orange-red, heavily spotted. Stems and buds slightly hairy.  
(Grown in Japan.)

× ***maculatum* ‘Staminosum’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
An abnormal red-flowered form with tepaloid stamens.  
Spots black-brown, oblong.  
Syn.: *fulgens* var. *staminosum*.  
(Published in *Illustr. Hort.* 2: t.422 (1864) as *fulgens* var. *staminosum*.)

× ***maculatum* ‘Sunset’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls glowing gold chamois.  
(Published in *JRHS* 26: 365 (1901/02).)

× ***maculatum* ‘Sy-yets’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Close to *L. × maculatum* ‘Aureum’.  
(Published in *Rev. Hort.*, 1871, p. 592. Selected and named in Japan before 1871. Introduced by Krelage and Groenewegen as a cv. of *thunbergianum*.)

× ***maculatum* ‘Taisho-benisukashi’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Buds hairy. Fls red, spotted. Stems hairless.  
(Selected in Japan.)

× ***maculatum* ‘Taishohsukashi’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Given as a parent of ‘Mutoh-nishiki’.  
(Grown in Japan before 1982.)

× ***maculatum* ‘The President’ I(a/b)**

Syn. of *L. × maculatum* ‘Alice Wilson’.

× ***maculatum* ‘The Sultan’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls dark crimson.  
Syn.: ‘Sultan’.  
(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1900.)

× ***maculatum* ‘Ueda-beni’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Given as a parent of ‘Mutoh-beni’.  
(Grown in Japan before 1982.)

× ***maculatum* ‘Van Houttei’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls very large, crimson.  
(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1900.)

× ***maculatum* ‘Venustum’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls clear apricot; spots absent.  
Syn.: *venustum*; *elegans* var. *venustum*; *davuricum* var. *venustum*; *L. × maculatum* forma *kunthianum*.  
(Published in Kunth, *Enumerato plantarum.* 4: 265 (1843) as *L. venustum*.)

× *maculatum* 'Venustum Macranthum' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*

Fls clear orange, large.

(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1900.)

× *maculatum* 'Violet Niles Walker' I(a/b)

Parentage: *L. × maculatum* 'Alutaceum' × *L. × maculatum* 'Alice Wilson'

R: L. Vasseur (c. 1943), N: L. Vasseur, I: A. MacNeil (1946)

Fls persimmon-orange; spots absent.

Syn.: *L. × bollandicum* 'Violet Niles Walker'.

(Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1946.)

× *maculatum* 'Wallacei' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*

N: A. Wallace (c. 1876), I: A. Wallace

FCC 1883

Fls apricot, with raised maroon spots in centre; pollen scarlet. Stems 0.8 m. Aug.

(Published in *The Garden*. 1 Sept. 1877. Raised in Japan.)

× *maculatum* 'Yellow Purity' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × maculatum*

Fls bright orange-yellow; spots absent.

(Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1937.)

× *maculatum* 'Yellow Tulip' I(a/-)

Parentage: *L. × maculatum* 'Peter Barr' × *L. × maculatum* 'Alice Wilson'

R: G. Errey (c. 1926), N: G. Errey

Fls rich yellow with wide tepals.

(Published in *LYB* 11: 80 (1947).)

'Maculis' IX(b-c/d)

See *speciosum* 'Maculis'.

'Madam' I(a/c)

Parentage: ('Mont Blanc' × red-flowered seedling) × 'Connecticut Red'

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (pre 1996), N: Mak-Leek Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)

Fls very dark red inside; spots absent. Tepal-tips recurved. Stems 0.3-0.6 m. Midseason. Polyploid.

(Published in *Parkland Perennials Cat.*, 1996: 6.)

'Madame Edouard Debras' VI(-/c)

Parentage: Aurelian hybrid no. 47-2 × yellow-flowered trumpet hybrid

R: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex

Fls greenish sulphur-yellow, deeper at base. Late July.

(Published in *Kline Wholesale Cat.*, 1958.)

'Madame Max' I(b/c)

Parentage: (*leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Unicolor' × buff-flowered selection from ('White Pastel' × unknown)) × (*leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Unicolor' × selection from ('White Pastel' × unknown))

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), REG: Columbia-Platte

Lilies (1988)

Inside pale yellowish pink (29D/27C/D), deeper in cool conditions, shading to pure white in tepal-centres, tepal-tips light to pale yellowish pink (29C/D), throat pale yellowish pink (27D) to white; outside very pale buff-orange; spots large, magenta, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries soft buff to white; pollen moderate red (180A). Tepals 70-80 × 30-40 mm, margins moderately ruffled as fl. ages, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 10-20 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.5 m, dark green, with 5-12 fls. Early to mid July.

'Madame Pompadour' VII(-/b)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Madame Pompadour'.

'Madame von Siebold' V(b/a)

See *longiflorum* 'Madame von Siebold'.

'Madara' VII(-/b)

Parentage: 'Liesma' × 'Äfricaniëte'

R: A. Balode (1990), G: A. Balode, N: A. Balode, REG: A. Balode (1996)

Inside white, midveins brilliant yellow (8A), throat strong yellow-green (145A); outside white and light yellow-green (145D); spots large, oval, deep purplish red (59B); nectaries green; pollen bright orange. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 40 mm. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.5 fls. Mid July.

'Madeira' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: G.C. van der Salm (pre 1985), N: G.C. van der Salm (2002), REG: G.C. van der Salm (2002)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30A/33B), with dark brown markings, throat brilliant orange (29A); outside strong reddish orange (31A/B), tepal-margins vivid reddish orange (30A/32A), midribs green; spots and papillae present; pollen orange-brown; stigma red-purple. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems brown with mid green spots and darker markings.

'Madelaine' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'White Happiness' × 'Sterling Star'

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1984), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985)

Inside very light yellow; outside slightly darker; spots few, deep purple; nectaries white; pollen brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.8 fls. July.

'Madeleine K. Albright' VII(a-b/-)

Parentage: 'Vedea' × seedling 88-131

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside yellowish white (155D), each tepal light purplish pink (73C) towards margins; outside yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen

orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins strongly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems of medium height, with reddish markings. Early to midseason.

**‘Madeline Holloway’ II(-/-)**

Parentage: probably *L.* × *dalhansonii* ‘Sutton Court’ × unknown

R: R. Erskine (c. 1975), G: R. Erskine, N: R. Erskine (1996), I: R. Erskine, REG: R. Erskine (1996)

Inside yellow, blushed pink, throat pale yellow; outside pink in bud, opening with a pink stripe on each tepal; spots many, large, mostly in the centre of each tepal; nectaries pale yellow; pollen orange. Fls 70 mm wide; tepals 35 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 160 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems over 1.2 m, brown-spotted, and c.40 fls of very heavy substance.

**‘Madison’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ((‘Enchantment’ × ‘Connecticut King’) × (‘Enchantment’ × ‘Connecticut King’)) × ((‘Connecticut Red’ × unknown) × ‘Roter Cardinal’)

R: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1986), G: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1988), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1994), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)

Inside vivid yellowish orange (30C); outside strong reddish orange (42C) over strong orange (25B); spots few, tiny, dark red (187A) on basal third of each tepal; nectaries vivid reddish orange (30B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 90 × 25-40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 25 mm, moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 0.8-1.2 m, moderate olive-green (137B), with 6-15 fls. Mid to late June.

**‘Madras’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling G 831 × seedling G 844

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)

Inside vivid yellow (17B), throat suffused with brilliant yellow-green (154B); outside vivid yellow (15A), outer tepals and midribs of inner tepals suffused with brilliant yellow (12B); spots absent; nectaries strong red (47B); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9-1 m, green with darker markings, and c.9 fls. July (under glass).

**‘Madrid’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling N 40 × seedling OR 90-10

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)

Inside strong orange (25B) on a paler ground, with a dark edge on a third of each tepal; outside pale orange-yellow (23D) on a paler ground, tepal-edges strong orange/strong orange-yellow (24A/B), midribs strong yellow-green (144C), tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots dark

greyish reddish brown (200A) on up to a third of each tepal; papillae strong orange (25B) in the throat; nectaries moderate olive-green (146A); pollen dark greyish reddish brown (200A); stigma moderate red (180A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40-55 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.4-6 fls. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Madrigals’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ‘Mantojums’

R: D.-V. Škimele (1990), G: D.-V. Škimele (1992), N: D.-V. Škimele (1995), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2001)

Inside purplish pink; outside purplish pink, with greenish shading, midribs green; spots small, dark red on half of each tepal; nectaries creamy; pollen vivid orange; stigma black-brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 5 mm. Stems 0.6 m, green, with c.7 fls. Mid July. (Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 1995.)

**‘Madurodam’ I(a/b)**

Syn. of ‘Hobozi’.

**‘Maelstrom’ VI(c/c)**

Parentage: (‘Black Heart White’ × unknown) ex G. Jacobs × (‘Black Heart White’ × unknown) ex C. Kroell R: C.K. Kroell (1985), G: W.T. Craig (1987), N: C.K. Kroell (1996), REG: C.K. Kroell (1997)

Inside light orange-yellow (23C) in the basal third, blending to white in the apical two-thirds; inner tepals with hairline, maroon edging in basal half; outer tepals touched with orange at the tips; outside white, outer tepals with a 3-4 mm-wide pale green band, inner tepals with a pale green midrib; moderate red (180B) spotting and ridges on basal half of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries very dark maroon; pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma light green. Fls 140-150 mm wide, very lightly scented; tepals 95 × 35 mm, margins smooth, twisted at apex and pinched at site of bend. Lvs scattered, c.130 × 23 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, mid green, with 7-8 fls. Mid to late July.

**‘Maestrina’ VI(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Vasarietis (pre 1999), N: J. Vasarietis

Inside pale yellow; outside with reddish flush on outer tepals, much less on inner tepals; pollen orange-brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved.

**‘Maestro’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: (*pumilum* × unknown) × ‘Connecticut King’ R: C. Robinson (1971), G: C. Robinson (1976), N: C. Robinson (1982), I: C. Robinson (1982)

Fls moderate reddish orange (35A), fading to deeper orange at base outside; spots dark brown near centre of fl.; nectaries light yellow (19B); pollen dark red. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7-1.2 m, tan to mid green, with 12-20 fls. Early to mid July.

**'Maestro' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: 'Spitniece' × seedling L-11-35

R: Ā. Zorgevics (1987), G: Ā. Zorgevics (1993), N: Ā. Zorgevics (2005), I: University of Latvia Botanical Garden (2005)

Inside brilliant yellow (9C), throat brilliant yellow-green (149B); outside with brownish shading; spots and papillae absent; nectaries whitish; pollen dark brown; stigma grey. Fls 220 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 150 × 30 (outer) and 60 (inner) mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm. Stems 1.7 m, green with brown, and with c.9 fls. Bulbs purple. Late July to early Aug. (Unacceptable name, ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily, so registration refused. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0096418).)

**'Mafián' I(b/b)**

Parentage: (('Tetra Enchantment' × 'Tetra Tabasco') × 'Tetra Connecticut Yankee') × 'Avignon'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1997), REG: B. Mičulka (1997)

Inside glowing orange-red with a brownish tint; outside paler, midribs pale brown; spots sparse, medium sized, red-black, on a third of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; filaments orange; pollen red-brown; stigma dark scarlet-brown. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 90 × 47 mm, margins roughly wavy, tips fairly recurved; pedicels thick, dotted dark brown. Lvs scattered, 110 × 16 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.85 m, thick, copiously spotted, with a medium length infl. Late June. Tetraploid.

**'Magdalena' I(a/c-d)**

Parentage unknown

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (pre 1983), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V.

Inside light yellow, with an apricot blush in the centre, throat pale yellow; outside paler with reddish midribs at base; spots numerous, oval, dark brown-purple, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries green, white-frosted; pollen apricot. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 85 × 33 mm; pedicels brown-spotted, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 85 × 15 mm, glossy dark green, fairly dense. Stems 0.9 m, thick, violet-black. Early July.

**'Magento' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling RS 894 × seedling RS 84-5

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1992), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1995)

Inside moderate purplish pink (62B), tepal-tips paler, throat pink; outside strong purplish pink (63C); spots and papillae present; nectaries green changing to white; pollen orange; stigma purple. Tepals c.152 × 12 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, c.94 × 32 mm, shiny mid green. Stems 1-1.25 m, uniformly dark, with 7-9 fls. Late.

**'Maggiore' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Lausanne'.

**'Magiartes' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* × 'Noris Star'

R: V. Strasser (1986), G: V. Strasser (1989), N: V. Strasser (1992), REG: V. Strasser (1992)

Fls yellow; spots purple on a third of each tepal; nectaries frosted green; pollen brown. Tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.25 m, green, with up to 25 fls. Mid July to early Aug.

**'Magic Carpet' I(b/-)**

Parentage: ivory-flowered Pastel Group × 'Honey Bear'

R: L.D. Marshall (1975), G: J.F. McRae (1977), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)

Inside brilliant to light greenish yellow (6C/D), tepal-tips light greenish yellow (6D), throat brilliant greenish yellow (6C); outside brilliant greenish yellow (6C) to greenish; spots tiny, magenta-black, forming a ring in the centre half of tepals; nectaries yellow; pollen moderate brown (165A). Tepals 60-80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160-180 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.4-0.6 m, green, with 3-6 fls. June.

Syn.: 'Moonstone'. (Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1983 and *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1983 as 'Moonstone'.)

**'Magic Eye' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1978), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1981), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1985), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1987), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1988)

Inside strong pink (50C), tepal-tips strong yellow-green (145A), throat vivid to light yellow (17C/D); outside deep pink (51C); spots dark red (187A); pollen moderate reddish orange (173B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green with darker spots, and with 6-7 fls. June.

**'Magic Fire' VI(-c)**

Parentage: Aurelian origin

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1964), N: G.W. Darby  
Fls deep apricot.

**Magic Green Group Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Poltavchanka'. No further details.

**'Magic Pearl' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Medusa' × 'Solaia'

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2004)

Inside strong purplish red (63B), tepal-margins yellowish white (155B), moderate purplish red (63A) along midveins, throat yellowish white (155B); outside with outer tepals strong purplish red (60D), margins yellowish white (155B), midribs strong yellow-green (143B) at base, up to a half light yellow-green (150D), strong yellow-green (142A) at top, inner tepals deep/strong



purplish pink (68A/B), margins yellowish white (155B), midribs strong yellow-green (142A) at base, towards top light yellow-green (150D), changing into brilliant yellow-green (150A) with some deep purplish pink (68A); spots strong purplish red (61B); papillae deep purplish red (61A) and at base yellowish white (155B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 240 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 140 × 40-70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 130-160 × 18-28 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-1.3 m, green with some darker markings, and with 5-7 fls.

#### **Magic Pink Group VII(b/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* × *rubellum*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1963), N: J. de Graaff

Fls soft salmon and satin-pink. Stems 1-1.2 m. June.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Magic Pink grex.)

#### **'Magion' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: 'Damson' × 'Brno'

R: K. Braun (1989), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1990)

Inside white and orange, tepal-tips and edges white, throat orange-yellow; outside white and pink; nectaries white; pollen yellow; stigma violet. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 19 mm, margins wavy, tips recurved; pedicels 90 mm long, green and brown. Lvs scattered, 133 × 36 mm, green. Stems with c.5 fls. Early July.

#### **'Magma' I(a/c)**

Parentage: Peters seedling 66-24 × 'Roter Cardinal'

R: V. Baloun (1990), N: V. Baloun, REG: V. Baloun (1990)

Inside pale orange-red, tepal-tips paler; outside paler, midribs pale crimson; spots numerous, small, dark brown-red, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen orange-brown. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins wavy, tips moderately recurved; pedicels 75 mm long, slender. Lvs scattered, 80 × 14 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 1 m, thick, dark red-brown, slightly hairy. Late June.

#### **var. *magnificum* IX(c/d)**

See *humboldtii* var. *ocellatum*.

#### **var. *magnificum* IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *magnificum*.

#### **Magnificum Darkest Red Selections IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *magnificum* Darkest Red Group.

#### **'Magpie' IV(c/d)**

Parentage: complex *kelloggii* × *pardalimum* hybrid

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1965), N: J. de Graaff

Fls deepest red, centre orange-yellow.

#### **'Magritte' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling LAG 93-6 × seedling G 90-5

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG:

Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside of inner tepals vivid yellow (9A), of outer tepals vivid yellow (12A), strong yellowish green from each nectary for about a third of the tepal, throat light greenish yellow (1C); outside of inner tepals brilliant yellow (7A), midrib above each nectary with a little brilliant greenish yellow (1B), edged with vivid yellow (13A); outside of outer tepals vivid yellow (12A), midribs strong yellow-green (143A); spots and papillae absent; pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma vivid yellow (9B). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 120-125 × 50-60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 130-160 × 20-35 mm. Stems 1.1-1.3 m, green, with 3-6 fls.

(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **'Mahalak' I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: 'Červená Karkulka' × 'Hornback's Gold'

R: J. Dudek, N: J. Dudek, I: J. Dudek (2001), REG: J. Dudek (2001)

Inside red, the centre of each tepal and the throat orange-red; outside red; spots medium sized, dense, black, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries red; pollen orange-brown; stigma black-red. Fls 95 mm wide; tepals 68 × 30 mm, strongly recurved; pedicels 100 mm long, brown, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 140 × 10 mm, glossy green. Stems 1.4 m, rigid, brown-spotted, brown at base. Mid July.

#### **Maharajah Group VII(-/c)**

Parentage: Pink Glory Group (Div. VII) × *nobilissimum*

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1964), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1966), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), I: Melridge Inc./Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981)

Inside shell-pink, tepal-tips white, throat soft pink; outside deep pink; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 175 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.6 m, green, with 4-12 fls. Aug. to Sept.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Maharajah grex.)

#### **Mahdi Group II(-/-)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* Mahdi Group.

#### **'Mahogany' I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* 'Mahogany'.

#### **'Mahogany' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Mahogany'.

#### **'Mahogany Bells' II(-/-)**

Parentage: *tsingtauense* × *martagon* var. *cattaniae*

R: R.S. Luscher (1967), N: R.S. Luscher (1976), I: R.S. Luscher (1976), REG: R.S. Luscher (1976)

Fls mahogany-red, throat pale cream-gold; outside chestnut-brown; spots present; pollen brown. Tepals 40 mm long, thick and fleshy, margins smooth. Lvs whorled, midrib dark purple. Stems 0.9-1.2 m. July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 91.)

**‘Mahogany King’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* × *bulbiferum* var. *croceum*

R: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons, N: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons

AMH 1951

Fls deep carmine-red with gold sheen; midribs yellow.

**‘Mahogany Mauve’ I(c/d)**

Syn. of ‘Northern Princess’.

**‘Mahogoni-Sterne’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: selection from (‘Nutmegger’ × unknown) hybrids

S: C. Müller (pre 1984), N: C. Müller, REG: C. Müller (1988)

Fls light mahogany with an orange centre. Stems 1.2-1.4 m. Mid July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1984.)

**‘Mahony’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of *L. × maculatum* ‘Mahogany’.

**‘Mahulena’ VI(c/b)**

Parentage: cream-flowered trumpet seedling × ‘Schokolade’

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1998), REG: B. Mičulka (1998)

Inside pale lemon-yellow, tepal-tips whitish; outside pale creamy yellow, midribs greenish; spots absent; nectaries yellow-green, short; pollen ochre-apricot; stigma green. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 125 × 60 mm, margins wavy and wrinkled, tips recurved and twisted; pedicels 80 mm long, dark green. Lvs scattered, 85 × 10 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 1.15 m, stiff, dark green, with a short infl. Mid July.

**‘Maidenhair’ VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: selection from Emerald Isle Group

S: D.F. McPherson (1975), G: D.F. McPherson (1978), N: D.F. McPherson (1980), I: D.F. McPherson (1980), REG: D.F. McPherson (1980)

Inside green, tepal-tips light yellow-green (150D), throat brilliant yellow-green (150C); outside brilliant yellow-green (149B), midribs strong yellow-green (142A); spots absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (142A); pollen moderate reddish brown (174A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 145 × 25-45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 7 mm, mid green. Stems 2 m, green, with c.12 fls.

**‘Maiden’s Blush’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage: Aurelian seedling

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1963), N: G.W. Darby

Fls white, suffused with pale pink. Stems 1 m. Aug.

**‘Maid Marian’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Ambassador’ × ‘Jubilation’

R: C. Robinson (1979), G: C. Robinson (1983), N: C. Robinson (1985), REG: C. Robinson (1985)

Fls deep yellowish pink (39B), throat light yellow (12C) (covering 45 per cent of tepals); spots absent; nectaries

deep yellowish pink; pollen maroon. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 5 mm, mid green. Stems 0.84 m, dark red, with 12-14 fls. Early July.

**‘Maid of Carmel’ VII(-/c)**

Parentage: contains *auratum*, *rubellum* & *speciosum*

R: E. Mayell (c. 1960), N: E. Mayell, I: A.D. Rothman  
Fls white.

**‘Maid of Norway’ IV(-/-)**

See *L. × burbankii* ‘Maid of Norway’.

**‘Maija’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: K. Zeltans (c. 1965), N: K. Zeltans

Inside pink, tepal-margins white; spots dark raspberry; anthers orange. Fls up to 200 mm wide, scented. Stems 1.2 m. Late Aug.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to ‘Maja’.)

**‘Mainau’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage: ‘Aurach Gold’ × ‘Holfeld’

R: V. Strasser (1975), G: V. Strasser (1978), N: V. Strasser (1983), I: V. Strasser (1985), REG: V. Strasser (1986)

Inside brilliant yellow (12B); outside yellow-green. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.6 m, grey, with c.15 fls. Mid July.

**‘Mainstay’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: B.G. Hayler, G: B.G. Hayler (1977), N: B.G. Hayler (1983), I: B.G. Hayler (1983), REG: B.G. Hayler (1983)

Fls vivid red (46B), lightly spotted black; nectaries white. Tepals 60 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, with c.8 fls. Dec. (Australia).

**‘Mai-pureti’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: a red-flowered Koshiji-sukashi Group × ‘Sterling Star’

R: W. Suzuki (1981), N: W. Suzuki

Fls strong pink (50C), tepal-margins light purplish pink (55C), centre pale orange-yellow (23D); spots few, pink. Fls 160 mm wide. Stems 0.7-0.9 m. Late.

Syn.: ‘My Pretty’.

**‘Maja’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × *L. × hollandicum*

R: Fa J. Dignum & Zn, G: Fa J. Dignum & Zn, N: Gebr. Van Zanten B.V. (1980), REG: Gebr. Van Zanten B.V. (1980)

Fls vivid orange-yellow (23A); spots oxblood-red; anthers brown.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, June 1980.)

**‘Majáles’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Stellar Gleam’ × ‘Potstar’

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1987)  
Fls apricot-yellow, centre rather richer; outside yellowish

white, midribs pink-veined at base; spots absent; nectaries white-frosted; pollen brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 65 × 30 mm, not recurved, rigid, slightly twisted at tips; pedicels 90 mm long, slightly hairy. Lvs 50 × 8 mm, slightly glossy pale green. Stems 0.45 m, green. Late May.

#### 'Majaslada' I(c/d)

Parentage:  *davidii* × 'Feuer und Rauch'  
R: J. Dudek, N: J. Dudek, I: J. Dudek (2001), REG: J. Dudek (2001)

Inside red, throat orange; outside orange-red, midribs orange; spots moderately dense, large, black on half of each tepal; nectaries dark red; pollen red-brown; stigma dark red. Fls 80 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, strongly recurved; pedicels 110 mm long, brown-spotted, and with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 140 × 6 mm. Stems 1.4 m, rigid, brown-spotted. Mid July.

#### Majestic Group VIII(-/a-b)

Parentage: Oriental trumpets ×  *henryi* hybrids  
R: R.W. Bemis (pre 1966), N: R.W. Bemis  
Fl. colour varying from white to yellow, pink or purple. Stems 1.2-1.9 m. July.  
(Orienteal (OT) lilies. Previously classified in Div. VII. Published in 'Deep-Freeze' *Lilies Cat.*, Spring 1967.)

#### Majestic Group VI(-/a)

Parentage:  *leucanthum* var.  *centifolium* ×  *sargentiae*  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1962), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls white, with golden green throat. Fls very large. Stems 1.5 m. July.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another cv. Group. Published in  *ILR* (1969) as Majestic grex.)

#### 'Majesty' IX(b/c)

See  *auratum* 'Majesty'.

#### *majoense* Lév. IX(c/a)

Syn. of  *primulinum* var.  *ochraceum*.

#### 'Majorika' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Herbstsonne' (of Feldmaier) × 'Sonnentiger'  
R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser (1981), I: V. Strasser (1984), REG: V. Strasser (1997)  
Fls golden yellow. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.05 m, rather dark green, with up to 20 fls. Late June.

#### 'Make-believe' I(b-c/-)

Parentage: ( *cernuum* × unknown) × unknown  
R: J. Barber, N: A.J. Porter (1974), I: A.J. Porter (1976), REG: A.J. Porter (1975)  
Bicolour; throat yellowish white (155B), tepal-tips deep purplish pink (64D); outside light purplish pink (62C); spots present; nectaries yellowish white (155B); pollen dark reddish orange (172B). Lvs moderate olive-green (146A). Stems 0.6-0.8 m. July.  
(Published in  *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 94.)

#### 'Make Up' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Mont Blanc' × unnamed seedling  
R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1981), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1983), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1989)

Inside deep yellowish pink (41D), throat light orange-yellow (23C); outside moderate yellowish pink to moderate pink (37C/35D), outer tepals with deep yellowish pink (39B) margins; spots dark red (59A), surrounding the throat; pollen vivid reddish orange (30B). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, green with darker spots, and with c.8 fls.

#### 'Make Up' I(b/c)

Parentage unknown  
R: A. Weinreich (pre 1991), N: A. Weinreich  
Inside bicoloured: the apical half of each tepal clearly separated from the basal red half; lightly spotted. Tepals only slightly reflexed. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. Mid July.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 17.2 - name already used for another lily. Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1991.)

#### 'Makiko' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling 91.25.399 × seedling 86.65-1  
R: World Breeding B.V. (1993), G: World Breeding B.V. (1995), N: World Breeding B.V. (2001), I: World Breeding B.V. (2001), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2002)  
Inside between moderate red (180C) and deep pink (48B), becoming paler with age, base of midveins orange-pink, throat deep pink (48B); outside deep pink (51C); spots and papillae absent; pollen orange-red; stigma purple-red. Tepal-margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems with dark stripes and spots, and with c.7 fls. Early.  
(A  *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Makkum' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside light orange (28C/D); outside light orange (28D); spots present; papillae absent; nectaries greenish; pollen red-brown; stigma dark red-purple. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems of medium height, with reddish markings. Early to midseason.

#### 'Maksi' I(a/b)

Parentage: ('Rubinovaia' × Hallmark Group) × ( *L.*  ×  *maculatum*  ×  *cernuum*)  
R: M.F. Kireeva & N.V. Ivanova (1985), N: M.F. Kireeva  
Inside very pale apricot, spots dense, deep purple; pollen absent. Fls 130-150 mm wide. Lvs 120 × 12 mm, dense. Stems 1-1.2 m, greenish brown, with 7-13 fls, and with bulbils. July.  
Syn.: 'Olga'.  
(Published in M.F. Kireeva,  *Lili*, 54 (2000).)

**‘Maksis’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: ‘Cha Cha’ × ‘Nakts Tango’

R: A. Balode (1995), G: A. Balode (1997), N: A. Balode (1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)

Inside strong orange (25B), tepals with a vivid reddish orange (32A) centre, throat strong reddish orange (31B); outside light orange; numerous, large and small, dark red (183A) spots and marbling; nectaries brown; pollen orange. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, green, marbled dark brown, with c.7 fls. Mid July.

**‘Mak’s Sundance’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Nepal’ × ((white-flowered seedling × yellow-flowered seedling) × ‘Connecticut King’)

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (pre 1996), N: Mak-Leek Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside white, each tepal with a yellow flame. Tepal-tips recurved. Stems over 1.2 m, very sturdy. Late July. Syn.: ‘Sundance’.

(Published in *Parkland Perennials Cat.* 1996: 9 as ‘Sundance’: the epithet was later changed.)

**‘Mak’s Virgo’ VII(a-b/c-d)**

Parentage: white-flowered seedling × white-flowered seedling

R: Mak Lelieverdeling B.V. (1986), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1990), N: Mak-Leek Inc., REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins brilliant yellow (9C), throat strong yellow-green (143C); outside yellowish white (155D), suffused with pale yellow-green (4D) on and along midribs; spots moderate red (183D) at the base; papillae yellow on basal part of inner tepals; nectaries yellow-green; pollen strong orange (170A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 130 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9-1.25 m, pale green, with 5-12 fls. Late July.

**‘Malaga’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ‘Sancerre’

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1986), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1988), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1992), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1992), REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1993)

Inside yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D) suffused with pale red at base, midribs pale greenish yellow (1D); spots absent; nectaries dark red (187B); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 81 × 49 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 103 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, mid green, with c.4 fls.

**‘Malcolm’ I(-/-)**

Parentage: believed to be a sibling of ‘Wonga’

R: G.M. Chandler (pre 1983), N: M.K. Baldwin, I: M.K. Baldwin

Inside bright yellow; lightly spotted at centre of fl. Late Dec. (Australia).

**‘Malérečka’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Olga’ × ((‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Pink Champagne’) × ‘Dawn Star’)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1998), REG: B. Mičulka (1998)

Inside yellow, with a conspicuous carmine blotch over each yellow-granulated nectary; outside with mahogany midribs; spots sparse, small, dark brown, on a third of each tepal; stigma dark carmine-brown. Fls 105 mm wide; tepals 70 × 32 mm, margins waved, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 45 mm long, heavily brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 75 × 10 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.75 m, rather slender, green, with a short infl. Late June.

**‘Malibu’ VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling E 905-5 × seedling OR 2

R: World Breeding B.V., N: Liliande B.V. (2003), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2004)

Inside brilliant yellow (12B/13C), lighter towards tepal-tips; outside light yellow (11B); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma green. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 130-135 × 35-56 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 195-230 × 45-84 mm, dark green. Stems 1.45-1.65 m, green, with 2-12 fls. Late.

(An Orienpet (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096400).)

**‘Malinovka’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Rubinovaia’ × mixed pollen of *cernuum* & Harlequin Group

R: M.F. Kireeva (c. 1977), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls straw-pink, spotted. Stems 1.3 m, with bulbils. July.

**‘Malinovi Zvon’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1996)

Fls deep raspberry-red; spots deep purple. Fls 140-150 mm wide. Stems with c.18 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 48 (2000).)

**‘Malinowa Miss’ I(c/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Avignon’ × ‘Zigeunerliebe’

R: A. Berner (1991), G: A. Berner (1993), N: A. Berner (1996), I: A. Berner (1996), REG: A. Berner (1996)

Inside and outside raspberry-pink; spots small, black, around the nectaries; nectaries white/pink; pollen brown. Tepals 85 × 30-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 11 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, green-brown, with c.14 fls. Mid July.

**‘Mallowbelle’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × imperiale* Pink Trumpet Group

S: D. Foxwell (c. 1960), N: D. Foxwell

Fls cyclamen purple (HCC 30/2) throughout.

**‘Malmo’ IX(c/d)**

See *lancifolium* ‘Malmo’.

**'Malta' I(a/b)**

Syn. of 'Ikaria'.

**'Malta' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Malta'.

**'Maltese' I(a/b)**

Syn. of 'Ikaria'.

**'Malvaz' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'Bianca' × 'Rusalka' (of Mičulka)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2000),  
REG: B. Mičulka (2000)

Inside pale apricot-beige, throat yellowish beige, with a crimson pink ray above each nectary, tepal-tips paler; outside pale beige, midribs pink; spots fairly numerous, large, dark brown-purple, on two-fifths of each tepal; papillae in the throat; nectaries white-granulated; pollen bright orange-brown-red; stigma old rose. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 80 × 37 mm, slightly recurved (outer tepals more so); pedicels 65 mm long, slender, brown-red. Lvs scattered, 80 × 9 mm, dull pale green. Stems 1.15 m, brown-red, with a short infl. Late July.

**'Mamaska' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed hybrid × unnamed hybrid

R: F. Tarlton (1972), G: F. Tarlton (1975), N: F. Tarlton (1991), I: D. Dale (1991), REG: F. Tarlton (1991)

Inside deep red (53A); outside strong red (53B); spots many, black, on basal two-thirds of tepals; nectaries shading to deep yellowish pink (43C); pollen strong reddish orange (31A). Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 54 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 11 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, brownish green, with 10-15 fls (including secondary buds). Late July.  
(Published in *Lilydale Lilies Cat.*, 1991.)

**'Mame' I(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × 'Byam's Ruby'

R: R.P.H. Clas (pre 1976), N: R.P.H. Clas, REG: ICRA (1998)

Fls rosy pink, touched with bronze.

**'Mamzel' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Crete' × 'Electric'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2000),  
REG: B. Mičulka (2000)

Inside rich pink, tepal-centres and throat brownish red, each tepal with a yellowish claw; outside paler, midribs green and brownish; spots fairly numerous, medium sized, black-brown, on half of each tepal; nectaries pink-granulated; pollen ochre-brown; stigma brown and dark purple. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 80 × 47 mm, very slightly recurved (the outer more so); pedicels 120 mm long, thick, dotted dark brown. Lvs scattered, 95 × 9 mm, dull dark green. Stems 0.9 m, thick, spotted dark brown, and with a short infl. Early July.

**'Manawatu' VII(b/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Manawatu'.

**'Manchester' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling RS 90-21 × seedling RS 92-13

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside light purplish pink (65B), moderate purplish pink (65A) towards tepal-edges, throat pale purplish pink (62D); outside pale purplish pink (65C), tepals narrowly edged strong purplish red (63B), inner tepals a little paler; spots few, strong purplish red (63B); papillae pale purplish pink (62D); nectaries pale purplish pink (62D); pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40-60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 25 mm. Stems 1.25-1.3 m, green, with c.7 fls.

**'Mancilla' I(a/b)**

Parentage: ((Hallmark Group × unknown) × 'Buccaneer') × 'Windahloo'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1997),  
REG: B. Mičulka (1997)

Inside deep apricot with paler tepal-tips; outside with greenish midribs; spots few, large, brown-carmine on half of each tepal; nectaries densely frosted; filaments pale apricot; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma pale orange-apricot. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins curved upwards, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 13 mm, dull dark green. Stems 0.65 m, thick, green. Mid June.

**'Mandarin' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Coronado Group

S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff (c. 1947), I: J. de Graaff (c. 1947)

Fls dark red, lightly spotted. Stems 1 m. July.  
(Published in *LYB NALS* 1: 106 (1947/48).)

**'Mandarin' II(-/-)**

Parentage: *hansonii* × *tsingtauense*

R: O. Beutnagel (pre 1987), N: O. Beutnagel

Inside orange with a few spots. Stems 1.2 m. Late July. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 17.2 - name already used for another lily. Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1987.)

**'Mandarin' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Mandarin'.

**'Mandarin' I(b/-)**

Error for 'Mandaryn'.

**'Mandarin' VI(-/c)**

Misspelling of 'Mandarins'.

**'Mandarin Blaze' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: (apricot-flowered trumpet × golden Aurelian) × apricot-flowered trumpet seedling 620911

R: T.R. Martin, G: T.R. Martin (1973), N: T.R. Martin (1976), REG: T.R. Martin (1976)

Inside strong orange (25B), throat strong orange (25A);

outside strong orange-yellow (24B); pollen golden yellow. Tepals slightly curled. Lvs wide, mid green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. Mid to late July.  
(Published in *NALS LYB* 28: 34 (1975).)

**‘Mandarins’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group × *henryi*  
R: V.P. Orehovs (c. 1957), N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls orange; pollen orange. Stems up to 1.8 m. July to Aug.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 77 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Mandarin’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Mandaryn’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Cinnabar’ (Div. I) × Coronado Group  
R: K. Mynett & A. Wilkońska (1973), G: K. Mynett & A. Wilkońska (1977), N: K. Mynett & A. Wilkońska, I: Research Institute of Pomology & Floriculture  
Inside vivid orange (28A), throat strong reddish orange (31A); outside vivid orange (28B); spots dark brown, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries yellow; pollen light orange; stigma dark bronze. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 50 cm, light green, with c.5 fls. Mid June. June.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art 19.25 - name too similar to ‘Mandarin’. Sent for registration in 1997 but rejected. Good for forcing. Sometimes seen incorrectly as ‘Mandarin’.)

**‘Mandela’ VII(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (pre 1990), REG: Van den Bos Flowerbulbs (2002)  
Inside strong to moderate purplish pink (68B/C), midveins strong red (53B), markings red; outside very pale purple (73D); spots and papillae present; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (149B) with yellow edges; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple with grey. Tepal-margins strongly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems with dark markings. Very late.

**‘Mandy’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: W. Ligthart (1992), G: W. Ligthart (1995), N: M. van Vlier (1999), I: W. Ligthart (2001), REG: W. Ligthart (2002)  
Inside deep yellowish pink (39B), more orange along tepal-margins, throat orange-red; outside strong red/strong yellowish pink (39A/35C); spots and papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen orange-red; stigma orange-yellow. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals c.70 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 30 mm. Stems 1.05 m, with darker markings, and with c.6 fls. Early to midseason.

**‘Mánes’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Tabasco’  
R: B. Mičulka (pre 1983), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1984)  
Inside orange, throat apricot, each tepal with a dark red

tongue over nectary; outside paler with reddish midribs; spots very few, tiny, dark brown; nectaries white-frosted; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels slightly dotted Lvs 80 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems strongly dark-spotted, with short pyramidal infl. Mid June.

**‘Mangestsu’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: possibly a selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls yellow.  
(Published in *Bulbs and Seeds of Japan* (Ministry of Agriculture & Forestry, Japan), 1960.)

**× *manglesii* Masters I(-/)**

Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *lancifolium*  
R: J.H. Mangles (c. 1878)  
Fls orange-yellow; spots oval, reddish brown. Fls 165 mm wide; tepals more recurved than in *bulbiferum*. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.5 m, with c.40 fls.  
(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 16: 152 (1881).)

**× *manglesii* ‘Danesmere’ I(-/)**

Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *lancifolium* ‘Splendens’  
R: J.E.H. Stooke (1932)  
(Published in *Gard. Chron.* 112: 45 (1942).)

**× *manglesii* ‘Danesmere Variety’ I(-/)**

Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *lancifolium* ‘Splendens’  
R: J.E.H. Stooke, N: J.E.H. Stooke  
Fls *lancifolium* colour.  
(Published in *JRHS* 68: 343 (1942).)

**× *manglesii* ‘Darkness’ I(-/)**

Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *lancifolium*  
R: unknown  
(Published in *JRHS* 71: lix (1946). Exhibited by W.A. Constable Ltd. No further details)

**× *manglesii* ‘Stooke’s Variety’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *lancifolium* ‘Splendens’  
R: J.E.H. Stooke (c. 1932), N: J.E.H. Stooke AM 1937  
Fls orange-scarlet, resembling *lancifolium*, with numerous deep maroon markings. Stems sometimes with bulbils.  
(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser.3, 102: 33 (1937).)

**× *manglesii* ‘Striped Beauty’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *bulbiferum* × (*bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *lancifolium*)  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1975), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1980), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1983)  
Inside light salmon-orange with purple midveins, tepal-tips light salmon, throat yellow-cream; outside light orange; spots brown, few, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries orange-brown; pollen maroon-brown. Tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 5 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, mid green, with c.15 fls. Late June.  
(Published in *Bloembollencultuur* 93 (2): 32 (1982).)

**‘Manhattan’ VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: red-flowered Asiatic seedling × (*longiflorum* × ‘Aristo’)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996)

Inside deep/moderate red (185A/180A), tepal-tips moderate red (180B/C), throat moderate red (180C); outside moderate red (180B/C), basal part close to deep/moderate red (185A/180A), outer tepal-edges moderate red (180A), midribs hairy and tinged with greyish brown/moderate reddish brown (166A/B) at base; spots dark red (187A); some papillae near nectaries; nectaries moderate red (180C); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma moderate red (180A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 120 × 45–65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, dark, with 3–5 fls. June.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Manila’ VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ‘Vedea’

R: Sande B.V., G: Sande B.V. (pre 1999), N: Sande B.V., I: Sande B.V., REG: Sande B.V. (2001)

Inside light purplish pink (65B) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, base yellowish white (155D), midveins white; outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent; some papillae present; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma grey, suffused with purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.1–1.2 m, green. Early to midseason.

**‘Manisa’ VIII(a-b/b)**

Syn. of ‘Manissa’.

**‘Manissa’ VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling 95–48 × ‘Aubade’

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside strong orange-yellow/vivid yellow (17A/B), changing towards tepal-edges into pale yellow-green (4D), throat whiter than 155D; outside pale yellow-green (4D), midribs suffused with strong yellow-green (144C) and with a little reddish brown at base; spots absent; papillae on up to two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma darker than dark red (187A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 140–150 × 50–75 mm, margins hardly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 30–50 mm. Stems 1–1.4 m, light green with darker markings, and with 2–6 fls. July.  
Syn.: ‘Manisa’.

(An *Orienpet* (OT) hybrid. Registered and included in *ILR Twentieth Supplement* as ‘Manisa’. However in 2003 European PBR were granted to this cv. under the epithet ‘Manissa’ so this latter spelling of the epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**‘Manitoba Centennial’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: Preston Group × ‘Edith Cecilia’

R: E. Robinson (c. 1960), N: E. Robinson

Fls pinkish straw, centre yellow, midveins darker. Stems 1–1.2 m.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 22 (1978).)

**‘Mannequin’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)

Inside yellowish white (155B), tepal-tips blushed with strong purplish red (60D), throat strong yellow-green (145A), outside yellowish white (155B), midribs suffused with pale yellow-green (4D); spots few, dark red (59B), on centre of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 95 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.7 fls. May (under glass).

**‘Manon’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut Red’ × ‘Connecticut King’

R: K. Braun (1981), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1985)

Inside each tepal orange in the middle, tip yellow, margins yellow-orange, throat green-yellow; outside yellow-orange; spots very sparse, small, blackish brown, in the throat; papillae pale yellow; nectaries orange-yellow; pollen brown; stigma green. Fls 148 mm wide; tepals 79 × 35 mm, margins slightly curled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 115 × 10 mm, dull pale green. Stems 0.85 m, with brownish tints. Early July.

**‘Man o’ War’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

G: R. Erskine (1994), N: R. Erskine (1999), I: R. Erskine (1999), REG: R. Erskine (1999)

Fls burgundy-red throughout; spots absent; nectaries burgundy-red; pollen orange. Fls 310 mm wide; tepals 160 mm long, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 12 mm. Stems 1.25 m, black, with 15–20 fls. July or Aug.

(Grown from seed obtained from Australia.)

**‘Mantegna’ VII(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside yellowish white (155D); outside with outer tepals yellowish white (155D), midribs light yellow-green (145B) at base, light yellow-green (150D) at top with some light yellow-green (144D), along midribs flushed with strong purplish red (58C) which disappears with age, inner tepals similar but midribs light yellow-green (145D) at base changing into pale yellow-green (155A); spots absent; papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen strong orange (24A); stigma light greenish grey (190C). Fls 185 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 121 × 45–78 mm, margins smooth to

ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 35 mm. Stems 0.85-0.9 m, green with darker markings, and with c.4 fls.

**‘Mantojums’ I(a/-)**

Raised by V.P. Orehovs before 1998 and used as a parent of ‘Cerinzars’, ‘Madrigals’ and ‘Miniatura’ by D.-V. Šķimele. No further details.

**‘Mantona’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: orange-flowered tetraploid Laan hybrid × unnamed IVT hybrid no. 85710-1  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1989), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1991), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1995), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1996), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1996)

Inside strong orange (25B), changing towards the tepal-tips to light orange (28D), edged 25B, throat a little paler than light orange-yellow (25D); outside light orange-yellow (25D), tepal-edges strong orange (25A/B), midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at top and dark reddish orange (178B) at base; spots absent; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries with hairs a little paler than lighter orange-yellow (171B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma brownish orange (171B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35-55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, dark, with 5-8 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs). June.

**‘Mantova’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling G 930 × seedling OR 483  
R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1993)

Inside striped vivid yellow (16A) and strong red/deep pink (47B/D) towards base, apical parts moderate red (47A), suffused with deep pink and edged vivid yellow (16A), throat strong red/deep yellowish pink (47B/C); outside deep to moderate pink (51C/D), tepal-edges strong orange (25B); spots few, black; pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma moderate yellow (162B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 1.15 m, mid green, with c.12 fls.

**‘Mantua’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘John Dix’ × ‘Connecticut King’  
R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser (1983), REG: V. Strasser (1997)  
Fls bronze, with light papillae in the throat and soft spots over basal quarter of each tepal. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, rather dark green, with up to 38 fls. Early July.

**‘Manuella’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Ladykiller’ × *cernuum*  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (pre 1975), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1975)  
Fls deep pink (51B&C), paler towards tepal-edges; spots brownish black; anthers dark brown.  
(In *Lilies and other Liliaceae 1976*, 92 this cv. was listed erroneously with the description of ‘Cream Beauty’.)

**‘Many Moons’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: *amabile* × *davidii*  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls lemon-yellow. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.

**‘Manzano’ VII(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Peacock B.V./Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (pre 1995)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins yellow-green at base; outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma grey-green with purple spots. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips very strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, of medium length. Stems short, green with some darker markings, and with a small number of fls.  
(Granted Dutch PBR (LEL 1303) in 1997, but not registered. The stock was destroyed by the raiser.)

**‘Manzini’ VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ‘Joy’  
R: Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1993), N: Peacock B.V. (1998), I: Peacock B.V. (1998), REG: Peacock B.V. (2002)  
Inside strong purplish pink (73B), midveins yellow at base, throat pink/white; outside strong purplish pink (73B); spots and papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen light to dark brown; stigma dark purple. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 30 mm. Stems 0.9 m, brown and green, with 2-6 fls. Early to midseason.

**Maori Boy Group I(c/d)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* ‘Splendens’ × ‘Dark Ruby’  
R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1958), N: L.B. Tuffery  
Fls crimson, heavily spotted. Fls *lancifolium* shape.  
(Published in *JLR* (1982) as Maori Boy grex.)

**‘Maori Chief’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Sultan’ (of Tuffery) × ‘Ruby Queen’  
R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1946), N: L.B. Tuffery  
Fls oxblood-red, throat orange. Fls 100-125 mm wide. Lvs dark metallic green. Stems 0.4 m, with up to 50 fls in a *lancifolium*-like infl.  
(Published in *JRHS* 79: 24 (1954).)

**‘Maori Maid’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Grace Marshall’ × ‘Lord Melbourne’  
R: A.C. McKillop (c. 1956), N: A.C. McKillop  
Fls deep blood-red, with a few black spots.  
(Published in *Amer. LYB* 10: 75 (1957).)

**‘Maple Cream’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: ‘Golden Coronet’ × pink-flowered seedling  
R: J. Wadekamper (1973), G: J. Wadekamper (1975), N: J. Wadekamper (1979), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1979), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)  
Inside a blend of light orange-yellow (19A) to light yellow (19B), tepal-tips light orange-yellow (19A), throat ivory; outside light yellow (19B); spots few, inconspicuous, in centre; nectaries ivory; pollen rust-red. Tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs



scattered, 100 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9-1.2 m, tan-green, with 18-20 fls. July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1979.)

### 'Maple Honey' I(b/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: J. Vasarietis (1983), G: J. Vasarietis (1986), N: J. Vasarietis (1992), I: J. Vasarietis (1989), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)

Inside vivid yellow (15A) at the centre on opening, shading to light yellow (11B) at tepal-tips, throat greenish white, all fading with age to creamy white; outside creamy white; spots numerous, purple, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen orange. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, green, with c.7 fls. Early July.

Syn.: 'Honeymoon'.

(Originally named and introduced as 'Honeymoon' in 1989.)

### 'Mapleton' IX(b-c/d)

See *speciosum* 'Mapleton'.

### 'Maracana' I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Schellenbaum' × 'Tetra Mountaineer'  
R: V. Strasser (1974), G: V. Strasser (1976), N: V. Strasser (1978), I: V. Strasser (1981), REG: V. Strasser (1985)  
Fls red; spots black; pollen red-brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.25 m, green-brown, with c.25 fls. July. Tetraploid.

Syn.: 'Schellmount Number 5'.

(Published in *Der Staudengarten*, 1982.)

### 'Marais' VII(-/b)

Parentage: seedling 122 × seedling 201  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)  
Inside strong reddish purple/deep purplish pink (70B/C), midveins brilliant to light yellow (12B/C) on basal half of fl., throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside greenish white (157D), tepal-tips strongly suffused with moderate purplish red (70A), margins lilac-purple, midribs light to pale purplish pink (62C/D); spots dark red (187C) on the whole of each tepal except tip; nectaries strong purplish red (72A); pollen moderate reddish orange/brownish orange (171A/B). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 115 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 33 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.8 fls.

### 'Maranello' VIII(a-b/b)

Parentage: ('Pepper' × 'Firecracker') × (*longiflorum* × 'Aristo')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003)

Inside vivid red (46B), strong red (45D) towards tepal-

margins, throat pale yellowish pink (27D); outside pale purplish pink (62D), vivid reddish orange (42A) towards tepal-margins; spots and papillae present; nectaries (28C); pollen dark reddish orange (172B); stigma deep yellowish pink (41D). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 125 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 21 mm, green. Stems 0.85 m, green, with 3-4 fls. June. (*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

### 'Maraschino' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies, N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1996), REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside white, with a cherry midvein in basal half of each tepal, the colour suffused into the adjacent part of the tepal and accompanied by dark spots; nectaries conspicuous, greenish; pollen brown-orange; stigma greenish. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1-1.2 m. Aug.

(Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 22, with colour illustration.)

### 'Maraton' I(a-b/b)

Parentage: 'Destiny' × 'Talisman'

R: V. Baloun (1982), N: V. Baloun, REG: V. Baloun (1986)

Inside pale ochre-orange, throat pale; outside beige-orange, midribs reddish; spots numerous, large, dark brown-purple; nectaries white-frosted; pollen red-brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 70 × 29 mm; pedicels brownish. Lvs 80 × 7 mm, dull green. Stems 0.8 m, spotted dark brown. Early July.

### 'Marbella' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1986), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1988), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1993), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1993), REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1994)

Inside vivid yellow (9A), darker above the nectaries, throat brilliant greenish yellow (2B) with paler edges; outside vivid yellow (9B), stronger coloured at tepal-edges and base; a few papillae present, coloured as the tepals; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma dark red (187C). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, very pale green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls.

### 'Marble Queen' II(-/)

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Marble Queen'.

### Marble Temple Group VI(b-c/a)

Parentage: selections from Temple Group

S: J.M. Shaver, N: J.M. Shaver, I: C.A. Best (1956)

Fls white, ivory and pearl tones, with yellow, bronze or purple outside and yellow or green throats. Stems 1.5 m. July.

(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.* 1956: 20. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Marble Temple grex.)

**‘Marcanti’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside strong purplish red (60C), each tepal strong purplish red (71C) towards margins and tip, and with a strong yellowish pink (31C) spot above nectary, throat very pale purple (69D); outside strong reddish purple (70B), midribs strong yellow-green (145A) at base, changing to very pale purple (73D), with a small strong yellow-green (143A) spot at top; spots moderate purplish red (59C); papillae brilliant yellow (11A); nectaries strong greenish yellow (151C), brilliant yellow (7A) at base; filaments greenish yellow; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma light purple (78C). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 130 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green with darker markings, with c.4 fls.

**‘Marcela’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut Queen’ × ‘Symfonieta’

R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, N:

Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, REG:

Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1994)

Inside pale apricot-yellow, with sparse spots in the throat. Fls 130-150 mm wide; tepal-margins wavy, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 85-100 × 12-17 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, green, mottled red-brown at base, with 14-18 fls. Late June.

(Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha, 1991.)

**‘Marcelka’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Mafián’ × white-flowered tetraploid

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2004),

REG: B. Mičulka (2004)

Inside pink with salmon tinge, throat whitish, area around nectaries pale apricot; outside pink, midribs brown; nectaries white-granulated. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals thick, 95 × 47 mm, somewhat recurved.; pedicels 75 mm, very thick, heavily dotted with dark brown. Lvs scattered, 135 × 20 mm, glossy mid green. Stems 1.15 m, dark brown, very thick. Triploid.

**‘Märchenbrunnen’ VI(c/c-d)**Parentage: *henryi* × mixed pollen of *L. × kewense* ‘White Henryi’, ‘Mimosa’ & ‘Louise’

R: G. Steinbrück (1990), G: G. Steinbrück (1993), N: G. Steinbrück (2001), I: G. Steinbrück (2001), REG: G. Steinbrück (2001)

Inside yellowish white (155D), each tepal with a flare of moderate orange (167A) from mid point to the throat, the flare surrounded by strong papillae of moderate orange (172D); medium-sized, soft strong purplish pink (67D) spots and lines on basal half of each tepal (mostly beside rather than in the orange zone); nectaries moderate olive-green (146A); anthers on long, moderate yellow-green (147B) filaments; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); style long, moderate yellow-green (147B); stigma moderate brown (200D). Fls 95 mm wide; tepals 70 ×

25 mm, margins strongly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 20 mm; lowest bracts 40 × 15 mm. Stems 1.4 m, dark green marbled red-brown, with c.14 fls. Mid July.

(Märchenbrunnen is a fountain in Berlin. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0028899).)

**‘Marcia’ VI(c/-)**

Parentage: seedling of Aurelian Group × ‘Golden Clarion’

R: R.C. Crawford, G: Montana State University (1958), N: D.C. Merkely (1979), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1980), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)

Fls vivid yellow (12A), throat greenish; outside with tan cast over yellow; spots absent; nectaries greenish; pollen brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, blue-green, with 12-15 fls. July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1980.)

**‘Marco Borsato’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: ‘Casa Blanca’ × seedling 201

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1992)

Inside light purplish pink (65B), shading to moderate purplish pink (65A) at tepal-tips, midveins strong purplish red (60D), throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside pale purplish pink (65C), midribs light yellow-green (145C) suffused with pale purplish pink (65D) at base; nectaries strong purplish red (62A); pollen strong reddish orange/strong orange (169A/B). Fls 240 mm wide. Lvs scattered, 180 × 37 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.6 fls. June.

**‘Marconi’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ‘Joy’

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1987), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1990), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1995), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1995), REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1995)

Inside moderate purplish red (58A) fading towards tepal-edges, midveins deep red (60A), tepals with a little yellowish white (155D) at the base and tips; outside moderate purplish red (58A) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, outer tepals yellowish white (155D) at base, midribs strong yellow-green (144C) from a third the way up to top; spots absent; papillae dark red (187B/C) on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma pale yellow-green (193A/B). Fls 230 mm wide, becoming darker with age; tepals 145 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, pale green with darker marking around lf-nodes, and with 6-7 fls (from 16 cm bulbs). July.

**‘Marco Polo’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Roter Cardinal’ × ‘Tetra Mountaineer’

R: V. Strasser (1974), G: V. Strasser (1976), N: V. Strasser

(1984), I: V. Strasser (1984), REG: V. Strasser (1985)  
Fls bright red throughout, 150 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips not reflexed. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with c.17 fls. June to July. Triploid. (Published in *Der Staudengarten* no. 3 (1984).)

**MARCO POLO VII(b/b)**  
Trade designation of 'Vedea'.

**'Marden Gold' I(a-b/b)**  
Parentage: sibling of 'Ethelwaite' × 'Connecticut Dream'  
R: W.D. Evans (1975), G: W.D. Evans (1979), N: W.D. Evans (1986), I: W.D. Evans (1986), REG: W.D. Evans (1986)

Fls vivid yellow (15A); spots few, deep purplish red (61A), in the throat; nectaries vivid yellow (15A); pollen brown. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 24 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, dark brown, with c.30 fls. Midseason.

**'Mardi Gras' VI(b-c/a)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: L. Woodriff (1965), G: Bowman Creek Farm (1967), N: Bowman Creek Farm (1981), REG: Bowman Creek Farm (1981)

Fls yellow throughout; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen orange. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 140 × 75 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green flecked red, with c.10 fls. Late July.

**'Maremma' I(a/-)**  
Parentage: 'Paris' × 'Parma'  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1982), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)  
Inside brilliant yellow (7A/B); outside vivid yellow (9B) with darker vivid yellow (9A) tepal-margins, outside of inner tepals brilliant yellow (9C), midribs tinged with strong yellow-green (141D); spots absent; pollen dark reddish orange (172B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 85 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker markings, and with c.7 fls. May.

**'Marga' I(b/-)**  
Parentage: ('Hawaiian Punch' × 'Connecticut King') × 'Schneewittchen'  
R: A. Winkler (1977), G: A. Winkler (1979), N: A. Winkler (1988), REG: A. Winkler (1991)  
Inside strong pink (49A); outside greenish white; spots absent; nectaries white; pollen strong orange (169B). Tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20 mm, pale green. Stems 0.65 m, pale green, with c.10 fls. Late June.

**'Margaret Bowe' VI(-/a)**  
Parentage: seedling from Golden Splendor Group × seedling from Golden Splendor Group  
R: C.N. Smith (1966), N: C.N. Smith (1970), I: C.N.

Smith (1970), REG: C.N. Smith (1970)  
Fls brilliant yellow (15C); spots absent. Lvs narrow. Stems 2.2 m.

**'Margaret Fenton' I(c/d)**  
Parentage: 'Pennine Red Beacon' × 'Progenitor'  
R: A.D. Harrison (c. 1965), N: A.D. Harrison  
Fls vivid reddish orange (34A), heavily spotted. Fls large, *dauidii* type; tepals broad, half reflexed.

**'Margaret Fletcher' I(b/d)**  
Parentage: 'Blithe Spirit' × 'Lady Bowes Lyon'  
R: G.W. Darby (c. 1965), N: G.W. Darby  
Almost like *chalconicum* var. *maculatum* in colour and form.

**'Margaret Hay' I(a/b)**  
Parentage: 'Geneve' × 'Merryspring'  
R: D.J. Hay (1997), G: D.J. Hay (1999), N: D.J. Hay (2001), REG: D.J. Hay (2001)  
Inside ivory-white, with a soft butter-yellow overtone, throat ivory-white; outside white with a pink blush; spots few, small, dark, near the throat; nectaries ivory-white; pollen rust-coloured; stigma ivory/pink. Fls 142 mm wide; tepals 72 × 36 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not or very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 73 × 14 mm. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.9 fls. Midseason. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0031598).)

**'Margaret Isobel' I(b/-)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: J.G. Smith (1977), G: J.G. Smith (1979), N: J.G. Smith (1984), I: J.G. Smith (1984), REG: J.G. Smith (1985)  
Fls red-orange throughout; spots purple on basal third of each tepal; nectaries orange; pollen brown. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1-1.7 m, green, with c.30 fls.

**'Margaret Johnson' I(a/d)**  
Parentage: *lancifolium* × yellow-flowered *L. × maculatum*  
R: F.L. Skinner (c. 1940), N: F.L. Skinner, I: F.L. Skinner (1946)  
Fls orange-red, spotted. Tepals recurved. Stems 1-1.5 m. July. (Published in *LYB* 10: 40 (1946).)

**'Margaret Rose' IX(b/c)**  
See *auratum* 'Margaret Rose'.

**'Margaret Selkirk' VII(-/-)**  
See *L. × parkmanii* 'Margaret Selkirk'.

**'Margaret Mauve' II(b/-)**  
Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* 'Juanita' × unknown  
R: E. Robinson (1970), N: E. Robinson (1977), I: E. Robinson (1977), REG: E. Robinson (1978)  
Fls fuchsia-mauve, spotted lilac. Stems 1.1 m. (Registered with the spelling *Margeret*. Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 110.)

**'Margie Wysong'** I(c/-)

Parentage unknown

R: G. Keasey (c. 1972), N: G. Keasey (pre 1979), REG: G. Keasey (1983)

Fls deep orange throughout; spots on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries orange; pollen brown. Tepals 70 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems c.1 m, green, with 18-20 fls. Late.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 44 (1978).)

**'Margit'** I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 2000), N: H. Böhm

Fls orange-red, spotted. Stems 1 m.

(Published in ELG sales list, 2000.)

**'Marguerite Mary'** II(-/-)

Parentage: *martagon* × unknown

R: W.C. Horsford, N: W.C. Horsford

Described as 'orchid-flowered'.

(Published in *NALS Bull.* 12(2) (1959).)

× **'marhan Baker'** II(c/d)

Syn. of *L. × dalhansonii* 'Marhan'.

**'Marhan'** II(c/d)

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Marhan'.

**Marhan Group** II(-/-)

Given as a parent of 'Lilit', 'Martanka' and 'Morellentsing'. No further details. No record has been found of the valid publication of this name: it would seem to be equivalent to *L. × dalhansonii*.

**'Marhanex'** II(c/d)

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Marhanex'.

**'Maria'** I(b-c/-)

Parentage unknown

R: A. Weinreich (pre 1989), N: A. Weinreich

Fls pale cream with very broad tepals, slightly scented.

Stems 1 m. Early July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980; Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Marija'.)

**'Maria'** I(b/-)

Misspelling of 'Marija'.

**'Maria Callas'** I(a/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: P. Hoff (1980), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1982), N: P. Hoff (1987), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1987), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1988)

Inside light greenish yellow to pale yellow (8C/D), throat flamed coral-pink; outside pale yellow (158A) below, each tepal with a pink basal blotch as well as a pink edge and flame, midrib pale green, apical part of tepals striped and edged coral-pink; spots round, chocolate-brown, on half of each tepal; pollen orange-brown. Fls up to 150 mm

wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm. Stems 1.25 m, green, with c.7 fls.

**'Mariana'** IV(-/d)

Parentage: selection from complex *parryi* × *humboldtii* hybrid

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1963), N: J. de Graaff

Fls yellow.

**'Marianne'** I(a/-)

Syn. of 'Alwin'.

**'Maria Teresa'** I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: unknown, G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990), N:

Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1996), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1996), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1996)

Inside deep pink (185D), tepal-tips and edges pale orange-yellow (159C), throat deep pink (185D), with yellow-green spreading to pleat for c.25 mm; outside a blend of pink and green; spots absent; nectaries light yellow-green to strong yellow (150D/153D); pollen gold. Tepals 64 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 122 × 11 mm, moderate yellow-green (146C). Stems 1.03 m, moderate yellow-green (146D), with c.12 fls.

**'Maribel'** I(a/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (c. 1995),

G: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., N: Marklily C.V.

(2000), I: Marklily C.V. (2000), REG: Marklily C.V. (2000)

Inside vivid reddish orange (32A), throat strong yellowish pink (32D); outside strong reddish orange (31B), tepal-edges vivid reddish orange, midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (143A); spots few, dark red (187A); papillae present; nectaries light yellowish pink (29C), hairy; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma vivid reddish orange (30A). Buds hairy. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 15 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark, with c.6 fls.

**'Maribor'** VI(-/a)

Parentage: (*L. × kewense* 'White Henryi' × 'African Queen') × 'Life'

R: V. Strasser (1977), G: V. Strasser (1980), N: V. Strasser (1992), REG: V. Strasser (1992)

Fls orange throughout. Tepals 115 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green.

**'Marie Jean'** Div. ?

Given as a parent of 'Mendip Morello'. No further details. Possibly an error for 'Marijean'.

**'Marie North'** I(c/d)

Parentage: (*lankongense* × 'Maxwill') × ('Cardinal' (Div. I) × (*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × 'Enchantment'))

R: C. North (1973), G: SHRI (1975), N: C. North (1985), I: RHS Lily Group (1985), REG: RHS Lily Group (1986)

Inside pale mauve-pink, throat deeper; outside dark red; spots dark red mainly towards centre of tepals; nectaries reddish; pollen dark red. Fls 70 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 76 × 24 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 94 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7-0.75 m, dark red, with 15 or more fls, occasionally with bulbils. Midseason. Allotriploid.

**‘Marie’s Number 1’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Redbird’  
R: L. Høpfner (1990), G: L. Høpfner (1992), N: L. Høpfner (1997), REG: L. Høpfner (1997)  
Inside vivid yellow (9A) with a tinge of strong orange-yellow (17A) along midveins; outside vivid yellow (9A), midribs light green; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen vivid orange-yellow (21A); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (5A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, light green, with 12 or more fls. July.

**‘Marietje’ VII(b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
REG: ICRA (1998)  
Inside white, with a pale apricot yellow ray and brownish red dusting on tepal-tips; spots dark greyish pink, on five-sixths of each tepal; nectaries green. Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 110 × 55 mm, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 40 mm, dull green. Stems 0.6 m, green. Aug. (Raised in The Netherlands before 1991.)

**‘Marigold’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Willtigrinum’ × ‘Sunrise’  
R: F.J. Holmes, N: F.J. Holmes (1976), REG: F.J. Holmes (1976)  
Fls strong orange (25A); spots purple-brown. Tepals semi-reflexed. Lvs bronze. Stems 1-1.2 m, black. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 92.)

**‘Mariia’ I(b/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Marija’.

**‘Marija’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Skumstu Group  
S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1956), N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls dark red.  
(Misspelling: ‘Mariia’. Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Maria’, which is also a misspelling.)

**‘Marijean’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: C.K. Kroell, N: C.K. Kroell (1970), I: J. Wadkamper (1975), REG: J. Wadkamper (1977)  
Fls red; spots absent; nectaries red; pollen brown. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 79.)

**‘Marika’ I(b-c/c-d)**

Parentage: (‘Sun Ray’ × ‘Connecticut Beauty’) × ‘Helenka’

R: B. Kondrot (1985), G: B. Kondrot (1986), N: B. Kondrot (1996), I: B. Kondrot (1993), REG: B. Kondrot (1996)

Inside vivid yellow (17B) with a tinge of strong orange-yellow (22A) along basal half of each midvein, throat strong yellow-green (144A); outside vivid yellow (17C) with a moderate reddish brown (175A) base, midribs light olive-brown (199B) in basal half; spots numerous, small, moderate reddish brown (175A), on the whole of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 85 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 100-120 mm. Lvs scattered, 70 × 11 mm, pale green. Stems 1.4 m, almost black, with c.18 fls. Mid July.

**‘Marilla’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Joan Evans’ × ‘Connecticut King’  
R: B. Mičulka (pre 1984), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1985)  
Fls apricot, tinted pink, throat paler but with a dark apricot blotch above each nectary; spots fairly numerous, brown-violet, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen brown; stigma pale beige. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 37 mm, spoon-shaped, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 60 × 12 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark red-brown. Early July.

**‘Marilyn’ VI(b-c/c-d)**

Parentage: ‘Brno’ × (Golden Splendor Group × *henryi*)  
R: M. Tlach, N: M. Tlach, I: M. Tlach (1995), REG: M. Tlach (1996)  
Inside white, with a star-shaped, orange centre (the marking extending up half of each tepal); outside white, midribs brown-green; moderately numerous, large, cinnamon dashes on three-quarters of each tepal; papillae numerous; nectaries green; pollen dark cinnamon; stigma green. Fls 180 mm wide; pedicels 90 mm long. Lvs scattered, 140 × 30 mm, dark glossy green. Stems 1.2 m, thick and rigid, brown-spotted. Mid July.

**‘Marilyn Monroe’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered, unspotted, Asiatic seedling × yellow-flowered, unspotted, Asiatic seedling  
R: I.D. Parsons (1973), G: I.D. Parsons (1975), N: I.D. Parsons (1982), I: I.D. Parsons (1982), REG: I.D. Parsons (1983)  
AM 1982  
Fls clear, butter-yellow; buds greenish outside; spots absent; nectaries greenish; pollen brown. Tepals 120 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, dark green, with 12-20 fls, and bulbils. July.

**‘Marina’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Pirate’ × ‘Connecticut Lemonglow’  
R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1981), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1983), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1989)  
Inside strong reddish orange (42B) flamed strong orange (24A), tepal-tips strong reddish orange (42B), throat strong orange (24A); outside greyish red (178A), tepal-margins vivid reddish orange (42A); nectaries greyish

red (184A); pollen greyish or moderate reddish brown (166A/B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 85 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 64 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, dark, with c.7 fls.

**‘Marina Baranova’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group × mixed pollen from *regale* hybrids

R: N.A. Miroshniczenko (c. 1979), N: N.A.

Miroshniczenko

Fls pure white with pale green centre. Stems 1.7 m. July.

**‘Mariner’ VII(-/l)**

Parentage: *auratum* × unknown

R: Lilies International Ltd, N: Lilies International Ltd

No further details.

**‘Marinka’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Rubinovaia’ × ‘Vostok-2’

R: M.F. Kireeva (pre 1975), N: M.F. Kireeva

Inside bright orange-red, spotted; filaments pale orange; pollen orange-brown. Fls 90-100 mm wide. Stems 0.8-1 m, with c.30 fls, and with bulbils. Early.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to ‘Márinka’. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 55 (1984).)

**‘Marinka’ I(a/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Márinka’.

**‘Márinka’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Elite’ × ‘Connecticut King’

R: V. Jošt (1974), G: V. Jošt (1977), N: V. Jošt (1984), I: Semptra Praha a.s., REG: V. Jošt (1984)

Inside strong orange (25A); outside brilliant orange-yellow (23B) fading to vivid orange-yellow (25A) along tepal-margins; spots absent; nectaries white; pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 104 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 136 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, mid green with a purple overlay, and with c.28 fls. July.

(Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as ‘Marinka’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Marion’ VII(-/c)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* ‘Jillian Wallace’ × unknown

R: R.M. Withers (1960), N: R.M. Withers (1970), I:

R.M. Withers (1970), REG: R.M. Withers (1970)

Inside with a green throat, fading to tepal-tips; outside white; spots strong purplish red (67A); nectaries pale green; anthers vivid reddish orange (42A). Fls 200 mm wide. Lvs *auratum* type. Stems 1.6 m.

Syn.: ‘Lavender Lady Marion’.

(Included incorrectly in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Lavender Lady Marion’.)

**‘Marion Freimann’ VI(a)**

Parentage: selection from Golden Regale Group

S: LeV. Freimann (c. 1950), N: LeV. Freimann

Fls vivid yellow (12A).

(Published in *LYB* 20: 125 (1957).)

**‘Marisa’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Northern Lights’ × white-flowered seedling

R: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1970), N: J.C. Ericksen, REG: J.C.

Ericksen (1975)

Fls frosty white, with lilac tepal-tips and some lilac lacings in the throat and on margins; pollen red-purple. Stems up to 1.1 m. July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 94, where the pollen parent is given as ‘Olsen’s White’. This epithet has not been traced.)

**‘Marissa’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Van der Salm (pre 1998), N: Van der Salm

Fls a blend of peach, gold and apricot. Stems 1 m.

Midseason.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.25 - name too similar to ‘Marisa’.)

**‘Marita’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (‘Tetra Goldina’ × unknown) × ‘Tetra Monaco’

R: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1992), G: De Jong Lelies

Holland B.V., N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1998), I: De

Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1998), REG: De Jong Lelies

Holland B.V. (1999)

Inside strong orange (25A/B); outside brilliant orange

(25C), tepals narrowly edged strong orange (25A),

midribs strong yellow-green (144B/C), tipped strong

yellow-green (144A); spots absent; papillae strong

orange (25A) in the throat; nectaries moderate olive-

green (137A) with a little light orange-yellow (25D);

stigma and pollen dark reddish orange (173A). Fls 170

mm wide; tepals 90 × 35-45 mm, margins smooth, tips

strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, dark

green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.5 fls.

***maritimum* Kellogg IX(b-c/a)**

Fls deep crimson-red or reddish orange; spots maroon,

ringed with pale orange or sometimes yellow-green;

pollen orange-brown. Tepals up to 45 × 13 mm, tips

recurved. Lvs usually scattered, sometimes with 1 whorl

near middle of stem, up to 125 × 15 mm, dark green.

Stems 0.3-0.7(-2) m, dark green, with up to 12 fls. W

USA (N California).

**‘Marji Meyers’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Pink Tiger’ (Woodriff) × (‘Pink Champagne’ × ‘Meadowlark’)

R: N.F. Bieniasz (1980), N: N.F. Bieniasz (1984), I: N.F.

Bieniasz, REG: N.F. Bieniasz (1984)

Inside strong purplish red (60B), throat moderate reddish

orange (41C); outside moderate purplish red (59C);

papillae present; nectaries moderate reddish orange

(41C); pollen strong brown (172A). Tepals recurved. Lvs

dark green. Stems 1.07 m.

**‘Marjorie Linda’ I(b-c/-)**

Error for ‘Marjory Linda’.

**'Marjory Linda' I(b-c/d)**Parentage: *dauidii* × *cernuum*

R: R. Simonet &amp; F. Fellner (1974), N: F. Fellner (1977), I: J. Wadepammer &amp; Piedmont Gardens (1978), REG: J. Wadepammer (1978)

Fls red-orange, throat light red-orange; spots absent; nectaries yellow; pollen brown. Tepals 60 × 30 mm. Lvs 80 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, green, with 8-10 fls. Early to mid season.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 110 and included in *ILR* (1982) erroneously as 'Marjorie Linda'. Fred Fellner, who named it, confirmed (*in litt.* April 1982) that the spelling should be as given here.)**'Markéta' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Pink Champagne' × 'Connecticut King'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1984), REG: B. Mičulka (1985)

Fls brownish orange, slightly blotched red, centre of each tepal with an apricot tongue; spots numerous, medium to large, dark red-brown, on half of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen brown; stigma violet. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 80 × 34 mm, more-or-less recurved; pedicels dark violet. Lvs 120 × 12 mm, slightly glossy dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dark violet, with bulbils. Mid July.

**'Markomannia' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Roter Cardinal' × 'Tetra Mountaineer'

R: V. Strasser (1974), G: V. Strasser (1976), N: V. Strasser (1983), I: V. Strasser (1985), REG: V. Strasser (1986)

Inside blood-red, throat orange-red; outside red. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 100 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with c.17 fls. June. Triploid.

Syn.: 'Rokardmount Number 11'.

**'Markova' VII(-/b)**Parentage: Pink Glory Group (Div. VII) × *nobilissimum*

R: E.A. McRae (1967), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1970), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)

Fls pure white, although sometimes developing a pink flush; spots absent; nectaries apple-green; pollen moderate red (179A). Fls 180-230 mm wide; tepals 100 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 70 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, light green, with 6-20 fls. Late Aug.

**'Marksova Ljuba' I(c/d)**

Parentage: Preston Group × unknown

R: J. Marks (pre 1969), N: J. Marks, REG: (1986)

Inside mid orange, throat paler; outside with apricot midribs; spots numerous, brown, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen brown-orange. Fls 55 mm wide; tepals 55 × 27 mm, strongly recurved; pedicels brown-dotted. Lvs 90 × 5 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.8 m, with some dark violet spots, hairy. Early July.

Syn.: 'Ljuba'.

**'Marksovo Zlato' I(c/d)**

Parentage: derived from Preston Group

R: J. Marks (pre 1969), G: J. Marks, N: J. Marks, I: V. Jošt (1975), REG: V. Jošt (1984)

Inside vivid yellow (14A), centre vivid yellow (9A); outside vivid yellow (9A); spots numerous, tiny, dark red (187B), on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries yellow; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 60 mm wide; tepals 72 × 37 mm, tips recurved; pedicels slightly dotted dark violet. Lvs 78 × 3 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, spotted dark violet, with up to 10 fls. Early July.  
Syn.: 'Zlato'.**'Mark's Pride' VI(c/a)**

Parentage: violet-flowered seedling (ex George Weiss) × pink-/yellow-/cream-flowered seedling (ex George Weiss)

R: G. Weiss (1995), G: T.R. Martin &amp; G. Brundrett (1997), N: T.R. Martin &amp; G. Brundrett (1999), I: G. Brundrett (1999), REG: G. Brundrett (1999)

Inside moderate purplish red (186B), with a light greenish yellow (8B) throat, the throat colour extending up the centre of each tepal; outside moderate purplish red (186A); spots absent; stigma deep purple; pollen purplish orange; strongly scented. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 130 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips not or only slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80-175 × 19-23 mm. Stems 1.65 m, dark green, with c.13 fls in a pyramidal infl. Mid to late July.

(Named for the registrant's son. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0015435).)

**'Marksův Bronz' I(c/-)**

Parentage: derived from Preston Group

S: J. Marks (pre 1969), G: J. Marks, N: J. Marks, I: V. Jošt (1975), REG: V. Jošt (1984)

Inside brilliant yellow (11A), tepal-tips tinted strong reddish orange (34C); outside brilliant yellow (13B) tinted strong reddish orange (34C); spots few, small, dark red (187B/C), on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries strong purplish red (67A); pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 74 × 29 mm, strongly recurved. Lvs 94 × 4 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, spotted dark violet, with up to 9 fls. Late June.  
Syn.: 'Bronz'.**'Markva' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Vasarietis (1990), G: J. Vasarietis (1993), N: J. Vasarietis (1996), I: J. Vasarietis (1996), REG: J. Vasarietis (1999)

Inside deep purplish pink (66C), each tepal with an indistinct, white blotch below the mid point; outside moderate purplish pink (66D); spots tiny, sparse, on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries white on a pink ground; pollen orange; stigma greyish. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 85 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, brownish becoming dark green at top, with c.7-9 fls. Late June to early July.

(Published in *Liliju Avize*, 1999. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0023036).)

**'Marlène' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1989), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994)

Inside pale yellow-green (155A), strong purplish pink (55B) in apical part, stronger coloured at tepal-tips, throat strong purplish pink (55B); outside suffused with strong purplish pink (55B) on a pale yellow-green (155A) ground, stronger coloured at tepal-edges and a little darker on outer tepals; spots dark red (187A) on a quarter of inner tepals; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 15 mm. Stems 0.95-1 m, pale green with some darker markings in the leafy part, and with c.12 fls. July.  
Syn.: 'Hobuze'.

(This lily was granted a USPP as 'Marlène' in 1994, and Dutch PBR (LEL 1110) as 'Hobuze' in 1995. The later 'Hobuze' must be regarded as a synonym.)

**'Marlies' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Georgi (pre 1986), N: H. Georgi, REG: H. Georgi (1988)

Fls greenish yellow, spotted brown. Stems 0.7-0.8 m. Late June.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1986.)

**'Marlin' I(c/d)**

Parentage unknown, but perhaps an F<sub>1</sub> hybrid of *lancifolium*

R: R.W. Lighty (c. 1962), N: R.W. Lighty, REG: R.W. Lighty (between 1969 and 1981)

Inside salmon (HCC 412) at base, tepal-tips orange (HCC 12/2); outside suffused with purple; spots present. Stems 1.2 m, sometimes with bulbils. July.

**'Marlyn Ross' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: D.J. Ross (c. 1947), N: D.J. Ross  
AM 1953

Fls brilliant greenish yellow (6B/C), with median orange stripe; spots evenly distributed, maroon. Stems 1-1.2 m, with 7-8 fls. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1960). Very similar to *wilsonii* var. *flavum*. R.E. Harrison in his book *Know your lilies*, p. 67 (1970) says that 'At the time it was thought to be a hybrid of *L. wilsonii* with *L. sulphureum*, but although this cross was attempted, there does not seem to be any evidence of *L. sulphureum* blood in the resultant clone'.)

**'Marmalade' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: E.E. Fox (1986), G: E.E. Fox (1988), N: E.E. Fox (1989), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1993), REG: E.E. Fox (1992)

Inside yellow, with large orange tepal-centres (the orange colour beginning at the nectaries and ending before the tip), throat yellow; outside pale yellow, midribs plum-coloured; spots very sparse, very small, confined to area near nectaries; nectaries lime-green; pollen dull gold.

Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, dark green mottled dark plum, with 9-14 fls. Early July.

**'Marmed' II(c/d)**Parentage: *martagon* × *medeoloides*

R: A.S. Grove (pre 1915), N: E.H. Wilson (1925)

The original clone, using *martagon* var. *album*, had deep wine-red fls, the tepals less recurved than in *martagon*. (Published in *Gard. Chron.* 57: 13 (1915).)

**'Marmoratum Aureum' I(a/b)**Syn. of *L. × maculatum* 'Aureum'.**'Maronia' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside vivid red (44A), throat light orange (29B); outside of inner tepals vivid reddish orange (40B), with greyish red (178A) midribs, outside of outer tepals strong red (46A); spots absent; papillae vivid orange (28A); nectaries strong red (46A); pollen strong red (46A); stigma deep red (53A). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 135-150 × 20 mm. Stems 1.1-1.3 m, green, with c.4 fls.

**'Maroon King' II(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: R. Erskine, G: R. Erskine, N: R. Erskine, I: R. Erskine (c. 1970), REG: R. Erskine (1996)

Inside maroon-red, throat greenish yellow; spots self-coloured, in centre on a light pink base; outside pink; nectaries greenish; pollen orange. Fls 60 mm wide; tepals 30 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs whorled, 160 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, mid green, with up to 60 fls. Early.

**'Maroonshine' I(b/-)**Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* × 'Edna Kean'

R: N.A. Lamb, N: N.A. Lamb

Fls dark glossy red. Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in *NALS Bull.* 12(2) (1959).)

**'Maroon Velvet' II(c/d)**See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Maroon Velvet'.**'Marquita' I(a/b)**

Syn. of 'Fireaway'.

**'Marrakech' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff, G: Hoffgaarde B.V., N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1993), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1996), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1996)

Inside pale yellow (8D), the apical part suffused with strong pink (54C), throat moderate purplish pink (54D); outside pale yellow (8D) with a variegated suffusion of



moderate purplish pink (54D); dark red (59A) spots; papillae absent; nectaries hairy, coloured as tepals; pollen strong orange (168B); stigma deep purplish red (59B). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 85 × 30–45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95–1.3 m, green, with 6–14 fls.  
Trade designation: HOFFRICA® MARRAKECH.

**‘Marrero’ VII(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V., G: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1995), N: Peacock B.V. (1997), I: Marklily (2000), REG: Marklily (2002)

Inside vivid purplish red (57D), fading with age, midveins with white base, throat white; outside moderate purplish pink (66D); spots white/red; papillae present; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 170 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 50 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with 2–8 fls. Midseason to late.

**‘Marribelle’ I(b/c-d)**

Parentage: out-facing, pink-flowered seedling × ‘Gardenja’  
R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1992), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1994), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)  
Inside strong pink (48C) changing to deep pink (48B) near tepal-tips and edges, extreme tip brilliant yellow (13B); outside red; spots absent, but inner tepals with a small light yellow flame, outer tepals with a narrow, brilliant yellow (13B) ribbon from base to middle of tepal; nectaries dark brown with some green; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma moderate reddish brown (166B). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 25–40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, moderate olive-green (137A/B). Stems 0.8–1.2 m, moderate olive-green/moderate yellow-green (147A/B), with 6–12 fls. Late June to early July.

**‘Mars’ VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Mars’.

**‘Mars Aglow’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Wadepkamper (1978), G: J. Wadepkamper (1981), N: J. Wadepkamper (1991), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1991), REG: J. Wadepkamper (1993)  
Fls vivid reddish orange (34A), with deep brown brushmarks; nectaries orange; pollen brown. Tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, brown, with 8–10 fls. Midseason.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1991.)

**‘Marsala’ VII(b/b-d)**

Parentage: seedling 102 × seedling 505  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)  
Inside light to pale purplish pink (65B/C), throat light

yellow-green (145B), flamed yellowish white (155B); outside light purplish pink (65B) on a yellowish white (155B) ground, midribs pale yellow-green (4D) shading to brilliant yellow (9C) towards the top; spots dark red (187C) on all but tepal-tips; nectaries vivid purple (81B) on a yellowish white (156D) ground; pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 235 mm wide; tepals 110 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, pale green, with c.6 fls.

**‘Marsapoag’ I(c/-)**

Error for ‘Massapoag’.

**‘Marsbelle’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Golden Clarion Group  
N: D. Foxwell (1960)  
Fls canary-yellow (HCC 2/3) opening from pink-tinted buds; outside with poppy-red (HCC 16/2) tones.

**‘Marseille’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling RS 524 × seedling RS 543  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1980), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)  
Inside yellowish white (155D) tinged with yellowish white (158D), throat flamed moderate purplish pink (62B); outside greenish white (155C), midribs tinged with light greenish yellow (8C), outer tepals tinged with greyish red (182B); spots few, dark red, on basal quarter of each tepal; pollen brownish orange (171B); stigma purplish pink. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 85 × 38 mm, margins smooth or very slightly wavy, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1–1.3 m, green, with 6–9 fls (from 14–16 cm bulbs). May to July.

**‘Marsha’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Cherry Jubilee’ × unnamed seedling  
R: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1981), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1983), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1985), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990)  
Light yellowish pink (38C), tepal-tips light orange (29B), throat light orange-yellow (23C); outside deep purplish pink (66C); spots absent; nectaries pale purplish pink (62D), frosted; pollen red-brown. Tepals 73 × 26 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 14 mm, mid green. Stems 0.98 m, moderate olive-green (147A), with c.18 fls. Midseason.

**‘Marshal Brezhnev’ I(b)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × (‘Rubinovaia’ × ‘Destiny’)  
R: B.P. Guzhavin (1984), N: B.P. Guzhavin  
Fls red; spots absent. Lvs broad. Stems 1 m. July.

**‘Marshfire’ VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J.W.A. van der Wereld B.V., G: J.W.A. van der Wereld B.V., N: J.W.A. van der Wereld B.V. (1994), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld B.V. (2003)

Inside strong purplish pink (64C), tepals white at base and edged white, midveins yellow changing into red-purple; outside deep purplish pink (64D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple (64D). Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems of medium height to tall, green with darker stripes and spots. Midseason to late.

**‘Marta’ II(c/d)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* ‘Marta’.

**‘Martaban’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Rangoon’ × ‘Pamela’

R: D.B. Fox, N: D.B. Fox (1975), REG: D.B. Fox (1975)

Fls vivid reddish orange (34A/B) stained with strong red (46A). Stems 1.2 m, with bulbils. Similar to ‘Rangoon’, but brighter in centre.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 94.)

***martagon* L. IX(c/d)**

AGM 2002

Fls white, pink, dark purplish red or maroon, often spotted.; nectaries with papillate margins; anthers orange-yellow or red-purple; pollen orange-yellow; stigma green or purplish. Fls up to 50 mm wide, scented; tepals 30–45 × 6–10 mm, margins smooth. Lvs whorled, with 6–10 lvs per whorl, up to 160 × 65 mm, hairless or downy on the veins beneath. Stems 0.9–2.5 m, green or purplish, hairy or not, with up to 50 fls. Europe, Asia east to Mongolia.

***martagon* var. *albiflorum* Vukotinovic IX(c/d)**

Fls white with pink spots; stigma green. Stems purplish.

***martagon* var. *albiflorum* ‘Harzmärchen’ IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from wild form of *martagon* var. *albiflorum*

S: C. Wittneben (c. 1960), N: C. Wittneben

Fls pure white, spotted pink, with small red bands outside. Lvs dark green. Stems and pedicels purplish.

***martagon* var. *album* Weston IX(c/d)**

AGM 1993, FCC 1889

Fls white; spots absent. Lvs pale green. Stems pale green, hairless, with 14–40 fls.

Syn.: *martagon* ‘Album’.

***martagon* ‘Album’ IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *martagon* var. *album*.

***martagon* var. *album* ‘High and Low’ IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *martagon* var. *album*

S: M.J. Fox (c. 1950), N: M.J. Fox, I: B.L. Palmer (Published in *LYB NALS* 10: fig. opp. p.78 (1957).)

***martagon* var. *album* ‘Obláček’ IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *martagon* var. *album*

N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičuka (1998), REG: B. Mičulka (1998)

Inside white, each tepal with a narrow, pale olive tongue, throat yellowish green; outside greenish at base; spots absent; nectaries pale olive; pollen apricot; stigma yellow-

green. Fls 42 mm wide; tepals 28 × 15 mm, strongly recurved, fleshy; pedicels 45 mm long, green, slender. Lvs whorled, 90 × 13 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.05 m, slender, green. Mid June.

***martagon* ‘Album Superbum’ IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* var. *cattaniae* ‘Album Superbum’.

***martagon* var. *alternifolium* (Wilczek) Stearn IX(c/d)**

Lvs scattered, not whorled.

(Originated in Switzerland, and is thought to be an abnormal variety rather than a fixed geographical race (see Woodcock & Stearn, *Lilies of the World*, 273 (1950)).)

***martagon* ‘Blush’ IX(c/d)**

Parentage: *martagon* var. *album* × *martagon*

R: W.G. Knox Finlay (c. 1959), N: W.G. Knox Finlay

Fls moderate purplish red (64A); buds white, turning pale pink before opening.

(Published in *LYB* 23: 138, t.7 (1960).)

***martagon* ‘Brixworth’ IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selected *martagon* seedling

S: O.E.P. Wyatt (c. 1960), N: O.E.P. Wyatt

Fls clear pink.

(Published in *JRHS* 35: 74 (1960).)

***martagon* var. *carneum* Weston IX(c/d)**

Fls flesh-coloured; spots absent.

***martagon* var. *cattaniae* Visiani IX(c/d)**

Fls shiny dark maroon; spots absent. Buds hairy. Stems up to 2 m, dark purplish, hairy.

Syn.: *martagon* var. *dalmaticum*.

***martagon* var. *cattaniae* ‘Album Superbum’ IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *martagon* var. *cattaniae*

S: M. Leichtlin (pre 1903), N: M. Leichtlin

Fls white; spots absent. Buds and stems hairy.

***martagon* var. *cattaniae* ‘The Moor’ IX(b/d)**

Parentage: selection from *martagon* var. *cattaniae*

G: M.C. Foster (c. 1992), N: M.C. Foster (2002), I:

M.C. Foster (2002), REG: M.C. Foster (2002)

PC 2002

Inside blackish maroon (darker than dark red (187A)),

base moderate purplish red (186A), waxy and glossy;

outside reddish purple (darker than 187A), midribs

redder than deep reddish purple (77A); spots and papillae

absent; nectaries green; filaments more-or-less moderate

red (184B); pollen brownish orange (172C); style and

stigma dark red (187B); ovary green. Fls 35–40 mm

wide; tepals 27 × 12–15 mm, margins slightly waved, tips

strongly reflexed. Lvs whorled, 118–170 × 22–50 mm.

Stems 1–2 m, mottled and streaked brown, with 9–28 fls.

June to July.

(Grown from seed that germinated about 1986. The

epithet refers to Shakespeare’s Othello. Nomenclatural

standard: herbarium specimen supplied by registrant

(WSY 0035276).)

***martagon* var. *caucasicum* Mishchenko IX(c/d)**  
Fls lilac-pink. Stems to 2.5 m.

***martagon* var. *dalmaticum* Elwes IX(c/d)**  
Syn. of *martagon* var. *cattaniae*

***martagon* var. *daugavense* Lacis IX(c/d)**  
Variously described as having pale grey-pink fls, or fls that vary from mid purple-pink to very pale pink. Some sources say the fls have small spots and some say the fls are heavily spotted. Larvia (Daugava river valley). (This lily appears in articles and nursery catalogues under different forms of the name. Apart from *martagon* var. *daugavense* used here, it has been listed as *martagon* var. *daugava* and *martagon* forma *daugava* and it is often stated that *martagon* var. *koknese* is a synonym. However, a search of the taxonomic literature has not produced any valid publication of any of these names, nor has the authority been traced.)

***martagon* var. *flavidum* Bornm. IX(c/d)**  
Fls yellowish, without or with very few, purplish spots.

***martagon* 'Gleam' II(c/d)**  
Syn. of 'Gleam'.

***martagon* 'Glisten' II(c/d)**  
Syn. of 'Glisten'.

***martagon* 'Harzmärchen' IX(c/d)**  
See *martagon* var. *albiflorum* 'Harzmärchen'.

***martagon* 'High and Low' IX(c/d)**  
See *martagon* var. *album* 'High and Low'.

***martagon* var. *hirsutum* Weston IX(c/d)**  
Fls purplish pink, spotted. Lvs downy beneath. Stems purplish, hairy.

***martagon* 'Inshriach Ivory' II(-/d)**  
See 'Inshriach Ivory'.

***martagon* 'Inshriach Rose' II(-/d)**  
See 'Inshriach Rose'.

***martagon* var. *koknese* IX(c/d)**  
See *martagon* var. *daugavense*.

***martagon* 'Lush' IX(c/d)**  
Parentage: selection from *martagon*  
S: W.G. Knox Finlay (pre 1962), N: W.G. Knox Finlay,  
REG: ICRA (1997)  
Fls very dark burgundy-red; spots absent. Tepals not as reflexed as in var. *martagon*.

***martagon* var. *martagon* IX(c/d)**  
Fls dull purplish pink, spotted. Lvs hairless or more or less so. Stems purplish, hairless.

***martagon* 'Netherhall Pink' IX(c/d)**  
Parentage: *martagon* var. *album* × *martagon* 'Plenum'  
R: T. Clark, G: T. Clark (1991), N: T. Clark, I:  
Monksilver Nursery (1992), REG: Monksilver Nursery  
(1993)

Inside pale purplish pink; outside pale purple, midveins deeper purple, base darker; spots sparse, dark, mostly at base towards tepal-edges; nectaries greenish. Fls double, 35-40 mm wide; outer tepals up to 30 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; stamens all tepaloid, the outer 3 similar to tepals and reflexed in the same way, the inner more intermediate in form and more erect; ovary present, green; style increasingly suffused with reddish towards top. Lvs whorled, up to at least 80 × 35 mm, mid green, lf-stalks deep purple. Stems up to 0.9 m, mid green, with increasingly dense purple spots towards the top, and with up to 6 or more fls. June.  
(Published in *Monksilver Nursery Cat.*, 1992.)

***martagon* 'Netherhall White' IX(c/d)**  
Parentage: *martagon* var. *album* × *martagon* 'Plenum'  
R: T. Clark, G: T. Clark (1992), N: T. Clark, I:  
Monksilver Nursery (1992), REG: Monksilver Nursery  
(1993)

Inside white, throat green; outside white suffused with green at the base and with a yellow-green mark near each tepal-tip; spots absent; nectaries green. Fls double, 35 mm wide; outer tepals up to 25 × 10 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; the stamens all tepaloid, the inner 3 less so than the outer 3, without a sharp distinction in form or habit; ovary present, green. Lvs whorled, narrow, up to at least 100 × 20 mm, twisted, pale green. Stems up to 0.9 m, green and unmarked, with up to at least 4 fls. June.  
(Published in *Monksilver Nursery Cat.*, 1992.)

***martagon* 'Obláček' IX(c/d)**  
See *martagon* var. *album* 'Obláček'.

***martagon* var. *pilosiusculum* Freyn IX(c/d)**  
Fls wine-red with sparse, dull purple spots. Bracts and buds very woolly. Lvs narrow, with hairs on margins. Stems purplish, speckled, with cobwebby hairs.

***martagon* var. *plenum* Weston IX(c/d)**  
Syn. of *martagon* 'Plenum'.

***martagon* 'Plenum' IX(c/d)**  
Parentage: sport from *martagon*  
N: R. Weston  
Fls double.  
Syn.: *martagon* var. *plenum*.  
(Published in *Univ. Bot.* 3: 455 (1752).)

***martagon* 'Purple Spire' IX(c/d)**  
Parentage: selection from *martagon*  
S: B.L. Palmer, N: B.L. Palmer (1962), I: B.L. Palmer  
(1963), REG: (1983)  
Fls plum-purple, with slightly woolly buds. Stems 1.2-1.9 m, with up to 30 or more fls.

***martagon* var. *sanguineopurpureum* G. Beck**

**IX(c/d)**

Fls dark maroon, heavily spotted. Stems purplish, hairless.

***martagon* 'Strawberry Frost' IX(-/d)**

Parentage: *martagon* (purple-flowered) × *martagon* var. *cattaniae*

R: J.C. Ericksen (pre 1984), G: D. Dale, N: D. Dale (1993), I: Parkland Perennials, REG: D. Dale (1993)  
Inside white on basal half, deep, dark purple-red at tepal-tips, throat chocolate-brown; outside deep purple-red with some white tepal-margins with spotting; numerous, tiny, maroon spots on the white part of each tepal; nectaries cream-green; pollen rust-coloured. Fls 50 mm wide; tepals 36 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, 140 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, black, with 22-26 fls. Early July.

(Classified in Div. II in *ILR Twelfth Supplement*.)

***martagon* 'The Moor' IX(b/d)**

See *martagon* var. *cattaniae* 'The Moor'.

***martagon* 'Townhill Variety' IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *martagon*

Fls deep wine colour.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *Constable Cat.*, Autumn 1941.)

***martagon* 'Wood Nymph' II(c/d)**

Syn. of 'Wood-nymph'.

***martagon* 'Wood-nymph' II(c/d)**

See 'Wood-nymph'.

**'Mart'anka' II(-/d)**

Parentage: Marhan Group × unknown

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1993), REG: B. Mičulka (1993)

Inside raspberry-purple, tepal-centres creamy with rose-pink shading, throat rose-pink; outside paler, midribs greyed; spots sparse, small, rose-pink with darker centres, on half of each tepal (reaching to the tip at edges); pollen ochre-brown. Fls 40 × 25 mm; tepals 40 × 25 mm; pedicels spotted dark violet, hairy. Lvs whorled, 130 × 30 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1 m, pale green, violet-dotted at base, less so above. Mid June.

**'Martha Ann' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: F.H. Payne, N: F.H. Payne (1980), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1981), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)

Inside light yellow (19B), tepal-tips tannish, throat yellow-green; outside tan to buff-green; spots very small, brown, on half of each tepal; nectaries buff-white; pollen orange-red. Tepals 62 × 28 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with c.18 fls. July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1981.)

**'Martie' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: 'El Greco' × yellow-flowered seedling of Sunburst Group

R: W.T. Craig (1978), G: W.T. Craig (1989), N: W.T. Craig (1989), I: Ozark Mountain Lilies (1991), REG: C. Helsley (1989)

Inside strong orange (25A), tepal-tips slightly lighter (25B), throat strong orange (25A); outside orange brushed with moderate reddish orange (178C); papillae dark reddish orange (178B) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 140 × 35-55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 2 m, green heavily brushed with purple, with 10-16 fls (including secondaries on lower pedicels). Early July.

**'Martigny' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Vivaldi' × seedling RS 92-20

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)

Inside strong and vivid purplish red (61B&C) on a paler ground; outside strong purplish red (61B) on a paler ground, tepal-edges narrow, strong purplish red (61B) that fades to tip, tipped strong yellow-green (143B); spots few, small, strong purplish red (60B), in the throat; papillae same colour as tepal, few, small, above each nectary; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); stigma and pollen moderate reddish brown (175A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 200 × 35-55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25 m, green, with c.5 fls.

**'Martina' I(b/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: G.R. Vletter (pre 1981)

Fls fiery orange-red; spots many, on half of each tepal. Tepals slightly recurved. Lvs broad, dense. Stems 1-1.2 m, with a short infl. Mid July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1982.)

**'Martinka' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Chaco' × Mercury Group

R: W. Gackstatter (1977), G: V. Strasser (1980), N: V. Strasser (1989), I: V. Strasser (1990), REG: V. Strasser (1991)

Inside and outside yellow, centre with a white-frosted star; spots red-brown, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen red-brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 115 × 9 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, dark green, with c.18 fls. Late July.

**'Martin Star' I(a/-)**

Parentage: probably a seedling of *wilsonii*

R: B.G. Hayler (1967-1968), G: B.G. Hayler (1970), N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (post 1970), REG: B.G. Hayler (1978)

Fls pale orange, tepal-tips reddish; spots absent. Stems 1 m. Jan. (Australia).

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 111.)

**‘Marty Bronze’ II(c/d)**

Parentage: includes *martagon*, *hansonii* & *tsingtauense*  
 N: D.B. Fox (1988), I: D.B. Fox (1998), REG: D.B. Fox (1998)

Inside strong reddish orange/strong orange (169A/B); outside moderate orange-yellow (168D); heavily spotted dark brown; pollen orange. Fls 70 mm wide; tepals 42 × 21 mm, margins smooth, half recurved. Lvs whorled, larger lvs 105-126 × 44-50 mm, mid green with a bronze sheen. Stems c.1-1.1 m, increasingly spotted with bronze up the stem so that at the level of the highest lf-whorl the stem is completely bronze. Late June to early July. (Originated in Germany in the 1970s.)

**‘Marty Gold’ II(-/-)**

Parentage: includes *martagon*, *hansonii* & *tsingtauense*  
 N: D.B. Fox (1988), I: D.B. Fox (1988), REG: D.B. Fox (1988)

Inside with tepal-margins vivid orange-yellow (23A), paling to light yellow (18A) in centre (up to the tips); outside similar but paling to pale yellow (18C); spots or flecks deep maroon, on middle section of each tepal and on edge outside; pollen more-or-less vivid orange (28B). Tepals 45 × 14 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; pedicels up to 35 mm long. Lvs whorled, up to 170 × 34 mm, dark green. Stems up to c.1.6 m. Late June to early July. (Thought to have originated in Germany in the 1970s.)

**‘Maru’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ‘All Right’  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002)

Inside deep purplish red to dark red (59B/A), tepal-margins white, throat yellowish white (155D); outside moderate purplish red (64A), midribs and tepal-margins yellowish white (155D); spots dark red (187B); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A) changing into brilliant yellow-green (150C); pollen dark to moderate red (183A/182A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 35 mm. Stems 0.7 m, green, with c.4 fls. July.

**‘Maruška’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (((‘Tetra Enchantment’ × ‘Tetra Tabasco’) × ‘Tetra Connecticut Yankee’) × ‘Avignon’) × (‘Gran Paradiso’ × ‘Tetra Aristo’)  
 R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2005), REG: B. Mičulka (2005)

Inside bright orange-red, throat with yellow shining through; outside orange with crimson mottling, midribs brownish; spots and papillae present; nectaries white-granulated; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma dark crimson-brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 85 × 47 mm, scarcely curved; pedicels 65 mm long, abundantly dotted dark brown, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 120 × 18 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.85 m, very thick, dark brown. Late June. Tetraploid.

**‘Marvellous’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *rubrum* ‘Marvellous’.

**‘Mary’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × *L. × hollandicum*  
 R: V.J. Hruby, G: V.J. Hruby, I: J. Wadkamper (1978), REG: J. Wadkamper (1978)  
 Inside red-orange; outside lighter orange; spots evenly distributed; nectaries greenish; pollen brown. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs scattered. Stems c.0.5 m. Early July. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 110. See note under ‘Mary’ (of Comber).)

**‘Mary’ VI(c/a)**

Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* × (*sulphureum* × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*)  
 R: H.F. Comber, N: H.F. Comber, I: H.F. Comber (c. 1949) AM 1949

Inside brilliant yellow (9C) heavily suffused with vivid yellow (13A) to brilliant yellow (14C); outside pale greenish yellow flushed with moderate pink (35D). Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 2-2.2 m, with c.20 fls. (Published in *JRHS* 74: 463 (1949). According to *LYB* 13: 160 (1949) the raiser was J.E.H. Stooke. Although published before ‘Mary’ of Hruby, there is no evidence that it is still extant, and Hruby’s cv., being registered, is accepted.)

**‘Mary Henry Davis’ IX(c/d)**

See *superbum* ‘Mary Henry Davis’.

**‘Maryland’ VII(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling 92-96 × seedling 92-36  
 R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals greenish white (155C), midveins light/pale yellow (10C/11C) in basal half, moderate purplish pink (186D) at top, outer tepals greenish white (155C), midveins with light yellow (10B/C) along basal half, apical half stronger moderate purplish pink (186D) than on inner tepals; outside with inner tepals greenish white (155C), light yellow-green (145B) at base, greenish white (157D) along midribs, light greenish yellow (4C) towards top, outer tepals yellowish white (155B), light yellow-green (145B) at base, light yellow-green (150D) along midribs, strong yellow-green (144C) with strong yellow-green (144A) at top, next to midribs dark purplish pink (186C); spots absent; papillae greenish white/pale greenish yellow (155C/10D); nectaries stronger yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 225 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 115-120 × 42-62 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 30 mm, dark green with lighter veins. Stems 0.9-1.2 m, light green, darker in lower part, with c.9 fls.

**‘Mary Liss’ II(c/d)**

Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* Backhouse Group × unknown  
 S: M. Liss, G: M. Liss (pre 1990), N: D. Dale (2002), I: Estate Perennials (2005), REG: M. Joslin (2005)

Inside vivid yellow (14A), overlaid with purplish pink, tepals with narrow yellow margins, tips with tiny dark red (59A) speckles, throat light yellow (15D) with dark red (59A) lines; outside white with pale purplish pink (65C) highlights; spots large, dark maroon, surrounded by yellow, mainly in central part of each tepal; nectaries light yellow (14D); pollen dark reddish orange (172B); stigma pale cream. Fls 80 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 45 × 14 mm, margins smooth. Lvs whorled, 200 × 40 mm. Stems 1.75 m, green mottled with black, with 25-35 fls. Early July.

(Originated as a seedling in the garden of the late Mary Liss. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096428).)

#### **MARY M VII(b/b)**

Trade designation of 'Mary Meek'.

#### **'Mary Margaret' I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: F. Fellner (1988), G: B. Strohman (1990), N: B. Strohman (1994), I: B. Strohman (1994), REG: B. Strohman (1994)

Inside and outside deep purplish pink (58D), throat light orange-yellow to light orange (24C/28C); spots small, dark, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries light orange (28C); pollen strong reddish orange (31A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels long, dark. Lvs scattered, 60 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, blackish, with c.14 fls. Early to late July.

#### **'Mary Meek' VII(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1980), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1983), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), I: Oriental Express (1989), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989)

Inside light purplish pink (68D), midveins flushed with vivid purplish red (57C), midveins in throat vivid reddish orange (47A), throat strong yellow-green (145A) edged brilliant yellow-green (154C); outside yellowish to greenish white (155B/C), somewhat flushed with strong to moderate purplish pink (67D/70D), midribs strong purplish red (60D); papillae deep purplish red (59B), on basal half of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, outer tepals more so, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.4 m, green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls. July.

Trade designation: MARY M.

#### **'Mary Ramsey' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: 'Golden Gleam' × *L. × maculatum* 'Alutaceum'

R: P.M. Byam (1934), G: P.M. Byam (1937), N: P.M. Byam

(Named for the raiser's mother. Published in *LYB* 8: 166 (1939).)

#### **'Mary's Magnificent' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: W. Windus (1971), G: W. Windus (1973), N: W.

Windus (1973), REG: W. Windus (1984)

Inside and outside vivid yellow (15B); midribs light green; spots dark reddish orange (178B) with a narrow maroon rim, on half of each tepal, small in the centre, larger further out; nectaries light green; pollen dark reddish orange (178B). Fls c.170 mm wide; tepals 75-90 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6-1 m, mid green, with 5-7 fls. June.

(So named because the raiser's wife, Mary, on seeing the first fl. exclaimed "That is magnificent!".)

#### **'Mary's Sister' I(b/-)**

Parentage: ('Kirschrot' × *Johannisblut* Group) × 'Connecticut Red'

R: N. Martschinke (pre 1985), N: N. Martschinke (1991), REG: ICRA (1992)

Fls dark red. Stems 1.1 m. Early July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1992. High resistance to *Botrytis*.)

#### **'Mary Swaythling' II(-/-)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Mary Swaythling'.

#### **'Mary Wallace' VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Mary Wallace'.

#### **'Marzipan' I(b/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Creme Rispé' × 'King Pete'

R: N. Martschinke (1982), G: N. Martschinke (1985), N: N. Martschinke (1991), REG: N. Martschinke (1991)

Inside light orange-yellow (22B), tepal-margins strong orange-yellow (22A); outside with brilliant yellow-green (154B) stripes on a light orange-yellow (22D) ground; spots small, dark, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries light greenish yellow (5C); pollen strong orange (169B). Tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with c.15 fls. July.

#### **'Masai' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling OR 91-11 × seedling RS 90-09

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30B), throat moderate yellowish pink (33B); outside vivid orange (28A), with light orange (29C) along the vivid reddish orange (33A) midribs, the outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green (143B); spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellowish pink (33C), hairy; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma moderate red (185B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 120 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm. Stems 1.25 m, dark, with c.5 fls.

#### **'Mascotte' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling RS 516 × seedling RS 515

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1980), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den

Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)  
Strong purplish pink (55B), each tepal with a small, deep purplish pink (55A) flare and pale greenish yellow (1D) tip; outside light purplish pink (68D), outer tepals edged strong purplish red (61B); spots Tyrian purple, on tepal-margins; pollen brownish orange (165B). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, pale green, with c.6 fls. May.

**‘Mask’ I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Vasarietis (1989), G: J. Vasarietis (1992), N: J. Vasarietis (1994), I: J. Vasarietis (1994), REG: J. Vasarietis (1998)  
Inside strong orange (25B), each tepal with a brownish red brushmark; outside brilliant orange (25C); spots absent; nectaries white; pollen orange. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, greenish, with c.9 fls. Early July.  
(Published in *Lilium Balticum Cat.*, 1996. Nomenclatural Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0038513).)

**‘Mason’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × unnamed seedling  
R: A.V. Otroshko (1988), N: A.V. Otroshko, REG: A.V. Otroshko (1991)  
Fls yellow, heavily spotted with brown in the throat; pollen brown. Fls slightly scented; tepals 80 × 40 mm. Stems 1 m. July.

**Masquerade Group I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Long Island hybrid’ × ‘Connecticut Bronze’  
R: H.O. Beracha, N: H.O. Beracha  
Fls bronze with a few spots. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 43 (1978) as Masquerade strain and included in *ILR* (1982) as Masquerade grex.)

**‘Massa’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling OR 380 × ‘Gran Paradiso’  
R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (32A), throat orange; outside vivid reddish orange (32A); spots absent; papillae present; pollen brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, green with darker markings, and with 6-8 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs).

**‘Massapoag’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: complex of *lancifolium*, *L.* × *hollandicum*, *L.* × *maculatum* & *davidii* var. *willmottiae*  
R: A.E. Simoni (c. 1962), N: A.E. Simoni  
Fls orange spotted black. Stems 1.2 m. July.  
(Published in *LYB* 29: 177 (1966) as ‘Marsapoag’. This spelling was repeated in *ILR* (1969) and (1982) but the epithet was later confirmed as ‘Massapoag’.)

**‘Master Gardener’ I(b/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: F. Fellner (1986), G: F. Fellner, N: Extension Divn, University of Saskatchewan (1994), I: Riverside Gardens (1994), REG: Extension Divn, University of Saskatchewan (1995)  
Inside light orange-yellow (19A) overlaid with strong orange (25A) in throat; outside with tepal-tips dark pink (182D); spots fine, dark red; nectaries green; stamens moderate red (184B); pollen orange-red. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.25 m, red-brown, with c.12 fls. July.

**‘Masterpiece’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian origin  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls mimosa-yellow, midveins darker gold. Stems 1.2-1.9 m. July.

**‘Master’s Touch’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: F. Fellner, G: F. Fellner, N: W.G. Ronald (1996), I: W.G. Ronald (1996), REG: W.G. Ronald (1996)  
Inside and outside white, tepal-edges purple; spots small (1 × 2 mm), purple, on basal half of each tepal; outside white; nectaries white; pollen absent. Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 50 × 22 mm. Lvs scattered, 70 × 9 mm, mid green. Stems 0.38 m, mid green, with 9-13 fls. Mid July.

**‘Matador’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Tabasco’ × ‘Red Carpet’  
R: E.A. McRae (1971), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1973), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1979), REG: E.A. McRae (1981)  
Inside deep red (185A), throat strong red (46A); outside moderate red (185B); spots absent; nectaries white; pollen greyish red (178A). Tepals 70-90 × 25-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-120 × 15-25 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, dark green with darker overlay, with 8-10 fls. June to July.

**‘Mata Hari’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage: seedling 9/83 × ‘Glockenturm’  
R: V. Strasser (1983), G: V. Strasser (1987), N: V. Strasser (1991), REG: V. Strasser (1996)  
Inside soft rose-pink, tepal-tips white; outside greenish rose. Tepals 110 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.29 fls. Mid July.

**‘Matai Delight’ VI(b-c/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: M.E. Rollinson (c. 1993), G: M.E. Rollinson (1999), N: M.E. Rollinson (2001), I: M.E. Rollinson (2001), REG: M.E. Rollinson (2002)  
Inside yellowish white (155B), well blushed with moderate purplish red (58A), tepal-tips strong yellow-green (144B), throat brilliant yellow-green (150A); outside moderate purplish red (58A) with yellowish white (155B) showing through; unmarked; nectaries

brilliant yellow-green (150C); pollen strong orange-yellow (22A); stigma moderate purple (79D). Fls 185 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 148 × 38-56 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 16 mm. Stems 1.5-1.6 m, greyish yellow-green (191B) mottled moderate purplish red (58A), with 10-15 fls. Dec. to Jan. (New Zealand).

(Matai is the name of the road where the registrant lives in Timaru, New Zealand. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032040).)

#### **‘Matai Glow’ VI(b-c/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × Copper King Group  
R: M.E. Rollinson (1991), G: M.E. Rollinson (1994), N: M.E. Rollinson (1996), I: M.E. Rollinson (2000), REG: M.E. Rollinson (2002)

Inside light orange-yellow (22D), tepal-edges blushed deep pink (48A), the pink coloration fading after 4-5 days; outside strong red (53B) with light orange-yellow (22D) streaking; nectaries light yellow-green (145D); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma strong red (53B). Fls 160 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 115 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 13 mm, dark yellowish green (189A), speckled dark red (187A), with 8-12 fls. Dec. to Jan. (New Zealand).

(Matai is the name of the road where the registrant lives in Timaru, New Zealand. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032034).)

#### **‘Match’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Harvest’ × *wilsonii*

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1979), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)

Inside vivid yellowish orange (30C) suffused with vivid reddish orange (30A) and vaguely flamed vivid orange-yellow (23A); outside brilliant orange (29A), tepal-edges suffused with vivid reddish orange (30B), midribs light orange-yellow (19A); spots dark Indian lake, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries moderate red (47A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 95 × 48 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 14 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with 4-6 fls. Apr. (under glass).

#### **‘Matchless’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Enchantment’ × ‘Connecticut Lemonglow’  
R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1969), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1972), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1979), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1979), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980)

Inside vivid reddish orange (33B); outside vivid reddish orange (33A); spots absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-red (34A). Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70-100 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.5 m, dark purple-brown, with 5-15 fls. July.

#### **‘Match Point’ VII(-/a)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), N: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging “The Originals” U.A. (1999), I: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging “The Originals” U.A. (2000), REG: Coöp.

Kwekersvereniging “The Originals” U.A. (2001)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155B), midveins brilliant yellow (8A); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma grey, speckled with purple. Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 30 mm. Stems 0.7 m, green, with c.5 fls. Midseason.

#### **‘Matchwinner’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Bottema Lelie B.V. & Mts S.E. Bottema & Zn, N: Bottema Lelie B.V. & Mts S.E. Bottema & Zn, I: Bottema Lelie B.V. & Mts S.E. Bottema & Zn, REG: Mts S.E. Bottema & Zn (1999)

Inside strong purplish red (63A), throat pale yellow (8D); outside strong purplish red (64B) on a paler ground, shading to strong purplish red and moderate purplish red (63A,64A) at margins; spots dark red (187A), on basal part of each tepal; papillae pale yellow (8D) with a little dark red (187A), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A) and strong purplish red (63A); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma light yellow-green (145C). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.95 m, green, with c.4 fls. (*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **‘Matera’ VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (pre 1988), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)

Inside strong purplish red (63B), midveins deep/moderate red (185A/B), markings dark red-purple; outside strong purplish pink (63C); spots and papillae present; pollen light brown; stigma purple with grey. Tepal-margins strongly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems with darker markings. Late to very late.

#### **‘Mater’s Pet’ VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Mater’s Pet’.

#### **‘Mäte Terēze’ VI(c/a)**

Parentage: ‘Zeltene’ × unnamed seedling

R: I. Zilgalvis (1993), G: I. Zilgalvis (1995), N: I. Zilgalvis (1996), REG: I. Zilgalvis (2004)

Inside yellow and creamy white, throat yellow; outside light green and creamy white; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma yellow-green. Fls 180 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 200 × 51 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 100 × 11 mm. Stems 1.85 m, green, with c.8 fls. Mid July. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096372).)



**‘Matinata’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: orange-flowered seedling × raspberry-pink-flowered seedling  
 R: V. Matthé (1980), G: V. Matthé (1982), N: V. Matthé (1987), REG: V. Matthé (1988)

Inside strong yellowish pink (37B), with a deep pink (48A) centre line along each midvein, becoming strong red (53D) in throat, tepal-tips strong yellowish pink (37B), throat with a halo of deep pink (48A) powdered on the strong yellowish pink (37B) ground; spots few, tiny, black, on both sides of each nectary; nectaries frosted pink; pollen vivid reddish orange (34A). Tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, mottled purple, with 6-8 fls. July.

**‘Matisse’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 86-323 × seedling RH 94-23  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)  
 Inside very pale purple (69B), tepal-tips yellowish white (155D), throat very pale purple (69D); outside very pale purple (69A) with deep purplish pink (70C) along midribs; spots deep purplish pink (67C); papillae present; nectaries light yellow-green (145B) tipped pale greenish yellow (2D); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 145 × 75 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 230 × 55 mm. Stems 0.89 m, dark, with few fls.

**‘Matrabella’ VI(-/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: P. Geiser (1876), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser (1990), REG: V. Strasser (1991)  
 Inside creamy white, tepal-tips yellow, throat vivid yellow (12A); outside white (outside of outer tepals soft rose-pink), midribs pink; nectaries green; pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A). Tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, dark green, with c.17 fls. Mid July.

**‘Matras’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Attica’ × (‘Noris Star’ × (‘Tetra Tabasco’ × ‘Tetra Enchantment’))  
 R: V. & S. Strasser (1988), G: V. & S. Strasser (1992), N: V. & S. Strasser (1995), REG: V. & S. Strasser (1998)  
 Fls red; spots elongated, purple, on two-thirds of each tepal. Tepals 110 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, rather dark green, with c.11 fls, and bulbils. Mid July. Probably tetraploid.

**‘Matrix’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging “The Originals” U.A. (2002), REG: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging “The Originals” U.A. (2004)  
 Inside vivid red (44A), midveins vivid yellowish pink (28A) at base; outside vivid reddish orange (34A); spots

and papillae present; nectaries red; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple-red. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals short, margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs short to medium. Stems 0.5 m, green with darker spots and stripes.

**var. *matsuanum* IX(a/c)**

See *concolor* var. *matsuanum*.

**‘Matsu-no-hikari’ IX(-/d)**

See *cernuum* ‘Matsu-no-hikari’.

**‘Matterhorn’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: unknown, I: O.L.C. (1988), REG: H. Veenstra & Zn (1989)  
 Inside light yellowish pink (159A); outside pale orange-yellow (159B) flushed with pale yellow (158A/B); spots dark red (187A); pollen strong brown (172A). Tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, green, with 8-10 fls.

**‘Maturant’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: (‘Hela’ × (‘Diblík’ × ‘Connecticut King’)) × ‘Wattle Bird’  
 R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2001), REG: B. Mičulka (2001)  
 Inside glowing deep crimson, tepal-tips rather paler; outside paler, midribs pinkish red; spots moderately numerous, large, brown-black, on a third of each tepal; nectaries light violet, white-granulated; pollen orange-brown; stigma brown-crimson. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 75 × 45 mm, outer tepals only slightly recurved, thick and stiff; pedicels 75 mm long, brownish. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.85 m, thick, brown. Early July.

**‘Maude’ VII(-/d)**

Syn. of *L. × parkmanii* ‘It’.

**‘Maureen’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Pirate’ × ‘Connecticut Yankee’  
 R: W.S. Summers (1975), N: W.S. Summers (1979), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1980), REG: (1980 or 1981)  
 Fls light orange-yellow (23C) with blush of brilliant orange-yellow (23B); spots large, purple, in throat; pollen dark brown. Fls 200 mm wide. Stems 1.1 m, with bulbils. Midseason to late.

**‘Maureen’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Atilla’.

**‘Mauve Duet’ I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: J. Wadekamper (pre 1996), N: J. Wadekamper, I: Willowood (1997), REG: ICRA (1998)  
 Fls two tones of mauve, with a ‘cream face’. Stems 1.1-1.2 m.

**'Mavis' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Kramer, G: C. Fuson &amp; S.R. Kaul, N: S.R. Kaul, I: Wisconsin Regional Lily Society (1992), REG: S.R. Kaul (1993)

Fls light pink blending to white. Anthers peachy pink, pollen absent. Stems 0.6 m. June to July.

**'Maxiclas' I(c/d)**Parentage: *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* × (*callosum* × *amabile*)

R: R.P.H. Clas (1973), G: L.D. Marshall (1975), N: L.D. Marshall (1976), I: L.D. Marshall (1977), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980)

Inside and outside vivid reddish orange (32A), throat vivid orange (28A); spots numerous, small, red-brown, on centre of tepals; nectaries vivid orange (28A); pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 70-90 mm wide; tepals 50-60 × 15 mm, strongly recurved. Lvs 70-100 × 5-10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9-1.2 m, mid green, with 6-20 fls. July to Aug.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 32: 113, 115 (1979).)**Maximount Group I(c/-)**Parentage: *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* × 'Tetra Mountaineer'

R: V. Strasser (1977), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser (1984), I: V. Strasser (1984), REG: V. Strasser (1997)

Inside red-orange; outside orange-red. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1 m, rather dark green, with 10-15 fls. Mid June.

**'Maximount No. 1' I(c/-)**

Syn. of 'Barbarossa'.

***maximowiczii* Regel IX(c/d)**Syn. of *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*.**var. *maximowiczii* IX(c/d)**See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*.***maximowiczii* 'Alpha' IX(c/d)**Syn. of *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Alpha'.***maximowiczii* 'Beta' IX(c/d)**Syn. of *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Beta'.***maximowiczii* 'Delta' IX(c/d)**Syn. of *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Delta'.***maximowiczii* 'Gamma' IX(c/d)**Syn. of *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Gamma'.***maximowiczii* 'Wada's Variety' IX(c/d)**Syn. of *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Wada's Variety'.**Maxims Group I(a/b)**Parentage: (*leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Unicolor' × Pastel Group) × ('Enchantment' × (*pumilum* × bicoloured selection from Coronado Group))

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), G: Columbia-Platte

Lilies (1983), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Vivid reddish orange (30A/B) to vivid orange (28A), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (30A/B), throat vivid orange (28A); outside vivid orange (28A/B); spots large, magenta, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries soft orange; pollen moderate red (180A). Tepals 60-80 × 20-30 mm, margins lightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 10-20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-1.2 m, dark green, with 7-15 fls and occasional bulbils. Late June to early July.

(Published in *ILR Seventh Supplement* as Maxims grex.)**'Max Leichtlin' II(c/d)**Parentage: presumed to be a seedling of *L.* × *dalhansonii* 'Marhan'

R: C.G. van Tubergen (c. 1893), N: C.G. van Tubergen Similar to 'G.F. Wilson'.

(Published in *JRHS* 16: lxxix (1894).)**'Max und Moritz' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 1986), N: H. Böhm, REG: H. Böhm (1988)

Fls vivid yellow (12A), centre brown; spots black; pollen light brown. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.2-1.4 m, dark, with secondary buds. Mid July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1986.)

**'Maxwill' I(c/d)**Parentage: *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* × *davidii* var. *willmottiae*

R: F.L. Skinner (1928), N: F.L. Skinner, I: F.L. Skinner (1932)

AM 1933, FCC 1955, AMH 1938, FCCH 1947

Fls vivid reddish orange (30B) with some spots. Stems to 2.2 m, with 30 or more fls. July to Aug.

(Published in *Amer. LYB* 1940: 54. There is some controversy regarding the parentage - see Woodcock & Stearn, *Lilies of the World*, 208 (1950) and P.M. Syngé, *Lilies*, 73 (1980).)**'Maya' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Geiser (pre 1982), N: P. Geiser, REG: P. Geiser (1988)

Fls carmine-red. Fls 150 mm wide; tepal-tips reflexed. Stems 0.8 m. Late July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1982.)

**'Maybride' VII(b/-)**Parentage: (white-flowered Oriental seedling × 'Star Gazer') × (*L.* × *parkmanii* 'Allegra' × 'Star Gazer')

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1984), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1988), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1993), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1996)

Inside yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D) suffused with brilliant greenish yellow (151D) on midribs; spots absent; papillae yellowish white (155D)

on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries brilliant greenish yellow (151D); pollen strong orange (169C); stigma moderate yellow-green (147D) edged with dark brown (200A) hairs. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 115 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 35 mm, pale green. Stems 0.65 m, pale green, with c.3 fls. July to Aug.

**'Maygold'** I(a/-)

Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* × unknown  
R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (c. 1964), N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., REG: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1969)  
Fls vivid yellow (17C), spotted brown at base.

**'Mazā Fadete'** I(a/c)

Parentage: 'Lastochka' × unknown  
R: D.-V. Škimele (1991), G: D.-V. Škimele (1995), N: D.-V. Škimele (1998), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2001)  
Inside vivid orange; outside vivid orange, midribs greenish yellow; spots absent; nectaries narrow, green; pollen dark reddish brown; stigma orange-red. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm. Stems 1.7 m, green with brownish shading, and c.35 fls. Mid to late July.  
(Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 1998.)

**'Mazurka'** I(a/c)

Parentage: unknown × 'Simonet's Rosy'  
R: J.C. Ericksen (1981), G: J.C. Ericksen (1985), N: J.C. Ericksen (1988), REG: J.C. Ericksen (1989)  
Fls deep, clear rose-pink; spots few, dark, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries pink; pollen darker pink. Tepals 75 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm, mid to dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with 6-10 fls. Early July. Seed sterile.

**'Meadowlark'** I(a/-)

Parentage: contains Stenographer Group, *L. × hollandicum* & *lancifolium*  
R: J.C. Taylor, N: J.C. Taylor, I: C.A. Best (1956)  
Fls yellow; spots chocolate-brown. Stems 0.8 m. June.  
(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1956.)

**'Meadow Mist'** VI(-/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler, I: (1976)  
Inside deep lime-yellow; outside and buds green. Stems 1.5 m. Jan. (Australia).  
(Published in *Golden Ray Gardens Cat.*, 1976.)

**MEDAILLON** I(a/b)

Trade designation of 'Connecticut Beauty'.

**'Medaine'** I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Zanda' × 'Ringla'  
R: D.-V. Škimele (1994), G: D.-V. Škimele (1996), N: D.-V. Škimele (1998), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2004)  
Inside vivid yellow, tepals with paler tips; outside yellow, midribs green; spots absent; brushmarks brown-red, on a third of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen dark brown; stigma light brown. Fls 160 mm; tepals 90 × 40 mm,

margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm. Stems 0.8 m, brownish green, with c.9 fls. Mid July.  
(Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 1998.)

**MEDALLION** I(a/b)

Misspelling of MEDAILLON (= trade designation of 'Connecticut Beauty').

**medeoloides** A. Gray IX(c/d)

Fls apricot or orange-red; spots absent or blackish; anthers purplish; pollen orange-red. Fls c.50 mm wide; tepals up to 45 × 10 mm, Lvs in 1-2 whorls half way up stem, scattered above, up to 120 × 35 mm. Stems up to 0.75 m, with up to 10 fls. NE former USSR, Korea, China, Japan.

**'Medicine Hat'** I(b/-)

Parentage: ('Sally Jo Ann' × ('Jeanne d'Arc' × 'Cheyenne')) × purple-flowered, up-facing Asiatic seedling  
R: E.E. Fox (1989), G: E.E. Fox (1991), N: E.E. Fox (1994), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1995), REG: E.E. Fox (1995)  
Inside strong reddish purple (72B), each tepal with a central, pale greenish yellow (2D) stripe; outside strong reddish purple (72C); spots fine, black, on centre third of each tepal; nectaries frosted white; pollen vivid reddish orange (41A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 65 × 34 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1.35 m, nearly black, with 26-30 fls. Late July.

**'Medina'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Nutmegger' × 'Sonnentiger'  
R: V. Strasser (1981), G: V. Strasser (1984), N: V. Strasser (1992), I: V. Strasser (1992), REG: V. Strasser (1992)  
Fls yellow; spots purple, conspicuous, on half of each tepal; nectaries yellow; pollen brown. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 95 × 39 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 120 × 16 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with up to 17 fls. Mid July to mid Aug.

**'Mediterranee'** VII(b/d)

Parentage: seedling 398 × seedling 201  
R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)  
Inside strong purplish red (60C), each tepal with a short, deep red (60A) flame, and strong yellow-green (145A) edges, throat deep purplish pink (70C); outside strong purplish red (59D), yellowish white (155B) at base; spots dark red (187B) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries deep reddish purple (77A); pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 0.97 m, pale green, with c.8 fls. July (under glass).

**'Mednaia'** I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Nochka' × 'Nutmegger'  
R: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1981)  
Fls copper, with cream stripes. Stems up to 1.5 m, with bulbs.  
(Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as 'Mednaja' which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**‘Mednaja’ I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Mednaia’.

**‘Medoc’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998)

Inside deep red (185A), with a little dark red (187A) above nectaries, throat greyish red (184A); outside moderate red (179A), a little darker towards tepal-edges; spots dark greyish reddish brown/dark greyish purple (200A/202A), on basal part of each tepal; a few papillae near nectaries; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30–45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, with dark markings, and with 6–8 fls. June. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Medora’ I(b-c/c-d)**

Parentage unknown

R: A. Weinreich (pre 1989), N: A. Weinreich

Fls yellow with a golden sheen; dark spots on lower half of each tepal.

**‘Medulina’ I(a/c-d)**

Parentage: ‘Bělásek’ × ‘Mánes’

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1997), REG: B. Mičulka (1997)

Inside pale beige-apricot with a brownish tint, tepal-tips paler, throat pale apricot, a carmine flush over nectaries; outside pastel apricot, midribs pale carmine; spots sparse, small, dark carmine-brown, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries green, white-granulated; filaments whitish; pollen orange-brown; stigma greyed pink. Fls 105 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, fairly recurved; pedicels 110 mm long, slightly spotted. Lvs scattered, 100 × 12 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.85 m, thick, green, spotted at base, with a short infl. Late June.

**‘Medusa’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside strong purplish pink (68B), yellow at base; outside moderate purplish pink (65A); darker spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, outer more so, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.3 m, green with dark stripes and spots, and with c.7 fls. Early to midseason.

Syn.: ‘Our Medusa’.

(The first grant of PBR was in The Netherlands in 1995, followed by seven grants in other countries, all under the epithet ‘Medusa’. However, in 2002 there was a grant of Australian PBR in the epithet ‘Our Medusa’: this epithet must be regarded as a synonym.)

**‘Medusmēnesis’ I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Vasarietis (pre 1999), N: J. Vasarietis

Inside pale yellow, throat greenish; spots red, on basal two-thirds of each tepal; pollen reddish brown; stigma very dark red. Tepal-margins smooth; tips not or slightly recurved.

**‘Mefisto’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Robin Hood’ × ‘Ginny of Millis’

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1987)

Inside red brownish with darker tepal-tips, throat golden yellow; outside with beige midribs; spots small, fairly numerous, purple brownish grey, on a third of each tepal; nectaries pink-frosted; pollen ochre. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 37 mm, rigid, slightly recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, spotted. Lvs 120 × 12 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 1 m, thick, slightly brown-spotted. Early July.

**‘Mega’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Brenda Watts’ × seedling of a spotted, yellow-flowered *L.* × *hollandicum*

R: S.L. Emsweller, N: S.L. Emsweller, I: USDA (1953)

Fls lemon-yellow, spotted mahogany. Fls 75–90 mm wide; tepals slightly reflexed tepals. Stems 0.6–1 m. June to July. (Published in *USDA Notice of Release and Introduction*, (1953).)

**‘Megan’s Delight’ VI(c/-)**

Parentage: Aurelian seedling × ‘Golden Clarion’

R: R.C. Crawford, G: Montana State University (1958), N: D.C. Merkely (1979), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1980), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)

Inside brilliant yellow (13B), throat greenish; outside greenish over yellow; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen dark brown. Tepals 140 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2–1.4 m, blue-green, with 12–15 fls. July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1980.)

**‘Megara’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered seedling × ‘Glockenturm’

R: V. Strasser (1983), G: V. Strasser (1987), N: V. Strasser (1996), I: V. Strasser (1995), REG: V. Strasser (1997)

Inside white, throat yellow; outside white and brownish pink; nectaries green; pollen light brown. Tepals 135 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 11 mm, dark green. Stems 1.65 m, rather dark green, with c.32 fls, with beautiful bud colours. Mid July.

**‘Mega Star’ VIII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., I: H.J. Bakker (1993), REG: H.J. Bakker (2001)

Inside pale purplish pink (65C), midveins pale pink; outside light purplish pink (65B); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen pale green; stigma green. Fls 150–170 mm wide; tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips

slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 20 mm. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.5 fls. Midseason to late.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Meggie’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Mont Blanc’ × pink-flowered seedling  
R: V. Matthé (1979), G: V. Matthé (1981), N: V. Matthé (1986), REG: V. Matthé (1986)  
Inside spinel-pink over camellia-pink, throat paler; outside spinel-pink; spots fine, dark purple, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries frosted pink with mauve at top; pollen bright orange. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, the inner with wavy margins, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 50 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, dark green, brown at base, with 10-12 fls. Mid July.

**‘Meigetsu’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × maculatum* × ‘Destiny’  
R: S. Fujishima (pre 1982), N: S. Fujishima  
Fls yellow.

**‘Mei Ling’ VI(-/c-d)**

Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group  
S: C. Yerex (c. 1946), N: C. Yerex  
Fls creamy yellow. Stems 1.2-1.9 m. July.  
(Published in *R.B. Ware Cat.*, 1950.)

**‘Melanie’ VII(a-b/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V. (1993), G: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V. (1994), N: Marklily C.V. (2000), I: Marklily C.V. (2000), REG: Marklily C.V. (2000)  
Inside strong purplish red (60D), midveins deep red (186A) midveins, tepal-edges very pale purple (69B), throat greenish white (155C); outside moderate/light purplish pink (65A/B) shading to very pale purple (69B) at tepal-edges, midribs strong purplish red (63A); spots dark red (59A); papillae dark red/strong purplish red (59A/D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B), changing to light yellow-green (154D); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma deep reddish purple (77A). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 130-145 × 45-65 mm, margins ruffled, outer tepals more so, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 40 mm. Stems 1.1 m, light green, with c.5 fls.

**‘Melba’ IV(-/l)**

Parentage: rose-red-flowered Bullwood Group × (red-flowered Bullwood Group × *kellooggi*)  
R: D.B. Fox (1971), G: D.B. Fox (1974), N: D.B. Fox (1986), I: D.B. Fox (1986), REG: D.B. Fox (1987)  
Inside light yellow, apical half of tepals and outside overlaid with pale pink (deepening to rose-red with age), throat green inside and out; spots fine, maroon, on basal part of tepals; anthers mid brown. Fls 75 mm wide; tepals 67 × 18 mm, margins smooth, tips partly to fully recurved. Lvs whorled, up to 175 × 30 mm, 12-22 per whorl, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.8 fls.

**‘Melbourne’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Capitol’ × seedling 88-75  
R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1995), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey. Tepal-margins ruffled, outer tepals more so, tips recurved. Stems 1.5 m, green, with c.5 fls. Midseason to late.

**Melford Group**

This name has been widely used to cover all the hybrids raised by J.S. Yeates in New Zealand and is not intended to distinguish any particular Group.

**‘Melford Red’ VII(-/l)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Melford Red’.

**‘Melford Yellow’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: derived from Golden Clarion Group  
R: J.S. Yeates, N: J.S. Yeates, I: R.E. Harrison (1965)  
Fls deep golden yellow. Stems 1.9 m, with 6-12 fls.

**‘Melissa Jamie’ I(b/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Carol Jean’ × ‘Piedmont Gold’  
R: F. Fellner, N: F. Fellner, I: Riverside Gardens (1986)  
Fls soft yellowish pink, with pink tepal-tips; spots few. Pollen orange-brown. Stems 0.5-0.75 m, with 10-15 fls. July.

**‘Melissi’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Amber Gold’ × ‘Sonnetiger’  
R: V. Strasser (1975), G: V. Strasser (1978), N: V. Strasser (1979), I: V. Strasser, REG: V. Strasser (1997)  
Fls golden yellow. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems rather dark green, with up to 19 fls. Early July.

**‘Melkeri’ IX(-/d)**

See *henryi* ‘Melkeri’.

**‘Melkeri’ IX(-/d)**

See *henryi* ‘Melkeri’.

**‘Melodie d’Amour’ VII(-/c)**

Parentage: ‘Star Gazer’ × ‘Escort’  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1979), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), suffused with strong purplish red (60C) which fades from tip to base, edged yellowish white (155D), midveins strong red (53B); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs brilliant greenish yellow (151D), outer tepals stronger coloured, tipped strong yellow-green (144A); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma moderate yellow-green (147D). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 100 × 52 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 112 × 35 mm, dark green. Stems 0.48 m, mid green, with c.10 fls.

**'Melody' I(b/c)**

Parentage: ('Grace Marshall' × 'Coronation') × 'Coronation'

R: P.M. Byam (c. 1947), N: P.M. Byam

Fls aureolin-yellow; outside flushed with rust-red; spots faint, rust-coloured. Fls 100 mm wide; tepal-tips recurved. Stems to 1.1 m, with c. 23 fls. July.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 9: 98 (1956).)

**'Melone' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Katowice'. No further details.

**'Melon Moon' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Whipple (1978), G: Borbeleta Gardens (1980), N: Borbeleta Gardens (1980), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1983), REG: J. Wadkamper (1994)

Inside light orange (26C), tepal-tips, throat and outside strong orange (26B); spots absent; nectaries frosty white; pollen dark brown. Tepals 75 × 42 mm, very broad and flat, giving fls a rounded appearance, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 16 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, mid green, with 15-18 fls. Midseason.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1983.)

**'Melon Patch' VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: E. Hickling, N: E. Hickling (1976), I: J. Wadkamper (1978), REG: J. Wadkamper (1978)

Inside greenish, throat cream; outside greenish; spots absent; nectaries cream; pollen tan. Fls very large. Stems 1.2 m. Midseason.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 111.)

**'Melon Time' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Sunkissed' × 'Connecticut Lemonglow'

R: E.A. McRae (1973), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1976), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1984)

Fls soft melon-orange on tepal-tips, deep melon-orange in throat and outside; spots absent; nectaries soft green; pollen golden yellow. Tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, light green, with 8-25(-30) fls. June to July.

**'Melpomene' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* 'Melpomene'.

**Melpomene Group VII(-/d)**

Parentage: mixture of *speciosum* seedlings

Fls carmine-crimson and crimson.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cv. Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1954.)

**Melridge Group Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. No further details.

(Published in *ILLR* (1982) as Melridge grex.)

**'Melted Spots' IX(c/a)**

See *canadense* var. *editorum* 'Melted Spots'.

**'Melusina' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Appleblossom' × 'Sally Jo Ann'

R: F. Fellner (1982), G: F. Tarlton (1985), N: F. Tarlton (1990), I: Lilydale Lilies (1991), REG: F. Tarlton (1991)

Inside deep pink (52B); outside deep pink (52C); spots many, black, on half of each tepal; nectaries strong yellowish pink (37B); pollen strong reddish orange (31A). Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 70 × 41 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 12 mm, mid to dark green. Stems 1 m, mid green, with 15-20 fls (including secondary buds). Late July.

(Published in *Lilydale Lilies Cat.*, 1991.)

**'Memory' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: 'Red Jamboree' × *L. × parkmanii* Imperial Silver Group

R: M. van Egmond (1979), G: M. van Egmond (1982), N: M. van Egmond (1984), REG: van Egmond B.V. (1988)

Inside greenish white (155C), each tepal with a big, deep to strong purplish red flame (61A/B); outside greenish white (155C), midribs moderate to greyish red (182A/B); spots few, dark red (59A). Fls 225 mm wide; tepals 110 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65 m, green, with c.5 fls.

**'Memory of Kichunov' I(b/b)**

Syn. of 'Kičunova Piemiņa'.

**'Memory of Zalivsky' VI(-/a)**

Syn. of 'Zaļivska Piemiņa'.

**'Memphis' VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V., G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1990), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1994), I: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)

Inside with a strong purplish red/deep purplish pink (64C/D) to strong or moderate purplish pink (68B/C) tepal-edge, shading into a broad, white area flanking a small, brilliant greenish yellow/brilliant yellow (6C/9C) ray extending from the soft greenish white nectar furrows; outside moderate to light purplish pink (66D/68D), midribs ivory-white to pale green; papillae magenta-pink, on basal half of each tepal; pollen greyish red/moderate red (178A/181A). Fls c.150 mm wide; tepals 80-100 × 40 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9-1.35 m, green with darker markings, and with 8-20 fls. Aug. (Fl. colour is slightly affected by temperature and light levels.)

**'Menarda' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Tirreno' × 'Honey Pot'

R: A. Balode (1995), G: A. Balode (1997), N: A. Balode (1998), REG: A. Balode (1998)

Inside very pale purple (69A); outside greenish and

reddish purple; spots light orange-yellow (19A); nectaries orange-brown; pollen bright orange. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, green, with c.4 fls. Mid July.

**'Mendip Morello' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Marie Jean' × 'Connecticut King'  
G: J.M. Adams (1985), N: J.M. Adams (1988), REG: J. Adams (1989)

Inside strong red (46A) with a narrow, strong reddish orange (31A) stripe in the throat; outside red; spots light brown, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries red; pollen orange. Tepals 75 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, c.65 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-1 m, green, with 6-8 fls. July.

(Published in Little Creek Nursery list, 1988. Raised from seed from the RHS Lily Group seed distribution, 1983.)

**'Mendola' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: 'Lady Ann' × 'Henriette'  
R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser (1993), REG: V. Strasser (1997)

Inside light orange-yellow (16B), throat vivid yellow (16A); outside light orange-yellow (16C); nectaries green; pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A). Tepals 110 × 34 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, rather dark green, with up to 31 fls. Late July.

**'Mēnsgaisma' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Magic Eye' × 'Baltais Lācis'  
R: A. Balode (1996), G: A. Balode (1998), N: A. Balode (2000), REG: A. Balode (2000)

Inside strong yellowish pink (38A), with a brilliant orange-yellow (21B) blotch on half of each tepal, throat light greyed purple; outside light red; spots dark red (59A) on half of each tepal; nectaries dark greyed purple; pollen light brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm. Stems 1 m, green with brown streaks, and with c.5 fls. Mid July.

**'Mēness Meitiņa' I(b-c/c-d)**

Syn. of 'Moon's Girl'.

**'Menorca' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling Aj 94-01 × seedling BW 95-5  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside brilliant orange/light orange-yellow (25C/D), tepals narrowly edged light orange (28C), with vivid orange-yellow (23A) on the midveins above nectary, throat more-or-less light yellow-green (150D); outside a little paler than light orange-yellow (22D), tepals narrowly edged light orange (29C), midribs strong/light yellow-green (144C/D), tipped strong yellow-green (144A); spots absent; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries

light yellowish pink (27B), hairy; stigma strong orange (25B) with dark red (187C) hairs. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 110 × 45-60 mm, margins smooth, tips not or very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 185 × 25-30 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker markings, and with 4-6 fls. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Menton' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Avignon' × seedling G 632  
R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1993)

Inside striped light orange-yellow (22C) and strong orange-yellow (24B), fading towards tepal-tips, midveins strong orange (26A), throat pale orange-yellow (24D); outside light orange-yellow (25D), becoming brilliant orange (25C) towards tepal-edges, midribs moderate yellow (163C); pollen moderate reddish brown; stigma strong red/deep yellowish pink (39A/B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65-1.1 m, mid green with darker markings, and with 8-11 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs).

**'Mephisto' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* × unknown  
R: H. Böhm (pre 1992), N: H. Böhm, REG: H. Böhm (1994)

Fls ochre-yellow with a brownish red centre; spots present. Tepals not reflexed. Stems up to 1.5 m. Late July. (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1992.)

**'Meran' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Aurachtiger' × 'Methana'  
R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1978), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser (1982)

Fls strong to vivid red (46A/B); spots black on a fifth of each tepal; pollen red. Tepals 80 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, almost black, with 10-12 fls. July.

**'Mercato' VII(b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × seedling 201  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside greenish white (155C), midveins brilliant yellow-green (150C), throat strong yellow-green (142A); outside greenish white (155C), midribs pale yellow-green (149D) shading to brilliant yellow-green (149B) at the top; papillae brilliant yellow-green (150C) in the throat, greenish white (155C) on other parts of tepals; nectaries light yellow-green (142D); pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 240 mm wide; tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 38 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.6 fls.

**'Mercedes' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1977), G: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1979),

N: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1984), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1986), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1986)

Inside moderate red (179A), each tepal with a red flame, throat moderate red (180A); outside moderate red (179A), with green basal blotches; spots large, dark brown; pollen reddish brown. Tepals 80 × 35 mm. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm. Stems 1.1-1.3 m, green with darker markings, and with 8-14 fls.

#### **‘Mercer Girl’ IV(-/d)**

Parentage: selection from Bellingham Group

R: D. Griffiths (c. 1924), N: D. Griffiths

Fls light cadmium-yellow; spots black at each tepal-base and centre, mahogany-red towards tip; anthers dull yellow; pollen yellow-orange. Lvs both whorled and scattered, Stems 1.6-1.9 m, mottled brown, with 12-20 fls.

(Published in *USDA Circular* no. 299: 7 (1933). The parents are thought to be *parryi* and *humboldtii* var. *ocellatum*.)

#### **‘Merci’ VII(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1974), N: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), I: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), REG: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980)

Moderate purplish pink (186D), midveins and tepal-tips strong red (46A); outside light purplish pink (68D); moderately spotted; nectaries lime-green; pollen rust-coloured. Tepals 150 mm long, margins slightly ruffled. Lvs lanceolate, moderate olive-green (147A). Stems 1 m.

#### **Mercury Group I(c/d)**

Parentage: (*cernuum* × *lancifolium*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1965), N: J. de Graaff

Fls lilac, lightly spotted. Stems up to 1.2 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969) as Mercury grex.)

#### **‘Meredith Carol’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Juliana’ × dark red-flowered seedling 80-25-38

R: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1982), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (c. 1984), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995)

Inside moderate red with a streak of white on each tepal and with shiny tepal-tips; spots small, dark, on two-thirds of each tepal; some papillae present; nectaries deep red (185A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 92 × 20 mm, margins smooth but evenly turned up at edge, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.91 m, moderate olive-green (146A), with 7-9 fls.

#### **‘Meret’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Lotte’. No further details.

#### **‘Meribel’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

REG: Peacock B.V. (2003)

Inside strong purplish red (59D) on a pale yellow-green (155A) ground, each tepal with a spot of pale yellow-

green (155A) above the nectary, and brilliant yellow (12B) extending from the nectary to this spot; outside strong purplish red (59D) on a pale yellow-green (155A) ground, stronger-coloured towards tepal-margins; spots near to nectaries, dark red (187A); papillae near to nectaries, hairy or speckled; nectaries same colour as tepals, hairy; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma light orange-yellow (22D) with dark red (187B) hair. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 32.5 mm, margins smooth, tips scarcely recurved. Lvs 90 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, mid green with some reddish markings, with c.7 fls. Midseason to late.

#### **‘Meridián’ VI(b-c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Henrieta’ × (*henryi* × Palmer seedling 56227)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1996),

REG: B. Mičulka (1996)

Inside beige-orange-apricot, tepal-tips paler; outside with green midribs at base; fairly numerous, small, brown dashes on half of each tepal; papillae numerous; nectaries dark olive-green; pollen brown; stigma green. Fls 50 × 85 mm; tepals 90 × 30 mm, strongly recurved; pedicels 120 mm long, dark green. Lvs scattered, 110 × 23 mm, dull mid green. Stems 1.2 m, black at base, rust-coloured. Mid July.

#### **‘Merinda’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: (*regale* ‘Royal Gold’ × unknown) × (*regale* ‘Royal Gold’ × orange-flowered trumpet)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1991),

REG: B. Mičulka (1991)

Fls apricot, the outside with mahogany midribs; nectaries green; pollen ochre-apricot; stigma green. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 130 × 52 mm, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 65 mm long, spotted brownish. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dotted olive-brown. Mid July.

#### **‘Merino’ I(b-c/c)**

Parentage: unknown × (‘Lady Alice’ × ‘Gold Eagle’)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003),

REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside pale yellow; outside with greenish midribs; pale cinnamon dusting on half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen pale brown; stigma green. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 95 × 40 mm, margins wavy, tips moderately recurved; pedicels 115 mm long, slightly dotted. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, dull yellowish green. Stems 1.3 m, thick, densely dotted with red-brown, with a medium-length infl. Mid July.

#### **‘Merkur’ I(b-c-d)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × ‘Berliner Morgen’

R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N:

G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G.

Steinbrück (1999)

Fls strong yellowish pink (34D) with a soft yellow suffusion towards centre and base of each tepal; spots numerous, medium sized, deep purplish red (71A), more-or-less arranged in lines on three-quarters of each tepal;



nectaries conspicuous, pale yellow-green (155A); anthers large; pollen dark red (183A); stigma strong brown (172A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 16 mm. Stems 1 m, dark green to black, with c.10 fls. Late July.

**‘Merlin’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (‘Aberfoyle’ × sibling of ‘Berwyn’) × ‘Connecticut King’

R: W.D. Evans (1975), G: W.D. Evans (1978), N: W.D. Evans (1986), I: W.D. Evans (1986), REG: W.D. Evans (1986)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), tepal-tips brilliant yellow (9C), throat vivid yellow (12A); outside brilliant yellow (12B) with strong red (53D) at base; lightly spotted deep red (53A) in the throat; nectaries vivid yellow (12A); pollen orange-brown. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, contracted below to a stalk-like base, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 9 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green with a brown overlay, with c.10 fls. Late.

**‘Mermaid’ IV(-/-)**

See *L. × burbankii* ‘Mermaid’.

**‘Mero Star’ VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V., G: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1988), N: Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1989), I: Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. & Boeket Handelmaatschappij B.V. (1990), REG: Boeket Handelmaatschappij B.V. (1996)  
Inner tepals slightly darker than moderate purplish pink (65A), tepal-edges, tips and base yellowish white (155D), throat yellowish white (155D), distally strong purplish pink (68B); outside light purplish pink (62C), tepal-tips paler, base yellowish white (155D), the outer tepals darker; many stripes and spots present over a large area; papillae present; nectaries yellow; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 120 × 50 mm, outer tepals ruffled, tips or whole tepal recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 60 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, pale green with darker markings, and with 2-8 fls (depending on bulb size).

**‘Merrick’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Persimmon’ × “Long Island Hybrid”  
R: H.O. Beracha, N: H.O. Beracha, I: (c. 1975)  
Fls deep salmon; spots few. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.  
(Published in *Grace Gardens Cat.*, 1975.)

**‘Merriment’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: unknown (1987), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens, N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens, I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens, REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (2000)  
Inside a blend of deep and strong red (53A & B), throat strong red (53B); outside strong red (53B); spots scattered, small, black, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries frosted; pollen rust-red; stigma red. Fls 144 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, strong yellow-

green (144A). Stems 0.9 m, strong yellow-green (144A), with up to 21 fls (including secondaries which are so positioned and open with the upper buds to give a full head of fls all at once). Midseason.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0023034).)

**‘Merryspring’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Van der Salm (Holland) (1974), G: Van der Salm (Holland) (1979), N: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1990), I: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1990), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1990)

Inside cream, tepal-tips rose-pink, centre of fl. with a rich golden yellow flush; outside soft pink; spots absent; nectaries soft lime-green; pollen copper-coloured. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, mottled. June.

**‘Messenger’ VII(-/b-)**

Parentage: seedling 199 × seedling 101

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside strong purplish red (63B), midveins strong purplish red (63A), tepal-edges very pale purple (75D) with strong purplish red (63B) veins, throat strong yellow-green (145A) edged greenish white (157D/155C); outside very pale purple (73D) suffused with moderate to light purplish pink (62B/C), midribs light yellow-green (150D) shading to light yellow-green (145B) at top; papillae dark red (59A), in the throat; nectaries yellowish grey (156B), spotted moderate purplish red (64A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 130 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green, with c.7 fls.

**‘Messina’ I(a/b)**

Syn. of ‘Eleganza’.

**‘Messingsterne’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: C. Müller (pre 1986), N: C. Müller, REG: C. Müller (1988)

Fls brass-coloured with small spots. Tepals narrow. Stems 1 m. Early July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1986.)

**‘Metafora’ VII(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan (pre 1992)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins brilliant yellow (10A); outside yellowish white (155D); spots yellow, many; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, of medium length. Stems of medium height to tall, green.

(Granted Dutch PBR (LEL 1083) in 1993, but not registered - the stock was destroyed by the raiser.)

**forma *metaroseum* IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *clivorum* forma *metaroseum*.

**‘Metawee’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *L. × imperiale* Shelburne Group × *L. × aurelianense*

R: F.M. Abbey, N: F.M. Abbey (1956), I: F.M. Abbey (1956)

Fls lemon-yellow. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.  
(Published in *LYB NALS* 10: 83 (1957).)

**‘Metaxades’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Nutmegger’ × ‘Prawn Tiger’) × ‘Connecticut Yankee’

R: V. Strasser (1986), G: V. Strasser (1989), N: V. Strasser (1994), I: V. Strasser (1994), REG: V. Strasser (1996)

Fls red throughout. Tepals 130 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems green, with c.26 fls. July.

**‘Metel’ I(b/c-d)**

Parentage unknown

Fls white; spots dark brown.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 72 (2000).)

**‘Metelitsa’ I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: complex hybrid

R: M.F. Kireeva (1984), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls greenish white; spots few. Stems 1.5 m. July.  
(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 72 (2000).)

**‘Metelj’ I(-/-)**

Given as a parent of ‘Karnevāls’. No further details.

**‘Meteor’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Hollywood Group

S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff

Fls cherry-red. Stems 1.2-1.9 m. July.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1952.)

**‘Meteor’ IX(b-c/d)**

Syn. of *speciosum* ‘Namazu Beauty’.

**‘Meteorits’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Edith’ × ‘Nakts Tango’

R: A. Balode (1996), G: A. Balode (1998), N: A. Balode (1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)

Inside light yellow-green (2C), throat greenish; outside yellow-green; each tepal with a large, strong purplish red (60B) blotch, accompanied by dense spots; nectaries green; pollen yellow. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.85 m, dark green, with c.7 fls. Early July.

**‘Meteor Shower’ VI(c/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.A. Prochaska (c. 1980), G: R.A. Prochaska (c. 1984), N: C. Helsley (1997), I: Ozark Mountain Lilies (1997), REG: C. Helsley (2003)

Inside strong orange (24A), each tepal with a strong

to light orange-yellow (24B/C) area in centre of apical third, and dark reddish orange (172B) pencilling on edges of centre part; outside strong orange (24A); some papillae on edges of centre part of each tepal; nectaries dark green; pollen mid brown; stigma green. Fls 100 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 90 × 30 mm, outer a little narrower, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 112 × 22 mm. Stems 1.25 m, green, heavily dark red-dotted, with c.15 (and some secondary) fls. Early July.

(Published in *Ozark Mountain Lilies Cat.*, 1997.)

**‘Methana’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Pirate’ × ‘Hornback’s Gold’

R: V. Strasser (1973), G: V. Strasser (1975), N: V. Strasser (1978), I: V. Strasser (1983), REG: V. Strasser (1985)

Fls tomato-red; spots absent; pollen red-brown. Tepals 95 mm long, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, black-brown, with c.15 fls. July.

**‘Methcal’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Preston Group

S: J.C. Ericksen (pre 1975), N: J.C. Ericksen, REG: J.C. Ericksen (1975)

Fls golden yellow with faint, dark spots in throat. Stems 1.2 m, with bulbils. July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 92.)

**‘Metro’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Chohniy Drozd’. No further details.

**‘Mexicali Rose’ IV(-/-)**

Parentage: rose-red-flowered Bullwood Group × *bolanderi*

R: D.B. Fox (1971), G: D.B. Fox (1974/5), N: D.B. Fox, I: D.B. Fox, REG: D.B. Fox (1988)

Fls deep purplish pink (54B/55A), throat white flushed orange, green at base; finely spotted a deeper pink, with age the white area becomes pink, obscuring much of the orange and the spotting. Fls 85 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, mid green, narrow, long-pointed, slightly undulate, with recurved edges. Stems 1.5 m or more, mid green. July.

**Mexicali Sunset Group VI(-/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed Aurelian Group seedling

R: E. Hickling, N: E. Hickling (1978), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1980), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)

Inside strong orange-yellow (22A) to light orange-yellow (22B), throat green; outside light orange-yellow (22B); unspotted, but brown lines present; nectaries greenish white with reddish marks; pollen brown. Tepals 90 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green-brown, with 12-18 fls. July to Aug.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1980. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Mexicali Sunset grex.)

**‘Mexicana’ V(b/a)**

Syn. of *longiflorum* ‘Shangri-la’.

**‘Mexican Joe’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Maroonshine’ × red-flowered *L. × hollandicum*  
R: N.A. Lamb (c. 1960), N: N.A. Lamb, REG: N.A. Lamb (1984)

Fls red with yellow centre. Lvs scattered, dark green.

Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 43 (1978).)

**‘Mexico’ IV(-/-)**

Parentage: Bellingham Group × ‘Afterglow’

R: O. Beutnagel (1971), G: F. Ewald (1976), N: F. Ewald (1978), I: G. & F. Ewald (1978), REG: G. & F. Ewald (1979)

Fls rich cream and golden yellow; spots purple-black, dense; nectaries green; pollen light brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals slightly reflexed. Lvs whorled, 100 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.6 m, green, with c.15 fls. July.

**‘Mexico 86’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (1986), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988)

Fls bright orange. Stems 1 m. Early July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1986.)

**‘Mgnovenic’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1994)

Fls pale gold; spots dark brown. Fls 140-150 mm wide.

Stems 1.1-1.25 m, with 11-17 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 56 (2000).)

**‘Miami’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1992), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1993)

Inside moderate purplish pink/strong reddish purple (70D/B), tepal-edges yellowish white (155B), midveins deep yellowish pink to strong red (47C/B); outside variegated deep to moderate purplish pink (70C/D), tepal-edges white except in basal part where suffused strong reddish purple (70B), midribs pale yellow-green (155A), becoming brilliant yellow-green (154B) at top; spots and papillae deep purplish red (59B) on basal part of tepals; nectaries yellow; pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma pale yellow-green (195C). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, outer more so, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 30 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, pale green, with c.5-7 fls.

**‘Miami Beach’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: P. Hoff (1980), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1982), N: P. Hoff (1987), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1987), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1988)

Inside and outside vivid yellow (12A), with a more greenish yellow flare and a yellow-green base; spots inconspicuous, dark brown, in a ring around the throat; pollen reddish

brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25 m, dark green, somewhat hairy, with c.10 fls.

Syn.: ‘New York’.

(Registered and included in *ILR Seventh Supplement* as ‘New York’. However, in 1989 it received Dutch PBR (LEL 446) under the epithet ‘Miami Beach’ and this latter epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**‘Michael Darcy’ VI(c/a-d)**

Parentage: Pink Sunburst Group × ‘King’s Ransom’

R: T.R. Martin (1995), G: G. Brundrett (1998), N: G. Brundrett (2000), I: G. Brundrett (2000), REG: G. Brundrett (2000)

Inside greenish white (155C) on apical two thirds of each tepal, a vivid yellow (14B) zone around the throat with Aurelian ridges, throat brilliant to vivid orange-yellow (23B/A); outside greenish white (155C), midribs strong yellowish pink (31C) fading to pale purplish pink (56C), darkest at base; papillae in lines, greenish white (155C) and vivid to brilliant orange-yellow (23A & B); nectaries vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma greyish reddish orange (177D). Fls 145 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 145 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips becoming distinctly recurved and the face of the fl. quite open. Lvs scattered, 200 × 25 mm. Stems 2 m, moderate yellow-green (146C), with up to 21 fls in a well placed, uncrowded infl. (including secondaries): buds changing from brown to pink. July to Aug.

(Michael Darcy is the registrant’s son-in-law.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0027025).)

**‘Michael Llenos’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Pink Champagne’ × ‘Meadowlark’) × deep red-flowered, up-facing Asiatic seedling

R: N.F. Bieniasz (1974), G: N.F. Bieniasz (1977), N: N.F. Bieniasz (1985), REG: N.F. Bieniasz (1985)

Inside moderate red (180B) throat vivid red (46C); outside strong reddish orange (169A); spots greyish reddish brown (200B); nectaries frosted; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 150 wide; tepals 80 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, dark, with c.12 fls. Midseason.

***michauxii* Poiret IX(c/d)**

Fls orange-red to light crimson, yellowish towards base; spots many, purple or black; anthers purple-brown; pollen orange-brown. Fls up to 100 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals up to 100 mm long. Lvs in whorls of 3-7, upper lvs usually scattered, up to 120 × 30 mm. Stems up to 1.2 m, green or slightly spotted, with 1-2(-5) fls. SE USA.

***michauxii* ‘Orange’ IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *michauxii*

Fls full, rich orange. Tepals broad.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1944.)

**'Michangelo' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: P. Hoff (1982), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1984), N: P. Hoff (1986), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1986), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1988)

Inside brilliant orange-yellow (23B), tepal-tips moderate reddish orange (41C); outside moderate orange (170B/C), midribs somewhat greenish; spots dark brown in the throat; pollen orange-brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm. Stems bronze-green, with c. 13 fls.

**'Michella' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Sarina' × *L. × parkmanii* 'Anita'  
 R: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1984), N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1990), I: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1990), REG: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1992)

Inside vivid yellow (9A) suffused with brilliant greenish yellow (2A) below, and strong yellow-green (145A) in the somewhat hairy throat; outside brilliant yellow (7A/B), midribs suffused with brilliant yellow-green (150B); spots dark red (187A) in the throat; nectaries brilliant greenish yellow (1B); pollen strong orange (169D). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 95 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, with 7-9 fls.

**'Michelle' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Moon Jewel'. No further details. Perhaps an error for 'Michella'.

***michiganense* Farwell IX(c/d)**

AM 1955

Fls yellow-orange or orange-red; spots deep red or purplish; pollen orange or brown. Fls 75-80 mm wide; tepals up to 70 × 18 mm. Lvs in whorls of 4-8, 90-120 mm long. Stems 0.6-1.5(-2) m, green, with 3-6(-25) fls. Eastern N America.

***michiganense* 'Almanzo' IX(c/d)**

Parentage: *michiganense* × *michiganense*  
 S: C. Helsley (1987), N: C. Helsley (1996), I: Ozark Mountain Lilies (1996), REG: C. Helsley (2003)

Inside and outside vivid reddish orange (40B), throat strong orange (24A) blending into tepal colour; spots reddish brown on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen dark brown; stigma red, tinged with brown. Fls 75 mm wide; tepals 80 × 20-27 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, 95 × 28 mm. Stems 2 m, green, with c. 8 fls. Late June.

(Published in *Ozark Mountain Lilies Cat.*, 1996. Rescued from the wild, and selected by Calvin Helsing. Probably a tetraploid.)

***michiganense* 'Arkansas Traveler' IX(c/d)**

Parentage: *michiganense* × *michiganense*  
 S: C. Helsing (1987), N: C. Helsing (2002), REG: C. Helsing (2003)

Inside and outside vivid reddish orange (30A), throat vivid yellow (15B) blending into tepal colour; spots light chocolate-brown on basal two-thirds of tepals; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma red, tinged with

brown. Fls 55 mm wide; tepals 85 × 18-20 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, 85 × 15 mm. Stems 1.25 m, green, with c. 6 fls. Late June. (Rescued from the wild, and selected by Calvin Helsing.)

**'Michurinka' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Fialkovaia' × *dauricum*  
 R: Z.N. Tsvetaeva (c. 1940), N: Z.N. Tsvetaeva  
 Fls pink-violet at tepal-tips, centre yellow, with some stripes. Fls slightly scented; tepals slightly recurved. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 28 and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Mitschurinka' which is an unaccepted spelling. Belongs to Tsvetaevoi Group.)

**'Michurinskaia Noch' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 Fls dark cherry-red. (Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 38 (2000).)

**'Michurinskaia Oda' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Kalinka' × seedling N 37-2-7  
 R: M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova (1982), G: M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova, I: M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova (1988), REG: M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova (1992)  
 Fls bicoloured: tepal-tips pink, throat yellow. Fls 140-150 mm wide. Stems 0.9-1.15 m, with 11-17 fls. July. (Included in *ILR Eleventh Supplement* as 'Michurinskaja Oda' which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**'Michurinskaia Rozovaia' I(a/-)**

R: M.F. Kireeva & N.V. Ivanova (1988)  
 Fls dark carmine-pink; spots deep purple. Fls 130-150 mm wide. Stems 0.9-1 m, with 11-20 fls. July. (Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 48 (2000).)

**'Michurinskaja Oda' I(a/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Michurinskaia Oda'.

**'Mickey' I(-/-)**

See 'Mikey'.

**'Mic Mac' I(b/d)**

Parentage: derived from Red Knight Group  
 R: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1960), N: J.C. Ericksen  
 Fls clear, pure red throughout, with frosty white papillae. Lvs mid green. Stems 1.2 m or more. (Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Midas' I(a/b)**

Parentage: (*L. × scottiae* × unknown) × 'Lord Melbourne'  
 R: G.M. Chandler, N: G.M. Chandler  
 Fls golden yellow; highly spotted in centre.

**'Midas' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Midas'.

**'Midas Touch' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: P. Whipple (pre 1993), N: P. Whipple, REG: ICRA (1997)

Inside rich golden yellow with a green centre; golden yellow buds. Stems 0.8 m. Midseason.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1993 (but probably also much earlier).)

### **Mid-century Group I(a/b)**

Parentage: Umbtig Group (no. 8) × *L. × maculatum*  
'Alice Wilson'

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1941), G: J. de Graaff (1943), N: J. de Graaff (1949), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1949)

Fls reds, oranges and yellows.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1949.)

### **'Midget' I(a/-)**

An error for 'Prairie Midget' in *Lilies and other Liliaceae* 1977: 80, where it is erroneously described as 'yellow'.

### **Midnight Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1963), N: J. de Graaff

Fls very dark purple. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Midnight grex.)

### **'Midnight Star' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'Raptura' × 'Touché'

R: R.L. Strahm (1971), G: R.L. Strahm (1974), N: R.L. Strahm (1979), I: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1983), REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1983)

Inside white, with oxblood-red rays from throat to near white tepal-tips, throat moderate red (183C); outside with midribs chrome yellow, white to tepal-edges, moderate red (183C) at base; spots large, deep red (53A) on white parts; nectaries moderate red (183C); pollen strong orange (170A). Fls 225 mm wide; tepals c.160 × 80 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, c.190 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2-1.9 m, green, with 6-15 fls. Aug.

(Published in Strahm's colour brochure, 1983.)

### **'Midsummer' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *cernuum* × unknown

R: G. Duncan, N: F.J. Holmes (1976), REG: F.J. Holmes (1976)

Fls vivid yellow (14B); spots brown. Lvs pale green. Stems 0.8 m.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 92.)

### **'Midsummer's Dream' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Peters, N: H. Peters, REG: ICRA (1997)

Fls deep wine-red. Stems 1 m. Midseason.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1993.)

### **'Mies Bouwman' I(a/-)**

Parentage: radiation-induced sport from 'Tabasco'

R: ITAL, Wageningen, N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1977), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside and outside more-or-less strong reddish orange (31A); spots dark brown; papillae present; pollen dark brown; nectaries purple. Tepal-margins smooth, tips

slightly recurved. Lvs dark green with a dark spot at tip. Stems brown, deeper at base. Reported to be tetraploid. (Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 17 June 1977, p.1962. Said to be no longer in cultivation.)

### **'Mika' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Blenda'.

### **'Mikado' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* 'Mikado'.

### **'Mikey' I(-/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × *wilsonii* var. *flavum*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: P.M. Johnson (1976), G: P.M. Johnson (1977), N: P.M. Johnson (1979), REG: (1983)

Fls pale yellow throughout; spots absent; pollen dark brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, short and broad, mid green. Stems c.0.6 m. (Included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Mickey' which is a misspelling.)

### **'Milady' VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: F. Jury (pre 1997), N: F. Jury

Fls very pale lavender pink with a green centre, very large.

### **'Milagro' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., G: Marklily, N: Marklily (2002), I: Marklily (2002), REG: Marklily (2002)

Inside strong orange (24A/25A); outside strong orange (25B); spots and papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen orange-brown; stigma orange. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins very slightly wavy, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm. Stems 0.85 m, green, with 3-6 fls. Early to midseason.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

### **'Milano' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Eurovision' × unnamed seedling

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1977), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1979), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), REG: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1985)

Inside strong yellowish pink (32C), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (34A); outside moderate reddish orange (35B) to capsicum-red; spots dark brown, in a star-shaped pattern in the throat and over tepals; nectaries oxblood-red; pollen dark red-brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 75 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 220 × 20 mm. Stems 1-1.25 m, green, with 8-11 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). July. Triploid.

### **'Milda' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Zizele' × 'Baltais Stars') × ('Aelita' × 'Baltais Stars')

R: V.P. Orehovs, G: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs (1985), I: V.P. Orehovs, REG: V.P. Orehovs (1987)  
Fls creamy with a salmon tint; spots few, large, dark, in

centre of fl. Fls 140 mm wide. Lvs scattered. Stems 0.9 m. (Published in *Dárzs un Drava* 7: 21 (1986).)

#### 'Milden Orange' IV(c/d)

Parentage: derived from seedlings of Bellingham Group R: H. Kühne (1989), G: H. Kühne (1995), N: H. Kühne (2001), I: H. Kühne (2001), REG: H. Kühne (2003) Inside vivid orange-yellow (23A); spots numerous, red, those in the apical third appearing more orange; otherwise similar to 'Milden Red Ball'. Fls 65 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled. Stems 1.8 m, green, with c. 20 fls. Late June. (Published in ELG sales list, 2001. 'Milden' is derived from Burg Mildenstein, a castle in the registrant's town in Germany. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0037441).)

#### 'Milden Red Ball' IV(c/d)

Parentage: derived from seedlings of Bellingham Group R: H. Kühne (1989), G: H. Kühne (1995), N: H. Kühne (2001), I: H. Kühne (2001), REG: H. Kühne (2003) Inside vivid reddish orange (42A), throat vivid orange-yellow (23A); spots large, red (187A), on the orange-yellow ground (when spots extend beyond this area they have an orange-yellow halo); nectaries moderate green (135B); pollen strong orange (25B); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 65 mm wide; tepals 95-100 × 20-25 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved giving the fl. a ball-shape. Lvs whorled, 140 × 45 mm. Stems 1.8 m, strong yellow-green (145A), with some dark red (187A) spots, and up to 20 fls. Late June. (Published in ELG sales list, 2001. For epithet see 'Milden Orange'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0037445).)

#### 'Milden Red Star' IV(c/d)

Parentage: derived from seedlings of Bellingham Group R: H. Kühne (1989), G: H. Kühne (1994), N: H. Kühne (2001), I: H. Kühne (2000), REG: H. Kühne (2003) Fl. colour similar to 'Milden Red Ball'. Fls 65 mm wide, opening with strongly recurved tepals but soon changing to a more open 'sombbrero' shape; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled. Stems 2 m, green, with c. 20 fls. Late June. (Published in ELG sales list, 2002 (listed erroneously as 'Red Star' in list of G. Ewald, 2000). For epithet see 'Milden Orange'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0037442).)

#### 'Mildred' I(b/-)

Parentage: ('Red Tiger' × unknown) × 'Byam's Ruby' R: E.J. Kelley (c. 1967), N: E.J. Kelley Fls mahogany-red, non-fading. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, with or without bulbils. July. (Published in *ILR* (1969).)

#### 'Mildred's Pearl' II(c/d)

Parentage unknown  
G: D.M. Simmons (1987), N: D.M. Simmons (1997), REG: D.M. Simmons (1997)  
Inside moderate to light purplish pink (62B/C) becoming

paler, almost yellowish white towards the base, the paler colour extending some way up the tepal-margins, throat whitish, suffused with green at base; outside light purplish pink (62C), midribs moderate purplish red (186A), tepal-margins yellowish white, base tinged with green; spots small, scattered, reddish purple, on basal half of each tepal inside, a few spots also on outside; nectaries greenish with prominent ridges; pollen orange; style green, darkening towards purplish top; stigma purplish. Fls 35-45 mm wide; tepals 43-45 × 13-14 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Bracts ciliate. Lvs whorled, up to 150 × 31 mm, dark green, narrowly elliptic, attenuate at top and base, wavy-edged. Stems 1.6 m, green with heavy darker mottling, and with c.9-12 fls in an infl. that nods at the top. Early to mid June. (Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY 0004190).)

#### 'Milena' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'July Green Giant' × 'Symfonieta'  
R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, N: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, REG: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1994)  
Inside deep orange, tepal-edges darker; spots absent. Fls 135-160 mm wide, tepals slightly overlapping, margins slightly wavy, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 50-80 mm long. Lvs scattered, 70-100 × 11-15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, with c.10 fls. Late June. (Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha, 1992.)

#### 'Milestone' I(a/-)

Parentage: ('Chinook' × 'Connecticut King') × up-facing, unspotted, yellow-flowered, brushmarked Asiatic seedling R: V.E. Bowen (1980), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1983), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990)  
Inside vivid orange (28B), tepal-tips vivid orange (28A), throat vivid orange (28B); outside light orange (28D); brushmarks large, maroon/brown; nectaries light orange (28D), white-frosted; pollen strong orange (169D). Tepals 78 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 14 mm, mid green. Stems 0.87 m, dark green, with 14-16 fls. Midseason.

#### MILKA VII(a-b/b)

Trade designation of 'Zanlorlika'.

#### 'Milka' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Wattle Bird' × 'Chinook'  
R: B. Mičulka (1986), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1987)  
Inside pale apricot-beige, tepal-tips greenish on opening, throat paler; outside whitish, midribs pale green; spots numerous, large, dark brown-purple, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries pale beige-granulated; pollen orange-chocolate; stigma beige. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 80 × 37 mm, margins very wavy, tips slightly to medium recurved. Lvs 95 × 12 mm, dark slightly glossy green. Stems 1.15 m, dark below, spotted above. Early.

**'Milk and Honey' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Fraboja'. No further details. Perhaps an error for Milk and Honey Group.

**Milk and Honey Group I(a/-)**

Parentage: various *lancifolium* hybrids × 'Connecticut King'  
R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (c. 1967), N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne  
Soft, unspotted bicolors. Fls brilliant greenish yellow (6B), tepals with central stripe of brilliant orange yellow (23B) to brilliant yellow (13B); nectaries light yellow-green (154B). July.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969) as Milk and Honey grex.)

**MILKY RIVER I(a/b-c)**

Trade designation of 'Piena Cefš'.

**Milky Way Group VI(b/b)**

Parentage: derived from Aurelian Group  
R: J.M. Shaver (pre 1970), N: J.M. Shaver, I: J.M. Shaver (1970), REG: J.M. Shaver (1984)  
Fls white to ivory-white throughout; spots absent. Fls large, spidery with twisted or curly tepals; tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.3-2 m. July.  
(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1973: 28. Included in *ILR* (1982) as a cv.)

**'Millennian Dawn' VIII(b-c/a)**

Parentage: 'Canterbury Belle' × 'Leslie Woodriff'  
R: A.E. Alexander (1995), G: A.E. Alexander (1998), N: A.E. Alexander, REG: A.E. Alexander (2002)  
Inside white flushed with pink, throat gold; outside pink and white; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma frosty grey. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 120 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm. Stems 1.8 m, green, with c.14 fls in a racemose infl. Jan. (New Zealand).  
(An Orienpet (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032049).)

**'Millennian Miss' VIII(b/a)**

Parentage: 'Canterbury Belle' × 'Leslie Woodriff'  
R: A.E. Alexander (1995), G: A.E. Alexander (1998), N: A.E. Alexander (2001), I: A.E. Alexander (2001), REG: A.E. Alexander (2002)  
Inside and outside mid pink, tepal-tips white, throat gold; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma purple-black. Fls 105 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm. Stems 1.3 m, light green overlaid with wine-coloured flecks, with c.12 fls in a racemose infl. Mid to late Jan. (New Zealand).  
(An Orienpet (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0032048).)

**'Millennium' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: (*L.* × *parkmanii* Everest Group × 'Star Gazer') × ('Merci' × unnamed seedling)  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies

B.V. (1999), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000)  
Inside of inner tepals greenish white (155C) suffused with light purplish pink (63C), midveins light greenish yellow (5D) on the basal part, inside of outer tepals a little stronger coloured, throat greenish white (155C); outside of inner tepals greenish white (155C) suffused with very pale purple (69B) at tip, midribs dark pink (182D) with brilliant yellow-green (154C) at the top, outside of outer tepals very pale purple (69B) on a white ground, on and along midribs moderate purplish pink (62B), brilliant yellow-green (154C) towards apex, and tipped strong yellow-green (144B); spots light greenish yellow (5C); papillae greenish white (155C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong/moderate reddish orange (169A/171A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 145-155 × 50-75 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 55 mm. Stems 0.9 m, dark, with c.5 fls. July.

**'Milos' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × seedling (ex Feldmaier)  
R: V. Strasser (1987), G: V. Strasser (1990), N: V. Strasser (1996), I: V. Strasser (1994), REG: V. Strasser (1997)  
Inside red-orange, tepal-tips red-orange; outside red-orange; spots oval, purple, on a third of each tepal; nectaries forming a frosted 'star'; pollen dark brown. Tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 0.95 m, rather dark green, with c.19 fls which have a very good bud colour. Mid July.

**'Milulätis' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Jautrie Bärni Group  
S: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls dark orange.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Milulit' which is a misspelling.)

**'Milulit' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Milulätis'.

**'Mimosa' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Maori Chief' × 'Sultan'  
R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1948), N: L.B. Tuffery  
Fls mimosa-yellow, spotted.  
(Published in *LYB* 20: 71 (1957) - where incorrect parentage was given.)

**'Mimosabelle' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Golden Trumpet Group  
N: D. Foxwell (1959)  
PC 1959  
Fls brilliant yellow (9C) throughout.  
(Published in *LYB* 23: 174 (1960).)

**'Mimosafare' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Golden Clarion Group  
N: D. Foxwell (1962)  
Fls light greenish yellow (8B), with some green-brown outside.

**'Mimosa Gold' Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

(Grown in New Zealand. Used as a parent of 'Sunseeker' by G. Geering. No further details.)

**'Mimosa Star' VI(b/c)**

Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group

S: E.C. Genat (c. 1954), N: E.C. Genat

Fls primrose-yellow throughout. Tepals only slightly reflexed. Stems up to 2.4 m. Mid Jan. (Australia).

(Published in *LYB* 20: 78 (1957).)**'Minaret' I(a-b/-)**Parentage: 'Amber Gold' × mixed pollen of *L. × scottiae* 'Roter Prinz' & 'Connecticut Yankee'

R: K. Braun (1981), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1984)

Inside nasturtium-orange; outside orange; pollen orange-brown. Fls 110 mm wide. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.3 m, with up to 20 fls. Early July.

**'Minerva' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: pink-flowered Aurelian × 'Bright Star'

R: B. Mičulka (pre 1984), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1985)

Inside cream-yellow, throat pale yellow, tepal-edges pink-veined; outside pale reddish-veined, midribs pale red-brown; pollen ochre. Fls 155 mm wide. Lvs 100 × 6 mm, dull green. Stems 1.3 m, lightly violet-dotted. Mid July.

**'Minerva' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1984), G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1986), N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1990), I: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V.

Inside light reddish purple (74C); outside strong to light reddish purple (71C-74C); spots few, small, dark red (187B) in the throat; pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 11 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green with darker markings, and with c.7 fls. May (under glass).

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. However this cv. was granted Dutch PBR in 1992 and although it cannot be registered, the epithet must be accepted.)

**'Ming' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Cape Cod Marvel' and 'Captain Marvel', both raised by A. Scharf. No further details.

**'Ming Joy' VI(b/c)**

Parentage: derived from Saskawin Group

S: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1963), N: J.C. Ericksen

Fls yellow, scented. Stems 0.8 m. Aug.

**'Ming Yellow' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Sutter's Gold Group × 'Connecticut Lemonglow'

R: D.M. Stone &amp; F.H. Payne, N: D.M. Stone &amp; F.H. Payne, I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (c. 1976), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977)

Fls bright yellow with few spots. Lvs broad, glossy rich green. Stems 1-1.2 m, dark, with 20-30 fls. June.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 79.)**'Miniatura' I(b/c)**

Misspelling of 'Miniaturā'.

**'Miniaturā' I(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Mantojums' × 'Monte Rosa'

R: D.-V. Škimele (1994), G: D.-V. Škimele (1996), N: D.-V. Škimele (1999), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2001)

Inside soft pink, tepals with darker centres and pale pink tips, throat pink; outside light pink, midribs yellow; spots small, dark red, on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen yellow; stigma maroon. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 60 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 15 mm. Stems 0.5 m, green, with c.16 fls. Early July.

(Included in *ILR Twentieth Supplement* as 'Miniatura' which is a misspelling.)**'Mini Babe' I(b/b)**

Parentage: ('Edith Cecilia' × pink-flowered seedling) × ('Fantasy' × white-flowered seedling)

R: H. Mantel (1990), G: H. Mantel (1992), N: H. Mantel (1996), I: Mt Hood Lilies Inc., REG: Mt Hood Lilies Inc. (1996)

Inside white, shading to strong/moderate purplish pink (62A/B) at tepal-tips (a flush of strong/light purplish pink (62A/C) extends for 5-10 mm above nectaries in cool weather), throat white to pale pink; outside white or pale pink; spots numerous, tiny, magenta, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries green to white; pollen strong brown to dark reddish orange (172A/B); stigma soft purple. Fls 140-180 mm wide; tepals 70-90 × 25-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-200 × 7.5 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.2-0.6 m, deep green, with 6-12 fls (from 12-16 cm bulbs) including secondary buds; buds hairy. Mid to late June.

**'Miniglow' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: 'Odysseus' × (Hallmark Group × unknown)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1984), REG: B. Mičulka (1984)

Inside golden yellow, throat yellow; outside pale yellow, midribs beige; spots tiny, sparse, red-brown in the throat; nectaries whitish; pollen dark brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins slightly curled, tips recurved. Lvs 90 × 6 mm, dark green. Stems 0.4 m, dotted red-brown above. Late June.

**Minijill Group VII(-/-)**Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* × unknown

R: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (1974)

Fls very pale to deep pink. Mostly resembling *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace' in colour and shape, but smaller.**'Mini White' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Albipayne' × 'China'

R: H. Mantel, G: H. Mantel (1989), N: H. Mantel



(1996), I: Mt Hood Lilies, Inc. (1996), REG: Mt Hood Lilies, Inc. (1996)

Inside pure white; outside white with a hint of pink along midribs; unspotted or with a few, tiny, magenta spots at base of tepals; nectaries light green; pollen absent; stigma light purple to white. Fls 140-180 mm wide, double (with several narrow, more-or-less erect tepaloids; the stigma occasionally split into 2-3 lobes); normal tepals 70-80 × 20-30 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 7.5-20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.2-0.5 m, deep green to bronze-green, with c.7-20 fls (from 12-16 cm bulb). Mid June.

### 'Minnie' VII(-/-)

Parentage unknown

R: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1984), G: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1987), N: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1994), I: Mak-Leek Inc. (1994), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1994)

Inside strong purplish pink (63C), shading to moderate purplish pink (62B) at tepal-tips, and to yellowish white (155D) and very pale purple (69A) at base; outside suffused with moderate purplish pink (62B) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, the colour strongest on outer tepals, midribs moderate red (181A) tinged with strong yellow-green (144A) at top; spots deep purplish red (59B), on basal part of each tepal; pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma greyish yellow-green (148D). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 130 × 45 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 56 mm, mid green. Stems 0.45 m, mid green, with c.4 fls.

### 'Minor' IX(c/d)

See *pardalinum* 'Minor'.

### 'Minos' I(c/d)

Parentage: ('Redbird' × 'Citronella') × (*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × 'Destiny')

R: C. North, N: C. North, I: C. North (1976), REG: C. North (1976)

Fls vivid reddish orange (43D). Stems 1-1.1 m, hairy, with 12-25 fls and many bulbils. July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 92.)

### 'Minsk' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling LAW 93-1 × seedling W 92-1

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside yellowish white (155D), throat light yellow-green (145D); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs light yellow-green (145D) with a little deep purplish pink (58D) at top; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen dark red (183A); stigma moderate purplish pink (70D). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 110 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 120 × 23 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker flush, with c.6 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

### 'Minstrel' I(a/b)

Parentage: seedling RS 894 × seedling RS 84-5

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside strong pink/moderate purplish pink (54C/D), throat with a small, vivid red (52A) blush; outside pale purplish pink (56B), tepal-edges deep pink (51B), midribs light yellow-green (145C); spots absent; nectaries dark pink (182C); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma yellowish pink. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 38 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15-1.4 m, green, with 6-14 fls.

### 'Mint Fudge' I(a-b/-)

Parentage unknown

R: J. Wadekamper (1979), G: J. Wadekamper (1982), N: J. Wadekamper (1991), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1991), REG: J. Wadekamper (1993)

Fls light yellow (10C), throat lime-green; spots brown, on basal part of tepals; brushmarks clear-cut, triangular, brown; nectaries frosted white; pollen dark brown. Tepals 80 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, green, with c.12 fls. Midseason.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1991.)

### 'Minuet' I(c/-)

Parentage: *cernuum* × *davidii*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1962), N: J. de Graaff

Fls soft yellow. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. June to July.

(Published in *LYB* 28: 134 (1965).)

### var. *minus* IX(b/a)

See *washingtonianum* var. *minus*.

### 'Minutka' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva & N.V. Ivanova (1988)

Fls lilac-pink, paler in centre. Fls 100-110 mm wide.

Stems 0.7-0.8 m, with 7-11 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 48 (2000).)

### *miquelianum* Makino IX(a/c)

Syn. of *tsingtauense*.

### 'Mirabel' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Kantilena' × 'Dagmar'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1995), REG: B. Mičulka (1995)

Inside peach with a beige tint, each tepal with a brown flare above the nectary, tip pale, throat paler; outside whitish, midribs brownish crimson; spots numerous, medium sized, brownish, on three-fifths of each tepal; nectaries white and peach-granulated; pollen brown; stigma beige. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45 mm, moderately recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, with numerous spots. Lvs scattered, 115 × 15 mm, dull dark green, slightly hairy. Stems 0.85 m, slightly brown-dotted. Late June.

**'Mirabella' I(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Orange Flame' × 'Corina') × 'Bel Ami'  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999)  
 Inside strong red (53C & D), fading towards tepal-tips; outside vivid purplish red (57D) on a paler ground, tepals narrowly edged strong red (53C), tipped strong yellow-green (144B); spots dark red (187A), above nectaries; papillae light yellow-green (150D) in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B) with a little light yellow-green (150D); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma strong red (53C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.45 m, green with dark spots, and with c.5 fls. June.

**'Miracle' VII(a-b/b)**

Syn. of 'Rascal Miracle'.

**'Mirage' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: W. Windus (1975), N: Borbeleta Gardens (1981), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1982), REG: W. Windus (1981)  
 Basal two-thirds of tepals strong reddish orange (42B); apical third vivid yellow (13A); spots absent. Fls 90-100 mm wide. Tepal-margins smooth. Stems 0.6-1 m. (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1982.)

**'Mirage' VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Mirage'.

**'Miranda' IV(-/d)**

Parentage: complex *parryi* × *humboldtii* hybrid  
 R: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff  
 Fls yellow.

**'Mirdza' IX(-/d)**

See *henryi* 'Mirdza'.

**'Mirella' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Jolanda' × orange-red-flowered seedling  
 R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1979), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1980), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1989), I: De Jong Beheer B.V., REG: De Jong Lelies (1990)  
 Inside vivid reddish orange (30A/B); outside vivid yellowish orange (30C), midribs with slight, light yellow-green (154D) tinges; pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.95-1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with 5-12 fls. June to July.

**'Miriam' VI(c/d)**

Parentage: "Sunburst Aurelian" × 'Black Beauty'  
 R: R. Pappo (pre 1967), G: R. Pappo (1967), N: R. Pappo  
 Fls lemon yellow; spots and numerous papillae present; nectaries dark green. Fls slightly scented. Lvs like *henryi*. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. Late Aug.

**'Misaki' VII(-/c)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1994)  
 Inside suffused with light purple (80D) on a greenish white (155C) ground, tepal-edges yellowish/greenish white (155/C); outside similarly coloured, midribs yellowish white (155B) shading to strong yellow-green (144C) at top, tepal-tips strong yellow-green (144A); spots moderate purplish red (59C), on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma moderate purplish red (186A/B). Fls 260 mm wide; tepals 140 × 70 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, pale green, with c.2 fls.

**'Miss Alice' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Senhora Alice'.

**'Miss Blanche' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (pre 1986), N: Fa P. Hoff & Zn, REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (2002)  
 Inside light yellow-green/light greenish yellow (2C/3C) at base and in throat, tepal-tips paler than pale greenish yellow (2D), markings dark brown; outside of inner tepals pale greenish yellow/pale yellow-green (2D/4D), with margins at base light greenish yellow (3C/D), outside of outer tepals pale greenish yellow/light greenish yellow (2D/3C), apex light greenish yellow (3C); spots and papillae present; stigma red-purple; pollen orange-brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tepals recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems light green, with darker markings.

**'Miss Bowen' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Kylie'. No further details.

**'Miss Burma' VII(b/b)**

Syn. of 'Birma'.

**'Miss France' VII(b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Mak-Leek Inc. (pre 1994), N: Mak-Leek Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)  
 Inside magenta-pink, tepals deeper in centre and with paler edges, throat green; pollen orange. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 0.4 m, with c.8 fls. Early.

**'Miss Greece' VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1984), G: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1987), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1992), I: Mak-Leek Inc. (1993), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (2001)  
 Inside pale purplish pink (56A), paler at base and tepal-tips; outside pale purplish pink (56C); spots and papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange; stigma dark purple. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 50 mm. Stems 0.28 m, green, with c.7 fls. Very early.

**'Mission Belle' I(a/d)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × (('Sterling Star' × 'Aristo') × unnamed seedling)

R: R.H. Bazett (1989), G: R.H. Bazett (1991), N: R.H. Bazett (1997), REG: R.H. Bazett (1997)

Inside light yellow (10B), apical third of each tepal suffused with strong purplish red (58C) over the yellow ground, tips strong purplish red (58C), throat light yellow (10B); spots small, dark red (59A), scattered on basal half of each tepal; nectaries creamy yellow; pollen strong orange (169D); stigma dark. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips distinctly but not strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 153 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.54 m, mid green, with c.15 fls (occasional secondary buds). Late June. Tetraploid.

**'Mission Chimes' VI(c/a)**

Parentage: orange-flowered seedling × yellow-flowered seedling

R: C. Helsley (c. 1980), G: C. Helsley (1984), N: C. Helsley (2002), REG: C. Helsley (2003)

Inside brilliant yellow (20A); outside heavily brushed moderate reddish orange to strong yellowish pink (35B/C); spots absent; nectaries green; pollen vivid orange yellow (23A); stigma reddish. Fls 120 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 140 mm long, inner 70 mm wide, outer 30 mm wide, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved, the outer more so. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm. Stems 1.5-2 m, grey-green heavily dotted with dark red, with 5-8 fls. Mid June.

**'Miss Lucy' VII(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: J.W. & V.M. Blay, N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (2001), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (2003)

Inside yellowish white (155D), strong purplish pink (73B) towards top of some tepals, ageing to white; outside yellowish white (155D); spots few, purple-red, papillae present; nectaries light green; stamens, style and stigma absent. Fls double, scented; tepal-margins strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems tall, with reddish markings. Early to midseason.

Syn.: 'Lucy'.

(Published in *Floriculture*, March 2001: 7. Named for the raisers' granddaughter. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096343).)

**'Miss Norway' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Ruby Flash'. No further details.

**'Miss Oregon' VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (pre 1996), N: Mak-Leek Inc.

Fls bright pink. Lvs dark. Stems 0.4 m.

(Published in *Parkland Perennials Cat.* 1996: 12.)

**'Miss Rosa' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: A. Winkler (c. 1985), N: A. Winkler

Inside pale old rose, throat deeper, the centre with a yellow tongue; outside whitish rose, midribs yellowish;

spots sparse, small, on a sixth of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen ochre. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 70 × 13 mm, moderately recurved. Lvs 90 × 12 mm, dull light green. Stems 0.75 m, light green, with a short raceme. Early July.

(Included in *ILR Nineteenth Supplement* as an unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1995: Art.17.13 - *Rosa* is the botanical name of another genus and is the final part of the epithet. However, in 2004 this ICNCP Article was amended and this name is now accepted.)

**'Miss Universe' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Excelsior' × Sakata-raised Oriental hybrid

R: Sakata Co. (1974), N: Sakata Co., I: Sakata Co. (1980), REG: ICRA (1997)

Fls pink, tepal-margins white, with a green and red ray down centre of each tepal; nectaries yellow. Fls 260 mm wide, sweetly scented. Stems 1.8 m. Early.

**'Miss World' VII(-/-)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Miss World'.

**'Mistral' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Pirate' × unknown

R: Gebr. De Vries B.V. (1979), G: Gebr. De Vries B.V. (1981), N: Gebr. De Vries B.V. (1982), I: Gebr. De Vries B.V. (1982), REG: Gebr. Van Zanten B.V. (1983)

Inside vivid yellowish orange (30C); outside light orange (28C), tepal-edges vivid reddish orange (30B); spots small, dark brown, in the throat; nectaries orpiment-orange; pollen burnt orange. Lvs 120 × 30 mm. Stems 0.9 m, green, with 6-12 fls.

**'Misty Dawn' I(b/-)**

Parentage: Sutter's Gold Group × flat, white-flowered *lancifolium* type

R: J. Wadkamper, N: J. Wadkamper (1977), REG: J. Wadkamper (1978)

Inside light cream blending to pink-orange, tepal-tips cream, throat pink with orange blush; outside darker tan; lightly spotted; nectaries pale; pollen brown. Tepals broad and thick, margins smooth. Lvs scattered. Stems 0.8 m. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 111.)

**'Misty Eyes' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: brushmarked seedling × yellow-flowered brushmarked seedling

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside creamy yellow; brushmarks small, plum-coloured; nectaries green. Tepals slightly recurved. Stems 1 m. Midseason.

**'Misty Moon' I(-/c)**

Parentage: (yellow-flowered Asiatic seedling × 'Connecticut King') × (Oregon Bulb Farms white-flowered, up-facing Asiatic seedling × brushmarked seedling)

R: T. Wadkamper (1978), G: T. Wadkamper (1980), N: T. Wadkamper (1983), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1984),

REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1984)

Fls light cream, throat dark cream to yellow; spots and lines few, light brown, in centre; nectaries frosty white; pollen brown. Tepals 85 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, mid green, with 12-15 fls. Late June. (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1984.)

**‘Misurina’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Amber Gold’ × ‘Sonnentiger’  
R: V. Strasser (1975), G: V. Strasser (1978), N: V. Strasser (1990), I: V. Strasser (1990), REG: V. Strasser (1991)  
Fls vivid yellow (14A), with a white-frosted star in the centre; spots purple, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown. Tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, almost black, with c.26 fls. Late July.

**‘Mitchurinka’ I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Michurinka’.

**‘Mittenwald’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered Aurelian seedling × orange-flowered Aurelian seedling  
R: V. Strasser (1973), G: V. Strasser (1976), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser (1985), REG: V. Strasser (1997)  
Fls brilliant yellow (13B). Tepals 145 mm long, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.75 m, rather dark green, with up to 18 fls. Mid July.

**Miura-ki-himeyuri Group IX(a/c)**

See *concolor* Miura-ki-himeyuri Group.

**‘Miuro’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling W 387 × seedling RS 751  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)  
Inside pale yellow-green/pale greenish yellow (155A/2D); outside pale yellow-green (155A/4D); spots absent; nectaries orange. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1.05 m, pale green with slightly darker markings, and with c.9 fls. May.

**‘Miyabi’ VIII(a-b/a-b)**

Parentage unknown  
REG: World Breeding B.V. (2003)  
Inside and outside deep purplish red (187D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries purple-red on a greenish ground; pollen orange-brown; stigma orange-yellow. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.7-1.1 m, with few fls. Midseason.

**‘Mizar’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage: ‘Kord’ × ‘Andrea’  
R: K. Braun, N: K. Braun, I: K. Braun (2001), REG: K. Braun (2002)  
Inside pastel orange with paler tepal-edges, throat green;

outside orange, green at base, midribs orange; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma pale green. Tepals 130 × 43 mm, margins slightly waved; pedicels 100 mm long, pale green. Lvs scattered, 115 × 15 mm. Stems 1.25 m, brownish green, with a moderately long infl. Mid July.

**‘Mlada’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1993)  
Fls apricot with spots at base of tepals. Fls 110-130 mm wide. Stems 1.1-1.3 m, with 15-20 fls. June. (Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 55 (2000).)

**‘Mlechnyi Put’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: M.F. Kireeva (1982)  
Fls pale yellow; spots many, dark brown. Fls 160-170 mm wide. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, with 7-12 fls. July. (Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 42 (2000).)

**‘Mocha’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Truver’. No further details.

**‘Modena’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 84316-1 × seedling G 90-14  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)  
Inside strong orange (24A), shading to vivid orange-yellow (23A) towards tepal-tips and with a little strong orange (25A) towards edges; outside brilliant orange-yellow (23B) on a paler ground; spots absent; papillae few, strong orange (24A); nectaries moderate olive-green (137A) and pale orange-yellow (24D); pollen greyish red (178A); stigma dark red (183A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35-50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.15-1.3 m, green with dark spots at the base, and with 6-8 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs).

**‘Modern’ I(b/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Modernā’.

**‘Modernā’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Skumstu Group  
S: V.P. Orehov (post 1956), N: V.P. Orehov  
Fls orange-red.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Modern’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Modern Art’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: (*speciosum* × ‘Star Gazer’) × (*L.* × *parkmanii* ‘Allegra’ × ‘Star Gazer’)  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), slightly suffused with strong reddish purple (70B) towards top; outside

yellowish white (155D) suffused with strong reddish purple (70B), tepal-edges yellowish white (155D), midribs pale yellow-green (155A) suffused with strong reddish purple (70B) and tipped strong yellow-green (144B); spots and papillae pale yellow-green (155A) on two thirds of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169C); stigma moderate yellow-green (147D). Fls 280 mm wide; tepals 140 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, pale green, with c.4 fls.

**‘Modern Style’ VIII(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Harmony’ × (‘Tabasco’ × ‘Connecticut Yankee’)) × (*longiflorum* × ‘Aristo’)  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)  
Inside paler than pale orange-yellow (24D) and paling still further with age, throat strong orange (26B); outside pale orange-yellow (24D); spots and papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen red-brown; stigma purple-red. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, green. Stems 1.15 m, with a little darker striping and splashing, and with c.5-7 fls. Early. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Modes Dāma’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Vasarietis (1989), G: J. Vasarietis (1992), N: J. Vasarietis (1995), I: J. Vasarietis (1995), REG: J. Vasarietis (1999)  
Inside pale orange-yellow (23D) in centre of fl., shading to pale yellow (20C) and light/pale yellowish pink (27A/C) at tepal-tips; outside light yellowish pink (27B); spots fairly large, deep purple, on basal two-thirds of tepals; nectaries white on a green ground; filaments brownish orange; pollen orange brownish; stigma brownish. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 82 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.2 m, green, with c.10 fls. Early July. Trade designation: FASHION-MONGER. (Published in *Lilium Balticum Cat.*, 1996. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0023025).)

**‘Modest’ I(a/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Modiste’.

**‘Modesty’ VI(c/-)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group × seedling 56-21  
R: C. Yerex (c. 1960), N: C. Yerex  
Fls saffron-yellow (HCC 7/1), blending to saffron-yellow (HCC 7/3) at tepal-tips. Tepal-tips strongly recurved.

**‘Modiste’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *dauricum* × unknown  
R: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls apricot-pink, centre yellow; spots brown. Fls 125 mm wide. Stems up to 1 m, with 3-4 fls.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 15: 101 (1962) and included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Modest’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Modnitza’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Svetlana’ × (‘Redstart’ × ‘Dora Pinnow’)  
R: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1981)  
Fls pale cream with a few, large spots. Stems 1.3 m, with bulbils.  
(The seed parent is probably ‘Svetlana’ of Kireeva.)

**‘Mogul’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *dauricum* × *L. maculatum*  
R: J. de Graaff (pre 1959), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls yellow heavily spotted with maroon. Stems 1-1.2 m. Syn.: ‘Spotlight’.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1959. Previously named ‘Spotlight’.)

**‘Mohawk’ I(b/d)**

Parentage: (*dauidii* var. *willmottiae* × ‘Edna Keen’) × ‘Redbird’  
R: E.F. Palmer, N: E.F. Palmer (1963), I: Horticultural Experiment Station (1963), REG: (1983)  
Fls dark red. Stems 1-1.2 m, with up to 40 fls. July. (Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 43 (1978).)

**‘Mohykán’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Chinook’ × ‘Wattle Bird’  
R: B. Mičulka (pre 1988), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1988)  
Inside pale bright orange, tepal-tips paler, throat pale apricot; outside pale orange with beige-tinted midribs; spots moderately numerous, medium sized, dark brown, on a quarter of each tepal, and an indication of a brushmark; papillae in the throat; nectaries pale salmon; pollen orange. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, not recurved; pedicels pale green. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm, dull green. Stems 1.2 m, brown-spotted, all the fls in the large infl. open simultaneously. Mid July.

**‘Moi Koster’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: (‘Stroinaia’ × *dauidii* var. *willmottiae*) × ‘Enchantment’  
R: M.F. Kireeva (1972), N: M.F. Kireeva  
Fls bright orange-red; spots present; filaments pale orange; anthers smoky purple with brownish pollen. Fls 120-130 mm wide. Stems 1-1.2 m, with 18-39 fls. July. (Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 56 (1984). Included in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as ‘Moy Koster’ which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**‘Moiré’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: W. Windus (1969), N: W. Windus (1973), REG: W. Windus (1973)  
Fls vivid reddish orange (33B) (variable). Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs 125 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m. Late June. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 110.)

**'Mojave' VII(a/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling 89230 × seedling LR 40  
 R: Sande B.V., REG: Sande B.V. (2003)  
 Inside strong to light purplish pink (73B/C), midveins brilliant yellow (13C) in basal third, strong red (53B/C) in apical two-thirds; outside light purplish pink/very pale purple (73C/D), outer tepals also strong red (53B) along midribs; spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma grey-green. Tepals medium sized, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems tall, with c.6 fls. Early to midseason.

**'Mokka' I(b-c/c)**

Parentage: (((('Nutmegger' × 'Connecticut Red') × 'Kytice') × unknown) × (('Potstar' × 'Stellar Gleam') × 'Majáles')  
 R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2002), REG: B. Mičuka (2002)  
 Inside reddish brown on a bronze ground, tepals with a narrow bronze rim and bronze around nectaries; outside with brownish white at centre, midribs yellowish; spots numerous, medium sized, dark red-brown, on over half of each tepal; nectaries slightly open, finely white-granulated; pollen ochre-brown; stigma brownish. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 58 × 40 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 60 mm long, lightly spotted. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.85 m, thick, green, with a moderately long infl. Mid June.

**'Molfetta' VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)  
 Inside deep purplish red (59B/187D), throat greenish white (155C); outside with outer tepals deep purplish red (59C/187D), with some strong/light yellow-green (144C/145D) at base, light yellow-green (150D) along midribs, strong yellow-green (144A) at top, inner tepals moderate/strong purplish red (64A/B), at base on greenish white (155C) ground, midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, light yellow-green/moderate to strong purplish red (150D/64A/B) at top; spots absent; papillae greenish white (155C) and moderate/strong purplish red (59C/D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (25A); stigma moderate purple (79D). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 133-145 × 34-74 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 159 × 34 mm. Stems 0.95-1.1 m, light green, with c.3 fls.  
 (The fl. colour darkens with age.)

**'Molly' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: E.A. McRae, I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1985), REG: ICRA (1998)  
 Inside pale orange-peach, tepal-tips paler; spots sparse, tiny, purplish black, on a fifth of each tepal; pollen orange. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 100 × 47 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 10 mm, yellow-green. Stems 0.75 m, slightly spotted brownish. Late June.

**'Molly Stark' I(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Grace Marshall' × unknown  
 R: W.C. Horsford, N: W.C. Horsford  
 Fls tangerine.  
 (Published in *Horsford Cat.*, 1950/51 and *LYB NALS* 4: 56 (1951).)

**'Molly Williamson' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Redbird' × *L. × hollandicum*  
 R: S.V. Gilkison (pre 1963), N: S.V. Gilkison  
 No further details.

**'Molodost' I(c/-)**

Parentage: selection from Tsvetaevoi Group  
 S: Z.N. Tsvetaeva (c. 1940)  
 Fls dark pink at tepal-tips, centre yellow, with many brown stripes. Fls 100-110 mm wide, more-or-less unscented. Stems 1-1.3 m, with 7-13 fls. May to June. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 28 and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Molodostj' which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**'Molodostj' I(c/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Molodost'.

**'Molten Gold' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Molten Gold'.

**'Mombasa' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling BG 95-71 × seedling OR 93-20  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
 Inside deep red (185A) on a moderate red (185B) ground, suffused with deep orange-yellow (163A) above nectaries for a third of each tepal, throat brilliant yellow-green (150C); outside with moderate yellow (160A) midribs flanked by deep pink (180D) and shading out to moderate red (183D) at margins; spots dark red (187B); papillae absent; nectaries moderate yellowish pink (179D); pollen strong orange (24A); stigma brilliant orange (25C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 130 × 50-60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150-160 × 20-25 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.3 m, green with darker markings, with c.4 fls.  
 Syn.: 'Sonatina'.  
 (*A. longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Originally registered in *ILR Twenty-first Supplement* as 'Sonatina' but, because of confusion with Mičulka's 'Sonatina', when Dutch and European PBR were granted in 2002 to the Dutch lily, the epithet was changed to 'Mombasa'.)

**'Momentum' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer') × *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993)  
 Inside yellowish white (155B), midveins brilliant yellow

(12B) along two-thirds of length, suffused with light yellow alongside, throat vivid yellow (14A); outside yellowish white (155D) suffused with light greenish yellow/pale yellow (8C/D) along the pale yellow-green (4D) to light greenish yellow (3C) midribs, tipped strong yellow-green (143C); moderate brown (165A) spots on two-thirds of each tepal, and vivid yellow (14A) spots in the throat; pollen strong orange (169C); stigma dark purple (79B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 55 mm. Lvs scattered, 90 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 0.2 m, pale green, with c.5 fs.

Trade designation: RASCAL MOMENTUM.

**‘Momentum’ VII(c/-)**

See ‘Rascal Momentum’.

**MONA I(a/b)**

Trade designation of ‘Monaco’.

**‘Monaco’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered seedling × ‘Connecticut King’  
R: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1980), G: De Jong Beheer B.V.,  
N: De Jong Beheer B.V., REG: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1989)

Inside vivid yellow (9A), throat flushed with yellow-green (144B); outside vivid yellow (9B), outer tepals flushed with greyish red to dark pink (182B/C); spots absent; pollen dark reddish orange (175C). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips scarcely recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6-1 m, green with darker markings, and with 6-9 fs. June to July.

Trade designation: MONA.

***monadelphum* M. Bieb. IX(c/d)**

Inside pale to mid yellow; outside flushed with purple-brown at base; spots few, purple or maroon; filaments joined at base or not; anthers maroon or brown; pollen orange or yellow. Fls up to 100 mm wide, scented; tepals 60-100 × 10-22 mm, varying in degree of recurvature, tips blunt. Lvs scattered, 50-140 × 10-30 mm, glossy green. Stems 0.5-2 m, with 1-5 (-30) fs. June to July. NE Turkey, Caucasus.

Syn.: *szovitsianum*.

(There is a lily from the Caucasus that is sometimes grown under the epithet *kosa* or *kossii*. Neither epithet is valid, having never been published with a Latin description. The fs were said to be flushed with pink, but bulbs grown in Moscow, Riga and at RHS Garden Wisley, produced pale yellow fs like those of *monadelphum*.)

***monadelphum* var. *armenum* (Mishchenko) P.H. Davis & Hend. IX(c/d)**

Inner tepals 10-16 mm broad, with pointed tips. NE Turkey, Armenia.

Syn.: *szovitsianum* var. *armenum*.

**‘Mona Lisa’ VII(b/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Star Gazer’ × seedling F 4431-77

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1982),

N: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)

Inside light reddish purple (74C), tepal-edges ivory-white, blushed strong red (53C) and changing to very pale purple (69C) with a blush of light reddish purple (74C), tips strong yellow-green (143A), throat strong yellow-green (144C) edged brilliant yellow (9C); outside deep to moderate purplish pink (70C/D), tepal-edges ivory-white, changing to light to pale purplish pink (62C/D), with a lilac-purple blush; spots and papillae dark red (183A/187A), on basal part of each tepal; nectaries light greenish grey (188C), spotted dark purple (79A); pollen dark reddish orange (175B/C). Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 95 × 50 mm, margins smooth to very slightly wavy, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 55 mm, mid green. Stems 0.45 m, green, with c.6 fs. July (under glass).

**‘Monarch’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* ‘Monarch’.

**‘Mondeo’ VII(a/b-c)**

Parentage: (*speciosum* var. *rubrum* ‘Marvellous’ × ‘Star Gazer’) × ‘Casa Blanca’ × ‘Hit Parade’

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), I: H.J.A. Rooyakkers B.V. (1997), REG: H.J.A. Rooyakkers B.V. (1997)

Inside and outside strong purplish pink (68B), paling at the base inside to almost yellowish white (155D); spots dark pink; nectaries yellow-green; pollen brown; stigma green. Tepal-margins ruffled, outer more so, tips recurved. Stems green with darker spots and stripes. Midseason.

**‘Mondino’ I(b/c-d)**

Parentage: (‘Quinella’ × unknown) × (‘Juno’ × ‘Honey Creme’)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1999), REG: B. Mičulka (1999)

Inside creamy yellow, each tepal with a yellow centre, throat whitish; outside paler with brownish midribs; spots very numerous, medium sized, pink-brown, on three-quarters of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries strongly white-frosted; pollen ochre brown; stigma pale yellow. Fls semi-globular, 115 mm wide; tepals 65 × 31 mm, strongly recurved; pedicels 60 mm long, dotted, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 100 × 7 mm, dull dark green. Stems 0.7 m, dark green. Late June.

**‘Mondlicht’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein, N: J. Klein, REG: ICRA (1997)

Fls light yellow. Stems 1.2 m, with up to 25 fs, including secondary buds. Early July.

(Published in European Lily Society sales list, 1996.)

**‘Mondriaan’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den

Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)

Inside yellowish white (155B), tepal-edges strong purplish red (71C) on a white ground, midveins strong purplish red (60B) at top, throat with light greenish yellow (4C) along the nectaries; outside yellowish white (155B), tepal-edges vivid purplish red (57C), vivid purplish red (57C) along midribs, midribs strong yellow-green (144C) tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots deep purplish red (71A), on up to two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B) and light greenish yellow (4C), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark purplish pink (186C) with a moderate purplish red (186A) vein. Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40-65 mm, margins ruffled, outer more so, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 35 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker markings, and with c.3-8 fls.

#### 'Mondschein' II(-/d)

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Mondschein'.

#### 'Mondscheinsonate' I(a/b)

Parentage: ('Medora' × 'Mont Blanc') × ('Apricot' × *L. × hollandicum*)

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1996)

Fls pale yellow (158A), tepal-margin slightly darker; spots minute, greyish reddish brown (200B), on basal third of each tepal; nectaries light yellowish green (135D); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, rather dark green, with c.15 fls. Late June to early July.

(It is not known whether the 'Apricot' in the pollen parent is 'Apricot' (of Rohrmeier) or *L. × hollandicum* 'Apricot'.)

#### 'Moneymaker' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: white-flowered seedling × (*longiflorum* × pink-flowered seedling)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994),

REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)

Inside light purplish pink (73C); outside moderate purplish pink (68C); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen pale brown; stigma green. Tepals 124 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 237 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, with dark spots and stripes, and with 4-6 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs). Midseason to late.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Mongol King' I(b/-)

Parentage: selected form of (*davidii* var. *willmottiae* × *davidii* var. *unicolor*) × 'Honey Queen'

R: N. Martschinke (1980), G: N. Martschinke (1984), N: N. Martschinke (1996), REG: N. Martschinke (1997)

Inside light yellowish pink (27B). Stems 1.3 m, with up to 45 fls (including up to 12 secondaries which are held

obliquely to the primary buds). Early July. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Published in European Lily Society sales list, 1996.)

#### 'Mongol Queen' I(b/-)

Parentage: selected form of (*davidii* var. *willmottiae* × *davidii* var. *unicolor*) × 'Honey Queen'

R: N. Martschinke (1980), G: N. Martschinke (1984), N: N. Martschinke (1996), I: N. Martschinke (1996), REG: N. Martschinke (1997)

Inside light yellowish pink (27B). Stems 1.3 m, the fls in a broader infl. than 'Mongol King', up to 40 per stem (including secondaries which have their pedicels close to the main axis). Early July.

(Published in European Lily Society sales list, 1996.)

#### 'Monica' I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Redstart' × red-flowered Asiatics

R: M.F. Kireeva (c. 1976), N: M.F. Kireeva  
Tepals black-red, broad. Stems 0.6 m, with bulbils. July.

#### 'Monica Hales' I(a-b/-)

Parentage: 'Unique' × pink-flowered seedling

R: M.D. Holloway (1992), G: M.D. Holloway (1993), N: M.D. Holloway (1995), I: M.D. Holloway (1995),

REG: M.D. Holloway (1995)

Inside pink, blended with touches of cream, the strong, raised furrow (from nectary to tepal-tip) a deeper pink; outside rose-pink, midribs green (stronger on outer tepals); spots absent; nectaries coloured as the raised furrow; pollen light orange. Fls 190 mm wide, scented; tepals 11 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 24 mm, dark green. Stems 1.17 m, green mixed with brown, with c.11 fls. Mid July to mid Aug.

#### 'Monique' I(a/b-c)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: R.H. Bazett (1990), G: R.H. Bazett (1992), N: R.H. Bazett (2002), I: The Lily Nook (2002), REG: R.H. Bazett (2002)

Inside strong purplish red (63B) shading to strong purplish pink (63C), each tepal paling in the centre towards a pale yellow (11C) throat; outside deep purplish pink (64D) with some green on the midribs; spots dark purple (79A), elongated (c.2 mm long), on the basal 40 mm of each tepal; nectaries pink to pale green; pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma dark purple. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 19 mm. Stems 1-1.4 m, dark green, with c.10 fls. June to July. Tetraploid. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0035137).)

#### 'Monolithos' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Byam's Yellow' × 'Parabola'

R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser (1988), REG: V. Strasser (1997)

Inside vivid yellow (14A); outside yellow; spots purple, elongated, on half of each tepal; nectaries forming a frosted central star. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly



recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.05 m, rather dark green, with up to 10 fls. Early July.

**'Monopoli'** I(a/-)

Parentage: (red-flowered, bowl-shaped seedling of 'Tabasco' × 'Tabasco') × 'Connecticut Bronze'  
R: V. Strasser (1977), G: V. Strasser (1980), N: V. Strasser (1981), I: V. Strasser (1984), REG: V. Strasser (1997)  
Fls deep red (185A) with yellow midveins. Tepals 90 mm long, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, almost black, with up to 16 fls. Early July.

**Monostrahlen Group** I(-/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: unknown (pre 1982)  
Inside yellow; spots absent. Stems 1-1.2 m. June to July.

**var. monstrosum** IX(b-c/d)

See *speciosum* var. *monstrosum*.

**'Monstrosum'** IX(b-c/d)

Syn. of *speciosum* var. *monstrosum*.

**'Monstrosum Rubrum'** IX(b-c/d)

See *speciosum* 'Monstrosum Rubrum'.

**'Monta'** I(a/c)

Parentage: 'Montreux' × 'Veronika'  
R: A. Balode (1995), G: A. Balode (1997), N: A. Balode (1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)  
Inside deep pink (52B) with a vivid reddish orange (33B) centre and a greenish throat; outside light red; spots large, dark brown, on half of each tepal; nectaries light green; pollen yellow-brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.4 fls. Early July.

**'Montana'** VII(b-c/b)

Parentage: 'Star Gazer' × *L. × parkmanii* 'Allegra'  
R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1981), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1984), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1987), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1987)  
Inside greenish white (155C); outside transparent white with rosy midribs; papillae white; nectaries light yellow-green (145B); pollen reddish brown. Fls 280 mm wide; tepals 110 × 60 mm, margins smooth. Lvs scattered, 135-200 × 40-60 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65-1.4 m, pale green, with 7-11 fls (from 18-20 cm bulbs). July.  
(Under previous ICNCP rules, the name (as published in *ILR Twentieth Supplement* was unacceptable - being in Latin. However, in ICNCP, 2004, the rule changed and because 'Montana' is also a place name, this name is now acceptable (Art. 19.14).)

**'Mont Blanc'** I(a/b-c)

Parentage: Yellow Blaze Group × seedling 137  
R: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (c. 1978), N: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan

Fls white, slightly spotted in centre; pollen orange. Stems 0.7-1.2 m, with 7-12 fls. June.

**'Monte Carlo'** I(b/-)

Parentage: *lancifolium* × unknown  
R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V.  
Fls clear yellow.

**'Monte Christo'** VII(a-b/b)

Parentage: seedling 637 × 'Barbaresco'  
R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1994), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)  
Inside strong purplish red (63B), each tepal paler towards the edges and with a white base, midveins yellow changing into purple; outside deep purplish pink (64D); spots and papillae present. Tepal-margins of outer tepals strongly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.4 m, green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls. Early to midseason.

**'Monte Fuji'** VII(-/d)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Star Gazer'  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1981), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)  
Inside yellowish white (155B), midveins somewhat darker yellowish white (155D), throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs pale yellow (8D); papillae ivory-white, in the throat; pollen brownish orange (171B). Tepals 115 × 52 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with 7-9 fls. May to June (under glass).

**'Monte Karay'** VI(b/b)

Parentage unknown  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), G: Gebr. Kapiteijn B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Gebr. Kapiteijn B.V. (1995), REG: Gebr. Kapiteijn B.V. (1997)  
Inside strong purplish red (63A) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, midveins strong purplish red (63A) fading towards the top, throat yellowish white (155D); outside strong purplish red (63B) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, midribs strong purplish red (63A), outer tepals a little darker; spots dark red (59A), on basal part of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155D) and a few strong purplish red (63A), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B) with a light greenish yellow (8C) edge; pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma greenish white (157D). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips of outer tepals strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 45 mm, green. Stems 0.8 m, dark, with c.7 fls.

**'Monte Negro'** I(a/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1979), G: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1981), N: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1984), I: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1984), REG: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1985)

Inside vivid red (46B) flushed with moderate red (180A); outside with outer tepals moderate red (181A), inner tepals vivid reddish orange (44C); spots tiny, oxblood-red, in the throat; nectaries Indian lake; pollen orange. Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.1 m, dark green, with 7-10 fls. July.

#### **Monterey Group IV(-/-)**

Parentage: result of open pollinations of *parryi*, *pardalinum*, *pardalinum* subsp. *pitkinense*, *humboldtii* var. *ocellatum*, *maritimum*, *kelloogii*, *bolanderi* & *washingtonianum*

R: E. Mayell (pre 1964), N: E. Mayell  
Very variable in colour and height.

#### **'Monte Rosa' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1979), G: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1980), N: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1984), I: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1984), REG: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1985)  
Inside strong pink (49A) to strong pink (48D), throat blotched nasturtium-orange; outside deep/strong pink (48A/C), midribs brown-yellow on a pale pink ground; nectaries green-yellow; pollen orpiment-orange. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 75 × 45 mm. Lvs scattered, 155 × 22 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.25 m, pale green, with 7-10 fls. July.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

#### **'Montevideo' VII(b/b-d)**

Parentage unknown

G: Sande B.V. (1985), N: Sande B.V. (1987), I: Van Dijk, Sande B.V. & G. Verdegaal (1988), REG: Sande B.V. (1989)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins light yellow (10B), throat strong to light yellow-green (144C/D); outside yellowish to greenish white (155B/C), flushed with pale yellow (8D) along midribs; papillae small, greyish red/dark reddish orange (187A/B), at margins of inner tepals; pollen dark reddish orange (175C). Fls 235 mm wide; tepals 115 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.7 fls. Aug.

#### **'Montezuma' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside dark red (59A), throat very pale purple (69D); outside deep purplish red (59B), midribs vivid purplish red (61C) with pale yellow-green (155A) base; spots deep reddish purple (77A); papillae present; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (150B); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 275 mm wide, strongly fragrant; tepals 145 × 60 mm, margins of inner tepals smooth, outer ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 190 × 55 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2-1.3, light green with darker markings, with c.4-9 fls. July to Aug.

#### **'Mont Martre' I(b/-)**

Parentage: seedling G 941 × 'Parma'

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside vivid yellow (9A), throat strong yellow-green (143C); outside brilliant yellow (7B), tepal-edges vivid yellow (9B), midribs suffused strong to light yellow-green (145A/B); spots absent; nectaries dark red (187A); pollen brownish orange (172C). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 83 × 44 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.15 m.

(Registered in 1992 and included in *ILR Eleventh Supplement* as 'Montmartre'. In the same year Dutch PBR (LEL 831) were granted under the epithet 'Mont Martre', so this latter form of the epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

#### **'Montmartre' I(b/-)**

See 'Mont Martre'.

#### **'Montrachet' VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Alhambra'

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma green. Tepal-margins ruffled, outer more so, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.6 fls. Midseason.

#### **'Montreal' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'Alhambra' × seedling 596

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside yellowish white (155B), midveins broad, light greenish yellow (8B), throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs pale greenish yellow (2D); papillae vivid to brilliant yellow (9B/C) on all but tepal-tips; nectaries deep purple (83B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 110 × 60 mm, margins of inner tepals smooth, outer ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.6-10 fls.

#### **'Montreux' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1978), G: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1980), N: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1984), I: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1984), REG: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1985)

Inside moderate purplish pink (54D), midveins strong purplish red (54A), throat moderate reddish orange (41C); outside gleaming rhodonite-red to light pink (50D), each tepal with a yellow-brown flame; spots tiny, brown, in the throat; nectaries yellow-brown; pollen buff-yellow. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.1 m,

green, with 8-11 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). July.  
(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

**'Monument' I(a/c)**

Parentage: Yellow Blaze Group × 'Connecticut King'  
R: V. Baloun (1990), N: V. Baloun, REG: V. Baloun (1990)

Inside deep yellow, each tepal with apricot centre; outside yellow, midribs greenish; spots dark red-brown on two-fifths of each tepal; nectaries yellow-green, with white frosting; pollen red-chocolate. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 90 × 38 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, pale green. Lvs scattered, 90 × 11 mm, deep slightly glossy green. Stems with secondary buds in the infl. Early July.

**'Monza' VII(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Casa Blanca' × unnamed seedling  
R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1993)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins pale yellow-green (4D); outside yellowish white (155D) with pale yellow-green (155A) midveins which are shaded brilliant greenish yellow (151D) at top, tepals suffused with moderate purplish red (59C) at the base, outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green (144B); spots dark red (187B), on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma light greenish yellow (8C) and deep purplish red (187D). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 122 × 61 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 38 mm, dark green. Stems 0.85 m, pale green, with c.5 fls.

**'Moomba' V(b/a)**

See *formosanum* 'Moomba'.

**'Moon Baby' I(a/b)**

Parentage: brushmarked seedling × brushmarked seedling  
R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (pre 1997), REG: Cebecco Lilies, Inc. (1998)

Inside pale orange-yellow (16D) fading to light yellow (18B), throat dark red (187A/B); outside light yellow (14D); spots dark red (187A), along nectaries; brushmarks dark red (187A/B); nectaries brilliant orange (25C) at top, pale orange-yellow (16D) at base; filaments light yellow-orange; pollen moderate reddish orange (178C), style light yellow-orange; stigma moderate red (180A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 41 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 8 mm. Stems 0.6 m, yellow-green with maroon blotches, and with c.5 fls from light yellow-orange buds. Midseason. (Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1997: 7.)

**'Moon Beam' VI(b/b)**

Misspelling of 'Moonbeam'.

**'Moonbeam' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: derived from *regale*, *sargentiae*, *sulphureum* & *henryi*

R: E.F. Palmer (c. 1948), N: E.F. Palmer

Fls chartreuse-yellow, opening from yellow buds; spots

absent; anthers chocolate-brown. Stems 1.5 m. July.  
(Misspelling: 'Moon Beam'. Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1957.)

**'Mooncrater' VII(-/-)**

Parentage: *auratum* × unknown

R: Lilies International Ltd, N: Lilies International Ltd

No further details.

**'Moonface' I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

Given as a parent of 'Morning Sun'. No further details.

**'Moonfire' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut Lemonglow' × 'Pirate'

R: R. Chiabotta, G: R. Chiabotta, N: R. Chiabotta (1984), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1985), REG: J.

Wadekamper (1985)

Inside bright orange, throat paler; outside dull orange; spots absent. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1 m, mid brown. Midseason.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1985.)

**'Moonflower' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × unknown seedling

R: R. Couwenhoven, G: Fa P. Hoff & Zn, N: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1979), REG: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1980)

Fls light greenish yellow (5C), with aureolin blotch; spotted brown. Stems 0.8 m.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, June 1979.)

**'Moonglo' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × (*henryi* × unknown)

R: F.L. Skinner (c. 1964), N: F.L. Skinner

Fls pale greenish yellow. Stems 0.6 m. July to Aug.

(Published in *LYB* 28: 134 (1965).)

**'Moongold' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: (*L. × aurelianense* × unknown) × Golden Clarion Group

R: Nettleton (c. 1961), N: Nettleton

Fls golden yellow.

**'Moon Jewel' I(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Michelle' (tetraploid form?) × 'Nove Cento') × 'Stella' (tetraploid form?)

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2004)

Inside vivid yellow (9A), throat pale greenish yellow (1D); outside light greenish yellow (7D), brilliant yellow (7A) towards tepal-margins, midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base and top; spots absent; papillae vivid yellow (9A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma brilliant yellow (12B) with narrow deep purplish red (59B) edge. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 105 × 41-60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 18 mm. Stems 1-1.1 m, brownish with green, and with 3-8 fls.

**'Moonlight' I(a/b)**

Parentage: *L.* × *hollandicum* 'Apricot' × *L.* × *maculatum* 'Aurantiacum'  
 R: L. Vasseur (c. 1940), N: L. Vasseur, I: A. MacNeil (pre 1949)

Fls deep orange-yellow, with lobster-red tepal-tips; spots purple. Stems 0.6-1 m. Mid June.

Syn.: *L.* × *hollandicum* 'Moonlight'.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 2: 108 (1949).)

**'Moonlight' VIII(-/-)**

Parentage: Aurelian trumpet × *nepalense*

R: H.E. Barry (c. 1964), N: H.E. Barry

Inside pale yellow, throat orange; spots absent; nectaries green. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved, irregularly curled round themselves.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**Moonlight Group VI(b/a)**

Parentage: companion strain to Golden Splendor Group

R: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff

Inside chartreuse-yellow; outside green. Tepals slightly pointed. Stems 1.2-1.9 m. July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cv. Published in *ILR* (1969) Addenda as Moonlight grex.)

**'Moonlight Concerto' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: Golden Kiwi Group × unknown

R: D.F. McPherson, N: D.F. McPherson (1976), REG: D.F. McPherson (1977)

Buds light olive-grey (197B) to strong yellow-green (144C); outer tepals white, throat vivid yellow (13A). Lvs dark green. Stems tall.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 79.)

**Moonlight Flares Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group

S: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex

Fls light yellow. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.

(Included in *ILR* (1982) as Moonlight Flares grex.)

**'Moonlight Madonna' III(-/a)**

Parentage: 'June Fragrance' × *monadelphum*

R: C. Robinson (1972), G: C. Robinson (1977), N: C. Robinson (1981), REG: C. Robinson (1981)

Fls brilliant greenish yellow (5A) throughout; spots absent; nectaries pale green; pollen yellow. Fls 120 mm wide, scented; tepals 114 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 38 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, mid green, with c.14 fls. Late June.

**'Moonlight Sonata' VI(c/-)**

Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group

S: C. Yerex (1956), N: C. Yerex

Fls cream shading to lemon, large, throat golden yellow with band of same colour. Stems 1.2 m. Aug.

(Published in *LYB* 21: 47 (1958).)

**Moonlight Trumpets Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group

S: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex

Fls in pastel shades

(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1958. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Moonlight Trumpets grex.)

**'Moon Pixie' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Lemon Glow' × 'Red Carpet') × ('Lemon Glow' × 'Red Carpet')

R: Rien Veenstra (1978), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.

(1980), N: Rien Veenstra (1989), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1989), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1989)

Inside with outer tepals light greenish yellow/vivid yellow (8B/12A), inner tepals light greenish yellow/vivid yellow (8B/9B), throat pale yellow (8D), tepal-tips vivid yellow (12A); outside with outer tepals brilliant yellow (7A) and mottled with moderate red (180C), inner tepals light greenish yellow (8B); spots absent; nectaries moderate olive-green (146A); pollen vivid orange (28B). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 90-95 × 31-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.4-0.45 m, strong yellow-green (144A), with c.4 fls. Midseason.

**MOON PIXIE® I(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Ceb Moon'.

**'Moon River' VI(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Maroushek, G: C. Fuson, N: C. Helsley (1988), I: Ozark Mountain Lilies (1991), REG: C. Helsley (1989)

Inside pale yellow (8D), throat brilliant yellow (8A) blending out into the rest of each tepal; outside pale yellow (8D) flushed with strong yellowish pink (35C); spots absent; nectaries moderate yellow-green (146C); pollen golden yellow. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 150 × 35-60 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green, lightly flushed with purple, with 12-24 fls (including secondaries on lower pedicels). Late June.

**'Moon's Girl' I(b-c/c-d)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: J. Vasarietis (1984), G: J. Vasarietis (1987), N: J. Vasarietis (1990), I: J. Vasarietis (1990), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)

Fl. centre vivid yellow (13A) at first, remainder white, with age the whole fl. becomes white; spots few, on the basal third of tepals; nectaries white; pollen orange. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 75 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 9 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.8 fls. Early July.

Syn.: 'Mēness Meitiņa'.

('Mēness Meitiņa' is the Latvian translation of the registered epithet.)

**'Moon Shadow' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1975), G: L. Woodriff (1977), N:

Bowman Creek Farm (1981), REG: Bowman Creek Farm (1982)

Tepals ivory, blending to light orange and then reddish brown towards base; a moderate number of maroon spots on basal third of tepals; nectaries white; pollen yellow-orange. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 95 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, red-brown, with c.15 fls. June.

**‘Moon Shadow’ I(a/b)**

Syn. of ‘Purple Shadows’.

**‘Moonshine’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Loblanca’ × ‘Au Revoir’

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997)

Inside pale yellow-green (4D), each tepal with a light greenish yellow (4B) edge; outside pale yellow-green to yellowish white (155A/B), each tepal with a light greenish yellow (4B) edge; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (14B); pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma strong yellow-green (145A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 110 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, with c.6 fls. July.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Moonshot’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: J. Vasarietis (1984), G: J. Vasarietis (1987), N: J. Vasarietis (1990), I: J. Vasarietis (1990), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6A); outside brilliant greenish yellow (6B); spots very few, tiny, black, on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 100 × 43 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 7 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6-0.7 m, green, with c.10 fls. Early July. (Originally named ‘Selenia’ in 1990, but registered as ‘Moonshot’.)

**Moonsong Group I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

Inside yellow; spots absent. Stems 1-1.2 m. June to July. (Attributed to J. de Graaff in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1982/83, but E.A. McRae (*in litt.* Aug. 1983) says it is not an Oregon Bulb Farms production.)

**‘Moonstone’ I(b/-)**

Syn. of ‘Magic Carpet’.

**Moonstone Group VI(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: J.M. Shaver, N: J.M. Shaver, I: J.M. Shaver, REG: J.M. Shaver (1985)

Fls white, with lemon or apricot centres; some entirely yellow or soft orange. Stems 1.2-2.1 m. Late July.

(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1966/67: 26.)

**‘Moonyeen’ II(c/b-d)**

Parentage: (*martagon* × unknown) × (*martagon* × unknown)

R: F. Tarlton (pre 1972), N: F. Tarlton (1988), I: Honeywood Lilies, REG: F. Tarlton (1988)

Inside moderate purplish pink (70D), throat and tepal-tips deep purplish pink (70C); outside very pale purple (69A); spots many, moderate purplish red (70A) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries moderate orange-yellow (164B); pollen strong orange (25A). Tepals 37 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips moderately reflexed. Lvs whorled, 70 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, mid to dark green, with 12 or more fls. June.

**‘Moorhexe’ I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Hörster, N: H. Hörster

Fls orange.

**‘Moorhexe’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: C. Wittneben (pre 1986), N: C. Wittneben

Inside bright red. Stems 0.8 m. Late July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1986.)

**Moorpark Group VI(-/-)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group

R: W.M. Spry (c. 1965), N: W.M. Spry

Fls cream, throat deep apricot. Stems up to 2.4 m.

(Included in *ILR* (1982) as Moorpark grex.)

**Moose Range Group I(b/-)**

Parentage: includes ‘Nubian’ derivatives

R: P.H. Wright, N: P.H. Wright

Fls orange to deep red.

(Published in *Honeywood Lilies Cat.*, 1956.)

**‘Morava’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Pink Champagne’ × ‘Connecticut Yankee’

R: K. Braun (1980), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1984)

Fls ochre-yellow to orange-brown; spots on basal half of tepals; pollen orange-brown. Fls 145 mm wide. Stems 1-1.2 m, with many fls. Early July.

**‘Morava’ I(a/b)**

Syn. of ‘Moravsky Kras’.

**‘Moravanka’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: (‘Heureka’ × unknown) × (‘Rosita’ × unknown)

R: B. Mičulka, G: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside salmon-pink, tepals deep orange-apricot in centre and with pink tips, throat red-brown; outside pale pink and salmon-apricot, midribs greenish, brownish at base; moderately numerous, large brown-red spots on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries rather open, white-granulated; filaments pale apricot; pollen brown-red; style brown; stigma red-brown. Fls 105 mm wide; tepals 63 ×

31 mm, boat-shaped, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 65 mm, slender, brown-dotted. Lvs 80 × 9 mm, dull deep yellowish green. Stems thick, brown-dotted. Early June.

**'Moravsky Kras' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Vanguard' × 'Vesnjanika'  
R: A.V. Otroshko (1991), N: A.V. Otroshko  
Inside vivid yellow; spots brown, on half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 87-89 × 33-45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Stems 1.4 m, green, with a racemose infl. Mid June.  
Syn.: 'Morava' (Div. I(a/b)).

**'Morden Butterfly' I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: 'Pink Tiger' (Woodriff) × 'Black Butterfly'  
R: W.G. Ronald (1975), N: W.G. Ronald, REG: ICRA (1998)  
Inside cherry-red. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, with tall racemes of fls. Midseason.  
(Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1997: 4.)

**'Morelia' IV(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from Bellingham Group  
R: H. Eckstein (c. 1952), N: H. Eckstein  
Fls cadmium-yellow, tepal-tips Saturn red; spots dark maroon. Tepals recurved. Stems 1.5 m. July.  
(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1958.)

**'Morellentsing' II(-/c)**

Parentage: Marhan Group × (*martagon* var. *cattaniae* × *tsingtauense*)  
R: O. Beutnagel (pre 1988), N: O. Beutnagel, REG: O. Beutnagel (1990)  
Fls dark wine-red; slightly spotted; pollen orange. Fls 80 mm wide. Lvs light green, marbled like *tsingtauense*. Stems 1.3 m. Late June.

**'Morgenfee' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Maria' × 'Bélásek'  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1997), I: G. Steinbrück (1998), REG: G. Steinbrück (1998)  
Inside creamy white (159D), tepals very narrowly edged with red-brown, yellowish white (155D) towards tips, throat yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D); spots few, small, wine-red, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries light yellow-green (145D); pollen orange; stigma vivid reddish orange (33B). Fls 139 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, rather pale green, with up to 16 fls. Late June to early July.

**'Morgenlicht' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ((*Citronella* Group × *amabile* var. *luteum*) × 'Sterling Star')  
R: N. Martschinke (1981), G: N. Martschinke (1985), N: N. Martschinke (1987), REG: N. Martschinke (1991)  
Inside pale yellow (11D) flushed with strong purplish red (63A), throat yellowish white (158D); outside pale yellow (11D) and brownish orange (172C); spots numerous, small, strong purplish red (63A) on basal half of each

tepal; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (142B). Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 7 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, almost black, with c.10 fls. Early to late July.

**'Morgenrot' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: C. Feldmaier (pre 1980), N: C. Feldmaier  
Inside vivid red (45A); spots brown; nectaries white. Stems 0.7 m. July.

**'Morgenschönheit' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Ancona' × 'Rosa Hoffnung'  
R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (1999), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (2000)  
Inside light yellowish pink (159A), tepal-tips moderate purplish pink (186D), throat deep red (60A); spots numerous, tiny, dark red (187C), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries deep reddish purple (77A), hoary; stigma large, dark red (59A) on a long style; pollen deep purplish red (61A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 18 mm. Stems 1.2 m, black, with 15-18 fls. Late June to mid July. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024687).)

**'Morgentau' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'El Paso' × 'Jeanne d'Arc'  
R: G. Steinbrück (1991), G: G. Steinbrück (1994), N: G. Steinbrück (2001), I: G. Steinbrück (2001), REG: G. Steinbrück (2002)  
Inside and outside pale yellow-green (155A) suffused with soft orange; spots absent; nectaries greyish green; pollen dark red (187A). Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 70 × 39 mm, with a strong double rib down the centre line, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 12 mm. Stems 0.95 m, dark green, with 7-10 fls. Mid to late June. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032258).)

**'Moria' VII(b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1992), G: Peacock B.V., N: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1992), I: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1995), REG: Peacock B.V. (1997)  
Inside deep and strong purplish pink (68A & B) on a yellowish white (155B) ground, midveins light yellow (10C) along half of each tepal, tepal-tips with a little yellowish white (155B), throat yellowish white (155B); outside deep and strong purplish pink (68A & B) on a yellowish white (155B) ground, with white (155B) at the base, midribs strong yellow-green (144C) shading apically to strong yellow-green (143B) and tipped with strong yellow-green (143A), tepals with a narrow yellowish white (155B) edge; spots deep red (60A), on a third of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B) and light yellow (10C), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green, with a light yellow (10C) rim; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma deep purplish red (187D). Fls 200 mm wide;

tepals 110 × 40-60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, green, with 3-4 fls.

**'Morning Blaze' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Yellow Blaze Group × 'Sterling Star'  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1980), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985)

Inside cream-white, tepal-tips white, throat cream-white; outside cream-white; spots black, in throat; nectaries cream-white; pollen brown-red. Fls 140-150 mm wide; tepals 80-85 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.9 fls. July.

**'Morning Dream' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Blizzard' × complex hybrid seedling involving 'Unique'

R: H. Georgi (1989), G: H. Georgi (1990), N: H. Georgi (1992), REG: H. Georgi (1993)

Bicolour: the apical half of each tepal rose-red, basal half creamy white, throat yellowish green; nectaries yellowish green; pollen pink-brown; filaments and style rose-red. Fls 140-150 mm wide; tepals 130-140 × 20-25 mm, margins smooth, not reflexed. Lvs scattered, 40-60 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-1 m, pale green, with 4-6 fls. Late June to late July.

**'Morning Glow' I(b/-)**

Parentage: ((*lancifolium* × unknown) × (*dauricum* × unknown)) × 'Bellona'

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1980)

Fls brilliant yellow (12B), tepals edged lemon-yellow; spots brown, in centre; anthers red-brown. Stems 1 m. (Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, July 1979.)

**'Morning Kiss' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*lankongense* × unknown) × (*cernuum* × unknown)

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1980)

Fls ivory-white, spotted oxblood-red; anthers red-brown. Stems 0.5 m. (Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, July 1979.)

**'Morning Melody' II(-/d)**

Parentage: (*L. × dalhansonii* 'Brocade' × unknown) × unknown

R: E. Robinson (pre 1978), G: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (c. 1985), REG: D. Dale (1993)

Inside mauve-pink, throat pink; outside totally mauve-pink; spots absent; nectaries cream; pollen golden. Fls 70 mm wide; tepals 38 × 22 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, ovate, 130 × 75 mm, dark green, mottled, unusually short and broad and somewhat

angled upwards. Stems 1.2-1.4 m, mid green with dark green mottling, and 18-26 fls. Early July.

**'Morning Mist' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Wadekamper (1982), G: J. Wadekamper (1984), N: J. Wadekamper (1987), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1987), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1988)

Inside tip and apical part of tepals creamy white, basal part canary-yellow; outside greenish white; with a few brown spots below and some reddish brown pencil-marks in a brushmark just above the spots; nectaries green; pollen tan. Tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, dark green, with c.8 fls. July. (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1987; *Flower and Garden Magazine*, Jan. 1987.)

**'Morning Silhouettes' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage unknown

G: M.D. Holloway (1993), N: M.D. Holloway (1995), I: M.D. Holloway (1995), REG: M.D. Holloway (1995)

Inside rosy pink at tepal-tips, the colour extending down the centre of each tepal to the nectary, golden yellow towards the margins, margins narrowly edged with dark brown, throat white-frosted; outside with the outer tepals soft salmon-pink at margins, centre green, inner tepals salmon-pink with green midribs; heavily dark-spotted on basal three-quarters of each tepal (spots smaller in throat, increasing in size above); nectaries white-frosted; filaments ivory; pollen rust-coloured; style ivory; stigma dark brown. Fls 140 mm wide, scented; tepals 70 × 47 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, very dark brown, with c.13 fls (secondary buds present). Late July to mid Aug.

(Raised from seed from the North American Seed Exchange.)

**'Morning Star' I(a/b)**

Syn. of 'Polish Morning Star'.

**'Morningstar' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Zelta Vainags Group  
No further details.

**'Morning Sun' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Moonface' × a Canadian seedling  
R: G.M. Chandler (c. 1967), G: G.M. Chandler (1970), N: G.M. Chandler, I: G.M. Chandler (1972), REG: G.M. Chandler (1973)

Fls brilliant yellow (15C); spots light brown, on basal half of each tepal. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals slightly twisted. Lvs 120 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, with 3-5 fls. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 110.)

**'Morosini' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling J 57 × seedling OR 92-15

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den

Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
Inside deep red (60A), throat strong purplish red (63B); outside moderate purplish red (58A) suffused with moderate orange-yellow (164B), tepal-margins deep red (60A); spots dark red (187A) on a third of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries light purple (75A); pollen moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma moderate yellow (162B). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 60 mm. Stems 1.5 m, green, with c.5 fls.  
(*A. longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Morse' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Morse'.

**'Morse Code' VII(b/b)**

Parentage: ('Cymbeline' × *auratum* 'Wittei') × (unknown × (*L. × parkmanii* × unknown))  
R: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1979), G: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1983), N: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1986), I: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1986), REG: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1986)  
Inside white, flushed with light purplish pink (68D), tepal-tips light purplish pink (68D), throat light yellow (15D); outside white shading to moderate purplish pink (65A); heavily spotted with dots and dashes of strong red (53B); papillae very long, up to 20 mm; nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen greyish red (178A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 135 × 80 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 220 × 68 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, moderate yellow-green (147D), with c.15 fls. Jan. to Feb. (Australia).

**'Morskaia Pena' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Novinka' × 'Connecticut King'  
R: M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova (1983), G: M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova, N: M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova, I: M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova (1988), REG: M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova (1992)  
Fls creamy white, flushed with green. Fls 120-140 mm wide. Stems 1.1-1.3 m, with up to 25 fls. July.  
(Unaccepted spelling: 'Morskaja Pena'. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 69 (2000).)

**'Morskaja Pena' I(a/b)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Morskaia Pena'.

**'Morzine' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling W 91-18 × seedling W 91-15  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), with a little strong yellow-green (144A) above nectaries, throat light yellow-green (145C); outside yellowish white (155D) suffused with strong yellow-green (144C) on midribs, outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots and papillae absent; pollen a little stronger than strong orange (26A); stigma light greenish yellow (5D). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 34-47 mm, margins a little ruffled, tips

strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 17 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with 4-5 fls.

**'Mosambik' I(a/b)**

Parentage: (('Connecticut Bronze' × 'Slunovrat') × 'Quinella') × 'Juno'  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1991), REG: B. Mičulka (1991)  
Inside glossy golden yellow, tepal-tips and midvein on each tepal slightly rose-red; outside flushed with scarlet; spots numerous, medium sized, dark scarlet-brown, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries pale scarlet, frosted; pollen brown; stigma pale brownish scarlet. Fls 80 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins slightly recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, dark-spotted. Lvs scattered, 90 × 7 mm, dark dull green. Late June.

**'Moselland' I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Dr Reichhardt, N: Dr Reichhardt  
Fls bright red.

**'Moskovskaia' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Gloriosum' × *regale*  
R: V.A. Grot (c. 1959), N: V.A. Grot  
(Unaccepted spelling: 'Moskovskaja'. The 'Gloriosum' parent is of Russian origin. No further details.)

**'Moskovskaja' VI(-/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Moskovskaia'.

**'Moskva' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × mixed pollen of *henryi* & *L. × imperiale* 'Estoniia'  
R: V.N. Esinovskaya (1965), N: V.N. Esinovskaya  
Fls pale pink, throat pink-violet. Stems 1.5 m, with bulbils.

**'Mosquito' I(c/-)**

Parentage: Fighter Group selection from Preston Group  
S: I. Preston, N: I. Preston (1942)  
Fls Saturn red with small, dark spots. Stems to 1.2 m or more, with 20-50 fls. June to July.

**MOTET VIII(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Zanlatet'.

**'Mother's Choice' VII(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Mak 't Zand B.V., REG: Liliande B.V. (2003)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins tinged with pale yellow (11D); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs pale yellow (11C), tepal-tips bright yellow (11A); spots absent; papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow green (144C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma moderate yellow-green (138B). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins of inner tepals smooth, outer ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 200 × 70 mm, dark green. Stems 0.77 m, green, with c.5-7 fls.  
(European PBR were granted in 2003 as 'Mothers Choice', but under the provision of ICNCP, 2004: Art.



32.14 (2004), this spelling is corrected to 'Mother's Choice'.)

**'Mother Teresa' I(b/b-c)**

Parentage: (*cernuum* × unknown) × (*cernuum* × unknown)

R: F. Fellner (1982), G: F. Fellner (1985), N: F. Fellner (1995), I: Riverside Gardens (1995), REG: F. Fellner (1995)

Inside almost white; outside cream/green; spots few, very fine, dark, at base of each tepal; nectaries yellow/cream; pollen rich brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 50 × 25 mm, very stiff, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm. Stems 0.63 m, green, with 6-8 fls. Mid July.

**'Motivs' I(b/c-d)**

Misspelling of 'Motivs'.

**'Motivs' I(b/c-d)**

Parentage: selection from Skumstu Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (1957), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls orange-red; spots dark, towards base of tepals. Fls 130 mm wide, slightly fragrant. Lvs 150-170 × 20 mm, brownish green. Stems 1.8-2 m, brown, with c.30 fls. July.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Motivs' which is a misspelling. The reference in *LYB* 33 gives the fl. colour as orange-yellow.)

**'Motley' II(-/d)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Motley'.

**'Motomurayuri' IX(c/d)**

See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Motomurayuri'.

**'Motyliok' I(c/-)**

Parentage: red-flowered seedling × lilac-flowered seedling

R: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1983)

Fls pale rose-red with small spots. Stems 1.2 m.

**MOULIN ROUGE I(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Flaming Giant'.

**'Mountaineer' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Brenda Watts' × seedling of a spotted, yellow-flowered *L. × hollandicum*

R: S.L. Emsweller, N: S.L. Emsweller, I: USDA (1953)

Fls capsicum red, spotted dark brown. Fls 75-100 mm wide, tepals slightly recurved. Stems up to 1 m. June to July.

(Published in *USDA Notice of Release and Introduction*, 1953.)

**'Mountains Favourite' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × unnamed seedling

R: M.A. van den Berg (1980), G: M.A. van den Berg (1981), N: M.A. van den Berg (1988), I: M.A. van den Berg, REG: M.A. van den Berg (1989)

Inside vivid yellowish orange (30C); outside vivid reddish orange (30B), flushed with brilliant orange (29A); spots

few, very small, dark red (187A), in the throat; pollen moderate reddish orange to brownish orange (171A/B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, green, with c.18 fls. May.

**'Mount Bachelor' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling E-49-11 × seedling PM-41

R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1985), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1992), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (2000), REG: World Flower B.V. (2001)

Inside strong orange (25A); outside brilliant orange (25C); spots present; papillae absent; nectaries orange; pollen reddish brown; stigma orange. Tepal-margins smooth to very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.1 m, green with dark stripes and spots, and with c.6 fls. Early.

(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Mount Everest' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Mount Everest'.

**'Mount Fuji' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Lemon Ice'. No further details.

**'Mount Grace' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Fidelity' × seedling 68.07.03

R: World Bulbs bvba (1994), G: World Bulbs bvba (1995), N: World Bulbs bvba (2000), REG: World Flower B.V. (2001)

Inside strong orange (25A), midveins a little stronger coloured; outside strong orange-yellow (24B) changing to strong orange (25A) at tepal-tips; spots and papillae present; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 0.75 m, green. Early.

(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Mount Helena' VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1989), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1992), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1999), I: Mak-Leek Inc. (1999), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (2003)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155B); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) tipped with strong yellow-green (144A); spots yellowish white (155B) and vivid purplish red (57C), on whole tepal-surface; papillae same colour as tepals, in throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen greyish red (178A); stigma moderate red (183D). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40-55 mm, margins ruffled towards tip, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 50 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c. 5 fls. Late.

**'Mount Hood' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling BH 627-154 × seedling AH 627-81

R: World Bulbs bvba (1992), G: World Bulbs bvba (1995), N: World Bulbs bvba (1999), I: World Bulbs bvba, REG: World Flower B.V. (2001)

Inside vivid reddish orange (42A) on a strong reddish orange (31B) ground, tepal-edges a little stronger coloured, throat with a little brilliant greenish yellow

(5A) alongside the nectaries; outside deep pink (51C) and strong red (53B), midribs dark greenish yellow (152D) with a little light yellow-green (2C) at base, tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots dark red (187A), on up to a quarter of each tepal; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries strong yellowish pink (37A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma deep yellowish pink (39B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35–45 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 20 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with 6–10 fls. Early to midseason.  
Syn.: ‘Cinnabar’.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Mount Kosciusko’ VII(b/c)**

Error for ‘Kosciusko’.

**‘Mount Loch’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group

R: M.W. Spry, N: M.W. Spry

Fls creamy yellow. Stems up to 2.2 m, with up to 23 fls.

**‘Mount Rainier’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling AH 627-100 × seedling 5805-7

R: World Bulbs bvba (1992), G: World Bulbs bvba (1995), N: World Bulbs bvba (1999), I: World Bulbs bvba, REG: World Flower B.V. (2001)

Inside moderate red (179B/180B), tepal-tips moderate red (179A), throat moderate pink (51D), with moderate red (180A) alongside the nectaries; outside moderate red (181C), changing to moderate red (182A) towards tepal-tips, edged moderate red (179A); spots moderate red (179A), on basal part of each tepal; papillae dark red (187A), in the throat; nectaries moderate pink (49B); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma moderate red (184B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 30–40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 15 mm. Stems 1.25–1.4 m, light green, with c.11 fls. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**Mount Shasta Group IV(c/d)**

Parentage: complex *kelloegii* × *pardalinum* hybrid

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1964), N: J. de Graaff

Fls in shades of lilac and rose-pink.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Mount Shasta grex.)

**‘Mount Tacoma’ VII(a/d)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Trior Lelie B.V. (1990), G: Trior Lelie B.V. (1992), N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1994), I: Trior Lelie B.V. (1995), REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1995)

Fls yellowish white (155D) throughout; spots absent; papillae few; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; style green; stigma purplish red. Fls 230 mm wide; tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 mm long, green. Stems 1.2 m, green without darker markings, and with 5–7 fls (from 16–18 cm bulbs). Late.

**‘Mourek’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × First Love Group

R: B. Mičulka (pre 1983), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B.

Mičulka (1984)

Inside pale yellow, with red shining through at tepal-edges and on midveins; outside red-veined, with darker red midribs; pollen apricot; stigma dark violet-purple. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 115 × 45 mm, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 110 × 11 mm, slightly glossy. Stems 1.2 m, silvery, slightly violet-dotted at top. Mid July.

**‘Moy Koster’ I(b/c)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Moi Koster’.

**MOZART VIII(a/b)**

Trade designation of ‘Zanlazart’.

**‘Mr Ed’ VII(b/b-c)**

Syn. of ‘Ed’.

**‘Mrs Andrew C. Wilson’ VI(-/a)**

See *L. × imperiale* ‘Mrs Andrew C. Wilson’.

**‘Mrs A. Waterer’ VII(-/-)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Mrs A. Waterer’.

**‘Mrs Dani Arifin’ VIII(a/b)**

Syn. of ‘Dani Arifin’.

**‘Mrs Dorothy Schaefer’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage: (‘Tetra White Henry’ × tetraploid white-flowered trumpet) × (tetraploid *regale* × ‘Tetra White Henry’)

R: D.B. Schaefer (1987), G: H. Georgi (1990), N: H. Georgi (1992), REG: H. Georgi (1992)

Fls cream-white with a striking red-orange centre and a central green nectary-star; spots absent; nectaries deep green; pollen deep brown. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 140 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips distinctly recurved (as in ‘White Henry’). Lvs scattered, 180 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.8–2 m, dark green, with 8–10 fls. Mid to late July (under glass).

**‘Mrs Dwight Eisenhower’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Edna Kean’ × *dauricum* var. *wilsonii*

R: C.G. Wilson (c. 1951), N: C.G. Wilson

Fls orange. Stems 1.2 m.

(Published in *Cleveland Plain Dealer* (Newspaper), 29 June 1952 and in *LYB* 20:43 (1957).)

**‘Mrs Fox’ VII(-/-)**

Parentage: *speciosum* × unknown

R: Fox, N: Fox

No further details.

**‘Mrs J.F. Betton’ VI(c/-)**

Parentage: ‘T.A. Havemeyer’ × *henryi* var. *citrinum*

R: S.V. Gilkison, N: S.V. Gilkison

(Bulb sent to F.C. Stern, 1958. No further details.)

**‘Mrs John W. Davis’ VI(-/a)**

See *L. × imperiale* ‘Mrs John W. Davis’.

**'Mrs K' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: T.L. Bartel (pre 1978), N: T.L. Bartel

Fls yellow, centre deep gold. Stems 0.3 m.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 42 (1978).)**'Mrs R.O. Backhouse' II(c/d)**See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Mrs R.O. Backhouse'.**'Mrs Robert Nixon' I(b/-)**Parentage: 'Edna Kean' × *wilsonii*

R: C.G. Wilson (c. 1951), N: C.G. Wilson

Fls red. Stems 1.2 m.

(Published in *LYB* 20: 43 (1957).)**'Mrs Wright' IX(b-c/d)**See *speciosum* 'Mrs Wright'.**'Msta' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: A.V. Otroshko (1988), N: A.V. Otroshko, REG: A.V. Otroshko (1991)

Fls deep pink, the cream centre of the fl. with tiny spots.

Stems 1.1 m. July.

**'Mt Carmel' V(b/a)**

Syn. of 'Carmel'.

**'Muarovye Zvezdy' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

Fls yellow and pink; spotted at base of tepals.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 66 (2000).)**'Muddy Waters' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Wadekamper (1981), G: J. Wadekamper (1983),

N: J. Wadekamper (1992), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1993),

REG: J. Wadekamper (1993)

Fls dark reddish orange and moderate brown (172B

&amp; 200D), each tepal with a heavy, brown brushmark;

nectaries dark brown; pollen brown. Tepals 35 × 18 mm,

margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 12

mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, brown/green, with c.8 fls.

Late.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1993.)**'Muirgen' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Moiré' × unknown

R: I. Wiesner (1988), N: I. Wiesner, REG: I. Wiesner

(1989)

Inside mahogany (HCC 20), flushed orange (HCC 11)

at nectaries; outside with red-orange (HCC 12) midribs;

spots tiny, brown-red, on a quarter of each tepal;

papillae fine, white, in the throat; pollen red-brown;

stigma purple-red. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 67 × 28

mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs broad,

deep green. Stems 0.65-0.7 m., with 5-6 fls in a short

infl. Mid July.

**'Multiflorum' I(a/-)**Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum* ?

Fls scarlet, shading to orange. Stems 0.6 m.

(Published in *Barr & Sugden Cat.*, 1877.)**'Multiflorum' V(b/a)**See *longiflorum* 'Multiflorum'.**'Multiflorum' IX(b-c/d)**See *speciosum* 'Multiflorum'.**'Multnomah' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Sunstar' × 'Connecticut King'

R: E.A. McRae (1975), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.

(1978), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), I: Oregon

Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.

(1985)

Inside vivid yellowish orange to strong orange (30C/D)

to vivid reddish orange (30A), tepal-tips, throat and

outside vivid yellowish orange to strong orange (30C/D);

spots absent; nectaries lime-yellow; pollen strong orange

(170A). Fls 150-180 mm wide; tepals 70 × 50 mm,

margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80

× 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, light green, with 10-

30 fls. Late June.

**'Mum's Pride' VII(b/-)**Parentage: pink-flowered seedling of *speciosum* × (*L. × parkmanii* × unknown)

R: T.W. Baldwin (1977), G: T.W. Baldwin (1982), N:

M.K. &amp; J.A. Baldwin (1989), I: M.K. &amp; J.A. Baldwin

(1989), REG: M.K. &amp; J.A. Baldwin (1989)

Strong purplish red (60B) at centre of tepals, lightening

to strong purplish red (63B) towards edges and with

white margins on the apical half of tepals, tips white,

throat strong purplish red (60B); outside white with

inside colour showing through; spots dark red (187A)

on basal half of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green

(145A); pollen strong orange (24A). Fls 180 mm wide;

tepals 135 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly

recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems

1.2 m, strong yellow-green (144B), with c.15 fls. Feb.

(Australia).

**'Mundial' VIII(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling Lars 93-12 × seedling AM 95-13

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter &amp; Den

Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan

Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside and outside moderate to strong purplish red

(59C/59D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green;

pollen orange-brown; stigma purple-red. Tepal-margins

slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.25 m, with

reddish markings. Early to midseason.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)**'Murano' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling OR 93-6 × seedling OR 90-10

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter &amp; Den

Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V.,

I: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter &amp; Den

Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)

Inside vivid reddish orange (43A), each tepal shading to vivid reddish orange (30B/32A) towards tip and with vivid reddish orange (33A) at tip, striped vivid reddish orange (43A) at tepal-edges, throat vivid reddish orange (32A); outside strong reddish orange (42C) with a little strong orange (26A) at the base, tepal-edges vivid reddish orange (43A); spots absent; papillae strong yellowish pink (33C) along the nectaries; nectaries strong orange (26A) with a little strong yellowish pink (33C); pollen dark greyish reddish brown (200A); stigma deep red (60A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, with c.3 fls.

**'Muriel Condie' I(b-c-c-d)**

Parentage: Stenographer Group selection from Preston Group

S: I. Preston, N: I. Preston (1939)

Fls orange-chrome, with small brown spots; nectaries grey-crimson; pollen red. Fls 1400 mm wide; tepal-tips reflexed. Lvs scattered, glossy green. Stems 1.4 m, green, speckled brown. July.  
(Published in *LYB* 8: 157, fig. 26 (1939).)

**'Muriel Grace' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Powder Puff' × 'Pumpkin Sweet'

R: G.C. Keast (1991), G: G.C. Keast (1993), N: G.C. Keast (1996), REG: G.C. Keast (1997)

Inside peach (HCC 512/1), with darker midvein along the basal third of each tepal, throat darker peach (HCC 512), slightly suffused with yellow around top of nectaries; outside shell-pink (HCC 516/1), midribs green; papillae short, scattered in centre of fl.; nectaries green-tinged; pollen brown; stigma and style dark. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, black, with c.10 fls. Late Dec. to mid Jan. (New Zealand).

**'Murka' I(a/-)**

Parentage: brushmarked seedling × brushmarked seedling

R: J. Vasarietis (1984), G: J. Vasarietis (1988), N: J. Vasarietis (1991), I: J. Vasarietis (1991), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)

Strong orange (26A) throughout; with a large, black brushmark and dark spots on each tepal, brushmark larger on the 3 broadest tepals); nectaries greenish white; pollen brownish. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, greenish brown, with up to 5 or more fls. Early July.

**'Murmar' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage unknown

G: J.G. Smith (1978), N: J.G. Smith (1985), I: J.G. Smith (1985), REG: J.G. Smith (1985)

Fls orange-red, darker at base of tepals; spots red, in the centre; nectaries orange; pollen red. Tepals 65 × 23 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs

scattered, 120 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with c.32 fls.

(Grown from NALS seed.)

**'Musala' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: H. Hauwert (1988), G: H. Hauwert (1990), N: H. Hauwert (1997), I: H. Hauwert (1997), REG: H. Hauwert (1997)

Inside light and pale yellow (18A & D), midveins light yellow (18A) changing into pale yellowish pink (27D), light yellow (18A) at top; outside pale yellowish pink (27D) shading to pale yellow (18D) towards the narrow, light yellow (18B) tepal-edges, midribs strong yellow-green (144C), tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots dark red (187A) in the throat; papillae absent; nectaries yellow-green (144B); pollen absent; stigma moderate orange-yellow (164C). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 20-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green with much darker marking, and with 10-11 fls.

**'Muscadet' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1988), G: W. Paauw & Zn B.V., N: Peacock B.V. (1991), I: Peacock B.V. (1995), REG: Peacock B.V. (1995)

Inside yellowish white (155D), with strong purplish red (60C) near the base, tepal-tips and margins yellowish white, throat strong purplish red (60C), the stripes changing to yellowish white; outside yellowish white (155D); spots red; papillae present; nectaries pale green, changing to cream; pollen orange; stigma deep red (60A). Tepals c.120 × 50 mm, margins of inner tepals smooth, outer ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems green, with c.6 fls. Midseason to late.

**'Musette' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Juliana' × (*pumilum* × bicoloured selection from Coronado Group)

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Inside light purplish pink (62C), tepal-tips strong purplish red to deep purplish pink (58C/D), throat light to pale purplish pink (62C/D); outside soft pink overlaid with green; small spots on basal third of each tepal, forming 'whiskers' at the end of the nectaries; nectaries soft green; pollen greyish red (178A). Fls slightly scented; tepals 50-60 × 25-30 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 10-20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-1.5 m, dark green, with 5-20 fls. Early June.

(The tepals are more rounded and the infl. is more compact than in 'Diminutive'.)

**MUSIC VIII(a/b-c)**

Trade designation of 'Zanlasic'.

**'Musical' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × ('Connecticut King' × unknown)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1974), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1977), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1982), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1983), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1983)

Inside brilliant yellow (12B), each tepal with a short, orange flame, tip yellow, throat yellow-green; outside straw-yellow with green midribs; slightly spotted; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 75 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, yellowish, with c.4 fls. Late June.

**'Musik der Nacht' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Byam's Ruby' × 'Impact'

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (2003), I: G. Steinbrück (2004), REG: G. Steinbrück (2004)

Inside strong red (53D), throat tinged with light yellow (17D); outside strong red to yellow-orange; oval spots and brushmarks deep purplish red (71A); nectaries violet, somewhat hoary; filaments pink; pollen orange; style long, black-red; stigma beige. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 55 × 17 mm. Stems 0.95 m, mid green, c.12 fls. Late June.

(Sister to Steinbrück's 'Kleine Nachtmusik'.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096356).

**'Muskbelle' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Yellow Trumpet Group

N: D. Foxwell (1961)

Fls vivid yellow (9B), with some red-brown and slight green tinting outside.

(Published in *LYB* 25: 150 (1962).)

**'Musketier' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Johanna' × mixed pollen of 'Vater Zille', 'Fanal' & 'Brushstroke'

R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (1999)

Fls vivid reddish orange (34A) throughout; spots absent; pollen strong purplish red (60B); stigma pale orange-yellow (164C). Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 72 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 14 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with c.17 fls in a pyramidal infl. Early to mid July.

**'Muskoka' I(a/-)**

Parentage: complex hybrid

R: P.M. Byam, N: RBG, Canada, I: RBG, Canada (1968)

Fls gold, tepal-tips pale reddish orange; spots small, wine-red. Stems 1.2 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Musu Lepnum's' VI(b/a)**

Misspelling of 'Müsu Lepnum's'

**'Müsu Lepnum's' VI(b/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs (1964)

Inside lemon-yellow; outside very pale lilac with greenish midribs; pollen orange; stigma green. Fls 100 mm wide, faintly scented. Lvs glossy dark green. Stems 0.5-0.9 m. July to Aug.

(Published in *Cvetovadstvo*, 1981. Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as 'Musu Lepnum's' which is a misspelling.)

**'Mut' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Svoboda, N: J. Svoboda, I: J. Svoboda (1975), REG: J. Svoboda (1984)

Inside orange-red, tepal-tips orange, throat dull red; outside orange-red; spots more-or-less numerous, variable in size, black, in the throat; pollen yellow-orange. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 80 × 15 mm. Stems 0.6 m, green. Mid July.

**'Mutoh-beni' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Enchantment' × *L. × maculatum* 'Ueda-beni'

R: K. Mutoh (c. 1982), N: K. Mutoh

Fls vivid red (46B) with very few spots. Fls up to 140 mm wide. Stems 0.6 m. Midseason.

**'Mutoh-nishiki' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Enchantment' × *L. × maculatum* 'Taishohsukashi'

R: K. Mutoh (c. 1982), N: K. Mutoh

Fls strong reddish orange (42A); spots few. Fls 150 mm wide, with slightly reflexed tepals. Stems 0.8 m, with bulbils. Late.

**'My A' VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: 'Sapņojums' × lavender-bronze-flowered seedling

R: I. Zilgalvis (1992), N: I. Zilgalvis (1996), REG: I. Zilgalvis (2004)

Inside greenish white-lavender, throat green; outside lavender-brown; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma yellow-green. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 170 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 100 × 9 mm. Stems 1.5 m, dark green, with c.8 fls. Mid July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096374).)

**'My Darling' I(c/-)**

Parentage: *dauidii* var. *willmottiae* × "*dauidii* var. *concolor*"

R: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons (c. 1951), N: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons

AMH 1951

Fls Saturn red to orange, lightly spotted. Fls small, *dauidii* type.

(The name of the pollen parent has not been traced: it is possibly an error for *dauidii* var. *unicolor*.)

**'Myddelton House' VI(-/a)**

See *L. × imperiale* 'Myddelton House'.

**'My Dear' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Compass' × 'Gran Paradiso'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996)  
 Inside vivid reddish orange (34A) shading downwards to a vivid reddish orange (32A) throat; outside vivid reddish orange (34A/B), tepal-margins vivid reddish orange (34A), midribs white-hairy; spots absent; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries coloured as throat; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 105 × 40-55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, dark, with 5-6 fls; buds hairy. June. (*The Lily Nook Cat.* 1998: 15 says it is a tetraploid.)

**'My Fair Lady' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: (unnamed Asiatic × *longiflorum* 'Slocum's Ace') × mixed Asiatic pollen

R: E.A. McRae (1988), G: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1990), N: E.A. McRae (1994), I: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1994), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1994)

Inside soft shell-pink, throat yellow-gold; outside shell-pink; traces of spots near nectary-furrows only; nectaries soft gold; pollen brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1 m, mid green. Late June. (*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Published in *Wayside Gardens Cat.*, Autumn 1994.)

**'My Glee' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Marisa' × unnamed hybrid ex Patterson

R: J.C. Ericksen, G: J.C. Ericksen (1980), N: J.C. Ericksen (1982), REG: J.C. Ericksen (1992)

Inside lilac-pink, throat ruby-red; outside mauve-red, very woolly; spots small, purple, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries ruby-red; pollen red-yellow. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 75 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, dark, with up to 8 fls. Late June.

**'My Joe Ann' I(c/-)**

Parentage: unknown × red-flowered seedling

R: P. Whipple (1980), G: P. Whipple (1982), N: P. Whipple (1988), I: S.R. Kaul & P. Whipple (1988), REG: S.R. Kaul (1988)

Inside very light lavender-pink with a light yellow flush (the colour not fading in heat or bright light), tepal-tips darker pink, throat darker pink that fades above into a yellow flush in the centre of each tepal; outside greenish pink; spots very few, tiny, darker pink to purple; nectaries very pale yellow to pink; pollen dark rusty red/orange. Tepals 80-100 × 25-30 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 17-20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25-1.5 m, mid green, with 12-24 fls in a long, racemose infl. June to July.

**'Mykene' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: 'Heidelburg' × 'Lednice'

R: V. Strasser (1988), G: V. Strasser (1991), N: V. Strasser (1996), REG: V. Strasser (1997)

Inside vivid yellow (15A), throat green; outside yellow, midribs green; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen orange. Tepals 115 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 140 × 16 mm, dark green. Stems 1.7 m, rather dark green, with c.38 fls. Late July.

**'Mykonos' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Aurachtiger' × 'Pirate') × 'Hornback's Gold'

R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1978), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser (1982), REG: V. Strasser (1985)

Inside yellow-orange, tepal-tips, throat and outside red; spots absent; nectaries red; pollen orange-red. Tepals smooth, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.1 m, nearly black, with up to 15 fls. Early July. (Published in *Der Staudengarten*, 1983.)

**'My Love' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Saskaleen Group

S: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1963), N: J.C. Ericksen  
 Fls lime-yellow and white.

**'My Love' I(c/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: K. Kiel (pre 1986), N: K. Kiel

Inside light lilac, with many spots. Fls small. Stems 1.1 m, with bulbils. Late June.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1986.)

**'My Pretty' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Mai-pureti'.

**'My Regina' VI(c/a)**

Parentage: 'Svėtdienas Rīts' × white-flowered seedling

R: I. Zilgalvis (2000), G: I. Zilgalvis (2002), N: I. Zilgalvis (2003), REG: I. Zilgalvis (2004)

Inside and outside white, throat yellow; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen dark red-brown, style and stigma green. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 200 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 120 × 10 mm. Stems 1.85 m, green, with c.10 fls. Late July (Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096371).)

***myriophyllum* Franch. IX(b-c/a)**

Syn. of *sulphureum*.

***myriophyllum* var. *superbum* (Baker) E.H. Wilson IX(b-c/a)**

Syn. of *sulphureum*.

**'My Romance' VII(b/d)**

Parentage: short, red-flowered Oriental seedling × 'Star Gazer'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1979), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1983), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies

B.V. (1989), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)  
Inside light to pale purplish pink (62C-D), each tepal tipped and edged yellowish white (155D), outer tepals suffused with ivory-white, inner tepals blushed moderate purplish pink (66D), throat brilliant greenish yellow (1B); outside yellowish white/pale purplish pink (155D/62D), inner tepals suffused with moderate purplish pink, midribs pale yellow (8D); papillae deep purplish red (59B); nectaries light yellow-green (150D); pollen strong orange (24A). Fls 235 mm wide; tepals 110 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, green with dull, darker markings, and with c.5 fls. July (under glass).

#### **'My Shadow' VI(c/a)**

Parentage: pink-edged, yellow-flowered trumpet lily × deep pink-edged, yellow-flowered trumpet lily  
R: B. Arthur (1997), G: B. Arthur (2000), N: B. Arthur (2000), REG: B. Arthur (2005)  
Inside strong red (46A), with vivid greenish yellow (2A) along centre of each tepal to 35 mm from tip, throat vivid greenish yellow (2A); outside moderate red (182A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen strong orange (168A); stigma red. Fls 190 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 145 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 195 × 70 mm. Stems pale green (189B), with c.22 fls. Dec. to Jan. (Australia).  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096426).)

#### **'Mysterious' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Swing' × unknown  
R: J. Vanheusden (1995), G: J. Vanheusden (1997), N: J. Vanheusden, I: J. Vanheusden, REG: J. Vanheusden (1998)  
Inside cream, with a peach blush over about half of each tepal towards the base, throat peach; outside very light creamy peach; spots dark red, almost black, on about half of each tepal; nectaries creamy; pollen dark orange; stigma dark red. Fls double, 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems to 0.6 m, dark brown, almost black, with c.5-6 fls. Early July.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **'Mystery' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × (*L. × parkmanii* 'Allegra' × 'Star Gazer')  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1983), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), pale yellow-green (155A) above nectaries and fading towards midveins; outside yellowish white (155D), midribs pale yellow-green (155A), tinged with brilliant greenish yellow (151D) at top, those of outer tepals light greenish yellow (6D) and tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots and papillae yellowish white (155D) on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen strong reddish orange/strong orange (169A/B);

stigma dark red (187A). Fls 225 mm wide; tepals 120 × 50 mm. Lvs scattered, 140 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, pale green with darker markings, and c.5 fls.

#### **'Mystery Queen' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 91.20.0091 × seedling A 89.041  
R: World Breeding B.V. (1993), G: World Breeding B.V. (1995), N: World Breeding B.V. (2001), I: World Breeding B.V. (2001), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2002)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins green at base; outside pale yellow-green (155A); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma light purple. Tepal-margins smooth to very slightly wavy, tips slightly recurved. Stems with dark stripes and spots, and with c.6 fls. Early to midseason.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **'Mystic' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: origin unknown, but perhaps *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × *sargentiae*  
PC 1933  
Fls white, tinged with green.  
(Published in *LYB* 2: 237 (1933). Originated in USA.)

#### **'Mystic Brilliant' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Dame Blanche' (tetraploid form?) × seedling LO 93003.2BT  
R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2004)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), with a vivid purplish red (61C) flush along midveins that fades with age; outside with outer tepals yellowish white (155D), midribs pale yellow-green (155A), light yellow-green (145B) at base with a vivid purplish red (61C) stripe, inner tepals similar but lacking purplish red stripe; spots absent; papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma moderate yellow-green (147D). Fls 235 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 150 × 55-80 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 35 mm. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, green with darker markings, and with c.3 fls.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **'Mystic Butterfly' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: N.A. Lamb (c. 1960), N: N.A. Lamb, REG: (1984)  
Fls orange-apricot. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.2 m. July.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 43 (1978).)

#### **'Mystic Cherry' I(a/-)**

See *L. × hollandicum* 'Mystic Cherry'.

#### **'Mystic Fantasy' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: N.A. Lamb (c. 1960), N: N.A. Lamb  
Fls apricot with white tepal-edges. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.9-1 m. July.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 42 (1978).)

**'Mystic Giant' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: N.A. Lamb (c. 1960), N: N.A. Lamb

Fls clear rose-pink; spots medium sized. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.4-0.6 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 44 (1978).)**'Mystic Glory' I(a/-)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered Asiatic × unknown

R: N.A. Lamb (c. 1960), N: N.A. Lamb

Fls light yellow. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.1 m. Early July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 42 (1978).)**'Mystic Gold' I(b/-)**Parentage: *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × yellow-flowered Asiatic

R: N.A. Lamb (c. 1960), N: N.A. Lamb

Fls yellow. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.2 m. Early July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 44 (1978).)**'Mystic Leopard' I(a/-)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered Asiatic × unknown

R: N.A. Lamb (c. 1960), N: N.A. Lamb

Fls light yellow with a few spots. Stems 0.9 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 42 (1978).)**'Mystic Moon' I(b/-)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered Asiatic × unknown

R: N.A. Lamb (c. 1960), N: N.A. Lamb

Fls deep yellow, lightly spotted. Stems 0.5 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 44 (1978).)**'Mystic Pyramid' I(a/-)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered Asiatic × unknown

R: N.A. Lamb (c. 1960), N: N.A. Lamb

Fls mid yellow. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 42 (1978).)**'Mystic Rose' I(a/b)**

Parentage: pink bicolor seedling A-15-85 ×

'Beaudaceous'

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (pre 1998), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. Inside deep rose-pink with a cream throat and plum brushmarks. Tepals slightly recurved. Stems 1.1 m. Early to midseason.

(Included in *ILR Nineteenth Supplement* as an unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1995: Art. 17.13 - the common name of another genus cannot be used as the final word of the name. However, in 2004 this ICNCP Article was amended and this name is now accepted. Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1998.)**'Mystic Sentinel' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: N.A. Lamb (c. 1962), N: N.A. Lamb

Fls apricot-orange. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.1-1.2 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 44 (1978).)**'Mystic Sundog' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Mystic Sunset' × Sunset Group

R: N.A. Lamb (c. 1960), N: N.A. Lamb

Fls yellow towards tepal-tips and pink towards throat; heavily spotted with small, purple spots. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.8 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 45 (1978). The names of the parents have not been traced. Lamb raised 'Mystic Sunrise' and it is possible that 'Mystic Sunset' is an error for this epithet.)**'Mystic Sunrise' I(a/-)**

Parentage: pink-flowered Asiatic × unknown

R: N.A. Lamb (c. 1960), N: N.A. Lamb

Fls ivory to rose-pink. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 42 (1978).)**'Mystic Sunset' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Mystic Sundog'. No further details.

**'Mystic Sunshine' I(b/-)**Parentage: *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × various yellow-flowered hybrids

R: N.A. Lamb (c. 1960), N: N.A. Lamb

Fls mid yellow with dark spots. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 44 (1978).)**'Mystic Virgin' VI(-/c)**Parentage: (*henryi* × unknown) × white-flowered trumpet lily

R: N.A. Lamb (c. 1960), N: N.A. Lamb

Fls chartreuse to icy white; spots absent. Lvs scattered, dark green. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 47 (1978).)**'Mystique Pearl' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Abruzzo' × 'Dynasty'

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2004)

Inside strong/light purplish pink (63D/C), light greenish yellow (3D) above nectaries, tepal-margins narrow, yellowish white (155D), throat yellowish white (155D); outside light purplish pink (62C), midveins strong yellow-green (144C) at base, changing into yellowish white (155D), strong purplish pink (62A) towards top, strong yellow-green (144C) at top; spots strong purplish red (63A); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen dark reddish orange



(172B); stigma pale yellow-green (193B). Fls 175 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 110 × 47-63 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 26 mm. Stems 0.6-0.9 m, brownish in lower third, green with darker markings in upper two-thirds, and with 3-5 fls.

**‘Nabob’ I(-/-)**

Parentage: “common orange-flowered bulbiferous lily” (almost certainly *bulbiferum*) × *L. × maculatum*  
R: H. Groom (c. 1848), N: H. Groom  
Fls deep brown. Dwarf.  
(Published in *JHS* 3: xliii (1848).)

**‘Nabucco’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Tabasco’ × ‘Cinnabar’ (Div. I)  
R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser (1985), REG: V. Strasser (1997)  
Inside blood-red; outside red. Tepals 80 mm long, margins smooth, tips not reflexed. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems almost black, with up to 21 fls. Late June.

**‘Nachalo’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: derived from *bulbiferum* var. *croceum*  
R: V.G. Otroshko, N: V.G. Otroshko, REG: A.V. Otroshko (1992)  
Fls orange-red; spots absent. Stems 0.8 m, green.

**‘Nadezhda’ I(-/-)**

Parentage: (‘Stroinaia’ × *dauidii* var. *willmottiae*) × mixed pollen of Asiatic hybrids  
R: M.F. Kireeva (1972)  
Fls brick-red; filaments and style pink; anthers orange. Fls 100-110 mm wide. Stems with 15-20 fls. July.  
(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 57 (1984).)

**‘Nadienka’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Svetlana’ × unknown  
R: V.A. Volkov (c. 1982), N: V.A. Volkov  
Fls clear pink, spotted. Stems 0.5 m, with bulbils. June.  
(The seed parent is probably ‘Svetlana’ of Kireeva.)

**‘Nadine’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: Panamint Group × ‘Connecticut King’  
R: G. Brown (1980), G: G. Brown (1982), N: G. Brown (1983), I: G. Brundrett (1987), REG: G. Brundrett (1990)  
Inside golden orange, tepal-margin orange-brown, fading to yellow, tips orange-brown, throat pinkish; outside light orange-brown; spots dark, oval, on basal third of each tepal, increasing in size towards tepal-tips; nectaries orange-brown; pollen golden brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 42 mm, of very good substance and overlapping in basal half, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 13 mm, dark glossy green. Stems sturdy, 0.9 m, dark green with brown spots, and with 10-12 fls in a more-or-less umbellate head. Late June to mid July.

**‘Naeba-no-tsuki’ I(a/-)**

See *L. × maculatum* ‘Naeba-no-tsuki’.

**‘Nagano’ VII(a/b-c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Sande B.V., G: Sande B.V., N: Sande B.V. (1997), I: Sande B.V., REG: Sande B.V. (2001)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal-margins strongly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1-1.1 m, green. Early.

**‘Nagoya-benisukashi’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* ‘Nagoya-benisukashi’.

**‘Nagrada’ I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: M.F. Kireeva (1979), N: M.F. Kireeva  
Fls dark cherry-red with black spots. Fls 90 cm wide; tepals 65-70 × 25-37 mm. Lvs glossy dark green. Stems 0.7-1 m, brown, with 5-7 fls, and with bulbils. July.  
(Published in M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*, 320 (1990).)

**‘Naina’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Stroinaia’ × mixed pollen  
R: M.F. Kireeva (1980), N: M.F. Kireeva  
Fls dark purple-red, spotted, 110-130 mm wide. Stems 1-1.5 m, with 7-11 fls. July.  
(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 36 (2000).)

**‘Nairobi’ VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Pompei’ × ‘Vedea’  
R: Sande B.V., G: Sande B.V., N: Sande B.V. (1997), I: Sande B.V., REG: Sande B.V. (2001)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent; papillae present; pollen brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1-1.1 m, green. Early.

**‘Najva’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage unknown  
Fls creamy white with greenish midribs. Fls 100-130 × 50-80 mm. Stems 1 m. Late July.  
(Published in *Cvetovodstvo* 1981 (2): 21. Raised and named in the Baltic Republics.)

**‘Nakotne’ I(a/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Nākotne’.

**‘Nākotne’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Vasaras Prieks Group  
S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1956), N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls light orange.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) and included in *ILL* (1982) as ‘Nakotne’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Nakts Alise’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Alisa’ × ‘Nakts Tango’  
R: A. Balode (1994), G: A. Balode (1996), N: A. Balode (1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)  
Inside yellowish white (155B), each tepal with a deep orange-yellow (163C) blotch; throat brilliant yellow-green (154B); outside white and strong purplish pink (63C); numerous, large and small, deep red (185A) spots

and marbling; nectaries dark brown; pollen dark yellow. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.3 fls. Early July.

**‘Nakts Karaliene’ I(-/-)**

Parentage: *dauricum* × unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs (pre 1960), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls dark red, centre with large black spots, tepal-tips satiny velvet; anthers dark brown. Fls up to 125 mm wide. Tepal-tips slightly reflexed. Stems up to 0.8 m, with 4-6 fls.

Syn.: ‘Night Queen’.

(Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as ‘Nakts Karalina’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Nakts Karalina’ I(-/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Nakts Karaliene’.

**‘Nakts Tango’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Raganīņa’ × much-spotted Asiatic seedling

R: V.P. Orehovs, G: V.P. Orehovs (1984), N: V.P. Orehovs (1985), I: V.P. Orehovs, REG: V.P. Orehovs (1987)

Inside creamy towards tepal-tips, basal three-fifths of each tepal blackish violet-red, pale star in centre of fl. (colour pattern reminiscent of *nepalense*). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 65 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green. (Published in *Dārzs un Drava* 7: 21 (1986).)

**‘Namazu Beauty’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Namazu Beauty’.

**‘Nameja Gredzens’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Herta Rozentāle’ × ‘Mirage’ (Div. I)

R: D.-V. Šķimele (1994), G: D.-V. Šķimele (1997), N: D.-V. Šķimele (1999), REG: D.-V. Šķimele (2004)

Inside brownish orange-red with a golden yellow ring, throat red; outside orange-red, midribs green; spots dark brown, small, on half of each tepal, nectaries white; pollen brown; stigma red-brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm. Stems 0.7 m, green, with c. 6 fls. Mid July.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 2000.)

**‘Namours’ VII(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling 93-78 × seedling RH 95-17

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins brilliant yellow (10A); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs yellowish white (158D); spots and papillae vivid yellow (9B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C) with small vivid yellow (9B) edge; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma greenish white (192D). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 135 × 70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 177 × 52 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.6 fls.

**‘Nancy’ II(c/d)**

Parentage: unnamed hybrid × unnamed hybrid

R: F. Tarlton (1988), G: M. Joslin (1995), N: F. Tarlton & M. Joslin (1999), I: M. Joslin & W. Kuyt (1999), REG: Parkland Perennials (1999)

Inside pale purplish pink (55D), throat pale yellow (161C); outside pale purplish pink (55D); spots numerous, strong red (53D), on basal half of each tepal and a few along the edges; nectaries pale yellow (161C); pollen moderate orange (170B); stigma moderate purplish red (186A). Fls 80 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 40 × 14 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, 130 × 40 mm. Stems 1.3 m, moderate yellowish green (139B), with a pyramidal infl. of 18-20 fls. Early July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by F. Tarlton (WSY 0015384).)

**‘Nanda’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Prosperity’ × Citronella Group

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (pre 1978), N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., REG: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1978)

Fls vivid yellow (14B), spotted brownish in centre; anthers dark red-brown.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 111.)

**‘Nanija’ I(b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Inčukalns’ × ‘Madrigāls’

R: D.-V. Šķimele (1992), G: D.-V. Šķimele (1994), N: D.-V. Šķimele (1997), REG: D.-V. Šķimele (2001)

Inside with centre of tepals yellowish with a pinkish tone, margins vivid pinkish orange-yellow, throat greenish yellow; outside pale orange-yellow, with orange tepal-margins and midribs; spots absent; nectaries greenish cream; pollen vivid orange; stigma orange. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm. Stems 1.2 m, brownish green, with c.8 fls. Mid July.

***nanum* Klotzsch IX(c/b)**

Fls pale lilac to pink, speckled with reddish or brown; nectaries on outer tepals almost circular; anthers yellow-brown. Fls fragrant; tepals 10-40 × 3-16 mm. Lvs scattered, 4-15 × 2-7 mm, Stems 0.1-0.4 m, green, with solitary fls. Himalaya, W China.

(Was included in the genus *Nomocharis* by E.H. Wilson in 1925.)

**‘Nanum’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Nanum’.

***nanum* var. *flavidum* (Rendle) Sealy IX(c/b)**

Fls yellow; spots absent.

**‘Naomi’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Kovář, N: J. Kovář, I: J. Kovář (2001), REG: J. Kovář (2001)

Inside deep red-brown, tepal-tips yellow-brown, throat yellow; outside darker red-brown, midribs deeper and

browner; nectaries green; pollen yellow-brown; stigma dark grey. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 130 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved, the outer more so; pedicels 65 mm long, brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 90 × 9 mm, dull mid green. Stems 1.1 m, slender, greyed green with darker spots. Mid July.

#### 'Naomi' I(b/c-d)

Parentage: ('Appleblossom' × 'Sunrise') F<sub>1</sub> × 'Connecticut King'

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1991), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1993), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)

Inside vivid red (45A), with a mixture of vivid/strong red (45A/46A) in centre of each tepal, and a small orange flare in basal third; outside strong red (46A) and green; spots absent; nectaries dark brown; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30-45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 15 mm. Stems 0.6-1 m, strong yellow-green (143A) with dark brown markings, and with 4-10 fls. Late June.

(Registration was refused when it was applied for in 1997, because the epithet had been reserved by Hoff. However, Hoff never used the epithet and because it was assumed that Mak-Leek Inc. would rename their 'Naomi', Kovár's registration was accepted. Mak-Leek have continued to use 'Naomi' but under ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 the name is unacceptable.)

#### 'Napier's Variety' IV(-/d)

See *L. × burbankii* 'Napier's Variety'.

#### 'Napoleon' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1987), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), I: Hoffgaarde B.V.

Inside vivid orange (28A), tepal-edges tinged with vivid reddish orange (34A), and tinged with deep red (53A) along nectaries; outside vivid reddish orange (42A), tinged with strong reddish orange (42B) at top, suffused with moderate yellow (160A) at base; spots dark red (187A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (187B). Tepals 110 × 48 mm. Lvs scattered, 160 × 23 mm, dark green. Stems 1.04 m, green with darker markings, and with c.5 fls.

(This epithet has been accepted for Dutch PBR and is thus legitimate, however it cannot be registered because it duplicates an earlier usage (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1).)

#### 'Napoléon' I?(-/-)

Parentage: probably a seedling from *L. × maculatum* Dwarf.

(Published in *Rev. Hort.*, Sept. 1844: 158-59. Exhibited in Brussels the same year.)

#### 'Napoli' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Enchantment' × 'Connecticut King'

R: De Lijster Hillegom B.V. (1975), G: De Lijster Hillegom B.V. (1977), N: De Lijster Hillegom B.V. (1981), I: De Lijster Hillegom B.V. (1981), REG: De Lijster Hillegom B.V. (1982)

Fls orange, darker in throat; outside with light brown stripes; spots brownish black, concentrated in throat; nectaries orange; pollen orange-brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 95 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, dark brown, with 8-13 fls. July.

#### 'Naranja' I(a/-)

Parentage: (*bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × 'Enchantment') × 'Parabola'

R: V. Strasser (1977), G: V. Strasser (1980), N: V. Strasser (1984), I: V. Strasser (1986), REG: V. Strasser (1986) Fls orange; spots strong purple on half of each tepal; pollen orange-red. Tepals 90 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, brownish green, with c.10 fls. June to July.

#### 'Narbonne' VIII(a-b/b)

Parentage: seedling J 57 × seedling RS 92-16

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)

Inside stronger than strong purplish red (63A) fading towards tepal-tips; outside moderate purplish red (64A) on a paler ground, midribs strong yellow-green (144B) towards top, slightly deeper (144A) at top; spots few, dark greyish reddish brown (200A), on a third of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B) and yellowish white (155B); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma deep purplish pink (64D) with a moderate purplish red (186B) vein. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 105 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, green with dark stripes, and with 4-6 fls. (*A. longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Nariadnaia' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Orange Light' × ('Redstart' × 'Dora Pinnow')

R: M.F. Kireeva (1977), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls bright orange, almost unspotted; filaments orange; anthers green-orange with bright orange pollen. Stems 0.8-1.2 m, with 9-24 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 56 (1984).)

#### 'Narina Group' VI(b/b)

Parentage: from various *benryi* × trumpet crosses

R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1966), N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls deep golden apricot, up to 250 mm wide, *auratum* type; tepals very wide. Stems very tall.

#### 'Narodnaia' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva & N.V. Ivanova (1983)

Fls orange, covered with dark brown streaks and spots except at tepal-tips. Fls 130-150 mm wide; tepal-margins slightly ruffled. Stems 0.9-1 m, with 7-11 fls.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 44 (2000).)

**'Nata' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Epifanija', 'Uldis' and 'Vakarstunde' which were raised by D.-V. Šķimele. No further details.

**'Nataka' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: C.C. Bangs (1962), G: F. Tarlton (1965), N: F. Tarlton, I: F. Tarlton (1993), REG: F. Tarlton (1994)  
Fls brilliant orange (29A); spots c.40 on basal half of each tepal; nectaries brilliant orange (29A); pollen vivid reddish orange (32A). Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 10 mm. Stems 1 m, mid to dark green, with 12-15 fls (and many secondary buds). July.  
Syn.: 'Alexander' (Div.I).  
(First introduced, in 1993, as 'Alexander'.)

**'Natal' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 92-101 × seedling RF 94-5

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1993), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside vivid purplish red (57B), each tepal vivid purplish red (57C) towards margin and with a light greenish yellow (1C) spot above nectaries, throat yellowish white (155D); outside light reddish purple (74C), midribs strong to moderate yellow-green (143C/143D), tip with a strong yellow-green (143A) spot; spots and papillae deep purplish red (59B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma deep purple (79C). Fls 203 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 115 × 73 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 165 × 50 mm. Stems 1.2-1.4 m, dark reddish brown, with 3-4 fls.

**'Natalia' I(a/b-c)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Nataliia'.

**'Natalie Meyers' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × (('Rosabelle' × unknown) × 'Victoria Meyers')

R: N.F. Bieniasz (1979), G: N.F. Bieniasz (1984), N: N.F. Bieniasz (1985), REG: N.F. Bieniasz (1985)

Fls strong yellowish pink (31C), tepal-tips and outside strong yellowish pink (35C), throat strong orange; spots elongated, greyish brown (166A); nectaries moderate red (181C); pollen moderate reddish orange (178C). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with c.30 fls. Midseason.

**'Nataliia' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Stroinaia' × 'Enchantment'

R: M.F. Kireeva (1976), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls salmon-apricot with very small brown spots in basal half; filaments pink; anthers red-brown. Fls 120-140 mm wide; tepals broad. Stems 0.9-1.2 m, with 8-15 fls. June to July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 56 (1984). Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as 'Natalia' which is an unaccepted spelling, and where the parentage was given as ('Stroinaia' × *davidii* var. *willmottiae*) × Mid-century Group.)

**Naujēnu Group I(c/d)**

See note under Nauleni Group

**Nauleni Group I(c/d)**

Parentage: (*callosum* × *amabile*) F<sub>3</sub>

R: V.P. Orehovs (c. 1966), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls dull red, 100-120 mm wide; pollen red. Stems up to 1 m, with 4-10 fls.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 81 (1970) where the name was transliterated from Russian, and appears to be incorrect. It is possible that it should be Naujēnu Group (Rukšāns, *in litt.* Dec. 2006).)

**'Naumai' VII(b/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: W.A. Christensen, N: W.A. Christensen

Fls open cream to green, later flush orchid-pink throughout. Fls *auratum* type. Stems 1-1.2 m.

**'Navajo' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Fire King' (Div. I) × unknown

R: E.L. Kline (c. 1954), N: E.L. Kline

Fls capsicum-red, with fire-red tepal-tips; finely spotted.

Stems 0.6-1 m. June.

(Published in *R.B. Ware Cat.*, 1954.)

**'Navarra' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling W 91-13 × seedling W 91-15

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1994), G: Vletter & Den Haan,

N: Vletter & Den Haan (1997), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1997), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside yellowish white (155B), throat with a little strong yellow-green (144C); outside yellowish white (155B), with a 25 mm-wide band of strong/light yellow-green (144C/D) along the midribs; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C), white-hairy; pollen close to brownish orange (164A); stigma light greenish yellow (8B). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 95-100 × 40-65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 20-25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls.

**'Navona' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling W 711 × seedling W 729

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1994)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D), midribs tinged with strong yellow-green (144C) at base together with some darker coloration, at top brilliant yellow-green (154B); spots absent; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma light yellow-green (145B/C). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 100 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.7 fls.

**'Nefertiti' I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: 'Orion' × ('Parfait' × 'Wattle Bird')

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1994),

REG: B. Mičulka (1994)

Inside pale peach, tepal-tips tinted with reddish, centre creamy yellow; outside lilac, midribs yellowish; spots

numerous, medium sized, dark brown-purple, on half of each tepal; nectaries apricot; pollen apricot; stigma green. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 75 × 38 mm, strongly recurved; pedicels 50 mm long. Lvs scattered, 85 × 11 mm, dark glossy green, edges slightly hairy. Stems 1.05 m, brown-dotted. July.

**‘Neibade’ I(a/c)**  
Misspelling of ‘Neibāde’.

**‘Neibāde’ I(a/c)**  
Parentage: ‘Roma’ × ‘Baltais Lācis’  
R: A. Balode (1992), G: A. Balode (1994), N: A. Balode, REG: A. Balode (1997)  
Inside pure white, throat brilliant yellow-green (142B); outside white and greenish; spots absent. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 95 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, with c.9 fls. (Mid July.  
(Included in *ILR Seventeenth Supplement* as ‘Neibade’ which is a misspelling.)

**neilgherrense Wight IX(b/a)**  
Syn. of *wallichianum* var. *neilgherrense*.

**var. neilgherrense IX(b/a)**  
See *wallichianum* var. *neilgherrense*.

**neilgherrense ‘Snowsprite’ V(b/a)**  
Syn. of *wallichianum* var. *neilgherrense* ‘Snowsprite’.

**‘Nellie’ I(b/b)**  
Parentage: ‘Kallista’ × ‘Nestor’  
R: G.M. Chandler (c. 1951), N: G.M. Chandler  
Fls orange.

**‘Nellie Gatehouse’ I(a,b/-)**  
Parentage: ‘Lord Melbourne’ × (*L. × hollandicum* × unknown)  
R: G. Errey (c. 1945), N: G. Errey  
Fls deep yellow, spotted.  
(Published in *Ball Cat.*, 1949.)

**‘Nellie’s Choice’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage: (‘Ikaria’ × unknown) × unknown  
R: S.T. Dunville (1989), G: S.T. Dunville (1991), N: S.T. Dunville (1998), REG: S.T. Dunville (1998)  
Inside an uneven mixture of moderate purplish pink (62B) and pale purplish pink (62D), tepal-tips moderate purplish pink (62B), throat strong purplish red (58B); outside strong purplish red (58B) at tepal-tips, lightening towards the middle, midribs yellow; a moderate number of brown spots, mostly on basal third of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen strong orange (30D); stigma greenish yellow. Except for the throat, the whole fl. fades to pale purplish pink (65C). Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 72 × 24-36 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 116 × 10 mm, greyish yellow-green (148D). Stems 0.85 m, mid green with brown tones, and with c.7 fls. Mid July.

**‘Nellie White’ V(b/a)**  
See *longiflorum* ‘Nellie White’.

**‘Nello’ I(a-b/b)**  
Parentage: ‘Napoli’ × ‘Gran Paradiso’  
R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1995)  
Inside redder than vivid reddish orange (34A) combined with vivid reddish orange (32A) (but with more yellow as the secondary colour), throat orange; spots very few, very small; nectaries orange-pink; pollen red-brown; stigma purplish red. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, green. Stems 1.25 m, with darker stripes and speckles, and with 5-9 fls.

**‘Nelson Mandela’ VII(-/-)**  
See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Nelson Mandela’.

**‘Nemesis’ VI(b-c/b)**  
Parentage: ((‘Gold Eagle’ × ‘Lachsauelian’) × ‘Gelber Schnabel’) × (‘Damson’ × unknown)  
R: J. Kovář (1996), G: J. Kovář (2002), N: J. Kovář (2002), I: J. Kovář (2002), REG: J. Kovář (2004)  
Inside cream, throat ivory; outside with yellow showing though, outer tepals light pinkish; spots absent; nectaries green, narrow; filaments light yellow-green; pollen ochre-yellow; style yellow-green; stigma pinkish grey. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 130 × 45 mm, tips not recurved; pedicels 80 mm, dotted with dark brown. Lvs 80 × 12 mm, mid green, rather shiny. Stems 1.3 m, dotted with dark violet-brown. Early July.  
Syn.: ‘Bohyně Nemesis’.

**Neoline Group I(a/-)**  
Parentage: ‘Pumpkin Sweet’ × ‘Powder Puff’  
R: G.C. Keast (1988), G: G.C. Keast (1990), N: G.C. Keast (1992), REG: G.C. Keast (1992)  
Inside and outside deep pink (51C), throat flushed with yellow; spots absent; nectaries slightly frosted; pollen brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 65 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, black, with c.10 fls. Late Dec. to mid Jan. (New Zealand).

**‘Neon’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage: ‘Symfonietta’ × unknown  
R: K. Braun, N: K. Braun, I: K. Braun (1996), REG: K. Braun (1997)  
Inside yellow; outside yellow, midribs green-yellow; brushmarks dark brown; nectaries white; pollen cinnamon; stigma yellow-green. Fls 142 mm wide; tepals 76 × 36 mm, only the outer tepals slightly recurved; pedicels 60 mm long, brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 60 × 10 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green and brown. Bulbs white. Early July.

**‘Neon Lights’ I(a-b/b)**  
Parentage: (‘Fiery Sunset’ × ‘Halloween’) × (‘Red Carpet’ × (*pumilum* × bicoloured selection from Coronado Group))  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980), G: Columbia-Platte

Lilies (1982), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1986), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1986), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Inside vivid reddish orange (33A/32A), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (33A), throat vivid reddish orange (32A); outside vivid to strong reddish orange (32A/B), midribs green at base; spots few, tiny, inconspicuous at extreme base of tepals; nectaries soft red-orange; pollen vivid to strong reddish orange (34B/C). Tepals 60-90 × 30 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 10-20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2-2 m, very dark, almost black, with 8-30 fls in an elongated infl. Late June.

(Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1986.)

### 'Neozhidannost' II(-/-)

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Neozhidannost'.

### 'Nepal' I(a/c)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Mont Blanc'

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1980), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1982), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1985), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1986), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1988)

Inside pale yellow (11D); outside pale yellow-green, the 3 outer tepals with a strong pink flame, the inner tepals with a strong pink midrib; a ring of tiny, dark brown spots around the throat; pollen orange-brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 65 × 40 mm, not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm. Stems 0.7-1.2 m, dark, with 8-12 fls.

### *nepalense* D. Don IX(c/a)

Fls greenish white to pale greenish yellow, throat reddish, tepals outside deeply corrugated; nectaries brown or purple; anthers purplish; pollen yellow or yellow-brown. Fls sometimes rather unpleasantly scented; tepals up to 150 × 40 mm, spreading in upper two-thirds and recurved at tips. Lvs scattered, 90-150 × 20-35 mm. Stems 0.7-1.2 m, pale green, with 1-3 fls. June to July. Bhutan, Nepal, N India.

### *nepalense* var. *concolor* Cotton IX(c/a)

Fls entirely greenish yellow, lacking the reddish throat.

### 'Nepera' II(b-c/c-d)

Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* Terrace City Group × (*tsingtauense* × unknown)

R: H.D. Cogan (pre 1970), G: H.D. Cogan (1970), N: N.E. Pfeiffer (1975), REG: H.D. Cogan (1975)

Inside strong orange (168B); outside strong orange (169B); spots numerous, small, moderate reddish orange (171A), on most of tepal area; nectaries strong orange (168B); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Tepals thick, relatively slightly recurved, with smooth margins. Lvs whorled, slightly mottled and ruffled. Stems 1.1 m, with 10-12 fls. June to July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 94. The fls at the base of the infl. are down-facing, in a ring around the stem; those above are carried on alternately spaced pedicels.)

### 'Nepra' I(a-b/b)

Parentage: 'White Princess' × 'Yellow Bowl'

N: J. Dudek, I: J. Dudek (2004), REG: J. Dudek (2004)

Inside creamy white, throat greenish; outside greenish, midribs brownish; spots purple, large, moderately numerous, in a third of each tepal; pollen brown-orange; stigma brown-purple. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 85 × 32 mm, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, brown-dotted, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 85 × 13 mm, glossy deep green. Stems 1 m, thick, brown-dotted, with a moderately long infl. Early July.

(Raised from seeds from a hybrid produced by R.A. Prochaska.)

### 'Neptun' I(a/-)

Misspelling of 'Neptūns'.

### 'Neptunbrunnen' I(a/b)

Parentage: seedling LV 15 ex V. Matthé × 'Kleine Freude'  
R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (2001), I: G. Steinbrück (2001), REG: G. Steinbrück (2001)

Inside soft yellowish white (158D) suffused with soft, pale yellow (19C), throat pale yellow (19C); outside soft yellowish white (158D), midribs strong, light olive (152B); spots few, small, vivid red (45A), on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries large, yellowish white (155D); filaments yellowish white (158D); pollen greyish red (184A); style long, slender, greyish reddish orange (176D); stigma greyish reddish orange (176D). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, very numerous and densely packed on the stem, 100 × 13 mm. Stems 1.4 m, pale green, with c.14 fls. Late June.  
(Neptunbrunnen is a fountain in Berlin. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0028887).)

### 'Neptune' I(a/-)

Error for 'Neptūns'.

### 'Neptūns' I(a/-)

Parentage: selection from Jūras Zvaigzne Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (pre 1960), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls red.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 80 (1970) as 'Neptun' which is a misspelling. Included in *ILR* (1982) erroneously as 'Neptune'.)

### 'Neptunsilber' I(a-b/b)

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × unnamed seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (1997), REG: G. Steinbrück (1998)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D), throat tinged with yellow; spots absent; nectaries brilliant green (129B); pollen vivid reddish orange (34B); stigma grey-green. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, pale green, with c.8 fls. Late June to early July.

Syn.: 'Schneeflocke'.

**‘Nerone’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling OR 696 × seedling OR 84-20  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987),  
 N: Vletter & Den Haan (1992), I: Vletter & Den Haan  
 (1993), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1993)  
 Inside dark red (187B), tepal-edges dark red (187A),  
 tips moderate yellow-green (143D); outside dark red  
 (187B), tepal-edges dark red (187A), tinged with strong  
 yellow-green (144B) at base and tipped strong yellow-  
 green (143B) at apex; spots dark red (187A); filaments  
 red, whitish at base; pollen strong orange (169B); stigma  
 dark red (187A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 94 × 40 mm,  
 margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1-1.8 m,  
 mid green with darker markings, and with c.7-10 fls. June  
 to July.

**‘Nestor’ I(c/d)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: G.M. Chandler (c. 1943), N: G.M. Chandler  
 Fls orange. Tepals very broad. Stems up to 1.2 m, with up  
 to 12 fls.  
 (Published in *LYB* 10: 61 (1946).)

**‘Netherhall Pink’ IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* ‘Netherhall Pink’.

**‘Netherhall White’ IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* ‘Netherhall White’.

**‘Nettuno’ VII(b/b)**

Parentage: seedling 192 × seedling 206  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan, REG:  
 Vletter & Den Haan (1994)  
 Inside moderate purplish pink (65A) on yellowish white  
 (155D) ground; outside moderate/light purplish pink  
 (65A/B), the basal part of each tepal yellowish white  
 (155D), midveins at the base and along midvein deep  
 purplish red (59B), especially on outer tepals, which are  
 also tipped strong yellow-green (144B); spots moderate  
 purplish pink (65A), on three-quarters of each tepal;  
 papillae yellowish white (155D); pollen strong orange  
 (169C); stigma greyish yellow-green (148D) and deep  
 purplish red (71A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 115 × 55  
 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered,  
 155 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, pale green, with  
 c.56 fls.

**‘Netty’s Pride’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: J. Wadekamper, N: Lily Company B.V. (2004), REG:  
 Lily Company B.V. (2004)  
 Inside dark greyish reddish brown/deep reddish purple  
 (200A/77A) fading to dark red (59A), at top with broad  
 yellowish white (155D) stripe on a third of each tepal,  
 above nectaries with some yellowish white/dark red  
 (155D/59A), throat yellowish white (155D); outside  
 with outer tepals yellowish white (155D), midribs strong  
 yellow-green (144B) at base and top and some dark red  
 (59A) spots, inner tepals yellowish white (155D), margins  
 with dark red (59A) spots; papillae absent; nectaries  
 strong yellow-green (144B); pollen deep orange-yellow

(163C); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 115 mm wide;  
 tepals 60 × 16-27 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved.  
 Lvs scattered, 92 × 7 mm. Stems 0.7 m, base brownish  
 changing above into green with darker markings, and  
 with c.4 fls.

**‘Neuchatel’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den  
 Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V.,  
 I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den  
 Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)  
 Inside and outside yellowish white (155B); midribs  
 brilliant/light yellow-green (150B/D), tipped strong  
 yellow-green (143A); spots white, on up to two-thirds of  
 each tepal; papillae white, in the throat; nectaries strong  
 yellow-green (144B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma  
 pale yellow-green (195D). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 120  
 × 40-75 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs  
 scattered, 220 × 55 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green,  
 with c.3 fls.

**‘Nevada’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Snow Princess’ × ‘Alpine’  
 R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1982), G: Lybelmex  
 Hillegom B.V. (1984), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V.  
 (1987), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1987), REG:  
 Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1989)  
 Inside yellowish white (155D), throat tinged with pale  
 yellow (158B); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs  
 pale greenish yellow (2D); spots small, dark purple  
 (79A/B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 140  
 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs  
 scattered, 100 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, pale  
 green, with 5-10 fls. June.

***nevadense* Eastwood IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *pardalinum* subsp. *shastense*.

***nevadense* var. *shastense* Eastwood IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *pardalinum* subsp. *shastense*.

**‘Neve’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Mont Blanc’ × seedling W 44  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1984),  
 N: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), I: Vletter & Den Haan  
 (1991), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)  
 Inside yellowish white (155D), throat strong yellow-  
 green (144C); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs  
 suffused with light purplish pink (62C); spots few, dark  
 red (187A), in the throat; nectaries deep purplish red  
 (187D); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A). Fls 150 mm  
 wide; tepals 70 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly  
 recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems  
 1 m, with dark markings. July (under glass).

**‘Nevesta Geroia’ VI(b/b)**

Misspelling of ‘Nevesta Geroja’.

**‘Nevesta Geroja’ VI(b/b)**

Misspelling of ‘Nevesta Geroja’.

**'Nevesta Geroja' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: *henryi* Latgales Group × Aurelian Group  
 R: V.P. Orehovs (1957), N: V.P. Orehovs  
 Fls white with orange centre; pollen orange-cinnamon.  
 Fls 140-150 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 60 mm long. Lvs  
 150-170 × 20-25 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1-1.5 m,  
 spotted dark purple, with 5-11 fls. Late July.  
 (Misspelling: 'Nevesta Geroia'. Included in *ILR Second  
 Supplement* as 'Nevesta Geroja' which is also a misspelling.)

**'New Age' VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ((*L.* × *parkmanii* 'Allura'  
 × 'Star Gazer') × ('Joy' × unknown))  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff  
 Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies  
 B.V. (1996), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997),  
 REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997)  
 Inside strong purplish red (58B) on a white ground, a  
 third of each tepal with a brilliant yellow (10A) midvein,  
 throat yellowish white (155D); outside strong purplish  
 red (58B) on a white ground, a third of each tepal with  
 a brilliant yellow (10A) midrib, paler than that inside;  
 spots strong purplish red (60B/C) on inner tepals only;  
 papillae greenish white (155C) and strong purplish pink  
 (55B), only on inner tepals; nectaries strong yellow-green  
 (144B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma moderate  
 purplish red (186A/B). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 135-  
 140 × 40-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs  
 scattered, 175 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green,  
 with 4-5 fls. July.

**'New Age' I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown  
 Fls orange-pink, each tepal with a yellow patch in the  
 centre; pollen yellow. Fls 170 mm wide. Stems 1.4 m.  
 (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art 27.1 - name  
 already used for another lily. Probably raised in Canada  
 before 1994.)

**'Newcomer' VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (pre 1987), N: Bischoff  
 Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken  
 Lelies B.V. (2002)  
 Inside yellowish white (155D), with brilliant yellow/light  
 greenish yellow (8A/B) along midveins; papillae present;  
 nectaries light green; pollen dark red-brown; stigma  
 purple; Fls strongly scented; tepal-margins ruffled, tips  
 recurved. Stems light green with darker markings.

**'New Dawn' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Van der Salm (Holland) (1980), G: Van der Salm  
 (Holland) (1985), N: Van der Salm (USA) (1990), I: Van  
 der Salm (Holland) (1990), REG: Van der Salm (USA)  
 (1990)  
 Inside and outside soft cream-white, throat gold; spots  
 absent; nectaries lime-green; pollen soft gold. Tepals 80  
 × 14 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs  
 scattered, 60 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, light  
 green, with 5-30 fls. Late June.

**'New Era' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × *sargentiae*  
 R: J. de Graaff (c. 1957), N: J. de Graaff  
 Fls greenish white, large. Stems 1-1.5 m. July.  
 (Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1959.)

**'New Jersey' VIII(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling Lars 93-4 × seedling RS 91-27  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den  
 Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V.,  
 I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den  
 Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
 Inside moderate purplish red (58A) on a white ground,  
 throat light yellow-green (150D) changing into pale  
 yellow-green (4D); outside moderate purplish red (58A)  
 on a white ground, the base light yellow-green (150D)  
 fading into midribs; spots deep red (60A) on up to a  
 third of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries white-hairy;  
 pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma dark red (59A).  
 Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 95-100 × 35-50 mm, margins  
 smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 25  
 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.3 fls.  
 (*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'New Look' I(-/-)**

Parentage: *L.* × *scottiae* 'Garden of Eden' × 'Princess  
 Juliana'  
 R: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons (c. 1950), N: A.J. van der  
 Zwet & Sons  
 AMH 1950  
 Fls deep orange, spotted.

**'New Orleans' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling XA 94-4 × unknown  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den  
 Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V.,  
 I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den  
 Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
 Inside strong purplish red (63A) on a strong purplish  
 pink (63C) ground, with strong yellow-green (142A)  
 above the nectaries along a third of each tepal; outside  
 of inner tepals strong purplish red (63A) suffused with  
 greyish reddish orange (174B) at edges, midribs greyish  
 reddish orange (174B), outer tepals deep purplish pink  
 (64D) edged strong purplish red (63A), midribs greyish  
 reddish orange (174B) and tipped brilliant yellow-green  
 (149A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries white-hairy in  
 apical part, with strong purplish red (63A) hairs in basal  
 part; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma  
 deep purplish red (187D). Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 90  
 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs  
 scattered, 160 × 25 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker  
 markings, and with c.4-7 fls.  
 (*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'New Snow' I(b/d)**

Parentage: 'Snow Bunting' × white-flowered Asiatic  
 seedling  
 R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1974),  
 REG: E. Robinson (1975)  
 Inside and outside white, tinged with slight pink; spots



lilac. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 94.)

**'Newton' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* 'Journey's End' × 'Star Gazer') × (unnamed pink-flowered seedling × 'Camaro')  
R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1988), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1991), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1996), REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1997)  
Inside strong purplish red (60C/D), paler towards tepal-edges in apical part, basal part of tepal deep red (60A) with a narrow, dark red (187B) edge, midveins deep red (185A) shading to strong purplish red (60C) at top, outer tepals tipped yellowish white (155D), throat yellowish white (155D); outside moderate purplish red (58A) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, base yellowish white (155D) with some reddish brown, midribs light yellow-green (150D); dark red (187A) spots on two thirds of each tepal; papillae dark red (187A & B), in the throat near the nectaries; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B), narrowly edged brilliant yellow (8A); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma close to dark purple (79A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 125-130 × 50-75 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 225 × 65 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, light green, with c.4-6 fls. July to Aug.

**'New Wave' I(a/b)**

Parentage: ((Sundrop Group × 'Connecticut King') × unnamed seedling) × 'Reinesse'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155B), midribs strong yellow-green (143B), strong yellow-green (143A) at top; spots few, dark red (187A), in the throat; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma moderate reddish brown (175A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 95 × 35-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.3-0.6 m, green, with c.12 fls. June to July.

**'New Year White' V(b/a)**

See *formosanum* 'New Year White'.

**'New York' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Miami Beach'.

**'New York Yankee' I(b/-)**

Parentage: derived from mixed *lancifolium* hybrids  
R: E. Hickling (pre 1972), N: E. Hickling (1972), REG: Niagara Highland Lily Gardens (1972)  
Fls orange with a few spots; nectaries light green; pollen red. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs scattered. Stems 1 m, with prolific bulbils. Midseason.  
(Published in *Niagara Highland Lily Gardens Cat.*, 1972.)

**'Nezhnaia' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Gloriosum' × 'Zalivskii'  
R: V.A. Grot (c. 1960), N: V.A. Grot

(The 'Gloriosum' parent is of Russian origin. Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as 'Nezhnaja' which is an unaccepted spelling. No further details.)

**'Nezhnaja' VI(-/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Nezhnaia'.

**'Nez Perce' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: W. Windus (c. 1982), G: W. Windus (1985), N: W. Windus, REG: W. Windus (1991)  
Inside and outside brilliant yellow (7A); spots very few, on the inner tepals only; nectaries greenish; pollen brown. Tepals 90 × 40 mm, overlapping below, margins smooth, tips not recurved, outer tepal-tips pointed. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1-1.1 m, mid green, with 6-9 fls, without bulbils. Late June to early July.

**'Niagara' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling LBW 93-2 × seedling W 91-28  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
Inside greenish white (155C), with strong yellow-green (143C) above nectaries along a third of each tepal, throat strong yellow-green (143C); outside greenish white (155C), midribs strong yellow-green (145A), outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green (144A); spots absent; papillae few, on about a third of each tepal; nectaries white-hairy; pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma moderate purplish red (58A). Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 120 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 20 mm. Stems 1 m, green with a little darker marking, and with c.3 fls.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**Niagara Highland Henryi Group VI(-/c)**

Parentage: *henryi* × unknown  
R: T.R. Martin (pre 1967), N: T.R. Martin  
Fls apricot-orange. Stems up to 2.2 m. Aug.

**Niagara Highland Henryi Hybrids VI(c/d)**

See Tower Group.

**'Nice' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling RS 207 × 'Mont Blanc'  
R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)  
Inside more-or-less moderate purplish pink (54D), tepals with an orange-yellow suffusion at base, throat pink; outside more-or-less moderate purplish pink (54D); spots dark purple; papillae present; pollen dark brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.9-1 m, light green, with 9-13 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs).

**'Nicolette' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside vivid yellow (14B), midveins yellow at base; outside vivid yellow (14B); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma purple-red. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems of medium height. Midseason.

**‘Niederheide-lilac’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut Red’ × unnamed seedling  
R: H. Georgi (1987), G: H. Georgi (1989), N: H. Georgi (1992), REG: H. Georgi (1993)

Inside dark lilac-red, with paler tinges and slightly darker veins, throat more violet; outside dark red with darker midribs; basal third of each tepal with small blackish spots, each set in an orange halo; nectaries almost absent; pollen violet-red; filaments and style dark violet; stigma violet. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 120-140 × 15-30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-110 × 5-15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5-1.7 m, dark green, with 12-16 fls. Late June to late July.

**‘Niederheide-star’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Windahloo’ × (‘Eminence’ × ‘Connecticut King’)

R: H. Georgi (1984), G: H. Georgi (1986), N: H. Georgi (1987), I: W. Seineke (1988), REG: H. Georgi (1989)

Inside mid yellow, throat with a greenish white star; outside yellow tinged with red; tepals with red-brown brushmarks (strongest on outer tepals) and some associated spots and streaks; nectaries yellow; pollen dark red-brown. Fls 140-160 mm wide; tepals 80-85 × 25-35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70-80 × 15-25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, mid green, with 6-10 fls. Late June to mid July.

**‘Niederheide-white’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Valentina’ × ‘Montreux’) × ‘Blizzard’  
R: H. Georgi (1989), G: H. Georgi (1990), N: H. Georgi (1992), REG: H. Georgi (1993)

Inside pure white, throat tinged with pale cream; outside white, midribs greenish white; spots absent; nectaries greenish white and pale yellow; filaments cream; pollen dark brown; stigma cream. Fls 150-160 mm wide; tepals 140-150 × 15-30 mm, margins narrowly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120-130 × 12-15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-1 m, dark green, with 8-10 fls. Late June to mid July.

**‘Niederheide-white-brush’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ((‘Blizzard’ × ‘Cabaret’) × ‘Blizzard’) F<sub>2</sub> seedling × cream-flowered, brushmarked, Asiatic seedling  
R: H. Georgi (1988), G: H. Georgi (1990), N: H. Georgi (1992), REG: H. Georgi (1993)

Inside ice-white, throat yellowish/greenish/cream; outside creamy white, brushmarks conspicuous, red, on basal half of each tepal, central part of brushmark more-or-less continuous, breaking into lines laterally and apically and into spots below and at basal margins, some of these spots blackish; nectaries greenish; pollen pale red-brown. Fls 140-150 mm wide; tepals 130-140 × 15-20 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1-1.15 m, dark green. Early to mid July.

**‘Night Flyer’ I(b-c/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Condamine’ × ‘Summer Night’

R: A.J. Burnett (1989), G: A.J. Burnett (1992), N: A.J. Burnett (1995), I: A.J. Burnett (1995), REG: A.J. Burnett (1995)

Fls black-scarlet throughout (blacker than dark purple (79A), dark red (187A) or dark greyish reddish brown (220A)); outside with a reddish tinge; papillae many, black; nectaries black-scarlet; pollen moderate red (179A); buds equally dark. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 83 × 34 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems c.1.2 m, mottled dark red (187A) on green at base, mottled light olive-grey (197A) on green at top, with 15-25 fls. July.

**‘Nightingale’ IV(c/d)**

Parentage: complex *kelloggii* × *pardalinum* hybrid

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1965), N: J. de Graaff

Fls old rose, tepals orange and white towards base. Spots dark. July.

**‘Night Queen’ I(-/-)**

Syn. of ‘Nakts Karaliene’.

**‘Nigromaculatum’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* ‘Nigromaculatum’.

**‘Nihon-ki-himeyuri’ IX(a/c)**

See *concolor* var. *coridion* ‘Nihon-ki-himeyuri’.

**‘Niigata’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: seedling 647 × seedling 404

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside deep to moderate purplish pink (66C/D), midveins strong purplish red (60B) to strong red (53D); throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside strong purplish pink (63C), midribs light yellow-green (145C); papillae deep red (53A); nectaries light yellow-green (145D); pollen strong orange (169B). Tepal-margins slightly ruffled. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.1 m.

**‘Nikita’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (‘Mont Blanc’ × ‘Pascal’) × (‘Connecticut Red’ × ‘Connecticut King’) × ((‘Showboat’ × ‘Sterling Star’) × (‘Sunrise’ × ‘Connecticut King’))

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (pre 1997), N: Mak-Leek Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside purplish red with darker red tepal-edges; spots absent. Lvs short, dark. Stems 0.6-1 m, dark. Mid July. (Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1997: 7.)

**‘Nikki’ VI(c/d)**

Parentage: hybrid involving *henryi* var. *citrinum* (‘Beaverton’ clone)

R: D.H. Brown (c. 1981), G: D.H. Brown (c. 1983), N: D.H. Brown (1998), REG: D.H. Brown (1998)

Inside white, each tepal with a 12 mm-wide, vivid yellow (16A) flare extending over the basal third; outside white, outer tepals with an 8 mm-wide band of strong yellow-

green (145A), inner tepals with a strong yellow-green (145A) midrib; raised spots or ridges deep red, extending over about two-thirds of each tepal; papillae to 5 mm long, deep red (185A) at tip, abundant on about the basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries mid to dark green; pollen brownish orange (171B); stigma yellowish grey (194C). Fls 75-80 mm wide; tepals 90 × 32 mm, wavy-edged, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, up to 155-160 × 22 mm. Stems 1.24 m or more, mid green with dark flecks, and with c.18 fls. Late July to early Aug. (Named for the raiser's granddaughter.)

**'Nikola Bushman' I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

S: N. Bushman

Fls dark cherry-red, with fine spots. Fls 140 mm wide.

Lvs dark green. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, green with brown streaks, with c.12 fls. July,

(Published in M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*, 320 (1990).)

**'Nikoleta' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Tavello' × 'Lidka'

R: J. Rezek (2002), N: J. Rezek (2005), I: J. Rezek

(2005), REG: J. Rezek (2005)

Inside salmon-apricot, centre slightly deeper; outside pale apricot, midribs green, felty; spots dark brown-violet, medium-large, numerous, on a fifth of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; pollen rusty brown; stigma dark violet-brown. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 95 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 115 mm, green, slightly hairy. Lvs scattered, glossy dark green. Stems 1 m, thick, green, slightly hairy. Late June.

**'Nimbus' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Red Carpet'

R: E.A. McRae (1969), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1973), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983)

Fls vivid orange-yellow (21A) throughout; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen gold. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.5 m, light green, with 6-25 fls. Mid to late June.

**'Nimrod' VIII(a/c)**

Parentage: seedling PG 95-57 × seedling RH 97-07 R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals light yellow (10B), brilliant yellow (9C) along midveins, outer tepals light yellow (10C), brilliant greenish yellow (6B) along midveins with some yellowish white (155B) streaks, throat pale yellow-green (4D); outside pale yellow-green (4D), margins brilliant greenish yellow (4A), midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base, changing into light yellow-green (145B), light greenish yellow (3C) with strong yellow-green (143C) at top, inner tepals pale yellow-green (4D), margins brilliant greenish yellow (4A), pale yellow-green (155A) along midribs, midribs strong yellow-green

(143C) at base, changing into pale yellow-green (4D); spots absent; papillae many, vivid yellow (9B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma light olive-grey (197B). Fls 300 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 160 × 57-98 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 172 × 44 mm. Stems 0.8-1.3 m, green, with 1 fl. (An Oriempet (OT) lily.)

**'Nina' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Nina'.

**'Nina' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Jautrie Bérni Group

S: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls orange.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Nina' which is a misspelling.)

**'Niobe' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: A. Weinreich, N: A. Weinreich, REG: A. Weinreich (1997)

Fls yellow, suffused with reddish. Stems 1 m. Mid July. (Published in European Lily Society sales list, 1996.)

**'Nippon' VII(b/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling 506 × seedling 201

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside yellowish white (155B), midveins broad, vivid to brilliant yellow (9B/C) on basal half of each tepal, throat strong yellow-green (143C); outside greenish to yellowish white (155C/D), midribs light yellow-green (150D), tepal-margins moderate purplish red (70A) at maturity; papillae few, vivid reddish orange (34B), in the throat; nectaries very pale green (192B); filaments green; pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 310 mm wide; tepals 145 × 75 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 185 × 33 mm, mid green. Stems 1.05 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.5-6 fls.

**'Nirvana' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: (Palmer 56221 × *henryi*) × 'Stardust' (probably of de Graaff)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1990), REG: B. Mičulka (1990)

Inside white, each tepal with pale apricot extending from the throat to halfway up; outside white with pale crimson-dotted midribs; nectaries olive-green; pollen dark brown. Fls 65 × 145 mm; tepals 105 × 40 mm, moderately recurved, rigid; pedicels 100 mm long, moderately spotted. Lvs scattered, 85 × 17 mm, yellowish green, glossy, held horizontally. Stems 1 m, thick, spotted dark violet. Mid July.

**'Nishiki-ori' IX(a/b)**

See *dauricum* 'Nishiki-ori'.

**'Nishimura Teppo'** V(-/-)

Parentage: *formosanum* × *longiflorum* var. *nobile* 'Erabu'  
R: S. Nishimura (c. 1951), N: S. Nishimura  
Fls white.

**'Nisku'** I(a/c)

Parentage: white-flowered Asiatic seedling × yellow-flowered, red-brushmarked seedling  
R: E.E. Fox (1988), G: E.E. Fox (1991), N: E.E. Fox (2001) (1994), I: Fox Lily Ranch (2002), REG: E.E. Fox (2001)  
Inside white, with two moderate red (185B) pencil strokes (c.20 mm long) extending towards top of nectary-furrow on each tepal, throat light yellow-green (2C); outside light yellow-green (2C), midribs brilliant orange-yellow (23B); spots large, dark red (183A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries moderate red (179A); pollen moderate reddish orange (173B); stigma moderate red (179A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 65 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm. Stems 0.85 m, pale green, with 12-16 fls. Late July. (Nisku is a village 20 miles from Fox Lily Ranch and means 'Goose' in the Cree language.)

**'Nisqualli'** IV(-/-)

Parentage: selection from Bellingham Group  
S: D. Griffiths, N: D. Griffiths  
(Published in *LYB NALS* 6: 44 (1953). No further details.)

**'Nissouri Blush'** I(c/c)

Parentage: 'Sonic Whirlaway' × 'Pink Moire'  
R: E. Horner (1994), G: E. Horner (1996), N: E. Horner (2003), I: Horner Lilies (2004), REG: E. Horner (2004)  
Inside cream overlaid with strong red (53C), tepal-tips deep pink (51C), throat strong orange (25B); outside deep pink (51C), midribs strong orange (25B); spots dark red (183A), small, some elongated, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries light orange-yellow (24C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma blue (115). Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 72 × 33 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.6 m, brown, with c. 21 fls plus secondaries. Mid July.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096381).)

**'Nissouri Daydream'** I(a/c)

Parentage: 'Daydream' × 'Snow Lark'  
R: E. Horner (1992), G: E. Horner (1994), N: E. Horner (2005), I: Horner Lilies (2005), REG: E. Horner (2005)  
Inside light purplish pink (55C), tepal-margins strong purplish pink (55B), throat light yellowish pink (19B) with green deep in the base; outside strong purplish pink (55B), each tepal with a brilliant yellow (20A) central stripe, outer tepals with light brown tip; spots tiny, maroon, in throat; nectaries deep red (55A); pollen brown; stigma rusty brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 20 mm, shiny blue-green. Stems 1 m, dark brown, with c.15 fls. July.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0096424).)

**'Nitaure'** IX(-/d)

See *henryi* 'Nitaure'.

**'Nitaure'** IX(-/d)

See *henryi* 'Nitaure'.

**'Nittany Heritage'** I(b/-)

Parentage: (yellow-flowered *davidii* var. *willmottiae* hybrid × ('Edith Cecilia' × 'Nubian')) × seedling of Preston Group  
R: L. Lutz, N: L. Lutz, I: L. Lutz (1969)  
Tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (34A), shading to strong red (46A) at centre; spots absent. Stems 0.6 m. Late June. (Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 15 (1978).)

**'Nittaya'** VI(b/b)

Parentage: (*L. × sulphurgale* F<sub>2</sub> × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*) × *henryi* 'Viļāny'  
R: I. Wiesner (pre 1984), N: I. Wiesner, REG: I. Wiesner (1984)  
Inside apricot; outside with greenish mahogany ribs; nectaries green; pollen cinnamon. Fls 120 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 22 mm broad, strongly recurved. Lvs 110 × 16 mm, dark green. Stems brownish. Bulbs with purple tips. Late July.

**'Nivea'** I(a/-)

Parentage: (Panamint Group × 'Sterling Star') × 'Sterling Star'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1979), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987)  
Inside greenish white (157D), throat suffused with pale greenish yellow (1D); outside of outer tepals pale greenish yellow (1D), of inner tepals yellowish white (155B), midribs light greenish yellow (1C); spots purple; pollen moderate orange (172D). Fls 150 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 30 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with 5-7 fls (from 12-14 cm bulbs). July.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.13 - after 1959, name must be in a modern language (not Latin).)

**var. *nobile*** IX(-/a)

See *longiflorum* var. *nobile*.

***nobilissimum* (Makino) Makino** IX(a-b/a)

Fls white, often flushed with green at base. Tepals up to 170 × 45 mm; pollen yellow-brown or red-brown. Lvs scattered, with short stalks. Stems 0.6-1.7 m, with 1-5 fls, and with bulbils. S Japan.  
Syn.: *alexandrae*.

**Nobility Group** VII(-/b)

See *L. × parkmanii* Nobility Group.

**'Noblesse'** VII(a/b)

Parentage: (yellow-flowered seedling × 'Star Gazer') × white-flowered seedling  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff

Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), I: J. Rooyakkers (1990), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989)

Inside yellowish to greenish white (155B/C), midveins brilliant yellow (8A) changing to strong purplish pink (63C) with a yellowish white blush, throat strong yellow-green (143C); outside yellowish white to pale yellow (155D/8D), changing to yellowish white with strong to light purplish pink (63C/D) tepal-edges; papillae distributed over almost the whole of each tepal, at first dark red (187A), becoming yellowish white and pale yellow, most conspicuous when plants are grown under glass; pollen moderate reddish orange/brownish orange (171A/B). Fls 280 mm wide; tepals 135-140 × 70-80 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65 m, green with darker markings, and with c.4-5 fls. July.

#### **'Nobody' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown.

S: F. Ewald (c. 1976), G: F. Ewald (1979), N: G. & F. Ewald (1981), I: G. & F. Ewald (1986), REG: G. & F. Ewald (1988)

Inside and outside vivid reddish orange (33B), throat vivid yellowish orange (30C); spots dark red (187B). Tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, mid green, with up to 30 fls (including secondary buds). July.

(Published in Gesellschaft der Staudenfreunde, bulb list, 1986. Grown from a plant found in a bed of seedlings.)

#### **'Nochka' I(b-c/b)**

Parentage: 'Redstart' × mixed red/black-flowered seedlings

R: M.F. Kireeva (1976), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls dark cherry-red; spots numerous, dark, on half of each tepal; filaments and style red; pollen ochre-orange. Fls 110-120 mm wide; tepal-tips recurved. Lvs 120-140 × 13 mm, glossy dark green. Stems up to 1.7 m, brown, with 7-18 fls in a short, pyramidal infl., bulbils present. July. (Published in M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*, 329 (1990). Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as 'Nočka' ('Noczka') - both are unaccepted spellings.)

#### **'Nochnoe Tango' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1993)

Fls dark red-violet; spots tiny, deep purple on basal half to two-thirds of each tepal. Fls 100-110 mm wide. Stems up to 1.5 m, with 12-15 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 36 (2000).)

#### **'Nočka' I(b/b)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Nochka'.

#### **'Noczka' I(b/b)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Nochka'.

#### **'Noel' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977), N: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), I: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), REG: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980)

Inside strong yellowish pink (34D), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (34B), throat strong orange (25A); outside brilliant orange (25C); spots black, prominent; nectaries strong orange (26B); pollen strong brown (172A). Tepals c.80 mm long, margins smooth. Lvs moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 0.3-0.4 m.

#### **Noeline Group I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Pumpkin Sweet' × 'Powder Puff'

R: G.C. Keast (1988), G: G.C. Keast (1990), N: G.C.

Keast (1992), REG: G.C. Keast (1992)

Inside deep pink (51C), throat flushed with yellow; outside deep pink (51C); spots absent; nectaries slightly frosted; pollen brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 65 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, black, with c.10 fls. Late Dec. to Jan. (New Zealand.)

#### **'Nofretete' VII(a-b/a)**

Parentage: seedling of Little Fairies Group × seedling of Little Fairies Group

R: W. Daunicht (1967), G: W. Daunicht (1971), N: W. Daunicht (1980), REG: W. Daunicht (1983)

Inside pink, with a short, red ray along each midvein; outside darker pink; spots numerous, dark pink; nectaries green with a white fringe; pollen orange. Tepals 60-80 × 35 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with 5-7 fls. July.

(Published in Gesellschaft der Staudenfreunde, bulb list, 1981.)

#### **'Nokomis' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group × seedling 56-21

R: C. Yerex (c. 1960), N: C. Yerex

Fls light greenish yellow (6D) blending to vivid yellow (9B) at centre. Tepal-tips recurved.

#### **'No Limit' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: (Asiatic seedling × *longiflorum*) × (*longiflorum* × 'Sterling Star')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000)

Inside light yellow-green (150D) becoming pale yellow-green (155A) towards tepal-tips, throat pale yellow-green (155A); outside pale yellow-green (155A), midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at the base; spots dark red (187A) on up to a third of each tepal; papillae light yellow-green (150D) in the throat; nectaries pale yellow-green (155A) with a narrow, strong yellow-green (144C) rim; pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma strong yellow-green (144C). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 110 × 30-45 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 25 mm. Stems 1.25 m, green with darker markings, and with c.7 fls. July.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Nomade’ VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Unique’ × (*longiflorum* × ‘Aristo’)  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997)  
 Inside deep pink (51B), slightly stronger coloured at tepal-tips and tinged with light yellow (17D) above nectaries, throat deep pink (51C); outside deep pink (51B) on a light pink ground, tepal-edges stronger coloured, with a little strong yellow-green (145B) at tip and base; spots dark red (187B) on a third of each tepal; papillae in the throat; nectaries deep pink (51B), white-hairy; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma light orange-yellow (24C). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 120-130 × 45-60 mm, margins slightly wavy, tips somewhat recurved. Lvs scattered, 185 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with 3-5 fls; buds hairy. June.  
 (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Nonna’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1990)  
 Fls pale yellow with darker streaks and spots; pollen orange-red. Fls 140-150 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, with 9-12 fls. July.

**‘Nopeln’ I(b/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Nopelns’.

**‘Nopelns’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Skumstu Group  
 S: V.P. Orehovs (1957), N: V.P. Orehovs  
 Fls orange, shaded with red and violet; pollen bright orange; stigma violet. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals narrow, margins slightly wavy. Lvs 100-150 × 15-20 mm, green, dense. Stems 1 m, with 6-8 fls. July.  
 (Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Nopeln’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Nora Darby’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: ‘John Izzard’ × ‘Titania’  
 R: G.W. Darby (c. 1965), N: G.W. Darby  
 Fls light apricot-orange, spotted.

**‘Nordmilch’ I(c/d)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: N. Martschinke (1976), G: N. Martschinke (1979), N: N. Martschinke (1982), REG: N. Martschinke (1988)  
 Inside pale yellow-green (4D), throat brilliant to light greenish yellow; outside moderate to light yellow (160A/B), very dark purple at base; spots dark red (187A) on the mid part of each tepal; nectaries vivid yellow-green (154A); pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma moderate red (185B). Fls 80 mm wide; tepals 70 × 27 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, hairy, dark green, with c.11 fls. Mid July to mid Aug.  
 (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1985.)

**‘Norgart’s Darling’ I(b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Snow Lark’ × ‘Chios’  
 R: N. Martschinke (1982), G: N. Martschinke (1985), N: N. Martschinke (1986), REG: N. Martschinke (1991)  
 Inside light yellowish pink (27A) blending to pale yellowish pink (27D), throat strong yellow-green (143B); outside a mixture of deep red (185A), strong yellow-green (144A) and light yellow (162C), striped light yellowish pink (27A); spots numerous, small, dark red (187A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries light orange-yellow (22B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips scarcely recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with c.9 fls. July.

**‘Norik’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Snowstar’ × (‘Dekora’ × unknown)  
 R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)  
 Inside cream, centre of each tepal apricot-tinted; outside slightly rosy, midribs pale green at top; brushmarks very light brown-violet; spots very numerous, large oval, dark brown-violet, on three-fifths of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated, edged with yellow-green; pollen yellow; stigma dark brown. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 90 × 42 mm, thick, margins cupped in parts, tips scarcely recurved; pedicels 65 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 85 × 12 mm, mid green, dull. Stems 0.75 m, thick, green, with a short infl. Early June.

**‘Noris Bronze’ I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Falkonera’ × ‘Connecticut Bronze’  
 R: V. Strasser (1977), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser (1989), REG: V. Strasser (1990)  
 Fls bronze throughout. Tepals 75 × 25 mm. Lvs 150 × 15 mm. Stems 1.3 m, almost black, with 19-20 fls. Mid July.

**‘Noris Fire’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Fire King’ (Div. I) × ‘Tetra Mountaineer’  
 R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser (1982), REG: V. Strasser (1985)  
 Fls fire-red; spots orange-red, on a third of each tepal; nectaries orange; pollen orange-red. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems dark green, with c.18 fls. Late June. Tetraploid.  
 Syn.: ‘Firemount Number 1’.

**‘Noris Gelb’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Herbstsonne’ (of Feldmaier) × ‘Sonnentiger’  
 R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1978), N: V. Strasser (1984), I: V. Strasser (1985), REG: V. Strasser (1986)  
 Inside citron-yellow, throat green; outside yellow; spots elongated, brown, on a third of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen light brown. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.12 m, almost black, with c.28 fls. June to July.

**‘Noris Gold’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Noris Queen’.

**'Noris King' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Uncle Sam' × 'Sonnetiger'

R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1978), N: V. Strasser (1983), I: V. Strasser (1984), REG: V. Strasser (1985)

Fls vivid yellow (9A) throughout; spots purple; nectaries green; pollen orange-red. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 95 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25 m, black, with 17-20 fls. Mid July.

**'Noris Pink' I(a/-)**Parentage: 'Renaissance' × *L. × scottiae* 'Schuetzenlis'

R: H. Urbanczik (1977), G: V. Strasser (1980), N: V. Strasser (1982), I: V. Strasser (1983), REG: V. Strasser (1991)

Inside and outside soft pink, except for yellow throat and purple spots on half of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen red. Fls 140 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.7 m, dark green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with c.12 fls. Early July.

**'Noris Queen' I(a/-)**

Parentage: orange-flowered, up-facing Asiatic seedling × orange-flowered, up-facing Asiatic seedling

R: V. Strasser (1977), G: V. Strasser (1980), N: V. Strasser (1997), REG: V. Strasser (1998)

Inside vivid orange (28A), tepal-tips red, throat brown-green; outside orange; a third of each tepal with elongated purple spots; nectaries frosted; pollen brown. Tepals 70 × 28 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 0.95 m, rather dark green, with c.19 fls. Late June.

Syn.: 'Noris Gold'.

(First introduced as 'Noris Gold').

**'Noris Red' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Roter Cardinal' × 'Tetra Mountaineer'

R: V. Strasser (1974), G: V. Strasser (1977), N: V. Strasser (1983), I: V. Strasser (1984), REG: V. Strasser (1985)

Fls red with black spots; pollen red. Tepals 80 mm long, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1 m, dark green, with c.17 fls. Mid June. Triploid.

Syn.: 'Rokardmount Number 8'.

**'Noris Riese' VI(c/c)**

Parentage: 'Heidelberg' × 'Lednice'

R: V. Strasser (1988), G: V. Strasser (1991), N: V. Strasser (1994), REG: V. Strasser (1997)

Inside white, throat greenish yellow; outside white; nectaries green; pollen pale brown. Tepals 120 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 2 m, rather dark green, with up to 58 fls. Mid July.

**'Noris Star' I(c/-)**Parentage: *lancifolium* 'Splendens' × 'Tetra Mountaineer'

R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1978), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser (1981), REG: V. Strasser (1985)

Fls blood-red with black spots; pollen brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered,

dark green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with c.18 fls. Mid July. Tetraploid.

Syn.: 'Tigrimount Number 2'.

**'Normandiya-neman' VI(-/a)**Parentage: 'African Queen' × *henryi*

R: V.P. Eremin (c. 1965), N: V.P. Eremin

Inside apricot-yellow; outside flushed with greenish brown; scented. Stems up to 1.5 m, with up to 10 fls. Aug.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1978).)**'Norman Henry' IX(c/d)**See *superbum* 'Norman Henry'.**'North Crossing' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: 'Crème de la Crème' × Midnight Group

R: R. Kaul (1990), G: S.R. Kaul (1994), N: S.R. Kaul (1995), REG: S.R. Kaul (1997)

Inside dusty pinkish lavender, throat yellow shading to green at centre; outside deep lavender-purple, midribs deeper lavender; spots absent; nectaries light yellow, fading outwards to white; pollen dark yellowish brown; stigma black. Fls c.110 mm wide; tepals 120-140 × 30-35 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5-1.8 m, mid green, with 15-20 fls. Mid to late season.

**'Northern Beauty' VIII(c/d)**Parentage: 'Black Beauty' × *L. × kewense* 'White Henry'

R: W.G. Ronald (1978), G: W.G. Ronald (1979), N: L.M. Collicutt (1992), I: L.M. Collicutt (1992), REG: L.M. Collicutt (1993)

Inside dark red (187B) and deep purplish red (59B), tepal-tips and margins yellowish white (155D), throat strong yellow-green (144A/143B) edged brilliant to pale greenish yellow (9C/D); outside deep to moderate purplish pink (70C/D), the colour showing through from inside; spots absent; papillae dark red (187A/B), on basal half of each tepal; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma light greenish grey (202D). Fls slightly fragrant; tepals 102 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 123 × 35 mm, moderate olive-green (146A). Stems 0.8-1.5 m, strong yellow-green (143B) spotted with dark red (187A), with 1-6 fls. July. (An Oriempet (OT) lily. Stem height given incorrectly in *ILR Twelfth Supplement*.)**'Northern Carillon' VIII(b-c/a)**

Parentage: 'Starburst Sensation' × Moonlight Group

R: L.M. Collicutt &amp; W.G. Ronald (1982), G: L.M. Collicutt (1984), N: Morden Research Center (1996), I: Morden Research Center (1996), REG: Morden Research Center (1997)

Inside strong purplish red (67A) in basal two-thirds, white in apical third, throat strong purplish red (67A); outside strong purplish red (67A), shading to white at tepal-edges and tips; buds also 67A; spots absent; nectaries making a magenta-purple and green 'star' in centre of fl.; filaments light green; style strong orange (168B) shading darker at stigma. Fls 110mm wide,

strongly fragrant; tepals 100 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, dark mottled green, with 10-15 fls. Late July to Aug. Triploid.  
(An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**‘Northern Dancer’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J.C. Ericksen, G: R. Erskine (1990), N: R. Erskine (1990), I: R. Erskine, REG: R. Erskine (1995)

Inside bright yellow, throat yellow; outside bright yellow with pink stripes; spots many, dark brown; nectaries pale yellow; pollen orange. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems green mottled brown, with 10 or more fls. Late.

**‘Northern Explorer’ II(c/d)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: F. Tarlton (pre 1985), G: F. Tarlton, N: F. Tarlton (2003), I: Estate Perennials (2004), REG: E.E. Fox (2004)

Inside moderate purplish pink (66D), throat white, each tepal with narrow white rim with tiny deep purplish red (71A) spots; outside moderate purplish pink (66D), midribs very pale purple (73D); spots deep purplish red (71A) with a white halo, on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries pale orange-yellow (19D); pollen moderate red (179B); stigma dark red (187C). Fls 76 mm wide; tepals 38 × 14 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 140 × 35 mm. Stems 1.45 m, mid green, with c.18 fls. Early July.  
(Named in honour of Canadian explorers. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096370).)

**‘Northern Lights’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: Preston Group × ‘White Gold’

R: E. Robinson (c. 1961), N: E. Robinson

Fls straw, with reddish centre and lavender tepal-tips.

Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**‘Northern Princess’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: complex hybrid

R: C.F. Patterson, I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1970)

Fls with basal half carrot-red (HCC 612/3), apical half rose-madder (HCC 23/3); spots numerous, maroon (HCC 1030/3), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries with slight greening; pollen dark orange. Stems 0.4-0.6 m. Syn.: ‘Mahogany Mauve’.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 23 (1978). Has been sold under the epithet ‘Mahogany Mauve’.)

**‘Northern Sensation’ VIII(b-c/a-b)**

Parentage: ‘Starburst Sensation’ × Moonlight Group

R: L.M. Collicutt & W.G. Ronald (1982), G: L.M.

Collicutt (1984), N: Morden Research Center (1996), I:

Morden Research Center (1996), REG: Morden Research

Center (1997)

Inside strong purplish red (67A), deeper in tepal-centres and feathering out to white edges and a white apical third, throat strong purplish red (67A); outside deep purplish red (187D), shading to white tepal-edges; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen brown. Fls 170 mm wide, scented; tepals 135 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, dark green, with 9-15 fls. Mid July to Aug.

(An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**‘Northern Splendor’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: complex *dauidii* var. *willmottiae* × *cernuum* hybrid

R: C.F. Patterson (pre 1961), I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1969)

Fls geranium lake (HCC 20/3), with a blush of saffron yellow (HCC 7/3); spots beetroot purple (HCC 830) on basal two-thirds of each tepal. Tepals reflexed for a quarter. Stems short.

**‘Northern Sun’ IX(a/b)**

See *philadelphicum* ‘Northern Sun’.

**‘Northland’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Whipple, G: P. Whipple, N: P. Whipple, I: P.

Whipple & S.R. Kaul (1988), REG: S.R. Kaul (1988)

Inside very light buff-white, tepal-edges darker; outside buff yellow; each tepal with a very pale green centre and numerous, large, dark maroon spots on basal half; tepal-edges in basal half also maroon; nectaries very pale green; pollen light rusty orange; stigma green. Tepals 70-90 × 20-30 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems up to 1.5 m, mid green, with up to 16 fls which do not fade in sun, and with bulbils. June to July.

**‘North Palmira’ VI(-/-)**

Syn. of ‘Severnaia Palmira’.

**‘North Star’ VI(-/a)**

See *L. × kewense* ‘North Star’.

**‘Noslepums’ I(c/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Noslêpums’.

**‘Noslêpums’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: selection from Sapņotāja Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1956), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls orange-red.

(Published in *ILR* 33: 79 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Noslepums’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Nostalgia’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Mak ’t Zand B.V., N: Mak ’t Zand B.V. (2001), REG:

Liliande B.V. (2003)

Inside and outside strong purplish pink (68B) on a yellowish white (155D) ground; outside with strong



yellow-green (145A) midveins; spots absent; papillae white; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma pale yellow-green (193A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 145 × 70 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 210 × 60 mm, dark green. Stems 0.85 m, green with darker markings, and with 4-6 fls.

#### **‘Notre Dame’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut Bronze’ × mixed pollen of ‘Butterscotch’ & ‘Wattle Bird’

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1996)

Inside and outside glossy moderate reddish orange (35A); spots red, around the fl. centre; nectaries with greenish white (155C) hairs; pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 28 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, almost black, with c.15 fls. July.

#### **‘Nottingham’ VII(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside pale yellow-green (155A); outside pale yellow-green (155A), midribs pale yellow-green (4D); spots pale yellow-green (155A); papillae present; nectaries light yellow-green (145C); pollen strong orange (169C); stigma greyish yellow-green (148D) with small moderate purplish pink (66D) streaks. Fls 290 mm wide; tepals 140 × 80 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 200 × 60 mm. Stems 1.1 m, light green, with c.3 fls.

#### **‘Nova’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Uncle Sam’ × ‘Mega’

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1973), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1973)

Fls bright, deep yellow, quite heavily spotted. Stems 1.1 m. June.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 113.)

#### **‘Novakars’ I(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: D.-V. Škimele (1994), G: D.-V. Škimele (1996), N: D.-V. Škimele (1999), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2004)

Inside dark purplish red, each tepal with a little white ray, paler at tip, throat dark red; outside dark purplish red, midribs brownish; spots black, medium sized, few, on half of each tepal; nectaries violet; pollen black; stigma violet. Fls 95 mm wide; tepals 50 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 5 mm. Stems 1.5 m, brown tinged with greenish, with c.12 fls. Mid July.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 2000.)

#### **‘Nova Lux’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (pre 1987), N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan

Inside pale greenish yellow (2D) and strong orange (24A), markings dark purple, throat light yellow/green; spots and papillae present; stigma yellow; pollen light brown. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems mid green with darker markings.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.13 - after 1959 a name must be in any language other than Latin. However Dutch PBR were granted to this epithet in 1988, and it must therefore be accepted, although it cannot be registered. The entry published under this epithet in *ILR Twentieth Supplement* was in error and represents the plant registered as ‘High Style’.)

#### **‘Nova Lux’ I(-/-)**

Syn. of ‘High Style’.

#### **‘Nova Praha’ I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.A. Prochaska, G: R.A. Prochaska, N: D. Prochaska (1997), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1997), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1997)

Inside brilliant orange (29A), tepal-tips strong yellowish pink (37A); outside strong/moderate yellowish pink (37B/C); spots absent; nectaries white-frosted; pollen vivid reddish orange (30A); stigma pale. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 34 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 11 mm. Stems c.1 m, yellow-green with black flecks, and with up to 12 fls. Midseason.

#### **‘Novara’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage: ‘Bamberg’ × ‘Glockenturm’

R: V. Strasser (1983), G: V. Strasser (1986), N: V. Strasser (1992), REG: V. Strasser (1996)

Inside white, yellow and pink, tepal-tips and outside pink. Tepals 120 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 1.9 m, green, with c.23 fls. Early July.

#### **‘Nova Scotia’ VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., N: Marklily C.V. (2005), REG: Marklily C.V. (2005)

Inside yellowish white (155D), inner tepals edged with dark red (59A) in basal third; outside with outer tepals yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base, light yellow-green (154D) at top, inner tepals similar but lacking light yellow-green at top, and with dark red (59A) edge in basal third; spots and papillae dark red (59A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma light greenish yellow (1C). Fls 195 mm wide; tepals 125 × 52-62 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 30 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green with some darker markings, and with c.4 fls. Early to midseason. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **‘Nova Zembla’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997), N: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging

“The Originals” U.A. (1999), I: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging  
“The Originals” U.A. (2000), REG: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging  
“The Originals” U.A. (2001)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), tepal-tips suffused with pale purple; outside white, midribs yellow at top; spots absent; some papillae present; nectaries light green; pollen brown; stigma purple. Fls 400 mm wide; tepals 200 × 70 mm, margins ruffled, outer more so, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 50 mm. Stems 0.75-0.9 m, green with darker markings, and with c.5-8 enormous fls. Midseason to late.

**‘Nove Cento’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Avignon’ × seedling G 825  
R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1993)  
Inside vivid yellow (9A), throat light greenish yellow (3C); outside brilliant yellow (7B), shading to vivid yellow (9A) at tepal-margins, suffused with brilliant yellow-green (154C) at base, midribs strong yellow-green (144B), outer tepal-tips strong yellow-green (144A); spots few, dark red (187A); filaments yellow; pollen strong orange (24A); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (5A). Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 95 × 52 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 0.84 m, mid green, with c.6-9 fls.

**‘Novinka’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: complex hybrid including ‘Redstart’, ‘Rubinovaia’, ‘Destiny’, *L. × maculatum* & *cernuum*  
R: M.F. Kireeva (1981), N: M.F. Kireeva  
Fls white, flushed with pale apricot; spots on basal half of each tepal; filaments creamy white; anthers orange-red. Fls 130-140 mm wide. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, with 5-7 fls, and with bulbils. July.  
(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 57 (1984).)

**‘Novired’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Escapade’ × combination of ‘Connecticut King’, ‘Pirate’ & ‘Kismet’  
R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1989), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1991), N: Euro Lelie B.V. (1998), I: Euro Lelie B.V. (1998), REG: Euro Lelie B.V. (1998)  
Inside moderate red (47A), tepal-tips a little paler, with some brilliant yellow (7A) above the pale greenish yellow (2D) nectaries; outside dark red (59A), tepal-edges deep red (185A); spots dark red (187A), in the throat; papillae absent; pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 25-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green with a little darker marking, and with c.13 fls. July.

**‘Nubian’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Edna Kean’ × unknown  
R: P.H. Wright, N: P.H. Wright  
Fls blackish red, 70-80 mm wide. Stems 0.9-1 m, with 7-18 fls. July.  
(Published in *Amer. LYB* 4: 122 (1950).)

**‘Nuera’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* ‘Splendens’ × *wilsonii*  
R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1951), N: L.B. Tuffery  
Fls deep apricot, tinged with orange. Stems 0.6-1 m.  
(Published in *Dunhampton Lily Fields Cat.*, 1952.)

**‘Nugget’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from mixed seed of *L. × maculatum* & *dauricum*  
S: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (c. 1964), N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne  
Fls cadmium-orange; spots absent.  
(Published in *Honeywood Lilies Cat.*, 1956.)

**‘Number Ten’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *rubrum* ‘Number Ten’.

**‘Numusa’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: A. Weinreich, N: A. Weinreich, REG: A. Weinreich (1997)  
Fls yellow. Stems 1 m. Mid July.  
(Published in European Lily Society sales list, 1996.)

**‘Nutmegger’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × ‘Gold Urn’  
R: D.M. Stone (c. 1957)  
Fls vivid yellow (9B); spots dark brown. Stems 1 m or more, with bulbils. July.

**‘Oasis’ VI(-c)**

Parentage: white-flowered *henryi* × (“Niagara Highlands Apricot Bowl” × selection from Vineland Golden Aurelians Group)  
R: T.R. Martin (1971), N: T.R. Martin (1976), I: T.R. Martin (1976), REG: T.R. Martin (1976)  
Inside very pale chrome-yellow (HCC 605/3), tepal-tips ivory-white, throat lemon-yellow (HCC 4) to Scheele’s green (HCC 860/1); outside white with green midribs; spots absent; nectaries Scheele’s green (HCC 860/1); pollen mid brown. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs wide, dark green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. Mid to late July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 92.)

**‘Obed’ VII(-/-)**

Parentage: Oriental hybrid × *auratum*  
R: J. Bakker (1976), G: J. Bakker (1978), N: J. Bakker (1984), I: H.J. Bakker (1984), REG: H.J. Bakker (1985)  
Inside white, midveins short, brilliant yellow (8A); outside ivory-white, with pale yellow midribs and salmon blotches at the base; spots yellow and white; nectaries light grey; pollen moderate orange (168C). Fls 280 mm wide; tepals 135 × 60 mm, strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, pale green, with c.5-7 fls.

**‘Obelisk’ VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: H.J. Bakker (pre 1984), I: Licomba (1988), REG: Licomba (1988)  
Inside strong purplish pink (62A), midveins strong

purplish red (58B), tepal-edges and tips white, short yellow-green basal veins and white blotches at base; outside strong reddish purple (72C), midribs yellowish, tepal-tips white; spots moderate red (185B); pollen light red-brown. Tepals 110 × 51 mm, strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 70 mm, pale green. Stems 1 m, pale green.

**‘Oberhof’ VIII(b-c/-)**

Parentage: *dauidii* × (*dauidii* × *regale*)

R: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (c. 1984), N: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt, REG: ICRA (1997)

Inside apricot; outside with brown midribs; with fine orange spots in centre of fl.; pollen brown. Fls slightly scented. Lvs bluish green. Stems 1 m. Early July.

**‘Oberhofer Glanz’ I(a/c-d)**

Parentage: ‘Mohykán’ × ‘Connecticut Melon’

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (2001), I: G. Steinbrück (2001), REG: G. Steinbrück (2001)

Inside strong yellowish pink (34D), tepal-tips paler, throat strong yellowish pink (34D); outside strong yellowish pink (34D), midribs yellow-green; spots few, medium sized, deep red (53A), on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries greyish white with a violet tinge; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma strong purplish red (60B). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 60 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.9 fls, thickly leafy. Mid to late. (Oberhof is a town in the German province of Thuringia, where the registrant used to live. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0028896).)

**‘Oberhofer Gold’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × brushmarked seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1998), REG: G. Steinbrück (1998)

Inside and outside light orange-yellow (16B), tepal-tips rather paler; each tepal with a large, strong purplish red (72A) brushmark and a few, similarly coloured small spots below the brushmark; nectaries yellowish grey (156C); pollen strong purplish red (72A); stigma moderate reddish orange (35B). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 65 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, rather dark green, with up to 20 fls. Mid July.

**‘Oberon’ IV(-/d)**

Parentage: selection from complex *parryi* × *humboldtii* hybrid

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1965), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls yellow.

**‘Oberon’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Oberon’.

**‘Obilnaia’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: (‘Stroinaia’ × *dauidii* var. *willmottiae*) × ‘Gloriosum’

R: V.A. Grot (1957), N: V.A. Grot  
Fls bright orange, spotted. Stems 2 m.  
(Unaccepted spelling ‘Obilnaja’. The pollen parent (‘Gloriosum’) is of Russian origin.)

**‘Obilnaja’ I(c/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Obilnaia’.

**‘Obláček’ IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* var. *album* ‘Obláček’.

**‘Obrišt’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: red-flowered, bowl-shaped Asiatic hybrid × (*lancifolium* × unknown)

R: C. Feldmaier, N: C. Feldmaier (1972), I: C. Feldmaier (1978), REG: C. Feldmaier (1978)

Fls strong reddish orange (31A); spots brown towards base; nectaries strong reddish orange (31A); pollen dark brown. Tepals 90 mm long, margins smooth, slightly recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.4 m, green, darkly suffused, with up to 12 fls.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 111.)

**‘Occasion’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: Yellow Blaze Group × ‘Connecticut King’

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1975), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1978), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1982), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1983), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1983)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (7C), each tepal with a brilliant orange-yellow (23B) flame, tepal-tips yellow, throat green at base; outside brilliant greenish yellow (6B), midribs green; spots few; nectaries brick-red; pollen orpiment-orange. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 125 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.6 fls. Mid July.

***occidentale* Purdy IX(c/d)**

Fls crimson with green or yellow throat, or orange-red with orange throat; spots purplish brown; nectaries green; anthers purple to red-brown; pollen orange-red. Fls up to 80 mm wide; tepals 35-63 × 10-13 mm. Lvs in whorls, scattered towards top of stem, up to 125 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7-2(-2.75) m, green or tinged with purple, with 1-5(-20) fls. W USA (S Oregon, N California).

**Ocean Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Bakker (1978), G: J. Bakker (1981), N: J. Bakker (1985), I: Licomba (1988), REG: Licomba (1988)

Inside greenish to yellowish white (155C/D), with strong yellow-green (144C) veins in the throat; outside yellowish white (155D); pollen brownish orange (171B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 160 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1 m, pale green, with c.9 fls.

(Published in *ILR Eighth Supplement* as a clone.)

**var. *ocellatum* IX(c/d)**  
See *humboldtii* var. *ocellatum*.

**‘Ocelot’ IX(b/c)**  
See *auratum* ‘Ocelot’.

**var. *ochraceum* IX(c/a)**  
See *primulinum* var. *ochraceum*.

**‘Ockerkrone’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: C. Feldmaier, N: C. Feldmaier, I: G. & F. Ewald (1985), REG: G. & F. Ewald (1988)  
Inside moderate red (180A), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (34A), throat brilliant yellow (7A); outside vivid reddish orange (34A) to moderate red (180C); spots very few, small; nectaries green; pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 17 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with c.12 fls. July.  
(Published in Gesellschaft der Staudenfreunde bulb list, 1985.)

**‘Odagiri Kisukashi’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage: (‘Joan Evans’ × *L. × maculatum*) × (‘Joan Evans’ × *regale* ‘Gold Cup’)  
R: Y. Odagiri (c. 1976), N: Y. Odagiri  
Fls yellow, with scattered brown spots in basal half; tinged with green outside in bud. Fls c.150 mm wide; tepal-tips slightly recurved.

**‘Oda Solntsu’ I(b/-)**  
Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × unknown  
R: V.A. Volkov (c. 1981), N: V.A. Volkov  
Fls bright yellow with an orange centre; spots present; pollen brown. Stems 0.5 m. June.

**‘Odd Ball’ I(b/-)**  
Parentage: ‘Connecticut Yankee’ × (‘Snow Bunting’ × unknown)  
R: F.H. Payne (1969), G: F.H. Payne (1971), N: L.D. Marshall (1971), I: Piedmont Gardens, REG: Piedmont Gardens (1980)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (34A), light yellowish pink (36B) from tepal-tips to near throat, tip-margins vivid reddish orange (34B), throat-margins vivid reddish orange (34A); outside vivid reddish orange (34A-B); spots absent; nectaries moderate bluish green (126C); pollen absent. Fls 90 mm wide; tepals c.35 × 20 mm, not recurved, tips incurved, some remaining partially fused. Lvs scattered, 100 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, mid green, with c.22 fls. July. A monstrous form.

**Odeon Group VI(-/a)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: J. Bakker (1978), G: J. Bakker (1981), N: J. Bakker (1985), I: Licomba (1988), REG: Licomba (1988)  
Inside greenish to yellowish white (155C/D), throat light yellow-green (145B); outside greenish white (155C), midribs pale greenish yellow (2D); spots absent; pollen dark reddish orange to brownish orange (172B/C). Fls

320 mm wide; tepals 160 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, pale green, with 7-10 fls.

**‘Odessa’ VII(-/-)**  
Parentage: Oriental hybrid × *auratum*  
R: J. Bakker (1976), G: J. Bakker (1978), N: J. Bakker (1984), I: H.J. Bakker (1984), REG: H.J. Bakker (1985)  
Inside transparent white, midveins cream; outside white, midribs primrose-yellow; spots and papillae white; nectaries purple; pollen majolica-yellow. Fls 270 mm wide; tepals 125 × 65 mm. Lvs scattered, 160 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, pale green, with 6-9 fls.

**‘Odessa’ VII(a-b/-)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: unknown  
Inside deep red/strong purplish red (60A/B/C), tepal-tips lighter, margins almost white, midveins yellow at base changing into strong red (46A); outside moderate purplish pink (66D); spots dark purple-red; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-green. Tepals medium sized, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.3 m, green.  
(In 2004 J.A. & J. Moerman applied for registration of this epithet, but this was refused because the epithet duplicates an earlier usage by Bakker (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1). However, Dutch PBR (LEL 2130) were granted to Moerman’s ‘Odessa’ in 2004 and under ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4 the use of ‘Odessa’ for this cv. must be accepted, although it is not eligible for registration.)

**‘Odetta’ I(b-c/b-c)**  
Parentage: complex hybrid including Hallmark Group & *cernuum*  
R: M.F. Kireeva (1985), N: M.F. Kireeva  
Fls greenish white; spots sparse, brownish; pollen orange. Fls 110-120 mm wide, scented. Stems 0.8-1 m, with 9-18 fls. July.

**‘Odillie’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage: ‘Liudmila’ (of Kireeva) × ‘Alfa’  
R: M.F. Kireeva (1984), N: M.F. Kireeva  
Fls pink, with spots. Stems 1.3 m. July.

**‘Odra’ I(c/d)**  
Parentage: ‘Pomeranč’ × ‘Connecticut King’  
R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, N: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, REG: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1994)  
Inside deep orange, with sparse, tiny spots in the throat. Fls 75-85 mm wide, with overlapping tepals; pedicels 40-80 mm long. Lvs 80-110 × 10-13 mm, dark green. Stems 0.95 m, with dense, red-brown shading at base, and with c.25 fls. Mid June.  
(Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha, 1992.)

**‘Odysseus’ I(b/-)**  
Parentage: (*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × ‘Destiny’) × Golden Chalice Group

R: C. North, N: C. North, I: C. North (1976), REG: C. North (1976)

Fls strong orange (24A). Stems of medium height, with c.10 fls and a few bulbils. June to July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 92.)

**‘Ofeliia’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1995)  
Fls light pink; spots dark purple. Fls c.140 mm wide;  
tepal-margins slightly ruffled. Stems 0.9-1 m, with 10-12 fls. July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.25 - name too similar to ‘Ophelia’. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 49 (2000).)

**‘Ognennaia’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Stroinaia’ ×  *davidii* var.  *willmottiae*

R: V.A. Grot, N: V.A. Grot

No further details.

(Unaccepted spelling: ‘Ognennaja’.)

**‘Ognennaja’ I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Ognennaia’.

**‘Ogon’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* ‘Ogon’.

**‘Ohime’ IX(a/c)**

See *concolor* ‘Ohime’.

**‘Ohnivák’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Red Echo’ × ‘Mánes’

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1990),

REG: B. Mičulka (1990)

Inside fiery red-orange, throat purple-tinted, tepal-edges changing to apricot; outside apricot, midribs red-brown; spots absent; nectaries violet-feathered; pollen dark brown. Fls 160 mm wide; pedicels 90 mm long, with inconspicuous, dark violet spots. Lvs scattered, 105 × 13 mm, glossy dark green, held slightly slanting, dense. Stems 0.85 m, deep green, thick, with fls in a short infl. Late June.

**‘Ohnivý Fénix’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (‘Noris Star’ × unknown) × tetraploid lily pollen

R: J. Kovář, N: J. Kovář, I: J. Kovář (1998), REG: J. Kovář (1998)

Inside orange-red, with a red centre and an orange throat, tepal-tips and edges pale red; outside orange-red; spots numerous, large, black, on half of each tepal; nectaries apricot, white-felted; pollen brown-orange; stigma carmine-red. Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 93 × 48 mm, slightly recurved, outer tepals with slightly wavy margins; pedicels 120 mm long, thick, moderately brown-spotted, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 150 × 18 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 1.25 m, brown-dotted, brown at base, with fairly numerous large, dark brown bulbils. Early July. Polyploid.

**‘Okani’ I(a/-)**

Parentage:  *lancifolium* var.  *flaviflorum* × ‘Destiny’

R: H. Myodo (pre 1982), N: H. Myodo

Fls pure yellow with a few spots at base of tepals. Stems 1.2 m, blackish, with bulbils.

**‘Okapi’ VII(-/-)**

Parentage: Oriental hybrid ×  *auratum*

R: J. Bakker (1976), G: J. Bakker (1978), N: J. Bakker (1984), I: H.J. Bakker (1984), REG: H.J. Bakker (1985)

Inside transparent white, midveins short, broad, light yellow (12C); outside cream, midribs yellow-white, base pink; spots tiny, yellow, on half of each tepal; nectaries willow-green; pollen tangerine orange. Fls 290 mm wide; tepals 135 × 60 mm, strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, pale green, with c.5-7 fls.

**‘Okesa-ki-sukashi’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*L. × maculatum* × unknown) × ‘Hikari’

R: S. Ito et al. (1979), N: S. Ito et al.

Fls orange, tinted vivid to brilliant orange-yellow (23A/B). Fls 150 mm wide. Stems 0.8-0.9 m. Early.

**‘Okihime’ IX(a/c)**

See *concolor* ‘Okihime’.

**‘Okino-kaori’ V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* ‘Okino-kaori’.

**‘Okino-komachi’ V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* ‘Okino-komachi’.

**‘Oksana’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: complex hybrid involving Aurelians &  *regale* hybrids

R: N.A. Miroshniczenko (c. 1979), N: N.A.

Miroshniczenko

Fls ivory-white with a bright yellow throat. Stems 1.8 m. July.

**‘Oktavánka’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Amos’ × ‘Silver Bunny’

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2004),

REG: B. Mičulka (2004)

Inside deep pink, tepal-tips of outer tepals paler, yellow shining through area around nectaries; outside of tepals with paler centres, midribs brownish; spots present; pollen orange-brown; stigma beige. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 85 × 43 mm, thick and rigid, slightly recurved; pedicels 85 mm, green. Lvs scattered, 70 × 12 mm, dull pale green, sparse. Stems 0.75 m. Late June.

**‘Old Colony Queen’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: sibling of ‘Jolly Green Giant’

R: Blackthorne Gardens (pre 1982), N: Blackthorne Gardens

Inside bright yellow, tinged with green; spots tiny, deep red. Aug. to Sept.

**Oldenfelder Group VI(b/b)**Parentage: *regale* × Pink Perfection Group

R: O. Tanck (pre 1981), N: O. Tanck, REG: O. Tanck (1988)

Fls light pink. Stems 1.6-1.9 m, with up to 20 fls.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1982.)**'Old Glory' I(-/-)**

Parentage: seedling from Stenographer Group

R: P.H. Wright, G: P.H. Wright, N: P.H. Wright, REG: P.H. Wright (1985)

Fls rich red. Stems 1.2 m, with many fls. July.  
(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1956.)**'Old Gold' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Cromottiae' × unknown

R: W.A. Constable Ltd (pre 1950), N: W.A. Constable Ltd

Fls dull golden yellow, tepal-tips flushed with pink. Stems 0.6-1 m.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art.27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *JRHS* 75: xcvi (1950).)**'Old Gold' IX(b/c)**See *auratum* 'Old Gold'.**Old Gold Group I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Green Bush Group

S: W.C. Horsford (c. 1952), N: W.C. Horsford

Fls old gold shades.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art.27.1 - name already used for a cv. Published in *LYB* 19: 54 (1956).  
Included in *ILR* (1982) as Old Gold grex.)**'Old Hollandicum' I(-/-)**Parentage: *bulbiferum* × ? *dauricum*

Fls red. Tepals broad. Early.

(Raised before 1880.)

**Old Rose Royal Group VI(-/a)**

See Old Rose Royal Trumpets Group.

**Old Rose Royal Trumpets Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selections from Royal Group

S: R.W. Bemis, N: R.W. Bemis

No further details.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Old Rose Royal grex.)**'Old Silk' I(c/a-d)**Parentage: 'Mimosa' × *cernuum*

R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1967), N: L.B. Tuffery

Resembles *L. × testaceum*, but deeper in colour.**'Olga' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Pastel Group × 'Connecticut King'

R: V. Jošt (1971), G: V. Jošt (1974), N: V. Jošt (1984), I: V. Jošt (1984), REG: V. Jošt (1984)

Inside light yellow (10C), throat brilliant yellow (10A) with a small strong orange (169C) halo; outside pale yellow (11D); spots few, dark red (187A) in the throat;

nectaries frosty white; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 110-130 mm wide; tepals 74 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-0.95 m, mid green, with c.10 fls. June

**'Olga' I(a/b)**

Syn. of 'Maksi'.

**'Olgert' I(-/-)**

Misspelling of 'Olgerts'.

**'Olgerts' I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs (pre 1981), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls bright yellow, large; nectaries green.

(Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as 'Olgert' which is a misspelling.)**'Olinka' I(a-b/b-d)**

Parentage: 'Kain' × 'Blizzard'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2002), REG: B. Mičulka (2002)

Inside white, tinged with pale beige, the centre light beige; outside with greenish and slightly pinkish midribs, with a hint of a brown-red, line-like brushmark on the midvein inside; spots very few; nectaries green, white-granulated; pollen brown; stigma pale green. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (outer tepals more so); pedicels 75 mm long, glossy brown. Lvs scattered, 80 × 17 mm, yellowish green. Stems 1.05 m, slightly brown-spotted and with a moderately long infl. Mid July.

Syn.: 'Vlad'ka'

(Published as 'Vlad'ka' in *ILR Twenty-first Supplement*. Mičulka then discovered that the epithet 'Vlad'ka' had already been used for a lily that had been raised in 1994, and requested that *his* 'Vlad'ka' should be re-named 'Olinka'.)**'Olive Christine' VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: H.E. Barry (pre 1968), N: H.E. Barry

Fls deep apricot.

**'Olive Isabel' III(-/-)**See *L. × testaceum* 'Olive Isabel'.**'Oliver Wyatt' IV(-/-)**Parentage: *parryi* × unknown

R: O.E.P. Wyatt (c. 1955), N: O.E.P. Wyatt, I: H.E. Barr (1964)

AM 1965

Fls vivid orange-yellow (23A), lightly spotted with maroon. Fls sweetly scented; tepals slightly reflexed.  
(Published in *LYB* 28: 134 (1965).)**'Olivia' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1975), G: L. Woodriff, N: Ont

Wikkeling Lelie Cultuur B.V. (1983), I: Ont Wikkeling

Lelie Cultuur B.V. (1983), REG: Ont Wikkeling Lelie Cultuur B.V. (1983)  
Inside deep to moderate red (185A/179A); outside moderate red (179A/B); spots absent; nectaries violet; pollen orange. Stems light green.  
Syn.: 'Red Matador'.

**'Olivia' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: A. Weinreich (pre 1989), N: A. Weinreich  
Inside brass-coloured, with yellow centre and heavy spotting; pollen yellow; stigma dark red. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals slightly reflexed. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, brown. Mid July.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1989.)

**'Olivia' VII(b/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: H.J. Bakker, N: H.J. Bakker, I: De Jager (UK) (1987)  
Fls white; papillae slender, white; nectaries green; pollen orange-red. Tepals broad, ruffled and twisted. Stems c.0.5 m. Aug.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**'Olšava' I(b/b)**

Parentage: 'Kněžna Libuše' × 'Amor'  
R: M. Tlach, N: M. Tlach, I: M. Tlach (1995), REG: M. Tlach (1996)  
Inside dark pink, shading to the ochre yellow centre of fl.; outside pale pink, midribs beige; spots absent; nectaries pinkish; pollen pale yellow; stigma pale pink. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, moderately recurved; pedicels 80 mm long. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm, pale green, dull above. Stems 0.85 m, rigid, brown at base, with small sparse bulbils. Early July.

**'Olsen's White' Div. ?**

See note under 'Liloot' and 'Marisa'.

**'Olympiáda' I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: ('Plavovláška' × 'Endeavor') × ('Plavovláška' × 'Dekora')  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2004), REG: B. Mičulka (2004)  
Inside creamy, centre yellowish, throat whitish, area over nectaries pale violet; outside yellowish at tepal-edges, midribs pink; spots fairly numerous, dark pink-brown, large, on three-fifths of each tepal; nectaries green, white-granulated; stigma brown-crimson. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 87 × 37 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 80 mm, dark brown. Lvs scattered, 75 × 12 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.95 m, densely dotted with black-brown. Mid June.

**Olympic Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: derived from *sargentiae*, *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*, *brownii* & *sulphureum*  
R: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff  
Fls white, ivory-cream, cream, green, yellow or pink;

throat usually yellowish; outside marked with pink and purplish. Stems up to 1.9 m.  
(Published in *LYB NALS*: 6 (1946). Until 1955 listed as *Centifolium* Hybrids. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Olympic Hybrids grex.)

**'Olympic Flame' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (*L.* × *parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer') × (unnamed seedling × 'Star Gazer')  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)  
Inside moderate purplish red (58A), midveins dark red (59A), tinged with brilliant greenish yellow (6A), tepal-edges and tips yellowish white (155B); outside moderate purplish red/strong reddish purple (70A/B) shading paler towards the narrow, yellowish white (155B) tepal-edges, midribs yellowish white (155B), tinged with light greenish yellow (1C) in apical part, and strong yellow-green (144B) at tip, the base tinged with strong yellow-green (143B); spots dark red (187A) on basal part of each tepal; papillae similarly coloured in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen strong orange (169B/C); stigma moderate purplish red (64A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 120 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, outer tepal-tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, mid green, with c.5 fls.

**Olympic Pink Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selections from Olympic Group  
S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff  
Fls fuchsia-pink.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1955. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Olympic Pink Selections.)

**Olympic Special Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selections from Olympic Group  
S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff  
Inside white; outside white or pink.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1955. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Olympic Special Select grex.)

**'Olympic Star' VII(b/b)**

Syn. of 'Olympische Ster'.

**Olympic White Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selections from Olympic Group  
S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff  
Fls white, most with some green outside.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1955. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Olympic White Selections grex.)

**'Olympische Ster' VII(b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Fa J. Dignum & Zn (1980), G: Fa J. Dignum & Zn (1981), N: G. Bottema (1986), I: G. Bottema (1986), REG: G. Bottema (1988)  
Inside deep purplish pink (68A), midveins broad, vivid red (52A), tepal-edges primrose-yellow at base, throat blotched pink; outside strong purplish red to deep

purplish pink (64C/D), tepals edged white and with a green-white base; spots red, on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries star-yellow/green; pollen light red-brown. Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins scarcely ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 50 mm. Stems 1 m, pale green, with c.6 fls. Early Sept.  
Syn.: 'Olympic Star'.

(Registered as 'Olympic Star' and included as such in *ILR Seventh Supplement*, but in 1989 Dutch PBR (LEL 402) were granted to this cv. under the epithet 'Olympische Ster'. Under ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4, the PBR name must be accepted.)

#### 'Olympus' VII(b/-)

Parentage unknown

R: Peacock B.V./Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (pre 1995)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins white at base changing above to white with a light purplish pink (73C) flush; outside yellowish white (155D); spots many; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, of medium length. Stems of medium height, green, with a small number of fls. (Granted Dutch PBR (LEL 1305) in 1997, but not registered - the stock was destroyed by the raiser.)

#### 'Omega' VII(-/-)

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* × *L. × parkmanii* 'Pink Delight') × Red Band Group

R: J. Bakker (1974), G: J. Bakker (1976), N: J. Bakker (1982), I: H.J. Bakker (1984), REG: H.J. Bakker (1985)  
Inside Neyron-rose, midveins salmon, tepal-edges white, throat primrose-yellow; outside light pink; rhodonite-red spots on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries pale green; pollen pale green. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, pale green, with c.5-6 fls.

#### 'Ondine' VII(-/-)

Parentage: Oriental hybrid × *auratum*

R: J. Bakker (1976), G: J. Bakker (1978), N: J. Bakker (1984), I: H.J. Bakker (1984), REG: H.J. Bakker (1985)  
Inside transparent white; outside with ivory midribs; spots white over whole inside; nectaries methyl-violet; pollen strong orange (170A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 110 × 60 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, mid green, with c.6-7 fls.

#### 'Onega' I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Odetta' × 'Ambra-gamma'

R: A.V. Otroshko (1990), N: A.V. Otroshko, REG: A.V. Otroshko (1994)

Inside dark to deep red, throat cream, spots black, on a third of each tepal; nectaries pale yellow; pollen brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 78-82 × 28-37 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 0.7 m, greenish brown, with c.8 fls and secondary buds. Early July.

#### 'Oneida' VI(-/a)

Parentage: derived from *regale*, *sulphureum*, *henryi* & *sargentiae*

R: E.F. Palmer (c. 1960), N: E.F. Palmer, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1967)

Inside rich yellow; outside reddish. Stems 1.1 m. July.

#### 'On Fire' VII(a/b)

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer') × red-flowered Oriental seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996)

Inside light reddish purple/moderate purplish pink (74C/D), tepal-edges yellowish white (155D), throat yellowish white (155D); outside light reddish purple/moderate purplish pink (74C/D) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, midribs yellowish white (155D), pale greenish yellow (2D) towards top, but strong yellow-green (144C) at base and strong yellow-green (144A) at tip; spots dark red (59A), on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155D) and moderate purplish red (59C), in the throat; nectaries yellowish white (155D); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 130 × 50-75 mm, margins ruffled, tepals and tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 65 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, green with a little darker marking, and c.4 fls. July.

#### ON WISCONSIN I(b/c)

Trade designation of 'Winnipeggy'.

#### 'Opal' IX(b-c/d)

See *speciosum* 'Opal'.

#### Opal Group VII(b/b)

See *L. × parkmanii* Opal Group.

#### Opal Fire Group VII(-/-)

See *L. × parkmanii* Opal Fire Group.

#### 'Opaline' VII(-/c)

Parentage: seedling of *L. × parkmanii* Opal Group × seedling of *L. × parkmanii* Lavender Lady Group

R: G.M. Chandler, G: G.M. Chandler (1956), N: G.M. Chandler, I: G.M. Chandler (1964)

Inside parchment-white; spots on just over half of each tepal. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals narrow, 28-45 mm broad. Lvs to 177 mm long. Stems 1.7 m.

#### 'Opera' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling LBRS 93-12 × seedling RS 92-18

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside strong purplish red (63A), throat light purplish pink; outside with inner tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), edged moderate purplish pink (186B), midribs light yellow-green (150D), outer tepals with brilliant yellow-green (149B) midribs, tipped brilliant yellow-green (149A); spots few, dark red (187A), on a third of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries white-hairy; pollen



brownish orange (164A); stigma strong purplish red (63A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 105 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 15 mm. Stems 0.95 m, green with a little darker marking, and with c.4 fls.

(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

### 'Opera House' VII(-/c)

Parentage unknown

R: B.G. Hayler, G: B.G. Hayler (1970), I: B.G. Hayler (1976), REG: B.G. Hayler (1978)

Fls double, white; spots lavender. Tepals flattish, *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* type, slightly recurved. Stems 1-1.2 m, with up to 12 fls. Late Jan. (Australia).

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 111.

Hayler raised it from Woodriff seed.)

### 'Ophelia' I(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown

R: A. Weinreich (pre 1992), N: A. Weinreich

Inside pale yellow, tinged with orange at base; spots dark, at base. Tepal-tips reflexed.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

### 'Ophelia' II(-/d)

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Ophelia'.

### 'Ophir' VI(-/a)

Parentage: mixed trumpet origin

R: E.C. Genat, G: E.C. Genat, REG: E.C. Genat (1960)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6B); outside light greenish yellow (6D); nectaries green. Fls 100 mm long, 115 mm wide; tepal tips reflexed. Stems 1.2 m.

### OPIMUM VII(a/b)

Trade designation of 'Zanloropium'.

### 'Optimist' VII(-/d)

Parentage unknown

R: H.J. Bakker (1977), G: H.J. Bakker (1980), N: H.J. Bakker (1980), I: H.J. Bakker (1983), REG: Licomba (1985)

Inside Neyron-rose, feathered, midveins strong red (47B), tepal-tips white; outside moderate purplish pink (65A), tepal-edges white; spots cardinal-red; nectaries ruby-red; pollen dark reddish brown. Fls 205 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm. Lvs scattered, 170 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, mid green, with 5-8 fls.

### 'Opus One' VII(a-b/c)

Parentage: 'Casa Blanca' × 'Star Gazer'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994)

Inside yellowish white (155B), midveins yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), tepal-edges yellowish white (155B), tips moderate brown (165A), tinged strong yellow-green (144B) at base, midribs pale yellow-green (155A); spots yellowish white (155B), on

two-thirds of each tepal; papillae in throat, coloured as tepals; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma moderate purplish red (58A). Fls 270 mm wide; tepals 135 × 70 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, pale green, with c.3-6 fls.

### 'Opuss Divi' VII(b/b)

Parentage unknown

R: Ē. Ieviņa (1994), G: R. Krūmiņš (1997), N: R. Krūmiņš (2001), REG: Liliūm Balticum Association (2004)

Inside light reddish brown, midveins darker, tepals with narrow white margins; outside light reddish brown, midribs greenish brown; papillae reddish brown, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries light green; pollen light green; stigma grey-green. Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 130 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 45 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with c.8 fls. Late July.

### 'Orakel von Delphi' I(b/d)

Parentage: 'Inkagold' × 'Artistic'

R: G. Steinbrück (1991), G: G. Steinbrück (1994), N: G. Steinbrück (2000), I: G. Steinbrück (2000), REG: G. Steinbrück (2001)

Inside vivid reddish orange (34B); outside strong yellowish pink (34D); each tepal with a large, deep purple (83A) brushmark across the whole width at mid-point, with a deeper shade within the mark and associated spotting below; nectaries large, yellowish white (155B); filaments greyed orange; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); style strong orange-yellow (163B); stigma strong purplish red (61B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with 8-10 fls. Late June. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0028877).)

### 'Orandiso' I(a/-)

Parentage: sport from 'Gran Paradiso'

S: G. Bottema (1989), N: G. Bottema (1990), I: G. Bottema (1991), REG: G. Bottema (1992)

Inside vivid reddish orange/vivid yellowish orange (30B/C); outside vivid reddish orange (30B) suffused with brownish orange (165B) at the base; spots absent; nectaries dark red (187B); pollen dark reddish orange (175B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 14 mm, mid green. Stems 1.34 m, green with darker markings, and with c.11 fls.

### 'Orangade' VI(b-c/a)

Parentage: orange-flowered seedling × orange-flowered seedling

R: I. Zilgalvis (1993), G: I. Zilgalvis (1995), N: I. Zilgalvis (1996), REG: I. Zilgalvis (2004)

Inside deep orange; outside orange-green; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen dark red-brown; stigma green. Fls 140 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 160 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 120 × 9 mm.

Stems 1.7 m (under glass), green, with c.9 fls. Late July. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096375).)

**'Orange' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Orange'.

**'Orange' IX(c/d)**

See *Michauxii* 'Orange'.

**'Orangeade' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Payne seedling C-1 × 'Persimmon'  
R: R.C. Haring, N: R.C. Haring (1977), REG: J. Wadekamper (1978)

Fls orange; spots absent; nectaries yellow-orange; pollen brown. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled. Lvs dark green. Stems 1 m.

(Entire stock sold to Dutch Bulb Growers. Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 111. This cv. and 'Orangeade' of Beracha were published in the same year, but this one is registered and is here selected as the accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 26.3).)

**'Orangeade' I(c/-)**

Parentage: *Davidii* × (*Davidii* × "Connecticut seedling")

R: H.O. Beracha, N: H.O. Beracha

Fls orange; spots absent. Stems 1.1-1.5 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 45 (1978).)

**'Orange Aristo' I(a/b)**

Syn. of 'Aristo'.

**'Orange Beard' VI(-/-)**

See *L. × kewense* 'Orange Beard'.

**'Orange Beauty' I(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Sterling Star' × 'Connecticut King') × 'Gran Paradiso'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997)

Inside vivid reddish orange (34A/B), each tepal with a vivid orange (28A) splash, throat vivid reddish orange (32A); outside vivid reddish orange (34A), tepal-tips strong red (46A), midribs light orange-yellow (24C); spots and papillae absent; nectaries brilliant orange (29A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (187C). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 90 × 25-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green with a little darker marking, and with 4-8 fls. June.

**'Orange Bedder' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*L. × hollandicum* × unknown) × unknown  
R: E. Robinson (1962), N: E. Robinson (1978), REG: E. Robinson (1980)

Inside light orange, throat darker; outside paler; spots few, near centre. Tepals slightly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 0.3-0.4 m, with c.5 fls.

**'Orange Best' VI(c/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian seedling × Aurelian seedling  
R: V. Strasser (1978), G: V. Strasser (1981), N: V. Strasser (1983), I: V. Strasser, REG: V. Strasser (1997)

Inside deep orange; outside with outer tepals flushed with red-orange, midribs red-orange; pollen red-orange; style and stigma dark red-orange. Tepals 115 mm long, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, rather dark green, with up to 15 fls. Mid July.

**'Orange Bowl' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

REG: De Lijster Export B.V. (2003)

Inside and outside vivid reddish orange (30B); spots few; papillae absent; nectaries orange; pollen red-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems of medium height to tall, with reddish markings. Midseason.

**'Orange Bright' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

N: D. Dale (1994), I: Parkland Perennials (1995), REG: D. Dale (1994)

Fls clear orange; spots absent; nectaries orange; pollen absent. Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 40 × 20-25 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 50 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, mid green, with c.14 fls. Early July. (Purchased as a seedling from E.H. Doerr in 1987.)

**'Orange Brilliant' I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* 'Orange Brilliant'.

**'Orange Brummer' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1984), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988)

Fls orange with few spots. Stems 0.8 m. Early July. (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1984.)

**'Orange Delight' Div. ?(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

Fls orange, borne on long pedicels. Mid July.

(Published in *Lily Buyer's Guide*, NALS Newsl. 4 (Oct.5, 1950).)

**'Orange Electric' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Laan Lelie B.V., REG: Lily Company B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals greenish white (155C), along midveins strong orange (25A) in basal half, towards tepal-margins and top changing into little stripes, outer tepals more orange in apical half, throat strong orange (25A) with greenish white (155C) edges; outside with outer tepals strong orange/strong orange-yellow (24A/B) on light orange-yellow (24C) ground, margins greenish white (155C), at top with little strong yellow-green (144B) stripe, inner tepals with broader greenish white margins; spots dark red (187A); papillae strong orange (25A); nectaries moderate yellowish pink (179D); pollen strong orange (25A); stigma strong orange (25A). Fls 110-150 mm wide; tepals 87-93 × 29 mm, margins

smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 87 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, green, light green towards top, with c.9 fls in an infl. that is half total stem-length.

**‘Orange Fackel’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 1984), N: H. Böhm, REG: ICRA (1996)

Fls orange. Stems 1.4 m. Mid July.

(Published in European Lily Group sales list, 1994.)

**‘Orange Favourite’ I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: A. Schoon (1978), G: A. Schoon, N: A. Schoon (1984), I: A. Schoon (1984), REG: A. Schoon (1985)

Inside light orange (28C), midveins strong orange (30D); outside light orange (28D), tepal-edges carrot-red; spots chocolate-brown, in the throat; nectaries burnt brown-red; pollen reddish brown. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 85 × 37 mm. Lvs scattered, 95 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, pale green, with c.9 fls. July.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

**‘Orangefeuer’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: VEG(S), Erfurt (1976), N: VEG(S), Erfurt

Fls orange; spots on basal third of each tepal. Stems 0.75 m. June.

**‘Orange Flame’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Whipple (1965), G: P. Whipple (1976), N: P. Whipple (1977), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1978), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1983)

Inside vivid reddish orange (33A), tepal-tips and throat orange-red; outside brick-red with brown-red tepal-edges; spots few; nectaries brick-red; pollen reddish brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 100 × 30 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 14 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.6 fls. June.

**‘Orange Flare’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Coronation’ × unknown

R: E. Robinson (1953), N: E. Robinson (1956), REG: E. Robinson (1984)

Fls bright orange, glossy, faintly spotted over most of fl. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1 m, mid green with c.20 fls. July.

**‘Orange Garden’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Chinook’ × ‘Red King’ (Div. I)

R: J. Bodalski (1981), G: J. Bodalski (1983), N: J. Bodalski (1987), I: J. Bodalski (1987), REG: J. Bodalski (1987)

Fls orange, tepal-tips and throat strong orange (25A); outside light orange (28C); spots few, small, dark, in centre of fl.; pollen dark reddish orange (172B). Tepals 75 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, mid green, with c.16 fls. July.

**‘Orange Giant’ I(b-c/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: K. Kiel (1978), G: K. Kiel (1981), N: K. Kiel (1986), REG: N. Martschinke (1991)

Inside and outside strong orange (169C), tepal-tips strong orange (169D); spots greyish red (178A) on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries moderate orange (168C); pollen dark reddish orange (175B). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 90 × 27 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.7 m, dark green, with 16 fls and many bulbils. Mid to late July.

**Orange Glocke Group VI(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: V. Strasser (pre 1982), N: V. Strasser

Fls golden yellow to orange, midribs red-brown. Stems to 1.4 m.

**‘Orange Glory’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling of Preston Group × unknown

R: G.M. Chandler, G: G.M. Chandler (1958), N: G.M. Chandler, I: G.M. Chandler (1964)

Inside vivid reddish orange (40A) to vivid reddish orange (33B); almost unspotted. Fls 100 mm wide; tepal-tips reflexed. Lvs long, numerous. Stems 0.75 m, with 30-50 fls.

**‘Orange Glow’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage: Aurelian

R: O.S. Blumhardt (pre 1958), N: O.S. Blumhardt

Fls soft salmon, throat deep orange.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**‘Orange Glow’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* ‘Orange Glow’.

**‘Orange Glow’ IX(c/d)**

See *pardalinum* ‘Orange Glow’.

**‘Orangetlow’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Enchantment’ × ‘Connecticut Lemonglow’

R: E.A. McRae (1968), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1972), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1978), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1978)

Fls vivid orange; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen brown. Tepals 80 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6-1 m, green, with 5-30 fls. Midseason.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to ‘Orange Glow’.)

**‘Orange Harvest’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (Tesca seedling 6 × ‘Sunrise’) × yellow-flowered brushmarked seedling

R: J. Wadepammer, N: J. Wadepammer, I: Borbeleta Gardens (1994), REG: ICRA (1997)

Fls light orange. Stems 1 m. Late.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1994.)

**‘Orange Hirtellus’ I(a/b)**  
See *L. × maculatum* ‘Orange Hirtellus’.

**‘Orange Ice’ I(a/b-c-)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: W. Windus (1975), N: W. Windus (1981), REG: W. Windus (1981)  
Fls vivid orange (28B); spots medium sized, in a ring in the throat, and fewer, scattered, larger spots; pollen vivid reddish orange (33B). Fls 150 mm wide. Lvs 75 × 12 mm, slightly curled at tip. Stems 1-1.1 m, with up to 20 fls.

**‘Orange Idyll’ I(a-b/c-d)**  
Parentage: seedling NNC7.44 × ‘Rusalka’  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G. Steinbrück (2002)  
Inside strong reddish orange (169A), becoming red towards the base; outside similarly coloured; spots few, small, dark red (187C), at base of each tepal; nectaries light purplish pink (63D); pollen strong brown (172A) in thick anthers; stigma greyish red (178A) on a short style. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 78 × 28 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 15 mm. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, with c.8-10 fls. Mid July.  
(It is not known whether the pollen parent is the ‘Rusalka’ of Mičulka or Weinreich. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032259).)

**‘Orange Kandelaber’ I(-/-)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: H. Böhm, N: H. Böhm  
Fls red.

**‘Orange King’ I(-/-)**  
Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × ( *davidii* var. *willmottiae* × ‘Cromottiae’)  
R: J.E.H. Stooke (c. 1935), N: J.E.H. Stooke  
AM 1937  
Fls lustrous orange with dark spots. Tepals slightly reflexed.  
(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 102: 33 (1937).)

**‘Orange King’ I(a/b)**  
See *L. × hollandicum* ‘Orange King’.

**‘Orange Light’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage: ‘Flame’ × *L. × hollandicum* ‘Christmas Red’  
R: A.J. Porter (c. 1964), N: A.J. Porter  
Fls vivid orange, almost unspotted. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.6-1 m. June to July.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**‘Orange Love’ I(b/-)**  
Parentage: ‘Pumpkin Sweet’ × ‘Ambrosia’  
R: G.C. Keast (1986), G: G.C. Keast (1988), N: G.C. Keast (1990), I: G.C. Keast, REG: G.C. Keast (1991)  
Fls orange (HCC 12); spots absent; nectaries frosted; pollen brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70

× 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.69 m, green, with c.8 fls. Mid Dec. to mid Jan. (New Zealand).

**‘Orange Magic’ I(c/-)**  
Parentage: ‘August Gold’ × unknown  
R: unknown (c. 1980), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1982), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens, I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens, REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1997)  
Inside vivid orange (28A) throughout; outside a blend of vivid orange (28A & B), midribs green; spots maroon, on centre half of each tepal (small towards base, larger towards tip); nectaries barely frosted; pollen rust-red. Fls 118 mm wide; tepals 76 × 42 mm, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 12 mm, strong yellow-green (146A). Stems 1.8 m, brown, with 36 fls (including tertiary buds on a mature plant). Late.  
(Derived from NALS seed exchange.)

**‘Orange Marmalade’ II(b/c-d)**  
Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* × *tsingtauense*  
R: E. Robinson (pre 1972), G: E. Robinson, N: E.E. Fox (1994), I: E. Robinson (1972), REG: D. Dale (1994)  
Inside dull orange; outside brownish orange; spots absent; nectaries orange; anthers white, lacking pollen. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 42 × 12 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 180 × 32 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, black with some green mottling, and with c.24-32 fls. Early July.  
Syn.: ‘Tsinson’.  
(Introduced by E. Robinson as ‘Tsinson’ in 1972: ‘Tsinson’ (being formed from *tsingtauense* and *dalhansonii*) is not acceptable under ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.13 - after 1959 a name must be in any language other than Latin. It was renamed ‘Orange Marmalade’ by Eugene Fox in 1994.)

**‘Orange Melody’ I(a/-)**  
Syn. of ‘Orangewood’.

**‘Orange Monarch’ I(a-b/-)**  
Parentage: ‘August Gold’ × unknown  
R: W. Craig, G: W. Craig, N: W. Craig (1983), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1984), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1984)  
Inside vivid orange (28A); outside light orange (28C); a few spots in the centre; nectaries orange; pollen light brown. Tepals 100 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, with 12-15 fls. July.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1984. The raiser may be W.T. Craig but this has not been confirmed.)

**‘Orange Mountain’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Chinook’  
R: M.A. van den Berg (1979), G: M.A. van den Berg (1981), N: M.A. van den Berg (1986), I: M.A. van den Berg (1986), REG: M.A. van den Berg (1986)  
Inside vivid orange (28B) fading to vivid reddish orange (30B) at tepal-edges; outside strong orange (30D), midribs yellow-green; spots brown; nectaries greyish red; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 120 mm wide;

tepals 70 × 30 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm. Stems 1.1-1.5 m, green, with 10-14 fls.

**‘Orangenleuchte’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Frankenleuchte’.

**‘Orangenpyramide’ VIII(-/-)**

Parentage: *sargentiae* × *davidii*

R: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1981), G: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1984), N: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt, REG: Institut für Gemüse- und Zierpflanzenbau Grossbeeren Erfurt (1994)

Inside pale orange-yellow (24D) shaded vivid yellowish orange (30C), tepal-tips vivid yellowish orange (30C), throat vivid yellowish orange (30C); outside with dark red (187C) stripes; fine papillae on inner tepals; nectaries strong brown (172A); pollen red-brown (infertile).

Tepals 65-75 × 20-28 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 92-130 × 6 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with c.35 fls. June to July.

**‘Orange Pastel’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: *pumilum* hybrid (no. 265) × seedling 1166

R: C. Robinson (1971), N: C. Robinson (1982), I: C. Robinson (1983), REG: C. Robinson (1982)

Fls brilliant yellow (21C); spots absent; nectaries and pollen orange. Tepals 62 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 112 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, mid green, brown at base, with c.16 fls. Early to mid July.

**‘Orange Perfection’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Enchantment’ × ‘Campfire’

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1956), N: J. de Graaff

Fls vivid orange-red. Stems 1 m. June.

(Published in *Walter Marx Gardens Cat.*, 1956/57.)

**‘Orange Pixie’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (‘Harmony’ × ‘Sunspot’) × ‘Charisma’

R: E.A. McRae (1973), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), REG: E.A. McRae (1981)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30A), throat strong orange (26A/B) along midveins; outside vivid yellowish orange (30C); papillae tiny, purple-brown, on basal third of tepals; nectaries light orange; pollen strong reddish orange (169A) to strong brown (172A). Tepals 70-90 × 35-45 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 80-90 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.3-0.4 m, dark green, with 3-7 fls. June to July.

**‘Orange Princess’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L.* × *hollandicum* × *L.* × *maculatum*

I: F.L. Skinner (1948)

Fls clear apricot-orange, 150-175 mm wide. Stems 0.3-0.4 m.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 2: 114 (1949). Raised in Japan.)

**‘Orange Queen’ I(a/b)**

See *L.* × *maculatum* ‘Orange Queen’.

**‘Orange Ray’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: brushmarked seedling of ‘Connecticut King’ × Oregon Bulb Farms orange-flowered, brushmarked seedling

R: J. Wadekamper (1976), N: J. Wadekamper (1979), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1979), REG: J. Wadekamper (1983) Fls brilliant orange, tepals with brown rays in throat, each tepal with a very light brown brushmark; nectaries tan; pollen brown. Tepals 75 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, with 12-14 fls. Midseason.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1979.)

**‘Orange Red’ IX(c/d)**

See *leichtlinii* ‘Orange Red’.

**‘Orange Resistenz’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1987), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988)

Fls orange. Stems 1 m. Late July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1987.)

**‘Orangerie’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Judith’ × ‘Aloha’

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1980), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1982), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1986), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1986)

Inside vivid orange (28B), midveins short, red, throat with grey hairy veins; outside brownish red below and orange with brighter orange tepal-edges above; spots tiny, dark brown, on half of each tepal; nectaries light brown; pollen chocolate-brown. Fls 180-200 mm wide; tepals 95 × 45 mm. Lvs scattered, 95 × 45 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with 10-16 fls. June to July.

**‘Orange Schale’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Petruske, G: J. Petruske (1974), N: J. Petruske (1981), I: J. Petruske (1981), REG: J. Petruske (1984)

Inside vivid orange (28B) flushed with strong orange (24A) along midveins; outside light orange (28C); spots medium sized, dark red (187A), on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries frosty white; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 31 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green. July.

**‘Orange Sherbert’ I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: T.L. Bartel, N: T.L. Bartel

Fls rose-pink. Stems 1.1 m.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 45 (1978).)

**‘Orange Sherbert’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Orange Shurbert’.

**‘Orange Shurbert’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Enchantment’ × ‘Connecticut King’) × (‘Joan Evans’ × ‘Connecticut King’)

R: E.A. McRae (1977), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985)

Inside vivid orange, with a white flush on each tepal and white tepal-tips; outside vivid orange; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen soft brown. Fls 110-130 mm wide; tepals 60 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70-80 × 15 mm. Stems 1.2 m, light green, with 8-25 fls. Mid to late June.

Syn.: 'Orange Sherbert' Div. I(a/-).

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.* as 'Orange Sherbert'. 1985. This name was unacceptable; ICNCP, 2004: Art.27.1 - name already used for another lily, and registration was refused. It has since been sold as 'Orange Shubert', but this name is also unacceptable because it is too similar to 'Orange Sherbert' (ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah).

#### 'Orange Sombrero' IV(c/d)

Parentage: 'Lake Tulare' × an American hybrid with flat fls

R: N. Martschinke (1986), G: N. Martschinke (1992), N: N. Martschinke (1999), I: N. Martschinke (1999), REG: N. Martschinke (2000)

Inside vivid reddish orange (32A & 42A), throat light orange-yellow (22B) and strong orange (25B); outside light yellow (20B); spots dark red (59A), mostly on yellow centre of fl.; nectaries deep yellowish green (141B); pollen strong orange (169C); stigma light yellowish pink (27B), edged dark red (59B). Fls 70-90 mm wide; tepals 80 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, 90 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with c.12 fls. Mid June.

(Published in Ewald bulb list, 1999. Epithet derived from the association of the fl. shape with a Spanish sombrero. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0022849).)

#### 'Orange Splendor' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Connecticut Yankee' × brushmarked seedling  
R: R. Chiabotta, G: R. Chiabotta, N: R. Chiabotta (1982), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1983), REG: J. Wadekamper (1983)

Fls vivid orange (28A) throughout; spots large, brown, on half of each tepal; nectaries frosty orange; pollen brown. Tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with 16-20 fls. Late.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1983.)

#### 'Orange Star' VI(-/)

Parentage: 'Bright Star' × unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 1990), N: H. Böhm

Fls orange, on long pedicels. Lvs mid green. Stems 1.5 m. Late June.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1994.)

#### 'Orange Stern' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein, N: J. Klein

Fls orange; spots absent. Stems 0.6 m, with up to 15 fls.

Mid July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1996.

Included in *ILR Twentieth Supplement* as an unacceptable name. However, the rules have now been modified, and so this name is now acceptable.)

#### 'Orange Success' I(-/)

Parentage: *davidii* var. *wilmottiae* × *bulbiferum* var. *croceum*

R: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons (c. 1950), N: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons

AMH 1950, FCCH 1951

Fls deep Indian yellow, spotted.

#### 'Orange Sunburst' Div. ?

Given as a parent of 'Zoia'. No further details. Perhaps an error for Orange Sunburst Group.

#### Orange Sunburst Group VI(-/c)

Parentage: Aurelian Sunburst-type hybrids

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1957), N: J. de Graaff

Fls apricot. Stems 1.9 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969) as Orange Sunburst grex.)

#### 'Orange Sunset' I(a/b)

Parentage: *bulbiferum* × 'Odysseus'

R: J.G. Smith (1979), G: J.G. Smith (1981), N: J.G. Smith (1985), I: J.G. Smith (1985), REG: J.G. Smith (1985)

Inside yellow-orange, tepal-tips orange, throat yellow; outside orange, spots red, scattered; nectaries yellow; pollen red. Tepals 75 × 34 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 19 mm, mid green. Stems 0.4 m, green, with c.6 fls. Very early.

#### 'Orange Surprise' I(c/-)

Parentage: *davidii* var. *wilmottiae* × unknown  
AMH 1949

Fls Japanese yellow.

#### 'Orange Sweety' VI(-/c)

Parentage: *henryi* × a trumpet hybrid

R: L. Woodriff, N: L. Woodriff (c. 1971), REG: L. Woodriff (1983)

Inside mid orange; outside light orange; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 100 mm wide, scented; tepals 90 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with c.20 fls. Late July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 47 (1978).)

#### 'Orange Triumph' I(a/-)

Parentage: unknown, possibly *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *L.* × *hollandicum*

N: F. Rijnveld & Sons, I: F. Rijnveld & Sons

AMH 1939, FCCH 1941

Fls orange spotted dark purple. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.2 m, with up to c.12 fls.

(Published in *LYB* 8: 172, fig. 29 (1939).)

**‘Orange Twinkle’ I(b-c/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Laan Lelie B.V., N: Lily Company B.V. (2000), REG: Lily Company B.V. (2004)

Inside vivid yellowish pink (28A), throat light orange (28D); outside of outer tepals strong reddish orange (31A), outside of inner tepals vivid orange (28B), midribs moderate red (181A) at base, strong yellow-green/dark red (144B/187A) at top; spots dark red (187A); papillae vivid orange (28B); nectaries pale yellowish pink (29B); pollen dark red (183A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 90-125 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35-45 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 80 × 10 mm, light green. Stems 0.8 m, with some dark markings, with c.9 fls.

**‘Orange Tycoon’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V. (1998), G: (2000), N: Marklily C.V. (2002), I: Marklily C.V. (2002), REG: Marklily C.V. (2003)

Inside strong orange-yellow (24B), throat light orange-yellow (25D), midveins and tepal-margins strong orange (25A); outside light orange-yellow (24C), midribs flushed with light yellow-green (144D), tepal-margins strong orange (25A); spots dark red (59A); papillae strong orange-yellow (24B); nectaries vivid orange (28B); pollen greyish red (176A); stigma vivid yellowish pink (28A). Fls 205 mm wide; tepals 130 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 155 × 17 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.3 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Orange Wattle’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Wattle Bird’ × unknown

R: D.B. Fox (c. 1979), G: D.B. Fox (1982), N: D.B. Fox (1983), I: D.B. Fox (1983), REG: D.B. Fox (1983)

Inside vivid yellowish orange (30C); outside strong orange (30D); spots absent; pollen orange-brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 80 × 27-33 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 92 × 16 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, mid green, with at least 6-7 fls. July.

**‘Orange Wonder’ I(-/-)**

See *L. × scottiae* ‘Orange Wonder’.

**‘Orangewood’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Red Carpet’

R: E.A. McRae (1969), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983)

Inside vivid reddish orange (32A) shading to a vivid orange-yellow (23A) stripe on midveins, throat gold; outside vivid reddish orange (32A); spots absent; nectaries green, white-hairy; pollen gold. Fls 150-180 mm wide; tepals 70 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, dark reddish black, with 8-20 fls. Late June. Syn.: ‘Orange Melody’.

**‘Orangiste’ IX(a/b)**

See *bulbiferum* ‘Orangiste’.

**‘Orania’ VIII(b/b)**

Parentage: seedling 93-50-108-L × seedling 87-319-1

R: World Breeding B.V., G: World Breeding B.V., N: World Breeding B.V., I: World Breeding B.V., REG: World Breeding B.V. (2001)

Inside strong orange (24A), tepal-tips light yellow (20B), throat light yellow (18A); outside strong orange-yellow (24B), midribs strong purplish red (61B); spots almost absent; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma dark purple (83A). Fls 200 mm wide, sometimes semi-double, scented; tepals 140 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 35 mm. Stems 0.9-1.25 m, green with some darker markings, and with 7-10 fls. July to Aug.

(An Orienpet (OT) hybrid.)

**‘Oranje’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1985), N: J. Klein

Inside vivid orange (like ‘Alexis’), with a few spots. Fls 140 mm wide. Stems 0.8 m. Early July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1985.)

**‘Oranje Zon’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Tabasco’ × unknown

Inside vivid orange (28B); outside strong orange (25A). Stems bright green with a little darker spotting at the base.

(Raised in The Netherlands before 1977.)

**‘Oranžina’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Tabasco’

R: B. Mičulka (c. 1982), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1984)

Fls bright orange, throat pale yellow; spots numerous, large, dark purple-brown, on half of the fl.; nectaries frosted white; pollen orange-brown. Fls 110 mm wide. Lvs 60 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, dark. Late June.

**‘Orast’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: A. Rech (pre 1982), N: A. Rech, REG: A. Rech (1988)

Fls orange, large. Stems 0.6 m. Mid June.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1982.)

**‘Ora Tiger’ I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein, N: J. Klein

Fls orange-red. Stems 1 m, with up to 15 fls. Early July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1996.)

**‘Orava’ VI(b-c/b-c)**

Parentage: (‘Lady Alice’ × ‘Carnival Queen’) × (((henryi × unknown) × ‘Lady Alice’) × ((henryi × unknown) × ‘Gold Eagle’))

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside apricot-beige fading into beige-yellow; outside with greenish midribs; nectaries yellow-green; pollen

apricot-brown; stigma green. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 120 × 46 mm, thick, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 100 mm long, thick, spotted. Lvs scattered, 120 × 60 mm, mid green, slightly shiny. Stems 1.35 m, pale brown; infl. medium sized, with secondary buds. Mid July.

**'Orbita' VIII(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Damsen' ×  *davidii*

R: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1983), G: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1986), N: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt, REG: Institut für Gemüse- und Zierpflanzenbau Grossbeeren Erfurt (1994)

Inside vivid yellowish orange (30C), shaded pale orange-yellow (24D), tepal-tips, throat and outside all pale orange-yellow (24D), the outside also with moderate red (183C) midribs; papillae lilac; nectaries brownish orange (165B); pollen dark orange to dark brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 73-80 × 20-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 68-75 × 7-10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, almost black, with c.25 fls. Early to mid July.

**'Orchid' II(-/d)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Orchid'.

**'Orchid Blush' VII(-/-)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Orchid Blush'.

**'Orchidea' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Lemon Queen' (Div. I) × mixed pollen of 'Sonata' & 'Nutmegger'

R: V.A. Volkov (c. 1978), N: V.A. Volkov

Fls orange-pink with brown spots. Stems 0.8 m, with bulbils. July.

**'Orchidflare' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Golden Trumpet Group

N: D. Foxwell (1962)

Fls light greenish yellow (5C), each tepal with an open flare of orchid-green.

**'Orchid Gem' II(-/l)**

Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* 'Juanita' × *L. × dalhansonii* 'Brocade'

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1973)

Fls mauve-pink with darker spots. Fls large; tepals moderately reflexed. June.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 26 (1978).)

**'Orchid Lady' II(-/l)**

Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* 'Mrs R.O. Backhouse' × (*L. × dalhansonii* 'Marhan' × unknown)

I: E.L. Kline (c. 1959)

Fls pearl-white, tepal-tips light purplish pink (65B); spots dark purple. Stems 1-1.2 m.

**'Orchid Maiden' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown, but probably involving *pumilum*

R: W.D. Evans, N: W.D. Evans (1982), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1983), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1983)

Inside light yellowish pink (36C), tepal-tips light yellowish pink (36A), throat pink; outside vivid reddish orange (30A); maroon spots on inner half of tepals; nectaries white; pollen dark brown. Tepals 75 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 7 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, brown, with 17-23 fls. Late.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1983.)

**'Orchid Mist' VI(c/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: W.T. Craig (1973), G: W.T. Craig (1977), N: W.T.

Craig (1984), I: B & D Lilies (1988/89), REG: W.T.

Craig (1986)

Fls yellowish white (155D) throughout, overlaid with translucent light purple (84B), strongest on midribs externally; spots absent; nectaries brilliant to light greenish yellow (5B/D); pollen moderate orange (167B). Tepals 130 × 30-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 35 mm, dark green. Stems 1.8 m, green, with 14 or more fls. Mid July.

**'Orchid Queen' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *davidii* 'Lady Byng' × (*davidii* var. *willmottiae* × *cernuum*)

R: C.F. Patterson (c. 1957), I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan

Fls straw-yellow with dawn-pink and shell-pink tepal-tips, merging into one another. Fls up to 130 mm wide.

Stems 1 m, with up to 20 fls. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1960).)

**'Oreglow' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Croesus'

R: E.A. McRae (1975), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.

(1978), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1984), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985)

Inside brilliant orange-yellow (23B), tepals with a deeper flush of vivid orange-yellow (23A) extending from nectaries, tips vivid orange-yellow (23A), throat vivid orange-yellow (23A); outside brilliant orange-yellow (21B); spots absent; nectaries lime-yellow; pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 150-180 mm wide; tepals 70 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, light green, with 8-30 fls. Mid June.

**'Oregold' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: 'Wahlula' × seedling 47-2

R: C. Yerex (c. 1956), N: C. Yerex

Fls vivid yellow (13A), blending to brilliant yellow (14C) at tepal-tips. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.

(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1966.)

**'Oregon' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Peachblush'.

**'Oregon Candlelight' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Joan Evans'

R: E.A. McRae (1966), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.



(1968), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1973), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1979), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983)

Fls vivid yellow (12A) throughout; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen soft gold. Fls 150-200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.9 m, light green, with 8-30 fls. June.

Syn.: 'Candlelight'.

(Published in *Rex Bulb Cat.*, 1982/83.)

#### 'Oregon Giant' IX(b-c/d)

See *speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Oregon Giant'.

#### 'Oregon Glory' V(-/a)

See *longiflorum* 'Oregon Glory'.

#### 'Oregon Hybrid' IX(-/-)

See *candidum* 'Oregon Hybrid'.

#### Oregon Trail Trumpets Group VI(-/a)

Parentage: derived in part from pink-flowered strains raised in Oregon

R: N. Copsy

Fls white, tepals with margins and midveins shell-pink or rose-pink, to deep rose-purple and damson.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Oregon Trail Trumpets grex.)

#### 'Orehova Brīnumš' I(b/b)

Parentage: selection from Vasaras Priekšs Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1956), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls red, centre reddish orange, with dark spots. Fls 140-150 mm wide, scentless; tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly reflexed. Stems 1.5-1.8 m, with 25-30 fls. June to July.

Syn.: 'Orekhov's Fascination'.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Orehova Brīnumš' which is a misspelling.)

#### 'Orekhova Brīnumš' I(b/b)

Misspelling of 'Orekova Brīnumš'.

#### 'Orekhov's Fascination' I(b/b)

Syn. of 'Orehova Brīnumš'.

#### 'Oresa' VIII(-/-)

Parentage: 'Damson' × *dauidii*

R: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1983), G: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1986), N: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt, REG: Institut für Gemüse- und Zierpflanzenbau Grossbeeren Erfurt (1994)

Inside light orange-yellow (25D) suffused with vivid yellowish orange (30C), throat vivid yellowish orange (30C); outside light orange-yellow (25D), with greyish red (184A) midribs on outer tepals; nectaries moderate reddish brown (166B); pollen dark orange-brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70-75 × 22-32 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-120 × 10-11 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, almost black, with c.20 fls. Early to mid July.

#### 'Orestes' I(b/d)

Parentage: 'Cardinal' (Div. I) × (*lancifolium* var.

*flaviflorum* × 'Enchantment')

R: C. North, N: C. North, I: C. North (1976), REG: C. North (1976)

Fls vivid reddish orange (30B). Stems with 12-20 fls and many bulbils. July to Aug.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 92.)

#### 'Orfejs' I(b/c)

Parentage: 'Rozovaia Dymka' × 'Virineia'

R: A. Balode (1988), G: A. Balode (1991), N: A. Balode (2000), REG: A. Balode (2000)

Inside moderate purplish pink (66D), centre of fl. deep purplish red (59B), with a light yellow (10C) blotch; outside red-purple and greenish; spots many, large, dark red (187B) on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries dark greyed purple; pollen brown-orange. Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with c.7 fls. Mid July.

#### 'Organdy' VIII(-/-)

Parentage: 'Damson' × *dauidii*

R: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1983), G: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1986), N: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt, REG: Institut für Gemüse- und Zierpflanzenbau Grossbeeren Erfurt (1994)

Inside pale yellowish pink (27C), tepal-tips and throat strong reddish orange (31B); outside pale yellowish pink (27C); nectaries moderate olive-brown (199A); pollen dark orange-brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70-72 × 20-30 mm, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 70-120 × 5-7 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, dark green, with c.15 fls. Late June to early July.

#### 'Oriol' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: A. Rech (pre 1985), N: A. Rech

Fls orange. Stems 0.9 m. Mid July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1985.)

#### 'Orient' IX(b/c)

See *auratum* 'Orient'.

#### Oriental Group VII(-/b)

See *L. × parkmanii* Oriental Group.

#### 'Oriental Charm' VIII(-/c)

Parentage: *speciosum* var. *rubrum* × *nepalense*

R: L. Woodriff (1962), G: L. Woodriff (1965), N: L. Woodriff (1967), I: L. Woodriff (1967), REG: L. Woodriff (1984)

Inside rosy pink overlaying a white ground; outside white; spots pink; nectaries green; anthers light brown, lacking pollen. Fls 125 mm wide, scented as in *nepalense*; tepals 90 × 25 mm, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with c.20 fls. Aug.

(Published in *Fairyland Lily Garden Cat.*, 1967.)

**ORIENTAL SUNSET I(a/-)**

Trade designation of 'Roter Cardinal'.

**'Orillia' I(a/-)**

Parentage: complex hybrid

R: P.M. Byam (c. 1960), N: RBG, Canada (1968), I: RBG, Canada (1968)

Fls light yellow (10C), appearing almost white, tepal-tips light pink (39D), throat pale greenish yellow (10D); finely spotted wine. Stems 1.1 m.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Orinoco' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling RS 516 × seedling RS 498

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside moderate purplish red/deep pink (185C/D), throat strong purplish red (60B); outside moderate purplish red (185C), tepal-edges and outer tepals strong purplish red (60C); spots absent; nectaries yellowish white (158D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.2 m.

**'Oriole' I(c/d)**

Parentage:  *davidii*  × unknown

R: I. Preston (c. 1935), N: I. Preston  
AM 1937

Fls pale apricot-orange, with reddish flush outside; spots small, dark purple, on basal half of each tepal. Lvs dark green, narrow. Stems 1 m, deep green. July.

Syn.:  *davidii*  'Oriole'.

(Published in *LYB* 5: 108 (1936).)

**'Orion' I(b/-)**

Parentage: Panamint Group × 'Redstart'

R: K. Braun (1980), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1984)

Fls the colour of milk and coffee, throat greenish cream; spots large, purple on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen purple. Fls 120 mm wide; tepal-tips strongly recurved. Lvs 86 × 33 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-1 m, with bulbils. Early July.

**'Oristano' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling G 930 × 'Sans Pareil'

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside vivid yellow (14A), tepal-tips strong reddish orange (31A), basal part of midveins vivid red (45A); outside similarly coloured; spots few, dark purple; some papillae present; pollen dark brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.3 m, brown speckled with green. Early.

**'Orlando' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling OR 87-4 × seedling G 90-10

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, I: Vletter & Den Haan, I: Vletter & Den Haan (1995), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside vivid orange-yellow (23A), tepal-edges strong orange (25A), paler at tip and base; outside vivid orange-yellow (23A), with light orange-yellow (22D) along midribs; spots absent; some papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, narrow, mid green. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, and with 4-6 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs). Midseason.

**'Orleans' VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Bakker (1978), G: J. Bakker (1981), N: J. Bakker (1985), I: Licomba (1988), REG: Licomba (1988)

Inside strong purplish pink (63C), strong purplish red (63A) in the centre of each tepal; outside greenish to yellowish white (155C/D) tinged with strong purplish red (63B); spots dark red to deep purplish red on the whole surface of each tepal; pollen strong orange (168B). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 130 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, pale green, with 8-9 fls.

**'Orlik' VI(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Lady Alice' × ( *henryi*  × Palmer seedling 56227)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1996), REG: B. Mičulka (1996)

Inside reddish orange, tepal-edges fading to white; outside with paler centres to tepals and greenish midribs; spots absent; papillae numerous; nectaries dark olive-green; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma pale green. Fls 50 × 120 mm; tepals 100 × 25 mm, margins wavy, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 100 mm long, slightly spotted. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dotted red-brown, black at base. Early July.

**'Orlito' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Pirate'

R: J.M. van Tuyl (1980), G: J.M. van Tuyl (1982), N: J.M. van Tuyl (1985), I: IVT (1985), REG: C.H. Adrichem (1989)

Inside vivid yellowish orange (30C), throat light orange (28C); outside vivid reddish orange/vivid yellowish orange (30B/C); spots few small, dark red (187A), on inner tepals above the throat; pollen dark reddish orange (175B). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 85 × 28 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green with darker markings, and with c. 10 fls. June.

**'Orly' VIII(a/-)**

Parentage: rose-pink-flowered seedling × 'Montreux'

R: W. Paauw & Zn B.V., G: W. Paauw & Zn B.V., N: Fa Veldboer (1994), I: Fa Veldboer (1994), REG: Fa Veldboer (1995)

Inside moderate purplish pink (54D), with a scattered, strong red (53D) suffusion which is stronger in the throat; outside pale purplish pink (62D) with a pale suffusion of strong purplish red (59D), moderate purplish red (59C) at the base with a little strong yellow-green (144D); very

few, dark red (187B) spots and a few papillae near the hairy nectaries which is coloured as the tepals; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma brilliant orange (25C). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 12 mm, pale green. Stems 0.75 m, mid green, with c.10 fls.  
(Probably a *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### ‘Ormegger’ I(b/d)

Parentage unknown

R: B. Mičulka (1983), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1987)

Inside red-orange, fading at tepal-tips; outside with reddish midribs; spots numerous, large, violet-brown, on three-fifths of each tepal; pollen orange. Fls 75 mm wide; tepals 80 × 27 mm; pedicels 115 mm long, spotted. Lvs 120 × 10 mm, dull green. Stems 1.6 m, thick, dark violet-brown, with numerous bulbils. Late July.

#### ‘Ornatum’ I(a/b)

See *L. × maculatum* ‘Ornatum’.

#### ‘Oro Gold’ I(b/b-c)

Parentage: ‘Carol Jean’ × ‘White Picture’

R: C.W. Caldwell (1984), G: C.W. Caldwell (1987), N: C.W. Caldwell (1996), I: W.D. Evans (1996), REG: C.W. Caldwell (1996)

Inside light yellow (17D), throat vivid yellow (17B); outside pale orange-yellow (16D); spots vivid red (45A), scattered in the throat; nectaries white; pollen brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 42 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 7 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, mid green, with c.15 fls. Late June.

#### ‘Orono’ I(a/b)

Parentage: sibling of ‘Pastel Princess’ × ‘Halloween’  
R: W.D. Evans (1981), G: W.D. Evans (1985), N: W.D. Evans (1990), I: W.D. Evans (1991), REG: W.D. Evans (1991)

Inside vivid yellow (13A); outside moderate orange (167C); spots numerous, medium sized, dark red (183A), on the basal half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown. Fls 125 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, mid green, with up to 10 fls. Midseason.

#### ‘Oro Raspberry’ I(a/b-c)

Parentage: ‘Connecticut Queen’ × ‘Connecticut Glow’  
R: C.W. Caldwell (1981), G: C.W. Caldwell, N: C.W. Caldwell (1996), I: W.D. Evans (1996), REG: C.W. Caldwell (1996)

Fls vivid reddish orange (34A) throughout; unspotted; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 56 × 12 mm, light green. Stems 0.65 m, dark brown, with c.12 fls. Midseason.

#### ‘Oro Torch’ I(a/-)

Parentage: ‘Cinnabar’ (Div. I) × ‘Byam’s Ruby’

R: C.W. Caldwell (1980), G: C.W. Caldwell (1983),

N: C.W. Caldwell (1996), I: W.D. Evans (1996), REG: C.W. Caldwell (1996)

Inside vivid red (46B), throat strong reddish orange (42B); spots deep red (185A) on all but the tepal-tips; nectaries pale; pollen red-brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.4 m, green, heavily mottled deep red (185A), with c.7 fls. June.

#### ‘Orpheus’ VII(-/-)

Parentage unknown

R: H.J. Bakker (1980), REG: Licomba (1988)

Inside moderate purplish pink (66D), tepals with broad, strong red (53C) flamed midveins and white edges, throat with a green star-shaped centre; outside the tepals flamed deep to moderate purplish pink (66C/D), with a red base and white edges; spots dark red, on the whole of each tepal; pollen reddish brown. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 105 × 35 mm, strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 40 mm. Stems 0.5 m, dark, with c.4 fls.

#### ‘Orpiment’ I(a/c)

Parentage unknown

R: W. Windus (c. 1974), G: W. Windus (1975), N: W. Windus (1983), REG: W. Windus (1983)

Fls strong orange (25A) throughout, with a central circle of small spots and occasional scattered spots; pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 125-150 mm wide; tepals broad and overlapping, margins smooth, tips not or slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1-1.2 m, mid green, with 9-12 fls. Late June.

#### ‘Ortija’ I(a/b/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: D.-V. Škimele (1993), G: D.-V. Škimele (1996), N: D.-V. Škimele (1999), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2004)

Inside creamy yellow, each tepal yellow and green at base, paler at tip, throat cream; outside cream, midribs brownish green; spots and stripes dark brown, few, medium sized, on half of each tepal; nectaries greenish white; pollen dark brown; stigma light brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm. Stems 1.5 m, dark brown, with c.12 fls. Early July.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 2001.)

#### ‘Osaka’ VII(-/-)

Parentage: an Oriental hybrid × *auratum*

R: J. Bakker (1976), G: J. Bakker (1978), N: J. Bakker (1984), I: H.J. Bakker (1984), REG: H.J. Bakker (1985)

Inside white, midveins faint, yellow-white; outside white, midribs ivory; spots few, tiny; nectaries purple; pollen strong orange (170A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 120 × 50 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, mid green, with c.5-7 fls.

#### ‘Oscar’ I(a/-)

Parentage: red-orange-flowered seedling × ‘Connecticut King’

R: J. Wadkamper, G: J. Wadkamper, N: Ont Wikkeling Lelie Cultuur B.V. (1981), I: Ont Wikkeling Lelie

Cultuur B.V., REG: Ont Wikkeling Lelie Cultuur B.V. (1983)

Inside fire-red, flushed with brown-red; outside vivid/strong reddish orange (34B/C); spots fine, dark brown, in the throat; nectaries violet-red; pollen reddish brown. Stems dark.

**OSCAR I(a/-)**

Trade designation of 'Sierra'.

**'Osenniaia Pesnia' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: derived from *henryi*, 'Dora Pinnow' & mixed pollen from Asiatic hybrids.

R: M.F. Kireeva (1974), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls yellow, tepal-tips paler at tips; spots dark brown, numerous, on half of each tepal; filaments and style pale yellow; anthers orange-brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepal-tips recurved. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, with 7-12 fls in a pyramidal infl. with secondary fls. July. (Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 59 (1984). Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as 'Osennjaja Pesnja' which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**'Osennjaja Pesnja' I(a/b)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Osenniaia Pesnia'.

**'Osiris' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: J.A. Mak, N: J.A. Mak, REG: Fa J. Dignum & Zn (1994)

Inside yellowish white (155B), very slightly suffused with strong reddish purple (70B), stronger coloured towards tepal-tips, midveins yellowish white (155B), fading to top; outside yellowish white (155B), suffused with moderate purplish pink (70D) beside the midribs, fading to tepal-edges, tinged with strong yellow-green (144A) at base, midribs pale yellow (8D), tipped strong yellow-green (143C); spots deep to moderate purplish pink (70C/D) and dark red (187C) on two thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B) in the throat; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma moderate yellow (160A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 140 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 55 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, mostly dark with a little pale green, and with c.2 fls.

**'Osnat' V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Osnat'.

**'Osorno' VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)

Inside yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), with a pale yellow (8D) stripe along midribs; spots and papillae present; nectaries light yellow-green (145B); pollen strong orange (168A/B); stigma deep reddish purple (77A). Fls 210 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 145 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips

recurved. Lvs scattered, 240 × 65 mm. Stems 1.15 m, light green, with c.3 fls.

**'Ostia' VIII(a-b/-)**

Parentage: seedling BG 95-20 × seedling G 92-10

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside vivid yellow (9A); outside vivid yellow (9A/B); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen dark brown; stigma yellow. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.2 m. Early. (*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Ostoya' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Connecticut Red'

R: J. Białobłocka (1980), G: J. Białobłocka (1982), N: J. Białobłocka (1984), I: W. Peryt (1990), REG: J. Białobłocka (1990)

Inside vivid reddish orange (34A), throat vivid reddish orange (33B); outside vivid reddish orange (34B); spots few, dark, at base of tepals; nectaries frosted; pollen brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, with c.12 fls. Mid June.

(Published in *Dziatkowiec* ("Little Gardener") no.1, 1988.

The seed parent was a seedling from the Botanic Garden, Charkhov, former USSR.)

**'Otava' I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Pomeranč' × 'Connecticut King'

R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, N:

Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, REG: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1994)

Inside deep orange; spots conspicuous, on half of each tepal. Fls 85-95 mm wide. Lvs scattered, 60-80 × 10-15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, mottled red-brown, darker at base, with 21-28 fls in an open infl. Early July. (Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha, 1991.)

**'Othello' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Othello'.

**'Otrada' I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

Fls pearly pink; spots fine, dark purple. Fls 150-160 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, with 10-12 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 63 (2000).)

**Ottawa Group I(c/-)**

Syn. of *davidii* Davimottiae Group.

**'Ottawa Gem' VI?**

Parentage unknown

R: Central Experimental Farm, N: E. Robinson, I: E.

Robinson (1978)

Fls creamy white, throat orange.

**‘Ottilia’ VIII(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Damson’ ×  *davidii*

R: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (c. 1983), N: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt, REG: ICRA (1997)

Inside apricot, with an orange centre which is finely spotted; outside with brown midribs; pollen brown. Fls wide-open, slightly scented. Stems 1 m. Early July. (An Asiatic/Aurelian derivative. Published in European Lily Society sales list, 1996.)

**‘Our Medusa’ VII(a-b/b)**

Syn. of ‘Medusa’.

**‘Overture’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: (*cernuum* ×  *lancifolium*) F2

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

Fls cream and salmon. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.

**‘Oxford’ VII(-/d)**

Parentage: ‘Star Gazer’ × seedling L 451

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1981), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)

Light to moderate purplish pink (62C/70D), tepal-edges yellowish white (155B) at top, midveins strong red (47B) in the basal half, throat light yellow-green (145B); outside light purplish pink (65B), midribs light greenish yellow (5D); spots deep red (185A), on basal half of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 110 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 43 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.7 fls. May to June.

***oxypetalum* (Royle) Baker IX(b-c/b)**

Fls yellow, with or without purplish crimson spots towards base; nectaries on inner tepals fringed; pollen pale orange. Tepals 35-55 mm long. Lvs scattered, often whorled at top of stem, up to 70 × 12 mm. Stems 0.2-0.5 m, sometimes more, bright green, with solitary fls. NW Himalaya.

(First described as a *Fritillaria* in 1840 and later (1925) as a *Nomocharis*.)

***oxypetalum* var. *insigne* Sealy IX(b-c/b)**

Fls purple.

**‘Ozelot’ II(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Fuchs (pre 1992), N: H. Fuchs

Fls light violet, with many dark violet spots. Stems 1.5 m, with numerous fls. Late June.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.25 - name too similar to *auratum* ‘Ocelot’. Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1992.)

**Pacific Group VII(b/c)**

Syn. of Devon Dawn Group.

**Pacific Group VII(b/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* Pacific Group.

**‘Pacifica’ V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* ‘Pacifica’.

**‘Pacific Pearl’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Abruzzo’ × ‘Barbaresco’

R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1995), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1997), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2002), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003)

Inside vivid purplish red (57C), throat yellowish white (155D), light greenish yellow (4C) above nectaries and along midveins; outside of outer tepals vivid purplish red (57C), strong yellow-green (144C) at base, midribs yellowish white (155D) for half way, outside of inner tepals vivid purplish red (57C), midribs vivid purplish red (57B), spots and papillae moderate purplish red (58A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma pale yellow-green (157C). Fls 240 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 155 × 69 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 180 × 33 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green with darker markings, with c.4 fls.

**‘Pacific Prize’ VIII(b/b-d)**

Parentage: (*henryi* × unnamed trumpet lily) × ‘Canterbury Belle’

R: A.E. Alexander (1997), G: A.E. Alexander, N: A.E. Alexander, I: A.E. Alexander, REG: A.E. Alexander (2002)

Inside white, throat strong apricot; outside white flushed with pink and green; unmarked; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma creamy beige. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips quite strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green flecked with dark purple, and with 6-9 fls in a racemose infl. Late Dec. to mid Jan. (New Zealand). (An Orienpet (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032052). The raiser says it is one of the Ryrirube Group.)

**‘Pacific Queen’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: a trumpet hybrid

R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1966), N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls intense yellow. Lvs dark green. Stems tall. Late flowering.

**‘Pac Sun’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1984), G: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1985), N: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (1998), I: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (1998), REG: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (2001)

Inside vivid yellow (9A), throat light greenish yellow (3C); outside brilliant yellow/pale greenish yellow (9C/D), shading to vivid yellow (9A/B) towards edges and tip of each tepal, midribs strong yellow-green (144C); spots and papillae absent; nectaries light greenish yellow (3D); pollen strong orange (24A); stigma light greenish yellow (5C) with a little moderate reddish brown (166B). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 100-105 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 12.5 mm. Stems 0.6 m, light green, with c.2 fls.

Trade designation: SUN PIXIE.

**'Padua' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Amber Gold' × 'Sonnentiger'

R: V. Strasser (1975), G: V. Strasser (1978), N: V. Strasser (1979), I: V. Strasser (1985), REG: V. Strasser (1990)  
Fls vivid yellow (14A) throughout; spots purple, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown.  
Tepals 75 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, nearly black, with 20-25 fls. Mid July.

**'Pageant' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* × *lancifolium*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

Fls light yellow.

(Published in *ILR* (1969). Mid-century type.)

**'Pagoda' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Mid-century Group

S: J. de Graaff (1941), N: J. de Graaff, I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1949)

Fls vivid yellowish orange (30C); spots brown. Tepal-tips slightly recurved. Stems 1 m. July.

**Pagoda Bells Group VI(c/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group

R: C. Yerex (c. 1959), N: C. Yerex

Fls white, with tones of pink and apricot. Tepals semi-recurved. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. July.

(Published in *Walter Marx Gardens Cat.*, 1962. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Pagoda Bells grex.)

**'Paija' VII(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: K. Zeltans (c. 1965), N: K. Zeltans, REG: ICRA (1991)

Fls pale pink, centre darker, tepal-margins white; spots lilac; anthers cinnamon. Fls up to 200 mm wide. Stems 1.2 m. Mid Aug.

(Published in *Cvetovodstvo* 3: 34 (1989). Included in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as 'Paya' which is a misspelling.)

**'Painted Chief' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Painted Chief'.

**'Painted Lady' IV(-/-)**

Syn. of 'Cockatoo'.

**Painted Lady Group II(-/d)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* Painted Lady Group.

**PAINTED PIXIE® I(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Ceb Paint'.

**Paisley Group II(-/d)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* Paisley Group.

**'Paisley Showers' II(-/-)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Paisley Showers'.

**'Pakmee' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Fa Jaap Boon (1975), G: Fa Jaap Boon (1977), N: Fa Jaap Boon (1985), I: Fa Jaap Boon (1985), REG: Fa Jaap Boon (1986)

Inside strong pink (48C), tepal-tips strong red (47B), centre strong red (47B), throat with oxblood-red spots and brilliant yellow (10A) blotches; outside moderate red (180B) to deep pink (180D) with a grey-red flush; nectaries violet-red; pollen moderate orange (168C). Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 85 × 35 mm. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, pale green, with c.10 fls.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

**'Palace Guard' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: (miniature Aurelian × Pink Perfection Group) seedling, ex Kaul × white "starburst" Aurelian seedling, ex Hoepner

R: S.R. Kaul (1990), G: S.R. Kaul (1994), N: R. Kaul (1997), REG: S.R. Kaul (1997)

Inside white, with a very slight pink tinge, each tepal tinged with yellow to greenish yellow at the base; outside of inner tepals rosy lavender, midribs deeper rosy lavender, blending out to white within 7 mm of margin, outside of outer tepals deep rosy lavender throughout; spots absent; nectaries greenish yellow; pollen bright yellow; style deep lavender shading to pale green at base; stigma black. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 120 × 30-50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 220 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 2 m, dark green to deep brown at base, with c.15 fls. Midseason to late.

**'Palanga' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Willtigrinum Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1959), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls orange-red.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 81 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Parangs' which is a misspelling.)

**'Pálava' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Red Tiger' × mixed pollen of 'Connecticut Red' & 'Connecticut Yankee'

R: K. Braun (1978), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1985)

Fls orange throughout; spots sparse, medium sized, red-brown, on a third of each tepal; nectaries pale orange; pollen brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 91 × 28 mm, recurved. Lvs 126 × 19 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green-brown. Mid July.

**'Pale Emperor' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Pale Emperor'.

**'Pale Face' I(b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: R.H. Bazett (1984), G: R.H. Bazett (1986), N: R.H. Bazett (1998), I: Ambrosia Gardens (1999), REG: R.H. Bazett (1998)

Inside white, throat yellowish white (158C); outside yellowish white (158D), midribs yellow-green; spots numerous, small, evenly scattered, moderate violet (86A), on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries mid green;

pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma colourless. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 78 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, mid green, with c.20 fls in a racemose infl. (c.40 cm long). June to July.

#### 'Pale Moon' VI(c/-)

Parentage: Aurelian Group

R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1967), N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls pale yellow, large. Lvs very dark. Stems up to 2 m.

#### 'Palermo' I(c/-)

Parentage: *lancifolium* 'Splendens' × 'Tetra Mountaineer'

R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser (1997), I: V. Strasser, REG: V. Strasser (1997)

Inside blood-red, throat dark red throat; outside red; spots black, on half of each tepal; nectaries frosted; pollen dark brown. Tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, rather dark green, with c.16 fls, and bulbils. Late July to mid Aug. Tetraploid.  
Syn.: 'Tigrimount Number 3'.

#### 'Palermo' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling N 72 × Geiser seedling 91-1

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (pre 1999), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V.

Inside and outside strong red (53D) on a paler ground, each tepal tipped strong yellow-green (144C) outside; spots dark red (187A), few, on a third of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A) with a little strong pink (54C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma brilliant yellow-green (154C). Buds hairy. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35-45 mm, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 25 mm, dark green, with hairy edges. Stems 1.5 m, green, with c.5 fls. Early to midseason. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. However this lily was granted Dutch PBR in 2000 and so the epithet must be accepted (under ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4), but not registered. Production ceased in 2000.)

#### 'Palestinka' I(a/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × mixed Asiatic pollen

R: V.A. Volkov (c. 1982), N: V.A. Volkov

Fls orange-pink, shaded pink; spots large, purple. Stems 0.8-1.5 m. Late.

#### 'Paleta' I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: 'Alkestios' × unknown

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1998),

REG: B. Mičulka (1998)

Inside bronze-red on an apricot ground, tepal-edges apricot, throat deeper carmine with a paler base; outside carmine, midribs brownish; spots fairly numerous, large, black, on a third of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; pollen ochre-brown; stigma carmine-pink. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 85 × 38 mm, slightly recurved and twisted;

pedicels 65 mm long, slightly dotted. Lvs scattered, 95 × 13 mm, mid green, slightly glossy. Stems 0.85 m, thick, rigid, slightly dotted brown, with a medium length infl. Early July.

#### 'Palette' I(a)

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × Asiatic seedling

R: Sens V.o.f. (1978), G: Sens V.o.f. (1980), N: Mabo

Lelie B.V. (1982), I: Mabo Lelie B.V. (1982), REG:

Mabo Lelie B.V. (1983)

Fls strong pink/moderate purplish pink (54C/D); lightly spotted in throat; pollen reddish brown. Tepals 70-80 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80-100 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75-1 m, green, with 8-10 fls. June to July.

#### 'Paliano' VII(a-b/-)

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan (pre 1994), N: Vletter & Den

Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside deep purplish pink (between 64D & 70C); outside deep purplish pink (70C); big spots and purplish red papillae present; nectaries green to yellow; pollen orange-brown; stigma green. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems green, with dark stripes and spots. (Stock destroyed by raiser in 1996.)

#### 'Palisade Peach' I(a/-)

Parentage: (*L. × hollandicum* × 'Croesus') × (('Edith Cecilia' × unknown) × 'Sunrise')

R: J. Wadkamper (1976), G: J. Wadkamper (1978),

N: J. Wadkamper (1991), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1991),

REG: J. Wadkamper (1993)

Inside pale yellow (18C) on the central part of each tepal, tips and base light yellow (18A); outside greenish buff; spots few, fine, in centre; nectaries white; pollen mid brown. Tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with 8-10 fls. Midseason. (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1991.)

#### 'Palitra' I(-/-)

Parentage: 'Vostok-2' × Golden Chalice Group

R: N.G. Korshikova (1974), I: Vsesoiuznyi Naucno-Issle

Dovatel'skii, Institut Sadovodstva (1982), REG: (1989)

Fls yellow, with spots; anthers cinnamon. Fls 140-160

mm wide. Stems 0.7-1 m. Late June to July.

(Published in *Cvetovodstvo*, 1988 (3): 13-14.)

#### 'Pallas' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1989), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), N:

Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1992), REG:

Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994)

Inside pale yellow-green (155A) in the basal part, shading into stripes of light purplish pink (2C) in the apical part, midveins pale purplish pink (62D) at levels of nectaries, shading to strong purplish pink (62A) at the top, throat also strong purplish pink (62A); outside suffused light to pale purplish pink (62C/D) on a yellowish white (155B) ground, midribs tinged with strong yellow-green (144C)

towards the top and tipped dark red (59A); spots dark red (187A), on a third of each tepal; papillae in the throat, coloured as tepals; nectaries moderate reddish brown (166B); pollen dark reddish orange (175C). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 95 × 45 mm. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm. Stems 0.6 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.5 fls.

**‘Palma’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Umbria’ × seedling W 91022  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1997), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1997), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), throat light yellow-green (145B/C); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs brilliant yellow-green (150C); spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A), white-hairy; pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma brilliant yellow-green (154C). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 115-125 × 40-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with 6-7 fls.

**‘Pal Mel’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: (‘Nutmegger’ × unknown) × unknown  
R: H.E. Hoepner (1966), G: H.E. Hoepner (1972), N: H.E. Hoepner (1990), I: H.E. Hoepner (1991), REG: H.E. Hoepner (1991)  
Fls creamy white; with a light green to creamy white centre and a few, very small vermilion-red spots towards the base of each tepal; outside pale creamy white, midribs pink; nectaries pale yellow-green; pollen dark bronze-brown. Tepals 120 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.8 m, hairy, strong mid green, with up to 30 fls (including secondary and tertiary buds). Mid to late season.

**‘Palmerstone’ VI(-/c-d)**

Parentage: seedling 49352 × ‘Moonbeam’  
R: E.F. Palmer, G: E.F. Palmer (c. 1960), N: B. Mičulka (1985), I: B. Mičulka (1985), REG: B. Mičulka (1985)  
Inside orange-apricot with fading tepal-tips; outside paler, midribs yellowish; spots like tiny dashes, orange; nectaries green; pollen brown-orange; stigma green. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 105 × 35 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 140 × 27 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.9 m, with brown-violet dots. Late July.

**‘Paloma’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Mont Blanc’ × unnamed seedling  
R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1980), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1982), N: J. van den Bos & Zn B.V. (1987), I: J. van den Bos & Zn B.V. (1988), REG: J. van den Bos & Zn B.V. (1989)  
Inside yellowish white (155B) flushed with pale yellow (11D); outside similarly coloured but with dark pink (182D) on midribs at base; spots dark red (187A) on basal part of each tepal; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 70 × 27 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.9-10 fls. May.

**‘Pal o’ Mine’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: B.G. Hayler (1982), G: B.G. Hayler (1983), N: B.G. Hayler, I: E.J.D. Ogdan (1987)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (30B), throat strong orange (24A); spots absent; nectaries greyed orange; pollen orange-brown. Tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, green, with 10-12 fls. Dec. (Australia). (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to ‘Palomino’.)

**‘Palomino’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Enchantment’ × ‘Fireflame’  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1949), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls buff and ivory; spots absent. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, with bulbils. July.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1954.)

**‘Palomino Queen’ I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Grace Marshall’ × either ‘White Gold’ or ‘White Princess’  
R: R. Erskine (pre 1990), G: R. Erskine, N: R. Erskine, REG: R. Erskine (1995)  
Inside and outside pale yellow; spots numerous, small, purple; nectaries deeper yellow; pollen yellow. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, dark green, with 8-10 fls. Early.

**‘Palta Pilsita’ IX(-/d)**

See *henryi* ‘Baltā Pilsēta’.

**‘Pamela’ I(b/d)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × unknown  
R: D.B. Fox (c. 1967), N: D.B. Fox  
Fls strong orange-yellow (24B) ageing to strong orange (25B), tepal-tips with a hint of green; spots on three-quarters of each tepal. Tepals recurved. Stems mainly green.

**‘Pamela’s Joy’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Quiet Times’. No further details.

**‘Pamiat Druga’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *henryi* ‘Kupava’ × ‘Solntse Rossii’  
R: V.A. Volkov (1984), N: V.A. Volkov  
Fls bright yellow-orange, with pink tepal-tips. Stems 1.5 m. Aug.

**‘Pamiati Matrosova’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: Sestroretskaia Group × *amabile*  
R: I.L. Zalivski (1957), N: I.L. Zalivski  
Fls dark red. Stems 1.2 m.  
(Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as ‘Pamjati Matrosova’ which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**‘Pamiati Michurina’ I(b-c/b)**

Parentage: selection from Tsvetaevoi Group  
S: Z.N. Tsvetaeva (c. 1940)  
Fls orange-red with yellow tepal-centres, tepal-tips shaded



pinkish violet. Fls 100-110 mm wide; tepals broad, slightly recurved. Stems 1-1.3 m, with 7-13 fls. May to June. (Unaccepted spelling: 'Pamjati Michurina'; 'Pamyat Mitchurina'. Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 28. Included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Pamyat Mitchurina'.)

**'Pamiati Vadima Grot'** VI(-/c)

Parentage: selection from Aurelian seedlings  
S: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1983)  
Fls ivory-white, with a yellow-orange centre. Stems up to 1.7 m.

Syn.: 'Vadim Grot's Memory'.  
(Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as 'Pamjati Vadima Grot' which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**'Pamiati Zalivskogo'** VI(-/a)

Syn. of 'Zalivska Piemiņa'.

**'Pamiat Kichunove'** I(b/b)

Syn. of 'Kičunova Piemiņa'.

**'Pamjati Matrosova'** I(c/-)

Unaccepted spelling of 'Pamiati Matrosova'.

**'Pamjati Michurina'** I(b/b)

Unaccepted spelling of 'Pamiati Michurina'.

**'Pamjati Vadima Grot'** VI(-/c)

Unaccepted spelling of 'Pamiati Vadima Grot'.

**'Pamyat Mitchurina'** I(b/-)

Unaccepted spelling of 'Pamiati Michurina'.

**'Pan'** I(c/-)

Parentage: (*lankongense* × *davidii*) × complex hybrid involving 'Enchantment', *wilsonii* & *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum*

R: C. North (c. 1976), N: C. North, I: Lingarden Ltd, REG: C. North (1978)  
Fls whitish, scented; pollen absent. Stems medium height, with 20-30 fls. July. Sterile triploid.

Syn.: 'Pegasus'.

(Originally published ( in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 80) and registered as 'Pegasus' but this epithet was rejected for PBR, so it was changed to 'Pan'. Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 112 as 'Pan'.)

**'Panache'** I(a/b)

Parentage: ((*davidii* var. *unicolor* × 'Lillian Cummings') × 'Edith Cecilia') × sibling of seed parent  
R: W.D. Evans (1973), G: W.D. Evans (1976), N: W.D. Evans (1986), I: W.D. Evans (1986), REG: W.D. Evans (1986)

Fls deep purplish pink (54B) throughout; outside with light yellow (160B) midribs; spots numerous, deep purplish red (61A); papillae in the throat; nectaries strong pink (54C); pollen orange-red. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tepals recurved in apical half. Lvs scattered, 60 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green overlaid with dark brown, with c.23 fls (plus secondaries). Midseason.

**'Panama'** IV(-/-)

Parentage: (Bellingham Group × 'Oliver Wyatt') × (Bellingham Group × 'Oliver Wyatt')  
R: F. Ewald (1974), G: G. & F. Ewald (1978), N: G. & F. Ewald (1978), I: G. & F. Ewald (1979), REG: G. & F. Ewald (1979)

Inside vivid reddish orange (33A), centre vivid yellow (15A); outside yellow; spots tiny, brown; pollen light brown. Tepal-tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 90 × 20 mm, pale green. Stems 1.6 m, pale green, with c.20 fls. July.

**Panamint Group** I(c/d)

Parentage: (*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × ('Harmony' × *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*) × ('Lemon Queen' (Div. I) × unknown) × 'Edith Cecilia') F<sub>2</sub> cream-flowered selection.

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1964), N: J. de Graaff

Fls creamy and ivory; spots red. July.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969) as Panamint grex.)

**'Pandion'** VI(-/a)

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (pre 1971), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn  
Fls pink-lilac; pollen bright orange. Stems 1.5-1.8 m. July.

**'Pandora'** I(a/-)

Parentage: ('Redbird' × 'Earlibird') × (*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × ('Destiny' × Golden Chalice Group))

R: C. North (pre 1976), N: C. North, I: Lingarden Ltd, REG: C. North (1977)

Fls orange. Stems short with c.18-20 fls. Early June.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 80. Suitable for forcing.)

**'Pandora'** VII(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Trior Lelie B.V. (1986), G: Trior Lelie B.V., N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1988), I: Trior Lelie B.V.

Inside moderate purplish pink (65A), a little paler at the base, midveins yellow; outside light purplish pink (65B); spots and papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen reddish brown; stigma green. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 0.8 m, green with darker markings, and with 4-7 fls (from 14 cm bulbs). Midseason.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. However, PBR in various countries were granted to this cv. and under ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4 the use of 'Pandora' for this cv. must be accepted, although it is not eligible for registration.)

**'Panflute'** I(b/-)

Parentage: Panamint Group × 'Connecticut King'  
R: C. Biddle (1978), G: M.K. Baldwin (1981), N: M.K. & J.A. Baldwin (1989), I: M.K. & J.A. Baldwin (1989), REG: M.K. & J.A. Baldwin (1989)

Inside brilliant yellow (12B) darkening to vivid yellow (13A) towards the throat, tepal-tips light greenish yellow

(8C), throat light greenish yellow (8C); outside brilliant yellow (11A) darkening to brilliant yellow (13B) on midribs; spots very sparse, deep purplish red (71A); nectaries vivid yellowish green (140A); pollen strong orange-yellow (17A). Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 90 × 48 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 115 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, very stiff and erect, strong yellow-green (143A), with c.25 fls. Dec. to Jan. (Australia).

#### **'Pankefest' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Domschatz' × 'Robin Hood'  
R: G. Steinbrück (1990), G: G. Steinbrück (1993), N: G. Steinbrück (1993), I: G. Steinbrück (1998), REG: G. Steinbrück (1998)

Inside and outside brownish orange (171B); spots numerous, small, dark red (59A) on three-quarters of each tepal; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma deep purplish red (187D). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not reflexed. Lvs scattered, 80 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, almost black, with up to 15 fls. Mid July.

#### **'Panking 1' I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: A. Rech (pre 1983), N: A. Rech  
Fls yellow, each tepal with an orange blotch. Lvs and stems dark green. Stems 0.8 m. Early July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1983.)

#### **'Panking 2' I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: A. Rech (pre 1983), N: A. Rech  
Like 'Panking 1' but fls somewhat larger, with a narrow, black stripe on the tepal-edges.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1983.)

#### **'Pankower Eleganz' I(b/c-d)**

Parentage: 'Aelita' × 'Zitronenmädchen'  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1997), I: G. Steinbrück (1997), REG: G. Steinbrück (1998)

Fls yellowish white (158D) throughout except for a green suffusion in the throat; spots many, large, very conspicuous, dark red (59A) on all but the tips of each tepal; nectaries very pale green (130D); pollen deep red (185A); stigma deep purplish red (187D). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 65 × 27 mm, margins smooth, tips distinctly recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, rather dark green, with up to 8 fls. Mid July.  
(For epithet, see 'Pankower Revue'.)

#### **'Pankower Erhabenheit' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'King Pete' × 'Berliner Morgen'  
R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (1999), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (2000)

Inside light yellow (160B), tepal-tips pale yellow (160D); outside light yellow (160B), midribs strong, moderate yellow-green (139C); small spots and some brushmark lines of deep red (60A) in centre of fl.; nectaries yellowish

white (158C); pollen dark reddish orange (178B); stigma moderate orange-yellow (168D). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 50 × 30 mm. Stems 1.3 m, black, with 12-15 fls. Mid July.

(For epithet, see 'Pankower Revue'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024697).)

#### **'Pankower Humor' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: G. Steinbrück (pre 1994), N: G. Steinbrück, REG: G. Steinbrück (1997)

Fls salmon-red, with bronze tepal-tips. Stems 1 m, with up to 15 fls. Mid July.

(For epithet, see 'Pankower Revue'. Published in European Lily Society sales list, 1996.)

#### **'Pankower Liebreiz' I(a-b/c-d)**

Parentage: yellow/white-flowered Asiatic hybrid × mixed pollen of 'Brushstroke' & yellow/brown-flowered, brushmarked seedling  
R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N: G. Steinbrück (1993), I: G. Steinbrück (1994), REG: G. Steinbrück (1995)

Inside pale greenish yellow (10D), tepal-tips and throat yellowish white (155D); outside pale greenish yellow (10D); spots moderate red (180A) on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries light yellow-green (145D); stigma and pollen moderate red (180A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tepals recurved from halfway. Lvs scattered, 45 × 11 mm, pale green. Stems 0.7 m, pale green, with up to 20-25 fls. Early July.  
(For epithet, see 'Pankower Revue'.)

#### **'Pankower Revue' I(a/b-d)**

Parentage: 'Heidi III' × 'Berliner Morgen'  
R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (1999), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (2000)

Fls strong orange (168A) throughout except for moderate orange (172D) tepal-tips and numerous, tiny, moderate reddish brown (175A) spots on basal three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries green, frosted white; pollen dark red (183A); stigma moderate olive-brown (199A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips moderately recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm. Stems 1.3 m, dark green. Mid July.

(Pankow is a district of Berlin in which the registrant has a garden. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024679).)

#### **'Pankower Schöne' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Dawn Star' × wine-red-flowered Asiatic hybrid

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1994), I: G. Steinbrück (1994), REG: G. Steinbrück (1995)

Inside and outside light orange (29B); spots large, well-spaced, moderate reddish brown (175A), on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries yellowish grey (198C);

pollen greyish reddish brown (200B). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with up to 20 fls. Early July. (For epithet, see 'Pankower Revue'.)

#### 'Panna' I(a/-)

Parentage: Hallmark Group × mixed pollen of 'Red Fortune' & 'Mountaineer'  
R: K. Braun (1980), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1984)  
Fls cream-yellow, touched with salmon; spots purple, medium sized, oval; pollen orange-brown. Lvs short, pale green. Stems up to 1 m. Early July.

#### 'Panned Gold' I(b/-)

Parentage: *L. × scottiae* 'Apricot Glow' × Preston Group  
R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1973)  
Fls yellow, with red, frosted centre; outside mottled with red. Stems 1.2 m. July.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 15 (1978).)

#### 'Panorama' I(a/b)

Parentage: seedling RS 86-10 × seedling RS 91/-15  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
Inside vivid purplish red (57D) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, outer tepals edged vivid purplish red (57D), throat yellowish white (155D); outside similarly coloured; spots few, dark red (187A) on inner tepals; papillae absent; nectaries yellowish white (155D); pollen strong orange (24A); stigma moderate red (184B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 25 mm. Stems 1.36 m, green with a little darker marking, and with c.6 fls.

#### 'Pantheon' VII(-/d)

Parentage: seedling 404 × seedling 677  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)  
Inside pale purplish pink (62D), midveins suffused with light purplish pink (62C), throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside yellowish white (155D), tepal-edges suffused with light to pale purplish pink (62C/D), midribs light greenish yellow (4C); spots many, deep purplish red (71A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries yellowish white (196D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 225 mm wide; tepals 110 × 58 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 33 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, pale green, with c.6 fls.

#### 'Panther' I(b/b)

Parentage: 'Sonnentiger' × 'Connecticut Glow'  
R: K. Braun (1988), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1990)  
Fls red, throat orange, centre of tepals red-orange, tips red and green; spots sparse, medium sized, black, on half of each tepal; papillae orange; nectaries pale red; pollen brown-red. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 75 × 32 mm,

margins wavy, tips recurved and twisted. Lvs scattered, 140 × 22 mm, pale glossy green. Stems 1 m, green and brown, with c.12 fls. Early July.

#### 'Panther' II(-/-)

Parentage: *martagon* × unknown  
R: H. Fuchs (pre 1997), N: H. Fuchs  
Fls lilac; the strong and very dark pattern makes it look almost black. Stems 1.2 m. June.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1997.)

#### 'Pantomima' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown  
R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1999)  
Fls creamy white, yellow at base; spots dark brownish; pollen orange-red. Fls 110-120 mm wide. Stems 1-1.1 m, with 10-15 fls. June.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.25 - name too similar to 'Pantomine'. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 70 (2000).)

#### 'Pantomime' VII(-/b)

Parentage: Pink Glory Group (Div. VII) × *nobilissimum*  
R: E.A. McRae (1967), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1970), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)  
Inside moderate purplish pink (65A) shading to deep purplish pink (64D), midveins strong purplish red (64B/C), tepal-tips light purplish pink (65B), throat moderate purplish pink (65A); outside pale purplish pink (65C/D), midribs soft green; spots absent; nectaries apple-green; pollen moderate red (179A). Fls 180-230 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm wide, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 70 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, light green, with 5-20 fls. Late Aug.

#### 'Pantrillis' II(b/-)

Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* 'Sunset Glow' × unknown  
R: J.C. Ericksen (pre 1975), N: J.C. Ericksen, REG: J.C. Ericksen (1975)  
Fls soft mauve with purple markings in throat. Fls 50 mm wide. Stems up to 1.5 m.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 92.)

#### 'Paola' I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Vivaldi'  
R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1998), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003)  
Inside between strong purplish pink (54A) and moderate purplish red (184D), lighter towards top of each tepal; outside moderate purplish red (184D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen light orange-red; stigma light purple. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.85-1.3 m, with c.8 fls. Early to midseason.

**'Papagena' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: G. Steinbrück (pre 1992), N: G. Steinbrück

Fls creamy yellow with many spots.

**'Paper Doll' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: G.M. Chandler (1976), G: G.M. Chandler (1978), N:

K.L. Watkins (1984), I: K.L. Watkins (1984), REG: K.L.

Watkins (1985)

Inside light orange-yellow (22B), tepal-tips pale yellow (20D), throat vivid yellow-orange (23C); outside light orange-yellow (24C) lightening into the centre, midribs deepening to maroon at base; spots even, dark red (59A), on inner half of each tepal; nectaries strong orange (26A) fading to grey; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 70 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, dark red (187A), lightening to mottled green above, with 10-20 fls. Late Dec. (Australia).

**'Paper Moon' I(a/c-d)**

Parentage unknown

R: G.M. Chandler (1976), G: G.M. Chandler (1978), N:

K.L. Watkins (1984), I: K.L. Watkins (1984), REG: K.L.

Watkins (1985)

Inside brilliant yellow (20A), tepal-tips pale yellow (18C), throat brilliant orange-yellow (21B); outside with outer tepals pale yellow (20C) with deeper edges, inner tepal midribs deepening to maroon at the base; spots dark red (59A) on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries strong orange (25B) fading to grey; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, dark red (187A), lightly mottled green, with 10-20 fls. Late Dec. (Australia).

***papilliferum* Franch. IX(c/d)**

Inside very deep crimson-maroon, paler towards base; outside very deep crimson-maroon, tinged with green; spots absent; papillae maroon, towards base of each tepal; anthers brown; pollen orange. Fls up to 75 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 40-50 × 10-13 mm. Lvs scattered, up to 100 × 8 mm. Stems 0.7-0.9 m, green heavily mottled with pink-purple, densely papillate except near base, with 1-3 (sometimes more) fls. W China.

**'Papillon' I(a/-)**Parentage: (*cernuum* × unknown) × (*L.* × *hollandicum* × unknown)

R: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (pre 1979), N: Gebr. N.

&amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1980), I: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn

(1981), REG: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1982)

Fls light pink (49C), throat light yellow (15D) to pale orange-yellow (16D); spots few, in centre of fl.; nectaries greenish yellow; pollen orange-brown. Tepals 90 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, pale green. Stems 0.9 m, reddish purple-green, with c.22 fls. Early July.

Syn.: 'Rosy'.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)**'Paprika' I(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Fireflame' × red-flowered Mid-century Group

R: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff, I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.

Fls dark red with dark spots on basal two-thirds of each tepal. Fls 100-120 mm wide; tepal-tips not or very slightly recurved. Stems 0.6-1 m. July.

(Published in *LYB* 21: 63 (1958).)**'Paquita' VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: W.M. Gardiner, G: W.M. Gardiner, N: E.L. Gardiner (1983), REG: E.L. Gardiner (1989)

Inside very pale purple (75D), tepal-tips white, throat strong yellow-green (144C), with a ray and flush on each tepal of strong yellowish pink (37B) overlying deep purplish pink (73A); outside very pale purple (69D); spots scattered, strong purplish red (54A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen greyish red (176A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 105 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.7 m, moderate yellowish green (138A), with c.7 fls. Jan. to Feb. (Australia).

**'Parabola' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Edith Cecilia' × unknown) × ('Edith Cecilia' × unknown)

R: V. Strasser (1973), G: V. Strasser (1976), N: V. Strasser (1981), REG: V. Strasser (1992)

Fls yellow throughout, with green nectaries. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with up to 20 fls. Early to late July.

(Published in *Der Staudengarten*, 1981.)**'Parade' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Mid-century Group

S: J. de Graaff (1941), N: J. de Graaff, I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1949)

AM 1958

Fls brilliant orange-yellow (23B) to pale orange-yellow (23D); spots brown. Tepal-tips slightly recurved. Stems 1-1.2 m. June to July.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1949.)**'Paradise' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Mikey' × 'Hawaiian Punch'

R: P.M. Johnson, N: P.M. Johnson, I: Borbeleta Gardens (1981), REG: J. Wadkamper (1981)

Inside strong red (53C), throat greenish; outside greenish brown to pink; spots brown; nectaries frosted pink; pollen rust-coloured. Tepals 85 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, mid green. July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1981.)**'Paradou' IX(b/a)**See *regale* 'Paradou'.***paradoxum* Stearn IX(a/b)**

Fls dark maroon or purplish red, darker at base; spots

absent; nectaries smooth. Fls up to 70 mm wide.; tepals 25-35 × 10-15 mm. Lvs in 2-4 whorls, sometimes with scattered lvs also, 45-55 × 18-20 mm. Stems up to 0.5 m, with solitary fls. W China (SE Xizang).

**‘Paramount’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1996), REG: J.A. Van der Salm (2003)

Inside strong red (53B) changing to deep purplish pink (64D); outside deep purplish pink (64D) with yellow midribs; spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen light to dark brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 0.9 m, green with some darker markings, and with c.6 fls. Early.

**PARAMOUR I(a/b)**

Trade designation of ‘Acuraugs’.

**‘Parana’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30B/32A), lighter at the base; outside strong orange (30D); a few small spots and some papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings. Midseason.

**‘Parangs’ I(b/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Palanga’.

**‘Parasta’ I(b/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Parastā’.

**‘Parastā’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Willtigrinum Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1959), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls dark red.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 81 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Parasta’ which is a misspelling.)

**× *pardaloidii* hort. ex Woodcock & Coutts**

**IV(-/d)**

Parentage: *humboldtii* × *pardalinum*

AMH 1914

Fls orange-red; spots crimson. Tepal-tips recurved. Lvs whorled. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, with c.12 fls. July. (First raised in the USA by Luther Burbank. Later, about 1907, van Tubergen raised and introduced the same hybrid into European gardens.)

**× *pardaloidii* ‘Dimsdale’s Variety’ IV(-/d)**

Parentage: selection from *L.* × *pardaloidii*

S: R. Dimsdale, N: R. Dimsdale

No further details.

***pardalinum* Kellogg IX(c/d)**

AGM 2002

Fls crimson-red in apical half, orange to orange-red in basal half; spots maroon, some ringed with deep yellow; nectaries green; anthers reddish or brown; pollen orange. Fls fragrant; tepals 50-90 × 12-18 mm Lvs in whorls of 8-19, with a few scattered above and below, up to 200 × 55 mm. Stems 2-3 m, green, with up to 10 fls. July. W USA (S Oregon, N California).

Syn.: *harrisianum*; *roezlii* Regel; *pardalinum* var. *angustifolium*.

***pardalinum* var. *angustifolium* Kellogg IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *pardalinum*.

***pardalinum* ‘Bourgaei’ IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *pardalinum*

Similar to *pardalinum* ‘Californicum’ but fls much darker.

Stems 2 m.

(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1900.)

***pardalinum* ‘Californicum’ IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *pardalinum*

Fls deep orange, tepal-tips scarlet; spots maroon. Stems 1-1.2 m.

(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1900.)

***pardalinum* ‘Dimsdale’s Yellow’ IX(c/d)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered form of *pardalinum*

R: R. Dimsdale, N: R. Dimsdale

AM 1937

Fls yellow, with a few, small spots.

(Published in *JRHS* 62: 510 (1937).)

***pardalinum* ‘Dwarf Orange’ IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *pardalinum*

(Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1941/42. No further details.)

***pardalinum* var. *fragrans* Purdy IX(c/d)**

Fls yellow suffused with red, scented like *parryi*.

***pardalinum* var. *giganteum* Woodcock & Coutts**

**IX(c/d)**

Fls crimson and golden yellow; spots purple-black, occasionally ringed. Stems up to 2.5 m, with up to 30 fls.

Syn.: *pardalinum* ‘Red Giant’; *pardalinum* ‘Red Sunset’.

***pardalinum* ‘Golden Glow’ IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from wild *pardalinum* from Santa Barbara County, California, USA

N: C. Purdy, I: C. Purdy

(Published in *LYB* 8: 111 (1939). No further details.)

***pardalinum* ‘Imra’ IV(a/b)**

Parentage: *pardalinum* subsp. *pardalinum* × *pardalinum* subsp. *pitkinense*

R: H. Fuchs (pre 1983), N: H. Fuchs, REG: H. Fuchs (1988)

Outside yellowish pink; throat orange with reddish spots. Fls 150 mm wide. Stems 2 m, with up to 15 fls. Mid July. (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1984.)

***pardalinum* 'Johnsonii'** IX(c/d)  
Parentage: selection from wild *pardalinum* from British Columbia, Canada.  
Tall growing; fine spotted and coloured fls.  
(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1900.)

***pardalinum* var. *luteum* hort. Ware ex JRHS**  
IX(c/d)  
FCC 1889  
Fls yellow; spots brownish purple.

***pardalinum* 'Minor'** IX(c/d)  
Parentage: selection from *pardalinum*  
Fls orange, tepal-tips sometimes stained with crimson; spots black. Early.  
(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1900.)

***pardalinum* 'Orange Glow'** IX(c/d)  
Parentage: selection from wild-collected *pardalinum*  
N: C. Purdy, I: C. Purdy  
Fls soft orange, tepal-tips red; spots maroon (spotting irregular, some faint, some large). Fls large; tepals recurved.  
(Published in *LYB* 6: 21 (1937).)

***pardalinum* subsp. *pitkinense* (Beane & Vollmer)**  
M.W. Skinner IX(c/d)  
Fls orange-red, yellow towards base; spots tiny, maroon, towards base of each tepal; anthers brown-purple; pollen red-brown or orange-brown. Lvs in 1-5 whorls, with the others scattered, narrow. W USA (California).  
Syn.: *pinkinense*.

***pardalinum* 'Red Giant'** IX(c/d)  
S: (pre 1933)  
Syn. of *pardalinum* var. *giganteum*.

***pardalinum* 'Red Sunset'** IX(c/d)  
Syn. of *pardalinum* var. *giganteum*.

***pardalinum* subsp. *shastense* (Eastwood) M.W. Skinner** IX(c/d)  
Fls orange or orange-yellow in basal half, deeper orange to red-orange or red in apical half; anthers orange, orange-pink or magenta; pollen yellow to orange, rarely red-orange. Tepals 37-75 × 9-22 mm. Lvs whorled (often scattered in young plants), 50-200 × 6-37 mm. Stems up to 2.1 m, with 1-25(-35) fls. W USA (Oregon, California).  
Syn.: *shastense*; *nevadense*; *nevadense* var. *shastense*.

***pardalinum* 'Sunset'** IX(c/d)  
Parentage: collected in the wild  
N: Hocker Edge Gardens, I: Hocker Edge Gardens  
Fls reddish carmine, throat orange-yellow; spots black. Stems 1.5-1.9 m, with 4-16 fls.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Collected in Oregon in 1931. Included here as a *pardalinum* cv., but perhaps belonging to *pardalinum* subsp. *vollmeri*.)

***pardalinum* subsp. *vollmeri* (Eastwood) M.W. Skinner** IX(c/d)  
Fls deep orange, each tepal tinged with red towards tip at margin; spots blackish maroon, on basal half of each tepal. Lvs scattered or with a few in whorls, up to 190 × 8-15 mm. Stems up to 1 m, with 1-5 fls W USA (S Oregon, N California).  
Syn.: *vollmeri*; *roezlii* Purdy.

***pardalinum* var. *warei* hort. Ware ex The Garden**  
IX(c/d)  
C 1883  
Fls rich yellow, very fragrant; spots absent.

***pardalinum* subsp. *wigginsii* (Beane & Vollmer) M.W. Skinner** IX(c/d)  
Fls deep yellow to orange; spots purple; pollen orange or yellow. Tepals 30-70 × 9-20 mm. Lvs whorled, (scattered in small plants). Stems up to 0.9 m. W USA (S Oregon, N California).  
Syn.: *wigginsii*.

***pardalinum* 'Yuba'** IX(c/d)  
Parentage: selection from wild *pardalinum* from Yuba County, California, USA  
N: C. Purdy, I: C. Purdy  
Fls light orange-scarlet, centre yellow; spots maroon.

**× *pardal-parryi* hort. Perry ex Gard. Chron.**  
IV(b/d)  
Syn. of *L. × burbankii*.

**'Pardal-parryi'** IV(b/d)  
AM 1921  
Syn. of *L. × burbankii*.

**'Pardalviga'** VI(-/c)  
Misspelling of 'Pärgalviga'.

**'Pärdomas'** I(a/b)  
Parentage: 'Erlina' × 'Blinklicht'  
R: D.-V. Şkimele (1993), G: D.-V. Şkimele (1996), N: D.-V. Şkimele (1998), REG: D.-V. Şkimele (2004)  
Inside smoky red with a brownish tint, each tepal with a paler tip and a short yellow mark, throat dark red; outside brownish red, midribs green; spots absent; nectaries white; pollen orange; stigma greenish brown. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.11 fls. Late July.  
(Published in *Lilium Balticum Register*, 2000.)

**'Parfait'** I(b/-)  
Parentage: (Harlequin Group × 'Cinnabar' (Div. I)) × ('Golden Wonder' × Hallmark Group)  
R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1978)  
Fls peach to pink, with a soft yellow flare towards base of each tepal, throat reddish pink; spots dark. Fls up to 150 mm wide. Stems 0.6-1 m.

**'Pargalviga' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* Golden Sunburst Group × *auratum*

R: V.P. Orehovs (between 1970 and 1983), N: V.P. Orehovs

Inside deep yellow, each tepal with a short dark stripe down the centre; outside paler. Stems 0.7 m. Aug. (Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as 'Pardalviga' which is a misspelling.)

**'Paris' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling F 6378 × 'Gold Lode'

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (c. 1988), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), vivid yellow (17B) in the centre; outside vivid yellow (12A); spots few, dark purple; some papillae present; pollen dark brown; stigma brown. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.1 m, light green with darker markings.

**'Parisienne' I(a/b)**

Parentage: Sundrop Group × pink-flowered seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1976), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1979), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1983), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1985), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1985)

Inside deep yellowish pink (41D), tepal-tips claret-rose, throat pale orange-yellow (24D) with tangerine blotches; outside strong yellowish pink (38A), midribs broad, pale green; pollen red-brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1 m, green, with 9-12 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). Late June.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

**'Parkdale Beauty' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'White Prince' × 'Connecticut King'

R: J. Wadepkamper (1990), G: J. Wadepkamper (1992), N: J. Wadepkamper (1999), I: Willowwood (2000), REG: J. Wadepkamper (1999)

Inside light ivory-white to light yellow in the centre, throat ivory-white; outside ivory-white, midribs pink; nectaries ivory-white; pollen brown. Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, tan, with c.18 fls. Midseason.

**'Parkdale Lemon-lime' I(a/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling ex Wadepkamper × 'Connecticut King'

R: J. Wadepkamper (1991), G: J. Wadepkamper (1994), N: J. Wadepkamper (1999), I: Willowwood (2000), REG: J. Wadepkamper (1999)

Inside chartreuse-green blending to cream at tepal-edges; outside light ivory-white, midribs green; spots large, brown, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen orange. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 18 mm, pale green. Stems 1.1 m, light tan, with c.26 fls. Late.

**'Parkdale Peach' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Peach Delight' × 'White Prince'

R: J. Wadepkamper (1991), G: J. Wadepkamper (1993), N: J. Wadepkamper (1999), I: Willowwood (2000), REG: J. Wadepkamper (1999)

Inside buff-peach, throat salmon; outside light peach blended with pink; spots few, brown, in centre of fl.; nectaries peach; pollen brown. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 95 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, tan, with c.22 fls. Late.

**'Parkland Orange' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ('Carol Jean' × upright red-flowered Asiatic) × ('Elenore Edna' × 'Connecticut Dream')

R: F. Fellner (1983), G: F. Fellner (1986), N: F. Fellner (1991), I: F. Fellner (1991), REG: F. Fellner (1991)

Inside clear orange; outside paler; spots few, very fine; nectaries whitish; pollen orange to brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm. Lvs scattered, 150 × 10 mm. Stems 1 m, light green, with 20-30 fls. July.

**× *parkmanii* Sargent ex T. Moore VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *speciosum* × *auratum*

R: F. Parkman (c. 1869), N: T. Moore, I: A. Waterer FCC 1885

Fls crimson, with white tepal-edges; spots and papillae deep crimson; pollen deep chocolate-brown; style green; stigma purple. Fls 240-340 mm wide, scented; tepal-tips recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green.

(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, n.s., 4: 237, 366, 494, fig.106 (1875). There is an error in this publication, which gives the name as *L. × packmanni*, saying that it was raised by Francis Packman. On p.526 of the same volume, an apology appeared, explaining that the name should be *L. × parkmanni*, named after the raiser Mr Parkman, an "author on early American history". Not only should the ending of the name be corrected to *ii* in accordance with modern nomenclature, but the name must drop an 'n' and be spelt *parkmanii*, because the raiser was Parkman, not Parkmann.)

**× *parkmanii* 'Advance' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: ((*auratum* × *speciosum* var. *rubrum*) × *speciosum* var. *rubrum*) × *speciosum* var. *rubrum*

R: S.L. Emsweller (c. 1956), N: S.L. Emsweller, I: USDA (1960)

Tepals white; papillae bright crimson; pollen chocolate-brown. Fls 200-225 mm wide. Stems 1.5-1.9 m, with 20-25 fls. July to Aug.

(Published in *USDA Notice of Release and Introduction*, 1960.)

**× *parkmanii* 'Adventure' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × parkmanii* Imperial Crimson Group

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1963), N: J. de Graaff

Fls large, deep crimson. Stems 1.5 m. Aug.

Syn.: 'Invincible'.

× ***parkmanii* 'Akarana'** VII(-/d)

Parentage: *speciosum* var. *magnificum* × *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Manawatu'

R: W.A. Christensen (c. 1957), N: W.A. Christensen  
Tepals deep carmine-rose, with white margins and deeper carmine spots. Fls 200 mm wide, *speciosum* type. Stems 1.9 m.

(Published in *New Zealand Herald* February 7, 1958.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Albion'** VII(b/b)

Parentage: *speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Uchida' × *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Cover Girl'

R: K. Braun (1988), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1990)  
Fls white; spots sparse, moderate-sized, pale violet, on three-quarters of each tepal; papillae white; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 184 mm wide, scented; tepals 102 × 53 mm, recurved, twisted, margins wavy; pedicels 130 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 170 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.5 fls. Early Aug.

× ***parkmanii* 'Allegra'** VII(b-c/d)

Parentage: ((*auratum* × *speciosum* var. *rubrum*) × *speciosum* var. *album*) × *speciosum* var. *album*

R: S.L. Emsweller (c. 1955), N: S.L. Emsweller, I: USDA (1960)

Tepals white, with sparse pink papillae on one or more tepals; pollen chocolate-brown. Fls 190-215 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 1.5 m, with up to 25 fls. Aug.

(Published in *USDA Notice of Release and Introduction*, 1960.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Allegro Group'** VII(-/d)

Parentage: *auratum* var. *virginale* × *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Allegra'

Fls white, with a few pink spots. Tepal-margins ruffled. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, with up to 20 fls. Aug.

(Listed by Blackthorne Gardens in 1982.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Allura'** VII(-/d)

Parentage: *speciosum* × *auratum*

R: H.J. Strahm (1961), N: R.L. Strahm (1970), I: R.L. Strahm (1970)

Inside pale pink deepening to light magenta, throat and tepal-tips white to light magenta; outside white to magenta, midribs burgundy; spots small, dark pink, around centre; nectaries green; pollen orange. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.  
(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, July 1970.)

× ***parkmanii* 'American Eagle'** VII(-/b)

Parentage: selection from *L.* × *parkmanii* Imperial Silver Group

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1963), N: J. de Graaff

Fls large, pure white with maroon spots. Stems 1.5 m. Aug.

× ***parkmanii* 'Angel Wings'** VII(-/c)

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *speciosum* 'Gilrey'

R: W.F. Doreen (1961), G: Lilies International Ltd (1965), N: Lilies International Ltd, I: Lilies International

Ltd (1970)

Inside white tinged with pink, midveins strong pink (54C), tepal-tips yellowish white (155B), throat light yellow-green (145A); outside white and dark reddish orange (178B); spots deep pink (50B); nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen brownish orange (171B). Tepals 95 × 40 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs 120 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, moderate olive-green (146A), with c.6 fls. Jan. to Feb. (New Zealand).

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cultivar Group.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Angel Wings Group'** VII(-/c)

Parentage: *auratum* × *speciosum*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

Tepals pure white, each with a gold ray.

(Included in *ILR* (1969) as Angel Wings grex.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Anita'** VII(-/c)

Parentage: *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Akarana' × *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Lavender Princess'

R: S.F.E. Foster (c. 1966), N: S.F.E. Foster

Fls white flushed with light pink; spots few, pink. Fls 250 mm wide. Stems 1.1 m.

× ***parkmanii* 'Anna'** VII(-/b)

Parentage: *speciosum* × *auratum*

R: J.S. Dijt (pre 1972), N: J.S. Dijt, REG: J.S. Dijt (1973)

Tepals fuchsia-purple, suffused with chrysanthemum-crimson, edged white; spots ruby-red.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 109.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Anne Spry'** VII(-/b)

Parentage: *L.* × *parkmanii*

R: O. Ronalds (1960s), N: O. Ronalds

Fls pure white with lavender spots. Tepal-tips reflexed.

× ***parkmanii* 'Annette Gaye'** VII(-/b)

Parentage: *L.* × *parkmanii*

R: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler, I: (1970)

Tepals pink at tips, each with a deep gold ray; spots few, large, crimson, on the white margin. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. Feb. (Australia).

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as 'Annette Gay'.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Arawa'** VII(-/d)

Parentage: *L.* × *parkmanii*

R: W.A. Christensen, N: W.A. Christensen

Fls bright carmine. Stems 1.9 m.

× ***parkmanii* 'Ariki'** VII(b/c)

Parentage: *L.* × *parkmanii*

R: W.A. Christensen, N: W.A. Christensen

Fls deep crimson. Stems 1.2-1.9 m.

× ***parkmanii* 'Aroha'** VII(-/l)

Parentage: *L.* × *parkmanii* Lavender Lady Group × *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Manawatu'

R: W.A. Christensen, N: W.A. Christensen

Fls white with lavender spots. Stems 1.2 m.



× ***parkmanii* 'Ashu'** VII(-/)

Parentage: *auratum* × *speciosum*

Used as a parent of *L. × parkmanii* 'Pink Chandelier' and *L. × parkmanii* 'Summer Dress' by Sakata Co. (Grown in Japan before 1971.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Audacious'** VII(-/c)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace' × golden-rayed *auratum*

R: A. Overton (c. 1956), N: A. Overton

Tepals white, freely spotted with purple. Fls *auratum* type.

(Published in *LYB* 20: 77 (1957).)

× ***parkmanii* 'Augment'** VII(-/c)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace' × golden-rayed *auratum*

R: A. Overton (c. 1957), N: A. Overton

Tepals white, each with a salmon-pink ray; spotted pink all over. Fls *auratum* type.

(Published in *LYB* 20: 77 (1957).)

× ***parkmanii* 'Aurora'** VII(-/c)

Parentage: (*auratum* × *speciosum* var. *rubrum*) × *speciosum* var. *rubrum*

R: S.L. Emsweller (c. 1955), N: S.L. Emsweller, I: USDA (1960)

Tepals white suffused with pink, fading to white at tips; papillae tips dark red; pollen chocolate-brown. Fls 150-175 mm wide. Stems 1.5-1.9 m, with 18-25 fls. July to Aug.

(Published in *USDA Notice of Release and Introduction*, 1960.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Auspicious'** VII(-/c)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace' × *auratum*

R: A. Overton (c. 1956), N: A. Overton

Tepals light salmon; spots deeper. Fls large, *auratum* type. (Published in *LYB* 20: 77 (1957).)

× ***parkmanii* Autumn Prelude Group** VII(-/)

Parentage: *auratum*/*speciosum* selections

R: A.D. Reid, I: Laurie's Garden (1970)

Fls white, pink or red. July to Aug.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 37 (1978) erroneously as a cv. Published in *ILR* (1982) as Autumn Prelude grex.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Ballet'** VII(-/d)

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *speciosum* 'Gilrey'

R: W.F. Doreen (1961), G: Lilies International Ltd (1965), N: Lilies International Ltd (1970), I: Lilies International Ltd (1970)

Fls yellowish white (155B), rose-tinted just below tepal-tips; heavily spotted deep red (60A); nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 100 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, moderate olive-green (147A), with c.6 fls. Jan. to Feb. (New Zealand).

(Published in *Lilies International Ltd Cat.*, 1972.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Beecheri'** VII(-/b)

Syn. of *L. × parkmanii* 'Beecher's Variety'.

× ***parkmanii* 'Beecher's Variety'** VII(-/b)

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × dark-flowered *speciosum*

R: A. Beecher, N: A. Beecher, I: A. Beecher (1930s)

Fls deep crimson, shading to pink at tepal-edges which have a white margin; spots purple-crimson. Stems up to 1.9 m, with small, *auratum*-like fls.

Syn.: *L. × parkmanii* 'Beecheri'; 'Beecheri'.

(Published in *W.A. Constable Ltd Cat.*, 1949: 10.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Betty'** VII(-/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × parkmanii* Lavender Lady Group

S: J.S. Yeates (c. 1956), N: J.S. Yeates

Fls white, flecked with erythrite-red (HCC 0027/2); papillae white; nectaries green; pollen orange-red. Fls 125-150 mm wide, *auratum* type. Stems 1.2 m.

(Published in *Harrison Cat.*, 1957.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Black Knight'** VII(b/c)

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *speciosum* 'Gilrey'

R: W.F. Doreen (1961), G: Lilies International Ltd

(1965), N: Lilies International Ltd (1970), I: Lilies International Ltd (1970), REG: Lilies International Ltd (1980)

Inside red with narrow white tepal-margins, tips deep purplish red (187D), edged white, throat dark red (187C); outside deep purplish red (187D), tepal-tips greenish white (155C); spots few, dark red (187A); nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 85 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 0.45 m, moderate olive-green (146A), with c.10 fls. Jan. to Feb. (New Zealand).

(Published in *Lilies International Ltd Cat.*, 1971.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Black Queen'** VII(-/b)

Parentage: dark red-flowered *auratum* × dark red-flowered *speciosum*

R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1954), N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls very dark red, *auratum* type.

× ***parkmanii* Blaze Group** VII(-/d)

Parentage: selections from *L. × parkmanii* Jamboree Group

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1966), N: J. de Graaff

Fls in shades of crimson-red, large. Stems 1.5 m. Aug. (Included in *ILR* (1982) as Blaze grex.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Blood Auratum'** VII(-/a)

Parentage: (*speciosum* var. *rubrum* × *auratum*) × *auratum*

R: L. Woodriff (1965), N: L. Woodriff (1968)

Inside dark blood-red, tepals with narrow white border, tips blood-red, throat black; outside slightly paler; spots darker than tepals; nectaries black; pollen brown. Tepals 175 × at least 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 25-40 mm, dark

green. Stems up to 1.2 m, green, with 5-6 fls. Aug. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.13 - after 1959 a name must be in any language other than Latin. Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 48 (1978).)

× ***parkmanii* 'Bonanza Red'** VII(-/c)

Parentage: *speciosum* × *auratum*  
R: H.J. Strahm, N: R.L. Strahm, I: R.L. Strahm (1970), REG: R.L. Strahm (between 1970 and 1982)  
Inside cardinal-red, tepal-edges, tips and throat white; outside deep pink and white; spots dark crimson on edges of outer tepals; nectaries green; pollen orange. Tepal-margins very slightly ruffled. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. Sept. (Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, July 1970.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Bonfire'** VII(b/b)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Empress of China' × *L. × parkmanii* 'Empress of India'  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1962), N: J. de Graaff  
Inside deep crimson, tepal-edges silvery white; outside silvery white, suffused with shell-pink; spots crimson. Tepal-tips recurved. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. Aug. (Published in *LYB* 28: 132 (1965).)

× ***parkmanii* 'Boo'** VII(b-c/b-c)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Journey's End' × *auratum* 'Archangel'  
R: D.K. Kölli (1984), G: D.K. Kölli (1987), N: D.K. Kölli (1989), REG: D.K. Kölli (1994)  
Inside white, each tepal with a crimson-rose ray, the colour suffusing onto the rest of the tepal leaving broad, white borders and tips, throat pink; outside white; deeper pink spots on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries pale, icy green; pollen orange. Fls 215-227 mm wide; tepals 122 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 148 × 55 mm, mid green (smaller than in many large-flowered Orientals). Stems 1.5 m, light apple-green with purple flecks or mottling, and with up to 10 fls. Aug.

× ***parkmanii* 'Brucedale'** VII(-/c)

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *speciosum* var. *rubrum*  
R: H.W.D. Bruce (c. 1966), N: H.W.D. Bruce  
Fls white, spotted pink; anthers brown. Fls 200 mm wide. Stems 1.4 m, with c.20 fls.

× ***parkmanii* 'Caesar's Robe'** VII(b/c)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii*  
N: Springfields, I: Springfields  
Fls red, with white tepal-margins; spots black. Stems 1-1.2 m, with 20-33 fls. (Published in *ILR* (1982) incorrectly as Div. VI.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Candy Bar'** VII(-/c)

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *speciosum* 'Gilrey'  
R: W.F. Doreen (1961), G: Lilies International Ltd (1965), N: Lilies International Ltd (1971), I: Lilies International Ltd (1971), REG: Lilies International Ltd (1980)

Inside white, each tepal with a deep red ray, throat dark red (59A); outside greenish white (155C) with impression of red band; heavily spotted dark red (59A) near midribs; nectaries dark red (187B); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 120 × 70 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems 1 m, yellow-green, with c.12 fls. Jan. to Feb. (New Zealand). (Published in *Lilies International Ltd Cat.*, 1972.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Candy Floss'** VII(-/b)

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *speciosum* 'Gilrey'  
R: W.F. Doreen (1961), G: Lilies International Ltd (1965), N: Lilies International Ltd (1971), I: Lilies International Ltd (1971), REG: Lilies International Ltd (1980)  
Inside with the tepal-tips greenish white (155C), throat pale purplish pink (62D); outside pale purplish pink (62D); lightly spotted with strong purplish red (63A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 125 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 160 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, dark green (132A), with 14-25 fls. Jan. to Feb. (New Zealand). (Published in *Lilies International Ltd Cat.*, 1972.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Carbine'** VII(-/j)

Parentage: selection from *L. × parkmanii*  
S: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (1973)  
Fls brilliant red, *auratum*-type, very large. Stems 1.9 m. Mid Feb. (Australia). (Published in *Golden Ray Gardens Cat.*, 1973.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Carmen'** VII(-/c)

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *speciosum* 'Gilrey'  
R: W.F. Doreen (1961), G: Lilies International Ltd (1965), N: Lilies International Ltd (1971), I: Lilies International Ltd (1971)  
Inside moderate purplish red (59C), tepal-tips moderate purplish pink (66D); outside strong purplish red (59D); heavily spotted to outside edge; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 100 × 55 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs 100 × 55 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, moderate yellow-green (146B), with c.12 fls. Jan. to Feb. (New Zealand). (Published in *Lilies International Ltd Cat.*, 1972.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Chameleon Gem'** VII(-/b)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* × *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace'  
R: H.J. Strahm (1961), N: R.L. Strahm (1970), REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1985)  
Inside light pink, deepening to all over red, then purple, tepal-edges white, tips white to red-purple, throat white to deep rose-pink; outside light pink changing to dark pink; spots dark red; nectaries green; pollen orange. Tepal-margins ruffled. Lvs 110 × 50 mm. Stems 0.8-1.2 m. Aug. (Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, July 1970.)

× ***parkmanii* ‘Chief Red Cloud’ VII(b-c/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *speciosum*  
R: J.D. Stewart (c. 1950), N: J.D. Stewart  
Fls with purple-crimson centre, fading to white, with gold central star; dots light purple; pollen chocolate-brown. Fls 200-230 mm wide; tepal-tips recurved. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July to Aug.  
(Published in *LYB NALS* 5: 74 (1952).)

× ***parkmanii* Chinook Group VII(-/b)**

Parentage: (*speciosum* × *auratum*) × *auratum*  
R: unknown  
Fls salmon-pink, large.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969), 53 as Chinook grex. Never introduced and the stock was destroyed.)

× ***parkmanii* ‘Christabel’ VII(-/c)**

Parentage: (*auratum* × *speciosum*) × (*auratum* × *speciosum*)  
R: E.C. Genat (1955), G: E.C. Genat (1958), N: E.C. Genat, I: E.C. Genat (1963)  
Inside white, faintly overlaid with moderate purplish pink (186D) at top of each nectary, tepal-margins white; outside with moderate purplish pink (186) midribs; spots moderate purplish pink (186D); papillae large, white at tepal base to moderate purplish pink (186D) at tips. Fls 150-177 mm wide; only outer tepals with ruffled margins, tips reflexed. Lvs scattered, 125-215 × 38 mm, bright green. Stems up to 2.2 m, flushed with purple, with up to 20 or more fls.

× ***parkmanii* ‘Cilla’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* × *L. × parkmanii* type  
R: A.E. Kershaw, N: A.E. Kershaw, I: A.E. Kershaw (1962)  
Fls white, each tepal with carmine ray, throat green; strongly spotted deep pink (52B); nectaries yellow; pollen rust-coloured. Fls c.280 mm wide; tepal-tips reflexed. Stems 1.5 m.

× ***parkmanii* ‘Cover Girl’ VII(-/c)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* Potomac Group × *L. × parkmanii* ‘Jillian Wallace’  
R: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff, I: J. de Graaff (1970), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1969)  
Fls very large, strong purplish pink (55B) or rose-pink; spots deep pink. Stems 1.2-1.9 m. Aug.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 254 (1970).)

× ***parkmanii* ‘Crimson Pennant’ VII(-/l)**

Parentage: *speciosum* ‘Brunette’ × *L. × parkmanii* ‘Jillian Wallace’  
R: G. Errey (c. 1956), N: G. Errey  
Fls extra rich red, with narrow tepals.  
(Published in *LYB* 20: 79 (1957).)

× ***parkmanii* ‘Crimson Picture’ VII(-/l)**

Parentage: *auratum* × *speciosum*  
R: R.K. Gray, N: R.K. Gray  
(Published in *LYB* 20: 71 (1957), without description.)

× ***parkmanii* ‘Crimson Royal’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: from mixed *L. × parkmanii* seed  
R: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler (1970), REG: B.G. Hayler (between 1970 and 1981)  
Throat purple, tepal-tips fading purple; outside white with heavy, dark red (59A) midribs; spots dark red (59A); nectaries green; anthers vivid reddish orange (32A). Fls 200 mm wide, *auratum* type. Lvs *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* type. Stems 1.2 m.

× ***parkmanii* ‘Crimson Tiara’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* Imperial Crimson Group × *L. × parkmanii* Jamboree Group  
R: Fairdale Nursery (1992), N: Fairdale Nursery, REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1992)  
Tepals rich vivid crimson with narrow white margins; unspotted.

× ***parkmanii* ‘Delmonden Beauty’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × parkmanii*  
No further details.

× ***parkmanii* ‘Delmonden Ruby’ VII(-/d)**

Parentage: *speciosum* var. *punctatum* × *auratum*  
R: E.B. Anderson, N: M. Amsler (c. 1939)  
Fls red. Fls 220 mm wide, similar to *speciosum* var. *rubrum*.  
(Published in *Gard. Illustr.* 79: 101 (1952).)

× ***parkmanii* ‘Dorothy’ VII(-/l)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii*  
Fls *speciosum* type, flushed and heavily spotted with crimson.  
(Raised in New Zealand.)

× ***parkmanii* ‘Dorothy Krist’ VII(b/d)**

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *L. × parkmanii* ‘Frosty Morn’  
R: J. Hoell (1975), G: J. Hoell (1979), N: J. Hoell (1988), REG: J. Hoell (1988)  
Inside deep pink (50B), tepal-tips white, throat light pink (50D); outside pale yellow-green (155A); spots dark red, on basal three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen red. Fls 200 mm wide; scented; tepals 110 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 53 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, dark green, with 12-15 fls. Midseason.

× ***parkmanii* ‘Elaine’ VII(-/c)**

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *L. × parkmanii* ‘Jillian Wallace’  
R: J.S. Yeates, N: J.S. Yeates (1952)  
Fls chrysanthemum-crimson (HCC 824) at centre, fading towards tepal-margins; spots heavy, same colour. Fls *auratum* type. Stems 1.5 m. Feb. (Australia).  
(Published in *Harrison Cat.*, 1958.)

× ***parkmanii* ‘Elizabeth’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *L. × parkmanii* ‘Jillian Wallace’  
R: J.S. Yeates (c. 1952), N: J.S. Yeates

Fls deep yellowish pink (47C), fading to white at tepal-margins; spots present. Fls *auratum* type. Stems 1.9-2.2 m. Feb. (Australia).

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *Auckland Weekly News*, 1956.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Elvie Coltman' VII(b/c)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace' × *auratum*  
R: G.M. Chandler (1950), G: G.M. Chandler (1955), N: G.M. Chandler, REG: G.M. Chandler (1961)  
Inside with cherry-red (HCC 722/1) rays, changing to Tyrian purple (HCC 727/1), tepal-centres yellow, tepal-margins broad, white; spots present; nectaries yellow-edged. Fls 200-250 mm wide. Stems 1.1-1.5 m, dark, with up to 12 fls.

× ***parkmanii* 'Empress of China' VI(-/b)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace' × 'Crimson Queen'  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls white; spots lavender or maroon-purple. Stems 1.2-1.9 m. Aug.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1957. Virus-tolerant.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Empress of India' VII(b/b)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace' × 'Crimson Queen'  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1953), N: J. de Graaff  
AM 1962  
Fls deep rich crimson-red, with narrow white tepal-edges. Spots dark. Fls *auratum* type. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. Aug.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1957.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Empress of Japan' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* × *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace'  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1953), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls pure white, each tepal with a gold ray; spots deep maroon. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.5 m. Aug.

× ***parkmanii* 'Enterprise' VII(-/d)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × parkmanii* Jamboree Group  
S: J. de Graaff (c. 1963), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls crimson, tepal-edges silver. Tepals recurved. Stems 1.5 m. Aug.

× ***parkmanii* 'Erebus' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace'  
R: J.S. Yeates (c. 1956), N: J.S. Yeates  
Inside moderate purplish red (58A) to strong purplish red (58B), tepal-margins and tips white, throat dark red; heavily spotted dark red (59A); nectaries prominent, green. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. Aug.

× ***parkmanii* 'Ethel May Glasson' VII(b/b)**

Parentage: *speciosum* 'Melpomene' × 'Crimson Queen'  
R: E.J. Fallu (c. 1952), N: E.J. Fallu

Richer colour than *speciosum* 'Gilrey'. Fls *auratum* type. (Published in *LYB* 16: 148 (1953).)

× ***parkmanii* 'Evening' VII(-/d)**

Parentage: (*speciosum* × *auratum*) × *speciosum*  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1963), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls pure white, large, scented. Stems 1.5 m. July to Aug.

× ***parkmanii* Everest Group VII(-/c)**

Parentage: (*speciosum* × *auratum*) × *speciosum*  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1962), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls pure white; spots light maroon. Stems 1.5 m, with 14 or more fls. July to Aug.  
(Published as Everest grex in *ILR* (1982) where it was classified as Div. VII(d): this was corrected to VII(c) in the *Third Supplement*. It was also stated that it is a synonym of *L. × parkmanii* White Jamboree Group, but this cannot be so because the parentages are different. However, the situation is confused: in his book *Lilies*, p. 248, E.A. McRae says that Everest Group has white, unspotted fls with reflexed tepals, and that the seed parent was *L. × parkmanii* 'Allegra'. This description could possibly fit with *L. × parkmanii* White Jamboree Group except for the reflexed tepals.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Excelsior' VII(b/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace'  
R: J.S. Yeates (c. 1952), N: J.S. Yeates  
PC 1958  
Fls China rose (HCC 024/1), tepals with narrow, white margins and tips; spots rather faint. Fls *auratum* type. Stems to 2 m.  
(Published in *Harrison Cat.*, 1956.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Fairy' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: (*speciosum* var. *rubrum* × *auratum*) × (*speciosum* var. *rubrum* × *auratum*, plus mixed *auratum* pollen)  
R: W. Suzuki (1983), N: W. Suzuki  
Inside yellowish white (155D), base strong yellow-green (144B), strong red (53D) from midrib to near base; dark red (187B) spots conspicuous in basal half of each tepal. Fls 160 mm wide, strongly scented. Stems 1 m. Midseason. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Fancy Lady' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × parkmanii* Lavender Lady Group  
S: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (1979)  
Fls pure white, later flushed with deep pink; spots lavender. Stems up to 1 m.

× ***parkmanii* 'Fire Chief' VII(b/b)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace' × *auratum* var. *platyphyllum*  
R: J. Hoell (1982), G: J. Hoell (1986), N: J. Hoell (1988), REG: J. Hoell (1988)  
Inside deep red (53A), the colour strongest in a broad ray down each tepal, tips and edges white, throat deep purplish

pink (66C); outside greenish red; spots deep red, on all but tepal-tips and margins. Fls 225 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 120 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 1.8 m, green with 14-15 fls. Jan. (Tasmania).

× ***parkmanii* 'Flying Cloud Group' VII(-/-)**

Parentage: *auratum* × *speciosum*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

Fls pure white. Stems 1.5 m. Aug.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as *Flying Cloud* grex.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Francina' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *speciosum* × *auratum*

R: J.S. Dijt (pre 1972), N: J.S. Dijt, REG: J.S. Dijt

(1973)

Fls vivid purplish red (57C), veined and spotted deep red (53A), tepal-edges white.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 109.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Frosty Morn' VII(b/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace'

R: J. Hoell (1974), G: J. Hoell (1978), N: J. Hoell (1988), REG: J. Hoell (1988)

Inside and outside white, tepal-tips pale yellow (158B), throat pale yellow (158A); spots strong purplish red (71B), on basal half to two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen vivid reddish orange (43A). Fls 190 mm wide, heavily scented; tepals 110 × 55 mm, margins slightly wavy, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 230 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1.8 m, mid green, with c.15 fls. Jan. (Tasmania).

× ***parkmanii* 'George Woodriff' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: *speciosum* var. *rubrum* × *auratum*

R: L. Woodriff (c. 1950), G: L. Woodriff (1954), N: L. Woodriff, REG: L. Woodriff (1983)

Fls rose-red.

(Named for the raiser's elder son. Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 49 (1978).)

× ***parkmanii* 'Gloaming' VII(-/-)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* Spectre Group × *L. × parkmanii* 'Beecher's Variety'

R: G.M. Chandler (1952), G: G.M. Chandler (1955), N: G.M. Chandler, I: G.M. Chandler (1961)

Inside pale pink; slightly spotted; nectaries yellow-green. Fls 175 mm wide; tepals slightly reflexed. Lvs *speciosum* type. Stems 1-1.2 m.

× ***parkmanii* 'Gold Lady' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii*

Fls white, with lavender spots and gold banding and flushing. Fls large, scented.

(Perhaps raised in Australia.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Grace Rees' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: *speciosum* 'Melpomene' × *auratum*

R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1952), N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls carmine-pink.

× ***parkmanii* 'Green Emerald' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *speciosum* 'Gilrey'

R: W.F. Doreen (1961), G: Lilies International Ltd

(1965), N: Lilies International Ltd (1970), I: Lilies

International Ltd (1970)

Fls pale yellow-green (155A), throat strong yellow-green (145A) extending up as a very narrow midvein line; papillae white; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen brownish orange (171B). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 110 × 50 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs 80 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, moderate yellow-green (146C), with c.14 fls. Jan. to Feb. (New Zealand).

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *Lilies International Ltd Cat.*, 1971.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Haywardii' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *speciosum* var. *magnificum*

R: P.S. Hayward (c. 1918), N: P.S. Hayward

AM 1918

Tepals deep pink, with white margins and bright crimson spots.

(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 62: 86, fig. 31 (1917).)

× ***parkmanii* 'Helenilla' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* var. *pictum* × *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace'

R: A.E. Kershaw, N: A.E. Kershaw

Inside red, tepal-tips white; outside darker; spots black; nectaries yellow. Fls *auratum* type.

× ***parkmanii* 'Highdown' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace' × *L. × parkmanii* 'Beecher's Variety'

R: F.C. Stern (c. 1953), N: F.C. Stern

Tepals crimson, with white edges. Similar to the original clone of *L. × parkmanii*.

(Published in *JRHS* 78: 78 (1953).)

× ***parkmanii* 'Hovey's Variety' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* × *speciosum* 'Melpomene'

R: C.M. Hovey (c. 1864), N: C.M. Hovey

Similar to the original clone of *L. × parkmanii*, but with broader, less ruffled tepals. Fls up to 350 mm wide, with less green in centre. Stems to 1.9 m, with up to 25 fls.

(Published in *The Garden* 17: 84 (1880).)

× ***parkmanii* 'Ikaros' VII(-/l)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × *L. × parkmanii* 'Allegra'

R: J.M. van Tuyl (1978), G: J.M. van Tuyl (1981), N:

J.M. van Tuyl (1985), I: IVT (1985)

Inside ivory-white, midveins cream-white, greenish stripe at base; outside cream-white, midribs primrose-yellow; spots and papillae cream-white, in the centre; pollen dark reddish brown. Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 110 × 50 mm. Lvs scattered, 190 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, mid green, with c.9-10 fls.

× ***parkmanii* Imperial Group VII(-/c)**

Parentage: (*speciosum* × *auratum*) × *auratum*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1964), N: J. de Graaff

Fls in mixed colours, large.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Imperial grex.)

× ***parkmanii* Imperial Crimson Group VII(-/c)**

Parentage: (*speciosum* × *auratum*) × *auratum*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

Fls deep crimson-red, tepals with white margins. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. Aug.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Imperial Crimson grex.)

× ***parkmanii* Imperial Gold Group VII(-/c)**

Parentage: (*speciosum* × *auratum*) × *auratum*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

Fls ivory-white, each tepal with a distinct yellow ray; spots numerous. Fls large. Stems 1.9 m. Aug.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Imperial Gold grex.)

× ***parkmanii* Imperial Salmon Group VII(-/c)**

Parentage: (*speciosum* × *auratum*) × *auratum*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1964), N: J. de Graaff, I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1970)

Fls in salmon tones, large. July to Aug.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Imperial Salmon grex.)

× ***parkmanii* Imperial Silver Group VII(b/c)**

Parentage: (*speciosum* × *auratum*) × *auratum*

R: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff

Fls pure white with many, small, maroon spots. Fls up to 250 mm wide; tepal tips recurved. Stems 1.5 m. Aug.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Imperial Silver grex.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Isobel Lindsay' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Akarana' × *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Lavender Princess'

R: S.F.E. Foster (c. 1966), N: S.F.E. Foster

Fls white flushed with light pink; spots pink. Fls 250 mm wide. Stems 1.2 m.

× ***parkmanii* 'It' VII(-/d)**

Parentage: F<sub>2</sub> selection from *L.* × *parkmanii*

R: W.A. Christensen, N: M.A. Manning, I: M.A. Manning

Fls *speciosum* type, with broad tepals.

Syn.: 'Maude'.

× ***parkmanii* 'Jamboree' VII(b/c-d)**

Parentage: (*speciosum* × *auratum*) × *speciosum*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

Fls crimson-red with darker spots, tepal-margins narrow, white. Fls large. Stems 1-1.9 m. Aug.

× ***parkmanii* Jamboree Group VII(b/c-d)**

Parentage: *L.* × *parkmanii* Potomac Group × *L.* ×

*parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace' & *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Empress of India'

R: J. de Graaff (1960s)

Fls red or pink, spotted. Tepal-tips recurved.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Jamboree grex. In his book

*Lilies*, p. 248, E.A. McRae says that a population of intense red-flowered seedlings derived from *speciosum* 'Shooting Star' × 'Star Gazer' were also sold under this epithet.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Jiliana' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace' × golden-rayed *auratum*

R: A. Overton (c. 1957), N: A. Overton

A smaller 'Jillian Wallace'.

× ***parkmanii* 'Jilliant' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace' × golden-rayed *auratum*

R: A. Overton (c. 1957), N: A. Overton

A larger 'Jillian Wallace'.

× ***parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace' VII(b/c)**

Parentage: *speciosum* 'Gilrey' × 'Crimson Queen'

R: R.M. Wallace (c. 1938), N: R.M. Wallace

AM 1951

Fls Tyrian rose (HCC 24), paling to HCC 24/3, tepal-margins white; spots deep crimson. Fls *auratum* type.

Stems 1.2 m, with up to 10 fls.

(Published in *LYB* 9: 79, fig. 20 (1940). Named after the raiser's first grandchild.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Jill's Sister' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: *speciosum* 'Gilrey' × 'Crimson Queen'

R: R.M. Wallace (c. 1938), N: R.M. Wallace

Sister seedling of *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace'.

(Published in *LYB* 11: 79 (1947).)

× ***parkmanii* 'Joan Payne' VII(-/l)**

Parentage: *speciosum* var. *kraetzleri* × *auratum* var. *pictum*

R: G.O. Payne, N: G.O. Payne, I: G.O. Payne (1954)

Fls white flushed with shell-pink, deep pink on midveins; spots crimson.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 10: 48 (1957).)

× ***parkmanii* 'John Bull' VII(-/l)**

Parentage: selection from *L.* × *parkmanii*

S: J.S. Yeates, N: J.S. Yeates

Fls red.

× ***parkmanii* 'John Lea' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: red-flowered *L.* × *parkmanii* × red-flowered *L.* × *parkmanii*

R: J.S. Yeates (1960), N: J.S. Yeates (1963), I: J.S. Yeates, REG: J.S. Yeates (1980)

Inside strong red (53D), tepal-tips white; outside moderate purplish pink (186D); spots deep red (53A) on all but tepal-tips; nectaries light yellow (160B); pollen strong orange (25A). Tepals 160 × 50-85 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 55 mm, dark green to bronze. Stems 1.75 m, moderate brown (200C), with 8-10 fls. Late Feb. (New Zealand).

× ***parkmanii* 'Journey's End' VII(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Phillipa' × *speciosum* 'Gilrey'

R: J.S. Yeates (c. 1957), N: J.S. Yeates

Fls deep purplish pink (61D), fading to white at tepal-tips and margins, darkening to vivid purplish red (57C) and vivid purplish red (57B) at middle of tepal; spots numerous, maroon; nectaries very dark reddish; pollen brown-orange. Fls 125-130 mm wide; tepals slightly reflexed. Stems 1.3-1.9 m, with 5-8 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). Aug.  
(Published in *Bull. NZ Lily Soc.*, 12 July 1964.)

× *parkmanii* 'Judas' VII(-/b)

Parentage: *auratum* × *speciosum*  
R: J.S. Yeates (c. 1958), N: J.S. Yeates  
Fls yellow.  
(Published in *LYB* 23: 165 (1960).)

× *parkmanii* 'Kathleen Stewart' VII(-/b)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace' × 'Crimson Queen'  
R: A.V. Stewart (c. 1954), N: A.V. Stewart  
Fls red.  
(Published in *LYB* 20: 71 (1957).)

× *parkmanii* 'Kimbolton Pink' VII(b/c)

Parentage: pink-flowered *L. × parkmanii* × pink-flowered *L. × parkmanii*  
R: J.S. Yeates (1963), G: J.S. Yeates (1966), N: J.S. Yeates, I: J.S. Yeates, REG: J.S. Yeates (1980)  
Inside deep purplish pink (55A), tepal-tips white, throat deep yellowish pink (46D); outside light purplish pink (55C); spots strong red (53C) on basal part of tepals; nectaries light yellowish green (136D); pollen vivid red (46C). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 140 × 40-80 mm, tips slightly recurved, outer tepals with ruffled margins. Lvs scattered, 200 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 2 m, light olive-brown (199B), with 12-13 fls. Feb. (New Zealand).

× *parkmanii* 'Kimbolton Red' VII(-/d)

Parentage: pink-flowered *L. × parkmanii* × pink-flowered *L. × parkmanii*  
R: J.S. Yeates (1963), G: J.S. Yeates (1966), N: J.S. Yeates, I: J.S. Yeates (1976), REG: J.S. Yeates (1980)  
Inside strong red (53C), tepal-tips white, throat strong red (53D); outside strong purplish pink (55B); spots deep red (53A) on basal part of tepals; nectaries deep red (53A); pollen strong reddish orange (42C). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 120 × 35-55 mm. Lvs scattered, 180 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 1.75 m, greyish reddish orange (177C), with 7-8 fls. Feb. (New Zealand).

× *parkmanii* 'Kronos' VII(c/c)

Parentage: *speciosum* × selection from *L. × parkmanii* Imperial Crimson Group  
R: J.M. van Tuyl (1977), G: J.M. van Tuyl (1980), N: J.M. van Tuyl (1985), I: IVT (1985), REG: IVT (1985)  
Inside white with a green ray towards the base; outside white, midribs empire rose to cream-white; spots currant-red on basal two-thirds of each tepal; pollen moderate reddish orange. Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 110 × 45 mm, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 70 mm, mid green. Stems 1.6 m, mid green, with 8-12 fls.

× *parkmanii* 'La Petite' VII(-/b)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* form × *L. × parkmanii* form  
R: M.G. Gardiner (1967), G: M.G. Gardiner (1971), I: R.J. Sinclair (1976), REG: R.J. Sinclair (1976)  
Fls white, 150 mm wide; spots small, pale lavender, on basal third of each tepal; pollen orange. Stems 0.5 m.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 91.)

× *parkmanii* Lavender Lady Group VII(-/b)

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace'  
R: J.S. Yeates, N: J.S. Yeates  
Fls pure white, flushed with lavender near tepal-tips and lavender-flecked. Stems 1-1.5 m. Aug.  
(Published in *New Zealand Gardener* 1954: 528. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Lavender Lady grex.)

× *parkmanii* 'Lavender Princess' VII(b/c)

Parentage: selection from *L. × parkmanii* Lavender Lady Group  
S: J.S. Yeates (c. 1958), N: J.S. Yeates  
Fls white, with rhodonite-red (HCC 0022/3) streak 10-15 mm wide on half length of each tepal; moderately spotted erythrite-red (HCC 0027/2). Stems 1.5 m. Aug. (Feb. in Australia)  
Syn.: 'Princess'.

× *parkmanii* 'L.B. Tuffery' VII(-/c)

Parentage: *auratum* var. *pictum* × *speciosum*  
R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1954), N: L.B. Tuffery  
Fls oxblood-red, with gold star in centre.

× *parkmanii* 'Little Jane' VII(-/b)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii*  
R: J.S. Yeates  
Fls pure white. Dwarf.

× *parkmanii* 'Little Lavender' VII(-/b)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Excelsior' × dwarf *auratum*  
R: J.S. Yeates (c. 1961), N: J.S. Yeates  
Fls white; spots strong purplish red (64B); nectaries green. Stems 0.4 m. Dwarf *auratum* type.

× *parkmanii* Little Rascal Group VII(b/b)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* Imperial Silver Group × *auratum* 'Tom Thumb'  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1966), N: J. de Graaff, REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1969)  
Fls pure white, spotted maroon. Stems 0.6-1 m. July.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 255 (1970).)

× *parkmanii* 'Little Robin' VII(-/b)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Excelsior' × dwarf *auratum*  
R: J.S. Yeates (c. 1962), N: J.S. Yeates  
Fls light pink (49C), tepals with wide white margins and tips; spots deep red; nectaries green. Tepal-margins ruffled. Stems 0.6-1 m, strong red (53B).

× *parkmanii* 'Lorraine Laten' VII(b-c/d)

Parentage: *speciosum* var. *rubrum* × *L. × parkmanii* 'Candy Floss'

R: S.F.E. Foster (1977), G: S.F.E. Foster (1980), N: S.F.E. Foster (1985), REG: S.F.E. Foster (1983)  
Inside rhodamine-pink (HCC 527/2-527), tepal-tips and throat white; outside pink; spots bright red; nectaries light green; pollen mid brown. Fls 216 mm wide; tepals 120 × 48 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 144 × 48 mm, dark green. Stems 1.75 m, dark green, with 12-14 fls. Early Feb. (New Zealand).

× ***parkmanii* 'Madame Pompadour'** VII(-/b)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Excelsior' × *L. × parkmanii* 'Red Bud'

R: W.M. Gardiner (1971), G: W.M. Gardiner (1974), N: W.M. Gardiner (1979), I: K.L. Watkins (c. 1979), REG: E.L. Gardiner (1979)

Inside strong purplish pink (61B), tips pale purplish pink (65D), throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside moderate purplish pink (65A); spots deep purplish red (61A) on basal third of each tepal; nectaries light yellow-green (145C); pollen moderate reddish brown (174A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 110 × 55 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 65 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5-1.7 m, moderate yellow-green (137C), with c.8 fls. Jan. to Feb. (Australia).

× ***parkmanii* 'Manawatu'** VII(b/c)

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *speciosum* var. *magnificum*

R: B.S. Doak, N: B.S. Doak, I: B.S. Doak

Fls white with strong crimson flush; spots large, crimson; nectaries green. Tepal-margins ruffled. Stems 1.2 m. (Published in *LYB* 20: 72 (1957).)

× ***parkmanii* 'Margaret Selkirk'** VII(-/l)

Parentage: *speciosum* × *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace'

R: G. Errey, N: G. Errey

No further details.

× ***parkmanii* 'Mars'** VII(-/c)

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *speciosum* 'Gilrey'

R: W.F. Doreen (1961), G: Lilies International Ltd (1965), N: Lilies International Ltd (1971), I: Lilies International Ltd (1971)

Inside strong purplish red (61B), tepal-tips and apical margins greenish white (155C), throat deep purplish red (59B); outside deep purplish pink (66C), midribs darker; spots dark red (59A); nectaries strong yellow-green (142A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 120 × 110 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs 115 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, deep yellowish green (141B), with 14-20 fls. Jan. to Feb. (New Zealand). (Published in *Lilies International Ltd Cat.*, 1972.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Mary Wallace'** VII(-/b)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace' × 'Crimson Queen'

R: R.M. Wallace (c. 1944), N: R.M. Wallace

Fls faintly opalescent, becoming pure white; spots crimson, on basal two-thirds of each tepal. (Published in *LYB* 13, figs 24, 25 (1949).)

× ***parkmanii* 'Mater's Pet'** VII(-/c)

Parentage: *speciosum* var. *rubrum* × *auratum*

R: S. Crozier (1961), G: S. Crozier (1965), N: F.S. Blake (1987), I: F.S. Blake (1987), REG: F.S. Blake (1987)

Inside vivid purplish red (57D), each tepal shading to vivid purplish red (57B) in the centre and to white on the margin, throat white; outside vivid purplish red (57D), midribs shading to deep purplish pink (66C); spots medium sized, moderate purplish red (58A); nectaries brilliant yellow-green (150A); pollen brownish orange (165B). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, greyish yellow-green (148C), with c.16 fls. Feb. to Mar. (Australia).

× ***parkmanii* 'Melford Red'** VII(-/l)

Parentage: red-flowered *L. × parkmanii* × red-flowered *L. × parkmanii*

R: J.S. Yeates (1963), N: J.S. Yeates (1976), I: J.S. Yeates (1976), REG: J.S. Yeates (1980)

Inside deep red (53A), tepal-tips deep red (53A), throat strong red (46A); outside moderate red (180A); spots few, darker red; nectaries moderate reddish brown (177A); pollen vivid orange (28B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 160 × 40-80 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.75 m, greyish reddish orange (177C), with 7-8 fls. Feb. (New Zealand).

Syn.: 'Red King'.

× ***parkmanii* 'Mirage'** VII(-/c)

Parentage: (*speciosum* × *auratum*) × *speciosum* 'Album Novum'

R: A.N. Ungerman (c. 1978), N: A.N. Ungerman

Inside white; slightly spotted pink in centre of fl. Fls up to 180 mm wide. Stems 1 m. Aug.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Miss World'** VII(-/l)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* Pacific Group × *auratum* var. *rubrovittatum*

R: Sakata Co. (1974), N: Sakata Co., I: Sakata Co.

(1980), REG: ICRA (1997)

Fls pink, tepals with white margins and maroon-red rays; nectaries sepia. Fls 260 mm wide, sweetly scented. Stems 1.8 m. Early.

× ***parkmanii* 'Mrs A. Waterer'** VII(-/l)

Parentage: *speciosum* var. *rubrum* × *auratum*

R: G. Thompson (pre 1870), N: G. Thompson

FCC 1870

Fls white; spots crimson.

Syn.: 'Purity'.

(Published in *Gard. Chron.*: 1060-61 (1870). Originally called 'Purity', but this epithet was changed when Thompson parted with stock to Mrs A. Waterer. 'Purity' was given the 1870 award.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Nelson Mandela'** VII(-/l)

Parentage: *auratum* × *speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Uchida'

R: Fa P.L.A. Pouw & Zn (1980), G: Fa P.L.A. Pouw &



Zn (1982), N: Fa P.L.A. Pouw & Zn (1988), I: Fa P.L.A. Pouw & Zn (1988), REG: Fa P.L.A. Pouw & Zn (1988)  
Inside strong purplish red to strong purplish pink (63B/C), tepal-margins greenish white, midveins strong red (50A); outside strong purplish pink (63C), tepal-margins greenish white (155C); spots dark red (187B), over entire surface of each tepal; pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 125 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 55 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, green with slight darker spots, and with 4-6 fls. July.

× ***parkmanii* Nobility Group VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *speciosum* × *auratum*  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1962), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls very dark crimson-red, tepals edged white. Stems 1.2 m. Aug.  
(Published in *LYB* 28: 134 (1965). Included in *ILLR* (1982) as Nobility grex.)

× ***parkmanii* Opal Group VII(b/b)**

Parentage: *speciosum* × *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Beecher's Variety'  
R: G.M. Chandler (c. 1953), N: G.M. Chandler  
Fls white, spotted lilac. Stems up to 1.2 m.  
(Published in *LYB* 18: 139 (1955).)

× ***parkmanii* Opal Fire Group VII(-/l)**

Parentage: *speciosum* × *auratum*  
R: R.W. Bemis, N: R.W. Bemis, I: R.W. Bemis, REG: R.W. Bemis (1985)  
Fls pure white with a green star in the throat; anthers yellow. Fls 200-250 mm wide; tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved.  
(Published in *Blackthorne Gardens Cat.*, 1966/67.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Orchid Blush' VII(-/l)**

Parentage: selection from *L.* × *parkmanii* Lavender Lady Group  
Inside white with a lavender flush and lavender spots.  
(Raised before 1970. Possibly of Australian origin.)

× ***parkmanii* Oriental Group VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* var. *pictum* × *speciosum*  
R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1954), N: L.B. Tuffery  
Fls scarlet and Turkish reds.  
(Published in *Dunhampton Lily Fields Cat.*, 1954.)

× ***parkmanii* Pacific Group VII(b/b)**

Parentage: (*speciosum* × *auratum*) × *auratum*  
R: S. Abe & G. Kawata (1971), N: S. Abe & G. Kawata  
Fls a mixture of pure white, ivory white with yellow rays, deep pink with salmon rays and many maroon spots, and deep pink with red rays and maroon spots. Fls up to 250 mm wide. Stems 1.5 m. Late.

× ***parkmanii* 'Pauline Tuffery' VII(c/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *speciosum*  
R: L.B. Tuffery (pre 1948), N: L.B. Tuffery  
PC 1951  
Fls scarlet-crimson.  
(Published in *Dunhampton Lily Fields Cat.*, 1948.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Peace' VII(-/d)**

Parentage: *L.* × *parkmanii*  
R: O. Ronalds, N: O. Ronalds  
Fls white spotted with pale lavender. Fls *speciosum* type.  
Stems up to 1.5 m, with 12-20 fls.

× ***parkmanii* 'Peggy' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace'  
R: J.S. Yeates (c. 1952), N: J.S. Yeates  
Fls white, each tepal with a strong red (53B) ray, fading towards margin; heavily spotted with same colour. Fls 225 mm wide. Stems 1.5 m.  
(Published in *LYB* 23: 163 (1960).)

× ***parkmanii* 'Peterilla' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Beecher's Variety' × *auratum* var. *pictum*  
R: A.E. Kershaw (1954), G: A.E. Kershaw (1959), N: A.E. Kershaw, REG: A.E. Kershaw (1961)  
Fls phlox-pink (HCC 625/1) above nectaries, spreading to a paler flush over white tepals. Fls open *auratum* type, 215 mm wide. Lvs *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* type. Stems 1.2 m.

× ***parkmanii* 'Peter Kershaw' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *L.* × *parkmanii*  
R: B.G. Hayler (c. 1966), N: B.G. Hayler  
Fls deep pink. Fls large, with broad tepals. Stems 1.2 m. Feb. (Australia).

× ***parkmanii* 'Picaninny' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: *speciosum* 'Brunette' × *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Beecher's Variety'  
R: E.C. Genat (c. 1954), N: E.C. Genat  
Fls dark red with darker maroon spots; tepal-tips reflexed.

× ***parkmanii* 'Pink Beauty' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace'  
R: J.S. Yeates (c. 1952), N: J.S. Yeates  
Fls deep purplish pink (58D), fading to tepal-margins; spots dark. Fls up to c.265 mm wide. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. Aug.  
(Published in *Harrison Cat.*, 1956.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Pink Chandelier' VII(-/d)**

Parentage: *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Shinkanoko' × (*L.* × *parkmanii* 'Ashu' × *auratum* var. *rubrovittatum*)  
R: Sakata Co. (1971), I: Sakata Co. (1981)  
Fls light pink, 220 mm wide, sweetly scented. Stems 1-1.2 m. Late.  
(Published in *Sakata Cat.*, 1981.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Pink Delight' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace'  
R: J.S. Yeates (c. 1952), N: J.S. Yeates  
Fls deep yellowish pink (47C) fading to white at tepal-edges; spots present; nectaries green. Fls *auratum* type. Stems 1.2-1.9 m. Aug.  
(Published in *Harrison Cat.*, 1956.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Pink Journey'** VII(b/c)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Journey's End' × white-flowered *L. × parkmanii* hybrid

R: J.S. Yeates, N: J.S. Yeates

Fls white, flushed with deep purplish pink (55A); spots strong purplish red (63A). An *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* type. Stems 1.5-1.9 m.

× ***parkmanii* 'Pink Opal'** VII(-/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × parkmanii* Opal Group

S: G.M. Chandler (c. 1953), N: G.M. Chandler

Fls pink in bud, opening white, each tepal with a stripe down outside; spots pink. Stems 1-1.2 m. Feb. (Australia).

(Published in *LYB* 18: 139 (1955).)

× ***parkmanii* 'Pink Princess'** VII(b/b)

Parentage: (*auratum × speciosum*) × *speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Uchida'

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (pre 1974), N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., REG: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1974)

Fls strong purplish red (63B), tepal-edges pink, with somewhat darker veins; spots reddish purple; anthers dark reddish orange (175B).

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 94.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Pink Sensation'** VII(-/b)

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace'

R: J.S. Yeates (c. 1952), N: J.S. Yeates

Fls rose-opal (HCC 022), fading to white at tepal-edges; spots darker rose-pink. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled. (Published in *Harrison Cat.*, 1956.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Pink Spire'** VII(b/c)

Parentage: *auratum* × *speciosum*

R: R.E. Harrison (pre 1970), N: R.E. Harrison, I: R.E. Harrison

Fls soft rose-pink, up to 200 mm wide. Stems 1.9-2.5 m.

× ***parkmanii* Potomac Group** VII(-/d)

Parentage: (*speciosum × auratum*) × *speciosum*

R: S.L. Emsweller, N: S.L. Emsweller, I: Strawberry Hill Nursery (1952)

Fls white; papillae red-tipped, surrounded by reddish background. Fls 200-225 mm wide. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. July.

Syn.: Beltsville Group.

(Published in *Strawberry Hill Cat.*, 1952 as Beltsville Hybrids; name changed in *USDA Notice of Release and Introduction*, 1953.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Red Ace'** VII(-/c)

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace'

R: J.S. Yeates (c. 1952), N: J.S. Yeates

Fls chrysanthemum-crimson (HCC 824), *auratum* type, tepals with a very narrow white margin; spots deeper crimson; nectaries white. Stems 1-1.2 m. Feb. (Australia).

× ***parkmanii* 'Red Baron'** VII(-/b)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* Potomac Group × (*auratum × speciosum*)

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1973), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1973)

Fls vibrant red. July to Aug.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 113.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Red Bud'** VII(-/b)

Parentage: (*auratum × speciosum*) × (*auratum* var. *rubrovittatum × speciosum*)

R: E.C. Genat (1954), G: E.C. Genat (1957), N: E.C. Genat, I: E.C. Genat (1963)

Inside white, centre of each tepal flushed with strong purplish red to strong to light purplish pink (63A/D) (Spiraea red HCC 025-025/3), margins narrow, white; outside of inner tepals white, midribs strong purplish red (64B) (Magenta rose HCC 027), outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (64B) (Magenta rose HCC 027) to Garnet lake (HCC 028). Fls 177-200 mm wide. Lvs to 165 × 45 mm. Stems 1.8 m, green.

× ***parkmanii* 'Red Cloud'** VII(-/l)

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *speciosum*

No further details.

× ***parkmanii* 'Red Dragon'** VII(-/b)

Parentage: *speciosum* × *auratum*

R: H.J. Strahm (1961), N: J.M. Shaver (1969), REG: (between 1969 and 1981)

Inside deep crimson-red, tepal-tips pale pink, throat white; outside wine and pale pink, tepal-margins white, wavy; spots many, crimson; nectaries yellow-green; pollen bright orange. Lvs 220 × 55 mm. Stems 1 m. Aug.

(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1969/70.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Red Fire'** VII(-/l)

Parentage: selected sport from *L. × parkmanii* 'Bonfire'

S: A. Moolenaar & Son, N: A. Moolenaar & Son, I: A. Moolenaar & Son, REG: A. Moolenaar & Son (1988)

Strong purplish pink (63C), midveins broad, strong purplish red (58B), fl-centre with broad, yellow-green, star-shaped markings; outside strong purplish pink (63C), midribs moderate red (179B); spots red on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae white, in centre of fl. Fls c.220 mm wide; outer tepals 100 × 25 mm, inner tepals 50 mm wide. Lvs scattered, 130 × 50 mm, pale green. Stems 1 m, dark, with c.7 fls.

× ***parkmanii* 'Red Fury'** VII(-/l)

Parentage: derived from *L. × parkmanii*

R: E.C. Genat, N: E. Rowe

Fls dark red; intermediate in size between *auratum* and *speciosum*.

× ***parkmanii* 'Red Gem'** VII(-/b)

Parentage: red-flowered *L. × parkmanii* × red-flowered *L. × parkmanii*

R: J.S. Yeates (c. 1965), N: J.S. Yeates

Fls strong red (53C) with white tepal-tips; heavily spotted strong red (46A). Fls *auratum* type. Stems 1.9 m.

× *parkmanii* 'Red King' VII(-/-)

Syn. of *L. × parkmanii* 'Melford Red'.

× *parkmanii* 'Red Sun' VII(-/-)

Parentage: derived from *L. × parkmanii*

R: B. Tonkin, N: B. Tonkin

Fls deep cherry-red, with white tepal-edges; anthers brown. Outer tepals twisted. Stems 1.5 m.

× *parkmanii* 'Red Trump' VII(b/c)

Parentage: pink-flowered *L. × parkmanii* × pink-flowered *L. × parkmanii*

R: J.S. Yeates (1963), N: J.S. Yeates (1976), I: J.S. Yeates (1976), REG: J.S. Yeates (1980)

Inside vivid red (46B), tepal-tips white, throat vivid red (46A); outside strong pink (48C); spots moderate red (180A) on all but tepal-tips; nectaries light yellow-green (138D); pollen strong reddish-orange (42C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 225 × 40-65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.5 m, greyish reddish orange (177C), with 7-8 fls. Feb. (New Zealand).

× *parkmanii* 'Ringatira' VII(-/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × parkmanii* Lavender Lady Group

S: J.S. Yeates, N: J.S. Yeates

Fls white, without rays, but spotted pale lavender.

× *parkmanii* 'Rising Star' VII(-/b)

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace'

R: J.S. Yeates (c. 1952), N: J.S. Yeates

Fls strong red (51A), fading towards tepal-margins. Fls 230 mm wide, turning upwards as they open; tepals narrow. Stems 1-1.9 m.  
(The fls fade as they age.)

× *parkmanii* 'Rosovoye Utro' VII(-/b)

Parentage: (*speciosum* × *auratum*) × (*speciosum* × *auratum*)

R: A.N. Ungerman (c. 1978), N: A.N. Ungerman

Fls light pink; each tepal with a carmine ray and spots. Fls up to 240 mm wide. Stems 1.5 m. Sept.

× *parkmanii* 'Rosy' VII(-/c)

Parentage: *speciosum* × *auratum*

R: L. Woodriff (c. 1955), N: L. Woodriff

Stems 1.2 m. Late Aug.

(Published in *Woodriff Cat.*, 1958.)

× *parkmanii* 'Rosy Dimple' VII(a/b)

Parentage: white-flowered *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × pink-flowered *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals yellowish white (155D), dark purplish pink (186C) along apical two-thirds of

midveins, basal third light greenish yellow (6D), outer tepals with basal half yellowish white (155D), apical half deep purplish pink (70C), yellowish white (155D) towards margins, up to a third along midveins (6C), throat yellowish white (155D); outside with outer tepals yellowish white (155D), along apical two-thirds of midribs moderate purplish pink (186D), base and top of midribs strong yellow-green (144C), in between light greenish yellow (1C), inner tepals similar but less purplish pink; spots strong purplish red (61B); papillae yellowish white (155D) and light greenish yellow (6D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (169C); stigma pale green (189C). Fls 100-140 × 33-44 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 32 mm. Stems 0.4-0.65 m, green, with 13-15 fls.

× *parkmanii* 'Rosy Morn' VII(-/c)

Parentage: derived from *L. × parkmanii*

Fls rose-red, paling to tepal-edges; nectaries green. Fls 250 mm wide. Stems 1.9 m, with up to 30 fls.  
(Raised in New Zealand.)

× *parkmanii* Rosy Treasures Group VII(-/b)

Parentage: *auratum* × *speciosum*

R: Strahm Bulb Farm (pre 1982), N: Strahm Bulb Farm

Fls in various shades of pink. July to Aug.

× *parkmanii* 'Royal Salute' VII(-/-)

Parentage: *auratum* var. *pictum* × *speciosum*

R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1952), N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls carmine lake; nectaries green, edged with gold. Tepals broad.

× *parkmanii* 'Ruud' VII(b/b-c)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1980), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1982), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1988), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1988), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989)

Fls yellowish to greenish white (155B/C), midveins vivid to brilliant yellow (9C/D), throat strong yellow-green (143C); outside yellowish white (155B), midribs flushed with brilliant greenish yellow (1B); spots moderate to greyish red (182A/B), on basal half of outer tepals; pollen strong reddish orange (169C). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 55 mm, margins of inner tepal smooth, of outer tepals slightly wavy, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 0.3 m, green, with c.5-7 fls. Aug.

× *parkmanii* 'Saku Akaka' VII(-/-)

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *speciosum*

R: H. Myodo (pre 1977), N: H. Myodo

Fls red on a white ground.

× *parkmanii* 'Salmon Jewels' VII(-/c)

Parentage: *speciosum* × *auratum*

R: H.J. Strahm (1961), N: H.J. Strahm (1967), REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (between 1970 and 1981)

Inside salmon and pink, throat chartreuse and white; outside old rose and white, midribs darker; spots very

small, vermilion, around fl. centre; nectaries green; pollen orange. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled. Lvs 250 × 60 mm. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. Aug.

Syn.: 'Pink Gold'.

(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, July 1969.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Sam'** VII(b/c)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1980), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1982), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1988), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1988), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989)

AGM 2002

Inside strong purplish red (59D), tepals edged yellowish white (155D) and flamed strong red (53B), throat strong yellow-green (145A), edged brilliant yellow to light greenish yellow (8A/B); outside yellowish white, midribs light greenish yellow to pale yellow (8C/D); spots big, strong purplish red (59D), on all except tip of tepals; papillae few, dark red (187A); pollen light yellowish pink (27A/B). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 0.29 m, green, with 2-5 fls. Aug.

× ***parkmanii* 'Sanguine'** VII(b-c/b)

Parentage: *auratum* × *speciosum*

R: G.M. Chandler (1950s), N: G.M. Chandler

Fls uniform dark red apart from distinct white tepal-edges; spots on basal three-quarters of each tepal. Fls 200 mm wide; tepal-margins very ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.2 m.

× ***parkmanii* 'Sarmite'** VII(-c)

Parentage: derived from repeated crossings between *auratum* & *speciosum*

R: K. Zeltans (pre 1983), N: K. Zeltans

Inside Bengal Rose (HCC 25/2), tepals deeper in middle with wide white margins; outside pale pink; spots carmine; nectaries pale green; pollen brown. Fls 200 mm wide. Lvs 130 × 45 mm. Stems 1-1.5 m, pale green. Late Aug. to Sept.

× ***parkmanii* 'Scarlet Pimpernel'** VII(-c)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii*

N: Springfields, I: Springfields

Fls dark pink-red, tepal-tips and narrow margins white; spots present. Stems 1-1.2 m, with 6-8 fls.

× ***parkmanii* 'Seaspray'** VII(-/-)

Parentage: selection from *L. × parkmanii*

R: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (1976)

Fls *auratum* type, pure white with a few lavender spots. Stems 0.75 m. Feb. (Australia).

× ***parkmanii* 'Sharon Lee'** VII(b/b)

Parentage: derived from *L. × parkmanii*

R: B.G. Hayler (c. 1965), N: B.G. Hayler

Tepals white flushed with light pink, each with a broad red ray; spots dark, on basal two-thirds of each tepal. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 1.4 m. An *auratum* type.

× ***parkmanii* 'Sheba'** VI(b/b)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace' × 'Crimson Queen'

R: R.J. Platt (c. 1955), N: R.J. Platt

PC 1955

(Published in *LYB* 19: 147 (1956), without description. Grown from seed ex C.E. Smith, 1955. No further details.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Shinkanoko'** VII(-/-)

Parentage: *speciosum* × *auratum* var. *platyphyllum*

(Grown in Japan pre 1971.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Silver Elf'** VII(-/b)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group

R: Fairdale Nursery, N: Fairdale Nursery (1991), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1992)

Inside pure white with a lime-green throat; outside pure white suffused with green; spots absent. Stems short.

× ***parkmanii* 'Simanohikari'** VII(b/c)

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × an early flowering form of *speciosum*

R: H. Ikeda (1962), G: H. Ikeda (1968), N: H. Ikeda (1986), REG: H. Ikeda (1986)

Inside light purplish pink (62C), tepal-tips and apical edges white, throat moderate purplish pink (62B); outside moderate purplish pink (62B); spots numerous, strong purplish red (60D) on the coloured part of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 120-170 × 30-79 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160-200 × 30-39 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75-0.99 m, green (dark green above and below), with an average of 4.3 fls.

× ***parkmanii* 'Snowdrift'** VII(-/c)

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *speciosum* 'Gilrey'

R: W.F. Doreen (1961), G: Lilies International Ltd (1965), N: Lilies International Ltd (1971), I: Lilies International Ltd (1971)

Fls greenish white (155C) throughout, slightly purple on midribs at base; spots absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs 140 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, moderate olive-green (146A), with c.14 fls. Jan. to Feb. (New Zealand).

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *Lilies International Ltd Cat.*, 1971.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Snowflakes'** VII(b-c/b)

Parentage: selection from *L. × parkmanii* Lavender Lady Group

S: J.S. Yeates (c. 1958), N: J.S. Yeates

Fls white, slightly flecked with erythrite-red (HCC 0027/2); papillae white; nectaries greenish; pollen dark red. Fls 200 mm wide.

× *parkmanii* 'Snowy' VII(-/c)

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *L. × parkmanii*  
R: J.S. Yeates (1963), N: J.S. Yeates, I: J.S. Yeates, REG: J.S. Yeates (between 1963 and 1969)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); midribs light yellow-green (145C); spots absent; papillae yellowish white; nectaries light green (142A); pollen vivid reddish orange (33B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 120 mm long, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 110 × 30-50 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, greyish reddish orange (177C), with 5-6 fls. Feb. (New Zealand).

× *parkmanii* 'Solar Eclipse' VII(-/b)

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *speciosum* 'Gilrey'  
R: W.F. Doreen (1961), G: Lilies International Ltd (1965), N: Lilies International Ltd (1970), I: Lilies International Ltd (1970), REG: Lilies International Ltd (1980)  
Inside greenish white (155C), with pale red flush spreading from midribs, throat light greenish yellow (8B); outside greenish white (155C); spots strong red (53C); nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 70 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs 100 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, moderate olive-green (147A), with c.12 fls. Jan. to Feb. (New Zealand).  
(Published in *Lilies International Ltd Cat.*, 1971.)

× *parkmanii* Southern Lights Group VII(b-c/c-d)

Parentage: *speciosum* × *auratum*  
R: E.C. Genat, N: E.C. Genat  
Fls in pinks and whites; spots lavender; *speciosum* type. Stems c. 1.8 m.  
(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Southern Lights grex.)

× *parkmanii* 'Spectatious' VII(-/b)

Parentage: derived from *L. × parkmanii*  
R: E.B. Hamilton, N: E.B. Hamilton  
Fls *speciosum* type.

× *parkmanii* 'Spectre Beauty' VII(-/c)

Parentage: *speciosum* 'Clio' × *L. × parkmanii* 'Beecher's Variety'  
R: G.M. Chandler, N: G.M. Chandler  
Fls crimson, shading to pink. Tepals slightly reflexed.  
(Published in *LYB* 18: 139 (1955).)

× *parkmanii* Spectre Group VII(-/c)

Parentage: *speciosum* varieties × *L. × parkmanii* 'Beecher's Variety'  
R: G.M. Chandler (c. 1953), N: G.M. Chandler  
Fls pale to deep pink. Stems 1.2 m.  
(Published in *LYB* 18: 139 (1955). Included in *ILR* (1982) as Spectre grex.)

× *parkmanii* 'Spectre Hy-lite' VII(-/c)

Parentage: selection from *L. × parkmanii* Spectre Group  
S: G.M. Chandler (1953-1958), N: G.M. Chandler  
No further details.

× *parkmanii* 'Sprite' VII(-/d)

Parentage: selection from *L. × parkmanii* Jamboree Group  
S: J. de Graaff (c. 1963), N: J. de Graaff  
Each tepal with currant-red (HCC 821/3) centre, margins china-rose (HCC 024/2), edges chalk-white; outside dawn-pink (HCC 523/3).

× *parkmanii* 'Star of Bethlehem' VII(-/)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii*  
R: O. Ronalds (c. 1940s), N: O. Ronalds  
Fls white, spots pink. Stems 1.5 m.

× *parkmanii* 'Stowport Candy' VII(b/b)

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* 'Red Sun' × *auratum*) × (*L. × parkmanii* 'Wildfire' × *auratum* 'Valley Opal')  
G: L.C. Bligh (2000), N: L.C. Bligh (2004), REG: L.C. Bligh (2004)  
Inside at first pale purplish pink (65C), darkening to deep purplish pink (70C), each tepal with a strong purplish pink (63A) ray; outside pale purplish pink (65C); papillae red; nectaries green; pollen golden brown. Fls 215 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 120 × 57 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 154 × 55 mm. Stems 1.46 m, brown/green, with c.10 fls. Early Feb. (Tasmania).

× *parkmanii* 'Summer Dress' VII(-/d)

Parentage: selection from *speciosum* × (*L. × parkmanii* 'Ashu' × *auratum* var. *rubrovittatum*)  
R: Sakata Co. (1971), I: Sakata Co. (1977)  
Fls pink, each tepal with white margins and a rosy red ray. Fls 200 mm wide, strongly scented. Stems 1.8-2 m. Late.  
(Published in *Sakata Cat.*, 1977.)

× *parkmanii* 'Sunday Best' VII(-/c)

Parentage: (*speciosum* × *auratum*) × *auratum*  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1962), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls large, white, each tepal with a wide crimson ray. Nectaries golden yellow. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. Aug.

× *parkmanii* 'Suzanne Summerville' VII(-/)

Parentage: *auratum* × *speciosum* var. *kraetzerei*  
R: G.O. Payne (c. 1954), N: G.O. Payne  
Fls white with pale shell-pink spots and small lavender blotches.

× *parkmanii* 'Sylvia Holloway' VII(-/c)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'White Opal' × 'Crimson Queen'  
R: R.P. Holloway (1956), G: R.P. Holloway (1958), REG: R.P. Holloway (1960)  
Inside white with a faint lavender flush; heavily spotted with lavender. Fls 250 mm wide; tepals broad, tips reflexed. Lvs *auratum* type. Stems 1.2 m.

× *parkmanii* 'Tainui' VII(-/c-d)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii*  
R: W.A. Christensen, N: W.A. Christensen  
Fls deep crimson, tepal-tips and margins white. Fls *speciosum* type. Stems 1.5 m.

× ***parkmanii* 'Temptation Group' VII(-/d)**  
Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* Potomac Group × (*auratum × speciosum*)  
R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1971), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1969)  
Fls very light purple (75C). Stems 1.5 m. Aug.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 257 (1970). Included in *ILR* (1982) as Temptation grex.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Tera' VII(b/c-d)**  
Parentage: *speciosum* 'Rose Mist' × *L. × parkmanii* 'Beecher's Variety'  
R: E.C. Genat, N: E.C. Genat (1959), I: E.C. Genat (1959)  
Inside white; outside ridged with purple; spots maroon, in centre. Fls 115-125 mm wide, *speciosum* type. Stems 0.8 m.

× ***parkmanii* 'Terlos' VII(b/c-d)**  
Parentage: *speciosum* 'Rose Mist' × *L. × parkmanii* 'Beecher's Variety'  
R: E.C. Genat, N: E.C. Genat (1959), I: E.C. Genat (1959)  
Inside rose-pink on white, tepal-tips white, centre with maroon spots. Fls 115-125 mm wide, *speciosum* type. Stems 0.6-0.8 m.

× ***parkmanii* 'Tetra Journey' VII(b/c)**  
Parentage: 'Phillipa' × *speciosum* 'Gilrey'  
R: J.S. Yeates (1971), N: J.S. Yeates, I: J.S. Yeates, REG: J.S. Yeates (1980)  
Tepals strong purplish red (58B), tips pale purplish pink (62D); spots moderate purplish red (58A) but less heavily than in *L. × parkmanii* 'Journey's End'; nectaries dark red (59A); pollen strong reddish orange (42C). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 140 × 30-60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 55 mm, mid green. Stems 2 m, dark greyish reddish brown (200A), with 7-8 fls. Feb. (New Zealand).  
Syn.: 'Tetra Journey's End'.  
(Colchicine-treated *L. × parkmanii* 'Journey's End', 1971. The seed parent (given as 'Darkie' in *ILR* (1982)) was corrected by the raiser.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Texel' VII(-/b)**  
Parentage: *speciosum* × *auratum*  
R: J.S. Dijt (pre 1972), N: J.S. Dijt, REG: J.S. Dijt (1972)  
Fls moderate purplish pink (66D), veined with chrysanthemum-red, tepals edged white; spotted with rusty brown.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 112.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Tiger Face' VII(-/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *L. × parkmanii* Lavender Lady Group  
S: J.S. Yeates (c. 1957), N: J.S. Yeates  
Fls white, heavily flecked with erythrite-red (HCC 0027/1); nectaries green. Fls up to 250 mm wide, *auratum* type, with broad tepals.

× ***parkmanii* 'Tiki' VII(-/c)**  
Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *speciosum* 'Gilrey'  
R: W.F. Doreen (1961), G: Lilies International Ltd (1965), N: Lilies International Ltd (1971), I: Lilies International Ltd (1971), REG: Lilies International Ltd (1980)  
Inside deep purplish red (187D), tepal-tips greenish white (155C), throat dark red (187C); outside moderate purplish red (185C) fading slightly towards margin; lightly spotted dark red (187B); nectaries dark red (187A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 120 × 70 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs 140 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, dark yellowish green (136B), with c.14 fls. Jan. to Feb. (New Zealand).  
(Published in *Lilies International Ltd Cat.*, 1972.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Tin Hinan' VII(b/c)**  
Parentage: white-flowered *auratum* × white-flowered *speciosum*  
R: I. Wiesner (1989), N: I. Wiesner, REG: I. Wiesner (1989)  
Inside snow-white; outside with dark purple midribs on a greenish ground; spots crimson, medium sized, on a third of each tepal; papillae numerous, in the throat; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma dark purple. Fls 150-160 mm wide; tepals 88 × 32 mm, edges slightly waved, tips slightly recurved and twisted; pedicels 90 mm long. Lvs broad. Stems 0.7-0.8 m, brownish at base, with 4-5 fls. Bulbs white with purple stripes. Early Sept.

× ***parkmanii* 'Trixie' VII(-/c)**  
Parentage: selection from *L. × parkmanii* Lavender Lady Group  
S: J.S. Yeates (c. 1956), N: J.S. Yeates  
Fls white, flecked with erythrite-red (HCC 0027/1); nectaries green. Fls *auratum* type, up to 200 mm wide, with broad tepals. Stems up to 1 m.  
(Published in *Harrison Cat.*, 1956.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Utah' VII(-/l)**  
Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace' × 'Crimson Queen'  
R: A.V. Stewart (c. 1954), N: A.V. Stewart  
Fls dark red.  
(Published in *LYB* 20: 72 (1957).)

× ***parkmanii* 'Valley Sultan' VII(b/b)**  
Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Wildfire' × *auratum* var. *platyphyllum*  
R: J. Hoell (1978), G: J. Hoell (1982), N: J. Hoell (1988), REG: J. Hoell (1988)  
Inside strong red (53B) with more-or-less yellowish white (155D) tepal-tips and edges; outside strong red (53C); spots vivid purplish red (66A) on all but the tip of each tepal; nectaries green-yellow; pollen orange. Fls 220 mm wide, scented; tepals 120 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 230 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.8 m, dark green, with 15-16 fls. Jan. (Australia).

× ***parkmanii* 'Valley Sundust' VII(b-c/b)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace' × *auratum* var. *platyphyllum*

R: J. Hoell (1971), G: J. Hoell (1975), N: J. Hoell (1988), REG: J. Hoell (1988)

Inside pinkish, tepal-tips white, throat vivid reddish orange (32A); outside pale yellow-green (157A); spots strong red (53B) in the throat; nectaries green; pollen vivid reddish orange (34A). Fls 160 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 100 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 240 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.8 m, green streaked with bronze, with 18-20 fls. Jan. (Australia).

× ***parkmanii* 'Venus' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *speciosum* 'Gilrey'

R: W.F. Doreen (1961), G: Lilies International Ltd (1965), N: Lilies International Ltd (1971), I: Lilies International Ltd (1971), REG: Lilies International Ltd (1980)

Inside dark maroon, tepal-tips and margins yellowish white (155B), throat deep purplish red (59B); outside greenish white (155C); spots dark red (59A) only on outer edges of dark part of tepals; nectaries brilliant yellowish green (140B); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 110 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 120 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, deep yellowish green (141A), with 14-20 fls. Jan. to Feb. (New Zealand).

(Published in *Lilies International Ltd Cat.*, 1972.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Volga' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: *speciosum* × *auratum*

R: A.N. Ungerman (c. 1978), N: A.N. Ungerman

Tepals white, with wide, diffused yellow rays. Fls up to 240 mm wide. Stems 1 m. Aug.

× ***parkmanii* 'Warrior' VII(-/l)**

Parentage: *speciosum* × *auratum*

R: R.H. Ashcroft, N: R.H. Ashcroft

Fls white flushed with crimson, each tepal with a broad, deep crimson ray; spots deeper crimson.

(Published in *LYB* 11: 117 (1947).)

× ***parkmanii* 'Wedding Dress' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Excelsior' × *L. × parkmanii* Pacific Group

R: Sakata Co. (1972), I: Sakata Co. (1981)

Fls pure white; spots absent. Fls 250 mm wide, sweetly scented. Stems 1.5 m. Midseason.

(Published in *Sakata Cat.*, 1981.)

× ***parkmanii* 'Wedding March' VII(b/b-c)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Journey's End' × *auratum*

R: Sakata Co. (1967), G: Sakata Co., N: Sakata Co. (1985), I: Sakata Co., REG: ICRA (1998)

Tepals white, each with an apricot ray which is itself banded with red; spots red, numerous, large, on a white ground; nectaries green; pollen orange-red; stigma pale purple. Fls 230 mm wide; tepal-margins slightly waved, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.2 m, with 6-10 fls (from 23 cm bulbs).

× ***parkmanii* 'White Jamboree' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × parkmanii* Jamboree Group  
R: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff

Fls white, unspotted. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. Aug.

(The entry in *ILR* (1982) mentions that 'White Jamboree' may be a synonym of 'Everest' (as these lilies were then known). No cv. named 'Everest' is known, and the parentage of *L. × parkmanii* 'White Jamboree' precludes it from being synonymous with *L. × parkmanii* Everest Group. Indeed, its selection from pink- and red-flowered *L. × parkmanii* Jamboree Group (Div. VII(-/d) also seems unlikely unless it is an unexpected albino. Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 49 (1978).)

× ***parkmanii* 'White Jamboree Group' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Allegra' × *L. × parkmanii* 'Evening'

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1958), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1961), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1961), REG: North American Lily Society (1984)

Inside white, throat lime-green; some with purplish coloration outside; some with raised lavender spots; nectaries green; pollen brown. Tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5-1.9 m, green, with 5-30 fls. Aug.

(Inadvertently omitted from *ILR Supplements*.)

× ***parkmanii* 'White Opal' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × parkmanii* Opal Group

S: G.M. Chandler (c. 1953), N: G.M. Chandler

Fls white; spots pale lilac. Fls 100 mm wide. Stems with up to 30 fls.

(Published in *LYB* 18: 139 (1955).)

× ***parkmanii* 'White Star' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: pink-flowered *L. × parkmanii* × pink-flowered *L. × parkmanii*

R: J.S. Yeates (1963), N: J.S. Yeates, I: J.S. Yeates, REG: J.S. Yeates (1980)

Inside yellowish white (155D), throat moderate yellow-green (145D); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs brilliant yellow-green (154C); papillae few, white; nectaries strong yellow-green (142A); pollen vivid yellowish orange (30C). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 150 × 35-55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs 130 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 2 m, brownish orange (165B), with 6-7 fls. Feb. (New Zealand).

(There are two cvs with the epithet 'White Star', but this later one has been selected by the ICRA as accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 26.3).)

× ***parkmanii* 'Wildfire' VII(b-c/c)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Beecher's Variety' × *auratum* var. *rubrovittatum*

R: E.C. Genat (1953), G: E.C. Genat (1956), N: E.C. Genat, REG: E.C. Genat (1961)

Inside white, each tepal with deep purplish red (59B) ray and purplish red spots. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals sharply reflexed in apical third. Stems 1.5-1.9 m, with up to 20 fls.

× ***parkmanii*** ‘Will’ VII(b/c)

Parentage: *L.* × *parkmanii* ‘Journey’s End’ × *L.* ×

*parkmanii* Imperial Silver Group

R: D.K. Kölli (1984), G: D.K. Kölli (1988), N: D.K.

Kölli (1993), REG: D.K. Kölli (1994)

Inside deep rose-pink, the colour suffusing almost to the tepal-edges, leaving a white margin in the apical half of each tepal and white tips, a very narrow, darker pink margin in the basal half of each tepal and a deeper pink ray, throat white or very light pink, surrounding an icy green nectary-star; strongly and coarsely spotted with dark maroon-red, spots coalescing into short lines; pollen rust-red. Fls 202 mm wide, with a *speciosum*-like scent; tepals 126 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, 2 basal tepals more-or-less spreading, the apical 4 reflexed; pedicels long. Lvs scattered, up to 172 × 41 mm, pale to mid green. Stems 1.25 m, pale grey-green, with c.15 fls (including secondaries). Early to late Aug.

‘**Parma**’ I(a/-)

Parentage: ‘Amsterdam’ × seedling OR 568

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1983),

N: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), I: Vletter & Den Haan

(1991), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6B), throat strong yellow-green (143C), somewhat hairy; outside brilliant greenish yellow (6C), the outer tepals suffused with brilliant to light yellow (11A/B), midribs strong yellow-green (144C); spots absent; nectaries spotted moderate purplish red (58A); pollen dark reddish orange (175C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls. June to July (under glass).

‘**Paros**’ I(b/-)

Parentage: ‘Kirschstern’ × ‘Tihowa’

R: V. Strasser (1974), G: V. Strasser (1976), N: V. Strasser

(1978), I: V. Strasser (1981), REG: V. Strasser (1986)

Fls red, throat orange; spots purple, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries orange-red; pollen orange. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, brownish green, with up to 40 fls. June to July.

‘**Parranda**’ VII(a-b/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V.

(1993), G: Peacock B.V., N: Peacock B.V. & Imanse

Lelieveredeling B.V. (1996), I: Peacock B.V. & Imanse

Lelieveredeling B.V. (1996), REG: Peacock B.V. (1997)

Inside strong purplish red (60D) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, throat yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs light yellow-green (143A) towards top, with a little strong yellow-green (144B) at base; spots yellowish white (155B), papillae yellowish white (155B) in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma yellowish grey (156B). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved.

Lvs scattered, 160 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.8 fls. Midseason.

***parryi*** S. Watson IX(b-c/a)

Fls yellow, sometimes with deep red or brown spots; pollen brownish orange. Fls fragrant; tepals 70-100 × 8-12 mm, narrowed to claw at base, tips recurved. Lvs mostly scattered, sometimes with 1 or more whorls towards base of stem, 80-150 × 5-23 mm, pale green. Stems to 2 m, with c.12(-50) fls. SW USA (S California, S Arizona).

***parryi*** var. ***kessleri*** Davidson IX(b-c/a)

Differs from *parryi* itself in having broader lvs, shorter anthers and longer style. The fls are a more open trumpet. (M.W. Skinner in *Flora of North America* 26: 191 (2002) considers that this variety is synonymous with *parryi*.)

var. ***partheneion*** IX(a/c)

See *concolor* var. *partheneion*.

‘**Parthenon**’ VI(-/a)

Parentage unknown

R: C. Feldmaier (c. 1966), N: C. Feldmaier

Inside white; outside greenish.

‘**Partner**’ I(a/b)

Parentage: (‘Cinnabar’ (Div. I) × ‘Charisma’) × ((‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Red Carpet’) × (‘Pirate’ × Sundrop Group))

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)

Inside moderate red/vivid reddish orange (179A/42A), tepal-edges paler, throat close to strong reddish orange (42C); outside close to vivid reddish orange (34A/B); spots dark greyish reddish brown (200A), on basal part of each tepal; papillae few, in the throat (coloured as tepals); nectaries close to strong reddish orange (42C); pollen greyish red (178A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 75 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 12.5 mm, green. Stems 0.55-0.75 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.8-10 fls. Early.

‘**Partnerka**’ I(a/b)

Parentage: (‘Moon Shadow’ × (‘Koral’ × (‘Mirabel’ × unknown))) × (‘Koral’ × ((‘Mirabel’ × unknown) × ((‘Mohykán’ × unknown) × (‘Rusalka’ (of Mičulka) × unknown))))

R: B. Mičulka, G: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside whitish with beige tint, centre of tepals apricot, throat whitish; outside with greenish and brownish midribs; brushmarks red-brown, not prominent; spots dark brown, on a quarter of each tepal; papillae many, in the throat; nectaries green, white-granulated; filaments whitish; pollen apricot-brown; style brown; stigma dark violet-brown. Fls 95 mm wide; tepals 70 × 31 mm, parts of margins rolled back, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 70



mm, with small brown dots. Lvs scattered, 70 × 13 mm, dull yellowish green. Stems 0.75 m, thick, with small brown dots. Late May.

**‘Party Diamond’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: mixed Asiatics × mixed Asiatic pollen  
R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1997), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1999), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003)

Inside light purple (75B), ageing to very pale purple (69D), each tepal with white spot at base, throat brilliant yellow-green (142B); outside very pale purple (69B), midribs moderate yellow-green (147D); spots deep purplish red (71A), few; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong orange (25A); stigma light yellow-green (154D). Fls 195 mm, slightly fragrant; tepals 125 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 165 × 19 mm. Stems 0.9-1.3 m, green with darker markings, with c.8 fls. Late June to July. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Party Dress’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered *dauidii* var. *willmottiae* × (‘Edith Cecilia’ × ‘Nubian’)

R: L. Lutz (c. 1965), N: L. Lutz

Fls white, tepal-edges lemon-white; lightly spotted with grey. Stems 1 m. June.

**‘Party Time’ VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: white-flowered Asiatic seedling × (*longiflorum* × ‘Aristo’)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996)

Inside each tepal with basal part pale yellow (20C), paling towards tip, throat light greenish yellow (4C) along nectaries; outside pale yellow (20C), midribs strong yellow-green (143C) shading upwards, but 143C towards top and tipped moderate reddish brown (175A); the basal part with dark red (187A) spots and with pale yellow (20C) papillae in the throat; nectaries pale yellow (20C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma moderate orange-yellow (165C). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth or slightly wavy, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, pale green, with c.4 fls. June.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

***parvum* Kellogg IX(a-b/a)**

Fls golden yellow, through orange to red or crimson, usually heavily spotted with dark red or purple towards base; pollen yellowish to orange. Fls c.40 mm wide; tepal-tips slightly recurved. Lvs in whorls of 7-10, sometimes scattered, 50-125 × 5-30 mm. Stems to 2 m or more, with up to 30 fls. June to July. W USA (SE Oregon to California).

(Variants with pink or cerise fls have been given the name var. *hallidayi*, but neither the authority for this name nor the legitimate publication has been traced.)

***parvum* var. *crocatum* Stearn IX(a-b/a)**

AM 1932

Fls orange-yellow with fine, crimson spots in throat.

Syn.: *parvum* var. *luteum*.

(M.W. Skinner in *Flora of North America* 26: 188 (2002) considers that this variety is synonymous with *parvum*.)

***parvum* var. *luteum* hort. ex Purdy IX(a-b/a)**

Syn. of *parvum* var. *crocatum*.

**‘Pasa Dena’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling OR 933 × ‘Avignon’

R: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1994)

Inside vivid reddish orange/vivid orange (30A/28A), throat light orange (29B); outside strong reddish orange (31A/B), shading to vivid reddish orange (32A) at tepal-edges; spots few, dark red (187A), in the throat; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 95 × 50 mm. Lvs scattered, 105 × 15 mm, pale green. Stems 1 m, pale green with much darker marking, and with c.6 fls.

(Registered as ‘Pasadena’, but in 1991 was granted Dutch PBR (LEL 694) as ‘Pasa Dena’ so this latter form of the epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**‘Pasadena’ I(a/-)**

See ‘Pasa Dena’.

**‘Pasa Doble’ VII(b/b)**

Syn. of ‘Paso Doble’.

**‘Pascal’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Sterling Star’ × ‘Sunrise’

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1978), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1980), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1982), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1984), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1988)

Inside strong pink (52D), blotched brilliant yellow (11A) with a pink flush, tepal-tips pink, throat yellow/pink; outside flamed deep pink (51C) on an orange-buff ground; pink blotches around the centre of the fl.; pollen orange-brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, pale green. Stems 0.7 m, with some reddish markings, and c.13 fls.

**‘Pash’ VII(b/b)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* ‘Salmon Jewels’ × unknown) × *auratum* ‘Archangel’

R: D.K. Kölli (1986), G: D.K. Kölli (1990), N: D.K. Kölli (1991), REG: D.K. Kölli (1994)

Inside light pink with a blush of light pink/orange/yellow along the basal half of the central ray on each tepal; outside pink; spots dark rose-red on basal three-quarters of each tepal, spots sometimes coalescing; nectaries yellowish green; pollen dark rust/orange. Fls 203 mm wide; buds very bulbous before opening; tepals 122 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, up to 205 × 58 mm, mid to dark green. Stems 1.6 m, pale grey-green, with up to 11 fls which may vary in colour on the same stem according to temperature and weather conditions. Late July to late Aug.

**'Paso Doble' VII(b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)

Inside yellowish white (155B), the basal part of each tepal with a short, deep purplish red (59B) blotch, blending into a small, brilliant flame in the strong yellow-green (143C) throat; outside yellowish white (155B), midribs light greenish yellow (6D); spots few, dark red (187C), in the throat; pollen strong orange (169C/D). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 115 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.45 m, green, with 4-7 fls. May to June (under glass). Syn.: 'Pasa Doble'.

(Registered as 'Pasa Doble' and included in *ILR Tenth Supplement*, but the same year Dutch PBR (LEL 704) were granted under the epithet 'Paso Doble'. The latter epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**'Passage' VII(b/c)**

Parentage: white-flowered seedling × 'Star Gazer'  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1978), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), N: H.J.A. Rooyakkers (1989), I: H.J.A. Rooyakkers (1990), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993)

Inside suffused with deep purplish pink (64D) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, tepal-edges yellowish white (155D), midveins strong red (53B) fading to the light greenish yellow (8C) top; outside suffused with deep purplish pink (64D) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, midribs pale yellow-green (155A), suffused with brilliant greenish yellow (151D) and becoming strong yellow-green (144B) at the top; pollen strong orange (169B); stigma moderate purple (79D). Fls 230 mm wide; tepal-margins ruffled, outer more so, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 41 mm, dark green. Stems 0.65 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.5-6 fls.

**'Passat' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Prune' × 'Papillon'

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1975), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1978), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1983), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1983), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985)

Inside deep purplish pink (73A), tepal-tips strong reddish purple (72B), throat pale purplish pink (56A/B); outside vivid reddish purple (74A); spots big, maroon; nectaries greenish; pollen brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with c.15 fls. Early June.

**'Passe Partout' VII(-/b-d)**

Parentage: seedling 201 × unknown seedling  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside deep purplish pink (70C), tepal-edges narrow, yellowish white (155B) near the tip and moderate

purplish red (70A) towards the base, midveins brilliant yellow (14C) on the basal half of each tepal, throat strong yellow-green (144C) suffused with light greenish yellow (8B); outside deep to moderate purplish pink (70C/D), tepals with a narrow, white edge at the tip, midribs pale yellow-green (4D) at top shading to brilliant greenish yellow (6C) at the base which is spotted moderate red (180C); spots dark red (187C), on the basal half of each tepal; nectaries strong purplish red (72A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 28 mm, mid green. Stems 1.05 m, green with darker markings, and with c.7 fls.

**'Passion' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Passion'.

**'Passoa' I(b/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1992), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1994), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001)

Inside vivid orange (28A) on a vivid yellow (15A) ground, tepal-edges vivid yellow (15A), outer tepals with a midvein more vivid yellow (15A), throat moderate orange (167C); outside of inner tepals strong reddish orange (31B) on a brilliant orange-yellow (23B) ground, tepal-edges vivid yellow (14A), outside of outer tepals strong reddish orange (169A) on a brilliant orange-yellow (23B) ground, tepal-edges vivid orange-yellow (23A); spots dark red (187A); a few papillae present; pollen moderate reddish orange (173B); stigma deep red (185A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 70-100 × 15-30 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.7 fls. June.

**'Password' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'Allure' × 'Star Gazer'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002)

Inside yellowish white (155D) in basal third of each tepal, moderate purplish pink (62B) in apical two-thirds, midveins light greenish yellow in basal third; outside yellowish white in basal third of each tepal, light purplish pink (62C) in apical two-thirds; spots strong purplish red (63B); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries light green; pollen strong reddish orange to brownish orange (169A/171B); stigma pale yellow-green (4D). Fls 225 mm wide; tepals 125 × 63 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 50 mm, light green. Stems 0.93 m, light green with some darker markings, with c.5 fls. July.

**'Pastalnieki' I(c/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Vasarietis (1988), G: J. Vasarietis (1991), N: J. Vasarietis (1993), I: J. Vasarietis (1993), REG: J. Vasarietis (1998)

Inside and outside strong orange (25A); spots absent;

nectaries white with an orange flush; pollen brown. Fls 80 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 4 mm, dark green. Stems over 1 m, green, with 19-24 fls (including secondary buds). Early July.  
(Published in *Lilium Balticum Cat.*, 1996.)

#### **Pastel Group I(b/-)**

Parentage: (('Lemon Queen' (Div. I) × 'Mega') × 'Edith Cecilia') × (*dauricum* × ('Mega' × 'Lemon Queen' (Div. I)))

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1972), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1972)

Fls with a wide range of pastel colours. Stems 0.6 m. June to July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 113.)

#### **'Pastel Beauty' I(a/b)**

Parentage: *L. × maculatum* 'Yellow Tulip' × 'Fantasy'

R: G.M. Chandler (1948), G: G.M. Chandler (1951), N: G.M. Chandler, REG: G.M. Chandler (1961)

Inside orpiment-orange (HCC 10/1), basal half of each tepal fading to lemon-yellow at centre, then changing to azalea pink (HCC 618) in apical third; more-or-less unspotted. Fls 125 mm wide; tepal-tips rounded. Stems 0.3 m.

#### **Pastel Corona Aurelians Group VI(c/-)**

Parentage: selected colour strains of Corona Aurelians

R: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex

Tepals partly reflexed.

(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1958. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Pastel Corona Aurelians grex. The name Corona Aurelians (parentage) has not been traced: it is perhaps Aurelian Group.)

#### **'Pastel Jasper' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *L. × scottiae* 'Apricot Glow' × Preston Group

R: E. Robinson (c. 1960), N: E. Robinson

Fls pale jasper, centre straw-orange. Fls large; tepals with reflexed tips. Stems 1 m. July.

(Included in *ILR* (1969).)

#### **'Pastel Princess' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown, but involves *pumilum*

R: W.D. Evans, G: W.D. Evans, N: W.D. Evans (1982), I:

Borbeleta Gardens (1983), REG: J. Wadekemper (1983)

Fls pale yellowish pink (36D) throughout; spots absent; nectaries pale yellowish pink (36D); pollen red-brown.

Tepals 54 × 14 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 50 mm, pale green. Stems 0.6 m, light green, with 12-15 fls. Late.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1983.)

#### **Pastel Trumpets Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group

S: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex, I: C.A. Best (1956)

Fls in cream and yellow shades. Stems 1.5-1.9 m.

(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1956. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Pastel Trumpets grex.)

#### **'Pasteur' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Sancerre' × 'Make Up' (of Lybelmex)) × ('Blizzard' × 'Dream')

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1989), G: Lybelmex

Hillegom B.V. (1991), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V.

(1996), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1996), REG:

Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1996)

Inside strong purplish red (59D) on a yellowish white

(155D) ground, base yellowish white (155D) shading

into tepal colour, with a little pale orange-yellow (23D)

above nectaries, throat deep/moderate purplish red

(59B/C); outside strong purplish red (59D) with the

basal part deep/moderate purplish red (59B/C), all on

a yellowish white (155D) ground; spots few, dark red

(187A); papillae few, in the throat; nectaries strong

yellow-green (143A), white-hairy; pollen strong orange

(24A); stigma close to light greenish yellow (5D) with

dark red (187C) hairs. Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 105 ×

35-55 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered,

125 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems brown, darker towards

top, with c.4 fls. June to July.

#### **'Pastorale' I(c/-)**

Parentage: (*cernuum* × *lancifolium*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

Fls pastel pink. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 23 (1978).)

#### **'Pathfinder' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × 'Harmony'

R: J. de Graaff (pre 1969), N: J. de Graaff, I: J. de Graaff

(1971), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1969)

Fls brilliant yellow (20A) at base, tepal-tips light yellow

(21D). Fls large, non-fading. Stems 1.2 m. June to July.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 255 (1970).)

#### **'Pathos' VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den

Haan (2003), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V.

(2004)

Inside greenish white (155C); outside with outer tepals

greenish white (155C), midribs strong yellow-green

(144C) at base, changing into pale yellow-green (4D),

towards top light greenish yellow (4C) with some strong

yellow-green (144B), inner tepals similar but lacking

strong yellow-green at top; spots absent; papillae greenish

white (155C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B/C);

pollen strong reddish orange/strong brown (169A/172A);

stigma pale yellow-green (192A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals

140 × 40-74 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly

recurved. Lvs scattered, 185 × 37 mm. Stems 0.95-1.1 m,

light green with darker markings, and with c.4 fls.

#### **'Patina' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Wattle Bird' × 'Bronzine'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1992),

REG: B. Mičulka (1992)

Inside orange-ochre with fine orange veining, tepal-tips

more ochre, centre red-orange, tepal-bases green-yellow,

throat red-orange; spots small, sparse, on a sixth of each tepal; nectaries yellow, white and bronze-frosted; pollen ochre; stigma brownish. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 42 mm, not recurved; pedicels 120 mm long, pale green. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, pale green. Stems 1 m, pale green, base pale brown. Early July.

**‘Patras’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Hauwert (1990), G: H. Hauwert (1992), N: H. Hauwert (1997), I: H. Hauwert (1997), REG: H. Hauwert (1997)

Inside strong purplish red (59D) on a light pink ground, tepal-tips paler, throat yellowish white (155B); outside strong purplish red (59D) on a light pink ground, tepal-edges strong purplish red (60D), tips with a little light greenish yellow (3C); spots dark red (187A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma dark reddish orange (175B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30–40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with 8-9 fls.

**‘Patrician’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Golden Splendor Group

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

Inside rich yellow; outside reddish brown. Stems 1-1.5 m. July.

**‘Patricija’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: A. Balode (pre 1995), N: A. Balode

Inside light pink, with a violet and yellow centre and some dark brown spots; pollen yellow. Fls 115 mm wide. Stems 0.7 m.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to ‘Patrizia’.)

**‘Patriot’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Yellowstone’.

**‘Patrizia’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Graz’ × white-flowered seedling

R: V. Strasser (1982), G: V. Strasser (1984), N: V. Strasser (1985), I: V. Strasser (1987), REG: V. Strasser (1990)

Pastel white inside, throat green; outside white; spots elongated, purple, on a third of each tepal; nectaries frosted green; pollen orange-red. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, green-brown, with c.10 fls. Late July.

**‘Pauillac’ VII(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling 87-112 × ‘Barbaresco’

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1996), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1999)

Inside strong purplish red (60C), a little paler at the base, midveins yellow changing into purple; outside strong purplish red (60D); a few small spots and some papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma

green. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.15 m, green. Early to midseason.

**‘Paula Edgington’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Van den Bos Breeding B.V. (1989), G: Van den Bos Breeding B.V. (1991), N: Van den Bos Breeding B.V. (1998), REG: Van den Bos Breeding B.V. (2003)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins with green base fading into cream; outside yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-yellow; stigma green. Tepal-margins smooth to very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs glossy green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with 1-5 fls. Midseason to late.

**‘Paula Sarma’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Venta’ (Div. I) × ‘Dove of Peace’

R: D.-V. Škimele (1996), G: D.-V. Škimele (1999), N: D.-V. Škimele (2001), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2004)

Inside white with slight pink flush, throat greenish white; outside white, midribs yellowish pink; spots tiny, dark brownish red, on a third of each tepal; nectaries greenish white; pollen brownish orange; stigma green. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 10 mm. Stems 0.75 m, dark green, with c.11 fls. Mid July.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Register*, 2002.)

**‘Paul Bunyan’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: (‘Edith Cecilia’ × ‘Rosabelle’) × Lamb seedling from ‘Red Tiger’

R: M.C. Eisel & L. Koehler (post 1968), N: M.C. Eisel & L. Koehler (1971), I: J. Wadekamper (1974), REG: (between 1974 and 1978)

Fls deep mahogany red, throat paler, tepal-tips darker; slightly spotted; pollen brown. Lvs broad. Stems 1.1-1.2 m. Midseason.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 16 (1978).)

**‘Pauline Kline’ VI(c/-)**

Parentage: ‘T.A. Havemeyer’ × unknown

R: T. Barry (c. 1941), N: T. Barry, I: E.L. Kline

Inside majolica-yellow shading to saffron and flecked with oxblood-red at base; outside lettuce-green. Fls 140-200 mm wide. Stems 1.5-1.9 m.

(Published in *Florists’ Exchange and Hort. Trade World*, 11 (19 February 1944).)

**‘Pauline Tuffery’ VII(c/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Pauline Tuffery’.

**‘Paul Köpke’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Dierssen, N: H. Dierssen, REG: H. Dierssen (1997)

Fls shining orange. Stems 0.8 m. Mid July.

(Published in European Lily Society sales list, 1996.)

**‘Paulo da Costa’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* Everest Group × ‘Star Gazer’) × ‘Furore’

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1983), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994)  
Inside yellowish white (155D) with a patchy suffusion of deep purplish pink (72D), tepal-edges yellowish white (155D), tips yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), with a patchy suffusion of deep purplish pink (72D), tepals with slight white edge and tinged with strong yellow-green (143C) at base, midribs yellowish white (155D) with a slight suffusion of deep purplish pink (72D) in the apical part and tipped strong yellow-green (143C); spots deep purplish red (59B), on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155D) in the throat; pollen strong orange (169B); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 110 × 55 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, pale green, with c.4 fls.

#### 'Paulus Potter' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1982), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1984), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989)

Inside pale yellow-green (157A/B), inner tepals pale yellow-green (157B/C); outside vivid to brilliant yellowish green (140A/B) shading to pale yellow-green (157A), inner tepals pale yellow-green (157B); spots dark red (187A) at base of tepals; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, green with darker markings, and with 6-8 fls. Apr. to May (under glass).

#### 'Pausini' V(b/a)

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1986), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1988), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1994), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1995), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1996)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-yellow; stigma white. Fls 220 mm wide; tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.45 m, dark, with 2-4 fls. Midseason to late.

#### 'Pavia' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling BG 95-53 × seedling AG 95-11

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat pale greenish yellow (1D); outside brilliant yellow (12B) changing to vivid yellow (13A) near tepal-edges, midribs of outer tepals brilliant yellow-green (149A); spots and papillae absent; pollen moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma brilliant yellow (20A) and strong orange-yellow (22A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 130 × 50-60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 90-120 × 20-30 mm. Stems 1.3-

1.4 m, green with darker markings, and with c.10 fls. (*A. longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Pavlina' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Dazzler'

R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, N:

Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, REG:

Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1994)

Inside orange, tepal-edges slightly darker, centre of tepals with an apricot ground; spots large, sparse, on a third of each tepal. Fls 125-155 mm wide; tepals overlapping, margins wavy, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 55-65 mm long. Lvs scattered, 62-105 × 12-18 mm, glossy mid green. Stems 0.75-1.05 m, green, shaded red-brown at base, with c.15 fls. Late June.

(Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha, 1993.)

#### 'Pavlova' VII(-/-)

Parentage: (*speciosum* × unknown) × unknown

R: G.M. Chandler (c. 1949), G: G.M. Chandler (1952),

REG: G.M. Chandler (1960)

Inside white flushed with pale pink; lightly spotted pink.

Fls 100-115 mm wide. Stems 1.2 m.

Syn.: *speciosum* 'Pavlova'.

(Published in *Amer. Lily Soc. Bull.* 4: 7. Classified in Div. IX in *ILR* (1982).)

#### 'Pawnee' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: W. Windus (c. 1982), G: W. Windus (c. 1985), N: W. Windus, REG: W. Windus (1991)

Fls light yellow (18A) suffused with vivid orange-yellow

(21A) towards centre of fl.; spots sparse, brown, below the flushed area; nectaries greenish; pollen mid brown.

Tepals 75-80 × 22-35 mm, overlapping in the basal third.

margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, mid green, with 5-7 fls

(including occasional 1-2 secondaries) and bulbils. Late June to early July.

#### 'Pax' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Sterling Star' × 'Golden Coronet'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1977), G:

Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1980), N: Bischoff

Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1984), I: Bischoff Tulleken

Leliecultuur B.V. (1985), REG: Bischoff Tulleken

Leliecultuur B.V. (1988)

Inside pale yellow-green to pale yellow (4D/8D), throat light greenish yellow (7D); outside light greenish yellow

(8C), tepal-margins pale yellow-green (4D); spots dark red (187A); pollen moderate orange (170B). Fls 155

mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems

0.65-1 m, green with darker spots, and with 12-14 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbils). June.

#### 'Paya' VII(a/c)

Misspelling of 'Paija'.

**'Peace' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Peace'.

**'Peace' VII(-/-)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Peace'.

**'Peaceful' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Hawaiian Punch' × 'Connecticut Beauty'  
R: P.M. Johnson, N: P.M. Johnson (1981), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1981), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)

Inside white; outside pink; spots brown, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen brown. Tepals 80 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, mid green. July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1981.)

**'Peach' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Peach'.

**'Peach Angel' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Indian Queen' × 'Connecticut King'  
R: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1981), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1983), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1989), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1989), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990)

Inside a blend of strong orange (24A) and pale orange-yellow (24D), tepal-tips and throat pale orange-yellow (24D); outside orange and green; nectaries slightly white-frosted; pollen dark red/orange. Tepals 76 × 44 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 126 × 10 mm. Stems 1.22 m, dark green, with 24-26 fls. Midseason.

**'Peach Blossom' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Denia' and 'Indepandant'. No further details.

**'Peachblush' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Cinnabar' (Div. I) × (('Lemon Queen' (Div. I) × 'Destiny') × 'Edith Cecilia') F<sub>2</sub> × (Hallmark Group × *dauricum*)

I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (c. 1976), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977)

Fls deep peach with pink tepal-tips, slightly spotted. Fls large. Stems 0.8-1 m.

Syn.: 'Oregon'.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 80, and registered and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Peachblush'. A USPP was granted under this epithet in 1978. In 1979 this cv. was granted Dutch PBR (LEL 33) under the epithet 'Oregon', but being later, this epithet must be regarded as a synonym.)

**'Peach Bouquet' VI(c/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: J.S. Yeates, I: Dunhampton Lily Fields (1988), REG: Dunhampton Lily Fields (1989)

Fls the colour of peach fruit flesh; pollen brown. Fls small, sweetly scented; tepals 40 × 25 mm, margins slightly fluted, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 40

× 9 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.3 fls. Midseason.

**'Peach Butterflies' I(c/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)

Fls peach-apricot; pollen and style reddish. Tepal-margins not or very slightly ruffled, tips distinctly recurved. Lvs glossy deep green. Stems 1-1.2 m. Mid June to July. (Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 8.)

**'Peach Delight' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Wadekamper (1982), G: J. Wadekamper (1984), N: J. Wadekamper (1987), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1987), REG: J. Borbeleta Gardens (1988)

Fls apricot-salmon throughout, throat slightly darker; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen brown. Tepals 100 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 30 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, dark green, with c.12 fls. Mid July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1987.)

**'Peach Dwarf' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ('Albipayne' × 'Charisma') × ('Albipayne' × ('Connecticut King' × 'Honey Bear'))

R: H. Mantel (1988), G: H. Mantel (1990), N: H. Mantel (1995), I: Mt Hood Lilies Inc. (1996), REG: Mt Hood Lilies Inc. (1996)

Inside light orange/pale yellowish pink (29B/C) to light yellowish pink (27A/B), throat 29B/D; outside brilliant orange/light yellowish pink (29A/D) to vivid yellowish pink (30C); spots absent; nectaries soft peach to white; pollen strong brown/dark reddish orange (172A/B); stigma soft purple. Fls 140-180 mm wide; tepals 70-90 mm long, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-200 × 7.5-15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.2-0.5 m, deep green, with 6-8 fls (from 12-16 cm bulbs). Mid to late June.

**'Peacherino' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Talisman' × unknown

R: L. Koehler (1960), N: L. Koehler (1966), REG: (1983)

Fls coral blending to peach tepal-tips; spots dark maroon, on almost whole tepal-area. Lvs scattered. Stems 0.8 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 44 (1978).)

**'Peaches and Pepper' IX(c/a)**

See *canadense* var. *editorum* 'Peaches and Pepper'.

**'Peach Garden' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Wadekamper seedling 78-50-4 × Wadekamper white-flowered seedling

R: J. Wadekamper (1982), G: J. Wadekamper (1984), N: J. Wadekamper (1992), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1992), REG: J. Wadekamper (1993)

Inside light orange (28C) to buff, tepal-tips paler; outside

darker, throat green; spots bold, brown, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen brown. Tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, mid green, with 12-14 fls. Midseason.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1992.)

#### **'Peach Glory' I(b/b-c)**

Parentage: ('Liudmila' × mixed "Connecticut" cvs) × ('Attilla' × 'Blizzard')

R: L. Høpfner (1992), G: L. Høpfner (1994), N: L. Høpfner (1997), I: L. Høpfner (1997), REG: L. Høpfner (1997)

Inside light orange/light yellowish pink (28C/27A), throat vivid orange (28B); outside pale yellow (19C); spots few, dark red (59A), on the basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries green; stigma light orange (28C); pollen vivid reddish orange (30A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 42 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 16 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, moderate yellow-green (137C), with 10 or more fls. June/July.

(The 'Liudmila' in the seed parent may be 'Liudmila' (of Kireeva) or 'Ludmila' (of Orehovs).)

#### **'Peach Glow' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Pink Tiger' (Laan) × 'Prune'

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1980), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985)

Inside pink, tepal-tips lighter, throat deeper pink; outside light pink; spots few, deep purple, scattered on all but tepal-tips; nectaries pink; pollen dark red. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.10 fls. June.

#### **'Peach Martini' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Flirt'

R: E.E. Fox (1988), G: E.E. Fox (1989), N: E.E. Fox (1991), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1994), REG: E.E. Fox (1994)

Inside light orange (lighter than 28D), throat white; outside light orange (28D), midribs buff; spots dark red (59A) on half of each tepal; nectaries white, frosted; pollen vivid orange (28A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 82 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.55 m, green, mottled brown, with 18-22 fls in a racemose infl. (including some secondary buds). Mid July.

#### **'Peach Melba' I(b/-)**

Parentage: ('Pink Champagne' × unknown) × 'Old Hollandicum'

R: C. Feldmaier (1972), G: E. Leichter (1975), N: C. Feldmaier (1975), I: Piedmont Gardens (1979), REG: Piedmont Gardens (1980)

Inside strong yellowish pink (37A), tepal-tips deep yellowish pink (39B), throat pale yellow (20C); outside deep yellowish pink (39B); spots dark brown, scattered in throat; nectaries deep yellowish pink (39B); pollen

moderate orange (167A). Tepals 160 × 30 mm, apical slightly recurved at tips. Lvs scattered, 175 × 17 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, greyish yellow-green (191A), with c.20 fls. Mid July.

#### **'Peach Pie' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*L. × hollandicum* × 'Croesus') × (('Edith Cecilia' × unknown) × Oregon Bulb Farms seedling UC-38)

R: J. Wadekamper (1976), G: J. Wadekamper (1979), N: J. Wadekamper (1992), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1993), REG: J. Wadekamper (1993)

Fls brilliant orange-yellow (23B), throat white; spots few, brown; nectaries white; pollen brown. Tepals 85 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.12 fls. Late.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1993.)

#### **'Peach Pixie' I(a/b)**

Parentage: Pastel Group clone OH 6 × ('Connecticut Lemonglow' × 'Red Carpet')

R: E.A. McRae (1974), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)

Fls peach-pink suffused with soft orange, tepals with a gold flush in the centre, throat reddish brown; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen soft chocolate-brown. Tepals 85 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.25-0.3 m, mottled brown, with 7-30 fls. June.

#### **'Peach Pride' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × maculatum* type × unknown

R: E. Robinson (1975), N: E. Robinson (1981), I: Gaybird Nursery (1981), REG: Gaybird Nursery (1983)

Fls peach-yellow throughout; unspotted; nectaries paler peach; pollen brown. Tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, brownish green, with c.3 fls.

#### **'Peach Sparklers' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Tamara' × buff-flowered, brushmarked seedling A-105-82

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside pink, blending to a yellow centre and with a black, pencil brushmark. Tepals slightly recurved. Stems 0.8 m. Midseason.

(It is not known whether the seed parent is 'Tamara' of De Jong or 'Tamāra' of Orehovs. 'Tamara' of Miroshniczenko is unlikely because it is in Div. VI.)

#### **'Peachwood' IV(-/-)**

Parentage: selection from Bullwood Group

S: D.B. Fox, N: D.B. Fox (1960), REG: D.B. Fox (1969)

Fls peach, spotted. Tepals recurved. Lvs whorled. Stems 2.4 m.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 255 (1970).)

**'Peachy Jeanne' I(b/b-d)**

Parentage unknown

R: W. Lindsay, N: J. &amp; D. Lindsay (2002), REG: J. &amp; D. Lindsay (2002)

Inside opening pale peach with a gold underlay, the gold fading with age, throat frosty green; outside peach, midribs mid gold; spots numerous, medium sized, maroon to brownish, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries frosted pale green; pollen rusty red; stigma orange. Fls 110-140 mm wide; tepals 50-70 × 20-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 6 mm. Stems 0.9-1 m, dark green, with many fls. Mid to late July. (Named for the hybridizer's wife, Jeanne Lindsay. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0034925).)

**Peacock Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selections from Pink Perfection Group

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1965), N: J. de Graaff, REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1969)

True orchid purple (HCC 31/3) to pansy violet (HCC 33/3). Stems 1-1.2 m. July.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 256 (1970). Included in *ILR* (1982) as Peacock grex.)**'Peacock Creation' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Peacock B.V. (1984), G: Peacock B.V. (1985), N: Peacock B.V. (1989), I: Peacock B.V., REG: Peacock B.V. (1990)

Inside light yellowish pink (36C) flushed with pale yellow (162D); outside light yellowish pink (36B), midveins light yellow-green (145C); spots dark purplish red around centre of fl.; pollen strong orange (168B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.5 fls. May (under glass).

**'Peak's Radiance' IX(b-c/d)**See *speciosum* 'Peak's Radiance'.**'Peak Time' VIII(b/b)**Parentage: (('Pepper' × 'Firecracker') × ('Judith' × 'Red Carpet')) × (*longiflorum* × 'Aristo')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000)

Inside vivid red (44A), tepal-edges strong red (41B), throat strong yellowish pink (38A); outside of inner tepals moderate red (179B), midribs moderate yellow (160A); outside of outer tepals moderate red (180C), edged moderate red (179A), midribs moderate yellow (160A) and tipped strong yellow-green (144B); spots dark red (187A) on basal part of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries vivid orange (28A) hairy; pollen dark red (183A); stigma vivid reddish orange (34A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 105 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 20 mm. Stems 1.05 m, green, with c.5 fls. June.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)**'Peanuts' I(b)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.A. Prochaska, G: R.A. Prochaska, N: C. Helsley (1988), I: Ozark Mountain Lilies, REG: C. Helsley (1989)

Inside pale orange-yellow (24D); outside with a light green blush; spots small, moderate reddish brown (175A) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries green; anthers sterile. Fls 60 mm wide; tepals 35 × 17 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, green, brushed purple, with c.12 fls. Late June.

**'Pearl' IX(b-c/d)**See *speciosum* 'Pearl'.**'Pearl Cup' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside pearl-pink at centre, with pinkish tepal-tips. Tepals slightly recurved. Stems 0.6 m. Midseason. (Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1998.)

**Pearl Temple Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selections from Temple Group

S: J.M. Shaver, N: J.M. Shaver, REG: J.M. Shaver (1984) Fls white, many with yellow throat; spots absent. Stems 1.2-2 m. July to Aug.

(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1971: 24. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Pearl Temple grex: noted as registered in *ILR Third Supplement*.)**'Pseudouce' Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

REG: Gebr. Kapiteijn B.V. (1997)

Inside moderate purplish red (70D) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, tepal-edges yellowish white (155D), midveins pale yellow (8D), throat yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155B) shaded moderate purplish red (70D) to the tepal-edges, midribs pale yellow-green (4D) tinged with strong yellow-green (144B) at base, and strong yellow-green (144B/C) at top; spots moderate purplish red (58A) on basal part of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40-50 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 30 × 20-30 mm, green. Stems 1.1 m, pale green, tinged with dark red (183A) at lf-bases, and with 6-7 fls.

**'Pechjora' I(c/-)**Parentage: hybrid involving *lankongense*

R: A.V. Otroshko (1988), N: A.V. Otroshko, REG: A.V. Otroshko (1991)

Fls soft old rose with large spots. Fls scented; pedicels long, arching. Stems 1.2 m. July.

**'Peek-a-boo Eyes' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Wadkamper, N: J. Wadkamper, I: Borbeleta



Gardens (1994), REG: ICRA (1997)  
Inside soft ivory-cream, with purple brushmarks which are more heavily accented on outer tepals. Stems c.0.7 m. Midseason.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1994.)

**'Peerless'** V(-/a)  
See *longiflorum* 'Peerless'.

**Pee-wee Group** I(a/-)  
Parentage: 'Ambrosia' × 'Pumpkin Sweet'  
R: G.C. Keast (1987), G: G.C. Keast (1989), N: G.C. Keast (1992), REG: G.C. Keast (1992)  
Inside strong reddish orange (31A), throat slightly frosted; spots very few, tiny, maroon, on basal half of each tepal; pollen light brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 45 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 11 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, green, with c.5 fls. Late Dec. to early Jan. (New Zealand)

**'Pegas'** I(c/d)  
Parentage: ('Discovery' × 'Pinegos Ares') × 'Tetra Nutmegger'  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2000), REG: B. Mičulka (2000)  
Inside dark red, throat shaded orange; outside dark red; spots numerous, large, raised, black-brown, on three-quarters of each tepal; pollen red-brown; stigma dark red-brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 95 × 44 mm, margins coarsely waved, tips strongly reflexed; pedicels 100 mm long, thick, strongly brown-dotted, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, dull pale green. Stems 1.15 m, thick, stiff, strongly brown-dotted. Early July. Triploid.

**'Pegasus'** I(c/-)  
Syn. of 'Pan'.

**'Peggy'** VII(-/c)  
See *L. × parkmanii* 'Peggy'.

**'Peggy Hunter'** I(c/-)  
Parentage unknown  
R: L. Meece (1985), G: L. Meece (1988), N: L. Meece (1993), REG: L. Meece (1993)  
Inside strong orange (26B), tepal-tips light yellowish pink (26D); outside vivid reddish orange (34B) at base, fading to moderate yellow (160A) at tepal-tips; spots very few, dark reddish orange (175C), towards the light yellowish pink (27B) nectaries; pollen dark reddish orange (175B). Fls 80 mm wide; tepals 65 mm long, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved (with 3 large and 3 small tepals). Lvs scattered, 80 × 6 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, brown and green, with c.24 fls in a long infl. Mid July to mid Aug.

**'Peggy North'** I(c/d)  
Parentage: (*lankongense* × 'Maxwill') × 'Enchantment'  
R: C. North (1973), G: SHRI (1975), N: C. North (1985), I: RHS Lily Group (1985), REG: RHS Lily Group (1986)  
Fls orange; spots numerous, brownish, along tepal-

margins and in centre of tepals; nectaries brownish; pollen brown. Fls slightly scented; tepals 83 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 123 × 11 mm, mid green. Stems with numerous fls. Midseason. Allotriploid.

**'Pegija'** VIII(b/c)  
Parentage: 'New Age' (Div. I) × a tetraploid *longiflorum*/Asiatic derivative  
R: A. Balode (1996), G: A. Balode (1998), N: A. Balode (1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (33B), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (43B), centre of each tepal with a large vivid orange-yellow (23A) blotch and a few small, black spots, throat greenish; outside green, midribs pink; nectaries light orange; pollen dark brown. Fls 210 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 100 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 20 mm. Stems 1.5 m, dark green, with c.9 fls. Early July. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0022986).)

**'Peking'** I(a/-)  
Parentage unknown  
R: Fa S.N.S. (1975), G: Fa S.N.S. (1977), N: Gebr. Van Zanten B.V. (1986), I: Gebr. Van Zanten B.V., REG: Gebr. Van Zanten B.V. (1986)  
Fls yellow; spots big, brown, near base of tepals; nectaries purple; pollen brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70-75 × 40-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120-130 × 20-25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green, with 6-8 fls (from 12-14 cm bulbs).  
Syn.: 'Anna'.  
(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1985.)

**'Pelerinka'** I(a/b)  
Parentage unknown  
R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1990)  
Fls rather pale pearl-pink, each tepal with a blotch. Fls 130-140 mm wide. Stems 1-1.2 m, with 15-28 fls. June. (Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 63 (2000).)

**'Pelican'** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: Trumpet hybrid × Green Magic Group  
R: V. Negrobov (c. 1964), N: V. Negrobov  
Inside white; outside dark purple, midribs brown. Fls up to 250 mm wide, scented, reminiscent of a pelican's beak. Stems 1 m. July.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 76 (1970).)

**'Pella'** VII(a/b)  
Parentage unknown  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), each tepal with a large light greenish yellow (6D) patch along and above nectaries, brilliant greenish yellow (6B) along midveins in basal two-thirds; outside with outer tepals yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base and top, in between light yellow-green (154D), inner tepals

similar but lacking strong yellow-green top; spots absent; papillae brilliant greenish yellow (6B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C) with brilliant greenish yellow (6B) edge; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma pale yellow-green (193C). Fls 230 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 146 × 50-80 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 39 mm. Stems 1-1.2 m, green, with c.5 fls.

**‘Pelnruschkite’ I(a/-)**  
Misspelling of ‘Pelnruškite’.

**‘Pelnrushkite’ I(a/-)**  
Misspelling of ‘Pelnruškite’.

**‘Pelnruškite’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage: selection from Zelta Vainags Group  
S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1959), N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls orange-yellow.  
(Misspelling ‘Pelnrushkite’. Published in *LYB* 33: 80 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Pelnruschkite’ which is also a misspelling.)

**‘Pencil Sketch’ VI(-/c)**  
Parentage: *L. × kewense* ‘White Henryi’ × (*L. × kewense* ‘White Henryi’ × unknown)  
R: C. Helsley (1979), G: C. Helsley (1985), N: C. Helsley (1988), I: Ozark Mountain Lilies, REG: C. Helsley (1989)  
Inside white, throat vivid yellow (17B); outside white, midribs tinged with green; papillae dark reddish orange (178B) forming spots and short lines on basal half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen golden brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 100 × 25-40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75-1 m, green with purple spotting, and with c.8 fls (including secondaries on lower pedicels). Early July.

**‘Penelope’ VI(b/a)**  
Parentage: selection from Sun Temple Group  
S: J.S. Yeates (c. 1963), N: J.S. Yeates  
Inside yellow, throat and tepal-tips vivid yellow (12A); outside brilliant yellow (12B); pollen orange. Lvs Aurelian type. Stems 1.9 m.

**Penetang Group VI(-/a)**  
Parentage: contains *L. × sulphurgale* & *L. × imperiale*  
R: E.O. Clement (c. 1945), N: E.O. Clement  
(Published in *Inglewood Lily Gardens Cat.*, 1946. No further details.)

**‘Pennine Goldie’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage: (*dauidii × dauricum*) × *wilsonii* var. *flavum*  
R: A.D. Harrison (c. 1963), N: A.D. Harrison  
Fls bright, clear yellow with large maroon spots. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals broad.

**‘Pennine Orange Beacon’ I(c/-)**  
Parentage: *dauidii* intercrosses, from repeated crossings of *dauidii* cvs

R: A.D. Harrison (c. 1963), N: A.D. Harrison  
Fls clear apricot-orange, lightly spotted in centre. Tepals reflexed in apical three-quarters; pedicels long. Lvs pale green.

**‘Pennine Ortan’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage: (*dauidii × dauricum*) × *wilsonii* var. *flavum*  
R: A.D. Harrison (c. 1963), N: A.D. Harrison  
Fls bright, clear apricot-orange with large maroon spots. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals broad.

**‘Pennine Red Beacon’ I(c/-)**  
Parentage: *dauidii* intercrosses, from repeated crossings of *dauidii* cvs  
R: A.D. Harrison (c. 1963), N: A.D. Harrison  
Fls deep tomato-red, lightly spotted in centre. Fls 100-125 mm wide; tepals reflexed in apical half; pedicels long. Lvs dark green.

**‘Pennine Red Ranger’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage: (*dauidii × dauricum*) × *wilsonii* var. *flavum*  
R: A.D. Harrison (c. 1964), N: A.D. Harrison  
Fls brilliant red with dark spots. Tepals broad. Stems 1.5 m.

**‘Pennine Yellow Beacon’ I(-/d)**  
Parentage: complex *dauidii × lancifolium* hybrid × *cernuum*  
R: A.D. Harrison (c. 1963), N: A.D. Harrison  
Fls clear lemon-yellow; spotted. Fls slightly scented. Stems 1.2 m. July.

**‘Penny Lane’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: P. Hoff (1982), G: Hoffgaard B.V. (1983), N: P. Hoff (1987), I: Hoffgaard B.V. (1987), REG: Hoffgaard B.V. (1988)  
Inside pale purplish pink (56D), throat with green midveins; outside pale purplish pink, midribs rosy, green at top; red spots in and around the throat. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 105 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 20 mm. Stems 0.75 m, dark green, with c.10 fls.

**‘Pennyworth’ I(c/d)**  
Parentage: ‘Noris Star’ × ‘Apricot Supreme’  
R: E.E. Fox (1990), G: E.E. Fox (1993), N: E.E. Fox (2000), I: Fox Lily Ranch (2003), REG: E.E. Fox (2002)  
Fls vivid reddish orange throughout (34B); spots medium sized, blackish, on basal third of each tepal; pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 26 mm. Stems 0.92 m, green mottled with plum, with 14-18 fls. Late July to early Aug.  
(Named for a comic book character, Humphrey Pennyworth.)

**Pensive Group I(b-c/d)**  
Syn. of Skumstu Group.

**pensylvanicum** Ker Gawl. IX(a/b)  
Syn. of *dauricum*.

**PEOPLE'S FRONT** I(a-b/c)  
Trade designation of 'Tautas Fronte'.

**'Pepita'** I(a/b)  
Parentage unknown  
R: B.G. Hayler, G: B.G. Hayler (1980), N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler, REG: B.G. Hayler (1985)  
Fls orange and pink, tepal-tips strong purplish pink (55B), throat light yellow (20B) suffused upwards on half of each tepal; spots few, fine, pink, on the centre third of each tepal; nectaries greenish; pollen brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 60 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips pointed, not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, purple, with c.8 fls. Dec. (Australia). (Published in *Golden Ray Gardens Cat.*, 1985.)

**'Pepka'** VI(c/c)  
Parentage: (((*henryi* × unknown) × 'Gold Eagle') × Palmer seedling 56227) × (((Palmer seedling 582812) × 'Gold Eagle') × 'Mimosa Star') F<sub>2</sub>  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)  
Inside lemon-yellow, tepal-edges paler; outside greenish at base; nectaries green; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma dark crimson. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 105 × 37 mm, slightly twisted, margins very wavy, tips moderately recurved; pedicels 65 mm long, brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm, dull mid green. Stems 1.15 m, thick, very densely dotted brown-red, with a medium-sized infl. Late July.

**'Pepper'** I(a/b)  
Parentage: ('Paprika' × ('Edith Cecilia' × 'Mega')) F<sub>2</sub>  
R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1970), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1969)  
Fls vivid reddish orange (43A), non-fading; spots dark. Stems 1 m. June to July.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 256 (1970).)

**'Peppone'** I(a/b)  
Parentage unknown  
R: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (pre 1985), N: Fa P. Hoff & Zn, REG: Hoffgaard B.V. (2002)  
Inside strong reddish orange (169A), tepal-tips and margins moderate red (179A), markings dark brown, throat moderate red (181B); outside moderate red (179A/180A), dark red/moderate red (183B/18A) towards tepal-margins; spots and papillae present; pollen dark brown; stigma orange, with a few purple-red glandular hairs. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems brown with mid green spots and darker markings.

**'Peppy'** I(a/b)  
Parentage: seedling A-80-78 × seedling A-34-84  
R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)  
Inside soft orange. Pollen absent. Tepals slightly recurved. Stems 1 m. Midseason.

**'Pep Talk'** VII(a-b/b)  
Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), N: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging "The Originals" U.A. (1999), I: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging "The Originals" U.A. (2000), REG: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging "The Originals" U.A. (2001)  
Inside deep red/dark red (60A/187C), paler towards tepal-edges, midveins yellow changing to red-purple; outside strong purplish red (60C); spots and papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 120 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 30 mm. Stems 0.7 m, green, with c.5-7 fls. Midseason.

**'Percy H. Wright'** I(c/-)  
Syn. of 'Percy Wright'.

**'Percy Wright'** I(c/-)  
Parentage: 'Honeybunch' × 'Royal Star'  
R: R. Erskine, G: R. Erskine (pre 1985), N: R. Erskine (1986), I: R. Erskine, REG: R. Erskine (1995)  
Inside purple-pink with gold markings, throat purple, fading with age; outside purple-pink; spots dark purple, in the throat; nectaries yellow; pollen orange. Fls 110-120 mm wide; tepals 55-60 × 25-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80-90 × 8-10 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with 20-30 or more fls. Aug.  
Syn.: 'Percy H. Wright'.  
(Distributed earlier under the then unacceptable epithet 'Percy H. Wright'.)

**'Peregrine'** IV(-/-)  
Parentage: 'Shuksan' × *L. × burbankii*  
R: O.E.P. Wyatt, N: O.E.P. Wyatt  
(Published in *JRHS* 74: xcvi (1949). No further details.)

**'Perestrojka'** I(a/-)  
Parentage: 'Orlito' × 'Montreux'  
R: C.H. Adrichem (1986), G: C.H. Adrichem (1989), N: C.H. Adrichem (1992), I: C.H. Adrichem (1993), REG: C.H. Adrichem (1994)  
Inside moderate reddish orange (35A/B), shading to strong yellowish pink (35C) at tepal-tips and with darker veins, throat paler; outside paler than moderate pink (35D), tepal-edges strong yellowish pink (35C), midribs of outer tepals suffused with pale green and tinged with strong yellow-green (143A) at top; spots dark red (187A), on a third of each tepal; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, pale green. Stems 0.9 m, pale green, with c.20 fls.

**'Perfection'** IX(b/c)  
See *auratum* 'Perfection'.

**Perfection Group** Div. ?  
Given as a parent of Great Smoky Group. No further details.

**‘Perigord’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling G 940 × seedling G 844  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)  
 Inside light greenish yellow (5C), tepal-tips greyish reddish brown (200B), throat brilliant greenish yellow (1B); outside light greenish yellow/pale yellow (8C/D), midribs tinged with strong yellow-green (144C); spots absent; pollen moderate reddish brown (166B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with c.3 fls. May (under glass).

**‘Perla’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut Queen’ × ‘Panna’  
 R: K. Braun (1979), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1984)  
 Inside salmon, throat salmon-orange; outside salmon; spots sparse, medium sized, brown, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries salmon; pollen orange-brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 75 × 17 mm, margins slightly curled, tips recurved. Lvs 109 × 10 mm, dull green. Stems 0.5 m, green. Early July.

**‘Perlamutrovaya’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: hybrid including *lancifolium* & *cernuum*  
 R: V.F. Potapov (1983), N: V.F. Potapov  
 Fls rose-lavender with violet spots. Stems 1.2 m, with bulbils. July.

**‘Perle der Karibik’ I(c/b-d)**

Parentage: Feldmaier seedling Fe4 × seedling NNC7.44  
 R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G. Steinbrück (2002)  
 Inside yellowish white (155D) suffused with palest pink; outside similarly coloured, midribs greenish yellow; spots numerous, small, round to elongated, deep purplish red (61A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries grey-white; pollen deep purplish red (61A); stigma deep purplish red (61A). Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm. Stems 0.75 m, dark green, with 7-10 fls. Late June. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032261).)

**‘Perlenrosa’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: VEG(S), Erfurt (1976), N: VEG(S), Erfurt  
 Fls pink. Stems 0.95 m. July.

**‘Perry’ IV(b/a)**

Parentage: (*washingtonianum* × *roezlii*) × ? *pardalinum*  
 R: A. Perry (c. 1920), N: A. Perry  
 (Published in *JRHS* 46: xl (1921). No further details. Named by Perry after himself. No longer extant. It is not known whether the second seed parent was *roezlii* Purdy (= *pardalinum* subsp. *vollmeri*) or *roezlii* Regel. (= *pardalinum*).)

**‘Persei’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Persianka’.

**‘Perseida’ I(b-c/c)**

Parentage: ((‘Juno’ × (Hallmark Group × ‘Odysseus’)) × (((‘Brandywine’ × ‘Connecticut Lemonglow’) × (Hallmark Group × unknown)) × ‘Juno’)) × (((unknown × ‘Hawaiian Punch’) × (Hallmark Group × ‘Nutmegger’ × ‘Abendglühen’)) × (‘Connecticut Red’ × ‘Connecticut Yankee’)) × ‘Blizzard’  
 R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)  
 Inside very pale yellow, centre of each tepal tinted with apricot; outside pale green-yellow, midribs green and brownish; spots sparse, small, dark brown-pink on a third of each tepal; nectaries green, finely granulated; pollen brown; stigma brown. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, thick, margins slightly wavy, tips moderately recurved; pedicels 105 mm long, slightly dotted. Lvs scattered, 125 × 12 mm, dark green, slightly shiny. Stems 0.9 m, densely dotted with black-brown, with a medium-length infl. Mid June.

**‘Persephone’ III(b/a-d)**

See *L.* × *testaceum* ‘Persephone’.

**‘Perses Zieds’ VI(-/a)**

Misspelling of ‘Perses Zieds’.

**‘Pērses Zieds’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: V.P. Orehovs (pre 1973), N: V.P. Orehovs  
 Fls creamy white; pollen gold-orange. Tepals recurved. (Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as ‘Perses Zieds’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Perseus’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Karmen’ (of Jošt) × ‘Ariadne’  
 R: V. Jošt (1976), G: V. Jošt (1979), N: V. Jošt (1985), I: V. Jošt (1985)  
 Inside dark red (59A), tepal-tips and outside strong purplish red (59D); small spots of dark red (187A/C) on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries frosty white-purple; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 65 mm wide, scented; tepals 74 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 96 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 0.95 m, green, with c.13 fls. Late June.

**‘Persianka’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Rozovaia Prima’ × ‘Connecticut King’  
 R: A.V. Otroshko (1987), N: A.V. Otroshko, REG: A.V. Otroshko (1994)  
 Fls soft pink with a cream centre and a few tiny spots; pollen brown. Stems 1 m. July.  
 Syn.: ‘Persei’.  
 (Originally named ‘Persei’. Epithet changed to ‘Persianka’.)

**‘Persian Queen’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: selection from Zealandia Group  
 S: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1966), N: L.B. Tuffery  
 Fls deep lavender-red, very large. Stems medium height.

**‘Persimmon’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × unknown) × ‘Connecticut Morn’

R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1964), N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1970), I: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1970), REG: (between 1970 and 1981)

Inside vivid orange (28B), throat strong orange (25A); outside strong orange (25B); spots light brown; nectaries strong orange (25A). Margins of outer tepals ruffled. Lvs *lancifolium* type. Stems up to 1.7 m.

(Published in *NALS Bull.*, Sept. 1970.)

**‘Personality’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *L.* × *hollandicum*) × (*L.* × *hollandicum* × *lancifolium*)

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (c. 1966), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1969)

Fls strong orange (25B) striped orange and spotted purple.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 256 (1970).)

**‘Peru’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling 88-78 × seedling 93-13

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside strong purplish red (60D) on a paler ground, midveins a little stronger coloured, throat yellowish white (155D); outside moderate purplish pink (66D) on a white ground, midribs brilliant greenish yellow (151D), strong yellow-green (143A) at top and almost white at base; spots dark red/deep purplish red (187C/D) on a third of each tepal; papillae in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong reddish orange/strong orange (169A/B); stigma more-or-less yellowish grey (156B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 135 × 50-75 mm, margins ruffled towards tip, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 37 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green with slight, darker spotting, and with c.3 fls. Late.

Trade designation: SAKURA.

(Registered in 2000 as ‘Sakura’ and included in *ILR Nineteenth Supplement*. Registered again in error by the same registrant in 2003 as ‘Peru’ and included in *ILR Twenty-second Supplement*. Usually the later epithet would be a synonym, but European PBR were granted in 2001 under the epithet ‘Peru’ so this epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4). This cv. has been sold as Sakura and so this epithet is regarded as a trade designation, rather than a synonym.)

**‘Perugia’ VII(-/d)**

Parentage: ‘Casa Blanca’ × unnamed seedling

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1980), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)

Inside yellowish white (155B), midveins pale yellow (8D), throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside greenish white (155C), midribs strong yellow-green (144C); spots dark red to deep purplish red (187C/D), on the whole of each tepal; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 240

mm wide; tepals 120 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 33 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green. May to June (under glass).

**‘Perun’ I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Pinegos Orange’ × ‘Bold Knight’

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1993), REG: B. Mičulka (1993)

Inside deep orange-red, throat paler; outside with dark scarlet midribs; spots numerous, large, red-brown, on four-fifths of each tepal; nectaries orange, frosted red; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple-red. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins slightly waved and recurved, tips recurved, slightly twisted; pedicels 110 mm long, spotted dark red. Lvs scattered, 155 × 17 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.05 m, red-black. Late June. Tetraploid.

**‘Pervoklassnitsa’ VI(-/d)**

Parentage: *henryi* × double-flowered ‘Louise’

R: B.P. Guzhavin (1984), N: B.P. Guzhavin

Fls white with a yellow star in the throat. Fls *henryi* type.

Stems 1.5 m. Aug.

**‘Pésaro’ VII(b/b)**

Syn. of ‘Pisaro’.

**‘Pesniary’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut Queen’ × ‘Connecticut King’

R: B.P. Guzhavin (1983), N: B.P. Guzhavin

Fls lemon-yellow with a green centre; spots absent. Stems up to 0.9 m. July.

**‘Pet’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: *L.* × *hollandicum* × (*pumilum* × *L.* × *hollandicum*)

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1979), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Bicolour: inside apical half of each tepal vivid reddish orange (33A/B), basal half brilliant orange-yellow (23B); outside vivid reddish orange to strong yellowish pink (33B/C), deeper along midribs; spots very tiny, inconspicuous, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries soft red, white-downy; pollen brownish orange (171B). Fls slightly scented; tepals 50-55 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved, blunt. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20-25 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-1.2 m, dark green, with 8-20 fls. Early June to late May. (The fl. colour is more gold/bronze than red/gold in bright light or at high temperatures.)

**‘Peter Barr’ I(a/b)**

See *L.* × *maculatum* ‘Peter Barr’.

**‘Peterilla’ VII(-/c)**

See *L.* × *parkmanii* ‘Peterilla’.

**‘Peter Kershaw’ VII(-/b)**

See *L.* × *parkmanii* ‘Peter Kershaw’.

**'Peter Puget' IV(-/d)**

See *L. × burbankii* 'Peter Puget'.

**'Peter the Great' VIII(b-c/b)**

Parentage: gold-flowered Aurelian × 'Star Gazer'

R: P. Geiser (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, I: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside deep smoky red, shading to golden yellow at tepal-margins, some darker flecking on the basal half of tepals; colour intensifies in cool weather, the red wash extending almost to tepal-edges; anthers reddish; style greenish. Fls sweetly scented; tepal-margins not or very slightly ruffled, tips not or very slightly recurved. Stems 1-1.5 m. Late July to early Aug.

(An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**'Petit' I(a/b)**

Syn. of 'Petite'.

**PETIT®**

For information: PETIT® is a registered trademark of Hoffgaarde B.V.

**PETIT® PINK I(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Hobozi'.

**PETIT® SAIGON I(a/b-c)**

Trade designation of 'Saigon'.

**'Petite' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (pre 1997), N: Mak-Leek Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)

Fls dark pink; pollen absent. Tepal-tips recurved. Stems 0.6-1 m, very dark. Midseason.

Syn.: 'Petit'.

(Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1997: 8.)

**Petits Fours Group I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: 'Peachblush' × pink-flowered, up-facing Asiatic seedling

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1979), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)

Inside peach, pink and white, tepal-tips peach, coral or pink, throat paler cream or white; outside pink; some fls unspotted, most with a few spots on the central third of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen moderate red (179A), anthers not opening or only slightly.

(Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1983. Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as Petits Fours grex.)

**'Petit Urk' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1982)

Inside brilliant/vivid yellow (13B/14B), area around throat flushed with (169B/171B) and often with spots of the same colour; outside strong yellowish pink/moderate orange (34D/167C) with some vivid/brilliant yellow (12A/13A/B); spots few, dark red (187A), only on inner

tepals; papillae present; nectaries green-yellow; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 160-190 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140-150 × 20 mm. Stems 0.9 m, light green, with 9-13 fls.

('Petit Urk' was granted Dutch PBR (LEL 438) in 1989, but has not been registered.)

**'Pet Pink' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Orchid Queen' × unknown

R: R.P.H. Clas, G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., N: F.G. Mooney, I: Borbeleta Gardens (1979), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)

Inside shell-pink with straw-yellow centre; outside tan-pink; spots brown at base of tepals; nectaries creamy white; pollen brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, mid green. Midseason.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1979.)

**'Petra' I(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Edna Kean' × *wilsonii*

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1954), N: G.W. Darby

Fls red.

(Published in *JRHS* 79: 23 (1954).)

**'Petrov' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Novinka' × 'Windahloo'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2005),

REG: B. Mičulka (2005)

Inside yellow; outside paler yellow, midribs green; spots few, small, mahogany, on a third of each tepal, brushmarks mahogany; nectaries slightly open, green, yellow-granulated; pollen brown; stigma yellow. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 33 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 60 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 80 × 14 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.95 m, thick, green. Early July.

**Pfeiffer Group VII(-/-)**

Parentage: (*auratum × japonicum*) × (*auratum × rubellum*)

R: N.E. Pfeiffer, N: N.E. Pfeiffer

Fls white to pink; almost unspotted.

(Published in *Strawberry Hill Cat.*, 1955.)

**'Pharao' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Inkafürst'

R: V. Matthé (1980), G: V. Matthé (1982), N: V. Matthé (1986), REG: V. Matthé (1986)

Inside golden brown to majolica-yellow, tepal-tips slightly darker, throat golden brown; outside bronze; spots maroon, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries golden brown; pollen light brown; stigma creamy yellow. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, purplish brown, with 15-20 fls. July.

**'Philada' VIII(a/-)**

See *L. × phildaureicum* 'Philada'.

***philadelphicum* L. IX(a/b)**

Fls deep yellow to orange-crimson, usually yellow towards base with purple or maroon spots; pollen red. Tepals 40-75 × c.20 mm, narrowed into claw at base, Lvs whorled (often with a few scattered between whorls), 50-120 × 12-15 mm. Stems to 1.3 m, pale green, with 1-2(-5) fls. Eastern N America.

***philadelphicum* var. *andinum* (Nuttall) Ker Gawl.**

**IX(a/b)**

Fls deep crimson to orange, occasionally citron-yellow, throat yellow; spots deep purple. Lvs mostly scattered, narrower (2-5 mm broad). It has a more westerly distribution than the species.

(M. W. Skinner in *Flora of North America* 26: 179 (2002) considers that this variety is synonymous with *philadelphicum*.)

***philadelphicum* ‘Black Diamond’ IX(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from wild *philadelphicum*

N: M.G. Henry, I: A. MacNeil (1946)

Fls deep blood-red, heavily blotched with black. (Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1946.)

***philadelphicum* ‘Brown Berry’ IX(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from wild *philadelphicum*

N: M.G. Henry, I: A. MacNeil (1946)

Fls light brown; spots darker brown. (Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1946.)

***philadelphicum* ‘Flawless’ IX(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from wild *philadelphicum*

N: M.G. Henry, I: A. MacNeil (1946)

Fls pure orange; spots absent. (Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1946.)

***philadelphicum* ‘Northern Sun’ IX(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from wild *philadelphicum*

N: M.G. Henry

Fls pale yellow with small, dark spots. (Published in *LYB* 18: 17 (1955).)

***philadelphicum* ‘Spotlight’ IX(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from wild *philadelphicum*

N: M.G. Henry

Fls red. (Published in *LYB* 18: 17 (1955).)

***philadelphicum* ‘Sunlight’ IX(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from wild *philadelphicum*

N: M.G. Henry, I: A. MacNeil (1946)

Fls golden yellow, shaded deep yellow towards centre. (Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1946.)

***philadelphicum* ‘Wyatt’ IX(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from wild *philadelphicum*

N: M.G. Henry, I: A. MacNeil (1944)

Fls yellow with rich, red spots. (Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1944.)

**× *phildauricum* hort. Skinner ex Gard. Chron.**

**VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: *philadelphicum* × *dauricum*

R: F.L. Skinner, I: G.S.F. Napier (1931)

AM 1932

Original clone red, suffused with gold, splashed with purple. Similar to *philadelphicum*.

(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 91: 483 (1932).)

**× *phildauricum* ‘Azalia’ VIII(a/-)**

Parentage: (*dauricum* × *philadelphicum*) × *philadelphicum*

R: F.L. Skinner, N: F.L. Skinner, I: F.L. Skinner (1934)

Tepals bright apricot. Stems 0.4-0.6 m, with 18-26 fls. July. (Published in *Constable Cat.* 1938: 18. Classified in Div. I in *ILR* (1982).)

**× *phildauricum* ‘Flambeau’ VIII(b/b)**

Parentage: (*dauricum* × *philadelphicum*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: F.L. Skinner (pre 1938), N: F.L. Skinner

Fls flaming orange-red, heavily spotted. (Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1938.)

**× *phildauricum* ‘Glow’ VIII(a/-)**

Parentage: *dauricum* × *philadelphicum*

R: F.L. Skinner, N: F.L. Skinner, I: F.L. Skinner (1934)

Fls reddish orange with a soft glow. Stems 0.6 m. June to July.

(Published in *Constable Cat.* 1938: 18. Classified in Div. I in *ILR* (1982).)

**× *phildauricum* ‘Philada’ VIII(a/-)**

Parentage: *philadelphicum* × *dauricum*

R: F.L. Skinner, N: F.L. Skinner, I: G.S.F. Napier (1931)

Fls bright red.

(Published in *LYB* 10: 39 (1946). Classified in Div. I in *ILR* (1982).)

**× *phildauricum* ‘Russett’ VIII(-/)**

Parentage: (*dauricum* × *philadelphicum*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: F.L. Skinner (pre 1938), N: F.L. Skinner

Fls burnt orange.

(Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1938. Classified in Div. I in *ILR* (1982).)

**× *phildauricum* ‘Skinner’s Orange’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: (*dauricum* × *philadelphicum*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: F.L. Skinner, N: G.S.F. Napier (1933), I: G.S.F. Napier (1933)

AM 1933

Fls glowing orange; spots on basal half of each tepal.

Stems 0.4-1 m, with c.12 fls.

(Published in *LYB* Conference Number: 232, fig.56 (1933). Classified in Div. I in *ILR* (1982).)

***philippinense* Baker IX(a-b/a)**

Fls white, slightly flushed with green; outside with purple streaks towards base; nectaries with downy margins; pollen yellow. Fls fragrant; tepals 180-250 × 40-50 mm, tips spreading. Lvs scattered, up to 150 × 5 mm. Stems 0.3-0.45(-1) m, green, sometimes marked with purple towards base, and with 1-2(-6) fls. Philippine Islands.

**'philippinense' 'White Triumphator' V(a-b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *philippinense*

S: Messrs van Tubergen (pre 1937), N: Messrs van Tubergen

AMH 1937

Fls greenish white with green midribs.

(Published in *Amer. Lily Soc. Newsl.* 4(2) (1950).)

**'Phillipa' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: selection from 'Crimson Queen'

S: J.S. Yeates (c. 1950), N: J.S. Yeates

Fls white, each tepal with a chrysanthemum-crimson (HCC 824/3) ray; spots chrysanthemum-crimson (HCC 824/3). Fls *auratum* type. Stems 1-1.2 m. Aug.

(Published in *LYB* 17: 49 (1954). Included in *ILR* (1982) erroneously as 'Phillipo'.)

**'Phillipo' VII(-/b)**

Error for 'Phillipa'.

**'Philos' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Pascal' × 'Appleblossom'

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (pre 1997), N: Mak-Leek Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)

Fls apricot-gold with a cream centre, diffusing out to peach-pink tepal-edges; unspotted. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems c 1.1 m. Mid July. (Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1997: 8.)

**'Phoebus' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut Lass' × 'Destiny'

R: C. North (c. 1976), N: C. North, I: Lingarden Ltd & Grampian Growers Ltd, REG: C. North (1977)

Fls brilliant yellow (7A); spots absent. Stems medium height, with c.11 fls, and with a few bulbils. July. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 80.)

**'Phoenix' VII(-/l)**

Parentage unknown

G: Sande B.V. (1985), N: Sande B.V. (1987), I: Sande B.V. & F. Lek (1989), REG: Sande B.V. (1989)

Inside yellowish white (155B), midveins light greenish yellow (8B), throat strong yellow-green (143C); outside yellowish white, midribs brilliant yellow-green (150C), flushed with light greenish yellow (8C); papillae ivory-white and yellow-green on the whole of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 275 mm wide; tepals 135 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, green, with c.5 fls. June (under glass).

**'Phonarik' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Traku Pilis' × 'Connecticut King'

R: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1983)

Fls bright red with small spots. Tepals broad. Stems up to 1 m.

**'Phyllis' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Phyllis'.

**'Phyllis Cox' I(c/-)**

Parentage: Stenographer Group selection from Preston Group

S: I. Preston, N: I. Preston

AM 1945

Fls vivid reddish orange (32A), shading outwards to vivid reddish orange (40A); spots scattered, small, dark. Stems 1-1.9 m. July.

(Published in *USDA Yearbook*, 1937.)

**'Phyllis Irene' I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: unknown, G: P. Pierrepoint, N: D. Putland (1998),

I: Hillcrest Harmony Flowers (1998), REG: Hillcrest Harmony Flowers (1998)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (5B), throat light yellow-green (145B); outside pale greenish yellow (160C); spots elongated, dark red (59A), evenly distributed on basal third of each tepal accompanied by a small, deep purplish red (59B) brushstroke; nectaries frosted light yellow-green (14B); pollen orange-brown (172); stigma light green, tipped greyed orange. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 105 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 112 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, moderate yellowish green (138A) above, the basal two-thirds moderate brown (200D), with c.10 fls. Mid July to Aug.

**'Phyllis T' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: E. Tesca (1965), N: H.R. Cocker (1977), I: H.R. & R. Cocker (1977), REG: H.R. & R. Cocker (1978)

Inside brilliant yellow (9C), shading to light greenish yellow (8C) at tips and throat; outside pale yellow (8D); spots dark maroon; nectaries dark purplish pink (186C); pollen orange-brown. Lvs narrow. Stems 0.6-0.8 m. Midseason.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 112.)

**'Piacenza' VIII(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling 85.744-1 × 'Pollyanna'

R: World Flower B.V. (1991), G: World Flower B.V. (1994), N: World Flower B.V. (1999), I: World Flower B.V., REG: World Flower B.V. (2001)

Inside brilliant yellow (7B), paler at base; outside light greenish yellow (8B); spots absent; some papillae present; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma yellow. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, and with 8-10 fls (from 16-18 cm bulb). Early.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Picaninny' VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Picaninny'.

**'Picardy' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Bora' × 'Crimsonia'

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1981), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1983), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn

(1985), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985)



Inside salmon-pink, throat pink; outside pink; spots deep purple, all over fl. except at tepal-tips; nectaries light pink; pollen orange. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 22 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, green, with c.14 fls. June.

**‘Picasso’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Enchantment’ × ‘Connecticut King’  
R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (c. 1978)

Fls bright orange with oxblood-red blotches; spots absent. Stems 0.6-1.2 m. June to July.

**‘Piccadilly’ VII(b/c)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* ‘Allura’ × ‘Star Gazer’) × (‘Pink Virtuoso’ × ‘Star Gazer’)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)

Inside pale yellow-green (155A) flushed with strong purplish red (59D) towards tepal-edges, tepal-tips pale yellow-green (155A), midveins light greenish yellow (3C) fading towards edges, throat yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155B), midribs light yellow-green (2C), shaded strong yellow-green (144B) towards top, flushed with pale greenish yellow (2D) along midribs, tepal-edges strong purplish red (59D); spots moderate purplish red (59C), on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B), and a few yellow, in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen greyish yellow-green/yellowish white (196A/D); stigma moderate red (183D). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, mid green, with c.5 fls.

**‘Pico Bello’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Boon (pre 1987), N: J. Boon (2002), REG: J. Boon (2002)

Inside pale yellow (8D) on a moderate red (181C) ground, throat dark pink, markings dark purple; spots and papillae present; pollen dark brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins wavy, tips slightly recurved. Stems light green with darker markings.

**‘Picotee’ VI(-/a)**

See *L. × imperiale* ‘Picotee’.

**var. *pictum* IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *pictum*.

**‘Pictum’ VII(-/b)**

Syn. of Surprise Ending Group.

**Pictum Group VII(-/b)**

R: R.L. Strahm, N: R.L. Strahm

Syn. of Surprise Ending Group. Pictum Group was an illegitimate name which has now been replaced by the name Surprise Ending Group (q.v.).

**‘Picture’ VII(-/d)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × ‘Star Gazer’) × ‘Star Gazer’

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)

Inside strong purplish red/deep purplish pink (64C/D), tepal-edges narrow, greenish white (155C), tips yellowish white (155B), suffused with moderate red (47A) along midveins, throat strong yellow-green (145A) edged light greenish yellow (3C); outside yellowish white (155B) suffused with strong purplish red (59D), midribs pale greenish yellow (2D); papillae deep red (53A) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries moderate yellow-green (139D); pollen brownish orange (171B). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 130 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 55 mm, mid green. Stems 0.45 m, pale green, with c.3 fls. July (under glass).

**‘Picturesque’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Halloween’ × (‘Enchantment’ × ‘Connecticut King’)) × unnamed clone no. 28-79

R: Rien Veenstra (1979), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981), N: Rien Veenstra (1989), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1989), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1989)

Inside vivid yellow (14A/15A), throat strong yellow-green (143B); outside brilliant to vivid yellow (13B/14A); spots few, small, elongated, deep red (185A), on each side of nectaries; each tepal with a deep red (185A) brushmark, c.15 mm wide, extending from top of nectary to halfway up tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); anthers not dehiscent. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 17.5 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, moderate olive-green (145A), with c.5 fls. Midseason.

**‘Piedmont Gold’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut Lass’ × ‘Keystone’

R: Piedmont Gardens, N: Piedmont Gardens (1976), I: Piedmont Gardens (1976), REG: Piedmont Gardens (1978)

Fls brilliant greenish yellow (6A); spots tiny; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (154B); pollen strong orange (26A). Tepals slightly ruffled. Lvs narrow. Stems 0.4 m. Late July. Syn.: ‘Piedmont Yellow’.  
(Published in *Piedmont Gardens Cat.*, 1976.)

**‘Piedmont Red’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: (‘Valiant’ × unknown) × ‘Connecticut Glow’  
R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1975), N: Piedmont Gardens (1976), I: Piedmont Gardens (1979), REG: Piedmont Gardens (1978)

Inside strong red (46A), throat and outside vivid red (46B); spots very indistinct; nectaries vivid red (46C); pollen red. Fls 75 mm wide; tepals slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 185 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, pale green, with c.18 fls. July.  
Syn.: ‘Red Trillium’.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 112 as

'Piedmont Red'; in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 44 (1978) as 'Red Trillium'.

**'Piedmont Yellow' I(b/-)**

Syn. of 'Piedmont Gold'.

**'Piemonte' VII(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside moderate purplish pink (62B) changing to yellowish white (155D) towards margins and base of each tepal, midveins white changing to deep red (60A); outside moderate purplish pink; spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple-red. Tepal-margins strongly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems medium to tall, with reddish markings. Midseason. (Production ceased in 1997.)

**'Piena Ceļš' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Vasarietis (1989), G: J. Vasarietis (1992), N: J. Vasarietis (1995), I: J. Vasarietis (1995), REG: J. Vasarietis (2000)

Inside pale yellow (11D), soon fading to white, tepal-bases greenish, soon fading to pale yellow (11D); outside pale yellow (11D); spots dark purple, on basal half of each tepal (many spots in the centre/upper part of spotted area are elongated); pale papillae either side of each nectary; nectaries bright white with a very short (1 mm) green mark above top; pollen bright orange; stigma greyish violet. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 95 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, green, with c.8 fs. Early July.

Trade designation: MILKY RIVER.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Cat.*, 1996. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0022982).)

**'Pierette' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Hurricane' × *dauricum*

R: H. Eckstein (c. 1951), N: H. Eckstein

Fls cadmium-yellow, tepal-tips blood-red; spots mahogany. Stems 1 m. June.

(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1958.)

**'Pigalle' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling RS 815 × seedling RS 89-2

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside yellowish white (155D) with a deep pink (51B) blush, throat light yellow (14D); outside yellowish white (155D), tepal-edges moderate pink (51D), outer tepals suffused with deep pink (51C), midribs light yellow (160B); spots dark red (187A), on the basal half of each tepal; nectaries dark red (187B); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 166 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.24 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.12 fs.

**'Pigeon's Milk' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: J. Vasarietis (c. 1984), G: J. Vasarietis (1989), N: J. Vasarietis (1989), REG: J. Vasarietis (1993)

Inside pale greenish yellow (2D) fading to white, throat light yellow-green (2C); outside pale greenish yellow (2D), midribs greenish; spots very small, purple-black, on a third of each tepal; nectaries greenish white; pollen orange. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 65 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 11 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, green, with 5-7 fs. Late June.

**'Pigmy Pictum' IX(b/c)**

? Syn. of *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* 'Little Gem'.

**'Pikador' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unknown × 'Velehrad'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2000), REG: B. Mičulka (2000)

Inside dark red, tepal-tips paler; outside with brownish midribs; spots very sparse; nectaries apricot-ochre, pink-granulated; pollen orange-brown; stigma violet. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 85 × 43 mm, very slightly recurved (the outer more so), thick; pedicels 80 mm long, heavily dotted dark brown. Lvs scattered, 115 × 14 mm, yellowish green, slightly shiny. Stems 0.95 m, thick, stiff, strongly dotted red-brown, and with a short infl. Early July.

**'Pikantā' I(a/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: J. Vasarietis, G: J. Vasarietis (1989), N: J. Vasarietis (1989), I: J. Vasarietis, REG: J. Vasarietis (1993)

Inside near to strong reddish orange (31A), tepal-tips vivid red (45A), throat vivid yellow (17C); outside vivid yellow (17C), tepal-margins reddish orange; spots very small, reddish, on half of each tepal; nectaries yellowish; pollen brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 0.65 m, green, with c.7 fs. Late June.

Syn.: 'Piquante'.

(Published in *Latvian Lily Register*, 1993. Included in *ILR Thirteenth Supplement* as 'Piquante', but the epithet has now been corrected to 'Pikantā')

**Pilgrims Hope Group I(a/-)**

Parentage: complex origin from hybrids of *dauricum* var. *luteum* & 'Connecticut King'

R: Blackthorne Gardens (pre 1982), N: Blackthorne Gardens

Inside yellow overlaid with gold in centre of fl. May to July.

**var. *pilosiusculum* IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* var. *pilosiusculum*.

**'Pilot' I(b-c/c-d)**

Parentage: 'Plavovláška' × 'Mokka'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2004), REG: B. Mičulka (2004)

Inside lemon-yellow, throat paler; outside paler yellow,

midribs brownish at base; spots numerous, pink-brown, oval, fairly large, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; pollen brown; stigma pinkish brown. Buds slightly hairy. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 72 × 35 mm, twisted, margins slightly wavy, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 65 mm, green, slightly hairy. Lvs scattered, 105 × 18 mm, dull pale green. Stems 0.75 m, green, slightly hairy. Early June.

#### **‘Pimento’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: red-flowered dwarf seedling × ‘All Right’  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2004)

Inside strong/vivid purplish red (61B/C), tepal-margins yellowish white (155D), midveins strong red (46A), throat yellowish white (155D); outside with outer tepals moderate purplish red (186B), base and margins yellowish white (155D), midribs (144D) at base, changing into yellowish white (155D), towards top strong yellow-green (144C), at top strong yellow-green (144A), inner tepals moderate/dark purplish red (186B/C), base and margins yellowish white (155D), midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, changing into yellowish white (155D), towards top strong yellow-green (144C); spots absent; papillae deep purplish red (59B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C) with narrow light greenish yellow (1C) edge; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma moderate purplish red (186B). Fls 130-195 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 110 × 37-53 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 34 mm, dark green. Stems 0.45-0.6 m, green, with c.4 fls.

#### **‘Pimpernel’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Amsterdam’ × seedling OR 829  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1981), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)  
Inside dark to deep red (187B/53A); outside dark red (187A/B), the inner tepals tinged with vivid reddish orange (34A); spots absent. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, green with darker markings, and with 3-6 fls. May (under glass).

#### **‘Pinar del Rio’ I(a/b-d)**

Parentage: ‘Aelita’ × ‘Rubinstern’  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G. Steinbrück (2002)  
Inside moderate red (181B), each tepal with a narrow, longitudinal, pale orange-yellow (159C) stripe in the centre; outside paler salmon-pink, midribs strong green-yellow; spots numerous, medium sized, round, greyish reddish brown (200B) on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries white, tinged with light violet at end; filaments long, pink; pollen greyish red (178A); style 60 mm long, beige; stigma greyish reddish orange (174B). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 25 mm, margins smooth, almost the whole tepal distinctly curved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 18 mm. Stems 1.1 m, black-green, with c.6-8 fls, and

bulbils. Late July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032262).)

#### **‘Pineapple’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: E.H. Doerr, N: E.H. Doerr, I: Borbeleta Gardens (1974), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)  
Inside bright orange, throat paler; outside tan-orange; spots few, small, brown; nectaries orange; pollen light brown. Tepals 60 × 12 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 0.3 m, green, with 6-8 fls. June.

#### **Pinegos Group I(a,b,c/-)**

Parentage unknown  
REG: D.E. Schmitzer (1985)  
A range of triploid and tetraploid Asiatic lilies with varied characteristics, at least one parent being tetraploid. (Published in *ILR Fifth Supplement* as Pinegos grex.)

#### **‘Pinegos Ares’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Schellenbaum’ × ‘Tetra Mountaineer’  
R: D.E. Schmitzer (1975), G: D.E. Schmitzer (1978), N: D.E. Schmitzer (1986), REG: D.E. Schmitzer (1986)  
Fls vivid reddish orange (42A) with small, vivid orange (28A) stripes in the throat; spots small, on the basal half of each tepal; nectaries frosted reddish; pollen moderate red (180B). Fls c.100 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, slightly recurved, tips rounded. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-1 m, mid green, with 8-12 fls. Late June. Fertile tetraploid (2n = 48).

#### **‘Pinegos Bronze’ I(b-c/c)**

Parentage: ‘Compass’ × (‘Tetra Nutmegger’ × ‘Maracana’)  
R: D.E. Schmitzer (1991), G: C.K. Kroell (1994), N: D.E. Schmitzer (1998), REG: D.E. Schmitzer (1998)  
Inside brilliant orange-yellow (21B) with a reddish overlay resulting in a bronze sheen close to deep orange-yellow (163A), fading to strong orange-yellow (163B), throat vivid yellow (14B); outside close to moderate orange (168C); spots small, brown, on the basal half of each tepal; nectaries greenish; pollen light brown; stigma greyed orange. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 27-36 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved; pedicels rather long, those of the secondary fls held vertically, with the fls opening almost up-facing. Lvs scattered, 110 × 12 mm. Stems 1.1 m, mid green, with c.12 fls. Late June to mid July. Tetraploid.

#### **‘Pinegos Cora’ I(b/b)**

Parentage: ((‘Tetra Enchantment’ × ‘Tetra Tabasco’) × ‘Tetra Connecticut Yankee’ [= van Tuyl seedling IVT82294]) × (‘Pinegos Fire’ × ‘Tetra Connecticut King’)  
R: D.E. Schmitzer (1988), G: D.E. Schmitzer (1991), N: D.E. Schmitzer (1997), REG: D.E. Schmitzer (1997)  
Inside orange-red (30C), midveins lighter orange-yellow; outside strong orange (30D); spots small, dark purple, on the basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries strong orange (30D); pollen vivid reddish orange (33B); stigma dark

purple. Fls c.150 mm wide; tepals 95 × 50 mm, margins smooth, outer tepals distinctly recurved at the tips, inner only slightly. Lvs scattered, 130 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, almost black, with 8-12 fls. Early to mid July. Tetraploid.

#### **'Pinegos Fire' I(b/d)**

Parentage: *lanceifolium* (triploid) × 'Tetra Mountaineer'  
R: D.E. Schmitzer (1979), G: D.E. Schmitzer (1982), N: D.E. Schmitzer (1985), I: D.E. Schmitzer (1986), REG: D.E. Schmitzer (1985)

Inside vivid reddish orange (44B), tepal-tips strong reddish orange (42B), throat vivid reddish orange (33B); outside strong reddish orange (42B); spots dark red (darker than 187A) on about half of each tepal; nectaries slightly frosted; pollen dark brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 65 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with c.15 fls and numerous bulbils. Mid to late July. Fertile tetraploid.

#### **'Pinegos Orange' I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: *lanceifolium* (triploid) × 'Tetra Mountaineer'  
R: D.E. Schmitzer (1979), G: D.E. Schmitzer (1982), N: D.E. Schmitzer (1985), I: D.E. Schmitzer (1986), REG: D.E. Schmitzer (1985)

Fls vivid yellowish orange (30C); spots medium sized, dark red (187A) on half of each tepal; nectaries slightly frosted orange; pollen dark brown. Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 70 × 22 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 23 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, almost black, with c.15 fls and numerous bulbils. Mid to late July. Fertile tetraploid.

#### **'Pinguin' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: P. Hoff (1989), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1992), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994)

Inside close to pale yellow-green (155A); outside pale yellow-green (155A), midribs with a little red-brown at the base; spots dark red (187A) on basal part of each tepal; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (6C) and dark red (187A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 105 × 50 mm. Lvs scattered, 120 × 25 mm. Stems 1.1 m, pale green, with c.5 fls.

#### **'Pink Alabaster' I(a/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Honey Queen'  
R: N. Martschinke (1981), G: N. Martschinke (1985), N: N. Martschinke (1988), REG: N. Martschinke (1991)  
Inside brilliant yellow (20A), tepal-tips pale yellow (20C), throat deep pink (52B); outside deep pink (52C), showing through to inside; spots few, dark, in centre of fl.; nectaries vivid red (52A); pollen vivid reddish orange (34A). Tepals 65 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips not reflexed. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, pale green, with c.8 fls. July.

#### **'Pink Attraction' II(c/c-d)**

Parentage: (*L. × dalhansonii* × unknown) × unknown

R: E. Robinson (1965), N: E. Robinson (1978), I: E. Robinson (1978), REG: E. Robinson (1980)

Inside dark pink, with some cream coloration towards base; outside paler; spots large, reddish, over basal half of tepals. Tepals slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, mid green. Stems 1 m, with c.12 fls.  
(Published in *Gaybird Nursery Cat.*, 1978.)

#### **'Pink Auratum Group VII(-/)**

Parentage: *auratum* × unknown  
R: Blackthorne Gardens (pre 1982), N: Blackthorne Gardens  
Inside soft pink with darker spots. Stems 1.2 m. Aug.

#### **'Pink Beauty' VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Pink Beauty'.

#### **'Pink Beauty' I(b/-)**

Syn. of 'Pink Change'. Published in *ILR* (1982) as 'Pink Beauty' but name now changed to 'Pink Change'.

#### **'Pink Bells' IV(-/)**

Parentage: *canadense* × *michiganense*  
R: A.M. Showalter (pre 1966), N: A.M. Showalter, REG: (1985)

Fls peach-pink. Lvs whorled. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. July.  
(Published in *'Deep-Freeze' Lilies Cat.*, 1966/67: 8. Fls are brighter when plant is grown in full sun.)

#### **'Pink Big Ben' I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: *davidii* var. *wilmottiae* × "Saskat-hybrid"  
R: N Martschinke, N: N. Martschinke (1976), I: N. Martschinke (1976), REG: N. Martschinke (1978)  
Inside strong to deep purplish red (54A/B), tepal-margins deep red (185A), throat brilliant yellow-green (154C); outside strong purplish pink (54A) with stripes of strong yellow-green (144A); spots dark red (187B); nectaries dark red (187B); pollen moderate orange (167A). Lvs dark green. Stems 1.5 m.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 112.)

#### **'Pink Blaze' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*cernuum* × unknown) × Yellow Blaze Group  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1980), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982), N: . Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985)  
Fls pale pink, throat pink; outside very pale pink; spots deep purple, only in the centre; nectaries white; pollen brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.8 fls. June to July.

#### **'Pink Bounty' VIII(c/b)**

Parentage: white-flowered Aurelian seedling × ('Starburst Sensation' × (*L. × kewense* 'White Henryi' × 'Dominique'))  
R: R.H. Bazett (1997), G: R.H. Bazett (1999), N: R.H. Bazett (2001), I: B & D Lilies (2001), REG: R.H. Bazett (2001)  
Inside strong to light purplish pink (63C/D), the

colour progressively more intense from the margins to centre of tepals, throat yellow to green-yellow towards the nectaries; outside pale yellow (158A), blending to yellowish white (158D), the colour at margins similar to that inside, midribs pale creamy pink with a hint of green; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen moderate orange (167B); stigma pale grey-green, dark purple at edges. Fls 160 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 145 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 240 × 30 mm. Stems to 1.9 m, dark green, strong, with up to 34 fls (including tertiaries). Early July. (An Orienpet (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030916).)

#### 'Pink Bouquet' VII(b/c)

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1957), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1961), N: R.L. Strahm, I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1969), REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1981)

Inside deep pink (52B), tepal-tips moderate purplish red (58A), throat moderate yellowish green (138A); outside light purplish pink (55C); spots numerous, vivid red (52A); nectaries moderate yellowish green (138A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 175-200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green below, reddish above, with c.8 fls. July to Aug. (Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1969.)

#### 'Pink Brilliant' VIII(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: 'Sorbonne' × seedling LO 93003-2AT

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2004)

Inside vivid purplish red (57C), vivid purplish red (57D) towards tepal-margins, margins yellowish white (155B) in apical half, along midveins strong purplish red (63A), throat yellowish white (155B); outside with outer tepals yellowish white (155B), towards margins yellowish white (155B) on a vivid purplish red (67B) ground, margins yellowish white (155B) in apical half, midribs strong yellow-green (143B) at base, brilliant yellow-green (150C) at top, with a small brilliant yellow-green (150A) spot, inner tepals yellowish white (155B) with small vivid purplish red (67B) streaks, midribs strong yellow-green (143B) at base; spots absent; papillae strong purplish red (63A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange-yellow (163B); stigma light yellow-green (145D). Fls 260 mm wide; tepals 150 × 60-70 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170-210 × 30-70 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, green, with 2-6 fls. (A *longiflorum*/Oriental (LO) hybrid.)

#### 'Pink Brushmarks' I(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown

G: M.D. Holloway (1974), N: M.D. Holloway (1995), I: M.D. Holloway (1995), REG: M.D. Holloway (1995)

Inside pink, throat slightly paler; outside rosy pink, paler towards centre, midribs light green, raised; spots very few, dark wine-coloured, around the nectaries; brushmarks red; nectaries frosted green; pollen golden. Fls 187 mm wide, scented; tepals 150 × 48 mm, margins smooth, tips

not recurved. Lvs scattered, 142 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.86 m, brown, with c.5 fls. Late July to mid Aug. (Holds its fl. colour well. Original seed from the NALS seed exchange, 1993.)

#### 'Pink Cameo Group' VII(-/b)

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *japonicum*

R: E.L. Kline (c. 1954), N: E.L. Kline

Fls pink with a few pink spots; anthers red. Fls large.

Stems 1 m. June to July.

(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1957. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Pink Cameo grex.)

#### 'Pink Captivation' VII(-/b)

Parentage: (*speciosum* × *auratum*) × ((*speciosum* × *auratum*) × *rubellum*)

R: H.J. Strahm (1961), N: R.L. Strahm (1965), I: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1970), REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (between 1970 and 1981)

Fls shell-pink, each tepal with a deep rose-pink ray and lavender-rose margins, throat and tepal-tips pale pink; outside deep rose-pink and pale pink; spots deep rose-pink; nectaries green; pollen orange. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 50 mm. Stems 1 m. Aug.

(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, July 1970.)

#### 'Pink Carmen' VII(a-b/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), G: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983), N: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1984), I: Gebr. Mak B.V., REG: Mak 't Zand B.V. (1995)

Inside light purplish pink (65B), midveins and throat brilliant yellow (13B); outside pale purplish pink (62D); dark pink spots present; papillae present; nectaries vivid yellow (15B); pollen pale brown to orange-brown; stigma green. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 'short to medium', green with darker markings at base. Late.

#### 'Pink Champagne' I(b/d)

Parentage: derived from Umbtig Group

R: A.J. Porter, N: A.J. Porter

Pink overcast on tepals, fading to yellow, sometimes pinkish and yellow fls out together; spots dark, on basal two-thirds of each tepal. Stems 1-1.2 m, with bulbils. July to Aug.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 16 (1978).)

#### 'Pink Chandelier' VII(-/d)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Pink Chandelier'

#### 'Pink Change' I(b/-)

Parentage: pink-flowered seedling × unknown

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1978)

Inside dark pink, turning to light pink, centre frosted red-pink; outside darker pink; pollen orange. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green.

Stems 0.6-1 m, dark green, with few fls. July.

Syn.: 'Pink Beauty' (Div. I).  
(This is the correct epithet for the plant previously listed in *ILR* (1982) as Div. I(b) 'Pink Beauty'.)

**'Pink Charm' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: *lanceifolium* × (*davidii* var. *willmottiae* × seedling L. 37-538-1)  
R: C.F. Patterson (c. 1945), N: C.F. Patterson, I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1951)  
Fls predominantly pink with creamy centre. Fls 75-100 mm wide. Stems 1 m. July.  
(Published in *LYB NALS* 5: 67 (1952).)

**'Pink Chartreuse' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: (*cernuum* × unknown) × (*cernuum* × unknown)  
R: A.J. Porter (1969), N: A.J. Porter (1974), REG: A.J. Porter (1975)  
Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6C), tepal-tips deep pink (51C), throat brilliant greenish yellow (6C); outside brilliant yellow-green (154C); spots present; nectaries brilliant greenish yellow (6C); pollen moderate orange (167A). Lvs glossy, moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 0.6 m. July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 94.)

**'Pink Cheer' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Palomino Queen' × 'Pink Charm'  
R: R. Erskine (c. 1973), G: R. Erskine (c. 1977), N: R. Erskine (c. 1978), REG: R. Erskine (1990)  
Inside and outside pink, throat white; spots scattered, dark red; nectaries pale yellow; pollen brown. Fls 125-150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 17 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with 10-12 fls.

**'Pink Chique' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: P. Hoff (1992), G: Hoffgaarde B.V., N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1995), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1996), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997)  
Inside pale yellow-green (155A) in the basal two-thirds, the apical third moderate purplish pink (66D), tepal-tips strong purplish red (67A), throat strong red (53C); outside pale yellow-green (155A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 85 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10-15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green, with 7-8 fls.

**Pink Cloud Group VII(-/-)**

Parentage: *japonicum* × *auratum* var. *tricolor*  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls satin-pink. Stems 0.6-1 m. Aug.  
(Published in *LYB* 28: 135 (1965). Included in *ILR* (1982) as Pink Cloud grex.)

**'Pink Comet' VII(-/-b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: L. Woodriff (1958), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1962),

N: R.L. Strahm (1973), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1973), REG: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1984)  
Fls carmine-pink, each tepal with a red ray and white edges; spots turkey-red; nectaries green. Tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.2-1.9 m, with 8-10 fls. Aug.  
(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1973.)

**'Pink Coral Belle' II(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: E. Robinson (pre 1978), G: E. Robinson (c. 1984), N: E. Robinson (c. 1985), I: E. Robinson (1985), REG: D. Dale (1993)  
Inside light lilac-pink, throat lime-green; outside light lilac-pink, midribs dark purple; spots maroon, sparse, very tiny, each framed in white; nectaries lime-green; pollen very dark brown. Fls 45 mm wide; tepals 28 × 12 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, 120 × 40 mm, pale green. Stems 1.2-1.4 m, black, mottled with green, with 16-24 fls. Early July.

**'Pink Cymbal' VII(-/-c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: L. Woodriff (1957), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1961), N: R.L. Strahm (1972), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1972), REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1981)  
Inside deep yellowish pink (47C), tepal-tips white, throat moderate yellow-green (139C); outside pink; spots deep purplish red (59B); pollen moderate orange (167). Fls 300-350 mm wide; tepals 150 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.2 m, dark red, with 7 or more fls. Late Aug.  
(Published in Strahm's sales list, 1972.)

**'Pink Dandy' VII(-/-b)**

Parentage: (*speciosum* × *auratum*) × seedling involving *speciosum*, *auratum* & *rubellum*  
R: H.J. Strahm (1961), N: R.L. Strahm (1970), REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (between 1970 and 1981)  
Inside dark pink, tepal-edges lighter, tips white, throat pink; outside deep pink and white; spots dark crimson; nectaries green; pollen orange. Lvs 140 × 60 mm. Stems 0.8-1 m. July to Aug.  
(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, July 1970.)

**'Pink Dawn' VII(-/-d)**

Parentage: *speciosum* × unknown  
R: R.W. Bemis, N: R.W. Bemis, I: R.W. Bemis, REG: (1985)  
Fls soft pink. Tepals slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, broad, dark green. Stems 0.5 m. July to Aug.  
(Published in *Blackthorne Gardens Cat.*, 1966/67.)

**'Pink Dawn' VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: H.J. Strahm (pre 1981), N: H.J. Strahm  
Inside rhodonite-pink, each tepal with white edges; spots fuchsia-purple. Fls 250 mm wide; tepals broad, overlapping, wavy-edged. Stems 1.2-1.9 m. Aug.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**'Pink Delight' VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Pink Delight'.

**Pink Diamond Group VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × (*japonicum* × *auratum*)

R: J. de Graaff (1955), N: J. de Graaff

Fls salmon or shell-pink; spots present. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. Aug.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1960. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Pink Diamond grex.)

**Pink Dream Group VII(-/)**

Parentage unknown

R: Blackthorne Gardens (pre 1983), N: Blackthorne Gardens

Fls soft pink. Stems 1 m. Aug.

**'Pink Drink' I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed tetraploid seedling × mixed tetraploid pollen

R: D. Herbergs (1995), G: D. Herbergs (1998), N: D. Herbergs (1999), I: D. Herbergs (2000), REG: D. Herbergs (2004)

Inside strong red (41B) changing to moderate yellowish pink (33D) at tepal-tips; outside light yellowish pink (38C); spots very dark, large, on centre of each tepal; nectaries greenish with orange-yellow blush above; pollen dark orange; stigma violet-brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, glossy, 140 × 20 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.12 fls and secondary buds. July. (*Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 2000.)

**'Pink Dwarf' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'China' × dwarf seedling with peach-salmon, often semi-double fls

R: J.F. McRae (1984), G: J.F. McRae (1988), N: J.F. McRae (1993), I: Mt Hood Lilies Inc. (1994), REG: Mt Hood Lilies Inc. (1996)

Inside light/pale purplish pink (55C/D) to strong/light purplish pink (62A/C); outside light/pale purplish pink (62C/D); spots dark, very few, on the basal third of each tepal; anthers soft pink to ivory-white, not opening; stigma dark purplish pink (186C). Fls double (with up to at least 7 extra spreading 'tepals' - each three-quarters or more as long as the normal tepals), 140-180 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips not or very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 7.5-20 mm, mid to dark green. Stems 0.2-0.45 m, mid green, with up to 10 fls (from 12-16 cm bulbs).

**'Pink Eden' VII(-/d)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1980), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1983), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1984), I: Oriental Express (1987), REG: Oriental Express (1989)

Inside strong purplish pink (63C), tepal-tips and margins ivory-white; outside pale yellow-green (155A), midribs deep pink (185D); papillae few, deep red (53A); nectaries brilliant yellow-green (150B); pollen moderate reddish

orange (171A). Fls 245 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, dark, with c.4 fls. Syn.: 'Second Paradise'.

(Registered and included in *ILR Eighth Supplement* as 'Second Paradise'. However, in 1991 Dutch PBR (LEL 571) were granted to this cv. under the epithet 'Pink Eden', and this latter epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4.)

**'Pink Fare' VII(-/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1958), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1962), N: R.L. Strahm (1970), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1973), REG: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1984)

Fls empire-rose, tepal-tips light pink to white; spots deep pink. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 95 × 45 mm, not recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1 m. Aug. to Sept. (Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1973.)

**'Pinkflamme' I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Herta' × Asiatic seedling NN C7.44

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (2001), I: G. Steinbrück (2001), REG: G. Steinbrück (2001)

Inside light purple (75B), midveins greenish yellow, throat light purple (75B); outside rather stronger pink; nectaries pale green; filaments coloured as the tepals; pollen dark red (187A); stigma dark brown, on a long style coloured as the tepals. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 60 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with c.12 fls. Late June.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0028894).)

**'Pink Floss' I(b/d)**

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × Preston Group

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1973) Inside straw-yellow, tepal-tips pink; outside pink. Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 16 (1978).)

**'Pink Floyd' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1987), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoff Quality First (1993)

Inside tinged with moderate purplish red (59C) on a light yellowish pink (27B) ground (the colour stronger towards the base), midveins moderate purplish red (59C); outside light yellowish pink (27B), midribs pale greenish yellow (9D); spots dark red (187A); pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma brilliant yellow-green (150B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 37 mm. Lvs scattered, 105 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 0.79 m, green with darker markings, and c.10 fls.

**'Pink Flush' I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Marie North' × mixed pollen

R: A.W.A. Baker (c. 1984), G: A.W.A. Baker (1986), N: A.W.A. Baker (2000), I: A.W.A. Baker (2000), REG: A.W.A. Baker (2000)

Inside cream with a faint pink flush on the middle of each tepal, throat cream; outside cream with a darker pink flush on the middle of each tepal; spots maroon, near centre of fl.; nectaries green; pollen yellow to brown; stigma cream to green. Fls 75 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 7 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, maroon, with c.4 fls and with bulbils.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0025353).)

#### 'Pink Frills' VI(-/a)

Parentage: pink-flowered trumpet lily × Aurelian Group  
R: C. Yerex (c. 1946), N: C. Yerex

Inside rose-pink, blending to white centre; outside carmine. Tepal-margins ruffled. Stems 1.5 m. July. (Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1965.)

#### Pink Gem Group VII(-/b)

Parentage: (*japonicum* × *auratum* var. *platyphyllum*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

Fls soft salmon-pink, shell-pink, satin-pink to dawn-pink, with slight crimson and gold spots.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Pink Gem grex.)

#### 'Pink Giant' I(c/-)

Parentage: 'Pink Tiger' (Laan) × (*lancifolium* × unknown)  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1980)

Inside light yellowish pink (36A), veined carmine-pink, centre strong orange (26A); outside pale salmon, with greenish yellow vein; spotted dark brown; anthers red-brown. Stems 1 m.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, July 1979.)

#### Pink Glory Group VII(b/b)

Parentage: *speciosum* × (*auratum* × *japonicum*)

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

Fls shell-pink to salmon-pink, with slight gold spotting; nectaries green. Tepals wide. Stems 1.9 m. June to July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969) as Pink Glory grex.)

#### Pink Glory Group I(-/)

Parentage: selections from Futura Group

S: Blackthorne Gardens, N: Blackthorne Gardens, I: Blackthorne Gardens (1982)

Fls pink.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another Group.)

#### 'Pink Gold' VII(-/c)

Syn. of 'Salmon Jewels'.

#### Pink Ice Group VI(-/a)

Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group

S: J. de Graaff (pre 1958), N: J. de Graaff, I: C.A. Best (1958)

Fls pink, with gold centres. July to Aug. (Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1958. Included in *ILR* (1960) as Pink Ice grex.)

#### 'Pink Icicles' VII(-/b)

Parentage unknown

R: J.C. Smit, G: J.C. Smit, N: Van der Salm (USA) (1987), I: Van der Salm (USA) (1987), REG: G. Van der Salm (1989)

Inside light purplish pink (68D), tepal-tips moderate purplish pink (68C), throat cream suffused with pink; outside moderate purplish pink (68C); spots numerous, purple-red, raised; nectaries lime-green; pollen copper to red. Tepals 90 × 28 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, mottled green, with 7-20 fls. July to Aug.

#### 'Pink Illusion' VI(-/a)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × (*leucanthum* var. *centifolium* 'Black Dragon' × unknown)

R: L. Lutz, N: L. Lutz (1970), REG: L. Lutz (1969)

Inside white, throat light greenish yellow (3C); outside moderate red (183D). Lvs dark green. Stems 1.5 m. July. (Published in *LYB* 33: 256 (1970).)

#### 'Pink Jazz' VIII(c/a-b)

Parentage: 'Heads Up' × ('Starburst Sensation' × (*L.* × *kewense* 'White Henryi' × 'Dominique'))

R: R.H. Bazett (1997), G: R.H. Bazett (1999), N: R.H. Bazett (2001), I: B & D Lilies, REG: R.H. Bazett (2001)

Inside light to pale purplish pink (55C/D), deeper coloured towards the centre of tepals, throat strong red (53D) blending to yellow near nectaries; outside light purplish pink (65B), outer tepals deeper pink with a green cast over midribs, inner tepals paler pink with distinct deep pink midribs; spots absent; nectaries pale green; pollen vivid orange (28B); stigma pale green.

Fls 150 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 150 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 20 mm. Stems 1.63 m, dark green, with c.11 fls in a racemose infl. Mid July.

(An Orienpet (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030919).)

#### 'Pink Jewel' VII(-/a)

Parentage: derived from Oriental hybrids

R: L.G. Farina, N: L.G. Farina, I: L.G. Farina (1972), REG: L.G. Farina (1973)

Fls pink, with white tepal-tips and green nectary-star in centre. Stems 1 m.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 112. See note under Pink Jewel Group.)

#### Pink Jewel Group VII(b/c)

Parentage unknown

R: R.W. Bemis (pre 1966), N: R.W. Bemis, I: Blackthorne Gardens

Inside rich pink, each tepal edged with silver; resembling a large *speciosum*, but tepals less reflexed and fls tending to face outwards; candy-like scent. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.2 m. Late.



(Unacceptable name: ICNCP. 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cv. Although Pink Jewel Group is an earlier epithet (published in *'Deep-Freeze' Lilies Cat.*, 1966/67: 5), than 'Pink Jewel' (published in 1973/74), it was not known to the ICRA until 2001 (it was included in *ILR Twenty-first Supplement* but has not been registered). 'Pink Jewel' was registered in 1973 and appeared in *ILR* (1982). Under ICNCP, 2004: Art. 26.3, 'Pink Jewel' has been selected by the ICRA as the accepted epithet.)

**'Pink Journey' VII(b/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Pink Journey'.

**'Pink Joy' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: unknown (pre 1986)

Inside pale rose-pink, centre paler, throat green at base; outside pale rose, midribs pale green; spots sparse, tiny, dark pink, on a sixth of each tepal; pollen apricot. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, tips moderately recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 8 mm. Stems 0.8 m, green, tinged brownish at base. Early July.

**'Pink Lace' VII(-/-)**

Parentage: selection from Atomic Group

S: B.G. Hayler (pre 1988), N: B.G. Hayler

Fls pink.

**'Pink Lady' I(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × Preston Group

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1973)

Fls deep mauve-pink, 100 mm wide. Stems 0.6-1 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 16 (1978).)

**'Pink Legend' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × (*longiflorum* × 'Snowstar')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), G: Bischoff

Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies

B.V. (2001), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002),

REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003)

Inside light purplish pink (62C), throat yellowish white (155D); outside very light purple (75C), at base moderate yellow-green (143D); spots dark red (59A); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma green. Fls 180 mm, slightly fragrant; tepals 122 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 25 mm, green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with 10 fls. June.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Pink Lights' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Northern Lights' × unknown

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson (1976), I: Gaybird

Nursery (1976), REG: E. Robinson (1977)

Fls straw-pink, with large lilac spots and a lilac line on each tepal. Stems 0.8 m.

(Published in *Gaybird Nursery Cat.*, 1976.)

**'Pink Matador' VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V., N: Mak Lelieveredeling

B.V., REG: Levenslust B.V. (1994)

Inside yellowish white (155D) suffused with moderate purplish pink (62B), fading towards tepal-edges, midveins strong red (53B) above nectaries, strong purplish pink (62A) towards tepal-tips, throat yellowish white (155D); outside variegated with moderate purplish pink (62B) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, inner tepals slightly stronger coloured, outer tepal with some strong yellow-green (144A) at the base and apex, midribs yellowish white (158C); spots deep purplish red (59B) on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169B); stigma greyish yellow-green (194B). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 120 × 55 mm. Lvs scattered, 130 × 25 mm. Stems 0.7 m, pale green with much darker marking, and c.3 fls.

**'Pink Moire' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.A. Prochaska (1984), G: R.A. Prochaska (1986),

N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990), I: Hartle-Gilman

Gardens (1990), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990)

Inside moderate red (181C), tepal-tips and throat light pink (49C); outside light pink (49C) on tepal-edges, darker towards centre of tepals; spots small, purple, on the central third of each tepal; nectaries orange-red; pollen red. Tepals 95 × 42 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, mid green, with 10-12 fls. Late.

**'Pink Mystery' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., REG: Salmon Classic Group (2003)

Inside moderate purplish pink (66D), each tepal with a brilliant yellow (8A) centre and base; outside moderate purplish pink (66D); spots yellow and brown; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma yellow-green. Fls 240 mm wide; tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1-1.1 m, with reddish markings. Midseason.

**'Pink Oasis' VII(a-b-c/b)**

Parentage: pink/yellow-flowered seedling × white-flowered seedling

R: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1987), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1990), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)

Inside very pale purple (69A), with very pale purple (73D) at tepal-edges and a brilliant yellow/light greenish yellow (8A/B) flame from nectaries to the centre of each tepal; outside mostly soft pink, midribs soft green; spotted all over each tepal, the spots yellow in the yellow parts, orange/pink in the pink parts; nectaries soft green/yellow; pollen strong orange (168A); stigma light yellowish green (136D). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 120 × 45-70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 65 mm, moderate olive-green

(137A). Stems 1-1.3 m, strong yellow-green (143C), with 4-10 fls. Mid Aug.

(Most fls are down- or out-facing, but some may be up-facing after bulbs have been more than 1 year in the ground.)

**'Pink Opal' VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Pink Opal'.

**'Pink Pagoda' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Tamara' × 'Beaudacious'

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1987), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1989), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1996), I: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., REG: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1998)

Inside strikingly patterned/multicoloured, strong orange (25B) at tepal-tips, shading to strong-moderate yellowish pink (37B/C) and to deep red (60A), with dark red (59A/187A) brushmarks on inner tepals which form bands either side of midvein for c.20 mm, throat pale orange-yellow (23D) at top of nectaries; outside deep purplish red (59B), with moderate pink (51D) midribs and tips; dark red spots on the basal third of each tepal; nectaries pale orange-yellow (23D); pollen vivid reddish orange (30B); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 73 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 16 mm. Stems 0.62 m, strong yellow-green (144A), with c.8 fls (from 16 cm bulbs). Early.

(It is not known whether the seed parent is 'Tamara' of De Jong or 'Tamara' of Orehovs. 'Tamara' of Miroshniczenko is unlikely because it is in Div. VI.)

**Pink Pagoda Bells Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selections from Pagoda Bells Group

S: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex, I: Blackthorne Gardens (1967)  
Fls pink, some with orange centres.

(Published in *ILR* (1969) as Pink Pagoda Bells grex.)

**'Pink Paradise' VII(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: ('Star Gazer' × *L. × parkmanii* 'Allegra') × seedling 525

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), N: Lilium International Investment Ltd (1995), I: Lilium International Investment Ltd (1995), REG: Lilium International Investment Ltd (1995)

Inside moderate purplish pink (62B), tips of the inner tepals edged pale yellow-green (155A), midveins suffused with pale yellow (18C), throat strong yellow-green (143C); outside moderate to light purplish pink (62B/65B), ivory-white at base, midribs light greenish yellow (1C); papillae light yellow (12C) on the basal half of each tepal; nectaries light greenish grey (190D); pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 120 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 185 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, pale green, with c.5 fls. July (under glass).

Syn.: 'Flamingo Star'.

(Registered as 'Flamingo Star' but before this registration was published, Dutch PBR (LEL 728) were granted under the epithet 'Pink Paradise' and the latter epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**'Pink Paramount' VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside luminous pink; spots and papillae numerous, dark, on the basal half of each tepal; nectaries conspicuous, greenish; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark. Tepal-margins ruffled (at least the outer), tips recurved. Stems 1-1.2 m. Aug.

(Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 22, with colour illustration.)

**'Pink Pastel' I(-/)**

Parentage: selection from Pastel Group

S: B.G. Hayler (pre 1982), N: B.G. Hayler  
Fls pink. Stems 1 m.

**'Pink Peach' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Carol Jean' × 'Connecticut Lemonglow'  
R: F. Fellner (1979), G: F. Fellner (1982), N: F. Fellner (1991), I: F. Fellner (1991), REG: F. Fellner (1991)

Inside flesh-pink; outside green to pink; spots absent; pollen brown. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 65 × 30 mm. Lvs scattered, 150 × 12 mm. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, green, with 10-15 fls. Late July.

**'Pink Pearl' VII(-/)**

Parentage: seedling derived from *rubellum*, *auratum* & *speciosum* × unknown

R: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1972), G: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1975), N: Rien Veenstra Orchid (1982), I: Rien Veenstra Orchid

Inside of inner tepals very light purple (75C), midveins carmine, inside of outer tepals deep purplish pink (70C) with carmine vein and white edge; outside moderate purplish pink (66D) fading to moderate purplish pink (65A), tepals with a transparent white edge (inner tepals paler); spots currant-red, in the throat; nectaries yellow-green; pollen tangerine-orange. Stems 0.5 m.

**'Pink Pearl' IX(-/)**

See *speciosum* 'Pink Pearl'.

**Pink Pearl Group Div. ?**

Given as a parent of Mabel Violet Group. No further details.

**Pink Pearl Trumpets Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group

S: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex

Inside light blush pink; outside deep rose-pink or reddish purple. Stems 1.5 m. July to Aug.

(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1958. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Pink Pearl Trumpets grex.)

**'Pink Perfection' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Dreaming Bells' and Blackdown Pink Group. No further details. Perhaps an error for Pink Perfection Group.

**Pink Perfection Group VI(b/a)**

Parentage: selections from seedlings of *leucanthum* var.

*centifolium* × *sargentiae*

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1950), N: J. de Graaff

AGM 1993

Fls orchid-purple (HCC 31/3) to pansy-violet (HCC 033/3), splashed with white along tepal-centres; pollen orange. Stems 1.9 m. July.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1960. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Pink Perfection grex.)

### 'Pink Picotee' VI(b/a)

Parentage unknown

N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1998), I: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1998), REG: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1998)

Inside moderate purplish red to dark purplish pink (186B/C) at tepal-edges, shading inwards to pale yellow-green (155A) and to brilliant greenish yellow (6A/C) in the throat (the bottom third of each tepal); outside dark purplish pink (186C) at tepal-edges, with paler centres and a light greenish yellow (4C) base; spots absent; pollen light orange-yellow (23C); stigma light brownish grey (201A). Fls 135 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 120 × 59 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 102 × 12 mm. Stems 0.75 m or more, moderate yellow-green, lightly mottled, and with 3 or more fls; buds moderate purplish red to dark purplish pink (186B-C). Late.

(Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1998: 17.)

### 'Pink Pixie' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Peachblush' × ('Prince Charming' (Div. 1) × 'Harmony')

R: E.A. McRae (1974), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)

Inside cream to buff, tepal-tips clear pink; outside cream, suffused with pink; copiously spotted in the centre; nectaries green; pollen soft golden yellow. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.4 m, light green, with 6-20 fls. June.

### 'Pink Podium' I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Lillass' × 'Marisa'

R: J.C. Ericksen (late 1970s), G: J.C. Ericksen (1985), N: J.C. Ericksen (1991), REG: J.C. Ericksen (1991)

Inside mauve-pink, throat deeper; outside at first grey-white, later mauve; spots few, ruby-red; nectaries greenish white; pollen reddish yellow. Tepals c.55 mm long, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, c.100-150 × 20 mm, mid to dark green. Stems c.1.2 m, green, strong and rigid, with 15-20 fls. Mid to late July.

### 'Pink Princess' VII(b/b)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Pink Princess'.

### 'Pink Promise' VIII(a-b/a)

Parentage: (*longiflorum* × unknown) × Oriental seedling

R: Takii & Co. Ltd (c. 1990), G: Takii & Co. Ltd (c. 1992), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1998), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2000), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001)

Inside strong purplish pink (73B) paling towards base and tepal-margins, midveins with yellow-green base changing to purple-red; outside very pale purple (73D) to white; spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma grey-green. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 115 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, tips spreading. Lvs scattered, 140 × 17 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.5 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). Midseason. (*A longiflorum*/Oriental hybrid.)

### 'Pink Queen' VII(c)

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Excelsior' × Sakata-raised Oriental hybrid

R: Sakata Co. (1973), I: Sakata Co. (1983)

Fls white, each tepal with a broad, rosy red ray and numerous deep pink spots. Fls 250 mm wide, sweetly scented. Stems 1.5-1.8 m. Midseason.

(Published in *Sakata Cat.*, 1983.)

### 'Pink Radiance' IX(-/-)

See *speciosum* 'Pink Radiance'.

### 'Pink Rhapsody' VII(b/b)

Parentage: (*speciosum* × *auratum*) × seedling derived from *speciosum*, *auratum* & *rubellum*

R: H.R. Strahm (1961), N: R.L. Strahm, REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (between 1970 and 1981)

Inside deep shell-pink, throat and tepal-tips white; outside deep pink; slightly spotted deep rose-pink; nectaries apple-green; pollen yellow. Tepal-margins ruffled. Lvs 125 × 50 mm. Stems 1-1.2 m. Aug.

(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, July 1969.)

### 'Pink Ribbons' VII(-/b)

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1958), G: H.J. Strahm (1962), N: J.M. Shaver, I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1972), REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1983)

Strong pink (49A) throughout, each tepal with a vivid red (46D) ray, throat green; spots strong purplish red (67A), well distributed; pollen orange. Tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Fls 200 mm wide. Lvs scattered, 225 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with 8-20 fls. Late July to Aug.

### 'Pink Ribbons Group' VIII(-/d)

Parentage: *rubellum* × *L. × parkmanii* 'Manawatu'

S: L. Woodriff & J.M. Shaver, I: Rex Bulb Farms (1966) Fls light pink to rose-pink, each tepal with a darker pink ray. Tepals recurved. Stems 1.2-1.8 m. Aug.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cv. Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1966/67: 43.)

### 'Pink Richard' I(b/-)

Parentage: Hallmark Group × 'Rosabelle'

R: R.A. Prochaska (1979), G: R.A. Prochaska (1980), N: D. Flatterud (1982), I: Hartle-Gilman Lilies (1985), REG: R.A. Prochaska (1985)

Inside rose-pink, throat light pink; outside green, shaded pink; lightly spotted purple; pollen greyed red. Tepals 75

× 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, green, with 16-18 fls. Midseason.

**‘Pink Rosetta’ VII(b/b-d)**

Parentage: ‘Gretine’ × unnamed seedling  
R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1984), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1987),  
N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1990), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989),  
REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1991)  
Inside yellowish to greenish white (155B/C), suffused with light to pale purplish pink (62C/D) on outer tepals and tips of inner tepals, midveins on the basal half of tepals light greenish yellow (8B), throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside yellowish to greenish white (155B/C), outer tepals and midribs of inner tepals suffused with moderate purplish red to dark purplish pink (186B/C); papillae few, white and mimosa-yellow, in the throat; nectaries dark red (187B); pollen moderate reddish orange to brownish orange (171A/B). Fls 300 mm wide; tepals 160 × 70 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 250 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green, with c.5 fls. May.

**Pink Royal Bowls Group VI(b/b)**

Parentage: selections from Royal Group  
S: R.W. Bemis, N: R.W. Bemis, I: R.W. Bemis (1966),  
REG: R.W. Bemis (1985)  
Fls soft pink with mother-of-pearl overtones, to deep, rich old rose, with soft green throats. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. (Published in *Blackthorne Gardens Cat.*, 1966/67. Included in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as Pink Royal Bowls grex.)

**‘Pink Royal Corona’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Blackberry Ice’. No further details. Probably an error for Pink Royal Coronas Group.

**Pink Royal Coronas Group VI(-/c)**

Parentage: selections from Royal Group  
S: R.W. Bemis, N: R.W. Bemis, I: R.W. Bemis (1966),  
REG: R.W. Bemis (1985)  
Fls soft pink with silver-yellow-green (mother-of-pearl) overtones. Stems 1.4-1.9 m. (Published in *Blackthorne Gardens Cat.*, 1966/67: 4. Included in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as Pink Royal Coronas grex.)

**‘Pink Satellite’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: (*speciosum* × *auratum*) × seedling from *speciosum*, *auratum* & *rubellum*  
R: H.J. Strahm (1961), N: R.L. Strahm (1970), REG: Strahm’s Lilies, Inc. (between 1970 and 1981)  
Fls deep rose-pink, each tepal with a laurel-pink ray, deepening to nearly purple; throat and outside laurel-pink, tepal-tips pink; spots crimson-rose; nectaries green; pollen orange. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1 m. (Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, July 1969.)

**‘Pink Sensation’ VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Pink Sensation’.

**‘Pink Sensation’ VII(-/)**

Syn. of ‘Tracy’.

**Pink Shelburne Group VI(-/a)**

See *L. × imperiale* Pink Shelburne Group.

**Pink Shelburne Seedlings VI(-/a)**

See *L. × imperiale* Pink Shelburne Group.

**‘Pink Shell’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: Preston seedling 0-25 × unknown  
R: E. Robinson (pre 1969), N: E. Robinson  
Fls pink, with circle of pale yellow in throat which soon fades; spots absent. Fls large. Lvs narrow. Stems 0.8-1 m. July. (Published in *ILR* (1969) Addenda.)

**‘Pink Show’ II(-/)**

Parentage: (*L. × dalhansonii* ‘Brocade’ × unknown) × unknown  
R: E. Robinson (1975), G: E. Robinson (1980), N: E. Robinson (1985), I: E. Robinson (1984), REG: ICRA (1997)  
Inside pink, throat spotted with mauve; outside lighter pink; pollen orange-yellow. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.30 fls in a long, closely packed infl. Early July.

**‘Pink Shower’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed hybrid × ‘Lavender Dream’  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1981), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1983), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1986), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1988), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1989)  
Inside pale orange-yellow (24D), throat deep red (60A); outside pale yellowish pink (29D), tepal-margins light yellowish pink (29C); spots dark red (187A); pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 195 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, green with darker markings, and with c.12 fls.

**‘Pink Silk’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Indian Queen’ × ‘White Pastel’  
R: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1982), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1983), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990)  
Inside light purplish pink (62C), tepal-tips light purplish pink (62C), throat deep pink (52C); outside slightly darker; spots absent; nectaries deep pink; pollen red. Tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, with 8-12 fls. Midseason.

**‘Pink Sky’ VII(-/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: L. Woodriff (1975), G: L. Woodriff (1978), N: L. Woodriff (1980), I: L. Woodriff, REG: L. Woodriff (1984)

Fls clear, light pink throughout; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 125 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 2.4 m, green, with c.15 fls. Aug.

**‘Pink Skyline’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: Preston Group × ‘Edith Cecilia’  
R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1971), REG: E. Robinson (1971)  
Fls straw-pink, with lilac spots and line. Stems 1 m. Early July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 113.)

**‘Pink Solace’ VII(-/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: L. Woodriff (1958), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1963), N: R.L. Strahm (1969), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1972), REG: Strahm’s Lilies, Inc. (1981)  
Fls opening nearly white, becoming pale purplish pink (56A), throat greenish yellow (153C); outside moderate reddish orange (179C); spots small, strong purplish red (54A), on half of each tepal; nectaries strong greenish yellow (153C); pollen dark reddish orange (175B). Fls 200 mm wide, slightly scented; tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, c.170 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, striped dark red, with 5-8 fls. Aug.  
(Published in Strahm’s sales list, 1972.)

**‘Pink Spice’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: (*cernuum* × *davidii*) × (*cernuum* × *davidii*)  
R: E.C. Genat (1956), N: E.C. Genat (1959), I: E.C. Genat (1963)  
Inside cream, pink-flushed; heavily spotted with purple on basal third of each tepal; nectaries bright green; anthers purplish with red-brown pollen; stigma purple. Fls c. 65 mm wide; pedicels 170-200 mm. Stems up to 1.2 m.

**‘Pink Spire’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Orchid Queen’ × unknown  
R: H. Jacobi, I: E. Robinson (1974), REG: E. Robinson (1975)  
Fls pale pink, centre a shade of pale yellow. Stems 1 m. July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 95.)

**‘Pink Spire’ VII(b/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Pink Spire’.

**‘Pink Spreckles’ I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)  
Inside soft pink, with paler tepal-tips and midribs; with intense, fine, darker flecking on the basal half of each tepal, which extends up the margins; dark stigma and pollen. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1 m. Early June.  
(Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 4.)

**‘Pink Starfish’ II(-/-)**

Parentage: ‘Ellen Willmott’ × ? pink-flowered *martagon*  
R: O.E.P. Wyatt, N: O.E.P. Wyatt  
AM 1960  
Fls magenta-rose (HCC 027/2-3) with a few darker spots. Tepals slightly reflexed. Stems 1 m.  
(Published in *LYB* 24: 109 (1961).)

**‘Pink Star Light’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: E.H. Doerr, G: E.H. Doerr, N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1994), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1994), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1994)  
Inside opening deep purplish pink (55A) faintly blended with moderate pink (35D), soon changing to pale purplish pink (55D), tepal-tips pale yellowish pink (27C), throat light yellow (14D); outside deep to light purplish pink (55A/C); spots small, maroon, on the basal half of each tepal; nectaries green, frosted; pollen rusty gold. Tepals 80 × 38 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 111 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with 15 or more fls. Midseason.  
(Published in Hartle-Gilman Gardens list, 1994.)

**‘Pinkstern’ I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Klein (pre 1989), N: J. Klein  
Fls salmon-pink, with darker nectaries and large spots. Stems 0.8 m. Late June.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1989.)

**‘Pink Stony’ II(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J.C. Ericksen, G: D. Dale (1991), N: D. Dale (1994), I: Parkland Perennials (1995), REG: D. Dale (1994)  
Inside mauve-pink, throat green; outside pink with deeper pink midribs and centre; fine mahogany spots on the centre half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown-orange. Fls 40 mm wide; tepals 25 × 8 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, mid green. Stems 1-1.2 m, green, with 20-30 fls. Early July.

**Pink Sunburst Group VI(b-c/c)**

Parentage: derived from hybrids of Sunburst Group type  
R: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff, I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1957)  
Fls white with pink overtones. Stems 1.2-1.9 m. July.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969) as Pink Sunburst grex.)

**‘Pink Superior’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ((‘Sterling Star’ × ‘Aristo’) × ‘Gran Paradiso’) × (‘Mont Blanc’ × (Sundrop Group × ‘Sterling Star’))  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)  
Inside moderate purplish red (184D) on a light orange-yellow (22D) ground and with a 22D spot at the tepal-bases, throat brilliant yellow (20A) and a little moderate purplish red (184D); outside deep pink (51B/C) on a

light orange-yellow (22D) ground, tips strong yellow-green (144D), moderate pink (51D) along the midribs which have a light green flush; spots absent; papillae few in the throat and towards base; pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 105 × 35-50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 230 × 20 mm. Stems 0.95 m, green, with c.3-6 fls. June.

**'Pink Supreme' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Toscane' × seedling RS 84-16  
R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987),  
N: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)

Inside pale purplish pink (56D), tepal-edges strong to light purplish pink (55B-C), throat slightly suffused with pale orange-yellow (19D); outside yellowish white/pale purplish pink (155D/56D), with strong purplish pink (55B) tepal-edges, midribs of outer tepals suffused with pale yellow-green (4D); spots few, small, moderate purplish red (58A), in the throat; nectaries light yellowish pink (26D); pollen vivid reddish orange (32A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 95 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, with darker markings and c.5 fls. July (under glass).

**'Pink Surprise' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: H. Beentjes (1982), G: H. Beentjes, N: H. Beentjes, I: H. Beentjes, REG: H. Beentjes (1989)

Inside strong red (53C), midveins pale yellow (162D) in the basal half of each tepal, throat moderate purplish pink (59C); outside moderate red (185B), flushed with moderate to light purplish pink (62B/C) on the inner tepals; spots dark red (187A) on the basal half of each tepal; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 15 mm, mid green with dark tips. Stems 0.7 m, green with darker markings, and with c.9 fls. July.

**'Pink Taurade' II(a-b/c-d)**

Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* 'Brocade' × *tsingtauense*  
R: E. Robinson (1967), N: E. Robinson (1981), I: E. Robinson (1981), REG: Gaybird Nursery (1988)

Inside pink, tinged with yellow, tepal-tips white, throat pink; outside light pink; spots lilac on yellow surrounded by yellow; nectaries reddish; pollen brown. Tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs whorled, 150 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems c.1.6 m, dark green, with c.24 fls.

**'Pink Tiger' (Laan) I(b/c-d)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × unknown) × 'Discovery'  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (pre 1976), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1976)  
Fls poppy-red, with a violet flush; spots brownish red on basal half of each tepal; anthers greyish purple with dark orange pollen.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 92.

Unfortunately, two cvs with the epithet 'Pink Tiger' have been registered. To distinguish them, the name of the raiser is appended to each one and should be thus cited when the names are used (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.5.)

**'Pink Tiger' (Woodriff) I(b/c)**

Parentage: (*regale* × unknown) × diploid *lancifolium*  
R: L. Woodriff (pre 1950), N: L. Woodriff (1954), REG: L. Woodriff (1988)

Inside creamy pink, tepal-tips pink, centre orange; outside darker pink; spots present; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 125 mm wide, scented; tepals 75 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, speckled green, with c.6 fls and with bulbils. July.  
(Published in *Fairyland Begonia & Lily Cat.*, c.1960. See note under 'Pink Tiger' (Laan).)

**'Pink Tower' IV(-/-)**

Parentage: selection from Del Norte Group  
N: A.D. Reid (1973), I: A.D. Reid (1974), REG: A.D. Reid (between 1974 and 1981)

Fls light pink, throat white with yellow overlay; spots present. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.9 m, dark purple-green, with c.25 fls.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 28 (1978).)

**'Pink Triangle' I(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × Preston Group  
R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1971), REG: E. Robinson (1971)

Fls pale pinkish mauve, blotched with fuchsia. Fls large. Stems 0.8-1 m.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 113.)

**'Pink Trophy' I(a/c)**

Parentage: ('Mont Blanc' × pink-flowered seedling) × ('Cote d'Azur' × 'Nepal')  
R: Mak-Leek Inc. (pre 1996), N: Mak-Leek Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside clear soft pink, with a lighter centre; buds bright pink. Tepal-tips recurved. Stems 1-1.2 m, with numerous fls. Midseason.  
(Published in *Parkland Perennials Cat.*, 1996: 7.)

**Pink Trumpet Group VI(-/a)**

See *L. × imperiale* Pink Trumpet Group.

**Pink Trumpets Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group × pink-flowered *regale*  
R: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex, I: C.A. Best (1956)

Fls pink. Late July to Aug.  
(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1956. Included in *ILR Fifth Supplement* as Pink Trumpets grex.)

**'Pink Virtuosa' VII(-/b)**

Misspelling of 'Pink Virtuoso'.

**'Pink Virtuoso' VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1957), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1961), N: R.L. Strahm (1973), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1973), REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1981)

Inside strong purplish red (54A), tepal-tips and edges white, throat green; outside white, midribs pink; spots profuse, strong purplish red (54A); nectaries chartreuse-green; pollen greyish reddish orange (174). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 95 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 30 mm, dark green. Stems 1.9 m, red and green, with 8-12 (or more) fls. Aug.

(Misspelling: 'Pink Virtuosa'. Published in Strahm's sales list, 1973.)

#### 'Pink Wachae' I(b/-)

Error for 'Pink Wachea'.

#### 'Pink Wachea' I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × Preston Group  
R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1970)  
Fls pink-lavender, flushed with straw-yellow. Stems 1.2-1.5 m.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 16 (1978) erroneously as 'Pink Wachae'.)

#### 'Pinky' I(b/-)

Parentage: *L.* × *hollandicum* × unknown  
R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1937), N: L.B. Tuffery  
Fls pink.

#### 'Pinot Noir' I(c/-)

Parentage: ('Edith Cecilia' × unknown) × unknown  
R: J. Petruske, G: J. Petruske, N: J. Petruske (1969), I: J. Petruske (1969), REG: J. Petruske (1985)

Inside deep red (53A), tepal-tips strong red (47B), throat deep red (53A); outside strong red (53B), tepal-edges deep red (53A); black spots in the centre half of each tepal; nectaries red-frosted; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 68 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 93 × 9 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, with c.6 fls. July.

#### 'Pinto Blush' I(a/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: E.E. Fox (1986), G: E.E. Fox (1988), N: E.E. Fox (1992), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1993), REG: E.E. Fox (1992)  
Inside opening deep pink with a cream centre, tepal-margins cream, 2 mm wide, throat raspberry-coloured; outside deep pink, midribs tan; spots medium sized, maroon, sparsely distributed on basal half of each tepal; nectaries pink, frosted; pollen cinnamon. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 38 mm, margins strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 17 mm, mid green. Stems 0.82 m, green, with 12-16 fls. Mid to late July.

#### 'Pioneer' VI(-/a)

Parentage: Aurelian selection  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1959), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls deep yellow. Stems 1.2-1.9 m. July.

#### 'Pipestone Giant' I(a/b)

Parentage: selection from Flamboyant Group  
S: S. Johnson (1968), N: S. Johnson (1970), I: S. Johnson (1973), REG: S. Johnson (1973)

Fls deep yellow with large brown spots in throat. Stems 1.2 m. July.  
(Published in *North Star Lily Society Newsl.*, 1970.)

#### 'Piquante' I(a/c)

Syn. of 'Pikanta'.

#### 'Pyramidalnaia' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Vostok' × 'Enchantment'  
R: M.F. Kireeva (1978), N: M.F. Kireeva  
Fls yellow-orange; spots present; pollen absent. Fls 110-130 mm wide. Stems 0.5-0.7 m, with 15-28 fls. Early July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 60 (1984). Included in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as 'Pyramidalnoya' which is an unaccepted spelling.)

#### 'Pirate' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Paprika' × (('Lemon Queen' (Div. I) × 'Mega') × 'Edith Cecilia') F<sub>2</sub>  
R: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff, I: J. de Graaff (1971), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1969)  
Fls vivid reddish orange (30A) in centre, tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (32A), spots dark on basal half of each tepal. Stems 1.2 m. Late June.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 256 (1970).)

#### 'Pirate Fire' Div. ?

Given as a parent of 'Black-out'. No further details.

#### 'Piraten-Jenny' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Pirate' × 'Connecticut King'  
R: F. Ewald (1973), N: F. Ewald (1978), I: G. & F. Ewald (1978), REG: G. & F. Ewald (1979)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (30C); outside orange; spots few, light brown. Tepals 80 × 50 mm, strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.10 fls. July.

#### 'Piratenkönig' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Pirate' × 'Connecticut King'  
R: F. Ewald, N: F. Ewald (1978), I: G. & F. Ewald (1978), REG: G. & F. Ewald (1979)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (33A), tepal-centre vivid yellow (15A); outside red; spots brown on fl. centre; pollen brown. Tepals 75 × 50 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, brownish, with c.15 fls. July.

#### 'Piratstern' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Pirate' × unknown  
R: J. Klein (pre 1987), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988)  
Fls orange-red, 100 mm wide. Stems 0.9 m. Early July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1987.)

**‘Pirmklasniece’ I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Vasarietis (1988), G: J. Vasarietis (1991), N: J. Vasarietis (1993), I: J. Vasarietis (1993), REG: J. Vasarietis (1998)

Inside pale greenish yellow (9D) on opening, fading to white, each tepal with light greenish yellow (5D) just above the nectary, throat pale greenish yellow (9D); outside pale yellow-green (4D); spots small, purple, on the basal third of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen orange. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 95 × 46 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels dark. Lvs scattered, 125 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, greenish brown, with c.10 fls. Mid July.

Trade designation: FIRST-YEAR GIRL.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Cat.*, 1996.)**‘Pirol’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: W. Daunicht (pre 2001), N: W. Daunicht

Fls yellow, spotted; pollen brown. Stems 0.6 m, infl. with secondary buds. Mid June.

(Published in ELG sales list, 2001.)

**‘Piroschka’ I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Petruske, G: J. Petruske, N: J. Petruske (1974), I: J. Petruske

Inside dark red, each tepal with a vivid orange-yellow (21A) stripe, tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (42A), throat deep purplish pink (55A); outside moderate pink (49B), tepals edged strong red (46A); heavily spotted with tiny, dark red (187A/C) spots on half of each tepal; nectaries red-frosted; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls scattered, 95 × 6 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green overlaid with purple, with c.11 fls. July.

**‘Piroschka’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1986), N: J. Klein

Fls orange-red, tepal-tips darker; spots small, light brown. Fls 150 mm wide. Lvs light green. Stems 0.7 m, dark, with secondary buds. July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1986.)

**‘Pisa’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling G 85-12 × seedling G 86-2

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan, G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan, N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1995), I: Vletter &amp; Den Haan, REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1999)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), vivid orange-yellow (23A) at base; spots absent but some papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 1.15 m, green, with c.8 fls.

**‘Pisaro’ VII(b/b)**

Parentage: seedling L 263 × seedling L 440

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1981), G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1984), N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter &amp; Den

Haan, REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1990)

Inside deep purplish pink (58D), tepal-tips and throat paler, midveins strong purplish red (54A); outside strong to light purplish pink (63C/D), midribs vivid yellow-green (154A) tinged with strong purplish red (61B); dark pink-red spots on basal half of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries green, edged white; anthers purple; pollen brown to dark orange-brown; stigma purple. Fls 210-230 mm wide, faintly scented; tepals 110 × 65 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140-150 × 40-47 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2-1.3 m, pale green with darker markings, and c.8 fls. Bulbs purplish brown. June. Syn.: ‘Pésaro’.

(Registered as ‘Pésaro’ in 1990, but the same year Dutch PBR (LEL 611) were granted under the epithet ‘Pisaro’, so this latter spelling must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).

**‘Pisky Group’ I(a/-)**Parentage: (*lancifolium* × unknown) × unknown

R: Rosewarne EHS (1967), N: Rosewarne EHS (1974), I: Rosewarne EHS (1978), REG: Rosewarne EHS (1979)

Fls yellow or orange, spotted. Lvs broad, sword-shaped. Stems 0.4 m.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Pisky grex.)**‘Pitapat’ IX(b/c)**See *auratum* ‘Pitapat’.***pitkinense* Beane & Vollmer IX(c/d)**Syn. of *pardalinum* subsp. *pitkinense*.**‘Pittoresco’ I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: (‘Quinella’ × unknown) × (‘Juno’ × ‘Honey Creme’) × (‘Diblík’ × unknown)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1996), REG: B. Mičulka (1996)

Inside pale pinkish at tepal-tips, centre deep violet-pink; outside whitish pink, midribs brownish; spots numerous, large, dark pink on three-fifths of each tepal; nectaries white- and pink-granulated; pollen ochre; stigma pale yellow. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 33 mm, slightly recurved (the outer more so); pedicels 65 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 100 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, dark brown at base, slightly dotted above. Early July.

**‘Pixie’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘White Princess’ × unknown

R: L. Koehler (1970), N: J. Wadekamper (1974), I: J. Wadekamper (1976), REG: L. Koehler &amp; J. Wadekamper (1976)

Inside off-white, tepal-tips white, throat pale green; outside darker; spots present; nectaries green; pollen brown. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.3 m. June to July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 92. Included in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 8 (1978) where fl. is described as ‘tan’ (in the American sense).)



**PIXIE®**

For information: PIXIE® is a registered trademark of Cebeco Lilies, Inc. in USA.

**‘Pixie Flame’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Sunkissed’ × ‘Red Carpet’

R: E.A. McRae (1971), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1976), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1984), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1984)

Inside with tepal-tips orange-red, throat golden yellow; outside orange-red; copious spots in centre of fl.; nectaries mottled green; pollen soft orange. Tepals 70 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.35 m, light green, with 5-20 fls. June.

**‘Pixie Star’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1974), G: L. Woodriff (1976), N: Bowman Creek Farm (1981), REG: Bowman Creek Farm (1981)

Inside pinkish white, each tepal with a longitudinal pale orange stripe, tepal-tips and throat white; outside white; spots raspberry-pink on basal half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen yellow-orange. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 100 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 0.5 m, green, with c.6 fls. Late June.

**‘Pizzicato’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* ‘Pizzicato’.

**‘Plamen’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × (‘Connecticut Yankee’ × ‘Connecticut Glow’)

R: K. Braun (c. 1984), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1986)

Fls orange-red; spots absent; papillae creamy, in the throat; nectaries orange-red; pollen brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins curled, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 90 mm long, brown and green. Lvs 90 × 10 mm, glossy green. Stems 0.85 m, brown. Mid July.

**‘Plamennaia’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: complex hybrid

R: V.A. Grot (1958), N: V.A. Grot

Fls purple-red with a cream centre. Stems 1.5 m. Early. (Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as ‘Plamennaja’, which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**‘Plamennaia’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva (1980)

Fls fiery red. Tepals 90 × 25-35 mm. Lvs scattered, 90 × 20 mm, pale green. Stems 0.8-1 m, pale green. July. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*, 321 (1990).)

**‘Plamennaja’ I(a/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Plamennaia’ (of Grot).

**‘Planeta’ VI(c/b)**

Parentage: ‘Goldturm’ × ‘Andrea’

R: K. Braun (1988), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1990)

Inside white and violet, tepal-tips white, throat yellow; outside white and violet; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 90 × 160 mm, bell-shaped; tepals 132 × 41 mm, recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 99 × 24 mm, green. Stems 1.1 m, green and brown, with c.7 fls. Bulbs red-violet. Mid July.

**‘Planeta Mars’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ‘Zolotko’

R: V.A. Volkov (1984), N: V.A. Volkov

Fls cream, with a reddish orange star in the throat; pollen brown. Stems up to 1 m. Aug.

**‘Planeta Zemlia’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ‘Zolotko’

R: V.A. Volkov (1984), N: V.A. Volkov

Fls cream, with a green centre; pollen brown. Stems 1.2 m. Aug

(Included in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as ‘Planeta Zemlja’ which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**‘Planeta Zemlja’ VI(-/c)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Planeta Zemlia’.

**‘Planet Jewel’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (seedling 2504-OJ × seedling 3443.rs) × ‘Stella’ (tetraploid form?)

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2004)

Inside vivid yellow (12A); outside with outer tepals brilliant yellow (13B), with a light yellow-green (144D) stripe along midveins, strong yellow-green (143B) at top, inner tepals brilliant yellow (12B), margins vivid yellow (14B), strong yellow-green (145A) along midribs; spots absent; papillae brilliant yellow (13B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen greyish red (178A); stigma brilliant yellow brilliant yellow (13B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 105 × 40-55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 20 mm. Stems 0.95-1 m, green with darker markings, and with 2-9 fls.

**‘Plata’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *L.* × *hollandicum*) × (*L.* × *hollandicum* × *lancifolium*)

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (c. 1966), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1969)

Fls strong orange (25B); spots purplish black. (Published in *LYB* 33: 256 (1970).)

**var. *platyphyllum* IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *platyphyllum*.

**var. *platyphyllum* IX(b/a)**

See *japonicum* var. *platyphyllum*.

**'Plavka' I(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Dawn Star' × 'Sally') × (('Edith Cecilia' × 'Rosabelle') × Hallmark Group)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1995), REG: B. Mičulka (1995)

Inside pale greenish yellow, throat paler, tepal-edges yellow; outside whitish with yellow tepal-edges, midribs pale green; spots fairly numerous, medium sized, ovate, dark pink, on half of each tepal; nectaries green, white-granulated; pollen ochre; stigma old rose. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips moderately recurved; pedicels 50 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm, dull yellowish green. Stems 0.7 m, pale green, with the fls in a very short infl. Late June.

**'Plavoláaska' I(b-c/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Kytice' × 'Odysseus'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1987)

Inside pale apricot-yellow, throat paler, each tepal with a pale apricot flare over nectary; outside pale yellow, midribs olive-yellow; spots numerous, large, dark brown-purple, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen brown-orange. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 85 × 43 mm, rigid, moderately recurved. Lvs 110 × 12 mm, glossy green. Stems 1.1 m, spotted brown. Late June.

**'Playa Blanca' VIII(a-b/B)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × (*longiflorum* × 'Sterling Star')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside greenish white (155C), throat greenish white (155C) and strong/light yellow-green (144C/D), tepals edged with a dark purple (79B) stripe; outside greenish white (155C) with a little strong yellow-green (144B) at the base, midribs of outer tepals greyish red/dark pink (182B/C), tipped strong yellow-green (144B); spots and papillae absent; pollen moderate reddish orange/brownish orange (171A/B); stigma brilliant yellow-green (150C). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 115-125 × 45-55 mm, margins smooth, tips somewhat recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 25 mm. Stems 1-1.1 m, dark green, with c.4 fls. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Plejáda' VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: (Royal Gold Group × Golden Splendor Group) × (('Black Dragon' × unknown) × unknown)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2004), REG: B. Mičulka (2004)

Inside velvety apricot-yellow, throat deeper; outside pale apricot, midribs greenish; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen apricot; stigma yellow-green. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 125 × 50 mm, margins somewhat wavy, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 60 mm, slightly brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 95 × 11 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.05 m, green. Early July.

**var. *plenum* IX(b/a)**

See *candidum* var. *plenum*.

**'Plenum' IX(b/a)**

See *candidum* var. *plenum*.

**'Plenum' IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* 'Plenum'.

**'Plumblossom' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: F. Fellner (1987), G: B. Strohman (1990), N: B. Strohman (1993), I: B. Strohman (1994), REG: B. Strohman (1994)

Inside and outside pale purplish pink (65D), fading slightly with age; spots absent; nectaries grey-pink; pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.73 m, blackish green, with 6-8 fls in a sub-umbellate infl. Early to late July.

**'Plum Crazy' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 2-79 × seedling 10-78

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (pre 1997), REG: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1998)

Inside pale yellow (18C) in the apical half, basal half deep pink (51C), throat pale yellow (18D); outside pale orange-yellow (19D), with a light pink blush near each tepal-base and on midribs; spots c.40, oval, maroon, beside nectaries; pollen moderate red (179A); stigma moderate orange-yellow (168D). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 92 × 46 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 12 mm. Stems 1 m, dark red (187A), with c.4 fls; buds dark. Midseason.

(Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1997: 8.)

**'Plumosum' IX(b/a)**

See *candidum* var. *plenum*.

**'Plum Tree' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Wadkamper, N: J. Wadkamper, I: Borbeleta Gardens (1994), REG: ICRA (1996)

Bicolour: base of tepals canary-yellow, apical parts deep pink; the yellow centre is evenly spotted with brown. Stems c.1 m. Midseason.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1994.)

**'Pluto' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Harlequin Group × Hallmark Group

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981)

Fls pale yellow-green (4D) with darker veins and brown spots; anthers moderate orange (167A). Stems 0.7 m.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, Sept. 1980.)

**'Pocahontas' I(a/d)**

Parentage: *davidii* var. *wilmottiae* × unknown

R: C.C. Bangs (c. 1967), N: C.C. Bangs

Inside vivid yellowish orange (30C), tepals strong olive (30D) at base; outside rose-pink.

(Published in *The Marlin* 31: 6 (1968).)

**'Pochoden'** I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Willtigrinum'  
 R: B. Mičulka (pre 1983), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1984)

Inside glowing orange, throat pale orange; outside brownish at base; spots very few, tiny, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries orange-frosted; pollen brown-orange. Fls 115 mm wide; tepal-tips recurved. Lvs 100 × 10 mm, slightly glossy. Stems 1.4 m, dark red-brown. Early July.

**'Podarok'** VI(-/a)

Parentage unknown  
 R: V.P. Orehovs (pre 1976), N: V.P. Orehovs  
 No further details.

**'Poeticheskaja'** VI(-/-)

Parentage: 'Gloriosum' × ('Gloriosum' × *henryi*)  
 R: V.A. Grot (c. 1959), N: V.A. Grot  
 (The 'Gloriosum' parent is of Russian origin. No further details. Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as 'Poeticheskaja' which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**'Poeticheskaja'** VI(-/-)

Unaccepted spelling of 'Poeticheskaja'.

**'Pohádka'** I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Manuella' × Symfonieta Group  
 R: K. Braun (1989), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1990)  
 Yellow and rose-pink bicolour, throat and tepal-tips rose-pink, centre of tepals yellow; outside rose-pink; spots sparse, medium sized, violet, on half of each tepal; papillae violet; nectaries violet; pollen orange. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 82 × 41 mm, tips recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, pale green. Lvs scattered, 90 × 18 mm, pale glossy green. Stems 0.9 m, with c.6 fls and secondary buds. Early July.

**'Pohls Weinrote'** Div. ?

Given as a parent of 'Seidenschimmer' and 'Thüringer Nachtigall', both raised by G. Steinbrück. No further details.

**'Poise'** VII(-/b)

Parentage unknown  
 R: Strahm Bulb Farm (pre 1978), N: Strahm Bulb Farm  
 Inside deep pink, each tepal with a deeper pink ray, white tips and red spots; nectaries green, edged gold. Stems 0.6-1.2 m. Aug.  
 (Published in Strahm's sales list, 1983.)

**'Poklad'** VI(b-c/b-d)

Parentage: (Palmer seedling 582812 × 'Gold Eagle') × 'Mimosa Star'  
 R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (2002)  
 Inside yellow; outside with green midribs and brownish at the base; fine yellow spots in lines on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen brown; stigma green. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 85 × 35 mm, margins roughly wavy and sometimes twisted, tips slightly recurved (outer tepals more so); pedicels 100 mm long, dark-spotted. Lvs

scattered, 90 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, pale green, slightly brown-spotted, with a moderately long infl. Late July.

**'Polar Bear'** I(a/-)

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × *L.* × *hollandicum*) × (*dauidii* × *cernuum*)  
 R: E.H. Doerr (c. 1966), N: E.H. Doerr, I: Red Stone Nursery (1970)  
 Fls opening cream, turning white; spots purple, on basal half of each tepal; pollen orange. Fls 130 mm wide. Stems 0.8 m. July.  
 (Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 8 (1978).)

**'Polar Glow'** VII(-/-)

Parentage unknown  
 R: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (1979)  
 Fls snow-white, with no rays or spots. Fls *auratum* type. Stems 1.9 m. Jan. to Feb. (Australia).

**'Polaris'** VI(b/b)

Parentage: derived from seed of mixed trumpets  
 R: M.E. Jackson (1965), N: R.S. Barber (1972), I: R.S. Barber (1972), REG: R.S. Barber (1972)  
 Inside creamy white, throat yellow; outside creamy white with white tepal-tips; spots absent. Tepal-margins ruffled. Lvs 170 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 1.7 m. July.  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 112.)

**'Polaris'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Cinnabar' (Div. I) × Coronado Group  
 R: K. Mynett & A. Wilkońska (1973), G: K. Mynett & A. Wilkońska (1977), N: K. Mynett & A. Wilkońska, I: Research Institute of Pomology & Floriculture  
 Inside strong orange (25A), throat vivid reddish orange (30A); outside strong reddish orange (34C); spots dark bronze, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries yellow; pollen dark bronze; stigma dark bronze. Fls 128 mm wide; tepals 70 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 9 mm, pale to mid green. Stems 0.68 m, light green, with c.6 fls. Early June.  
 (Registered with the Polish Research Centre for Cultivars and plant patented there under no. 032. Not registered with the ICRA and included here for information only: the name is already used for another lily.)

**'Polárka'** I(a/c)

Parentage: Hallmark Group × ('Nutmegger' × 'Abendglühen')  
 R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1984), REG: B. Mičulka (1984)  
 Inside pale yellow, centre of tepals whitish with a yellow tint over nectaries; outside with beige midribs; spots numerous, medium to large, violet, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen brown. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels brown-dotted. Lvs 80 × 10 mm, yellow-green. Stems 1 m, dark brown at base. Late June.

**'Polarstern' I(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Silbersee' × seedling NNC 7.44

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1997), I: G. Steinbrück (1998), REG: G. Steinbrück (2000)

Inside pale yellow-green (155A), throat light yellow-green (145C); outside vivid white with moderate yellow-green (146B) midribs; spots absent; nectaries light yellow-green (145C); pollen dark red (187B); stigma deep purplish red (187D). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 17 mm. Stems 1.1 m, black, with 15-20 fls. Early to mid July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024683).)

**'Polarzvaigzne' I(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Herold' × 'Baltais Lācis'

R: A. Balode (1996), G: A. Balode (1998), N: A. Balode (2000), REG: A. Balode (2000)

Inside pale greenish yellow (1D) fading to white, midveins brilliant greenish yellow (2B), throat light green; outside light green; a few, irregular spots present; nectaries dark greyed purple; pollen light brown-orange. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 16 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.11 fls. Mid July. (Reported to be strongly disease- and weather-resistant.)

**'Polednice' I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Odysseus'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1987)

Inside apricot, with deeper flush over nectaries; outside paler, midribs greenish yellow; spots medium sized, moderately numerous, cinnabar, on a third of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen brownish orange. Fls 115 mm wide. Lvs 80 × 13 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.8 m, very thick, dark violet, hairy. Early July.

**'Polianka' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Rubinovaia' × mixed pollen from 'Destiny' & Golden Chalice Group

R: M.F. Kireeva (c. 1976), N: M.R. Kireeva

Fls canary-yellow with many large dark brown spots; filaments and style pale yellow; anthers brown. Fls 100-120 mm wide. Lvs dark green. Stems 1-1.2 m, brown, with 6-11 fls. June to July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 60 (1984).)

**'Poliarnaia Zvezda' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1994)

Fls white, lemon-yellow at base; spots few, brownish, on basal part of tepals; pollen orange. Fls 140-150 mm wide. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, with 9-13 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 70 (2000).)

**'Polimja' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Herta Rozentāle'. No further details.

**'Polina' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling N 7-2 × 'Byam's Ruby'

R: N.G. Korshikova (1975), G: N.G. Korshikova, N:

N.G. Korshikova, I: N.G. Korshikova (1984), REG:

N.G. Korshikova (1992)

Fls ruby-red, 140-150 mm wide. Stems 0.7-0.75 m. June to July.

**'Polish Morning Star' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Kaja Danczowska' × 'Ikaria'

R: W. Kuligowski (1990), G: W. Kuligowski (1993), N:

W. Kuligowski (1997), I: W. Kuligowski (1997), REG:

W. Kuligowski (1998)

Inside pink, throat a little darker; outside pink; slightly streaked on both sides; spots absent; nectaries frosted pale pink; pollen dark bronze; stigma pale pink. Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 100 × 48 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1.05 m, brown-green, with 5-7 fls. Early to mid July.

Syn.: 'Morning Star'.

**'Poliushko' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva & N.V. Ivanova (1986)

Fls deep orange with dark brownish spots. Fls 140-160 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, with 7-11 fls. June.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 44 (2000).)

**'Polka Dot' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Peachblush' × ('Enchantment' × 'Gypsy')

R: E.A. McRae (1975), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.

(1979), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), I: Oregon

Bulb Farms, Inc., REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)

Inside strong purplish red (59B/C), overlying light greenish yellow (8B/C) in the throat, a softer flush of strong purplish red (58C) over nectaries; outside soft pink with a flush of green around midribs; spots copious, medium sized, dark magenta; nectaries cream- to white-downy; pollen dark red (183A) to moderate red (180A). Fls 130-150 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, light green, with 8-40 fls. Mid June.

**'Polka Dot Bikini' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: H.E. Hoepner (1986), G: H.E. Hoepner (1988), N:

H.E. Hoepner (1992), I: H.E. Hoepner (1992), REG:

H.E. Hoepner (1992)

Inside yellow, throat slightly paler; outside yellow, midribs slightly paler; spots numerous, large, vermilion, on all but tepal-tips, with spots just showing through to outside; nectaries paler yellow; anthers lacking pollen. Tepals 77 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm (upper leaves much shorter and wider), mid green. Stems c.1.4 m, mid green, with 5-10 fls. Midseason to late.

**'Pollyanna' I(a/b)**

Parentage: *wilsonii* var. *flavum* × 'Connecticut King'

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1973), N: Oregon Bulb

Farms, Inc. (1981), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981)  
Fls bright yellow with a deep gold flush in centre of each tepal, throat gold; spots brown near centre; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 175 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.3-1.4 m, green, with 8-30 fls. June to July.  
Syn.: 'Polyanna'.  
(Registered in 1981 as 'Polyanna' and included as such in *ILR* (1982). However, in 1982 Dutch PBR were granted under the epithet 'Pollyanna' and so this latter spelling must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**'Polonez' I(a/-)**

Parentage: complex hybrid including 'Redstart', 'Rubinovaia', 'Destiny', *L. × maculatum & cernuum*  
R: M.F. Kireeva (1981), N: M.F. Kireeva  
Fls pale pink, spotted. Stems 0.7-0.9 m, with bulbils. June.

**'Poloneza' I(b-c/c-d)**

Parentage: 'Pomeranč' × 'Connecticut King'  
R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (pre 1992), N: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec  
Inside rich yellow, centre of tepals apricot; small to medium-sized spots on half of each tepal. Fls semi-Turk's cap in form, with overlapping tepals; pedicels 70-100 mm long. Lvs 70-90 × 7-10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.05 m, dark red-brown, with c.20 fls. Mid June.  
(Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha, 1992.)

**'Polstar' I(a/-)**

An erroneous name for 'Potstar', included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Polstar' unclassified.

**'Poltavchanka' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Trumpet hybrid × Magic Green Group  
R: V. Negrobov (c. 1974), N: V. Negrobov  
Fls white, green in throat; pollen orange. Fls up to 200 × 180 mm, strongly scented. Stems 1.2 m, with up to 10 fls. July.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 76 (1970).)

**'Polyanna' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Pollyanna'.

**'Polydor' VI(c/b)**

Parentage: 'Tetra White Henry' × (tetraploid *regale* × 'Tetra White Henry')  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)  
Inside creamy white, basal two-thirds of each tepal apricot; outside with faintly rosy-veined midribs; slight cinnamon dusting on two-fifths of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma dark green. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 140 × 46 mm, margins slightly wavy, tips moderately recurved; pedicels 80 mm, thick, slightly dotted. Lvs scattered, 120 × 16 mm, dull mid green. Stems 1.15 m, thick, dotted very dark brown, with a short infl. Late July. Tetraploid.

**'Polyglot' VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: white-flowered tetraploid trumpet lily × deep yellow-flowered tetraploid trumpet lily  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2004), REG: B. Mičulka (2004)  
Inside creamy white, throat apricot-yellow with deep yellow rays; outside with yellow shining through, midribs green with a few red-brown spots; spots absent; pollen apricot-brown; stigma greyish. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 150 × 52 mm, slightly twisted, margins slightly wavy, tips somewhat recurved; pedicels 80 mm, very thick, brown-dotted, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 105 × 12 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.25 m, dotted with red-brown. Early July. Tetraploid.

**'Polyhymnia' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* 'Polyhymnia'.

**'Polymia' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: N.I. Rutski (1971)  
Fls orange-red, darker on tepal-centres and margins; outside downy; spots present. Fls 140-150 mm wide; tepal-tips recurved. Stems 0.8-1 m, dark brown, with bulbils. July.  
(Published in M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*, 321 (1990).)

**'Polypet' VI(b-c/a-b)**

Parentage: 'Tetra White Henry' × (tetraploid *regale* × 'Tetra White Henry')  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)  
Inside creamy white, throat finely grooved with apricot rays; outside with the apricot shining through, midribs green with weak rosy veining; papillae sparse, in throat; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma green. Fls 165 mm wide, broadly trumpet-shaped; tepals 150 × 57 mm, margins slightly wavy, tips moderately recurved; pedicels 90 mm long, thick, spotted. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, dark green, dull. Stems 1.15 m, moderately thick, strongly brown-spotted, with a short infl. Mid July. Tetraploid.

***polyphyllum* D. Don IX(c/d)**

Inside creamy white with green or pale purplish dots and streaks; outside greenish white; anthers yellow with orange pollen. Fls up to 110 mm wide, fragrant; tepals reflexed in upper half. Lvs mostly scattered, but the lowermost sometimes in whorls, 50-120 × 3-20 mm. Stems 0.4-1.2 (2.5) m, green, with 1-10(-40) fls. July. W Himalaya.

**'Polyram' VI(c/b)**

Parentage: (tetraploid *regale* × 'Tetra White Henry') × ('Tetra White Henry' × tetraploid trumpet lily)  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)  
Inside creamy white, throat apricot, the colour extending over basal half of each tepal; outside with green midribs and rosy marbling; faint cinnamon dusting on one-fifth of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma dark

green. Fls 130 mm wide tepals 130 × 53 mm, thick, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 60 mm long, very thick, brown-spotted. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.05 m, thick, finely spotted red-brown, with a short infl. Mid July. Tetraploid.

#### **'Polyvetta' I(a/b)**

Parentage: tetraploid seedling × 'Tetra Connecticut Yankee'

R: J.M. van Tuyl (1984), G: J.M. van Tuyl (1989), N: J.M. van Tuyl (1989), I: IVT (1987), REG: IVT (1989) Inside strong orange (25A) to vivid orange (28B), throat shaded Saturn red; outside brilliant orange (25C), tepal-edges darker, midribs pale green; scattered brown spots in the throat; nectaries burnt brown-red; pollen dark reddish brown. Tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins not or slightly ruffled, tips reflexed. Lvs scattered, 160 × 20 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with 6-7 fls. Tetraploid.

#### **'Pomegranate' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Pomegranate'.

#### **'Pomeranč' I(c/-)**

Parentage: derived from Preston Group

R: J. Marks (pre 1969), G: J. Marks, N: J. Marks, I: V. Jošt (1975), REG: V. Jošt (1984)

Inside brilliant orange (29A); outside vivid yellowish orange (30C); spots numerous, small, red-brown, scattered over half the fl.; nectaries orange, white-frosted; pollen vivid yellowish orange (30C). Fls 55 mm wide; tepal-tips strongly recurved; pedicels dark-dotted. Lvs 80 × 4 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, with some dark spots above, black at base, with up to 34 fls. Early July.

#### **'Pomerančový Favorit' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: ('Gold Eagle' × dark salmon-flowered

Aurelian trumpet ("Lachsaurélian")) F<sub>3</sub>

R: J. Hloušek, N: J. Hloušek, I: J. Hloušek (1990), REG: J. Hloušek (1994)

Inside glowing orange; outside red-orange; nectaries green; pollen yellow-orange; stigma green. Fls 60 × 130 mm; tepals 130 × 60 mm, margins slightly waved, tips recurved; pedicels 100 mm long, brownish. Lvs scattered, 120 × 8 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.2 m, thick, dark-shaded. Bulbs yellow-brown. Early July.

#### **'Pomerania' I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: 'Merrick' × 'Unique'

R: W. Kuligowski (1990), G: W. Kuligowski (1993), N: W. Kuligowski (1997), I: W. Kuligowski (1997), REG: W. Kuligowski (1998)

Inside pale pink, throat cream yellow; outside pink; spots dark brown on up to two-thirds from the base of each tepal; nectaries pale pink; pollen yellow bronze; stigma light yellow. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 115 × 48 mm, margins not or slightly wavy, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.55 m, dark brown, with 10-12 fls. Early to mid July.

(Published in Kuligowski's sales list, Spring 1998.)

#### **'Pomona' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Rebecca' × *L. × parkmanii* 'Anita'

R: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1984), N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1990), I: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1990), REG: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1992)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6A) flushed with vivid orange-yellow (23A); outside brilliant to light greenish yellow (6C/D), tepal-edges brilliant greenish yellow (6B), midribs suffused with brilliant greenish yellow (1B) on the apical part; spots dark red (187A), on basal part of each tepal; nectaries strong red (53B); pollen strong orange (25A). Fls 183 mm wide; tepals 88 × 47 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.45 m, with 7-9 fls.

#### **'Pompei' VII(b/b-d)**

Parentage: (*auratum* × 'Star Gazer') × seedling OP 322

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Lilium International Investment Ltd (1990), I: Lilium International Investment Ltd (1991), REG: Lilium International Investment Ltd (1991)

Inside yellowish white to greenish white (155B/C), each tepal with a long, narrow, light yellow (12C) flame, midveins brilliant to light yellow (12B/C), throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside yellowish white to greenish white (155B/C), outer tepals slightly suffused with pale yellow (8D), midribs brilliant yellow-green (154C); papillae dark reddish orange (178B) on all but the tip of each tepal; nectaries moderate purple (79D); pollen strong orange (169D). Fls 245 mm wide; tepals 120 × 62 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65 m, pale green, with c.3-6 fls. July (under glass).

#### **'Pompidou' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling 92-36 × Seedling RW 95-15

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside very light purple (75C), tepal-edges strong purplish red (64C), throat greenish white (155C); outside very light purple (75C), each tepal strong purplish red (64C) towards margin and on midrib; spots greenish white (155C); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (141D); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma light yellow-green (142C). Fls 255 mm wide; tepals 125 × 75 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 245 × 65 mm. Stems 1.3 m, light green, with c.3 fls.

#### ***pomponium* L. IX(c/d)**

Fls bright red with purplish or black spots and lines; outside purple-green at base; papillae purplish; nectaries green; pollen orange-red. Fls to 50 mm wide, unpleasantly scented. Lvs scattered, 90-150 × 2-5 mm, margin ciliate. Stems 0.2-1 m, green with purple spots in lower part, and with 1-6(-10) fls. Maritime Alps of France & Italy.

**'Ponkapaog' I(b/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × *L. × hollandicum*) × (*L. × maculatum* × *dauidii* var. *willmottiae*)

R: A.E. Simoni, N: A.E. Simoni (1962), I: A.E. Simoni (1962), REG: A.E. Simoni (1981)

Fls red throughout, spotted; nectaries red; pollen red. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1-1.2 m, dark green, with 5-7 fls. July.

***ponticum* C. Koch IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *pyrenaicum* subsp. *ponticum* var. *ponticum*.

***ponticum* var. *artvinense* (Mishchenko) P.H. Davis & Hend. IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *pyrenaicum* subsp. *ponticum* var. *artvinense*.

**'Pontorma' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling BG 94-7 × seedling G 92-10  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside light yellow-green (2C); outside pale greenish yellow (1D), tepals edged light greenish yellow (4C); spots and papillae absent; nectaries pale greenish yellow (2D) surrounded by a little strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (25A); stigma light orange-yellow (16B). Fls 195 mm wide; tepals 120-125 × 45-55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 20 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker markings, and with c.5 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Pooka' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Avalon' × (*pumilum* × bicoloured selection from Coronado Group)

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1986), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1986), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Pale yellowish pink (27C/D), on the second day or in warm conditions fading to pure white, tepal-tips pale yellowish pink (27D), throat white; outside soft buff to white, midribs with a slight plum overlay; spots numerous, small, light magenta on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries green, white-downy; pollen moderate red (180A). Fls slightly scented; tepals 60-90 × 20-30 mm, margins ruffled in older fls, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.3 m, light to mid green, with 5-12 fls. Mid June.

(Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1986.)

**'Poor Knights' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: ('Penelope' × 'Tundra') × (Silver Sunburst Group × 'Honeydew')

R: P.L. Greenfield (1981), G: P.L. Greenfield (1983), N: P.L. Greenfield (1983), I: Huntingdon Lily Farm, REG: Hightae Plant Nursery (1986)

Inside greenish yellow, throat and outside darker; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen mid brown. Tepals 120 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs

scattered, 160 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.8 m, greyish green speckled with brown, with c.16 fls. Dec.

Syn.: 'Spruce'.

(This lily was listed in New Zealand Lily Soc. seed list, 1984 as 'Spruce' which at that time was an unacceptable name (ICNCP, 1995: Art. 17.13).)

**'Popelka' I(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Tigrimount' × white-flowered tetraploid seedling

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside beige-old rose, tepal-tips and throat paler; outside rosy, midribs deeper-coloured; spots numerous, large, oval, brown-black, on three-fifths of each tepal; nectaries white-felted; pollen brown; stigma crimson-red. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 95 × 43 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 90 mm long, densely brown-spotted. Lvs scattered, 135 × 12 mm, dark green, dull. Stems 1.05 m, thick, dotted with brown-black, with a medium-sized infl. Early July. Triploid.

**'Port Alberini Tiger' I(c/-)**

Error for 'Port Alberni Tiger'.

**'Port Alberni Tiger' I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

N: F. Fellner (pre 1997), I: F. Fellner

Similar to *lancifolium* but larger and taller. Stems to 1.9 (-2.9) m. Late July to Aug.(-Sept.).

(Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1997: 8. Included in *ILR Thirteenth Supplement* as 'Port Alberini Tiger' - an erroneous epithet. Found in Port Alberni, British Columbia, Canada.)

**'Porter's Sunbright' I(c/d)**

Parentage: seedling from Stenographer Group

R: A.J. Porter (pre 1962), N: A.J. Porter

Fls chrome-yellow. Stems 0.8-1 m, with up to 20 fls in a symmetrical infl. July.

Syn.: 'Sunshine' (Div. I); 'Sunbright' (Div. I).

(There has been considerable confusion over the epithet of this lily. It appeared in *ILR* (1969) as 'Sunshinebright' (formerly named 'Sunshine'). *ILR* (1982) included it as 'Sunshinebright' (syn. 'Sunshine') and also included 'Sunbright' (of Porter) as a separate entry. In the *Honeywood Catalogs* the lily first appeared as 'Sunshine' in 1962, but in 1966 the epithet was changed to 'Sunbright' because 'Sunshine' (of Porter) was predated by de Graaff's 'Sunshine'. It was listed as 'Sunbright' from 1966 to 1984, when the epithet was again changed (because of the earlier 'Sunbright' of de Graaff), this time to 'Porter's Sunbright'. The origin of the epithet 'Sunshinebright' is unknown: it does not appear in any of the *Honeywood Lilies Catalogs* (e-mail Nov. 2006 from Judy Harley, Manager of Honeywood Heritage Nursery). It thus seems likely that 'Sunshinebright' is an erroneous epithet for 'Sunbright', and it should be abandoned.)

**'Port Henry' IX(c/d)**

See *superbum* 'Port Henry'.

**'Portlandia' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Tribute' × unnamed clone A.86.82

R: Rien Veenstra (1983), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), N: Rien Veenstra (1989), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1989), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1989)

Inside vivid reddish orange (32A) on outer tepals, shading to vivid reddish orange (30A) on inner tepals, tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (30A/32A), throat strong reddish orange (32B); outside vivid reddish orange to vivid yellowish orange (30B/C); spots small, oblong, deep red (60A) on the basal third of each tepal; nectaries strong reddish orange (32B); pollen vivid reddish orange (33A). Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 70 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 98 × 11 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, moderate olive-green (146A), with c.21 fls. Midseason.

**'Portofino' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Blizzard' × 'Menton'

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1987), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1997)

Inside brilliant orange/light orange-yellow (25C/D), tepals darker coloured at base, edges with thin salmon stripes, throat salmon/orange; outside light orange-yellow (25D), brilliant orange (25C) at base; spots few, dark red; some papillae present; pollen dark brown; stigma orange, edged purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.1 m, blackish and brown with green speckling. Early to midseason.

**'Port of Spain' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems of medium height, with some reddish markings. Early.

**'Portrait' I(a/b)**

Parentage: (Tescra seedling × an Oregon Bulb Farms white-flowered, up-facing Asiatic seedling) × 'Willow Wood'

R: J. Wadkamper (1978), N: J. Wadkamper (1983), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1984), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1984)

Inside brilliant and light greenish yellow (6A & 6D), tepal-tips, edges and centre light greenish yellow (6D), throat brilliant greenish yellow (6A); outside brilliant and light greenish yellow (6A & 6D); red-brown spots and a heavy brushmark on the basal half of each tepal; nectaries cream on ivory; pollen mid brown. Tepals 70 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with 12-15 fls. July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1984.)

**'Port Royal' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling LAW 93-14 × seedling RS 93-16

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside strong orange (26B) on a light yellowish pink (27B) ground, tepals with a dark red (187A), narrow edge from the base to about halfway, throat light yellow pink (27B); outside of inner tepals pale yellowish pink (27C), midribs light greenish yellow (4C) with a little moderate red (183C) at base; outside of outer tepals moderate red (183C) on a pale yellowish pink (27C) ground, towards the edges becoming light orange (28D), midribs light greenish yellow (4C), vivid orange (28A) at top; spots dark red (187A) mainly on inner tepals; papillae absent; nectaries light yellowish pink (27A), rimmed light orange (28D); pollen dark red (183B); stigma deep purplish pink (54B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 100-110 × 45-60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 25 mm. Stems 1.2-1.3 m, green with darker markings, and with c.4 fls.

(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Port Said' VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins light greenish yellow (8B); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (141D), towards top changing from brilliant yellow-green (150C) to strong greenish yellow (151A); spots light greenish yellow (8B); papillae yellowish white (155D) and light greenish yellow (8B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma light grey (188D) on a long style. Fls 230 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 150 × 75 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 185 × 47 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.5 fls.

**Port Sunlight Group II(-/-)**

Parentage: *martagon* var. *album* × *amabile*

R: D.S. Marriott (1977), N: D.S. Marriott (1984), REG: D.S. Marriott (1984)

Lvs 40-60 × 8-10 mm. No further details.

**'Portugal' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling OR 87-24 × seedling OR 92-12

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)

Inside dark red (187A/B); outside deep red (53A), shading to dark red (187A) at tepal-edges; spots dark red (187A); papillae few, dark red (187A); nectaries dark red (187C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 32-45 mm, margins smooth, uppermost tepal recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, with c.6 fls.

**'Port Wine' II(c/d)**

Parentage: *martagon* var. *album* × unnamed seedling



R: C.L. Shride, N: C.L. Shride, REG: H.R. Cocker (1980)  
Fls moderate purplish red (64A). Lvs whorled. Stems 1-1.2 m. June.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 45 (1978).)

**‘Poruka Piemīņa’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Lielais’. No further details.

**‘Poseidon’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: S. Ziepke, N: S. Ziepke, I: S. Ziepke (pre 1972), REG: S. Ziepke (1985)  
Inside vivid yellowish orange (30C); outside strong orange (30D); spots medium sized, purple on half of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen moderate reddish orange (178C). Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 70 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, mid green, with c.12 fls.  
(Published in *Liliārskā ročenka*, 1983.)

**‘Positano’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Amsterdam’ × seedling OR 159  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1982), G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (c. 1988), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1997)  
Inside a little darker than vivid reddish orange (30B), throat orange-yellow; outside a little darker than vivid reddish orange (30B); spots black, red-edged; some papillae present; pollen dark brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.2 m, brown speckled with green. Early.

**‘Positron’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ((‘Ginny of Millis’ × ‘Connecticut King’) × (‘Chinook’ × ‘Wattle Bird’)) × ((‘Rusalka’ (of Mičulka) × unknown) × unknown)  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)  
Inside pale orange-red, throat whitish; outside pale orange, midribs pale pink; brushmarks brown-crimson, small, linear, spots dark brown-red, few, small, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries dark olive-green, partly open; pollen orange; stigma brown-red. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins slightly waved, tips scarcely recurved; pedicels 60 mm long, profusely brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 70 × 12 mm, dull pale green. Stems 0.85 m, slightly brown-dotted, thick. Early July.

**‘Postilión’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: (‘Baltais Stars’ × unknown) × (First Impression Group × ‘Windahloo’)  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)  
Inside light orange, tepal-tips paler, throat pale orange; outside paler in centre of each tepal, midribs green; spots numerous, large, oval, deep rosy brown on half of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; pollen orange-brown; stigma red-brown. Fls 145 mm wide, irregular; tepals

85 × 45 mm, margins downcurved, tips of outer tepals slightly recurved; pedicels 75 mm long. Lvs scattered, 100 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, green, very thick, with a short infl. Early June.

**‘Pot of Gold’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered seedling × unknown  
R: M.D. Holloway (1992), G: M.D. Holloway (1993), N: M.D. Holloway (1995), I: M.D. Holloway (1995), REG: M.D. Holloway (1995)  
Inside golden yellow; outside yellow with a slight brown line along outer tepals; lightly spotted on the basal half of each tepal; nectaries greenish yellow; pollen absent. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels long. Lvs scattered, 180 × 17 mm, mid green. Stems 0.97 m, mid green, with c.10 fls. Early July to mid Aug.  
(Fl. colour does not fade.)

**Potomac Group VII(-/d)**

See *L. × parkmanii* Potomac Group.

**‘Potpourri’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Sundance’ × ‘Dark Pink Flamboyant’  
R: T.R. Martin (1972), N: T.R. Martin (1976), I: T.R. Martin (1976), REG: T.R. Martin (1976)  
Inside pale yellow (158B), throat shading to vivid yellow (9A); outside and tepal-tips flushed with dark pink (182D); nectaries green; pollen dark brown. Tepals slightly curled. Lvs wide, dark green. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. Mid to late July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 93.)

**‘Potstar’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (pre 1982), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn  
Fls pale orange, tepal-tips overlaid with red; spots purple, small; nectaries white; pollen greyed orange. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs 92 × 11 mm, dark green. Stems 0.5 m. June.  
(Included erroneously as ‘Polstar’, unclassified in *ILR* (1982).)

**‘Powder Puff’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: W. Windus (c. 1974), N: W. Windus (1981), REG: W. Windus (1981)  
Fls light greenish yellow (4C); spots medium sized on half of each tepal; pollen moderate orange (167B). Fls 160-175 mm wide. Lvs 50 × 20 mm. Stems 1 m, with c.20 fls.

**‘Praecox’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* ‘Praecox’.

**‘Praecox’ IX(a/b)**

See *dauricum* ‘Praecox’.

**‘Praecox’ IX(c/d)**

See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* ‘Praecox’.

**‘Praha’ VII(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Trior Lelie B.V. (1988), G: Trior Lelie B.V. (1990), N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1993), I: Trior Lelie B.V. (1993), REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1995)

Inside strong purplish red (63B), paling at tepal-tips and margins to yellowish white (155D), throat yellow, changing to deep red (53A); outside light purplish pink, spotted; spots large, many; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma grey. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, green. Stems 1.3 m, with darker splashes and stripes, and with c.5-7 fls (from 16 cm bulbs). Midseason.

**Prairie Group VIII(a/b)**Parentage: contains *philadelphicum* × (*dauricum* & *L. × hollandicum*)

R: A.R. Brown, N: A.R. Brown

Fls red, yellow and apricot shades. June.

(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1958.)**‘Prairie Beauty’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Northern Lights’ × unknown

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson (1977), I: E. Robinson (1977), REG: E. Robinson (1978)

Inside pale yellow, tepal-tips light pink, throat cream; outside pinkish; well spotted. Stems 0.6-1 m.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 112.)**‘Prairie Fawn’ I(b/d)**

Parentage: ‘Edith Cecilia’ × Preston Group

R: E. Robinson (c. 1962), N: E. Robinson (1966)

Inside straw-fawn; outside with green midribs. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)**‘Prairie Fire’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Enchantment’ × unknown) × unknown

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson (1976), I: E. Robinson (1976), REG: E. Robinson (between 1976 and 1981)

Fls brilliant red-orange; spots absent. Stems 0.8 m.

(Published in *Gaybird Nursery Cat.*, 1976.)**‘Prairie Fragrance’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Edith Cecilia’ × Preston Group

R: E. Robinson (c. 1962), N: E. Robinson (1966)

Inside fawn, slightly spotted; outside light green. Fls scented. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)**‘Prairie Gem’ II(a/-)**Parentage: (*L. × dalhansonii* ‘Brocade’ × unknown) × unknown

R: E. Robinson (1975), N: E. Robinson (1983), I: E. Robinson (1983), REG: Gaybird Nursery (1983)

Inside pale yellow, throat reddish-orange; outside cream; a few spots near centre; pollen orange. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, mid green. Stems 0.8-1 m, green, with c.4-5 fls. July.

**‘Prairie Gold’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Edith Cecilia’ × ‘Radiant Glow’

R: E. Robinson (c. 1962), N: E. Robinson (1967)

Fls lavender-straw, with straw-yellow face and darker lavender tepal-tips. Stems 1.5 m. July.

Syn.: ‘Prairie Sunset’.

(Published in *ILR* (1969). Originally known as ‘Prairie Sunset’.)**‘Prairie Harlequin’ I(c/-)**Parentage: (*davidii* var. *willmottiae* × unknown) × (*davidii* var. *willmottiae* × unknown)

R: F.L. Skinner (c. 1954), N: F.L. Skinner

Fls in a mixture of red and yellow; spots brown.

(Published in *Skinner’s Nursery Cat.*, 1954.)**‘Prairie Harvest’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Edith Cecilia’ × ‘Radiant Glow’

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1973)

Fls cream-yellow, fading to cream-fawn, throat fawn; slightly spotted. Tepals semi-reflexed. Stems up to 1 m.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 16 (1978).)**‘Prairie Midget’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling of Preston Group × unknown

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson (1976), I: E. Robinson (1976), REG: E. Robinson (1976)

Fls soft pale pink, tepal-tips pink. Stems 0.3 m, with a solitary fl.

(Erroneous name: ‘Midget’, as given in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 80, where the fls are erroneously described as ‘yellow’. Published in *Gaybird Nursery Cat.*, 1976.)

**‘Prairie Sands’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: Preston Group × ‘Edith Cecilia’

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1970)

Fls straw-sand, with a lilac line on inside and outside of each tepal. Stems 1-1.2 m.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 16 (1978).)**‘Prairie Sky’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Palomino’ × unknown

R: E. Robinson (1967), N: E. Robinson (1979), I: E.

Robinson (1979), REG: E. Robinson (1980)

Fls light rose-red, fading to a lighter colour; outside paler; spots numerous, dark. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved, pointed. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1 m, mid green.

(Published in Gaybird Nursery lily list, 1979.)

**‘Prairie Sunset’ VI(-/a)**Parentage: contains *sargentiae*, *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* & *regale*

R: LeV. Freimann, N: LeV. Freimann, I: Northwest Gardens (1950)

Fls lemon-yellow overlaid with pink and rose-pink at tepal-edges; spots present.

(Included in *ILR* (1960).)

**'Prairie Sunset' I(b/-)**

Syn. of 'Prairie Gold'.

**'Prairie Treasure' I(b/d)**

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × 'Radiant Glow'

R: E. Robinson (pre 1969), N: E. Robinson

Fls pale yellow with deeper throat, tepal-tips lavender; heavily spotted. Stems 1-1.2 m.

(Published in *ILR* (1969) Addenda.)

**'Prakseda' VI(b/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: R. Widerski, N: R. Widerski, I: R. Widerski (2004),

REG: R. Widerski (2004)

Inside creamy white, throat golden; outside pale green with darker midribs; spots absent; pollen pale brown; stigma green. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 140 × 60 mm, slightly bent (outer more so), tough; pedicels 110 mm long, thick, green and brown. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, dull mid green. Stems 1.4 m, thick, brown-dotted, with long infl. Early July.

**'Pralinka' I(a-b/b & d)**

Parentage: white-flowered tetraploid × 'Longida'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2004),

REG: B. Mičulka (2004)

Inside lemon-yellow, centre deep yellow, throat paler; outside with brownish midribs; spots numerous, dark brown-crimson, large, oval, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma brownish. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals thick, 90 × 47 mm, very strongly recurved, margins slightly wavy; pedicels 90 mm, very thick, freely dotted with dark brown. Lvs scattered, 130 × 25 mm, dull dark green. Stems 0.85 m, very thick, heavily brown-dotted. Early July.

**'Pranese' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 93-59 × seedling RH 97-09

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside yellowish white (155B), each tepal with a brilliant/light yellow (10A/B) flame, throat yellowish white (155B) with a narrow brilliant yellow (10A) edge; outside pale yellow-green (155A) flushed with pale yellow-green (4D), strong yellow-green (144C) at base, strong yellow-green (144B) at tepal-tips; spots absent; papillae yellowish white (155B) and brilliant yellow (10A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A/B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma pale yellow-green/dark purple (196C/79B). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 145-155 × 47-66 mm, margins slightly fluffed, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 47 mm. Stems 1.2 m, light green, with c.6 fls.

**'Praterstern' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: 'Padua' × 'Connecticut King'

R: V. Strasser (1979), G: V. Strasser (1982), N: V. Strasser (1986), I: V. Strasser (1986), REG: V. Strasser (1990)

Inside vivid orange-yellow (23A), throat yellow-green;

outside red-brown; strongly spotted purple on half of each tepal; pollen orange. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 77 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 17 mm, mid green. Stems 1.65 m, dark brown, with c.37 fls and some bulbils. Mid July.

**'Prato' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling OR 836 × seedling OR 84-7

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986),

N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan,

REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)

Inside vivid reddish orange/vivid yellowish orange (30B/C); outside vivid reddish orange/strong orange (30B/D), midribs tinged with light yellow (11B) and suffused with light olive-brown (199B) at base; spots absent; pollen light red-brown. Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, green with dark markings, and with c.6-10 fls. May (under glass).

(Originally and incorrectly classified in *ILR Ninth Supplement* as VII(b).)

**'Prawn Tiger' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Red Tiger' × unknown

R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1970), N: D.M. Stone &

F.H. Payne (1974), I: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1975),

REG: Piedmont Gardens (1980)

Inside strong to moderate yellowish pink (33C/D); outside slightly paler and mottled; spots few, black; nectaries strong to moderate yellowish pink (33C/D); pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 175-200 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, mid green, with c.15 fls. Aug.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 45 (1978).)

**'Prazdnichnaia' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Nochka' × ('Prince Charming' (Div. I) × unknown)

R: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1982)

Fls deep lilac with a creamy white throat. Stems 0.8 m.

(Included in *ILR Second Supplement* (1984) as

'Prazdnicznaja' which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**'Prazdnichnaia' I(-/-)**

Parentage: ('Stroinaia' × *davidii* var. *willmottiae*) ×

('Enchantment' × 'Byam's Ruby')

R: M.F. Kireeva (1974)

Fls flame-red; filaments pale orange; anthers brown with orange pollen. Fls 100-110 mm wide. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, with 9-14 fls.

(Unaccepted spelling: 'Prazdnicznaja'. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 61 (1984).)

**'Prazdnicznaja' I(-/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Prazdnichnaia' (of Kireeva).

**'Prazdnicznaja' I(a/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Prazdnichnaia' (of Guzhavin).

**'Precise' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Peachblush' × 'Gypsy'  
 R: E.A. McRae (1976), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)

Pink and cream bicolor, tepal-tips soft wine-pink, throat cream/gold; outside soft wine-pink; almost unmarked except for a few, tiny spots in extreme centre of fl.; nectaries soft cream; pollen orange/gold. Tepals 80 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, dark-mottled, with 8-20 fls. Mid June.  
 (Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1986/87.)

**'Predosa' I(a/c)**

Parentage: seedling G 93-8 × seedling AJ 95-11  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside vivid orange-yellow (23A), tepal-margins narrow, strong orange (25B), throat pale orange-yellow (24D); outside light orange-yellow (23C), tepal-margins and tips brilliant orange-yellow (23B), midribs strong yellow-green (141D) with deep yellowish green (141B) top; spots absent; papillae strong orange (25B); nectaries light orange-yellow (23C); pollen dark reddish orange (173A); stigma deep red (60A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 57 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 130 × 16 mm. Stems 1.15 m, green with darker markings, with c.6 fls.

**'Preference' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Sinai' × yellow-flowered seedling  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)

Inside vivid yellow (9B), throat strong yellow-green (143C); outside light greenish yellow (7D) with tepal-edges brilliant yellow (7A), midribs brilliant yellow-green (150A/B); spots few, small, dark red (187A) around the throat; nectaries spotted with moderate purplish red (58A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with 4-5 fls. Apr. (under glass).

**'Prelude' III(-/-)**

Parentage: 'June Fragrance' × *bulbiferum* var. *croceum*  
 R: C. Robinson, N: C. Robinson (1979)  
 Inside vivid yellowish orange (30C), tepal-tips slightly more reddish; outside vivid yellowish orange (30C); spots present; nectaries creamy white; pollen reddish brown. Lvs 100 mm long, 5-veined, mid green, wavy and curved, many V-shaped.

**'Prelude' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Prudence'.

**'Preludium' I(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Enchantment' × 'Fire King' (Div. I)  
 N: F. Rijnveld & Sons (c. 1950)  
 AMH 1961

Fls vivid orange (28A); spots brown, on basal half of each tepal. Pedicels purple-brown. Stems 0.6 m, with fls in a pyramidal infl. June.

**'Premiantka' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (('Rusalka' (of Mičulka) × unknown) × ('Dawn Star' × 'Parfait')) × 'Genev'  
 R: B. Mičulka, G: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside pale pink, tepal-tips white; outside pink, midribs deep pink and brownish; spots medium sized, dark brown-pink, on half of each tepal; nectaries cream-granulated; filaments pinkish; pollen apricot-brown; style brownish and greenish; stigma brownish. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 37 mm, firm and thick, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 65 mm, lightly brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 135 × 24 mm, dull dark green, slightly drooping. Stems 1.15 m, dark green. Late June.

**'Premier' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Challenger'  
 R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1984), REG: B. Mičulka (1984)

Inside red-orange; outside paler with brownish midribs at the base; spots more-or-less numerous, large, dark violet on half of each tepal; nectaries pale orange-frosted; pollen brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs 80 × 14 mm, dark glossy green. Stems 1.1 m, slightly dotted red-brown. Early July.

**'President Truman' Div. ?**

Parentage unknown  
 R: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons, N: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons, I: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons (1951)  
 Fls orange-red with dark spots.

**'Prestige' VII(b/b-c)**

Syn. of 'Rascal Prestige'.

**'Presto' VIII(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1993), G: Peacock B.V., N: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1996), I: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1995), REG: Peacock B.V. (1997)  
 Inside moderate red (185B) on a lighter ground, ageing to moderate purplish red/deep pink (185C/D); outside deep pink (185D), tepals edged moderate red (185B) with yellowish white (155B) at the base; spots moderate brown (165A) in the throat; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B), with a pale yellow-green (155A) rim; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma strong orange-yellow (22A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green with darker markings, and with c.12 fls.  
 (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic *LA* hybrid.)

**Preston Group I(a-c/-)**

Parentage: *dauidii* var. *willmottiae* × (*dauricum* × *L.* × *maculatum*)

R: I. Preston, N: I. Preston

Fls various oranges and reds.

(Includes the Stenographer and Fighter Groups.)

**'Pretender' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Connecticut King' × 'Pirate') × 'Kismet'  
R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1983), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1985),  
N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1988), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1988),  
REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989)

Inside vivid orange (28B); outside strong orange (25A), flushed with brilliant orange-yellow (23B); spots dark red (187A) on the basal half of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6-0.9 m, green with darker markings, and with c.10 fls. July.

**'Pretoria' VII(a-b/c)**

Parentage: seedling 99 × unnamed seedling  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), G: Vletter & Den Haan,  
N: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1996),  
REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)

Inside moderate purplish pink (62B), tepal margins narrow, whitish; outside light purplish pink (65B); spots red, on basal part of tepals; papillae pink; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals hardly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems green, with c.8 fls.

**'Pretty Baby' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: S. Kaul (1984), G: S. Kaul (1986), N: S. Kaul (1988),  
I: S. Kaul (1990), REG: S.R. & R. Kaul (1990)

Very light pink underlaid with greenish yellow, throat pale green; outside light yellowish green; spots absent; nectaries pale green; pollen rust-brown. Tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm, very pale green. Stems 0.9 m, light green with 15-20 fls. Midseason.

**'Pretty Girl' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: R.H. Bazett (1990), G: R.H. Bazett (1992), N: R.H. Bazett (2000), I: The Lily Nook, REG: R.H. Bazett (2002)

Inside strong purplish pink (63C), basal part of each tepal pale yellow (11C/D), throat pink; outside strong purplish red (63B), midribs pale green; spots numerous, small, on basal part of each tepal; nectaries pink to green; pollen moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma dark purple-brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 21 mm. Stems 1.2 m, mid green, with c.8 fls. Late June to early July. Tetraploid.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour reproduction provided by registrant (WSY 0035139).)

**'Pretty Lady' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Joy'

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1990), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1992), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1995), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1996), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1996)

Inside strong purplish red (60D), midvein deep red (60A), tepal-tips a little paler than 60D, throat yellowish white (155D); outside strong purplish red (59D), inner tepals paler, with a little yellowish white (155D) at base, midribs light yellow-green (144D) tinged with strong yellow-green (144A) at base and top; spots dark red (187B) on the basal part of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B) with light greenish yellow (8B) alongside; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 115 × 35-50 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, pale green with a few darker markings, and with c.4 fls. June.

**'Preview' I(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Keystone' × 'Juliana') × (*dauricum* (as "*var. alpinum*") × unknown)

R: L.D. Marshall (1975), G: J.F. McRae (1978), N: J.F. McRae & Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)  
Inside strong orange (25A/B), tepal-tips and throat vivid reddish orange (34A/B); outside strong orange (25B) fading to creamy tones; spots copious, small, magenta, on the centre third of tepals; nectaries vivid reddish orange (34A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Tepals 70-100 × 20-30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved, base clawed. Lvs scattered, 120-180 × 15-20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6-0.9 m, green, with 3-6 fls. May.

(Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1982.)

**'Pribina' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Tabasco'  
R: B. Mičulka (1983), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1987)

Inside orange-red with paler rays, throat darker; outside veined red; spots small, sparse, dark violet on a fifth of each tepal; pollen pale brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, channelled at tips. Lvs 100 × 11 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 1.4 m, with dark spots at the base. Late June.

**var. *pricei* IX(b/a)**

See *formosanum* var. *pricei*.

**Pride Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: 'Pride of Charlotte' × ? *L.* × *imperiale*  
Shelburne Group

R: A. Graham, N: F.M. Abbey, I: Gardenside Nurseries (1949), REG: (pre 1960)

Fls basically white, but variable, scented. Early Aug. (Published in *Gardenside Gossip* 10(1): 6 (Jan. 1945). Included in *ILR* (1960) as Pride Seedlings grex.)

**'Pride of Charlotte' VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: raised from seed collected from plants growing among some *regale*

R: W.N. Craig & F.M. Abbey (c. 1934), N: W.N. Craig & F.M. Abbey  
Fls white with yellow throat; outside shaded with chocolate-brown. Stems 1.5-1.9 m, with bulbils. July to Aug.  
(Published in *Horticulture* 1934: 274, with illustration.)

**'Pride of Gold'** VI(-/a)

Parentage: selection from Golden Clarion Group  
S: J. de Graaff (pre 1962), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls creamy gold. Lvs *regale* type.

**Pride Seedlings** VI(-/a)

See Pride Group.

**'Pride Star'** VIII(a/b)

Parentage: orange-flowered seedling × (*longiflorum* × 'Aristo')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)  
Inside light orange-yellow (24C), midveins strong orange (24A), throat light orange-yellow (22C); outside pale orange-yellow (24D), becoming light orange-yellow (24C) towards tepal-edges, midribs suffused with strong yellow-green (144C); spots dark red (187A/B) on up to half of each tepal; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries light orange (26C); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma strong yellowish pink (34D) with a little vivid reddish orange (34A). Buds hairy. Fls 190-200 mm wide; tepals 125 × 45-65 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 225 × 25 mm. Stems 1.05 m, green, with 5-6 fls. June.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Prima'** I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Tabasco' × *L. × hollandicum*  
R: K. Mynett (1984), N: K. Mynett  
Fls orange peach-coloured with bronze spots. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 74 × 40 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs dark green, slightly glossy. Stems 0.45 m, dark green flushed with violet, with c.9 fls. Early June.

**'Primadonna'** II(-/-)

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Primadonna'.

**'Primánka'** I(a-b/b)

Parentage: ('Rosita' × unknown) × ('Plavovláška' × 'Dekora')  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)  
Inside salmon-pink, centre of each tepal tinted with deeper apricot, tips rosy; outside with brownish midribs; spots absent; nectaries white-granulated; pollen red-brown; stigma red-brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 37 mm, thick, margin finely wavy, tips scarcely recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, densely dotted. Lvs scattered, 110 × 11 mm, dark green, dull. Stems 0.85 m, brown-dotted, with a short infl. Early June.

**'Primavera'** I(a/-)

Parentage: Yellow Blaze Group × Sundrop Group  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1974), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1977), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1982), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1983), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1988)  
Inside brilliant yellow (21C), midveins slight orange, tepal-tips tinged with orange, throat strong orange (25A); outside light orange-yellow (22B); fine, brown spots in the throat and in the centre of each tepal; pollen dark reddish brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green with darker spots, and with c.7 fls. June.  
(No longer in production.)

**'Primavera'** VII(-/d)

Parentage: 'White Delight' × 'Star Gazer'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside yellowish white (155D) suffused with strong yellow-green (144B) on the apical part of outer tepals, midribs pale yellow-green (4D); papillae ivory-white, in the throat; nectaries dark red (187B); pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 100 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green.  
Syn.: 'Primeur'.  
(Registered and included in *ILR Eleventh Supplement* as 'Primeur'. However, in 1992 Dutch PBR (LEL 854) were granted to this cv. under the epithet 'Primavera' and this latter epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4). This causes confusion with the earlier 'Primavera' registered in 1988 by the same registrant. No longer in cultivation.)

**'Primeró'** VII(-/c)

Parentage: 'Montana' × unnamed seedling  
R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1984), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1987), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1991), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1991), REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1992)  
Inside greenish white (155C), midveins pale yellow-green (155A), throat strong to light yellow-green (145A/B); outside yellowish white (155D) with phlox pink spots at base, outer tepals with pale yellow-green (4D) midribs which become light greenish yellow (5C) at the top; spots pale yellow-green (155A) on all but tepal-tips; nectaries dark purple (79B); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 265 mm wide; tepals 130 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.05 m, pale green, with c.4 fls.

**'Prime Time'** I(c/-)

Parentage unknown, but involving *pumilum*  
R: W.D. Evans, G: W.D. Evans, N: W.D. Evans (1982), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1983), REG: J. Wadekamper (1983)

Inside delicate light yellowish pink (36A), tepal-tips moderate yellowish pink (39C), throat greenish white; outside light yellowish pink (36A); purple spots and lines on basal half of tepals; nectaries white; pollen bright rust. Tepals 70 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 4 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, tan, with 20-25 fls. Late.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1983.)

**‘Primeur’ VII(-/d)**  
Syn. of ‘Primavera’ (Div. VII).

**Primrose Group VI(-/a)**  
Parentage: *sargentiae* × *leucanthum*  
R: L.B. Tuffery, N: L.B. Tuffery  
Fls primrose-yellow.  
(Published in *Dunhampton Lily Fields Cat.*, 1951.  
Included in *ILR* (1960) as Primrose grex.)

**‘Primrose Beacon’ VI(b/a)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1978),  
REG: C. Helsley (2003)  
Inside and outside brilliant yellow (12B); spots absent; nectaries light olive-green; pollen golden brown; stigma green. Fls 150 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 140 mm long, inner 60 mm wide, outer 30 mm wide, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 15 mm. Stems 1.5 m, grey-green, faintly red-dotted, with c.15 fls. Late June.  
Syn.: ‘Primrose Bells’.  
(Formerly called ‘Primrose Bells’. Included (as unregistered) in *ILR* (1982).)

**‘Primrosebelle’ VI(-/a)**  
Parentage: selection from Golden Trumpet Group  
S: D. Foxwell (c. 1960), N: D. Foxwell  
AM 1963  
Fls brilliant greenish yellow (6C).

**‘Primrose Bells’ VI(b/a)**  
Syn. of ‘Primrose Beacon’.

**‘Primroseflare’ VI(-/a)**  
Parentage: selection from Golden Clarion Group  
S: D. Foxwell (c. 1962), N: D. Foxwell  
Inside light greenish yellow (4C); outside pea-green and cream.

**Primrose Glory Group I(-/-)**  
Parentage: selections from Futura Group  
S: Blackthorne Gardens, N: Blackthorne Gardens, I: Blackthorne Gardens (1982)  
Fls primrose-yellow.

**‘Primrose Green’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage: ‘Connecticut Yankee’ × green-tinted selection from Yellow Blaze Group  
R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1967), N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1970), I: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1970),  
REG: (between 1970 and 1981)

Fls primrose-yellow (HCC 601), throat pod-green (HCC 061/1); outside HCC 601 and HCC 061/1; heavily spotted brown; nectaries pod-green (HCC 061/1). Fls up to 150 mm wide; tepal-margins slightly ruffled. Lvs *lancifolium* type. Stems 1.5 m, with bulbils.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 8 (1978).)

**‘Primrose Lady’ VI(c/d)**  
Parentage: complex hybrid × *L. × aurelianense*  
R: C.F. Patterson (c. 1948), I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1958)  
PC 1959  
Fls primrose-yellow, 100 mm wide. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, with up to 30 fls. July.  
(The classification of this cv. is problematic. In *ILR Fourth Supplement* it was suggested that ‘For most practical purposes, this can be treated as an Asiatic style lily and classified as I(c)’, but Ing. V. Jošt (*in litt.*) thinks that it would be better in Div. VIII because it shows little signs of Div. VI.)

**‘Primrose Star’ Div. ?**  
Parentage unknown  
R: F.M. Abbey (c. 1953), G: F.M. Abbey, N: F.M. Abbey, I: F.M. Abbey, REG: (1985)  
Fls soft yellow; spots absent. Fls with narrow tepals, like a huge star. Lvs scattered, pale green. Stems up to 1.5 m, light green, with fls in large heads. Aug  
(Published in *Gardenside Gossip* 29: 3 (1964).)

***primulinum* var. *burmanicum* (W.W. Smith) Stearn IX(c/a)**  
FCC 1888  
Fls greenish yellow, throat purple-blotched. Tepals recurved in apical third. Stems 1.2-2.4 m. W China, N Myanmar, Thailand.

***primulinum* var. *ochraceum* (Franch.) Stearn IX(c/a)**  
Fls very pale to very deep yellow, with throat vinous purple. Tepals recurved in apical two-thirds. Stems to 1.2 m, usually brown. June to July. W China.  
Syn.: *majoense* Lévl.

***primulinum* var. *primulinum* Baker IX(c/a)**  
Fls yellow or greenish yellow, unmarked; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown. Fls usually fragrant; tepals 60-150 × 13-45 mm, recurved for about half their length. Lvs scattered, up to 150 × 40 mm, Stems up to 2.4 m, brown, or green with brown spots, with 2-8(-18) fls. N Myanmar.

**‘Princ Bajaja’ I(b-c/c)**  
Parentage: ‘Talisman’ × *L. × scottiae* ‘Roter Prinz’  
R: V. Baloun (1981), N: V. Baloun, REG: V. Baloun (1986)  
Fls orange-red, throat paler, tepal-centres orange; outside pale orange-red, midribs redder; spots numerous, medium sized, dark purple on four-fifths of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen brown. Fls 95 mm wide;

tepals 70 × 21 mm, slightly and irregularly recurved; pedicels lightly dotted with dark violet. Lvs 70 × 6 mm, dull pale green. Stems 1.1 m, spotted dark violet, with c.30 fls. Late June.

**'Prince' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1989), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1992), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994)

Inside yellowish white (155B) in basal part, shading to a patchy suffusion of strong purplish red (63A) on a yellowish white (155B) ground towards each tepal-tip, tinged with strong red (53C) at tip, basal parts edged strong purplish red (60D); outside deep purplish pink (64D), midribs tinged with dark greenish yellow (152D), each tepal edged moderate purplish red (58A) and tipped strong yellow-green (143A); pollen brownish orange/deep orange-yellow (164A/163A); stigma moderate yellowish pink (173D). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 95 × 24 mm. Lvs scattered, 70 × 23 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls.

**'Prince Charming' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: (('Mega' × 'Lemon Queen' (Div. I)) × 'Edith Cecilia') F<sub>2</sub>

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1964), N: J. de Graaff

Fls lilac red, centre white; spots dark, mainly on white part of each tepal; pollen deep red. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals recurved in apical half to a third. Stems 1.2 m. June to July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Prince Charming' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group

R: G.E. Holland, N: G.E. Holland

Fls tangerine. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 47 (1978).)

**'Prince Favourite' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ('Mont Blanc' × unknown) × 'Blizzard'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002)

Fls yellowish white (155D); spots dark red (59A) at base of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries yellowish white (155D); pollen moderate orange (172D); stigma moderate purplish red (59C). Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 21 mm. Stems 0.53 m, green, with c.7 fls. June

**'Prince of Nitra' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: *L. × kewense* 'White Henryi' × ('Damson' × 'Mabel Violet')

R: A. Mego (1993), N: A. Mego (2005), I: A. Mego (2005), REG: A. Mego (2005)

Inside white suffused with pink, tepal-centres and throat golden yellow; outside deep pinkish purple, midribs

green; spots absent; nectaries dark green; pollen ochre-yellow; stigma grey-green. Fls 150 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 130 × 45 mm, firm and waxy, strongly recurved; pedicels 120 mm, thick, brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 170 × 20 mm, dull mid green. Stems 1.5 m, thick, dark green. Early July.

**'Prince of Orange' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Prince of Orange'.

**'Prince of Wales' I(a/b)**

see *L. × hollandicum* 'Prince of Wales'.

**'Prince Promise' VIII(b/b)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* × 'Pink Promise'

R: Takii & Co. Ltd (c. 1993), G: Takii & Co. Ltd (c. 1995), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2000), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001)

Inside with a third of each tepal suffused with strong purplish red (59D) on a ground whiter than 155D, the tip nearly white, throat whiter than 155D; outside whiter than 155D, suffused with strong purplish red (59D) along tepal-edges, midribs pale yellow-green (155A) with strong yellow-green (144C) at base and top which fades into the midvein; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B) fading into the midvein; pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma strong to light yellow-green (145A/B). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 175-180 × 55-70 mm, margins hardly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 145-200 × 35-40 mm. Stems 1.4 m, light green, with c.4 fls. June to July.

(A *longiflorum*/Oriental (LO) hybrid.)

**'Princept' VIII(a-b/b)**

Syn. of 'Coral Fashion'.

**'Princese Gundega' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Rozovaia Prima' × unknown

R: D.-V. Škimele (1989), G: D.-V. Škimele (1991), N: D.-V. Škimele (1994), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2001)

Inside soft pink with a pale yellow ring and a carmine centre and throat; outside pink, midribs green; spots small, vivid brown on a third of each tepal; nectaries pinkish white; pollen orange; stigma carmine. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with c.6 fls. Mid July.

(Misspelling: 'Princess Gundega'. Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 1994.)

**'Princess' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Princess'.

**'Princess' VII(-/c)**

Syn. of *L. × parkmanii* 'Lavender Princess'.

**'Princess Anna' VII(-/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1957), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1962), N: R.L. Strahm (1970), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1970), REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1981)



Inside white, throat pale chartreuse; outside the midribs of outer tepals with moderate purplish red (184C) stripes, yellow towards top; spots absent; papillae white, long, whiskery, in the throat; pollen brownish orange (166C). Fls scarcely fragrant; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 40 mm, pale green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, green. July. (Misspelling: 'Princess Anne'. Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1970.)

**'Princess Anne'** VII(-/c)  
Misspelling of 'Princess Anna'.

**'Princess Christine'** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: selection from Penetang Group  
S: E.O. Clement (c. 1946), N: E.O. Clement  
(Published in *Inglewood Lily Gardens Cat.*, 1946. No further details.)

**'Princess Gracia'** VII(-/-)  
Parentage unknown  
R: De Jong Lelies (1970), G: De Jong Lelies, N: De Jong Lelies, REG: De Jong Lelies (1989)  
Fls greenish white (155C), midveins pale greenish yellow (2D); outside marked with moderate to light purplish pink (62B/C) at junction with pedicel; papillae white on entire surface of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169D). Fls 280 mm wide; tepals 140 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, green, with c.8 fls. Aug.

**'Princess Gundega'** I(a/b)  
Misspelling of 'Princese Gundega'.

**'Princess Helen'** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: selection from Penetang Group  
S: E.O. Clement (c. 1946), N: E.O. Clement  
(Published in *Inglewood Lily Gardens Cat.*, 1946. No further details.)

**'Princess Julia'** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: selection from Penetang Group  
S: E.O. Clement (c. 1946), N: E.O. Clement  
(Published in *Inglewood Lily Gardens Cat.*, 1946. No further details.)

**'Princess Juliana'** Div. ?  
Given as a parent of 'New Look'. No further details. 'New Look' was raised by A.J. van der Zwet & Sons (The Netherlands) and it is probable that 'Princess Juliana' is an error for 'Prinses Juliana', raised by the same company.

**'Princess Kerrie'** I(a/-)  
Parentage: 'Pirate' × 'Connecticut King'  
R: F. Ewald (1973), G: R.M. Withers (1976), N: R.M. Withers (1982), I: R.M. Withers (1982), REG: R.M. Withers (1983)  
Inside vivid yellowish orange (30C), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (30A), throat vivid reddish orange (30B); outside vivid reddish orange (30A); spots absent; nectaries strong orange (30D); pollen dark reddish orange (175B).

Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 75 × 28 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green shading to deep red (60A), with c.18 fls. Dec. (Australia).

**'Princess Nita-Nee'** I(b/-)  
Parentage: 'Princess Royal' × (Citronella Group × ('Edith Cecilia' × 'Nubian'))  
R: L. Lutz (1964), N: L. Lutz (1968), REG: (1983)  
Inside dark raspberry-red; outside plum-coloured. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 7 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.2 m, mid green, with up to 20 fls. July.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 44 (1978) as 'Princess Nita Nee'.)

**'Princess Royal'** I(c/d)  
Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × 'Rosabelle'  
R: A.J. Porter, N: A.J. Porter  
Fls lilac-crimson. Stems 1.2 m, with up to 30 fls, and with bulbils. July.  
(Published in *Honeywood Cat.*, 1963.)

**'Princess Tammy'** VII(-/c)  
Parentage unknown  
R: L. Woodriff (1958), G: H.J. Strahm (1963), N: R.L. Strahm (1972), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1974), REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1983)  
Inside strong red (53C), tepal-tips pale pink, throat strong greenish yellow (151B); outside strong red (53C); spots deep red (53A) halfway along tepals; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (154B); pollen strong reddish orange (31A). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with 8-15 fls. Mid July.  
(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1981.)

**'Principál'** I(a-b/b-c)  
Parentage: ((Hallmark Group × unknown) × 'Buccaneer') × 'Dagmar'  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2001), REG: B. Mičulka (2001)  
Inside pale peach, tepal-centres with a golden tinge, tips and edges paler; outside with greyed greenish midribs; spots numerous, large, dark purple-brown on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma red-brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 38 mm, hardly recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, thick, green. Lvs scattered, 95 × 18 mm, dull mid green. Stems 1.05 m, very thick, green with a silver sheen and slightly brown-dotted. Late June.

**'Prins Constantijn'** I(b/-)  
Parentage: *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* × 'Citronella'  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (c. 1970), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn  
Fls strong orange (25A) spotted ruby-red; anthers burnt orange.  
Syn.: 'Apricot'.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 16 (1978).)

**'Prinses Amalia' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Gran Paradiso' × 'Compass') × ('Sterling Star' × 'Connecticut King')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2005)

Inside strong orange (30D), tepal-margins vivid orange (28B), brilliant orange (25C) along basal half of midveins, throat vivid yellowish pink (28A) with light orange (28D) edges; outside with outer tepals light orange (28D), changing into strong orange (30D) towards margins, inner tepals slightly paler; spots strong purplish red (59D); papillae vivid orange (28B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma strong orange (168A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 107 × 40-60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 25 mm. Stems 0.95-1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with 9-12 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Prinses Juliana' I(-/-)**

Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* ? × 'Butterfly' (of van der Zwet)

R: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons (c. 1949), N: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons

AMH 1949, FCCCH 1951

Fls dark orange to cadmium-yellow, spotted brown.

**'Prinses Margriet' I(-/-)**

Parentage: *davidii* var. *willmottiae* × ? *bulbiferum* var. *croceum*

R: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons (c. 1950), N: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons

AMH 1950

Fls dark orange to cadmium-yellow, spotted.

**'Printal' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling 92.10.229-1 × seedling 91.88.01

R: World Breeding B.V. (1994), G: World Breeding B.V. (1996), N: World Breeding B.V. (2001), I: World Breeding B.V. (2001), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2002)

Inside pale yellow-green (4D) becoming paler with age, midveins green at base, throat pale yellow-green (4D); outside pale yellow-green (4D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma orange-yellow. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 115 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 40 mm. Stems 1.15 m, dark, with 5-7 fls. Midseason. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Prinz Eugen' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Pirate' × 'Connecticut King'

R: F. Ewald (1974), N: F. Ewald (1978), I: G. & F. Ewald (1980), REG: G. & F. Ewald (1979)

Fls vivid reddish orange (30B) with maroon spots on centre of tepals. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm. Stems 0.8 m.

**'Prinz von Pankow' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Johanna' × mixed pollen of 'Vater Zille',

'Fanal' & 'Brushstroke'

R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (2000), I: G. Steinbrück (2000), REG: G. Steinbrück (2001)

Inside moderate purplish pink (54D), each tepal suffused with soft orange especially at edges towards the base and with a small white tip, throat deep red (60A) suffused with soft orange; outside moderate purplish pink (54D), midribs green; a few small spots and a suggestion of brushmark lines, both deep red (60A) on the basal third of each tepal; nectaries strong pink (49A), white-hoary; anthers on long pink filaments; pollen vivid orange (28A); style long, vivid reddish orange (34A); stigma yellowish white (155B). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 75 × 26 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved; pedicels long. Lvs scattered, 85 × 10 mm. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, with tufts of white hairs at nodes, and with c.22 fls. Mid to late June.

(Pankow is a district of Berlin. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0028904).)

**'Priority' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 86-282 × seedling 89-48

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1993), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)

Inside yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), with pale yellowish green (1D) stripe along midribs; spots and papillae present; nectaries light yellow-green (145B); pollen vivid orange (28A/B); stigma yellowish pink (36D). Fls 260 mm wide; tepals 140 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 50 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c. 4 fls.

**'Prisilla' II(c/d)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Prisilla'.

**Pristine Group I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: ('Stroinaia' × 'Scamp') × 'Connecticut Lemonglow'

R: J.F. McRae (1977), G: J.F. McRae (1979), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)

Fls vivid yellow (9A) throughout (throat sometimes vivid yellow (14A); unspotted or lightly spotted in centre of fl. only; nectaries yellow or green; the moderate orange-yellow (167D) anthers do not open. Tepals 60-90 × 20-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6-0.9 m, green, with 5-8 fls. June.

(Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1982; *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1982. Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as Pristine grex.)

**'Privet Leningradu' VI(b/a)**

Parentage unknown

Fls orange, 130-160 × 90 mm. Stems 0.9 m. July.

(Published in *Cvetovodstvo*, 1981(2): 21. Raised and named in the Baltic Republics.)

**'Probus' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'West Riding' × 'Frederick Stern'

R: A.D. Harrison (1974), G: A.D. Harrison (1977), N: A.D. Harrison (1985), I: A.D. Harrison (1985), REG: A.D. Harrison (1985)

Inside vivid reddish orange (34A), throat strong reddish orange (31A); outside vivid reddish orange (33B); spots black, small, profuse; nectaries vivid reddish orange (34A); pollen strong red (46A). Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 75 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, with c.10 fls. Mid July.

**'Prochora' I(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

N: J. Dudek, I: J. Dudek (2004), REG: J. Dudek (2004)

Inside pink, tepal-centre cream, throat pink; outside pink, midribs green; spots purple, oblong, large, moderately dense, on half of each tepal; stamens rudimentary, brownish, lacking pollen; stigma purple. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 68 × 30 mm, slightly twisted, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 14 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 1.5 m, thick, green-brown, hairy in upper part. Mid July.  
(Raised from seeds from a hybrid produced by R.A. Prochaska.)

**'Professor Henry Nehrling' I(a/-)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Professor Henry Nehrling'.

**'Profile' I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1982), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1997)

Inside warm orange, overlaid with crimson; dark spots on basal third of tepals. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals recurved from about half way. Stems 1.2 m, dark. June.

**'Profit' I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: ('Chinook' × 'Wattle Bird') × brushmarked seedling

R: B. Mićulka, N: B. Mićulka, I: B. Mićulka (1996), REG: B. Mićulka (1996)

Inside pale beige-apricot, tepal-centre darker, throat paler; outside beige-white; large, numerous, dark brown-purple spots on half of each tepal and narrow, dark crimson brushmarks near midvein; papillae numerous; nectaries white-papillate; pollen dark red-brown; stigma brown-red. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 85 × 38 mm, tips not recurved; pedicels copiously spotted. Lvs scattered, 90 × 9 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, slightly brown-spotted. Late June.

**'Progenitor' I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Pygmalion' × *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum*

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1963), N: G.W. Darby

Fls reddish orange.

**Progetors Group II(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Pantrillis' × 'Filibuster'

R: J.C. Ericksen, G: J.C. Ericksen, N: J.C. Ericksen,

REG: J.C. Ericksen (2000)

Fls varying from white, yellow, buffy light orange to lilac; with various spot patterns (spots pink to light red); nectaries variable; pollen yellow to orange. Tepals varying in degree to which they are recurved. Stems 1.2-1.9 m, green, with 10 or more fls.

**'Progress' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Keystone' × 'Sunkissed'

R: E.A. McRae (1977), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30A/B) to strong reddish orange (32B), tepal-tips and throat strong reddish orange (32B); outside vivid yellowish orange to strong orange (30C/D) underlying soft green; usually unspotted, occasionally with a few, tiny magenta spots; nectaries soft orange; pollen strong orange (17A), anthers not opening fully. Tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, mottled brown, with 10-30 fls. Late June.

**'Progression' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: (*L. × sulphurgale* × *regale*) × *longiflorum*

R: J. Koeman (c. 1951), N: J. Koeman

AMH 1955

Inside somewhat yellowish green; outside white, midribs green.

**PROMESA VIII(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Zanlapromes'

**'Prometheus' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: W. Windus (1970), N: W. Windus (1976), I: J.

Wadekamper (1977), REG: W. Windus (1976)

Fls dark red (59A); spots absent; pollen moderate red (47A). Lvs long, dark green. Stems 0.8-1 m, with up to 5 fls and many bulbils. July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 93.)

**'Prominence' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Cerise' and 'Red Chair'. No further details.

**'Promise' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Joan Evans' × 'Connecticut King'

R: E.A. McRae (1968), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1978), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1978), REG: E.A. McRae (1981)

Inside tepal-tips brilliant greenish yellow (6B), throat with brilliant greenish yellow (6A) midveins; outside brilliant greenish yellow (6B/C) overlying pale green; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen strong orange (168A). Tepals 70-90 × 25-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 120-150 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, mid green, with 9-11 fls. June to July. (Published in *George Park Seed Co. Cat.*, Spring 1980.)

**'Prom Night' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Hawaiian Punch' × pink-flowered *Tesca*

seedling) × pink-flowered Summers seedling  
R: J. Wadkamper, N: J. Wadkamper, I: Borbeleta Gardens (1994), REG: ICRA (1997)  
Inside pink with white 'accent' and purple spots. Stems 0.8 m. Midseason.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1994.)

#### 'Pronto' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Zephyr' × 'Montreux'  
R: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1987), G: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1988), N: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1989), I: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1989), REG: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1994)  
Inside light purplish pink (62C), stronger-coloured on the apical part of each tepal, throat with some ivory-white which suffuses into coloured parts apically; outside moderate to light purplish pink (62B/C), midribs with a suffusion of moderate yellow-green (146D) over 20 mm, with some moderate red (182A) apically and tipped strong yellow-green (144C); spots dark red (187A) on a third of each tepal; papillae light purplish pink, in the throat; pollen brownish orange (166C); stigma moderate brown (165A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm. Lvs scattered, 60 × 10 mm. Stems 0.75 m, pale green, with c.8 fs.

#### 'Propinquity' I(a/-)

Parentage: (*bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × unknown) × 'Connecticut Yankee'  
R: E. Hickling, N: J. Wadkamper (1974), I: J. Wadkamper (1977), REG: J. Wadkamper (1977)  
Fls red-orange throughout; spots on basal half of tepals; nectaries red-orange; pollen brown. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled. Stems 1-1.2 m, with up to 22 fs. June.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 80.)

#### 'Prosperity' I(b/-)

Parentage: *amabile* var. *luteum* × 'Valencia'  
R: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff, I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (c. 1955)  
Fls lemon-yellow; spots dark on basal half of each tepal. Fls 100-120 mm wide; tepal-tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.8-1.2 m. July.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1955.)

#### 'Prospero' I(a/-)

Parentage: derived from 'Gwen Mills'  
R: J. Aldred (pre 1969), N: J. Aldred, REG: J. Aldred (1971)  
Fls vivid yellow (13A) overlaid with vivid orange-yellow (21A) in throat; more-or-less unspotted.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 113.)

#### 'Provence' VII(b/b)

Parentage: Magic Pink Group × 'Star Gazer'  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1986), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1997)  
Inside strong purplish red (60D), tepals darker at tips, yellowish white (155D) at base, midveins deep red (185A), throat yellowish white (155D); outside close to

light purplish pink (65B), darker towards the tepal-edges, yellowish white (155D) at base, midribs dark pink; spots purple; some papillae present; pollen brown; stigma green. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.8 m, light green with darker markings.

#### 'Proveyors Group' II(-/-)

Parentage: yellow-flowered *martagon* × *hansonii* hybrids × mixed pollen of "west coast hybrids"  
R: J.C. Ericksen (1973), G: J.C. Ericksen (1980), N: J.C. Ericksen (1991), REG: J.C. Ericksen (1991)  
Fls mixtures of lilac pink/yellow/buff, tepal-tips reddish pink, throat white-yellow; outside greyish yellow; spots red on the basal half of each tepal; pollen light orange. Tepals 40 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs whorled, 100 mm or more long. Stems 1 m, light green, with 6-8 fs. Late June.

#### 'Provincial' I(b/-)

Parentage: seedling of Tango Group × seedling of Tango Group  
R: J. Vasarietis, G: J. Vasarietis (1989), N: J. Vasarietis (1989), I: J. Vasarietis, REG: J. Vasarietis (1993)  
Inside light yellow (11B) overlaid with pink, tepal-tips light yellowish pink (27A), throat brilliant greenish yellow (2B); outside light yellowish pink (27A) with light yellow (11B) tepal-edges; tepals spattered with purple spots except at tips and with an indistinct, greenish blotch around the white nectaries; pollen orange. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 70 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, greenish brown, with c.10-14 fs. Early July.

#### 'Prudence' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Joan Evans' × 'Connecticut King'  
R: E.A. McRae (1967), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1970), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983)  
Fls brilliant greenish yellow (6B) throughout, becoming more golden (vivid to brilliant yellow (9B/C)) with age; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen soft brown. Fls 140-180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120-150 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with 8-30 fs. Late June.  
Syn.: 'Prelude' (Div. I).  
(Originally named 'Prelude' and included in *ILR* (1982) under that epithet. Still sometimes grown under the epithet 'Prelude'.)

#### 'Prune' I(a/-)

Parentage: ((*L.* × *hollandicum* × unknown) × *davidii* var. *willmottiae*) × (*cernuum* × (*cernuum* × 'Maxwill'))  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1976), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1978), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1984), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985)  
Inside deep pink (48B), midveins currant-red, tepal-edges barium-yellow, tips rhodonite-red; outside violet-red, midribs yellow-green; spots dark brown on each tepal and in throat; nectaries rust-brown; pollen moderate reddish

orange (171A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, dark-pigmented, with c.6 fls. June to July.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

#### 'Prunotto' I(a-b/b)

Parentage: seedling AJ 95-21 × seedling AJ 96-7

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside vivid red/vivid reddish orange (45A/34A), tepal-margins vivid reddish orange (30A), throat moderate reddish orange (35A); outside with outer tepals (169A/171A), margins vivid red (45A), strong orange (170A) at base, strong yellow-green (144A) at top, inner tepals vivid to strong reddish orange (34A/B/C), midribs strong brown (172A); spots dark purple (79A); papillae few; nectaries strong yellowish pink (37B); pollen moderate reddish orange/strong brown (171A/172A); stigma dark red/dark purple (187B/79A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 100 × 36-56 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 141 × 19 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, light green, with c.11 fls. Tetraploid?

#### 'Pseudo-Wallacei' I(a?/b)

Parentage: probably a selection from *L. × maculatum*

Fls deep apricot. Fls like *L. × maculatum* 'Wallacei'. Very early.

(Published in *K. Wada Cat.*, 1936.)

#### 'Puccini' I(a-b/b)

Parentage: seedling RS 85-23 × seedling RS 86-48

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1995), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1997)

Inside moderate purplish pink (62B), strong purplish pink (62A) at base, paler at tepal-tips, overall ageing to light purplish pink (62C); spots few, small; papillae present; nectaries green changing to white; pollen brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.2-1.25 m, green with darker stripes and speckling, and with c.8 fls. Midseason.

#### 'Puchanta' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Enchantment' × ('Enchantment' × *pumilum*)

R: J.M. van Tuyl (1981), G: IVT (1983), N: IVT (1985), I: IVT (1985), REG: IVT (1988)

Inside vivid reddish orange (33B) to capsicum-red; outside nasturtium-red with a carrot-red base; pollen brownish red. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm. Stems 1 m, with c.5-6 fls.

#### 'Puerto Rico' VII(a/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Mero Star'

R: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1991), G: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1992), N: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1993), I: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V., REG: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1996)

Inside yellowish white (155B), midveins pale yellow-

green (155A) from above the nectaries; outside yellowish white (155B), midribs moderate purplish red (59C) at base, shading upwards through light greenish yellow/pale yellow-green (4C/D) to brilliant greenish yellow (6C) and tipped strong yellow-green (143C); spots varying from none to many; self-coloured papillae over two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (169C); stigma greyish yellow-green/light greenish grey (198A/B). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 140 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green with darker markings, and with 4-6 fls. Syn.: 'White Mero Star'.

#### 'Puglia' VII(a-b/-)

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan (pre 1991)

Inside pale yellowish pink (29D), tepals deep pink (48B) towards margins, margins at base moderate red (179A/181A); outside pale yellowish pink (29D), tepals deep pink (48B) towards margins; spots red, papillae present; pollen orange; stigma purple-red. Tepals rather short, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, of medium length. Stems of medium height to tall, green.

(In 1993, Dutch PBR (LEL 936) were to granted this lily, but it was not registered and the raiser destroyed the stock.)

#### var. *pulchellum* IX(a/c)

See *concolor* var. *pulchellum*.

#### 'Pulsar' I(a/-)

Parentage: seedling W 664 × 'Sancerre'

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)

Inside yellowish white (155D), tepal-tips moderate reddish orange (173B), throat strong yellow-green (143A) with strong yellow-green (144C) edge; outside yellowish white (155D), midribs broad, light yellow-green (154D), the 'tube' strong yellow-green (144C) suffused with moderate orange (173C); nectaries dark red (59A); pollen strong orange (169D). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, green, with c.10 fls. June (under glass).

#### 'Pumena' I(a/-)

Parentage: *pumilum* × 'Enchantment'

R: IVT (1982), G: IVT, N: IVT, I: C.H. Adrichem (1984), REG: C.H. Adrichem (1989)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30B), throat light orange (28C); outside strong orange (30D) with vivid reddish orange (30A) tepal-margins; spots deep purplish red (59B); nectaries deep purplish red; pollen dark reddish orange (172B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green, with c.7 fls.

**'Pumenta' I(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Enchantment' × (*pumilum* × unknown)) × 'Enchantment'  
 R: J.M. van Tuyl (1981), G: J.M. van Tuyl (1983), N: J.M. van Tuyl (1985), I: IVT (1985), REG: J.M. van Tuyl (1985)  
 Fls dark orange; spots absent; pollen brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 0.7-1.2 m, green, with 1-15 fls. (2n = 48)

***pumilum* DC. IX(c/d)**

AGM 1993  
 Fls bright glossy scarlet; spots absent or with black dots at base of each tepal; nectaries with papillate margin; pollen scarlet. Buds sometimes white-hairy. Fls 45-50 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 30-40 mm long; each pedicel with 2 bracts at base. Lvs scattered, 30-100 × 1-3 mm, very narrow. Stems 0-15-0.5(-1.3) m, slender, with up to 20(-30) fls. June to early July or Aug. Siberia, Mongolia, N Korea, N China.  
 Syn.: *tenuifolium*.

***pumilum* 'Dark Gold' I(c/d)**

Syn. of 'Dark Gold'.

***pumilum* 'Golden Gleam' I(c/d)**

Syn. of 'Golden Gleam'.

***pumilum* 'Goldfinch' I(c/d)**

Syn. of 'Goldfinch' (Div. I(c/d)).

***pumilum* 'Red Star' I(b/c-d)**

Syn. of 'Red Star'.

***pumilum* 'Yellow' I(c/d)**

Syn. of 'Yellow'.

***pumilum* 'Yellow Bunting' I(c/d)**

Syn. of 'Yellow Bunting'.

**'Pumivetta' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Enchantment' × ('Enchantment' × *pumilum*)  
 R: J.M. van Tuyl (1981), G: IVT (1983), N: IVT (1985), I: IVT (1985), REG: IVT (1988)  
 Inside vivid reddish orange (30A); outside vivid reddish orange (30A/B), midribs tangerine-orange; spots reddish brown on the whole of each tepal; pollen dark reddish brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm, pale green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.10 fls.

**'Pumpkin' IV(c/d)**

Parentage: Bullwood Group × (*parryi* × unknown)  
 R: D.B. Fox, N: D.B. Fox, I: D.B. Fox (1972), REG: D.B. Fox (1972)  
 Fls between vivid and brilliant orange-yellow (23A & B); tepals finely spotted maroon on basal half, green at base; pollen orange-brown. Tepals recurved. Lvs whorled. Stems up to 2.2 m, with c.23 fls.  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 115.)

**'Pumpkin Pie' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Connecticut King' × unknown) × Oregon Bulb Farms "brushmarks" pollen  
 R: J. Wadepkamper, N: J. Wadepkamper (1977), I: J. Wadepkamper (1979), REG: J. Wadepkamper (1978)  
 Inside orange; outside orange-brown; spots absent, a brown-purple brushmark in centre of each tepal; nectaries orange; pollen brown. Stems 0.6 m.  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 112.)

**'Pumpkin Pie' I(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Starfire' × 'Willow Wood'  
 R: J. Wadepkamper (1979), G: J. Wadepkamper (1981), N: J. Wadepkamper (1991), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1991)  
 Inside and outside vivid orange (28A), each tepal with an intense maroon brushmark covering half of area; spots absent; pollen dark orange. Tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, dark green, with 8-10 fls. Midseason.  
 (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art.27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1991.)

**'Pumpkin Sweet' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Nutmegger' × unnamed seedling  
 R: B. Johnson, G: B. Johnson, N: B. Johnson (1982), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1983), REG: J. Wadepkamper (1983)  
 Inside vivid reddish orange (30A), tepal-tips vivid orange (28A) to vivid reddish orange (30A), throat vivid orange (28A); outside vivid reddish orange (30A); brown spots on inner third of tepals; nectaries frosty orange; pollen light brown. Tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, light green, with 8-10 fls. Late.  
 (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1983.)

**var. *punctatum* IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *punctatum*.

**'Punctatum' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *punctatum*.

**'Punctatum Album' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* 'Punctatum Album'.

**'Pünktchen' II(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: H. Fuchs, N: H. Fuchs, REG: H. Fuchs (1997)  
 Fls pale lilac with dark spots. Stems 1.5 m, robust. Mid June.  
 (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1995.)

**'Pure Gold' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: gold-flowered trumpet seedling × 'Regal Image'  
 R: F.S. & G.G. Blake (1982), G: F.S. & G.G. Blake (1984), N: F.S. Blake (1988), I: F.S. Blake (1988), REG: F.S. Blake (1988)  
 Inside and outside vivid yellow (13A); spots absent; nectaries moderate yellow-green (146D); pollen strong

orange-yellow (22A). Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 125 × 34 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 2.1 m, moderate yellow-green (147B), mottled. Jan. (Australia).

**‘Purity’ VII(-/-)**

Syn. of ‘Mrs A. Waterer’.

**‘Purity Blush’ Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

R: L.A. Jury, N: L.A. Jury

Inside pure white; outside flushed with pale shell-pink; pollen chocolate-brown. Tepals partially reflexed.

**‘Purple Fantasy’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Monte Rosa’ × (‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Firebrand’)

R: L. Høpfner (1992), G: L. Høpfner (1994), N: L. Høpfner (1997), REG: L. Høpfner (1997)

Inside strong purplish pink (63C) and vivid orange (28A), throat more orange than pink; outside strong purplish pink (63C) and white; spots deep red (53A) in the throat; nectaries green; pollen strong orange (169C); stigma light yellow-green (144D). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, greyish reddish brown (200B), with 10 or more fls. July.

**‘Purple Glory’ VII(-/-)**

Parentage: *speciosum* seedling 494 × *L. × parkmanii* ‘Jillian Wallace’

R: G. Errey (c. 1956), N: G. Errey

Fls vivid red (57A).

(Published in *LYB* 20: 79 (1957).)

**‘Purple Haze’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1980), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1982), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1987), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1988), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1990)

Inside strong red (53C); outside strong purplish red (60C) flushed with light yellow (19B), tepal-edges deep red (53A); spots dark red (187A) on the whole of each tepal; pollen vivid orange (28A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 65 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65 m, green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls.

**‘Purple King’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2004)

Inside pale purplish pink (65C), each tepal with a strong purplish red (60B) flame, throat yellowish white (155D); outside with outer tepals moderate purplish red (186A/B), dark purplish red (186C) towards margins, margins very pale purple (73D), midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base and top, inner tepals very pale purple (69C), moderate purplish red (186A) along midribs, brilliant yellow-green (142B) at base; spots and

papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B) with narrow brilliant greenish yellow (2B) margins; pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma light greenish grey (188B). Fls 195 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 150 × 44-63 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm. Stems 1-1.15 m, dark green with darker markings, and with 2-5 fls. (An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**‘Purple Majesty’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1965), G: Bowman Creek Farm (1967), N: Bowman Creek Farm (1981), REG: Bowman Creek Farm (1981)

Fls purple, throat yellow; spots absent; nectaries green-yellow; pollen orange. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 120 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with 10-20 fls. Late July.

**‘Purple Para’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Pink Perfection Group

S: B.G. Hayler (1975), N: B.G. Hayler (1980), REG: B.G. Hayler (1980)

Inside red-purple, tepal-tips strong purplish red (71D), throat with a yellow margin around nectaries; outside strong purplish red (71C), midribs deep purplish red (71A); spots absent; nectaries green; pollen pale orange. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 115 × 50 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, green-purple, with c.15 fls. Late Dec. (Australia).

**‘Purple Queen’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* ‘Purple Queen’.

**‘Purple Rain’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Abu Hassan’ × seedling P7

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1980), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1983), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1987), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1987), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1988)

Inside moderate red (185B) to strong red (53B); outside moderate purplish red (184C/D) flushed with purplish red; black spots on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen dark purplish red. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5-1.7 m, green with some darker pigmentation, and with c.15-16 fls. June.

**‘Purple Reign’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Hot Fudge’ × ‘White Prince’

R: J. Wadekamper (1987), G: J. Wadekamper (1989), N: J. Wadekamper (1990), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1995)

Inside white, each tepal with a large, deep purple brushmark, paler around edges of brushmark and breaking into spots at the base; outside white; nectaries lime-green; pollen brown. Tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with 10-12 fls. Midseason. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name has the same pronunciation as ‘Purple Rain’.)

**'Purple Robes' I(c/d)**

Parentage: Preston Group × 'Edith Cecilia'

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1973)  
Fls fuchsia-purple with lighter spotting in throat. Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 23 (1978).)

**'Purple Sensation' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1980), G: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1982), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1986), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1988), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1986)

Inside deep pink (185D) shaded purple-red, with orange-buff, ribbed blotches in the throat; outside moderate red (185B), each tepal with a paler flame and orange-yellow midrib; spots tiny, red, in the throat; nectaries brownish red; pollen dark reddish brown. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, pale green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.12 fls.

**'Purple Shadows' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: 'Appleblossom' × 'Willow Wood'

R: J. Wadekamper (1978), N: J. Wadekamper (1983), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1984), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1984)

Inside and outside pale yellow (11C), throat brilliant yellow (13C); half of each tepal with purple brushmark lines and large, purple spots; nectaries frosty green; pollen light brown. Tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, brown, with 15-18 fls. Early July.

Syn.: 'Moon Shadow' (of Wadekamper).

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1985. Originally published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1984 as 'Moon Shadow', an epithet already used for another lily.)

**'Purple Spire' IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* 'Purple Spire'.

**'Purple Splendor' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Purple Queen'.

(The spelling of the epithet is correct!)

**subsp. *purpurascens* IX(b/a-b)**

See *washingtonianum* subsp. *purpurascens*.

**var. *purpurascens* IX(b/a-b)**

See *washingtonianum* subsp. *purpurascens*.

**'Purpuratum' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* 'Purpuratum'.

**var. *purpureum* IX(b/a)**

See *candidum* var. *purpureum*.

**'Purpurkönig' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: seedling from Atomic Group × seedling from Little Fairies Group

R: W. Daunicht (1967), G: W. Daunicht (1971), N: W. Daunicht (1982), REG: W. Daunicht (1983)

Fls dark purple; spots few, dark purple; nectaries green with a yellow-white fringe; pollen yellow. Fls 160-170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45-50 mm, margins ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120-140 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green with a few purple spots, and with 5-12 fls. June to July.

**'Purpurrobe' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 1991), N: H. Böhm

Inside deep yellowish pink (43C), each tepal with a narrow yellow stripe at the base; spots absent. Fls 170 mm wide. Lvs dark green. Stems with bulbils.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1991.)

**'Pussycat' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Pink Tiger' (Woodriff) × 'Dolly'

R: R.P.H. Clas (1964), N: R.P.H. Clas (1970), I: Borbelata Gardens (1980), REG: J. Wadekamper (1983)

Fls close to old rose, with orange centre and small, dark spots; pollen very dark brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1 m, dark green, with 10-20 fls. Mid July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 45 (1978).)

**'Pygmalion' I(c/-)**

Parentage: ('Maxwill' × 'Edna Kean') F<sub>3</sub> × 'Dark Princess'

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1958), N: G.W. Darby

Fls blood-red, spotted black. Tepal-tips reflexed.

**'Pyramid' VII(-/d)**

Parentage: *speciosum* var. *album* × pink-flowered seedling

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1984), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1987), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1991)

Inside moderate to light purplish pink (62B/C), throat yellowish white (155B) and strong yellow-green (143C); outside greenish white (155C) suffused with light purplish pink (62C), tepal-edges moderate purplish pink (62B), midribs light greenish yellow to pale yellow (8C/D); papillae few, ivory-white, in the throat; nectaries pale yellow-green (193D); pollen moderate reddish orange to brownish orange (171A/B). Fls 270 mm wide; tepals 130 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 240 × 62 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.6 fls. June.

**'Pyramidalnoya' I(a/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Piramidalnaia'.

***pyrenaicum* Gouan IX(c/d)**

Fls yellow to greenish yellow; spots and dashes dark purple; papillae purplish; pollen orange, red or brown. Fls with a faint to strong unpleasant smell; tepals 40-65 mm. Lvs scattered, 70-150 × 3-20 mm, the veins hairless beneath. Stems 0.3-1.35 m, green with sparse purple spots and with up to 12 fls. N Spain, SW France.



**pyrenaicum 'Aureum'** IX(c/d)  
Parentage: selection from *pyrenaicum*  
Fls deep yellow.

**pyrenaicum subsp. carniolicum (W. Koch) Matthews**  
IX(c/d)

Fls yellow, orange or red, often spotted with brownish purple; papillae purplish or rarely yellow; filaments smooth. Lvs scattered, 30-110 × 4-17 mm, hairless or downy beneath. Stems to 1.2 m, green, with c.6(-12) fls. SE Europe.

**pyrenaicum subsp. carniolicum var. albanicum (Grisebach) Matthews** IX(c/d)

Fls yellow; spots absent. Lvs with veins hairless beneath. Stems to 0.4 m. SW former Yugoslavia, Albania, NE Greece.  
Syn.: *albanicum*; *carniolicum* var. *albanicum*.

**pyrenaicum subsp. carniolicum var. carniolicum**  
IX(c/d)

Fls red or orange, spotted. Lvs with veins densely downy beneath. Stems to 1.2 m. SE Alps, N former Yugoslavia.

**pyrenaicum subsp. carniolicum var. jankae (Kerner) Matthews** IX(c/d)

Fls yellow, with or without spots. Lvs with veins downy beneath. Stems to 0.8 m. NW Italy, NW former Yugoslavia, W Bulgaria, C Romania.  
Syn.: *jankae*; *carniolicum* var. *jankae*.

**pyrenaicum subsp. ponticum (C. Koch) Matthews**  
IX(c/d)

Fls deep yellow or deep orange, with dense red-brown or purplish stripes towards base; papillae absent; filaments papillate. Lvs 30-80 × 8-20 mm, with the veins downy beneath. Stems 0.15-0.9 m, green. NE Turkey, Georgia.

**pyrenaicum subsp. ponticum var. artvinense (Mishchenko) Matthews** IX(c/d)

Tepals deep tawny orange, 5-6 mm broad. Lvs narrower than in var. *ponticum* itself, and stems more slender. NE Turkey, Georgia.  
Syn.: *artvinense*; *ponticum* var. *artvinense*.

**pyrenaicum subsp. ponticum var. ponticum** IX(c/d)

Tepals deep yellow, 7-10 mm broad. Stems usually stout. NE Turkey

Syn.: *ponticum*; *carniolicum* var. *ponticum*; *georgicum*.

**pyrenaicum forma rubrum Stoker** IX(c/d)

Fls orange-red; spots maroon.  
Syn.: *pyrenaicum* 'Rubrum'.

**pyrenaicum 'Rubrum'** IX(c/d)  
Syn. of *pyrenaicum* forma *rubrum*.

**'Pyrit'** I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Odysseus'  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1987)  
Inside brownish orange, tinted with pink in the throat

and with apricot flares over nectaries; outside brown-orange; spots red-brown, numerous, medium sized, on half of each tepal; nectaries strongly white-feathered; pollen brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, recurved, rigid; pedicels 80 mm long, dark violet. Lvs 85 × 13 mm, dark green, slightly glossy. Stems 1.2 m, thick, dark violet, with numerous, dark red-brown bulbils. Mid July.

**'Quadroon'** I(b/-)

Parentage: complex parentage including hybrids of Red Knight Group & Stenographer Group  
R: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1956), N: J.C. Ericksen  
Fls very dark, pure, shining red throughout, including stamens, pollen and stigma. Tepals gently reflexed. Stems 1.2 m.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Quapelle'** I(c/-)

Misspelling of 'Quappelle'.

**'Quappelle'** I(c/-)

Parentage: 'Fuchsia Lady' × unknown  
R: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1967), N: J.C. Ericksen, REG: J.C. Ericksen (1975)  
Fls pink, shaded lilac, with dark plum-coloured lacings and spots; pollen wine-purple. Fls strongly scented. Lvs narrow. Stems up to 1.7 m. July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 95 as 'Quapelle' which is a misspelling.)

**'Quecksilber'** I(b/d)

Syn. of 'Drewitzer Chic'.

**'Queen Bess'** IX(b/c)

See *auratum* 'Queen Bess'.

**'Queen Charlotte'** IX(c/d)

See  *davidii* 'Queen Charlotte'.

**'Queen Citrona'** I(a/-)

Syn. of 'Citronu Karaliene'.

**'Queen Elizabeth'** I(c/d)

Parentage: ('Cromottiae' × unknown) ×  *davidii* var.  *unicolor*  
R: W.A. Constable Ltd (c. 1951), N: W.A. Constable Ltd  
Fls golden yellow; spots absent; pollen light yellow; stigma creamy white. Lvs scattered, 125 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5-1.9 m, dark green mottled with purplish brown, with 12-18 fls.  
(Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1951.)

**'Queenie'** IX(b-c/d)

See  *speciosum* 'Queenie'.

**'Queen Katie'** I(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: V. Jošt, G: V. Jošt, N: V. Jošt, I: V. Jošt & Borbeleta Gardens (1987), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1988)  
Fls bright yellow; spots few, dark brown, in centre of fl.;

nectaries light green; pollen brown. Tepals 80 × 40 mm, not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 25 mm. Stems 0.6 m, green, with 8-10 fls. July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1987.)

#### **'Queen of Hearts' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* × *lancifolium*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

Fls deep red; spots dark in centre of fl. Fls up to 150 mm wide; tepal-tips reflexed. Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969). In E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 9 (1978) the parentage is given as 'Sunstar' × 'Mega'.)

#### **'Queen of Night' II(c/d)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Queen of Night'.

#### **'Queen of Sheba' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Marijean' × 'Mildred'

R: R.F. Nelson (1979), G: R.F. Nelson (1984), N: R.F. Nelson, I: R.F. Nelson, REG: R.F. Nelson (1985)

Fls strong red (46A); spots absent; nectaries strong red (46A); pollen strong brown (172A). Buds very hairy.

Tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, mid green, very hairy beneath. Stems 1.2 m, heavily marked with brown, with c.10 fls. Nov. to Dec. (Australia).

#### **'Queen's Fancy' I(b/-)**

Parentage: pink-flowered Harlequin Group × 'Hawaiian Punch'

R: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1981), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1983), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1989), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1989), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990)

Inside yellowish white (155B); outside with a green cast, midribs dark brown; spots dark wine-red on the central third of each tepal; nectaries yellowish white (155B); pollen orange-brown. Tepals 50 × 25 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 101 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.42 m, mid green, with 25-27 fls. Midseason.

#### **'Queen's Promise' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* × 'Pink Promise'

R: Takii & Co. Ltd (c. 1993), G: Takii & Co. Ltd (c. 1995), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2000), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001)

Inside moderate purplish red (59C) on a white ground, paler towards tepal-edges, midveins stronger coloured, throat whiter than 155D; outside whiter than 155D, suffused with very pale red-purple at tepal-edges, midribs pale yellow-green (155A) with strong yellow-green (144C) at base and top which fades into midvein; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A/B), fading into tepal, white-hairy at edges; pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma pale yellow-green (193A/B). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 155-160 × 50-65 mm, margins very slightly wavy, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 30-40 mm. Stems 1.3-1.4 m, light green, with c.3 fls. June to July.

(*A. longiflorum*/Oriental hybrid. The form of the epithet used in the grants of both European and Dutch PBR was 'Queens Promise'. However, under the provision of ICNCP, 2004: Art. 32.14 (2004), this spelling is corrected to 'Queen's Promise'.)

#### **'Queen Wilhelmina' VI(-/)**

Parentage: contains *regale*, *L. × imperiale* 'George C. Creelman' & *henryi*

R: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons (c. 1951), N: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons

AMH 1951, FCCCH 1953

Fls yellow-ochre or ivory-white, with green midribs.

#### **'Querido' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Ladykiller' × *cernuum*) × 'Bright Beauty'

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, g: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1993)

Inside strong orange (24A), tepals shading to strong orange-yellow (24B) towards the top and tipped strong orange (25A); outside strong orange-yellow (24B), shading to strong orange (24A) at tepal-edges; outer tepals with a brilliant orange-yellow (23B) midrib, tipped moderate olive-green (147A); spots dark red (187A) on half of each tepal; nectaries dark red (187C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 105 × 47 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 118 × 9 mm, mid green. Stems 0.88 m, mid green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls.

#### **'Quest' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: (*auratum* × unknown) × 'Doris Russell'

R: W.M. Gardiner (1968), G: W.M. Gardiner (1971), I: K.L. Watkins (1979)

Fls yellowish white (155D); spots absent; nectaries yellow-green. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs and stems pale green. Stems 1.5 m.

#### **'Quicksilver' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* Sentinel Group

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1962), N: J. de Graaff

Fls very large, pure white, throat yellow; spots absent. Fls up to 210 mm wide. Stems 1.2 m, with up to 15 fls. July.

#### **'Quickstep' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Croesus'

R: E.A. McRae (1974), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1978), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)

Fls strong orange (25A/B), deepening to vivid orange (28B) along centre of tepals, tepal-tips and throat vivid orange (28B); outside strong to brilliant orange (25B/C), slightly lighter at tepal-tips and base of bud; spots absent; nectaries white; pollen vivid orange (28A). Fls 160-190 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, light green, with 7-30 fls. Late June.

**‘Quiet Times’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Royal Flush’ × (‘Pamela’s Joy’ × ‘Kiri’ (Div. VI))

R: G. & A. Geering (pre 1998), N: G. & A. Geering  
Inside white with a pale yellow throat; outside white with pale red stripes; spots absent; nectaries green; anthers purplish; pollen dark orange; style purplish at top; stigma pale greenish grey. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not or slightly reflexed. Stems with 6 or more fls.

**‘Quilp’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* ‘Quilp’.

**‘Quinella’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: *dauidii* × unknown

R: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler (1970), I: B.G. Hayler (1970), REG: (between 1970 and 1981)

Tepal-tips red-tinged, throat orange-yellow; outside bright orange-yellow. Tepals slightly reflexed. Lvs *dauidii* type. Stems 0.6-1 m, with up to 30 fls. Early Dec. (Australia).

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 16 (1978).)

**‘Quinta’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling OR 90-10 × seedling G 93-08

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside strong orange (24A), tepals narrowly edged vivid orange (28A), throat light orange-yellow (24C); outside strong/light orange-yellow (24B/C), shading to strong orange (25A) near tepal-margins and edged vivid orange (28A); spots few (less than 10 per fl), dark red (187A); papillae in the throat; nectaries white-hairy; filaments orange; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (187C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 105 × 30-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green with a little darker marking, and with 5-9 fls.

**‘Quintana’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage: (‘Mabel Violet’ × unknown) F<sub>2</sub>

R: I. Wiesner (1989), N: I. Wiesner, REG: I. Wiesner (1990)

Fls deep pink, tepal-tips paler; outside pink; pollen yellow-orange; stigma dark purple. Fls 100 × 100 mm, scented; tepals 105 × 54 mm, tips slightly recurved, extra, smaller tepals also present; pedicels 80-120 mm long. Lvs scattered, 110 × 9 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, green. Bulbs pale violet-brown. Mid July.

**‘Quito’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1993), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1995), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1996), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997)

Inside yellowish white (155B); outside yellowish white (155B), midveins strong yellow-green (145A), tipped dark red (187A); spots dark red (187A) on half of each

tepal; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen strong orange (24A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 115 × 40-60 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.05 m, green, with 4-6 fls.

Trade designation: JUMBO® QUITO.

**‘Quo Vadis’ VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1990), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1993), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (2000), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (2003)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins light yellow (10B); outside yellowish white (155D); spots yellow; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma purple-red. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 120 × 50-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 190 × 40-50 mm, moderate yellowish green (138A). Stems 0.95 m, with 5 fls. Midseason.

**‘Rachel Davis’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: contains ‘T.A. Havemeyer’ & *L. × aurelianense*

R: LeV. Freimann, N: LeV. Freimann

Fls creamy apricot; tepals semi-reflexed. (Published in *LYB NALS* 6: 86 (1963).)

**‘Rachel Pappo’ VII(-/d)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* Imperial Crimson Group × ‘Black Beauty’

R: R. Pappo, N: R. Pappo, I: R. Pappo (1970)

Fls apricot, creamy apricot towards tepal-edges. Tepals slightly recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. Aug. (Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 41 (1978). Classified in *ILR* (1982) as Div. VI.)

**‘Radar’ I(b-c/b-c)**

Parentage: (‘Tigrimount’ × (‘Hornback’s Gold’ × ‘Tetra Mountaineer’)) × cream-flowered tetraploid seedling

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside orange-apricot, centre of each tepal tinted with red; outside pale orange, edges of outer tepals slightly rosy, midribs yellow with brown and green base; spots fairly numerous, large, oval, dark brown-pink on half of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; pollen brown; stigma brown. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 85 × 52 mm, very thick, margins slightly wavy, tips (especially of outer tepals) slightly recurved; pedicels 50 mm long, thick, brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 125 × 19 mm, deep yellowish green, dull. Stems 0.9 m, very thick, with fine pale brown dots, and a short infl. Late June. Polyploid.

**‘Radda’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

Fls dark ruby-red.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 38 (2000).)

**‘Radegast’ I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Tigrimount’ × (‘Pinegos Ares’ × ‘Bold Knight’)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003),

REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside deep red, tepal tips paler, throat orange; outside paler orange-red; spots large, black, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries glassy-granulated; pollen brown-red; stigma dark brown-red. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 85 × 38 mm, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, very dark brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 130 × 18 mm, dull light green. Stems 0.95 m, thick, spotted very dark brown, with a medium-length infl. Late June. Polyploid.

**‘Radiance’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Coronado Group  
S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff (c. 1947), I: J. de Graaff (c. 1947)

Fls rich mahogany, lightly spotted. Stems 1.5 m. June. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *Amer. LYB* 1: 106 (1947/48).)

**‘Radiance’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* ‘Radiance’.

**‘Radiance’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Radiance’.

**‘Radiant Glow’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Edna Kean’ × unknown) × (‘Edna Kean’ × unknown)

R: E. Robinson (c. 1956), N: E. Robinson

Fls mauve-red, centre paler; lightly spotted. Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**‘Radiant Pink’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Radiant Glow’ × ‘Edith Cecilia’

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1971), REG: E. Robinson (1971)

Fls bright pink throughout. Tepals reflexed at tips. Stems 1-1.2 m.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 112.)

**forma *radiatum* IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* forma *radiatum*.

**‘Radium’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* forma *radiatum*.

**‘Radion’ VI(a/a-b)**

Parentage unknown

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside white, slightly rosy-veined, tepals with deeper edges, throat lemon-yellow, the colour extending to two-fifths of tepals; outside rosy-veined, midribs rosy; nectaries dark green; pollen apricot; stigma pale yellow-green. Fls 145 mm wide, 125 mm long; tepals 150 × 65 mm, thick, tips recurved; pedicels 60 mm long, thick, spotted. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.4 m, with fine brown dots. Early July.

**‘Radka’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × seedling C-15

R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, N:

Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, REG:

Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1994)

Inside scarlet with red shading and some orange shining through; spots absent. Fls 110-130 mm wide, with slightly recurved, overlapping tepals. Lvs 80-95 × 11-14 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7-0.8 m, dark brown-violet, with 12-20 fls. Mid June.

(Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha, 1991.)

**‘Radostnaia’ I(b-c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: E.N. Zaitseva (1959), N: E.N. Zaitseva

Fls red-orange; spots small, brown-violet; filaments pale orange; anthers brown. Fls 110-120 mm wide. Stems 0.9-1.3 m, with 15-25 fls.

(Unaccepted spelling: ‘Radostnaya’. Included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Radosnaya’, which is an unaccepted spelling. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 61 (1984).)

**‘Radostnaya’ I(b-c/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Radostnaia’.

**‘Rae Chel’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: seedling of Aurelian Group × ‘Golden Clarion’

R: R.C. Crawford, G: Montana State University, N: D.C. Merkely (1978), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1979), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)

Inside light butter yellow with chartreuse centre; outside reddish brown; spots absent; nectaries greenish; pollen brown. Tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, blue-green, with up to 25 fls. July. (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1979.)

**‘Raffaello’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling OR 90-09 × seedling G 89-16

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1997), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30B), throat vivid yellowish orange (30C); outside strong orange (26B), changing to vivid reddish orange (30A/B) towards tepal-edges, tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots absent; papillae light yellowish pink (26D) in the throat; nectaries light yellowish pink (26D); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma strong reddish orange (34C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30-50 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm. Stems 0.95 m, greenish white with some darker markings, and with 4-6 fls.

**‘Raganīņa’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Nakts Tango’. No further details.

**'Raggedy Ann'** I(b/-)

Parentage unknown

R: W. Windus (1970), N: W. Windus (1973), REG: W. Windus (1973)

Fls vivid reddish orange (33B), centre of tepals orange-red, throat orange with outside edge red. Tepals 190 × 28-46 mm, inner tepals recurved, outer tepals recurved and twisted; pedicels 110-125 mm long. Stems 1 m, with c.7 fls. Late June.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 112.)**'Raggio di Sole'** I(a/-)

Parentage: seedling RS 86-37 × seedling RS 89-20

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1992), G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan, N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1996), I: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1996), REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1997)

Inside strong purplish red/deep purplish pink (54A/B), tepal-tips with a little strong purplish pink (55B), throat yellowish white (155B); outside a little lighter than strong purplish red (59D), tepals edged strong purplish red (60C) and tipped dark red (59A); spots greyish brown (166A) in the throat; papillae pale yellow-green (155A) in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B) and pale yellow-green (155A); pollen a little stronger than strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 95 × 40-60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with 3-4 fls.

**'Raiba'** IX(-/d)See *henryi* 'Raiba'.**'Raiba'** IX(-/d)See *henryi* 'Raiba'.**Rainbow Group** I(a/-)

Syn. of Coronado Group.

**'Rain Dance'** VII(a-b/-)

Parentage unknown

R: Mak Breeding B.V., N: Liliande B.V. (2003), REG: Mak 't Zand B.V. (2005)

Inside yellowish white (155D), young fls with yellow at base of midveins; outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen brownish orange (171B); stigma deep purplish red (61A). Fls 260 mm wide; tepals 160-162 × 62-90 mm, margins strongly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 180-186 × 23-52 mm. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, green with some darker markings, and with 2-9 fls.

**'Raisa'** VI(-/a)

Parentage unknown

R: H. Beentjes (1982), G: H. Beentjes, N: H. Beentjes, I: H. Beentjes, REG: H. Beentjes (1989)

Inside strong red to deep pink (51A/B), each tepal flamed light yellow (21D); outside moderate red (182A), with a strong purplish red (64B/C) flush on outer tepals; spots dark red (187A) on the basal half of each tepal; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 180 mm wide;

tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 20 mm, mid green with darker tips. Stems 0.9 m, green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls. July.

**'Ralph'** I(a/-)Parentage: probably *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* × *L. × hollandicum*

N: C. Feldmaier (c. 1960)

Fls strong red (46A), with an orange-red dash near each nectary; spots elongated, brown; pollen dark red. Tepals narrow, slightly recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems 1-1.4 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969). Raised from seed from R. Warner.)**'Ralph de Bricassart'** I(a/-)Parentage: red-flowered Feldmaier seedling × 'Torero'  
R: V. Matthé (1981), G: V. Matthé (1983), N: V. Matthé (1987), REG: V. Matthé (1988)

Fls vivid red (45A) throughout, with a slight touch of vivid reddish orange (41A) at the end of the nectaries; spots black, medium sized, on half of each tepal; nectaries deep red (185A); pollen red. Tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, mid to dark green, with 6-10 fls. July.

(The pollen parent 'Torero' is an unregistered cv. raised by A. Weinreich.)

**'Ramon'** VII(a-b/-)Parentage: (*speciosum* × 'Star Gazer') × unnamed seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), N: R.B. Rooyakkers Bloembollen (1995), I: R.B. Rooyakkers Bloembollen (1997), REG: R.B. Rooyakkers Bloembollen (1997)

Inside strong purplish pink (73B), tepals paler than yellowish white (155D) at base; outside yellowish white (155D) tinged with pink at tepal-tips; spots pink-red; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey. Fls c.150 mm wide; tepals 140 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140-150 × 50 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with 4-7 fls. Late.

**'Ramona'** I(b/-)

Parentage unknown

R: V.J. Hruby (1973), N: J. Wadkamper (1976), I: J. Wadkamper (1977), REG: J. Wadkamper (1977)

Fls red-orange throughout; spotted; nectaries red; pollen brown. Stems 0.3-0.8 m. June.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 80.)**'Randa Lou'** I(a/c)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: R. &amp; H.R. Cocker (1981), G: R. &amp; H.R. Cocker, N: R. &amp; H.R. Cocker, I: R. &amp; H.R. Cocker, REG: R. &amp; H.R. Cocker (2003)

Inside deep pink (51C) shading to strong red (51A), tepal-edges paler, throat white; outside deep pink (51C), midribs greenish yellow; very dark spots on two-thirds

of each tepal; papillae white; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma maroon. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 10 mm. Stems 1 m, dark green, with 8-10 fls. Midseason.

(Named after one of the raisers' daughters. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096345.)

#### 'Random Bliss' VIII(c/d)

Parentage: *martagon* var. *hirsutum* × 'Nightingale'  
R: N. Martschinke (1973), G: N. Martschinke (1978), N: E.E. Fox, I: Fox Lily Ranch, REG: E.E. Fox (2002)  
Inside very light purple (75C) in basal two-thirds of each tepal, and with a deep purplish red (59B) blotch of varying distribution in the top third, throat strong purple (77B); outside strong purple (77B), midribs deep reddish purple (77A); spots dark maroon with a paler halo, on central part of each tepal; nectaries deep reddish purple (77A); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma deep reddish purple (77A). Fls 52 mm wide; tepals 40 × 16 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, 40 × 16 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with 18-22 fls. Late June to early July.

(A rare Div. II × Div. IV hybrid. Named in allusion to the configuration of the apical blotch, which is random, varying from fl. to fl. Nomenclatural standard: hard copy of a scanned colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0034905).)

#### 'Ranfurly' I(a/-)

Parentage: (pink-flowered, out-facing Asiatic seedling × 'Saskatoon') × 'Trogon'  
R: E.E. Fox (1991), G: E.E. Fox (1993), N: E.E. Fox (1997), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1997), REG: E.E. Fox (1997)  
Inside strong purplish red (60B), each tepal with a white and strong purplish pink (55B) flash above nectaries-furrow, throat strong purplish red (60B); outside vivid purplish red (66A) on tepal-margins shading to deep purplish pink (66C) centrally; spots tiny, dark red (59A) scattered on the basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries frosted; pollen vivid reddish orange (34B); stigma moderate red (180C) at centre, moderate red (180A) at margin. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green with some brown mottling, and with up to 28 fls. Mid July.

#### 'Ranger' I(a/-)

Parentage: (('Mega' × 'Lemon Queen' (Div. I)) × 'Edith Cecilia') F<sub>2</sub> × 'Enchantment'  
R: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff, I: J. de Graaff (1970), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1969)  
Fls vivid red (45C) in centre, tepal-tips vivid yellowish orange (30C). Stems 1.2 m. June to July.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 256 (1970).)

#### 'Rangitara' I(b/-)

Parentage: *davidii* × pink-flowered *L.* × *hollandicum*  
R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1946), N: L.B. Tuffery  
Fls pinkish crimson.

#### Rangitoto Group VII(-/d)

Parentage: (*speciosum* × *auratum*) × unknown

R: N. Copey, N: N. Copey

Fls pure white, white with maroon spots to deep soft pinks, or heavy blackberry-red with white tepal-margins.

Fls scented, *speciosum* shape.

(Grown in New Zealand.)

#### 'Rangoon' I(a/-)

Parentage: (*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × *wilsonii*) × 'Redstart'

R: D.B. Fox, N: D.B. Fox (1968), REG: D.B. Fox (1968)

Fls vivid reddish orange (34A/B), with strong red (46A) staining near centre; spots present. Fls c.165 mm wide.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

#### 'Rapallo' VII(b/b-d)

Parentage: seedling 666 × seedling 429

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside strong to light purplish pink (63C/D), shading to yellowish white (155D) at tepal-edges, midveins on the basal half of each tepal suffused with strong red (47B), throat strong yellow-green (144C) edged light greenish yellow (6D); outside light purplish pink (65B), outer tepals suffused with strong purplish pink (63C), midribs light yellow-green (150D); papillae dark red (187C) and deep purplish red on the basal half of each tepal; nectaries deep reddish purple (77A); pollen strong orange (24A) and strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 120 × 70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, pale green, with c.6 fls.

#### 'Raphael' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: Hoffgaarde B.V., G: Hoffgaarde B.V., N: Hoffgaarde B.V., I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989)  
Inside light yellow (11B), tepal-tips strong pink (50C), throat vivid yellow (15B); outside pale yellow (20C) with the outer tepals flushed with light yellow (20B) and the edges spotted deep pink (48A/B); spots small, dark red (187A) on the apical part of each tepal; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 75 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green with darker markings, and with c.13 fls. June.

#### 'Rapid' VI(b-c/c-d)

Parentage: ((Palmer seedling 582812 × 'Gold Eagle') × 'Mimosa Star') × ('Oneida' × 'Toni')

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside yellow with an apricot tint, tepal-tips paler, centre of each tepal lightly tinted with gold; outside pastel yellow, midribs light pink with green base; spots tiny, raised, pale apricot, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries deep green; pollen orange-chocolate; stigma green. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35 mm, thick, margins smooth, tips moderately recurved; pedicels 85 mm long,

green. Lvs scattered, 152 × 23 mm, dull pale green. Stems 1.15 m, with pale black-brown dots, and a medium-length infl. Early July.

#### **'Raptura' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Midnight Star' which was raised by R.L. Strahm. No further details. Possibly an error for Raptura Group which was raised at the Strahm Bulb Farm.

#### **Raptura Group VII(-/b)**

Parentage: derived from *L. × parkmanii* type hybrids  
R: Strahm Bulb Farm (pre 1971), N: Strahm Bulb Farm  
Inside of tepals with watermelon-red rays, white edges and profuse crimson spots. Fls 225-250 mm wide. Stems 1-1.9 m. Aug.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980; Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Rapture'.)

#### **'Rapture' VIII(b/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* 'Splendens' × *chalconicum*) × apricot-flowered seedling  
R: L.B. Tuffery, N: L.B. Tuffery  
Fls pinkish apricot; spots absent.  
(Published in *LYB* 20: 72 (1957).)

#### **RASCAL BELLEVUE VII(b/d)**

Trade designation of 'Bellevue'.

#### **RASCAL EVERYTHING VII(-/c)**

Trade designation of 'Everything'.

#### **RASCAL HEARTBEAT VII(b/d)**

Trade designation of 'Heartbeat'.

#### **RASCAL LITTLE LOVE VII(b/b)**

Trade designation of 'Little Love'.

#### **'Rascal Macho' VII(b/b)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer') × *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)  
Inside yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs tinged with strong yellow-green (144B) at base and top; spots absent; papillae yellowish white (155D) on the basal part of each tepal; nectaries light yellow-green (145B); pollen strong orange (25A); stigma darker than dark red (59A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 75 × 25 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.35 m, mid green, with c.5 fls.  
Syn.: 'Macho'.  
(Submitted for registration as 'Macho' but epithet changed to 'Rascal Macho' before registration was completed.)

#### **'Rascal Miracle' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star

Gazer') × *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)  
Inside yellowish white (155B), midveins brilliant yellow (9C) on the basal part of each tepal; outside yellowish white (155B), midribs strong yellow-green (144B); spots greyish brown (166A) on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B) on the basal part of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen brownish orange (171B); stigma yellowish grey (156C). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins of outer tepals slightly ruffled, tips of outer tepals slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 0.3 m, mid green, with c.5 fls.

Syn.: 'Miracle'.

(Submitted for registration as 'Miracle' but epithet changed to 'Rascal Miracle' before registration was completed.)

#### **RASCAL MOMENTUM VII(c/-)**

Trade designation of 'Momentum'.

#### **'Rascal Prestige' VII(b/b-c)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer') × *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)  
Inside strong purplish red (60C) fading towards the yellowish white (155D) tepal-edges, midveins deep red (60A), throat yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D) suffused with moderate purplish red (64A), tepal-edges yellowish white (155D), midribs and base light yellow-green (150D); spots dark red (187A) on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae dark red (187B), near the nectaries; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen brownish orange (171B); stigma light yellow-green (145D). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins hardly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.48 m, pale green, with c.9 fls.  
Syn.: 'Prestige'.  
(Submitted for registration as 'Prestige' but epithet changed to 'Rascal Prestige' before registration was completed.)

#### **RASCAL SANTA BARBARA VII(a-b/b)**

Trade designation of 'Santa Barbara'.

#### **RASCAL SUBLIME VII(-/d)**

Trade designation of 'Sublime'.

#### **RASCAL THRILLER VII(c/-)**

Trade designation of 'Thriller'.

#### **'Raschoetz' I(b/c-d)**

Parentage: 'Snow Lark' × 'Chios'  
R: N. Martschinke (1979), G: N. Martschinke (1982),

N: N. Martschinke (1988), REG: N. Martschinke (1991)  
Inside strong to light orange-yellow (24B/C), throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside strong greenish yellow (151A) with moderate reddish brown/greyish reddish orange (174A/B) spots; inside heavily spotted dark red on the basal half of each tepal; pollen strong orange (25A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, dark green, with c.27 fls. July.

#### **'Rasma' I(b-c/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs, G: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs (1985), I: V.P. Orehovs

Fls golden yellow throughout; spots dark brown, numerous in centre of fl.; pollen brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.1 m, brown.  
(Published in *Dārzs un Drava* 7: 21 (1986).)

#### **'Raspberries and Cream' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Wadekamper (1976), G: J. Wadekamper (1979), N: J. Wadekamper (1991), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1991), REG: J. Wadekamper (1993)

Inside deep purplish pink (55A) on the apical half of each tepal, shading to creamy white and then to the moderate red (47A) throat; outside tan-pink; spots insignificant; nectaries cream; pollen light brown. Tepals 70 × 18 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, tan-green, with c.8 fls. Early.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1991.)

#### **'Raspberry Butterflies' I(c/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies, N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1996), REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside raspberry-pink, with a few darker spots towards the base of each tepal. Fls slightly scented; tepal-margins smooth, tips distinctly recurved. Lvs blue-green. Stems 1 m. Mid to late June.  
(Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 3, with colour illustration.)

#### **'Raspberry Delight' II(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: E. Robinson (pre 1975), G: E. Robinson (c. 1980), N: D. Dale (1991), I: Parkland Perennials (1994), REG: D. Dale (1993)

Inside raspberry rose-pink with a light pink throat; outside raspberry rose-pink; some very fine spots, framed in cream, occur sporadically on the centre of each tepal; nectaries cream; pollen rusty orange. Fls 65 mm wide; tepals 29 × 16 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, 95 × 28 mm, pale green. Stems 0.9-1.3 m, plum-coloured in upper part, brown at base, with 10-18 fls. Early July.

#### **'Raspberry Fizz' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Red Spire' × 'Juliana') × out-facing, pink-flowered hybrid of 'Peachblush'

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Inside moderate to strong purplish red (59C/D), each tepal with a tiny mark (10 × 3 mm) extending above nectaries; outside strong purplish red (59D); spots tiny, self-coloured, on the basal third of each tepal; nectaries white-downy with soft pink margins; pollen dark reddish orange (172B). Tepals 70-90 × 30-35 mm, margins ruffled, tips very slightly recurved; pedicels dark. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 20-25 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5-1.8 m, dark green, with 7-10 fls. Late June.

#### **'Raspberry Ice' I(c/-)**

Parentage: ('Hawaiian Punch' × seedling OC-38) × pink-flowered Whipple seedling

R: J. Wadekamper, N: J. Wadekamper, I: Borbeleta Gardens (1994), REG: ICRA (1997)

Inside reddish pink, with a darker line down the centre of each tepal; spots tan. Stems c.1 m. Late.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1994.)

#### **'Raspberry on Whip' I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Carol Jean' ? × unknown

G: F. Fellner (1983), N: F. Fellner (1996), I: Riverside Gardens (1996), REG: F. Fellner (1996)

Inside reddish pink in basal half, apical half cream, shading to near white at tepal-tips; outside turning red before opening; spots large, dark reddish pink on half to three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries reddish pink; pollen brown. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 65 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, blackish, with 6-10 fls. Early to mid July.  
(Possibly raised by Dick Thomas.)

#### **'Raspberry Ripple' I(b/-)**

Parentage: ('Appleblossom' × 'Sunrise') × 'Bunt 1'

R: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1981), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1983), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1989), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1993), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1994)

Inside greenish white (155C) and moderate purplish red (186B), tepal-tips moderate purplish pink (186D), throat moderate purplish red (186B); outside moderate purplish pink (186D); spots numerous, small, dark, on the basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries slightly pink-frosted; pollen rust-coloured. Tepals 64 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 6 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65 m, mid green, with 15-22 fls. Midseason.

(Published in Hartle-Gilman Gardens list, 1993. Colour may suffuse over a large part of the greenish white inner surface.)

#### **'Raum und Zeit' I(a/c)**

Parentage: ('Medora' × 'Mont Blanc') × Asiatic seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N:



G. Steinbrück (1995), I: G. Steinbrück (1995), REG: G. Steinbrück (1996)

Inside and outside pale yellow (158A); spots absent; nectaries greenish white (157D); pollen dark reddish orange (178B). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 65 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 22 mm, dark glossy green. Stems 1.2 m, rather dark green, with c.12 fls. July.

**‘Ravenglass Variety’ IX(c/d)**  
See *lancifolium* ‘Ravenglass Variety’.

**RAVENNA VII(a/b)**  
Trade designation of ‘Zanlorvenna’

**‘Raylee’ VII(-/b)**  
Parentage unknown  
I: B.G. Hayler (1962)  
Inside white, each tepal with crimson (HCC 22/1) ray, fading to flush of Tyrian rose (HCC 24/2) over tepal; spots raised, crimson-brown; nectaries edged with green-yellow. Fls 230 mm wide, *auratum* type. Lvs *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* type. Stems 1.2 m.  
(Published in *Golden Ray Gardens Cat.*, 1962. Possibly raised by J.S. Yeates in New Zealand.)

**‘Razna’ IX(-/d)**  
See *henryi* ‘Rāzna’.

**‘Rāzna’ IX(-/d)**  
See *henryi* ‘Rāzna’.

**‘Razzle Dazzle’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)  
Inside fire engine-red; spots absent; style red. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. Early July.  
(Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 13.)

**‘Reale’ I(a-b/-)**  
Parentage: seedling W 93-3 × seedling W 93-10  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins green at base; outside yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma green with purple spots. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems medium to tall. Midseason.

**‘Real Time’ VIII(a-b/b)**  
Parentage: unnamed seedling × (*longiflorum* × ‘Sterling Star’)  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)  
Inside yellowish white (155D); outside greenish white to yellowish white (155C/D), midveins moderate red

(182B); spots dark red (187A); papillae absent; nectaries greenish white (155C), surrounded by a little strong yellow-green (144A); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma pale greenish yellow (160C). Fls 235 mm wide; tepals 125-135 × 45-60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 25 mm. Stems 1.05 m, green with darker markings, and with 4-6 fls.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Rebecca’ I(a-b/c)**  
Parentage: (yellow-flowered seedling × ‘Connecticut King’) × yellow-flowered *dauricum* hybrid  
R: K. de Jong (1978), G: De Jong Lelies (1980), N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1984), I: De Jong Lelies (1981), REG: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1988)  
Inside vivid yellow (9A), throat green-yellow; outside brilliant greenish yellow (3B), with pale green midribs and a broad, green to brownish flame on outer tepals; spots dark brown, in the throat; nectaries greenish yellow, edged reddish brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 10 mm, pale green. Stems 1-1.3 m, green with some dark pigmentation, and with 8-14 fls. July.

**‘Rebel’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage: ‘Target’ × ‘Windahlo’  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2002), REG: B. Mičulka (2002)  
Inside orange-red on a bronze ground, with a narrow yellow rim, throat yellowish; outside bronze-orange, midribs pale greenish yellow; large, diffused, dark mahogany brushmarks and a few, small, dark red-brown spots on fifth of each tepal; papillae few, small, in the throat; nectaries white-granulated; pollen-brown ochre; stigma dark crimson. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 75 × 38 mm, outer tepals slightly reflexed; pedicels 20 mm long, thick, brown-spotted, hairy. Lvs scattered, 65 × 11 mm, pale green. Stems 0.85 m, thick, slightly hairy, slightly brown-spotted, with a short infl. Late June.

**forma rebunense IX(a/b)**  
See *dauricum* forma *rebunense*.

**‘Red Ace’ VII(-/c)**  
See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Red Ace’.

**‘Red Admiral’ I(a/-)**  
See *L. × scottiae* ‘Red Admiral’.

**‘Red Alert’ VIII(a-b/b)**  
Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., G: Marklily C.V. (1998), N: Marklily C.V. (2001), I: Marklily C.V. (2001), REG: Marklily C.V. (2002)  
Inside dark red (183B/187B); outside deep red (185A); spots purple-red; papillae present; nectaries purple-red; pollen red; stigma red. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins smooth to very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm. Stems 0.9 m, green and brown, with 3-9 fls. Early to midseason.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Red Arrows' VIII(a/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)  
 Inside moderate purplish red (184C), throat pale yellow (18D) with a pink suffusion; outside greyish red (184A) changing to dark yellowish pink (181D) towards moderate purplish red (184D) tepal-edges; spots dark red (187A); papillae pale yellowish pink (27C); nectaries pale orange-yellow (19D); pollen dark red (187A); stigma moderate purplish red (185C). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 120 × 45-60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 20 mm. Stems 0.9-1.2 m, light green, with c.4 fls. June.  
 (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Red Artiste' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1997), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)  
 Fls red, each tepal with a dark plum brushmark and associated spot on an orange ground. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1-1.5 m. Late June to July.  
 (Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1998/99: 15.)

**'Red Badge' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: E.H. Doerr (1988), G: E.H. Doerr, N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995)  
 Inside dark red (187), tips and throat vivid red (46B); outside a red blend; spots dark, barely visible in the centre half of the fl.; nectaries frosted; pollen bright orange. Fls 138 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 103 × 5 mm, moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 1.17 m, dark green, with c.18 fls. Midseason.

**'Red Band' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *rubrum* 'Red Band'.

**Red Band Group VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* × unknown  
 R: J. de Graaff (c. 1957), N: J. de Graaff  
 Tepals with a pronounced crimson-red stripe down the centre, edges white. Stems 1.5 m. Aug.  
 (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cv.)

**'Red Bank' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Red Chair'.

**'Red Baron' VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Red Baron'.

**'Red Beauty' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Radostnaia' × unnamed seedling  
 R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (c. 1979), N: De Jong

Lelies Beheer B.V.

Inside vivid reddish orange (34A) and vivid reddish orange/vivid red (42A/45A); outside moderate red (179A); spots few, black; pollen light brown. Tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 25 mm. Stems 1.2 m, brown-violet, with 8-12 fls. July.

**'Red Beauty' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Harmony' × ('Tabasco' × 'Connecticut Yankee')) × 'Gran Paradiso'  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)  
 Inside vivid reddish orange (34A), tepals with a little vivid reddish orange (42A) at tip and with a little vivid reddish orange (32A) above nectaries; outside vivid reddish orange (34B), outer tepals edged with vivid reddish orange (34A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries vivid reddish orange (32A); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90-95 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 190 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.35 m, green with some darker markings, and with 4-9 fls. June.  
 (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**'Red Bess' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Red Tiger' × red-flowered *L. × hollandicum* hybrid  
 R: D.M. Stone, N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1966), I: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1969), REG: (between 1970 and 1981)  
 Inside currant-red (HCC 821), tepal-tips HCC 821/4, throat currant-red (HCC 821); outside HCC 821/3; spots black; nectaries slightly white. Lvs very dark green, broader than in *lanceifolium* type. Stems 1.2 m, with bulbils. Aug.  
 (Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 16 (1978).)

**'Red Bird' IV(-/d)**

Parentage: selection from Bellingham Group  
 S: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff  
 Fls deep red.  
 (Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1954.)

**'Redbird' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *L. × maculatum* 'Mahogany') × *lanceifolium*  
 R: E.F. Palmer (c. 1940), N: E.F. Palmer  
 Fls medium red, shaded darker and spotted mahogany. Stems up to 1.5 m, dark, with up to 16 fls. July.  
 (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Red Bird'. Published in *B.L. Palmer Cat.*, 1957.)

**'Red Blaze' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed bicolor × 'Connecticut Dream'  
 R: F. Fellner, G: F. Fellner (1981), N: F. Fellner (1998), I: Riverside Gardens (1999), REG: F. Fellner (1999)

Inside red, tepal-tips pink, throat frosted; outside pinkish; spots large, dark, on half of each tepal; nectaries frosted; pollen brown. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 65 × 35 mm, very slightly wavy-edged, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.9-1.3 m, green, with c.10 fls. Mid to late July.

**‘Red Brush Bird’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Red Song’ × unknown) × Hayler seedling  
R: H. Georgi (1987), G: H. Georgi (1990), N: H. Georgi (1992), REG: H. Georgi (1992)

Inside clear red, throat yellow-green; outside greenish red, each tepal with regular black brushmarks and without additional spots; nectaries pale green-yellow; pollen moderate red. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, pale green, with 5-8 fls, lacking bulbils. Mid June to early July.

(Both known parents were up-facing, red-flowered Asiatic seedlings with black brushmarks.)

**‘Red Bud’ VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Red Bud’.

**‘Red Bullet’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed hybrid ex Laan × unnamed hybrid ex Laan

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1986), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1988), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1990), I: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (1996), REG: Laan Flora Facilities v.o.f. (2001)

Inside deep red (185A), darker at the base, a little lighter at tepal-tips; outside strong red (46A), lighter along midribs; spots and papillae present; nectaries dark red; pollen reddish brown; stigma dark purple. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 80 × 20 mm, margins strongly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 15 mm. Stems 0.7 m, green with dark stripes and spots, and with c.8 fls. Midseason (two weeks earlier than ‘Enchantment’).

**‘Red Bunch’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut Red’ × ‘Chiquita’

R: J. Bodalski (1871), G: J. Bodalski (1983), N: J. Bodalski (1986), I: J. Bodalski (1987), REG: J. Bodalski (1987)

Fls red, tepal-tips vivid red (45A), throat strong red (46A); outside strong red (46A); spots dark brown on basal half of each tepal; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Tepals 90 × 20-30 mm, margins ruffled, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, mid green, with c.20 fls. July.

**‘Red Callant’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
REG: D. Schoon (1999)

Inside vivid reddish orange (34A) to vivid red (44A), becoming vivid orange (28A) at the base; outside vivid reddish orange (34A) to vivid red (44A); spots black on basal part of each tepal; nectaries red; pollen and stigma red-brown. Tepals 50 × 10 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1 m, with dark markings, and with c.5 fls.

**‘Red Carpet’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: *L. × scottiae* × unknown

R: A.J. Porter (1960), N: A.J. Porter (1969), I: A.J. Porter (1969), REG: A.J. Porter (probably 1969)

Fls vivid red (44A) throughout; spots absent; nectaries vivid red (44A); pollen vivid reddish orange (34B). Lvs strong yellow-green (144B), narrow. Stems 0.3 m. July. (Published in *Niagara Highland Lily Gardens Cat.*, 1974.)

**‘Red Chair’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Prominence’

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1977), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1979), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1984), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1984), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1988)

Moderate reddish orange (179C) flushed with brown-red; outside moderate red (179A), midribs paler; pollen brownish red. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, pale green with some darker marking, and with c.12 fls.

Syn.: ‘Red Bank’.

**Red Champion Group IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* Red Champion Group.

**‘Red Charme’ I(-/-)**

Parentage: ‘Avignon’ × unnamed seedling

R: M. van Egmond (1986), G: M. van Egmond (1988), N: M. van Egmond (1992), I: M. van Egmond (1992), REG: van Egmond Callantsoog B.V. (1994)

Inside vivid reddish orange (32A), throat deep pink (51C); outside strong reddish orange (31A) striped moderate red (47A) and strong reddish orange (32B), tepal-edges vivid reddish orange (42A); spots dark greyish reddish brown (200A) in the throat; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 85 × 50 mm, margins smooth. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.67 m, green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls.

**‘Red Classic’ VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (*longiflorum* × unknown) × Asiatic hybrid

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Salmon Classic Group (2001), REG: Salmon Classic Group (2003)

Inside moderate to deep red (179A/185A) changing to moderate red (179A/B) towards tip of each tepal, midveins deep red (185A) fading into the tepals, throat deep red (185A); outside moderate reddish orange (35A/B), vivid reddish orange (34A/B) towards tepal-edges; spots few in throat, dark red (187A); papillae present; nectaries similar to tepals; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma deep red (185A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 145-160 × 15-25 mm. Stems 1.15 m, green, with reddish markings in basal part, with c.10 fls. Very early. (*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Red Cloud’ I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H.O. Beracha (pre 1978), N: H.O. Beracha

Fls mid red. Stems 0.8 m. June.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 45 (1978).)

**'Red Cloud'** VII(-/-)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Red Cloud'.

**'Redcoat'** I(b/c)

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × unknown  
R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson (1976), I: E. Robinson (1976), REG: E. Robinson (1977)

Fls red with yellow stripe down each tepal. Fls 150 mm wide. Stems 1-1.2 m.

(Published in *Gaybird Nursery Cat.*, 1976.)

**'Red Comet'** VII(-/c)

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1958), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1962), N: J. Straver (1969), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1969), REG: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1984)

Inside crimson-rose, tepals crimson in centre, tips and edges white; outside pink and tan; spots dark crimson; nectaries green. Fls 225 mm wide; tepals 115 × 50 mm, tips strongly curled. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.2 m. Aug.  
(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1969.)

**'Red Commander'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Golden Coronet' × ('Algonquin' × 'Marijean')

R: G.S. Jacobs, G: G.S. Jacobs, N: G.S. Jacobs (1982), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1983), REG: J. Wadkamper (1983)

Inside vivid reddish orange (33A), lighter in centre of tepals, throat deep red, tips vivid reddish orange (32A), throat vivid red (44A); outside vivid reddish orange (34B); spots few, fine, on a third of each tepal; nectaries red; pollen light brown. Tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins smooth; tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 10 mm, pale green. Stems 1 m, tan, with 10-12 fls. Late.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1983 (where the seed parent is erroneous).)

**'Red David'** I(-/d)

Parentage: derived from  *davidii*  & Preston Group

R: A.C. McKillop, N: G. Errey, I: L. Ball

Fls deep blood-red, *davidii*-shaped.  
(Published in *LYB* 14: 63 (1950).)

**'Red David'** I(c/-)

Parentage unknown

R: T.L. Bartel, N: T.L. Bartel

Fls red-orange.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 45 (1978).)

**'Red Devil'** VII(-/-)

Parentage unknown

R: F. Jury (pre 1997), N: F. Jury

Fls clear bright red throughout, including nectaries.  
(Published in *M. Jury Cat.*, 1998.)

**'Red Diamond'** VII(-/-)

Parentage unknown

R: P. van Leeuwen (1974), G: P. van Leeuwen (1976), N: P. van Leeuwen (1982), I: P. van Leeuwen (1983), REG: P. van Leeuwen (1968)

Fls strong purplish red (54A), each tepal flamed vivid red (52A) and edged white; spots currant-red on the whole fl.; nectaries blue-black; pollen dark red-brown.

Syn.: 'Red Jewel'.

(Named and introduced in 1983 as 'Red Jewel'.)

**'Redding'** VIII(a-b/b)

Parentage: seedling E 905-6 × seedling OR 2

R: World Breeding B.V., N: World Breeding B.V. (2001), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2004)

Inside brilliant yellow (12B), lighter towards tepal-margins and tips, midveins vivid yellow (12A) at base; outside light greenish yellow (8C); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-red; stigma green. Tepals short to medium sized, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, medium sized, dark green. Stems c.1.3 m, green, with 2-10 fls. Late.

(An Orienpet (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096408).)

**'Red Dragon'** VII(-/b)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Red Dragon'.

**Red Dragon Group** VI(-/a)

Syn. of Rubaster Group.

**'Red Duchess'** I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1974), G: Van der Salm (Holland) (1979), N: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1990), I: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1990), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1990)

Inside vibrant clear red, tepal-tips clear red, throat burgundy-red; outside soft burgundy-red; spots absent; pollen brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1 m, mottled dark purple. Mid June.

**'Red Duke'** IX(b-c/d)

See *speciosum* 'Red Duke'.

**'Red Dutch'** I(a-b/c)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: World Breeding B.V. (1993), G: World Breeding B.V. (1996), N: World Breeding B.V. (2000), I: World Breeding B.V. (2000), REG: Kwekersvereniging "Het Vrije Westen" (2001)

Inside close to deep red (183A/185A) shading to a broad ray of brilliant to light yellow (11A/B) and with some brilliant yellow (20A) at tepal-edge, throat pale yellow (11C); outside deep to moderate red (185A/B) on a light yellow (10C) ground, tepal-edges mainly yellow, midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base; spots absent; papillae on up to a half of each tepal (mainly in throat); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A) surrounded by vivid orange-yellow (21A); pollen moderate reddish brown (166B);

stigma moderate yellow-green (146C/D). Fls 210-250 mm wide; tepals 110-115 × 45-60 mm, margins hardly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 130-140 × 25-35 mm. Stems 1-1.15 m, green with a little darker marking, and with relatively few fls.

**'Red Dwarf' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Charisma' × 'Red Carpet'  
R: H. Mantel (1983), G: H. Mantel (1986), N: Mt Hood Lilies Inc. (1993), I: Mt Hood Lilies Inc. (1993), REG: Mt Hood Lilies Inc. (1996)

Inside vivid reddish orange (44B) to moderate/strong red (47A/B) shading into vivid red (46B); outside vivid reddish orange (44C) to vivid red (46B); spots absent; nectaries shiny red; pollen red; stigma moderate reddish orange (42D). Fls 150-170 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80-120 × 15-25 mm, mid to dark green. Stems 50-70 cm, green, with 4-8 fls (from 14/16 cm bulbs).

**'Red Echo' I(a/-)**

Parentage: a Canadian seedling × 'Firebright'  
R: G.M. Chandler (c. 1967), G: G.M. Chandler (1970), N: G.M. Chandler, I: G.M. Chandler (post 1970), REG: G.M. Chandler (1973)

Fls blood-red (HCC 820), 125 mm wide; spots small, dark, on inner tepals. Lvs 100 × 13 mm. Stems 0.6 m, with up to 17 fls.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 112.)

**'Red Elegance' I(b/-)**

Parentage: ('Mega' × unknown) × unknown  
R: E. Robinson (1974), G: E. Robinson (1977), N: E. Robinson (1979), I: E. Robinson, REG: E. Robinson (1984)

Inside bright red, outside orange-red; dark spots on most of the fl.; pollen orange. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.3-0.6 m, dark green, with c.5 fls. July.

Syn.: 'Red Elegans'.

(Previously known under the illegitimate epithet 'Red Elegans'.)

**'Red Elegans' I(b/-)**

Syn. of 'Red Elegance'.

(An illegitimate epithet, now replaced by 'Red Elegance' (q.v.).)

**'Red Elf' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: Little Red Rascal Group × Little Red Rascal Group

R: Fairdale Nursery (1991), N: Fairdale Nursery, REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1992)

Inside crimson-red with white tepal-tips and margins, throat crimson-red; outside suffused with green; papillae numerous; nectaries lime-green. Miniature habit.

**'Redelia' I(b/-)**

Parentage: ('Mic Mac' × unknown) × 'Quadroon'  
R: J.C. Ericksen (pre 1975), N: J.C. Ericksen, REG: J.C. Ericksen (1975)

Fls shining dark pink, fading to clear red. Stems 1.2 m. July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 95.)

**'Red Emperor' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Red Emperor'.

**'Red Emperor' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Red Emperor'.

**'Red Empress' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of Devon Dawn Group. No further details.

**'Red Fire' VII(-/-)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Red Fire'.

**'Red Flare' Div. ?**

Parentage unknown  
(Published in *Wallace & Barr Cat.* No further details.)

**Red Flare Group I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: unknown (pre 1982)

Inside red with dark spots on basal half of each tepal.

Tepal-margins ruffled.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cv. This epithet has been attributed to Jan de Graaff, but Ed McRae (*in litt.* Aug. 1983) said that it is not an Oregon Bulb Farms lily.)

**'Red Fortune' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Brenda Watts' × *L. × hollandicum* 'Vermilion Brilliant'

R: E.F. Palmer (c. 1945), N: E.F. Palmer, I: E.F. Palmer (1956)

Fls deep currant-red; spots present. Stems 0.6 m. June to July.

(Published in *ILR* (1960).)

**'Red Fox' I(c/d)**

Parentage: ('Maxwill' × *regale*) × *L. × maculatum* 'Mahogany'

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (c. 1963), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn

Fls vivid reddish orange (42A) suffused with dark brownish red; spots dark brown.

Syn.: 'Abendglut'; 'Red Tiger' (Div. 1(c/d)).

Trade designation: LA SERENISSIMA.

**'Red Fury' VII(-/l)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Red Fury'.

**'Red Galaxy' I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Coppertone' × unknown

R: F. Fellner (1988), G: F. Fellner, N: F. Fellner (1999), I: Riverside Gardens (1999), REG: F. Fellner (1999)

Inside red, each tepal with a slight orange tinge above nectaries and with fine, darker red spots on three-quarters of area; outside pinkish; nectaries pinkish; stigma pale (not pinkish). Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 60 × 35 mm,

margins smooth, tips not recurved. Stems 0.8 m, with 10-12 fls. Mid to late July.

**'Red Gauntlet'** II(-/-)

Parentage unknown

R: ? Dobbie & Co. (pre 1963), N: ? Dobbie & Co. PC 1933

Fls cream, with chocolate-brown tepal-tips; spots chocolate-brown. Lvs whorled. Stems 1 m. (Published in *JRHS* 59: xxix (1934).)

**'Red Gem'** VII(-/b)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Red Gem'.

**'Red Giant'** I(c/-)

Parentage unknown

R: K. Kiel (pre 1986), N: K. Kiel

Inside brick-red. Stems 1.5-1.8 m, with bulbils. Late July. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1986.)

**'Red Giant'** I(b/-)

Syn. of 'Byam's Red Giant'.

**'Red Giant'** IX(c/d)

Syn. of *pardalinum* var. *giganteum*.

**Red Glory Group** I(-/-)

Parentage: selections from Futura Group

S: Blackthorne Gardens, N: Blackthorne Gardens (1982),

I: Blackthorne Gardens (1982)

Fls red.

**'Red Goblets'** I(a/-)

Parentage: unknown × Red Knight Group

R: Campbell, N: Campbell

Fls deep red. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 42 (1978) where seed parent is given as perhaps 'Algonquin'.)

**'Red Gold'** I(b/-)

Syn. of 'Copper Gold'.

**Red Gold Group** VI(-/a)

Parentage: *regale* 'Royal Gold' × unknown

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1956), N: J. de Graaff

Fls yellow, veined red. Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in *LYB* 21: 61 (1958). Included in *ILR* (1960) as Red Gold grex.)

**'Redgoldina'** VI(b/a)

Parentage: *regale* 'Royal Gold' × unknown

R: B. Mičulka (pre 1983), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B.

Mičulka (1984)

Inside golden apricot; outside paler with mahogany-red midribs; pollen brown; stigma dark violet-brown. Fls 110 × 125 mm.; tepals 130 × 42 mm, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 70 × 9 mm, dull green. Stems dark green, scarcely violet-spotted. Early July.

**'Red Hot'** VIII(c-d/b)

Parentage: seedling 821-11 × Oriental mixture

R: World Breeding B.V., N: World Breeding B.V. (2001),

REG: World Breeding B.V. (2004)

Inside strong reddish orange (42C), becoming bluer with age, tepal-margins brilliant yellow/light greenish yellow (8A/B), midveins orange-yellow at base changing into red-pink; outside strong/light purplish pink (63C/D), tepal-margins brilliant yellow (8A); spots and papillae present; nectaries green changing into red; pollen strong orange (168A); stigma green. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 125-130 × 35-57 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 71-207 × 18-40 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.2 m, green, with 3-12 fls. (An *Oripenet* (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096405).)

**'Red Improved'** I(a/b)

See *L. × maculatum* 'Red Improved'.

**'Red Jamboree'** Div. ?

Given as a parent of 'Analyzer', 'Intercept' and 'Memory' which were raised by M. van Egmond. No further details.

**'Red Jewel'** I(-/-)

Syn. of 'Red Diamond'.

**Red Jewels Group** I(c/d)

Parentage: (*pumilum* × *anabile*) × 'Maxiclas'

R: J.F. McRae & L.D. Marshall (1979/1980), G: J.F.

McRae (1981/1982), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982),

I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)

Inside vivid reddish orange (32A/34A); outside vivid reddish orange (32A); some fls unspotted, some with medium to small spots on the centre half of tepals; nectaries green or reddish green; pollen dark reddish orange (173A). Some fls scented; tepals 50-70 × 15-20 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, c.100 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1.5 m, green, with 6-20 or more fls. June.

Syn.: Red Jewels of Albany Group.

(Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1982; *Borbeteta Gardens*

*Cat.*, 1982. Originally named and listed under the illegitimate synonym Red Jewels of Albany Group.

Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as Red Jewels grex.)

**Red Jewels of Albany Group** I(c/-)

Syn. of Red Jewels Group.

**'Red Jumprava'** VIII(a/c)

Parentage: 'Jumprava' × 'Apricot Supreme'

R: A. Balode (1995), G: A. Balode (1997), N: A. Balode

(1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)

Inside vivid reddish orange (42A), midveins deep red (53A), throat orange; outside red; some black spots on a third of each tepal; nectaries dark red; pollen dark red. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 95 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, dark green with dark brown markings, and with c.4 fls. Early July.

**'Red King' I(a/c)**

Parentage: unknown × 'Connecticut King'  
 R: W. Windus (1970), N: W. Windus (1973), REG: W. Windus (1973)  
 Fls vivid reddish orange (43A), tepal-tips buff, margins narrowly edged silver; spots few. Tepals broad. Stems 1 m. June.  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 112.)

**'Red King' VII(-/-)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Melford Red'.

**'Red Knight' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Fiery Chariot'. No further details. Perhaps an error for Red Knight Group.

**Red Knight Group I(c/d)**

Parentage: ('Skyrocket' × 'Sultan') × *davidii*  
 R: P.H. Wright & A.J. Porter, N: P.H. Wright & A.J. Porter, I: C.A. Best (1957)  
 Fls waxy red, centres dark. Stems 1.2 m, with up to 40 fls. July.  
 (Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1957. Included in *ILR* (1960) as Red Knight grex.)

**'Red Label' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: dark red-flowered Asiatic × ('Aristo' × *longiflorum*)  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002)  
 Inside deep red (185A), throat very pale purple (75D); outside vivid purplish red (57C), each tepal moderate purplish red (59C) towards margin; spots dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellowish pink (43D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma deep purplish red (59B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 130 × 53 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 195 × 17 mm. Stems 0.92 m, green, with c.3 fls. June.  
 (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Red Lance' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Red Tiger' × 'Rosabelle'  
 R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1968), G: F.H. Payne (1970), N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1970), I: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1970), REG: Piedmont Gardens (1980)  
 Fls strong red (46A) throughout except for deep yellowish pink (46D) tepal-tips; almost unspotted; nectaries deep yellowish pink (46D); pollen orange. Tepals 50 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems up to 1.5 m, mid green, with c.16 fls. July.  
 (Published in Stone & Payne list, 1970.)

**'Redland' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Flame' × unknown) × *L. × hollandicum* 'Christmas Red'  
 R: A.J. Porter (c. 1963), N: A.J. Porter

Fls vivid red; spots absent. Tepals broad. Stems up to 1.2 m, with up to 15 fls, and with bulbils. July.  
 Syn.: 'Warrior'.  
 (Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Red Leather' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: G. Brown, G: G. Brown, N: G. Brown (1986), REG: G. Brown (1991)  
 Inside strong reddish orange (31A) flushed with vivid reddish orange (33A) and overlaid deep red (60A), tepal-tips strong yellowish pink (31C), throat deep red (60A); outside with brown midribs; spots brown on the inner third of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brownish orange (171B). Tepals 70 × 27-37 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved, with a lustrous sheen on both sides. Lvs scattered, 70 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with up to 20 fls. Midseason.

**'Red Lion' (De Vries) I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: De Vries Veredelings B.V.  
 Inside moderate to strong red (47A/B), midveins yellow-green at base; outside moderate red to deep yellowish pink (47A/47C), deep pink (47D) along midribs; spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems tall, with some dark coloration. Early to midseason.  
 ('Red Lion' was submitted for registration by De Vries in 2003; this was refused because the name is already in use for another lily (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1). However, 'Red Lion' of De Vries is protected by European PBR granted in 2002 and although the epithet cannot be registered, it has to be retained as legitimate (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4). Unfortunately 'Red Lion' of Laan has Dutch PBR and so both epithets are accepted. To distinguish them, the name of the raiser is appended to each and should be thus cited when the epithets are used (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.5).)

**'Red Lion' (Laan) I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*dauricum* × unknown) × *L. × hollandicum*  
 R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1972), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982)  
 Inside moderate red (179A), throat moderate red (179B); outside dark reddish orange (173A); spots dark brown, elliptic; pollen orange-brown. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems brownish below.  
 (See note under 'Red Lion' (De Vries))

**'Red Lips' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: red-flowered seedling × ('Rosalie' × 'Star Gazer')  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2004)  
 Inside with inner tepals deep red (60A), outer tepals deep red (60A) with narrow very pale purple (69D) margins, throat yellowish white (155D); outside with outer tepals

deep purplish red (61A), yellowish white (155D) at base, midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base changing into deep purplish red (61A), inner tepals strong purplish red (60C), towards margins moderate purplish red (64A), yellowish white (155D) at base, midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base changing into strong purplish red (61B); spots absent; papillae dark red (59A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C) with narrow brilliant yellow-green (154C) edge; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma deep reddish purple (77A). Fls 240-260 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 145 × 45-55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 37 mm. Stems 0.85-1.1 m, green with darker markings at base, and with c.6 fls.

**‘Red Maid’ IV(-/a)**

See *L. × burbankii* ‘Red Maid’.

**‘Redman’ II(c/d)**

Parentage: *hansonii* × *medeoloides*

R: F.L. Skinner, N: F.L. Skinner, I: F.L. Skinner (1948)

Fls red. Stems 1-1.2 m. July. Intermediate between parents.

(Published in *Skinner’s Nursery Cat.*, 1948.)

**‘Red Matador’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Olivia’ (Div. I(a/-)).

**‘Red Max’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Maxwill’ × unknown

R: R.J. Platt (c. 1950), N: R.J. Platt

AM 1955

Fls vivid reddish orange (30B) with some spots. Tepals recurved. Lvs linear, dark green. Stems over 1.9 m, with up to 60 fls in a pyramidal infl.

(Published in *JRHS* 80: 529 (1955).)

**‘Redmound’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson (1976), I: E. Robinson (1976), REG: E. Robinson (1977)

Fls blood-red throughout. Stems 0.8 m.

(Published in *Gaybird Nursery Cat.*, 1976.)

**‘Red Night’ I(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

Fls dark red.

(Grown in Germany.)

**‘Red Night’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ((*L. × hollandicum* × unknown) × (*lancifolium* × unknown)) × *L. × hollandicum* ‘Mahogany’

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1972), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979)

Inside dark red, throat brilliant red; outside maroon-red; spots few, dark; nectaries purple-black; pollen orange. Tepals 80 long, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.8-1 m, purple and dark green, with 15-20 fls. Early July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**‘Red Night’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Roter Cardinal’.

**Red Nuera Group I(b/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* ‘Splendens’ × dark-flowered *wilsonii*

R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1952), N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls deep crimson.

(Published in *Dunhampton Lily Fields Cat.*, 1953.

Included in *ILR* (1960) as Red Nuera grex.)

**‘Red Nymph’ VII(-/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1957), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1962),

N: R.L. Strahm (1972), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1972),

REG: Strahm’s Lilies, Inc. (1981)

Inside vivid red (46C), tepal-tips white, throat moderate

yellow-green (139C); outside paler; spots numerous, strong red (46A), on apical part of tepals; nectaries strong

red (46A); pollen moderate reddish brown (166B). Fls 170 mm wide, scented; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins

ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m or more, dark red, with 7-10 fls.

Aug.

(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1972.)

**‘Red Orange Bedder’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Enchantment’ × unknown

R: E. Robinson (1967), N: E. Robinson (1977), I: E.

Robinson (1977), REG: E. Robinson (1978)

Fls orange-red, well spotted. Tepals broad. Lvs wide, *L. × maculatum* type. Stems 0.6 m.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 112.)

**‘Redpath’ II(-/l)**

Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* ‘Brocade’ × unknown

R: E. Robinson (1966), N: E. Robinson (1979), I: E.

Robinson (1979), REG: E. Robinson (1980)

Fls dark red throughout; spots absent. Tepal-tips slightly reflexed. Lvs whorled, dark green. Stems 1-1.2 m, green, with numerous fls.

(Published in *Gaybird Nursery list*, 1979.)

**‘Red Pepper’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* ‘Red Pepper’.

**‘Red Pine’ I(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: F. Fellner (1981), G: F. Fellner (1983), N: F. Fellner

(1994), I: Riverside Gardens, REG: F. Fellner (1994)

Inside orange-red; outside green-cream; spots absent; nectaries orange-red; pollen orange. Fls 140 mm wide;

tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins not or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 15 mm, very

densely borne on the stems. Stems 0.4-0.5 m, green, with c.15 fls. Late July.

**‘Red Planet’ VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (*longiflorum* × unknown) × Asiatic hybrid

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Fa W.F. Houdijk &

Zn. (2001), REG: Fa W.F. Houdijk & Zn. (2003)



Inside deep to strong red (53A/B); outside moderate red (180C/182A); spots and papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen red-brown; stigma light purple-red. Fls 220 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth to very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1-1.1 m, with reddish markings, with c.5 fls. Very early.  
(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Red Racer' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Charisma' × 'Bingo'  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1979), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Inside vivid reddish orange (34A/33A), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (34A), throat vivid reddish orange (33A); outside vivid reddish orange (33A/B); spots absent; nectaries orange-red; pollen greyish red (178A). Buds slightly hairy. Tepals very glossy, 60-90 × 25-30 mm, margins ruffled in older fls, tips slightly reflexed; pedicels dark. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 20-30 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.5 m, dark red, with 7-10 fls in a compact infl. Late June.

#### 'Red Rapture' VII(-/b)

Parentage: 'Star Gazer' × 'Joy'  
R: Van der Salm (Holland) (1979), G: Van der Salm (Holland) (1987), N: Van der Salm (USA) (1990), I: Van der Salm (Holland) (1990), REG: Van der Salm (USA) (1990)

Inside pink, each tepal with a central red ray with colour suffusing outwards to the white margins, tips white, throat lime-green with gold margins; outside mid red; lightly spotted with oxblood-red papillae; nectaries lime-green; pollen soft golden brown. Tepals 100 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.7 m, light green, with 4-25 fls. Aug.

#### 'Red Raven' I(b/b)

Parentage: dark red-flowered seedling × red-flowered seedling  
R: F. Fellner (1979), G: F. Fellner (1980), N: F. Fellner (1994), I: Riverside Gardens, REG: F. Fellner (1994)  
Inside blackish red; outside dark red; black spots in the area around nectaries; pollen reddish brown. Fls 150 mm wide with large ovaries; tepals 70 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 13 mm. Stems 1 m, green tinged with black, and with c.10 fls. Late July.

#### 'Red Regal' I(a/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Gran Paradiso'  
R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1990), G: Cebeco Lilies, Inc (1991), N: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (1997), I: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (1997), REG: Bloembollenbureau Cebeco (2001)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (32A,33A), tepal-edge deep red (53A) in the basal part, throat vivid reddish orange (30B); outside vivid reddish orange (34A), each tepal with a little light olive (152A) at the base, and strong

orange (26B) above the base fading towards the tip; spots and papillae absent; nectaries moderate yellowish pink (31D); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.9 fls.

#### 'Red Riding Hood' Div. ?

Parentage unknown  
R: E.C. Genat, N: E. Rowse  
Fls vivid red with darker crimson spots, and a crimson ray along each midrib. Fls 140 mm wide. Stems 1-1.2 m.

#### 'Red Rooster' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Piedmont Red' × unnamed seedling  
R: R.A. Prochaska (1980), G: R.A. Prochaska (1983), N: R.A. Prochaska (1990), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990)  
Fls strong red (46A) throughout; spots small, very dark, in the centre half of each tepal; nectaries strong red (46A); pollen orange. Tepals 70 × 34 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, mid green, with 15-20 fls. Midseason.

#### 'Red Ruby' VII(b/c)

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* × unknown) × (*L. × parkmanii* × unknown)  
R: J.S. Yeates (1956), N: J.S. Yeates (1959), I: J.S. Yeates, REG: J.S. Yeates (1980)  
Fls strong red (53C), tepal-tips white; spots deep red (53A) on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries greyish yellow-green (197D); pollen strong orange (25A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 120 × 35-55 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs 90 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, dark greyish reddish brown (200A), speckled, with 6-8 fls. Feb. to Mar. (New Zealand).

#### 'Redruth' I(b/-)

Parentage: red-flowered *lancifolium* × 'Enchantment'  
R: Rosewarne EHS (pre 1975), N: Rosewarne EHS, REG: Rosewarne EHS (1975)  
Fls red. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.2 m. Midseason.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 95.)

#### 'Red Satin' I(a/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling ex Tesca × 'Winnie'  
R: J. Wadkamper (1986), G: J. Wadkamper (1988), N: E. Reed (1991), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1992), REG: J. Wadkamper (1993)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (43A), throat deep orange; outside deep red; spots few, inconspicuous, in the centre of the fl.; nectaries white; pollen brown. Buds brilliant red. Tepals 70 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, brown, with 15-17 fls. Late.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1992.)

#### 'Red Saucer' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Red Tiger' × unknown  
N: H.O. Beracha, I: H.O. Beracha, REG: H.O. Beracha (1984)

Fls medium red, paler in throat; spots many, black, on all of tepals except tips; nectaries pink; pollen orange. Tepals 100 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5-2.2 m, green, with 14-32 fls, and with bulbils. July to Aug. (This classification and that given in *ILR* (1982) is correct; the revised I(c) given in the *Third Supplement* was an error. Probably from Stone & Payne stock. Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 42 (1978).)

**'Red Selected'** IX(b/c)  
See *auratum* 'Red Selected'.

**'Red Shields'** I(b/b)  
Parentage: 'Lime Ice' × *L.* × *scottiae* 'Schuetzenli'  
G: W. Kuligowski (1992), N: W. Kuligowski (1995), I: W. Kuligowski (1995), REG: W. Kuligowski (1998)  
Inside and outside orange-red; spots tiny, dark brown on the basal quarter of each fl.; nectaries frosted pale orange-red; pollen dark brown; stigma dark brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 78 × 35, margins not or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 13 mm, pale green. Stems 1.05 m, pale green, with 7-9 fls. Mid to late July.  
(Published in Kuligowski's sales list, Autumn 1995.  
Raised from seed obtained from the NALS seed distribution in 1989.)

**'Red Shine'** VII(a-b/c)  
Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: P.N.A. van den Berg (1987), G: M.A. van den Berg (1990), N: M.A. van den Berg, I: M.A. van den Berg (2000), REG: M.A. van den Berg & J.A. van der Salm de Goede (2003)  
Inside between deep red (60A) and strong purplish red (60D), tepal-margins white, midveins with yellow base; outside strong purplish pink (63C); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; filaments white; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 105 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 50 mm. Stems 1 m, with c.5 fls. Midseason.

**'Red Sign'** VIII(a/c)  
Parentage: ('Firecracker' × *dauricum*) × red-flowered seedling  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (43A), throat strong reddish orange (31A); outside vivid reddish orange (34B), vivid reddish orange (34A) towards tepal-margins and tips, midribs vivid red (45C); spots many, dark red (59A); papillae strong reddish orange (31A); nectaries strong reddish orange (31A); pollen moderate red (179A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 100 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 18 mm, green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with 5 fls. June. (*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Red Silk'** I(a/-)  
Parentage unknown  
R: unknown (1980), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1982), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1993), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1994), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1994)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (43A), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (43A), throat red; outside green and vivid reddish orange (43A); spots black, small; nectaries lightly frosted; pollen red-rust. Tepals 98 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved, softly shiny. Lvs scattered, 122 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with 8-12 fls. Midseason.  
(Published in Hartle-Gilman Gardens list, 1994.)

**'Red Smoke'** I(a/-)  
Parentage: (*bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *L.* × *hollandicum*) × 'Darkest Favorite'  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (c. 1966), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1969)  
Fls deep red (185A) striped orange towards centre; spots black. Stems 0.8 m.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 256 (1970).)

**Red Snappers Group** I(c/-)  
Parentage: ('Red Spire' × 'Crimsonia') × (*pumilum* × bicoloured selection from Coronado Group)  
R: L.D. Marshall (1978), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)  
Inside strong red (46A) to deep red (185A), tepal-tips strong red to deep red (46A/185A), throat strong to vivid red (46A/B); outside deep to moderate red (185A/B); spots tiny on the basal third of each tepal, obscured by the deep tepal colour; nectaries deep plum; pollen moderate red (180A). Tepals 50-70 × 20-30 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 10-20 mm, dark green (almost blue-bronze). Stems 1.2-1.8 m, deep black-plum, with 8-30 fls in a compact infl. with many secondary buds. Early to mid June.  
(Published in *B & D Lilies Cat.*, 1987. Included in *ILR Seventh Supplement* as Red Snappers grex.)

**'Red Song'** I(a/-)  
Parentage: 'Connecticut Red' × 'Lovesong'  
R: E.A. McRae (1972), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1976), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)  
Inside dark, glowing rich red, throat and outside burgundy-red; spots many, tiny, black, shiny; nectaries red-brown; pollen brown. Tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dark mottled brown, with 8-30 fls. Late June.  
(Registered as 'Redsong', but in 1988 a USPP was granted under the epithet 'Red Song', so the latter form of the name must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**'Redsong'** I(a/-)  
See 'Red Song'.

**'Red Spider' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Gran Paradiso' × 'Tetra Connecticut King'  
 R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1988), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1990), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1996), I: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1998), REG: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1998)

Inside vivid reddish orange (42A), throat vivid reddish orange (30B); outside vivid reddish orange (34A) with vivid reddish orange (33B) near midribs; spots absent or very few on inner tepals, dark red (187A); nectaries moderate red (47A); pollen vivid reddish orange (34A); stigma dark red (183B). Fls 160-185 mm wide; tepals 90-100 × 32-52 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 82-120 × 16-20 mm. Stems 0.95-1.2 m, strong yellow-green (144A) with maroon markings, and with c.9-12 fls (from 14 cm bulbs). Early. Tetraploid.

**'Red Spire' I(a/-)**

Parentage: red-flowered Preston seedling × red-flowered Preston seedling

R: E. Robinson (c. 1959), N: E. Robinson

Fls dark red, small. Stems 0.6-1 m, with numerous fls. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Red Star' I(b/c-d)**

Parentage unknown (but see note below)

R: unknown

Fls scarlet, with irregularly arranged tepals, broader and less reflexed than in *pumilum*. Stems to 0.6 m.

Syn.: *L. × intermedium* 'Red Star'; *pumilum* 'Red Star'. (Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1936 as *tenuifolium* × *concolor* var. *pulchellum*. If this parentage is correct then it can be assigned to *L. × intermedium*. However, an article by N. Davis, 'The mystery of *Lilium tenuifolium*' in *NZ Lily Soc. Bull.* July 1996: 15-18 suggests that this cv. is pure *tenuifolium* (= *pumilum*).)

**'Red Star' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Red Star'.

**'Red Start' IV(b/d)**

Error for 'Milden Red Start'.

**'Redstart' I(b/c)**

Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* × triploid form of *lancifolium*

R: J.C. Taylor, N: J.C. Taylor  
 AM 1960

Fls close to mahogany-red, heavily spotted. Tepals partly reflexed. July to Aug.

(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1960.)

**'Red Success' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (c. 1982), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., REG: ICRA (1989)

Fls dark red, each tepal with paler tip and an apricot flare over nectary; outside paler with beige-tinted midribs; spots large, dark violet on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries dark pink-frosted; pollen chocolate-brown. Fls

115 mm wide; tepals 80 × 28 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels dark violet. Lvs scattered, 75 × 10 mm, glossy green. Stems 1.05 m, dark violet. Mid July.

**'Red Sultan' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Pirate' × orange-flowered, brushmarked seedling

R: J.G. Smith (1980), G: J.G. Smith (1983), N: J.G. Smith (1984), REG: J.G. Smith (1984)

Fls orange-red throughout, each tepal with a black brushmark in the throat and black spots on basal third; pollen brown. Tepals 76 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, with c.12 fls.

**'Red Sun' VII(-/-)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Red Sun'.

**'Red Sunset' IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *pardalinum* var. *giganteum*.

**'Red Surprise' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Cinnabar' (Div. I) × (*dauidii* × red-flowered seedling)

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (pre 1978), N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., REG: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1978)

Fls strong reddish orange (42C), centre slightly spotted with dark brown; anthers brownish orange (171B).

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 113.)

**'Red Ticklers' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (pre 1997), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside mid red, throat darker red; spots present; pollen absent. Tepal-tips slightly recurved. Stems 1-1.2 m. Late June to July.

**'Red Tiger' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × 'Gold Urn'

R: D.M. Stone (1964), N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1967), I: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1967), REG: (between 1967 and 1978)

Fls blood-red (HCC 820/3), throat blood-red (HCC 820/3), tepal-tips and outside paler; slightly spotted; nectaries blood-red (HCC 820/3). Lvs *lancifolium* type. Stems 1.5 m. Aug.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 17 (1978).)

**'Red Tiger' I(c/d)**

Syn. of 'Red Fox'.

**'Red Torch' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: complex hybrid

R: C.F. Patterson (c. 1946), N: C.F. Patterson, I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1958)

Fls light red. Stems 1.2 m. June.

(Published in *ILR* (1960). This is the correct spelling for the plant listed in *ILR* (1982) as 'Red Touch'.)

**'Red Touch' I(b/-)**

Error for 'Red Torch'.

**'Red Trillium' I(b/-)**

Syn. of 'Piedmont Red'.

**'Red Tristar' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Mak B.V., N: Gebr. Mak B.V., REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989)

Inside deep purplish red (187D), fading to pink, midveins on basal half of each tepal flushed with pale yellow; outside dark red (187C), midribs strong purplish red to light purplish pink (64B/65B); spots small, dark red (187A), in the throat; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, green, with c.7 fls. July. Syn.: 'Tristar'.

(Published in *Lilydale Lilies Cat.*, 1991 as 'Tristar'. Dutch PBR were rejected under this epithet, but accepted as 'Red Tristar' (LEL 621) in 1990, so the latter epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**'Red Trump' VII(b/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Red Trump'.

**'Red Velour' II(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: E. Robinson (pre 1978), G: E. Robinson (c. 1980), N: E. Robinson (1985), I: E. Robinson (c. 1985), REG: D. Dale (1993)

Inside dark red, throat a lighter red over cream-green; outside dark red with deeper red tepal-margins; spots very few, medium sized, dark red ringed with cream; nectaries red over cream; pollen rust-coloured. Fls 70 mm wide; tepals 36 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled.

**'Red Velvet' I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Red Tiger' × 'Nubian'

R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (c. 1964), N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne

Fls deep red throughout, almost unspotted. Tepals slightly recurved. Stems 1.1-1.5 m. July. Tetraploid.

(According to *LYB* 30: 50 (1967), 'Red Velvet' was raised by D.M. Stone from 'Red Tiger' × *davidii* var. *unicolor*. Classified in *ILLR* (1982) as Div. I(b).)

**'Redwine' II(-/-)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Redwine'.

**'Redwing' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × scottiae* × unknown

R: G.M. Chandler (c. 1945), N: G.M. Chandler

Fls orange-yellow, shading to red at tepal-tips. Tepals slightly reflexed.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**'Redwing' IX(c/a)**

See *canadense* var. *editorum* 'Redwing'.

**'Redwood' IV(-/d)**

Parentage: selection from Bullwood Group

S: D.B. Fox (1967), N: D.B. Fox (1970), REG: D.B. Fox (between 1970 and 1981)

Fls strong to vivid red (46A/C) ageing to deep to strong red (53A/B), throat orange; heavily spotted red/maroon; pollen orange-brown. Lvs whorled, dark green. Stems 2 m.

**'Redwood' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: E.H. Doerr (1977), N: E.H. Doerr (1981), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1982)

Inside deep red; spots absent; nectaries-furrows pale; stigma pale. Tepals rather narrow, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs deep green. Stems 1 m, with up to 30 fls.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1982.)

**'Reflection' VII(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Allure' × 'Star Gazer') × red-pink-flowered Oriental seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)

Inside moderate purplish red (64C) on a yellowish white (155B) ground, midveins brilliant yellow (10A) on lower third of each tepal, throat yellowish white (155B); outside similar but with tepal-tips strong yellow-green (143A) and base strong yellow-green (144C); spots deep purplish red (59B) on basal two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B) and light yellow (10B) in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma light brownish grey (201B) with a purple flush. Fls 180 mm wide; tepal-margins ruffled. Lvs 145 × 50 mm, moderate yellow-green (147C). Stems 1.25 m, green with some darker coloration, and with c.8 fls. July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cultivar Group.)

**Reflection Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group × *sargentiae*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff

Inside with deep yellow throat and ivory tepal-tips; outside deep wine. Stems 1.9 m. July.

(Published in *Oregon Bull Farms Cat.*, 1956. Included in *ILLR* (1982) as Reflection group.)

**'Refour' I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan (pre 1989)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins light yellow-green (145C); outside yellowish white (155D); spots purple, few; papillae present; pollen orange-brown; stigma yellow. Tepals rather short, margins strongly

ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, of medium length. Stems tall, light green with dark spots and stripes. (Granted Dutch PBR (LEL 683) in 1991, but not registered - the stock was destroyed by the raiser.)

**'Refreshment' I(a/c)**

Parentage: brushmarked seedling × brushmarked seedling  
R: J. Vasarietis (1981), G: J. Vasarietis (1984), N: J. Vasarietis (1987), I: J. Vasarietis (1987), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)

Inside and outside brilliant yellow (10A) on opening, throat white, the whole fl. fading to white; basal half of each tepal with small, longitudinal rays surrounded by dark spots; nectaries greenish white; pollen orange-brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 17 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, green, with c.10 fls. Early July.

**'Refulgence' I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* 'Refulgence'.

**'Regal Crown' IX(b/a)**

See *regale* 'Regal Crown'.

***regale* E.H. Wilson IX(b/a)**

AGM 1993

Inside white; outside pinkish purple; pollen yellow. Fls fragrant; tepals 120-150 × 20-37 mm, tips spreading. Lvs scattered, 50-130 × 4-6 mm. Stems 0.5-2 m, grey-green spotted and flushed with red-purple, with up to 25 fls. W China.

***regale* 'Album' IX(b/a)**

Parentage: selections from *regale*

S: J. Tensen (c. 1935), N: J. Tensen

AMH 1942, FCCCH 1960

Outside almost pure white; anthers orange.

(This cv. consists of more than one clone.)

***regale* 'Big Boy' IX(b/a)**

A giant form of *regale*.

(Published in *Wayside Garden Bulb Cat.*, 1946.)

***regale* 'Blondie' IX(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *regale*

S: Simpson, N: Simpson

No further details.

(Unacceptable name: see note under 'Blondie' (Div. I).

Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1945.)

***regale* 'E.C. Butterfield' IX(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *regale*

S: E.C. Butterfield (pre 1953), N: E.C. Butterfield

Fls creamy white. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.

Syn.: 'Butterfield'.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 6: 75 (1953).)

***regale* 'Gloriosum' IX(b/a)**

Given as a parent of *L. × imperiale* 'Estoniia'.

***regale* 'Gold Cup' IX(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *regale*

Fls yellow.

(Published in *Wayside Garden Bulb Cat.*, 1946.)

***regale* 'Lesterina' IX(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *regale*

N: L. Laughlin (1930s)

Fls yellowish.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 7: 43 (1954).)

***regale* 'Paradou' IX(b/a)**

Parentage: raised from irradiated bulbs of *regale*

R: General Electric Co., N: General Electric Co., I: J.T.

Scheepers

(Published in *LYB* 11: 31 (1947). Became sterile through X-ray exposure.)

***regale* 'Regal Crown' IX(b/a)**

Parentage: *regale* × *regale* 'Album'

R: M. Ménard (1962), G: M. Ménard, N: M. Ménard

(1985), REG: M. Ménard (1986)

Fls white throughout except for a light yellow throat; spots absent; nectaries yellow; pollen yellow. Tepals 150-170 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved.

Lvs scattered, 70-80 × 5-10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green, with 12-15 or more fls, arranged in two regular whorls. July.

***regale* 'Royal Gold' IX(b/a)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered form of *regale*

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1955), N: J. de Graaff

AMH 1965

Fls empire yellow (HCC 603) throughout. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 8: 102 (1955). This cv. consists of more than one clone.)

***regale* 'White Perfection' IX(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *regale* 'Album'

S: F. Singer (c. 1949), N: F. Singer

AMH 1962

Fls white with silvery shading, centre light greenish yellow (8B); anthers yellow. Tepals slightly reflexed.

***regale* 'White Swan' VI(-/-)**

Syn. of 'White Swan'.

**'Regalia' VII(-/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1958), G: H.J. Strahm (1964), N: R.L.

Strahm (1972), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1972), REG:

Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1983)

Fls with white tepal-tips, throat green; spots large, dark crimson over whole fl.; nectaries green; pollen orange. Fls 225 mm wide; tepals 115 × 65 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems c.1.7 m, dark, with 7-12 fls. Late Aug. to Sept.

(Published in Strahm's price list, 1973.)

**'Regal Image' VI(-/a)**Parentage: *regale* × unknown

R: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (1976)

Fls pure white. Stems 1-1.2 m, with up to 10 fls.

**'Regalina' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: Olympic Group × 'Lilaurel'

R: B. Mičulka (pre 1983), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B.

Mičulka (1984)

Inside white with half of throat yellow; outside with pale pink midribs; pollen apricot. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 125 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled; tips slightly recurved. Stems slightly violet-dotted. Early July.

**'Regal Star' VIII(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Tetra Black Beauty' × 'Tetra White Henry'

R: R.H. Bazett (1989), G: R.H. Bazett (1992), N: R.H.

Bazett (1998), I: R.H. Bazett (1999), REG: R.H. Bazett

(1998)

Inside dark red (59A) shading to strong purplish red (59D) towards tepal-margins and tips, margins 2 mm wide, white, throat light yellow; outside moderate purplish pink (62B) shading to white at tepal-margins and tips, midribs dark green; spots absent; papillae dark red-purple; nectaries distinct, deep green (the light yellow in the throat outlining the nectary-furrows); stamens 87 mm long, exceeded by style/stigma; pollen strong brown; stigma pale green. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 110 × 37 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 185 × 49 mm, dark green. Stems 1.6 m, mid green, with c.16 fls including secondary buds. Mid July. A fertile tetraploid. (An Oripenet (OT) lily.)

**'Regata' I(a/b)**Parentage: *wilsonii* × 'Enchantment'

R: Fa A.J. van der Zwet (1980), G: Fa A.J. van der Zwet

(1982), N: Gebr. Van Zanten B.V. (1986), I: Gebr. Van

Zanten B.V., REG: Gebr. Van Zanten B.V. (1986)

Orange throughout, with brown spots near base of tepals; nectaries orange-red; pollen orange. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 33 mm, mid green. Stems 1.05 m, green, with c.10 fls (from 12-14 cm bulbs).

**'Regent' I(b/b)**

Parentage: 'Hornback's Gold' × 'Tetra Mountaineer'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1994),

REG: B. Mičulka (1994)

Inside deep red with a brownish tint, throat and tepal-tips paler; outside with paler bands and brownish midribs; spots numerous, small, dark scarlet on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated. Fls 105 mm wide; tepals 70 × 38 mm, slightly to moderately recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, dotted dark brown. Lvs scattered, 70 × 13 mm, slightly glossy pale green. June.

**'Regina' Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

R: A.J. van der Zwet &amp; Sons, N: A.J. van der Zwet &amp; Sons AMH 1951

Inside yellow-ochre on white; outside with purple markings.

**'Regina' VI(-/c)**Parentage: *henry* × (*L. × aurelianense* × unknown) × sulphur-yellow-flowered trumpet derived from *regale*, *sargentiae* & *sulphureum*

R: E.F. Palmer, N: E.F. Palmer, I: E.L. Kline (1959)

Fls with lemon centre and cream tepal-tips; anthers reddish brown. Stems 1.9-2.2 m. July to Aug. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**'Regina Light' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: 'Regina' (Div. VI) × 'Limelight'

R: F. Howarth (1962), N: F. Howarth (1971), I: F.

Howarth (1972), REG: F. Howarth (1971)

Fls brilliant yellow (12B), midribs strong yellow-green (144B); spots brown; nectaries green; anthers brownish orange. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled. Lvs short and broad. Stems 1.5 m.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 113.)**'Regina Star' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: 'Regina' (Div. VI) × 'Limelight'

R: F. Howarth (1962), N: F. Howarth (1971), I: F.

Howarth (1972), REG: F. Howarth (1971)

Fls brilliant yellow (12B) throughout, midribs strong yellow-green (144B); spots absent; nectaries green; anthers brownish orange. Tepal-tips slightly reflexed. Lvs short and broad. Stems 1 m.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 113.)**'Rehbraun' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 1986), N: H. Böhm, REG: H. Böhm (1994)

Fls creamy pinkish brown.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1993.)

**'Reimei' I(a/-)**Parentage: 'Enchantment' × *L. × maculatum*

R: S. Fujishima (c. 1968), N: S. Fujishima

Fls red.

**'Reina Dione' V(a-b/a)**See *longiflorum* 'Reina Dione'.**'Reinesse' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Mont Blanc' × unnamed seedling

R: Peacock B.V. (1985), G: Peacock B.V. (1987), N:

Peacock B.V. (1989), I: Peacock B.V. &amp; H. Willemse Jr.

B.V. (1989), REG: H. Willemse Jr. B.V. (1992)

Inside yellowish white (155D), throat brilliant yellow-green (142B); outside greenish white (155C), midribs yellowish white (155D) slightly suffused with dark pink (182D); spots absent nectaries greyish red (182B); pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65 m, green with darker markings, and with c.12 fls. Early flowering.

**'Reklāma' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Liāra' × 'Endeavor'

R: D.-V. Škimele (1994), G: D.-V. Škimele (1997), N: D.-V. Škimele (2000), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2004)  
Inside deep orange with paler tepal-tips, throat light orange; outside orange, midribs yellow; dark red pencil brushmark over half of each tepal; nectaries yellow; pollen brown; stigma purplish pink. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm. Stems 1.15 m, green with brownish spots, with c.9 fls. Mid July.  
(Published in *Lilium Balticum Register*, 2002.)

#### 'Reliance' VI(-/c)

Parentage: selection from Sunburst Group  
S: J. de Graaff (c. 1963), N: J. de Graaff  
Inside golden yellow; outside dark. Fls large. Stems 1.5 m. July.

#### 'Rembrandt' I(a/-)

Parentage: seedling RS 519 × seedling RS 844  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1982), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)  
Inside moderate yellowish pink (179D), each tepal with a pale purplish pink/light pink (62D/50D) centre and a strong orange ((169B/C) flare; outside pale purplish pink (62D), outer tepals with strong to light purplish pink (63C/D) edges, inner tepals tinged with pale yellow (164D); spots dark red (187A); pollen vivid reddish orange (32A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, green, with c.15 fls. May.

#### 'Remembrance' VI(-/c)

See *L. × aurelianense* 'Remembrance'.

#### 'Remus' VI(b-c/d)

Parentage: ((*henryi* × 'Gold Eagle') × 'Toni') × unknown  
R: B. Mičulka, G: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)  
Inside white with beige tint, tepal-centres and throat with beige-apricot rays; outside with apricot shining through, midribs deep green; spots sparse, cinnamon; nectaries deep green; filaments pale green; pollen chocolate-brown; style and stigma green. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 95 × 33 mm, margins slightly wavy, tips strongly reflexed; pedicels 85 mm long, pale brown-dotted. Lvs 135 × 23 mm, dull yellowish green. Stems 1.05 m, thick, rigid, brown-dotted, with a medium-sized infl. Mid July.

#### 'Rena' I(a/b)

Parentage: ('Juno' × (Hallmark Group × 'Odysseus')) × ('Schloss Atzelsberg' × 'Snow Bunny')  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1997), REG: B. Mičulka (1997)  
Inside salmon-pink, outer tepals deep pink in centre with prominent veining, tips and edges pale; outside whitish pink, midribs brownish; spots sparse, small, cinnamon, on half of each tepal; nectaries white and pink, granulated; filaments pale pink; pollen ochre-apricot; stigma pale pink. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 80 × 36 mm,

hardly recurved; pedicels 60 mm long, slightly spotted. Lvs scattered, 75 × 12 mm, slightly glossy mid green. Stems 0.6 m, thick, pale green, brownish at base, with a short infl. Late June.

#### 'Renaissance' I(b/-)

Parentage: selection from *lancifolium* hybrids  
S: Laan Lelie B.V. (early 1970s), N: Laan Lelie B.V.  
Fls brick-red. Stems 1.2 m. Early July.  
(In 1987 Laan said that it was not commercial.)

#### 'Renata' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × Golden Chalice Group  
R: V. Jošt (1974), G: V. Jošt (1977), N: V. Jošt (1984), I: Semptra Praha a.s., REG: V. Jošt (1984)  
Inside strong orange (24A), throat strong orange-yellow (23B) with a darker overlay; outside strong orange-yellow (23B); spots small, dark red (187B) on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 94 × 52 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 96 × 11 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6-0.7 m, mid green, with c.13 fls. June.

#### 'Rendez-vous' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn  
(Was unclassified in *ILR* (1982). No further details.)

#### 'Renee' I(a/-)

Parentage: ('Appleblossom' × 'Connecticut King') × ('Bianca' × 'Mont Blanc')  
R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1983), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1985), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989)  
Inside strong orange (30D); outside strong reddish orange (31B); spots few, dark red (187A) in the throat; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, green with darker markings, and with c.9 fls. July.

#### 'Rennes' I(a/b)

Parentage: seedling OR 87-11 × 'Nove Cento'  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
Inside vivid orange (28A/B), throat light orange (28C); outside light orange (28C), with strong orange (28B) towards tepal-edges and a suffusion of strong yellow (153D) on midveins, tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots absent; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries light orange (28C); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 95 × 32-47 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 27 mm, green. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, and with 4-5 fls.

#### 'Reno' I(a/-)

Parentage: seedling G 203 × 'Parma'  
R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1985),

N: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)  
Inside brilliant yellow (9C) with a vivid yellow (17B) flush, tips of outer tepals strong yellow-green (143A), throat suffused with light yellow-green (2C); outside light greenish yellow (7D), midribs brilliant yellow-green (150C); spots absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A) striped strong purple (83C); pollen dark reddish orange (175C). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, pale green, with c.6 fls. July (under glass).

#### **‘Renoir’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Assisi’ × seedling RS 88-12  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (pre 1998), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
Inside light purplish pink (55C), midveins white at base; outside strong purplish pink (55B); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen pale brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.1 m, green with darker stripes and spots, and with c.7 fls. Midseason.  
(There are 2 cvs with this epithet, but this one, which is registered, has been selected by the ICRA as accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 26.3).)

#### **‘Renoir’ I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: A. Weinreich (pre 1989), N: A. Weinreich  
Fls salmon-orange.  
(Unacceptable name: see note under ‘Renoir’ (of Vletter & Den Haan).)

#### **‘Reputation’ VII(b/b-b)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* Everest Group × ‘Star Gazer’) × white-flowered seedling  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)  
Inside yellowish white (155B), tepal-tips and edges suffused with pale purplish pink (65D) and with a light yellow (10C) blotch towards the strong yellow-green (143C) throat; outside yellowish white (155B), outer tepals suffused with strong purplish pink (63C), midribs light greenish yellow (8C); papillae ivory-white and light yellow, on the basal half of each tepal; nectaries very pale green (192B); pollen moderate orange/moderate orange-yellow (168C/D). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 145 × 67 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green with darker markings, and with 5-8 fls. May (under glass).

#### **‘Residence’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), REG: Vletter & Den Haan

Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); midribs green; spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma green with purple spots. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.15 m. Early to midseason.

#### **‘Resista-1’ I(b/c-d)**

Parentage: ‘Herold’ × ‘Solstice’  
R: A. Balode (1996), G: A. Balode (1998), N: A. Balode (1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)  
Inside vivid yellow (17C) with strong orange-yellow (24B) shading on each tepal-centre, throat green; outside yellow-green; spots large, dark red (59A), on a third of each tepal; nectaries dark brown; pollen bright orange. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm, very dark green, waxy. Stems 1.45 m, dark green striped brown, with c.7 fls and some bulbils. Mid July. (Disease-resistant stems and lvs.)

#### **‘Reta’s Comet’ I(b/c-/-)**

Parentage: ‘Pink Tiger’ (Woodriff) × ‘Russian Red Tiger’  
R: E. Robinson (1980s), G: E. Robinson (1980s), N: B. Strohmman (1994), I: B. Strohmman (1994), REG: B. Strohmman (1994)  
Inside light orange (28D) at tepal-tips, tepal-centres and throat vivid orange (28B); outside moderate reddish orange (42D); spots numerous, medium sized, dark red (59A), on the central half of each tepal; nectaries vivid orange (28B); pollen bright orange, anthers opening irregularly. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 85 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green, mottled, with 13-16 fls and some bulbils. Mid July to mid Aug.  
Syn.: ‘Comet II’.

#### **‘Retro’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: M.F. Kireeva & N.V. Ivanova (1992)  
Fls carmine-pink, tepals with a creamy white patch towards base. Fls 140-150 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, with 7-11 fls. (Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 60 (2000).)

#### **Revelry Group I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Red Spire’ × several pastel-flowered, up-facing Asiatic clones  
R: J.F. McRae (1978), G: J.F. McRae (1980), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)  
Fls raspberry, peach, buff, orange, salmon and pink, tepal-tips deeper than throat which may be pink, buff, orange, cream or light peach; outside similar to throat; all slightly to moderately spotted; nectaries green; pollen variable. Tepals 50-80 × 20 mm, margins not or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 20 mm, mid to dark green. Stems 0.75-1.2 m, green, with 10-20 or more, starry fls in a long, candelabrum-like infl. June. (Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1982. Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as Revelry grex.)



**'Revena' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage unknown

G: M.D. Holloway (1993), N: M.D. Holloway (1995), I: M.D. Holloway (1995), REG: M.D. Holloway (1995)  
 Inside dark red, paling as tepals narrow towards the base but with a slightly darker red throat; outside dark red; spots black, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries frosted; pollen orange. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 114 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 1.32 m, very dark, very strong and ridged, with c.20 fls (including some secondary buds). Late July to mid Aug.  
 (Raised from seed from the NALS seed exchange, 1992.)

**'Reverend Katie' VII(b/b)**

Parentage: 'Skyline' × *L. × parkmanii* 'Red Dragon'  
 R: Blackdown Lilies (1988), G: Blackdown Lilies (1990), N: Blackdown Lilies (1998), I: Blackdown Lilies (1998), REG: Blackdown Lilies (1998)

Inside evenly strong purplish red (54A), tepal-edges and throat white; outside pink (colour derived mainly from pigment on inner side); spots few, dark pink, mainly towards centre of fl. (mostly on inner tepals); nectaries green; pollen red-brown; style pale green; stigma green, slightly flushed with purple. Fls 150-200 mm wide; tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, pale to mid green. Stems 1-1.2 m, pale green, with 6-18 fls. Late July to early Sept.

**'Reverie' VI(-/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: C. Yerex, G: C. Yerex (pre 1964), N: C. Yerex (pre 1964)  
 Inside Chinese yellow shading to near white at tepal-tips, throat deep green; lightly spotted garnet-brown in throat. Stems 1-1.5 m, with (3-10 or more fls. Mid July.  
 (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to Revelry Group. Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1966/67.)

**'Revival' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Rosefire' × 'Eurovision'

R: Peacock B.V. (1983), G: Peacock B.V., N: Peacock B.V. (1987), I: Peacock B.V. (1987), REG: Peacock B.V. (1989)  
 Inside brilliant yellow (13B), throat moderate red (179A); outside strong orange (169D), midribs majolica-yellow; spots vivid yellowish orange (30C); pollen dark brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, green with darker markings, and with c.10 fls.

**'Rex' IX(c/d)**See *dauidii* 'Rex'.**Rexgold Group VI(b/b)**Parentage: *sargentiae* × Aurelian types

N: J.M. Shaver, I: J.M. Shaver, REG: (1984)  
 Inside bright yellow; outside yellow; spots absent. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.3-2 m. July to Aug.  
 (Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1966: 27.)

**'Rézi' I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut Lemonglow' × 'Fuga'

R: B. Mičulka (pre 1983), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1984)  
 Inside brownish yellow, throat orange-red, each tepal with a yellow tongue over nectary; outside beige with orange tepal-margins, midribs green; spots sparse, small, dark purple on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen ochre; stigma brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35 mm, strongly recurved. Lvs 100 × 7 mm, dull green. Stems 0.8 m, slightly brown-dotted at base. Early July.

**'Rhabus' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Roter Cardinal' × 'Tetra Mountaineer'

R: V. Strasser (1974), G: V. Strasser (1976), N: V. Strasser (1977), I: V. Strasser (1981), REG: V. Strasser (1985)  
 Fls blood-red throughout with black spots; pollen red. Tepals 80 mm long, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, with up to 17 fls. Mid June. Triploid.  
 Syn.: 'Rokardmount Number 2'.

**'Rhapsody' IX(b/c)**See *auratum* 'Rhapsody'.**'Rhea' I(b-c/c-d)**

Parentage: unspotted, white-flowered seedling × out-facing, yellow-flowered Asiatic seedling  
 R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1991), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1993), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)  
 Inside pale greenish yellow (2D) at first with a green suffusion and a light flame of light yellow (11B) on each tepal, on the second day ground colour is pale yellow-green (155A) with a very light yellow-green flame; outside yellow-green, midribs brilliant yellow-green/light yellow-green (142C/D); spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen strong orange (169C); stigma dark to moderate red (183A/D). Fls down-facing in bud, out-facing when open, 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 25-35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 7.5 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, dark green, with 4-10 fls. Late June.

**'Rheingold' I(a/-)**Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* × (*lancifolium* × unknown)

R: J. Koeman, G: J. Koeman, N: J. Koeman (1979), REG: J. Koeman (1980)  
 Fls vivid yellow (15A), centre brilliant yellow (12B); spots oxblood-red; anthers dark reddish orange (175C). Stems 0.7 m.  
 (Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, June 1979.)

**'Rhinegold' VI(-/l)**

Parentage unknown

N: B.G. Hayler (1976), I: B.G. Hayler (1976)  
 Inside deep golden apricot. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. Dec. to Jan. (Australia).  
 (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Rheingold'.)

**'Rhino' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1993),  
 N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (2000),  
 REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (2001)

Inside deep to strong pink (48B/C), each tepal with a large pale yellow (19C) flash towards the base and a very narrow pale margin; outside deep to strong pink (48B/C); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma purple. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not or very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with 4-6 fls (from 12-14 cm bulb) in a shortly pyramidal infl. Very early to early.

**'Rhodesia' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: selection from Zealandia Group  
 S: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1966), N: L.B. Tuffery  
 Fls bright scarlet-pink. Fls very large, *auratum*-like. Stems very tall.

***rhodopaeum* Delipavlov IX(c/a-d)**

Fls yellow; spots absent; pollen red. Fls unpleasantly scented. Tepals 80-120 mm long. Lvs scattered, margins ciliate. Stems 0.6-1 m, with 1-5 fls. June. Bulgaria, Greece.

**'Rhodos' I(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Sonnewende' × 'Sonnentiger'  
 R: V. Strasser (1975), G: V. Strasser (1977), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser (1982), REG: V. Strasser (1986)  
 Fls yellow throughout, apart from a green throat; spots blackish brown on three-quarters of each tepal. Fls 180 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, brownish green, with up to 26 fls. July to Aug.

**'Rhumba' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Enchantment' × 'Connecticut King') × 'Rosefire'  
 R: E.A. McRae (1977), G: E.A. McRae (1979), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)  
 Inside vivid reddish orange (33A/B), throat vivid orange (28A); outside medium to deep orange; spots absent; nectaries red/yellow; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 140-150 mm wide; tepals 120 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dark purple/green, with 6-30 fls. Mid June.

**'Rhythm' VII(-/c)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: L. Woodriff (1958), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1962), N: H.J. Strahm (1978), REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1983)  
 Inside light purplish pink (55C), tepal-tips paler pink, throat green; outside light purplish pink (55C); spots vivid red (46C) over the whole fl.; nectaries green; pollen rust-coloured. Fls 250-300 mm wide; tepals 125-150 × 65 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 50 mm wide. Stems 1.5 m, green, with 10 or more fls. Early July.

**'Ria' I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: (Golden Chalice Group × unknown) × 'Impact'  
 R: K. Vereš, N: K. Vereš, REG: K. Vereš (1995)  
 Inside greyed orange; outside with brownish midribs; spots large, fairly numerous, crimson-brown on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries pale orange; pollen brown; stigma pale orange. Buds hairy. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth; tips recurved; pedicels 150 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, dull pale green. Stems 1 m, thick, pale green, with a pyramidal infl. and sparse, large, green bulbils. Bulbs flattened. Late June.  
 (Resistant to *Botrytis*.)

**'Riabinka' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Connecticut King'  
 R: M.F. Kireeva & N.V. Ivanova (1980), N: M.F. Kireeva & N.V. Ivanova  
 Fls bright orange-red; spots dark brown, 110-120 mm wide. Stems 0.7-1 m, with 11-20 fls, and with bulbils. June to July.  
 (Unaccepted spelling: 'Rjabinka'. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 37 (2000).)

**'Rialto' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 89-59 × seedling 93-14  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
 Inside greenish white (155C); outside greenish white (155C), midribs yellowish white (155D), outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green (144B); spots absent; papillae greenish white (155C) in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma very pale green (192B). Fls 245 mm wide; tepals 140 × 45-80 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 55 mm. Stems 1.2 m, light green, with c.4 fls.

**'Ribalta' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling BG 96-15 × seedling AG 94-7  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)  
 Inside vivid yellow (12A), midveins strong yellow-green (144A); throat light yellow-green (145C); outside light greenish yellow (4C), changing towards tepal-tips to vivid yellow (12A), midribs brilliant greenish yellow (2B); spots and papillae absent; nectaries pale greenish yellow (2D); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma brilliant yellow-green (154B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm. Stems 1.2-1.25 m, green with darker markings, and with c.4 fls.  
 (*A. longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Ribbon Bows' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × 'Radiant Glow'

R: E. Robinson (pre 1969), N: E. Robinson  
Fls fuchsia-purple, paler outside; lightly spotted. Stems  
1-1.2 m. July.  
Syn.: 'Royal Bows'.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969) Addenda.)

#### 'Ribera' VII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling 88-111 × seedling 93-48  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den  
Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer  
B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG:  
Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)  
Inside dark purplish pink/deep purplish pink  
(186C/70C), throat yellowish white (155D); outside of  
inner tepals dark/moderate purplish pink (186C/D) at  
the base on a paler ground, outside of outer tepals dark  
purplish pink (186C), midribs brilliant yellow-green  
(150C), tipped strong yellow-green (144A); spots deep  
purplish red (61A); papillae absent; nectaries strong  
yellow-green (144B); pollen darker than strong reddish  
orange (169A); stigma yellowish white (156D) with  
purple speckling. Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 130 × 45-70  
mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered,  
195 × 60 mm. Stems 1.2-1.25 m, light green with a little  
darker marking, and with c.5-6 fls.

#### 'Rica Jewel' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Tetra Monaco' × 'Tetra Gloria'  
R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1994), G: De Jong Lelies  
Holland B.V. (1996), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V.  
(2001), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001)  
Inside strong red (46A) on a vivid reddish orange (32A)  
ground, throat vivid reddish orange (32A) edged strong  
red; outside of inner tepals vivid reddish orange (33B)  
with little strong red (46A) stripes on the basal part from  
base towards the edges, midribs moderate red (179A),  
outside of outer tepals strong red (46A) on a vivid reddish  
orange (32A) ground; spots absent; papillae vivid reddish  
orange (33B); nectaries strong yellowish pink (35C)  
changing into vivid reddish orange (34B); pollen dark  
reddish orange (175B); stigma dark red (187C). Fls 150  
mm wide; tepals 100 × 35-45 mm, margins smooth, tips  
recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 25 mm. Stems 1.15 m,  
green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls. June to July.

#### 'Richard Latty' VI(-/a)

Parentage unknown  
R: unknown  
Inside greenish yellow, tepal-tips brighter; outside white-  
green; filaments green; anthers purplish when young,  
maturing to orange-brown; pollen chocolate-brown. Fls  
150-200 mm long and 180 mm wide, fragrant; tepal-tips  
recurved; pedicels 110 mm long. Lvs 150 × 12 mm, dark  
green. Stems 1.4-1.5 m (up to 2.15 m in shade), with up  
to 12 fls, and with brownish bulbils. Early Aug.  
(Originated from seed sent from South Africa. Published  
in *Cvetovodstvo* 1981(4): 21.)

#### 'Richelieu' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG:

Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots and  
papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-yellow;  
stigma green. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly  
recurved. Stems medium to tall, with reddish markings.  
Midseason.

#### 'Ricky' I(b/c-d)

Parentage unknown  
R: C. Biddle (1972), G: R.J. Sinclair (1974), N: R.J.  
Sinclair (1980), I: R.J. Sinclair (1981), REG: R.J. Sinclair  
(1981)  
Fls brilliant yellow (7A) flushed with orange especially  
in throat; outside yellow overlaid with red; fine brown  
spots on basal third of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen  
brown. Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins  
smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15  
mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, dark, with 7-10 fls. Dec.  
(Australia).

#### 'Ridzene' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: 'New Age' (Div. I) × mixed pollen of  
tetraploid *longiflorum*/Asiatic derivatives  
R: A. Balode (1996), G: A. Balode (1998), N: A. Balode  
(1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)  
Inside deep purplish pink (54B), each tepal with brilliant  
orange-yellow (23B) tinge in the centre, throat light  
yellow (20B); outside red with some green; spots absent;  
nectaries red; pollen red. Fls 170 mm wide, slightly  
scented; tepals 100 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled,  
tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 25 mm, dark  
green. Stems 1.5 m, dark green, with c.5 fls. Early July.  
(Disease-resistant. Nomenclatural standard: colour print  
provided by registrant (WSY 0022989).)

#### 'Riesen Tiger' I(c/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Klein (pre 1993), N: J. Klein  
Fls light red. Stems 1 m, with up to 15 fls. Early July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1993.)

#### 'Riga' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: S.D. Wierstra, G: Douwe Wierstra B.V., N: S.D.  
Wierstra, I: Douwe Wierstra B.V., REG: Douwe Wierstra  
B.V. (1994)  
Inside with each tepal vivid orange (28B) on basal part,  
the apical part strong reddish orange (31A), with a  
dark red (187A) mark at the base of outer tepals only,  
midveins with 2 dark red (187A) stripes on basal part,  
throat moderate red (181B); outside vivid yellowish  
orange (30C), with some dark greenish yellow (152D)  
at base, each tepal tipped with dark red (187A), midribs  
suffused with strong reddish orange (34C) and moderate  
red (180B/C); spots dark red (187A) on basal part of each  
tepal; pollen dark red (183A); stigma dark red (187A).  
Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45 mm. Lvs scattered, 150  
× 20 mm, dark green, with c.8 fls.

#### 'Rigoletto' I(c/-)

Parentage: *lancifolium* × unknown

R: J. Koeman (pre 1972), N: J. Koeman, REG: J. Koeman (1972)  
Fls vivid reddish orange (32A/B); spots black.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 112.)

**‘Rikarda’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × ‘Enchantment’  
R: V. Strasser (1973), G: V. Strasser (1976), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser (1986), REG: V. Strasser (1986)  
Fls fire-red; spots purple on two-thirds of each tepal.  
Tepals not recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dark brown, with c.20 fls. Mid June

**‘Rimini’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling NR 99 × seedling NR 526  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1994), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1995)  
Inside moderate purplish pink (65A), tepals paler at margins and base, throat strong yellowish pink (37A); outside light purplish pink (65B); spots and papillae present; nectaries green, changing to yellow; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey. Tepals c.145 × 51 mm, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, c.194 × 38 mm, green. Stems 1.25 m, with dark stripes and splashes and with 4-9 fls. Early to midseason.

**‘Ring’ I(b/d)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Orion’  
R: K. Braun, N: K. Braun, I: K. Braun (1992), REG: K. Braun (1993)  
Fls creamy, with paler midribs outside; spots large, sparse, dark brown, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries cream; pollen orange; stigma cream. Fls 80 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, strongly recurved; pedicels 100 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with secondary buds. Early July.

**‘Ringatira’ VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Ringatira’.

**‘Ringla’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: brushmarked seedling × brushmarked seedling  
R: J. Vasarietis (1984), G: J. Vasarietis (1987), N: J. Vasarietis (1991), I: J. Vasarietis (1991), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)  
Inside vivid yellow (12A); outside brilliant yellow (12B); each tepal with a large, purplish black brushmark; nectaries white; pollen brownish. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 17 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9-1.15 m, greenish brown, with 7-9 fls. Early July.

**‘Rio’ VII(b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1980), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1983), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1984), I: Oriental Express (1987), REG: Oriental Express (1989)  
Inside strong purplish red to strong purplish pink (63B/C), midveins vivid reddish orange (42A); outside

strong purplish pink (68B) with narrow, ivory-white tepal-margins; papillae deep red (185A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (169B/C). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 110 × 55 mm, margins smooth to very slightly wavy, tips not or slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 0.4 m, dark, with c.7 fls.

**‘Rio Blanco’ VII(b/b-c)**

Parentage: (*auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × unknown) from USA × (*auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × unknown) from IVT, Wageningen  
R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1988), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1992), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (2000), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (2000), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld/Van der Marel Lelie B.V. (2001)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, outer more so, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker stripes and spots, and with c.7 fls. Midseason to late.

**‘Rioe-Kioe’ VII(-/a)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (pre 1994), N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002)  
Inside light purplish pink (65B), midveins strong purplish red (63A) at base; outside yellowish white (155D) suffused with pink; spots and papillae present; nectaries green changing into white; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems with some darker markings. Midseason.  
(Despite ICNCP, 2004: Art. 32.13 (the second element of a hyphenated word is to start with a lower case letter), the upper case ‘K’ is retained because it was published that way in the grant of Dutch PBR (LEL1070).)

**‘Rio Grande’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: red-flowered seedling × red-flowered seedling  
R: Peacock B.V. (1983), G: Peacock B.V., N: Peacock B.V., I: Peacock B.V., REG: Peacock B.V. (1991)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (34A/B), each tepal with a large, vivid yellowish orange (30C) flame and vivid orange (28B) tips, throat orange; outside vivid reddish orange (34B), each tepal edged vivid reddish orange (34A), midribs suffused with brilliant greenish yellow (151D); spots few, small, dark red (187A), in the throat; nectaries moderate purplish red (184C); pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 82 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 11 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with c.6 fls. May (under glass).

**‘Rio Marina’ I(b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
Inside variegated strong red (51A) on a paler ground,

throat pale greenish yellow (2D); outside of inner tepals strong purplish pink (55B), edged deep purplish pink (55A), midribs light yellow-green (145D), outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C), edged strong red (53C), midribs strong yellow-green (144B); spots few, dark red (187A); papillae absent; nectaries deep purplish pink (58D); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma dark red (187C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 100 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 15 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark, with c.3 fls.

**‘Rio Negro’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Roter Cardinal’ × ‘Ginny of Millis’

R: V. Baloun (1986), N: V. Baloun, REG: V. Baloun (1988)

Inside dark wine-red, tepal-tips paler; outside with dark beige-brown midribs; spots numerous, rather large, black, over half of each tepal; nectaries pink-frosted; papillae long; pollen brownish apricot; stigma red. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 90 × 47 mm, tips slightly recurved; pedicels with dark spots. Lvs scattered, 80 × 12 mm, glossy mid green. Stems 0.7 m, thick, violet-black, infl. crowded. Early July.

**RIO NEGRO VII(a-b/b-c)**

Trade designation of ‘Corvara’.

**‘Ripe Banana’ I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: J.G. Smith (1978), G: J.G. Smith (1981), N: J.G. Smith (1985), I: J.G. Smith (1985), REG: J.G. Smith (1985)

Inside yellow; outside brownish; heavily spotted brown on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries yellow; pollen brown. Tepals 100 × 29 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems c.1.2 m, dark green, with c.7-12 fls.

**‘Ripro’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

N: J. Dudek, I: J. Dudek (2004), REG: J. Dudek (2004)

Inside pink, throat with cream band; outside with creamy midribs; spots purple, small, sparse, on a half of each tepal; stamens rudimentary, pink, lacking pollen; stigma pinkish. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 60 × 20 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 70 mm long. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm, dull mid green. Stems 1 m, thick, dotted, with a moderately long infl. Late June. (Raised from seeds from a hybrid produced by R.A. Prochaska.)

**‘Risabonne’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

REG: Sande B.V. (2004)

Inside strong purplish pink (68B), each tepal lighter towards tip, margin nearly white, midveins purple-red at base; outside strong/moderate purplish pink (68B/C); spots and papillae present; nectaries light green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals medium to long, margins ruffled, tips moderately to strongly recurved. Stems tall. Early to midseason.

**‘Rising Star’ VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Rising Star’.

**‘Rising Sun’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: H.J.A. Rooyakkers B.V. (1995), REG: H.J.A. Rooyakkers B.V. (1997)

Inside light orange (28C/D) with orange midveins; outside light orange (28D) with orange midribs; spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins smooth to very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 0.6-1 m, green with darker stripes and spots, with about 7 fls. Mid to late season. (*A. longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Rita’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Jautrie Bèrni Group

S: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls orange.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970).)

**‘Rita Zwaigne’ I(a/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Rita Zvaigzne’.

**‘Rita Zwaigzne’ I(a/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Rita Zvaigzne’.

**‘Rita Zvaigzne’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Zelta Vainags Group

S: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls orange.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 80 (1970) as ‘Rita Zwaigzne’ and in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Rita Zwaigne’ - both names are misspellings.)

**‘Ritenitis’ I(b/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Ritenītis’.

**‘Ritenītis’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: Asiatic hybrid × ‘Baltā Amālija’

R: V.P. Orehovs (1983), N: V.P. Orehovs, REG: ICRA (1995)

Fls yellow-orange with dark spots. Stems 0.8 m. July. (Included in *ILR Fourteenth Supplement* as ‘Ritenītis’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Ritmo’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Sally’ × ‘Abu Hassan’

R: K. Braun, N: K. Braun, I: K. Braun (1992), REG: K. Braun (1993)

Inside dark violet-purple, throat green; outside with green midribs; spots sparse, small, brown, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries violet-purple; pollen yellow; stigma violet-purple. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 70 × 37 mm, margins gently wavy; tips slightly recurved; pedicels 60 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 80 × 12 mm, dark glossy green. Stems 0.5 m, green and violet, slightly hairy. Early July.

**'Riva' I(c/-)**

Parentage: (*cernuum* × unknown) × 'Orchid Queen'  
 R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser (1986), REG: V. Strasser (1997)  
 Fls soft yellow-pink. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1 m, with up to 34 fls. Early July.

**'Riva Ligure' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Kismet' × 'Papillon'  
 R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1981), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1983), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1989)

Inside pale orange-yellow (23D), throat brilliant orange-yellow (23B); outside greyish red (182B), each tepal with a pale orange-yellow (24D) margin; spots dark red (187A) in the throat; pollen dark reddish orange (173A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 22 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, green with darker spotting, and with c.3 fls.

**Riviera Group I(c/-)**

Parentage: (*davidii* var. *willmottiae* × unknown) × unknown

R: Rosewarne EHS (1967), G: Rosewarne EHS (1969), N: Rosewarne EHS (1974), I: Rosewarne EHS (1978), REG: Rosewarne EHS (1979)

Fls pale to dark orange or orange-red, spotted. Stems 0.8-1 m.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Riviera grex.)

**'Rjabinka' I(a/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Riabinka'.

**'Robert Blanch' VII(b/d)**

Parentage: *speciosum* 'Pink Pearl' × (pink-flowered *L.* × *parkmanii* × unknown)

R: M.A. Stuart (1976), G: M.A. Stuart (1980), N: M.A. Stuart (1985), REG: M.A. Stuart (1985)

Inside amaranth-rose (HCC 530/1), tepal-tips and throat white; outside pink; spots bright red; nectaries light green; pollen mid brown. Fls 214 mm wide; tepals 96 × 44 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 151 × 44 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, mid green, with c.12 fls. Late Jan. to early Feb. (New Zealand).

**'Robert Erskine' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Simonet Jewel' × 'Apricot Pie'

R: M.D. Holloway (1992), G: M.D. Holloway (1993), N: M.D. Holloway (1995), I: M.D. Holloway (1995), REG: M.D. Holloway (1995)

Inside golden yellow shading to bright pink at tepal-tips, throat pink; outside with inner tepals pink blended with gold, outer tepals golden with pink edges; spots numerous, fine, dark wine-coloured, above the throat; nectaries frosty pink; filaments and style dark pink; pollen bright orange. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips not or slightly recurved. Lvs

scattered, 145 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems c.10 m, mid green, with c.23 fls in a pyramidal infl. Mid July to mid Aug.

**'Robert Griesbach' VIII(c/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.J. Griesbach, N: Lily Company B.V. (2004), REG: Lily Company B.V. (2004)

Inside dark red (59A), changing into yellowish white (155D) towards tepal-margins and tips, brilliant yellow (13B) above and next to nectaries, throat pale yellow green (4D); outside with outer tepals yellowish white (155D), up to two-thirds of each tepal flushed with strong purplish red (59D), strong yellow-green (143C) along midribs changing into light yellow-green (144D), strong yellow-green (143C) at top, inner tepals similar but with light yellow (21D) along midribs at base; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma very pale green (189D). Fls 160-200 mm wide; tepals 120 × 33-43 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 27 mm. Stems 1-1.45 m, green with darker markings, and with c.4 fls.

(An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**'Robert Simonet' I(c/-)**

Parentage: (*davidii* × *lancifolium*) × *cernuum*

R: R. Simonet & F. Fellner (1974), N: F. Fellner (1977), I: J. Wadepammer & Piedmont Gardens (1978), REG: J. Wadepammer (1978)

Inside purplish pink, throat cream, tepal-tips pinkish; outside darker pink; spots present; nectaries cream; pollen light brown. Stems 1-1.1 m, with up to 36 fls. Midseason.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 113.)

**'Roberts' Ruby' IX(c/a-d)**

See *canadense* 'Roberts' Ruby'.

**'Robert Swanson' VIII(b-c/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.J. Griesbach, N: Lico Company B.V. (2002), REG: Lico Company B.V. (2003)

Inside brilliant orange-yellow (23B), each tepal with a strong red (53B) flame and a brilliant yellow (11A) spot above the nectaries, throat light greenish yellow (8C); outside pale yellow (11C), light orange-yellow (23C) towards edges, midribs flushed with light yellow-green (145C); spots deep red (53A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma very light green (130C). Fls 170 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 100 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 108 × 23 mm, with a small moderate reddish brown (176B) spot at top of lf-stalk. Stems 1.42 m, green marked with reddish.

**'Robin' IV(-/d)**

Parentage: complex *kelloggii* × *pardalinum* hybrid

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1965), N: J. de Graaff

Fls vermilion and orange, heavily spotted in basal half.

Stems up to 1.9 m.

**'Robina' VIII(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: an Orienpet (OT) seedling × 'Mero Star'  
R: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., N: Marklily C.V. (2001), REG: Marklily C.V. (2004)

Inside moderate purplish red (70A), strong purplish red (61B) along midveins, yellowish white (155D) next to and above nectaries, throat yellowish white (155D); outside with outer tepals moderate purplish red (70A), margins strong purplish red (71B), yellowish white (155D) at base, midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base with moderate purplish red (70A) streak, strong yellow-green (143C) at top, inner tepals strong reddish purple (70B), margins moderate purplish red (70A), basal third of tepals yellowish white (155D) with purple veins, midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base changing towards top into moderate purplish red (186B); spots absent; papillae few, moderate purplish red (70A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong orange (25A); stigma dark red (187C). Fls 255 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 150 × 50-80 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 41 mm. Stems 1.1-1.5 m, green with darker markings, and with 3-5 fls. (An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**'Robin Hood' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*L. × hollandicum* × unknown) × (*lancifolium* × unknown)

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (pre 1974), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1974)  
Fls vivid orange (28A); spots greyish purple. Stems 0.6 m, with bulbils. Early July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 95.)

**'Robinson's Comet' I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: 'Pink Tiger' (Woodriff) × "Russian Red Tiger"

R: E. Robinson, G: E. Robinson (1980s), N: B. Strohman (1994), I: B. Strohman (1994), REG: B. Strohman (1994)

Inside with tepal-tips deep purplish pink (58D), the central part light orange (28C), throat creamy magenta; outside deep purplish pink (58D); spots small, purple, on the basal three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries deep purplish pink (58D); pollen red-orange (but very little produced). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 30 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, green, mottled, with 8-10 fls in a racemose infl., and with bulbils. Early July to early Aug.  
Syn.: 'Comet I'.

**'Robustum' I(a/b)**

Syn. of *L. × maculatum* 'Aureum'.

**'Rocco' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* 'Mount Everest' (selection no. 78016-4) × 'White Diamond' (selection no. 78009-1)  
R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1986), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1987), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1989), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1988), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1990)

Inside greenish to yellowish white (155C/D), throat light

yellow-green (145B); outside greenish white (155C), midribs tinged with pale yellow-green; spots absent; pollen vivid yellow (17B). Fls 160 mm wide, tepals 140 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 22 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with c.7 fls. May (under glass).

**'Rochester' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Dandy', 'Dark Star' and 'Delisle'. No further details.

**'Rochford' I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: ('Citronella' × (*davidii* × unknown)) self-pollinated

R: D.B. Fox, N: D.B. Fox (1977), REG: D.B. Fox (1977)  
Fls vivid orange-yellow (23A) with dark, fine spots. Stems 1.4 m, dark, with c.8 fls.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 81.)

**'Rocky' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Jeanne d'Arc' × 'Sergeant Kelly'

R: S.R. Kaul (pre 1987), G: S.R. Kaul (1989), N: S.R. Kaul (1989), I: S.R. Kaul (1996), REG: S.R. Kaul (1996)  
Inside garnet-red, each tepal with a bright tan 'thumb print' from centre to the basal three-quarters; outside also deep garnet-red; garnet-coloured spots in thumb print (smaller spots in nectaries area, ranging to larger spots at outer edge of mark); nectaries garnet-red; pollen deep rust-orange. Tepals 70 × 20-27 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved (outer pointed, inner rounded to truncate), scattered pedicels with secondary fls. Lvs scattered, 120 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, the midsection mid green, darker below, with 12-16 fls. Early to midseason.  
(Published in Wind Song Lilies bulb sale listing, June 1996.)

**'Rocky Mountain' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Chinook'

R: M.A. van den Berg (1977), G: M.A. van den Berg (1979), N: M.A. van den Berg (1986), I: M.A. van den Berg, REG: M.A. van den Berg (1988)  
Inside light yellow (18A/B), throat orange-yellow; outside pale yellow to light yellowish pink (158A/159A), outer tepals with a light grey-brown flame and edged light orange-yellow to light yellow (19A/B); spots outer dark brown, in a ring around centre of fl.; pollen light red-brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 75 × 50 mm. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, pale green, with c.10 fls.

**'Rodeo' VIII(a-b/b)**

See 'Rodeos'.

**'Rodeos' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ('Duet' (of Bischoff Tulleken) × ('Winesap' × 'Aristo')) × (*longiflorum* × pink-flowered seedling)  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), apical part of each tepal

suffused with deep purplish pink (64D), shading to strong purplish red (64B) at tip, on a yellowish white (155D) ground; outside strong purplish red (64B) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, tepals tinged with strong yellow-green (144B) at base and tip; spots dark red (59A) on a third of each tepal; pollen moderate reddish brown/dark reddish orange (175A/B); stigma strong/light yellow-green (144C/D). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 105 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, green with darker markings, and with 4-6 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. It was registered and included in *ILR Thirteenth Supplement* as 'Rodeo', but the grant of Dutch PBR (LEL 1050) was to 'Rodeos' and this latter spelling of the epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).

#### 'Rodin' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling BG 97-14 × seedling AG 95-10  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside light greenish yellow (5D), brilliant greenish yellow (5B) along midveins and on tepal-margins, throat yellowish white (155D); outside pale greenish yellow (2D), tepal-margins light greenish yellow (8B), midribs strong yellow-green (141D) at base; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen moderate brown (165A); stigma strong yellow-green (144C). Fls 160 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 126 × 43-58 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 142 × 20 mm. Stems 1-1.35 m, green with some darker markings, and with 5-6 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### RODINA VII(a/b)

Trade designation of 'Zantrirod'.

#### 'Rodiso' I(a-b/-)

Parentage unknown  
REG: G. Bottema (2003)

Inside with inner tepals vivid reddish orange to vivid red (34A/44A), outer tepals vivid red (45A), all tepals vivid reddish orange (33B) towards base; outside vivid reddish orange (34A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries orange; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems tall, with reddish markings. Midseason to late.

#### 'Rodolfa' VII(a-b/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Trior Lelie B.V., G: Trior Lelie B.V., N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1996), I: Trior Lelie B.V. (1998), REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1997)

Inside whiter than yellowish white (155D), midveins pale yellow-green (155A); outside whiter than yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (144C); spots absent; papillae over half of each inner tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen more-or-less moderate brown (167A); stigma moderate yellow-green (147D). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 130-135 × 50-65 mm, margins

ruffled, outer tepals more so, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, light green, with c.7 fls.

(Submitted for registration and published in *ILR Seventeenth Supplement* as 'Rudolfa'. This epithet was erroneous and has been corrected to 'Rodolfa', the epithet under which PBR have been granted in various countries.)

#### 'Rodrigo' I(a/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × seedling CPRO 85932  
R: Sande B.V., G: Sande B.V., N: Sande B.V. (1995), I: Sande B.V., REG: Sande B.V. (2001)

Inside a little darker than vivid red (45A); outside vivid reddish orange (42A); spots and papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen reddish brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal-margins slightly wavy, tips recurved. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, green with darker stripes and spots, and with 4-6 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs). Very early to early.

#### 'Roemeri' IV(-/-)

Parentage: *parryi* × *parvum* var. *crocatum*  
R: Miss Roemer (pre 1926), N: Miss Roemer (Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 92: 177 (1932). Exhibited by Messrs Bees, 19 June 1926.)

#### *roezlii* Purdy IX(c/d)

Syn. of *pardalinum* subsp. *vollmeri*.

#### *roezlii* Regel IX(c/d)

Syn. of *pardalinum*.

#### 'Rogalo' VI(b-c/b-c)

Parentage: 'Henriëtina' × orange-flowered trumpet  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1992), REG: B. Mičulka (1992)

Inside yellow with a golden tint, tepal-tips paler; outside golden yellow, midribs brownish, rosy tinted; nectaries large, green; pollen brown; stigma green. Fls 60 × 135 mm; tepals 110 × 42 mm, margins slightly wavy, tips recurved, often twisted; pedicels slightly spotted violet-brown. Lvs scattered, 100 × 8 mm, dark green, arching. Stems 1.25 m, spotted violet-black, silvered. Mid July.

#### 'Roi' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: C. Kouwenhoven (1976), G: C. Kouwenhoven, N: S.H. Steltenpool (1989), REG: S.H. Steltenpool (1989)  
Inside light greenish yellow (4B) with a vivid yellow (15A/B) blush; outside light greenish yellow (3C/4B), flushed with moderate red (180C) on outer tepals; spots few, dark red (187A) on the basal half of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 195 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green, with c.12 fls. July.

#### 'Roja' II(-/-)

Parentage: (*martagon* × unknown) × (*martagon* × unknown)  
R: E.E. Fox (1985), G: E.E. Fox (1990), N: E.E. Fox



(1995), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1997), REG: E.E. Fox (1996) Inside very pale purple (73D), tepal-margins narrow, pale greenish yellow (9D), throat white; outside light purplish pink (73C), midribs strong purplish pink (73B); spots small, deep purplish red (71A) in centre of tepals; nectaries brilliant yellowish green (134C); pollen moderate orange (168C). Fls 70 mm wide; tepals 33 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, 150 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems c.1.8 m, green with some brown mottling, and with 24-30 fls. July.

#### **Rokardmount Group I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: 'Roter Cardinal' × 'Tetra Mountaineer'  
R: V. Strasser (1974), G: V. Strasser (1977), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser (1986), REG: V. Strasser (1997)  
Fls red throughout. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, rather dark green, with 8-17 fls. Late June. Triploid.

**'Rokardmount Number 1'** I(a/-)  
Syn. of 'Chokaschin'.

**'Rokardmount Number 2'** I(b/-)  
Syn. of 'Rhabus'.

**'Rokardmount Number 8'** I(a/-)  
Syn. of 'Noris Red'.

**'Rokardmount Number 11'** I(b/-)  
Syn. of 'Markomania'.

**'Rokardmount Number 13'** I(b/-)  
Syn. of 'Khanbalic'.

#### **'Rokkoko'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Antre' × 'Ambra-gamma'  
R: A.V. Otroshko (1990), N: A.V. Otroshko, REG: A.V. Otroshko (1994)  
Inside strong reddish orange with a yellow centre; outside red; spots black; nectaries frosted white; filaments united as in *monadelphum*; pollen brown. Fls scented; tepals 65-68 × 21-28, margins ruffled, tips not recurved. Stems 0.8 m, black, with c.5 fls. June.

#### **'Rolito'** I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Pirate' × 'Tabasco'  
R: J.M. van Tuyl (1978), G: J.M. van Tuyl, N: J.M. van Tuyl (1985), I: IVT (1985)  
Fls red, tepals with brown spots in basal half; pollen brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1-1.5 m, dark green, with 1-15 fls. (2n = 24)  
(This cv. is tolerant of low light.)

#### **'Roma'** I(a/b)

Parentage unknown  
R: H. Jacobi, G: H. Jacobi, N: Vletter & Den Haan (c. 1983), I: Vletter & Den Haan (c. 1983), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1989)  
Fls opening cream, fading to pale greenish yellow (9D) in some conditions, tepal-tips cream to white, throat

cream to soft yellow; outside green in bud with brown-red colouring; spots very small, brownish, at base of tepals; nectaries lime-green; pollen soft brown. Tepals 80 × 18 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, dark brown, with 6-30 fls. Early July.

#### **'Roman'** VII(-/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (pre 1994), N: H.J.A. Rooyakkers B.V., I: H.J.A. Rooyakkers B.V.  
Inside moderate purplish red (58A) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, midveins pale yellow-green (155A) towards base; outside yellowish white (155D) flushed with moderate purplish red (58A) along midribs, midribs suffused with golden yellow and some strong purplish red (59D) at base and tipped with strong yellow-green (143B); spots moderate purplish red (58A) on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155D); pollen orange; stigma light brownish grey (201B). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 110 × 57 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 40 mm. Stems 0.9 m, pale green with slight darker markings, and with c.7 fls. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Roma' and 'Romano'.)

#### **'Roman Candle'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Pirate' × (*concolor* × *pumilum*)  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1979), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (34A/B), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (34A), throat vivid reddish orange (30A) to strong or light orange-yellow (22A/B) above nectaries; outside strong to light orange-yellow (22A/B), overlaid with plum to give a bronze effect (darker in cooler weather, paler in intense light or heat); spots few (5-10), very tiny, magenta, near the base of each tepal; nectaries soft orange; pollen strong brown (172A). Tepals 50-60 × 20-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 10-20 mm, dark green shaded bronze (deeper in cooler weather). Stems 1.2-2.2 m, very dark, almost black, with 7-20 fls. June.

#### **'Romance'** I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Sonnentiger' × mixed pollen of 'Connecticut Bronze', 'Sun Ray' & 'Red King' (Div. I)  
R: K. Braun (1983), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1986)  
Inside sulphur-yellow; outside flushed yellow-pink, midribs yellow-pink; spots large, chocolate-brown on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries creamy; pollen chocolate-brown. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 90 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs 100 × 20 mm, glossy green. Stems 0.85 m, brown. Mid July.

#### **'Romanesco'** VII(a-b/c)

Parentage: pink-flowered seedling × (*L.* × *parkmanii*) 'Allegra' × 'Star Gazer'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1983), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies

B.V. (1991), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)  
Inside yellowish white (155B), each tepal with a flare of strong purplish red (64B), the colour a little stronger over the strong yellow-green (144B) nectaries, tips and throat yellowish white (155B); outside yellowish white (155B), with a flush of strong purplish red (64B), each tepal edged yellowish white (155B), midribs yellowish white (155B) tinged with light greenish yellow (3C) at top; spots moderate purplish red (64A) on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B) in the throat; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma light greyish olive (195A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tepals strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, mid green with some darker marking, and c.7 fls.

#### **‘Romaneto’ I(a-b/c)**

Parentage: ((‘Jason’ × Sundrop Group) × ‘Schneewitchen’) × ‘Montreux’

R: B. Mićulka, N: B. Mićulka, I: B. Mićulka (2000), REG: B. Mićulka (2000)

Inside pale pink tinted with violet, above nectaries brown apricot with a small greenish ray, throat pink; outside pink, midribs yellowish; spots sparse, small, brown-black, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries partly open, green, pink-granulated at margin; pollen ochre-yellow; stigma pink. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 75 × 37 mm, the inner slightly recurved, the outer very strongly so; pedicels 75 mm long, brown-dotted, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 80 × 14 mm, yellowish green, slightly glossy. Stems 0.75 m, thick, rigid, green with brown at base, and a short infl. Early July.

#### **‘Roman Gold’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* ‘Roman Gold’.

#### **‘Romanii’ V(-/a)**

Syn. of *longiflorum* ‘Howardii’.

#### **‘Romanita’ VI(c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Henrieta’ × ‘Brighton’

R: R. Widerski, N: R. Widerski, I: R. Widerski (2004), REG: R. Widerski (2004)

Inside deep orange, tepal-tips paler; outside pale orange with green midribs; brown-orange dashes on a half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen yellow; stigma green. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 85 × 14 mm, strongly recurved, slightly twisted and ruffled; pedicels 100 mm long, thick, green and brown, with tertiary buds. Lvs scattered, glossy mid green. Stems 1.4 m, thick, green and brown, with long infl. Mid July.

#### **‘Romano’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Dan Haan (1985), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1994), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1994), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1995)

Inside vivid yellow (9A); outside vivid yellow (9B); very small spots and papillae near the base of each tepal; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma

yellow, with purple dots. Buds hairy. Tepals c.102 × 41 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, c.133 × 21 mm, shiny green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.6-10 fls. Midseason to late.

#### **‘Romantica’ VII(b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Trior Lelie B.V., G: Trior Lelie B.V., N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1996), I: Trior Lelie B.V. (1998), REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1997)

Inside more white than yellowish white (155D), the apical part of each tepal suffused with moderate purplish red (58A) and darker at the tip, midveins strong/light yellow-green (144C/D), fading out into rest of tepal, throat yellowish white (155D); outside similar but the outer tepals more strongly coloured; spots absent; self-coloured papillae on basal part of each tepal; nectaries light yellow-green (145C/D); pollen strong orange (24A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 110-120 × 40-55 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, green with darker markings, and with 4-6 fls.

#### **‘Romanze in Rheinsberg’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: Neumann Asiatic seedling NN D.4.25 × mixed pollen of ‘Impact’ & brushmarked seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2003), REG: G. Steinbrück (2003)

Inside dark red (187A) suffused with blackish, tepal-tips moderate red (179A), vivid reddish orange (34A) streaks continuing the line of the nectaries, throat dark red (187A); outside dark orange to dark red, edge of tepals with slight beige tinge; spots numerous, tiny, inconspicuous, black, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries white, hoary; filaments long, dark; anthers large with moderate red (183C) pollen; stigma deep purplish red (187D). Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 72 × 12 mm. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with c.9 fls. Early July. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0038757).)

#### **‘Romeo’ II(-/d)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* ‘Romeo’.

#### **ROMERO V(b/a)**

Trade designation of ‘Immaculé’.

#### **‘Romikanda’ VI(b/a-b)**

Parentage: unknown × ‘Bamberg’

R: R. Widerski, N: R. Widerski, I: R. Widerski (2004), REG: R. Widerski (2004)

Inside pink, throat yellow; outside dark pink, midribs darker; spots absent; pollen yellow; stigma pale brown. Fls 120 mm wide, shortly trumpet-shaped; tepals 140 × 60 mm, slightly curved, tough; pedicels 80 mm long, brown and green. Lvs scattered, 110 × 11 mm. Stems 1.2 m, thick, brown and green, with medium-sized infl. Early July.

**'Romonya' I(b/-)**

Parentage: ('Nutmegger' × 'Sonnentiger') × Yellow Blaze Group

R: V. Strasser (1986), G: V. Strasser (1988), N: V. Strasser (1992), REG: V. Strasser (1992)

Inside vivid yellow (13A), throat yellow, marked with strong orange-yellow (17A); outside vivid yellow (12A), midribs reddish brown; spots purple on a third of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen brown. Tepals 77 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips not reflexed. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25 m, green, with up to 37 fls. Mid July to mid Aug.

**'Romulus' VI(b-c/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside beige-apricot, tepal-tips paler; outside paler apricot, midribs mid mahogany; sparse cinnamon dusting on a third of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma whitish-brown. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 85 × 37 mm, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 50 mm long, slightly brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 95 × 10 mm, dull dark green. Stems 0.85 m, dark green, dotted at base, with a short infl. Mid July.

**'Rondo' I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Minaret' × 'Atila'

R: K. Braun (1984), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1987)

Inside cream-yellow, each tepal with centre tinted red and edges reddish, tips and outside yellow; spots fairly numerous, large, brown-red on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae cream; nectaries cream; pollen brown. Fls 80 mm wide; tepals 68 × 25 mm; pedicels 100 mm long. Lvs scattered, 102 × 11 mm, dull green. Stems 1.3 m, with c.18 fls. Early July.

**'Rondo' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

Fls dark raspberry-red.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 51 (2000).)

**'Roni' V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Roni'.

**'Roparun' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'Paola' × seedling LA 93008-6T

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: Flora Holland/De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2003), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals moderate red (180B/C), with some moderate red/dark yellowish pink (181C/D) along top of midveins; outer tepals similar but with some moderate red (180A) along midveins and towards margins, throat dark greenish yellow (152C) with dark yellowish pink (181D) on edges; outside with outer tepals moderate purplish red to dark yellowish pink (186A/B to 181D), margins strong yellowish pink (34D), tips with some strong yellow-green (144C), inner tepals

(181C/D), moderate purplish red (186B) along midribs, margins strong yellowish pink (34D); spots few, dark red (187A); papillae absent; nectaries dark yellowish pink (181D); pollen dark reddish orange (173A); stigma deep purplish red (187D). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 102-110 × 37-49 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 176 × 16 mm dark green. Stems 0.85-1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with 3-9 fls. (*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Rosa' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Coruña'. No further details.

**'Rosabelle' I(a/c)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* × mixed pollen of *L. × scottiae* & *L. × maculatum* 'Mahogany'

R: A.J. Porter (c. 1956), N: A.J. Porter

Fls deep old rose, spotted with maroon. Stems 1 m. July. (Published in *Honeywood Lilies Cat.*, 1956.)

**'Rosabelle Number 2' I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × unknown

R: unknown

Fls old rose, tepals strongly recurved. Stems 1.2 m. Late July.

(Listed in *Parkland Perennials Cat.* 1995: 8.)

**'Rosa di Lima' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Hoffgaarde B.V., G: Hoffgaarde B.V., N: Hoffgaarde B.V., I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989)

Inside strong purplish red (60C), tepal-edges pale orange-yellow (159C), throat pale yellow-green (4D); outside strong purplish red to moderate red (60C/185B); spots dark red (187A) on the basal half of each tepal; pollen strong orange (168B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green with slight, darker markings, and with c.7 fls. June.

**'Rosa Falter' II(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: G. & F. Ewald, N: G. & F. Ewald, REG: G. & F. Ewald (1997)

Inside light pastel pink; outside cream; spots brown, framed in white; pollen reddish brown. Tepals slightly reflexed ('resembling butterflies'). Stems 1.2 m. Mid June. (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1995.)

**'Rosa Hoffnung' I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: G. Steinbrück (pre 1992), N: G. Steinbrück

Fls cream and rose-pink.

**'Rosalie' VII(-/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1957), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1960), N: R.L. Strahm (1971), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1971), REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1981)

Inside deep purplish pink (54B), tepal-tips moderate purplish pink (54D), throat green; outside pink; spots

very small, moderate purplish red (58A) around centre of fl.; pollen moderate reddish brown (166B). Fls 150 mm wide, scented; tepals 75 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, dark red, with 15 or more fls. July to Aug.  
(Published in Strahm's sales list, 1971.)

**'Rosaliene' VII(b-c/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V. (1998), G: (2000), N: Marklily (2001), I: Marklily (2003), REG: Marklily (2003)

Inside light purple (75B), throat pale yellow-green (155A), with light purple (75A) along two-thirds of each midvein; outside very light purple (75C), tepal-tips light purple (75B); spots moderate purplish red (58A); papillae present; nectaries light yellow green (144C); pollen strong orange (168B); stigma light yellowish green (136D). Fls 270 mm; tepals 140 × 65 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 185 × 40 mm. Stems 1 m, light green, with c.3 fls.

**'Rosalind' I(c/-)**

Parentage: *lanceifolium* × (*davidii* var. *willmottiae* × *cernuum*)

R: C.F. Patterson, N: C.F. Patterson, I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1958)  
Fls rose-pink, slightly spotted. Stems 0.8 m, with 15-20 fls. July.

**'Rosalinda' II(c/d)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Rosalinda'.

**'Rosalind's Joke' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: unknown (pre 1994), REG: ICRA (1996)  
Fls light salmon. Lvs dark green. Stems robust, 1.2 m. Early July.  
(Published in European Lily Group sales list, 1994. B. Mičulka (*in litt.*, Sept. 1997) says this is the same as 'Atilla'.)

**'Rosaline' VII(c/c)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* Spectre Group × unknown  
R: G.M. Chandler (1953), G: G.M. Chandler (1956), N: G.M. Chandler, REG: G.M. Chandler (1961)  
Inside deep red, each tepal with white edge. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals slightly reflexed. Stems 1.1 m.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969) and included in *ILR* (1982) in Div. II.)

**'Rosamunde' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Mies Bouwman' × 'Chinook'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1977), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1980), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1985), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1987), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1988)  
Inside moderate purplish red (185C), each tepal with a deep yellowish pink (47C) blotch; outside deep pink to

moderate purplish pink (180D/186D), midribs greyish reddish orange; spots fine, dark brown, in the throat; pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green, with 6-8 fls. June.

**'Rosanella' I(a/b)**

Parentage: Yellow Blaze Group × 'Miss Rosa'  
R: K. Braun (1987), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1990)  
Yellow and rose-pink bicolor, tepal-tips rose-pink; outside rose-pink with greenish midribs; spots sparse, medium sized, dark brown, on half of each tepal; papillae light rose-pink; nectaries rose-pink; pollen brownish red; stigma rose-pink. Fls 188 mm wide; tepals 93 × 39 mm, margins slightly wavy, tips recurved; pedicels 68 mm long, green and brown. Lvs scattered, 85 × 19 mm, green. Stems 0.85 m, green, with c.6 fls. Mid July.

**'Rosanna' VI ?(-a-b)**

Parentage: 'Leuchstern' × 'Damson'  
R: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (pre 1996), N: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt  
Flowers flushed pinkish, with a light yellow centre; nectaries green; pollen light brown. Stems 1.3-1.6 m. Mid July.  
(Listed in German Lily Group sales list, 1996)

**'Rosario' VII(b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: T.T. Kirsch (1974), G: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977), N: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), I: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982)  
Inside light purplish pink (62C), tepal-tips strong purplish pink (63C), throat slightly darker; outside pale purplish pink (56A); inner tepals with maroon spots below, outer tepals hardly spotted; nectaries green to light yellow; pollen strong orange (25A). Fls 150-180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 54 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, green tinged with maroon above, with 6-8 fls. July.

**'Rosa Rispe' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Klein (pre 1993), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1994)  
Fls pink. Stems 1 m, with up to 15 fls. July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1993.)

**'Rosa Schmetterling' I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Herta' × Asiatic seedling  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1996)  
Inside strong purplish pink (63D), tepal-tips and outside very pale purple (73D); spots absent; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 25 mm, margins smooth, the whole tepal bent back but not curved over. Lvs scattered, 100 × 13 mm, pale green. Stems 1.2 m, almost black, with up to 30 fls. July.

**'Rosa Schönheit'** I(b/b-c)

Parentage: 'Red Success' × 'Impact'

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1996)

Inside moderate purplish pink (68C) with a light yellowish tinge, tepal-tips light purplish pink (63D); outside strong purplish pink (68B); spots small, elongated, moderate reddish orange (178C) on the basal half of each tepal; nectaries yellowish white (158C); pollen moderate brown (165A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 90 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, almost black, with up to 15 fls. July.

**'Rosato'** VII(-/-)

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan, G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1988), N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1992), I: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1993), REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1993)

Inside strong purplish pink (55B) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, tepal-edges and base yellowish white (155D), midveins light greenish yellow (8B) to pale yellow-green (155A); outside slightly suffused with strong purplish pink (55B) on a yellowish white (155B) ground (outer tepals stronger coloured), midribs yellowish white (155D) becoming brilliant greenish yellow (151D) towards the top, tepals tinged with green at base and tip; spots few, dark red (187B) on the basal part of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169B); stigma moderate yellow-green (147B) and dark purple (79B). Fls 280 mm wide; tepals 155 × 83 mm, margins ruffled, outer more so, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 212 × 35 mm, dark green. Stems 1.08 m, mid green, with 6-8 fls.

**'Rosciano'** I(a/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Peacock B.V. &amp; Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1993), G: Peacock B.V., N: Peacock B.V. &amp; Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1995), I: Peacock B.V. &amp; Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1995), REG: Peacock B.V. (1997)

Inside variegated deep purplish pink (54B) and strong purplish pink (55B), throat with a little yellowish white (155D) and a yellow flush; outside variegated deep purplish pink (54B) and strong purplish pink (55B) on a white ground, stronger coloured towards tepal-edges, midribs (mainly on outer tepals) suffused with strong yellow-green (144C); spots dark red (187C) in the throat; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A), white-hairy; pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma moderate red (185B). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, light green, with c.6 fls. Midseason.

**'Roseanna McCoy'** I(a/-)

Parentage: selection from Mid-century Group

S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff, I: J. de Graaff (1950)

Fls orange. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1950.)**Rosebank Group** I(a,b/-)

Parentage unknown

R: N. Copey, N: N. Copey

Fls peach-pink to velvety black-red.

**'Rose Beauty'** IX(b-c/d)See *speciosum* 'Rose Beauty'.**'Rosebelle'** Div. ?

Given as a parent of 'Iowa Rose' and 'Krushevitsa'. No further details. Perhaps an error for 'Rosabelle'.

**Rose Bowl Group** I(a/-)

Parentage: ('Connecticut King' × Hallmark Group) × ('Connecticut King' × Hallmark Group)

R: J.F. McRae (1978), G: J.F. McRae &amp; Columbia-

Platte Lilies (1980), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983),

I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)

Inside light to pale purplish pink (62C/D), tepal-tips pale purplish pink (62D), throat strong purplish red (58C); outside light to pale purplish pink (62C/D); spots absent; nectaries green; pollen moderate orange (167A/B).

Tepals 30-40 × 20-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 20 mm, mid green.

Stems 0.6-0.9 m, green, with 6-8 fls. July.

(Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1983. Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as Rose Bowl grex.)**'Rose Coral'** I(a/c)

Parentage: tall seedling with up-facing pink fls × short seedling with red and white bicolor fls

R: E.E. Fox (1991), G: E.E. Fox (1993), N: E.E. Fox (1997), I: Fox Lily Ranch (2003), REG: E.E. Fox (2002)

Inside moderate reddish orange (35B), each tepal with light orange (29B) margin and tip, throat deep yellowish pink (39B); outside moderate reddish orange (35B), midribs vivid yellow (16A); spots small, blackish, finely sprinkled on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries moderate reddish orange (35B), frosted; pollen vivid orange (28A); stigma light orange-yellow (22B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips not or slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 25 mm. Stems 0.75 m, green, with 18-22 fls. Late July.

(The epithet describes the fl. colour. Nomenclatural standard: hard copy of a scanned colour image provided by registrant (WSY 0034903).)

**'Rose Cream'** I(c/-)

Parentage unknown

R: G. Brown, G: G. Brown, N: F. Brown (1989), REG: G. Brown (1991)

Inside with the apical half of tepals moderate pink (49B), blending into light orange (28D) on basal half, throat strong pink (49A); outside light yellowish pink (36A); light spotting on the basal two-thirds of tepals; pollen vivid orange (28A). Tepals 75 × 22-32 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, dark reddish, with up to 30 well-spaced fls on long pedicels. Early to mid July.

**'Rose Cup' I(a/-)**

See *L. × scottiae* 'Rose Cup'.

**Rose Dale Group II(-/-)**

Parentage: deep pink-flowered seedling × deep pink-flowered seedling

R: D. Dale (1984), G: D. Dale (1990), N: D. Dale (1993), I: Parkland Perennials (1994), REG: D. Dale (1993)

Inside rose-red, throat cream-green; outside rose-red; spots fine, maroon, on the basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries rose-red; pollen rust, turning towards golden yellow. Fls 40 mm wide; tepals 28 × 14 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, 160 × 35 mm. Stems 0.9-1.2 m, black, mottled dark green, with 22-28 fls. Mid to late June.

**'Rose Dawn' I(b/d)**

Parentage: (*davidii* var. *willmottiae* × *L. × maculatum*) × *regale*

R: C.F. Patterson (c. 1943), N: C.F. Patterson, I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1951)

Fls rose-pink with orange shading in centre; spots dark, on basal half of tepals; pollen orange-brown. Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1960).)

**Rose Elegance Group VII(-/-)**

Parentage: Imperial Pink Group × unnamed seedling

R: Fairdale Nursery, N: Fairdale Nursery (1992), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1992)

Fls in shades of rose-pink, with shell-pink throats and variable patterns of spotting.

**'Rosefection' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: ('Damson' × unknown) × 'Damson'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1990), REG: B. Mičulka (1990)

Inside light pinkish rose, throat with yellow rays extending up half of each tepal; outside deeper rose, midribs violet-pink; pollen apricot. Fls 115 × 125 mm; tepals 115 × 14 mm, moderately recurved, rigid; pedicels 75 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 90 × 9 mm, dull green, held horizontally. Stems 1 m, slightly spotted with dark violet at base. Mid July.

**'Rosefire' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Old Hollandicum' × 'Connecticut King'

R: E.A. McRae (1973), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982)

Tepal-tips strong reddish orange (31A/B) with a vivid yellow (12A) blush on centre of each tepal, centre of fl. vivid reddish orange (34A); more-or-less unspotted; nectaries green; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 150-180 mm wide; tepals 120 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80-120 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dark, with 6-20 fls. June.

**'Rose Hall' I(c/d)**

Parentage: (*davidii* × unknown) × *cernuum*

R: G. Errey, N: G. Errey (1958), I: G. Errey (1958)  
Fls fuchsia-pink fading below, with brown spots on basal third of each tepal. Fls 50 mm wide, *martagon* type.

Stems 1 m.

(Classified in Div. VIII in *ILR* (1969), but re-classified here in Div. I. Although mixed *cernuum* and *rubellum* pollen was used, there are no signs of *rubellum* in this clone, and it is assumed that *cernuum* is the pollen parent.)

**'Roseinebelle' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × imperiale* Pink Trumpet Group

N: D. Foxwell (1960)

Fls Roseine purple (HCC 629/3) throughout. Buds c.130 mm long.

**'Rose Ivory' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Rose Ivory'.

**'Rose Jewel' VII(c/b)**

Parentage: selection from Oriental Group

S: L.G. Farina, N: L.G. Farina, I: L.G. Farina (1972), REG: L.G. Farina (1973)

Fls deep red, with green star in centre; tepals with narrow white border. Stems 1 m.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 112.)

**'Rosello' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling RS 86-17 × seedling RS 87-5

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), N: Vletter & Den Haan, I: Vletter & Den Haan (1995), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1995)

Inside and outside close to strong purplish pink (55B) but a little more red, throat white changing to pink; spots very few, pale, on a small area of each tepal; papillae also present; nectaries green; pollen pale brown; stigma purplish red. Tepals 90 mm long, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, green. Stems 1.15 m, with dark speckles and stripes, and with 9-13 fls. Early.

**'Rose Madder' Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

(Illustrated in *Amer. LYB* 1946: 108. No further details.)

**'Rose Marie' I(b/-)**

Parentage: complex hybrid

R: C.F. Patterson, N: C.F. Patterson, I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1970)

Fls crimson (HCC 22/3), with small area of Egyptian buff (HCC 407/3) at top of each nectary; spots numerous, orchid purple (HCC 31/1) on basal third of each tepal giving illusion that the base is darker than crimson (HCC 22/3); pollen Mars orange (HCC 013). Stems 0.8 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 17 (1978).)

**'Rosemarie Nell' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: B.G. Hayler (1982), G: B.G. Hayler (1984), N: E.J.D.

Ogden (1987), I: Golden Ray Gardens (1987), REG: Golden Ray Gardens (1988)  
Inside light reddish purple (74C), tepal-tips strong reddish purple (72C), throat light yellow-green (142C); outside strong reddish purple (72C); spots small, even, strong reddish purple (72C) on the basal half of each tepal; nectaries light yellow-green (142C); pollen strong reddish purple (72C). Tepals 60 × 27 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 9 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, green, with 6-10 fls. Dec. (Australia).

**'Rosemary Margaret' I(b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: F. Fellner (1987), G: F. Fellner (1989), N: B. Strohmman (1994), I: B. Strohmman (1994), REG: B. Strohmman (1994)  
Inside and outside strong purplish red (58B); spots numerous, deeper-coloured, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries paler; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm. Stems 0.86 m, green-black, with 13-15 fls. Early to late July.

**'Rosemary North' I(c/d)**

Parentage: (*lankongense* × 'Maxwill') × 'Enchantment'  
R: C. North (1973), G: SHRI (1975), N: C. North (1985), I: RHS Lily Group (1985), REG: RHS Lily Group (1986)  
Inside orange-ochre; outside orange; spots few, dark ochre; nectaries orange. Fls slightly scented; tepals 74 × 29 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 11 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9-1 m, with 12 or more fls. Midseason. Allotriploid.

**'Rose Mason' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: P.M. Johnson (pre 1981), N: P.M. Johnson  
Inside rose-pink, spotted. Lvs short, broad, dark green. Stems 0.8 m.

**'Rosemede' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* 'Rosemede'.

**'Rose Mist' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* 'Rose Mist'.

**'Rosemist' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: selection from Atomic Group  
S: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (1976)  
Fls rose-pink throughout, 200 mm wide. Stems 1.2 m. Late Jan. (Australia).  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to *speciosum* 'Rose Mist'.)

**'Rosenfinger' VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown  
R: C. Feldmaier (pre 1967), N: C. Feldmaier  
Fls white with pale pink tepal-margins and pale pink outside.

**'Rosenfingerturm' VI(-/-)**

Given as a parent of 'Bayreuth' and 'Benedetto', both raised by V. Strasser. Strasser raised 'Rosenfingerturm' but kept no record of its parentage or characteristics.

**'Rosenkavalier' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: H. Böhm (pre 1993), N: H. Böhm, REG: ICRA (1996)  
Fls dark red with paler tepal-tips. Stems 1 m. Mid July. (Published in European Lily Group sales list, 1994.)

**Rosepoint Lace Group I(c/-)**

Parentage: Southern Belles Group × 'Alpenglow' & other pink-flowered Asiatics  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)  
Inside pure white to pale yellowish pink (27D), tepal-tips and throat white, often flushed with pink; outside soft pink to white; heavily marbled (like *lankongense*) with moderate to strong purplish red (58A/B); nectaries green, with white margins; pollen dark red (183A/B) to greyish reddish brown (200B): most fls pollen-sterile. Fls scented; tepals 80-100 × 25-30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 15-25 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25-1.75 m, dark green, with 8-20 fls. (Resembles paler Southern Belles Group, but with larger, more open fls and increased marbling. All so far checked are triploid (2n = 36). Published in *ILR Seventh Supplement* as Rosepoint Lace grex.)

**'Rose Queen' I(c/d)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × ('Maxwill' × *regale*)) × seedling L. 37-538-1  
R: C.F. Patterson (c. 1943), N: C.F. Patterson, I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1952)  
Fls deep rose-pink. Stems 1.5 m. July.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *ILR* (1960).)

**'Rose Queen' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Excelsior' × Sakata-raised Oriental hybrid  
R: Sakata Co. (1972), N: Sakata Co., I: Sakata Co. (1982)  
Inside rose-pink. Fls 260 mm wide, sweetly scented; tepals broad; buds rosy red. Stems 1.5-1.8 m. Midseason. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**'Rose Queen' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Rose Queen'.

**'Rose Royale' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Lavish Lady'  
R: C. Robinson (1977), G: C. Robinson (1980), N: C. Robinson (1983), I: C. Robinson (1984), REG: C. Robinson (1983)  
Fls strong purplish pink (55B) throughout; spots very

fine, dark brown, in the centre; nectaries very pale green; pollen brown. Tepals 70 × 28 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, mid green, with c.10 fls. July.

**‘Rose Sunshine’ I(-/-)**

Given as a parent of ‘Hawaiian Punch’.

**‘Rose Tapestry’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (sibling of ‘Aberfoyle’ × (‘Tamerlane’ × ‘Connecticut King’)) × ‘Dawn Star’

R: W.D. Evans (1980), G: W.D. Evans (1984), N: W.D. Evans (1986), I: W.D. Evans (1986), REG: W.D. Evans (1986)

Inside strong pink (54C), extreme tepal-tips green, throat deep purplish pink (54B); outside moderate purplish pink (54D), midribs brilliant yellow-green (154C); spots sparse, moderate purplish red (58A) in the throat; nectaries green; pollen orange. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 74 × 39 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 74 × 39 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.16 fls. Midseason.

**‘Rose Tattoo’ II(c/d)**

Parentage: (‘Pink Attraction’ × *L. × dalhansonii* ‘Juanita’) × unnamed pink- and white-flowered seedling

R: E.E. Fox (1985), G: E.E. Fox (1991), N: E.E. Fox (1993), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1994), REG: E.E. Fox (1993)

Inside each tepal white in centre, rose-pink at tip, throat cream; outside suffused with rose-pink, tepal-margins white, midribs deep rose-pink; spots maroon, small near tepal-centres, but becoming larger and more blotch-like near tips; nectaries celery-green; pollen golden. Fls 55 mm wide; tepals 45 × 13 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled. Stems 1.4 m, brown, with 16-22 fls. Late June to early July.

**‘Rose-tipped Freckles’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Simonet Jewel’ × ‘Appaloosa Queen’

R: M.D. Holloway (1992), G: M.D. Holloway (1993), N: M.D. Holloway, I: M.D. Holloway (1995), REG: M.D. Holloway (1995)

Inside gold-yellow on basal half of each tepal, shading out to rose-pink tips, throat a blend of golden yellow and rose-pink; outside a blend of golden yellow and rose-pink; dark, wine-coloured, heavy spotting on basal three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries frosted, prominent; pollen orange. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 39 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 16 mm, mid green. Stems just over 1 m, mid green, with c.17 fls. Early July to mid Aug.

**‘Rosetta’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Rosetta’.

**Rosette Group I(c/-)**

Parentage: *dauidii* × *cernuum*

R: R.W. Bemis (pre 1967), N: R.W. Bemis, I: R.W. Bemis

Fls in very varied pastel colours, some bicoloured.

Pedicels very long. Stems 1-1.2 m.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to ‘Rosetta’. Published in ‘Deep-Freeze’ *Lilies Cat.*, 1966/67: 2.)

**var. roseum IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *roseum*.

**‘Rosewood’ IV(-/d)**

Parentage: selection from Bullwood Group

S: D.B. Fox (pre 1969), N: D.B. Fox, REG: D.B. Fox (1969)

Fls pink, spotted. Lvs whorled. Stems 2.2 m.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 257 (1970).)

**‘Rosina’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: R. Simonet, G: R. Erskine, N: R. Erskine, I: R.

Erskine, REG: R. Erskine (1995)

Inside red-pink, throat rose-pink; outside pink, outer tepals with a gilt-coloured line; spots numerous, small, dark purple; nectaries purple; pollen brown. Fls 80 mm wide; tepals 40 × 16 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 40 × 5 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green, with 6-7 fls. Aug.

**‘Rosinante’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage: ‘Pride of Charlotte’ × *L. × imperiale* ‘Bowles’ Variety’

R: O.E.P. Wyatt (c. 1953), N: O.E.P. Wyatt

PC 1953

(Published in *JRHS* 78: 77 (1953), without description.)

**‘Rosinka’ I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: (‘Stroinaia’ × ‘Rubinovaia’) × *cernuum* & its hybrids

R: M.F. Kireeva (c. 1979), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls creamy white with small spots; filaments cream; anthers brown-red. Fls 90-100 mm wide. Stems 0.8-1.5 m, with 10-20 fls, and with bulbils. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 67 (1984). In *ILR Third Supplement* the male parent was given as “mixed pollen of Harlequin Group”).

**‘Rosita’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: Asiatic hybrid × *cernuum*

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., G: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1979), REG: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1980)

Fls deep pink (185D); centre spotted blackish; anthers red-brown. Stems 0.75-0.8 m, with 8-12 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs).

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1979.)

**‘Rosovoye Utro’ VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Rosovoye Utro’.

**‘Rossini’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1980), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1983),

N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1986), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1986),

REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1986)



Inside strong reddish orange (32B), tepal-tips orange; outside strong reddish orange (31B); spots oxblood-red at base of each tepal; nectaries light orange (29B); pollen pale brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 15 mm. Stems 1.5 m, pale green, with c.14 fls.

**'Ross Martin'** VI(c/a)

Parentage: 'Golden Galleon' × 'King's Ransom'  
R: T.R. Martin (1995), G: T.R. Martin & G. Brundrett (1998), N: G. Brundrett (1999), I: T.R. Martin & G. Brundrett (1999), REG: G. Brundrett (1999)  
Inside vivid yellow (13A); outside yellow with strong to light yellow-green (145A/B) midribs; spots absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen strong orange-yellow (163B) at first, darkening with age; stigma light green. Fls 140 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 130 × 95 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 23 mm. Stems 1.54 m, moderate olive-green (146A), with c.13 fls in a pyramidal infl. Mid to late July.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0015437).)

**'Rosstrappe'** I(a/b-c)

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × mixed pollen of a brushmarked seedling & 'Brushstroke'  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1996)  
Inside light orange (26C), tepal-tips brilliant yellow (14C), throat light orange (26C); outside brilliant yellow (14C); spots numerous, large, strong purplish red (60B) on the basal half of each tepal; nectaries moderate yellow-green (139C); pollen moderate red (185B). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins slightly wavy-edged, tips fairly strongly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 60 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, rather dark green, with c.10 fls. Mid to late July.

**'Rostani'** I(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: R.R. Rutkovskaya (1986), G: R.R. Rutkovskaya (1988), N: R.R. Rutkovskaya (1991), I: R.R. Rutkovskaya (1993), REG: A.V. Otroshko (1995)  
Inside light apricot, throat with red and green tones; outside pale apricot; a dark plum brushmark (16 × 22 mm) and sparse, dark spots in the centre of each tepal; pollen orange. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1 m, dark brown, with c.6 fls. Mid July.

**rosthornii** Diels IX(c/d)

Fls yellow or orange; spots purple-red; nectaries green, frosted. Tepals 60-65 × 9-11 mm. Lvs scattered, lower and middle lvs narrowly lanceolate, 80-150 × 8-10 mm, upper lvs ovate, 30-45 × 10-12 mm. Stems 0.4-1 m, with (1-) 3-9 fls. Late. W China.

**'Rostock'** I(a/b-c)

Parentage: seedling 'Col 1' × 'Parisienne'  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N: G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G. Steinbrück (2003)  
Inside and outside moderate purplish red (185C); spots numerous, medium sized, dark brown, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries moderate purplish red (185C); pollen brownish orange (166C); style long, light orange (26C); stigma moderate reddish orange (35A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels long. Lvs scattered, 60 × 14 mm. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with 8-10 fls. Mid July.  
(Named for the north German town where the International Garden Exhibition was held in 2003.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0036755).)

**'Roswitha'** I(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: A. Rech (pre 1986), N: A. Rech  
Inside white. Stems 1 m, dark green, with c.10 fls. Late June.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1986.)

**'Rosy'** I(a/-)

Syn. of 'Papillon'.

**'Rosy'** VII(-/c)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Rosy'.

**'Rosy Amber'** I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Typhoon' × unknown  
R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1973)  
Fls bronze-pink, with bronze yellow ring and pink-frosted centre. Tepal-tips reflexed. Stems 0.6-1 m.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 17 (1978).)

**'Rosy Baron'** VIII(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), N: Fa Th. G.W. van Haaster, I: Fa Th. G.W. van Haaster & Fa W. van Lierop & Zn (1998), REG: Fa Th. G.W. van Haaster & Fa W. van Lierop & Zn (1998)  
Inside moderate purplish red (185B/186C) ageing to strong purplish red (59D), at the base purple-red, changing on the midveins to orange-pink; outside strong purplish red (59D); a few spots and some papillae present; nectaries purple-red; pollen brown; stigma yellow-green. Fls 140 mm wide; tepal-margins very slightly wavy, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.7 m, green, with c.5 fls. Very early.  
(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Rosy Dawn'** VI(-/a)

Parentage: selection from Pink Perfection Group  
S: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls Pansy violet (HCC 033/3).

**'Rosy Dawn' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: white-flowered seedling × (*L. × parkmanii* 'Allegra' × 'Star Gazer')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999)

Inside with the inner tepals greenish white (155C), midveins strong red (53C) fading towards margin and tip, outer tepals somewhat more strongly coloured, throat greenish white (155C); outside greenish white (155C), midribs greenish white (157D), the top of the midribs of outer tepals light greenish yellow (3D) and tipped with strong yellow-green (145A); spots deep red (53A); papillae greenish white (155C) and deep red (53A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C) surrounded by brilliant greenish yellow (2B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 245 mm wide; tepals 140 × 50-70 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, light green, with c.3 fls. July.

Syn.: 'Rosy Morn' (Div. VII(a/b)).

(Unacceptable name. Originally submitted for registration in 2000 as 'Rosy Morn', but this epithet was rejected because it had already been used for another lily (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1). The raiser then changed the epithet to 'Rosy Dawn' and as such this lily is being sold and grown. Unfortunately the epithet 'Rosy Dawn' has also been used for another lily and so Bischoff Tulleken's 'Rosy Dawn' is unacceptable and cannot be registered.)

**'Rosy Dimple' VII(a/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Rosy Dimple'.

**'Rosy Flirt' I(c/c-d)**

Parentage: 'Juliana' × 'Beatrice'

R: N. Martschinke (1982), G: N. Martschinke (1985), N: N. Martschinke (1988), REG: N. Martschinke (1991) Fls strong purplish red (63A); spots darker red, on the basal third to half of each tepal; nectaries vivid purplish red (57D); pollen vivid reddish orange (32A). Fls 70 mm wide, many open together; tepals 65 × 28 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels long. Lvs scattered, 80 × 5 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65 m, dark green, with c.19 fls. July.

**'Rosy Future' I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: A. Oistad (1969), N: T.L. Bartel (1975), REG: T.L. Bartel (1976)

Inside rosy lavender; outside whitish lavender; spots present; nectaries pale lavender; pollen brown. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, white-woolly. July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 93.)

**'Rosy Light' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Radiant Glow' × 'Edith Cecilia'

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1971), REG: E. Robinson (1971)

Fls fuchsia-red, with straw-yellow centre. Stems 1-1.2 m. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 113.)

**'Rosy Morn' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Rosy Morn'.

**'Rosy Morn' VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Rosy Morn'.

**'Rosy Morn' VII(a/b)**

Syn. of 'Rosy Dawn' (Div. VII).

**'Rosy Star' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Tirreno' × mixed pollen

R: A. Balode (1996), G: A. Balode (1998), N: A. Balode (2000), REG: A. Balode (2000)

Inside strong purplish red (63B), with a light purplish pink (65B) centre and a greenish throat; outside purple; spots many, very small, marbled, deep red (60A); nectaries dark greyed purple; pollen dark yellow. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 12 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.5 fls. Mid to late July.

**'Rosy Sunrise' I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from Mid-century Group

S: L.M. Harrison, I: L.M. Harrison

Fls rose-pink with pink spots in throat, 100-125 mm wide. Stems 1-1.2 m, with 10-12 fls. Dec. to Jan. (New Zealand).

**Rosy Treasures Group VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* Rosy Treasures Group.

**'Rosy Wings' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *cernuum* × unknown × Yellow Blaze Group

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1980), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985)

Inside bright pink, throat deeper pink; outside pink; spots few, deep purple, in the throat; nectaries light pink; pollen dark orange. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, dark green, with c.10 fls. July.

**'Rosy Wonder' VII(a/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), N: Licomba (1991), I: Coöp.

Kwekersvereniging "The Originals" U.A. (1991), REG: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging "The Originals" U.A. (2000) Inside yellowish white (155D) towards base, towards tepal-tips vivid purplish red (57D) on a yellowish white (155D) ground; outside similar, midribs strong yellow-green (144C); spots few, moderate reddish orange (175D); papillae yellowish white (155D); pollen deep red (60A); stigma moderate purple (82C). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 110 × 55 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 50 mm, green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.5-8 fls. July.

**'Rotaļa' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Enchantment' × *L. × hollandicum*

R: Ā. Zorgevics (1975), G: Ā. Zorgevics (1980), N: Ā. Zorgevics (1981), I: Ā. Zorgevics (1984), REG: Ā. Zorgevics (1987)

Fls bright orange throughout; spots absent; nectaries light yellow; pollen dark brown. Fls 140-150 mm wide; tepals 100 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved.

Lvs scattered, 100 × 12 mm, glossy pale green. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, dark green, with c.10(-16) fls. July.

(Published in *Dārzs un Drava* 7: 19 (1986). M.V.

Baranova, *Lilii*, 322 (1990) says the fls have sparse spots.)

**'Rotbrauner Tiger' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 2000), N: H. Böhm

Fls reddish brown. Stems 1 m. Mid June.

(Published in ELG sales list, 2000.)

**'Rote Finkenrech' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1986), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988)

Fls dark red. Tepals slightly reflexed. Late July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1986.)

**'Rote Horn' VIII(b/a)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* × 'Utageo'

R: Y. Asano (1974), G: Y. Asano (1976), N: Zabo Plant B.V., REG: Miyoshi & Co. Ltd (1990)

Inside moderate purplish pink (66D), tepal-tips pale purplish pink (62D); outside strong to light purplish pink (63C/D) vaguely suffused with pale yellow (158B); pollen dark reddish orange to brownish orange (172B/C), sterile. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 120 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green with some slightly darker markings, and with c.3 fls. July. Triploid.

Syn.: 'Casa Rosa'.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. It resembles a pink-flowered *longiflorum* and has sometimes been treated as Div. V.)

**'Rote Kralle' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Bronzetum'. No further details.

**'Roter Bär' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Brauner Bär' × unknown

R: C. Feldmaier (c. 1977), G: C. Feldmaier (1980), N: C. Feldmaier (1984), I: C. Feldmaier (1984), REG: G. & F. Ewald (1988)

Inside moderate red (180A), midveins strong orange-yellow (163B), throat green; outside moderate red (179A); nectaries green; pollen strong orange (26A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals thick, waxy, 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, dark green overlaid with brown, with c.10 fls, and with bulbils.

(Published in Gesellschaft der Staudenfreunde bulb list, 1984.)

**'Roter Bernstein' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Schönholzer Schwingen'. No further details.

**'Roter Cardinal' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × unknown) × 'Document'

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1969), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (c. 1974), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1974)

Fls dark maroon-red, throat dark red; spots black-purple in throat; nectaries green; anthers red-brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 120 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, dark green flushed with red, with 16-20 fls, and with bulbils. Late June to early July. Triploid.

Syn.: 'Red Night'.

Trade designation: ORIENTAL SUNSET.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 95.)

**'Roter Dreispitz' IV(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Lake Tulare' × American hybrid with flat fls

R: N. Martschinke (1986), G: N. Martschinke

(1991), N: N. Martschinke (1998), I: Europäische

Liliengesellschaft (1998), REG: N. Martschinke (2000)

Inside strong to vivid red (46A/B), throat brilliant orange-yellow (23B); outside strong orange-yellow to moderate yellow (163B/C); spots deep purplish red (59B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen dark orange-red; stigma dark red (59A). Fls 80 mm wide; tepals 85 × 23 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved (outer tepals more so, giving the fl. a triangular symmetry). Lvs whorled, 120 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.8 fls. Late June.

(Published in Europäische Liliengesellschaft list, 1998. Named in allusion to Baroque 3-cornered hats.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0022851).)

**'Roter Falter' I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 2001), N: J. Klein

Fls light red. Stems 1 m. Mid June.

**'Roter Husar' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Gärtner (pre 1987), N: H. Gärtner, REG: H. Gärtner (1988)

Fls dark red; spots absent. Stems 1 m. Mid July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1987.)

**'Roter Kakadu' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Wiedmann, N: Wiedmann, REG: Wiedmann (1997)

Fls light red. Lvs lightly hairy. Stems 1.5 m, with up to 30 fls and with bulbils. Mid July.

(Published in European Lily Society sales list, 1996.)

**'Roter Prinz' I(a/-)**

See *L. × scottiae* 'Roter Prinz'.

**‘Roter Riesentiger’ I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein, N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1997)

Fls light red. Stems 1 m, with up to 15 fls. Mid July.  
(Published in European Lily Society sales list, 1995.)**‘Roter Sarafan’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Welsch (1979), N: J. Welsch

Fls red, slightly spotted. Stems 1.2 m. July.

**‘Roter Speer’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1989), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1989)

Fls dark red. Stems 1.2 m, with 15 fls in a long,

pyramidal infl. Early July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1989.)

**‘Roter Spion’ IV(c/c)**

Parentage: ‘Lake Tulare’ × an American hybrid with flat fls

R: N. Martschinke (1986), G: N. Martschinke (1992),

N: N. Martschinke (1998), I: N. Martschinke (1998),

REG: N. Martschinke (2000)

Inside strong to vivid red (46A/B), throat brilliant orange-yellow (23B); outside moderate yellow (163C) to moderate red (179B); spots dark red (59A), mostly on yellow areas inside, and fine spotting on yellow outside; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen dark reddish orange (172B); stigma dark red (183A). Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 70 × 23 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 60 × 17 mm, mid green. Stems 1.6 m, green, with c.9 fls. Late June.

(Published in Europäische Liliengesellschaft list, 1998.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0022852).)

**‘Roter Stern’ I(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Dr Reichhardt, N: Dr Reichhardt

Fls terracotta.

**‘Roter Tiger’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: C. Feldmaier (pre 1980), N: C. Feldmaier

Inside red (46B) with many, small brown spots. Tepals slightly recurved. Stems 1.2 m, with some bulbils. July.

(Included in *ILR Twentieth Supplement* erroneously as unacceptable.)**‘Roter Tiger’ I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J Klein (pre 1993), N: J. Klein

Fls dark red. Stems 1 m, with up to 15 fls. Early July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1993.)

**‘Roter Traum’ IV(c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Lake Tulare’ × an American hybrid with flat fls

R: N. Martschinke (1986), G: N. Martschinke (1992),

N: N. Martschinke (1998), I: N. Martschinke (1998),

REG: N. Martschinke (2000)

Inside vivid red (45A). throat vivid yellow (13A); outside of outer tepals vivid yellow (14A) overlaid with dark reddish orange (178B), of inner tepals vivid yellow (14A) shading to moderate red (179B) at tips; spots numerous, dark red (59A) on the basal half of each tepal; nectaries moderate olive-green (146A); pollen dark reddish orange (172B); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 95 mm wide, pleasantly scented; tepals 80 × 22 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved (outer more than inner). Lvs whorled, 110 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, mid green, with c.13 fls. Mid June.

(Published in Europäische Liliengesellschaft list, 1998.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0022856).)

**‘Rote Zunge’ VIII(b/b)**Parentage: (*regale* × unknown) × ‘Blood Tiger’

R: P. Müller (1992), G: P. Müller (1996), N: P. Müller

(1998), REG: P. Müller (2002)

Inside deep red (53A); outside of inner tepals dark red (187B), of outer tepals moderate purplish red (64A); a few, thin markings of dark red (187A); nectaries vivid reddish orange (34A); pollen dark red-brown, but anthers often absent; stigma dark purplish pink (186C). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 90 × 22-33 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 7 mm. Stems 1 m, brown with green spots, and with c.12 fls. Midseason. (An Asiatic/trumpet hybrid. Nomenclatural standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0035253).)

**‘Rotgold’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 1988), N: H. Böhm

Inside gold; outside reddish; scented; pollen golden yellow. Stems 1.6 m. Mid July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1988.)

**‘Rotgoldschuppe’ I(a/-)**Parentage: hybrid involving *davidii* ‘Rex’, Bronzino Group, ‘Enchantment’, Citronella Group & a *cernuum* hybrid

R: H. Gerke (pre 1981), N: H. Gerke, REG: ICRA (1997)

Inside yellow; outside red. Stems 0.9 m. Mid July.

**‘Rotkelch’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1989), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1990)

Fls orange-red. Stems 1 m. Early July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1989.)

**‘Rotlicht’ I(b/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Denkwitz (pre 1980), N: L. Denkwitz, REG: L. Denkwitz (1988)

Fls vivid red with a few spots. Stems 0.8 m, with c.10 fls. Early July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1980.)

**'Rotonda' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × seedling N 37-2-7  
 R: M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova (1983),  
 G: M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova, N:  
 M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova, I: M.F.  
 Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova (1990), REG:  
 M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova (1992)  
 Fls pale rose-pink and pale yellow. Fls 130-150 mm wide;  
 tepal-margins smooth. Stems 0.9-1.2 m., with 7-12 fls.  
 July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 63 (2000).)

**'Rotriese' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: J. Klein (pre 1988), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1990)  
 Fls blood-red. Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1988.)

**'Rotterdam' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan (pre 1986), N: Vletter & Den  
 Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (2002)  
 Inside of inner tepals dark yellowish pink (181D) at  
 tips, moderate red/moderate purplish red (184/C) at  
 base, inside of outer tepals dark pink (182C/D) at tips,  
 moderate red (184B/185B) at base; outside of inner  
 tepals moderate red (184B), with moderate red (181C)  
 to moderate purplish pink (54D) at tips, outside of outer  
 tepals moderate purplish pink (54D); spots and papillae  
 present; pollen orange; stigma red-purple. Tepal-margins  
 smooth, tips recurved. Stems brown, with mid green ribs,  
 and spots and darker markings.

**'Roubaix' VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1995), N: Vletter  
 & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den  
 Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)  
 Inside moderate purplish pink (65A) with deep purplish  
 pink (66C) stripes along midveins, throat light purplish  
 pink (68D); outside light purplish pink (73C); spots  
 deep purplish pink (68A); papillae present; nectaries light  
 yellow-green (145B); pollen moderate reddish orange  
 (171A); stigma light blue-violet. Fls 220 mm wide,  
 slightly scented; tepals 130 × 73 mm, margins slightly  
 ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 205 × 50 mm. Stems  
 1.25 m, dark, with c.4 fls.

**'Roudnice' I(b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: J. Frajman (1980), N: J. Frajman, REG: J. Frajman  
 (1990)  
 Inside orange-red, tepals paler orange-red in centre;  
 outside with red-beige midribs; spots numerous, dark  
 brown, very large, oval, on five-sixths of each tepal;  
 papillae numerous, in the throat; nectaries orange-red;  
 pollen red-brown; stigma brown-crimson. Fls 170 mm  
 wide; tepals 95 × 40 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 90  
 mm long, spotted with red-brown, with secondary buds.  
 Lvs scattered, 105 × 12 mm, dark slightly glossy green.  
 Stems 1.5 m, thick, with almost black dots. Mid June.

**'Rouge Pixie' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Pastel Group clone OH 6 × ('Connecticut  
 Lemonglow' × 'Red Carpet')  
 R: E.A. McRae (1974), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.  
 (1977), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), I: Oregon  
 Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.  
 (1986)  
 Fls orange-red throughout, with a soft purple suffusion  
 outside; spots absent; nectaries soft reddish brown; pollen  
 brown. Tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not  
 recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, pale green. Stems  
 0.25-0.3 m, light green, with 8-30 fls. Early June.

**'Roulette' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × ('Connecticut King' ×  
 unknown)  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1974), G:  
 Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1977), N: Bischoff  
 Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1982), I: Bischoff Tulleken  
 Leliecultuur B.V. (1983)  
 Inside vivid orange-yellow (23A), tepals with strong  
 orange (25B) edges and yellow tips, throat yellow-green;  
 outside brilliant orange (25C), midribs green; fine, brown  
 spots in the throat; nectaries reddish brown; pollen  
 majolica-brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 75 × 25 mm,  
 margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80  
 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.5 fls.  
 Late June.

**'Rousillon' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Barbaresco' × seedling 86-205  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan (1994), G: Vletter & Den Haan,  
 N: Vletter & Den Haan (1997), I: Vletter & Den Haan  
 (1997), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)  
 Inside strong purplish red (60B), midveins deep red  
 (60A), throat yellowish white (155D); outside deep  
 purplish red (59B), with some yellowish white (155D)  
 towards the base, midribs pale yellow-green (155A)  
 and deep purplish red (59B) with strong yellow-green  
 (144B) at the top; spots dark red (187A/B) on the basal  
 part of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155D),  
 in the throat (on inner tepals only); nectaries strong  
 yellow-green (144B) with rim of brilliant greenish  
 yellow (6C). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 120-130 × 45-  
 65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs  
 scattered, 130 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, light  
 green, with c.6 fls.  
 Trade designation: VLETROUS.

**'Rousseau' VIII(a/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling BW 95-3 × seedling OR 92-15  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den  
 Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer  
 B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG:  
 Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)  
 Inside light orange-yellow (22C), tepals edged strong  
 orange-yellow (22A), throat pale yellow (20D); outside  
 pale yellow (20C), tepals edged strong orange-yellow  
 (24B); midribs of inner tepals light yellow-green (2C), of  
 outer tepals light/strong yellow-green (2C/144B); spots  
 and papillae absent; nectaries pale yellow (19C); pollen

dark red (187A); stigma brilliant orange (25C). Fls 205 mm wide; tepals 130-140 × 50-65 mm, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 25 mm. Stems 1.25-1.3 m, green with darker markings, and with c.5-7 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **'Rovigno' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling BG 95-53 × seedling AG 95-11  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside vivid yellow (14A), midveins with yellow-green base; outside vivid yellow (14A/B); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma yellow. Tepal-margins smooth to very slightly wavy, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.25 m, marked with reddish, and with c.9 fls. Early to midseason.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **'Rowena' VI(b-c/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: G.S. Jacobs, G: G.S. Jacobs, N: G.S. Jacobs (1987), I: Ozark Mountain Lilies, REG: C. Helsley (1989)

Inside light reddish purple (74C), throat yellow; outside light reddish purple (74C) with the basal 25 mm white; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen deep yellow. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 130 × 35-55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.5 m, grey-green, with c.15 fls. Late June.

#### **'Rowena Sunshine' VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: unknown × Golden Splendor Group

R: W. Lindsay, G: W. Lindsay (1999), N: D. Lindsay (2002), REG: D. Lindsay (2002)

Inside butter-yellow, throat green at base; outside of inner tepals lemon-yellow with a narrow brownish purple midrib, outside of outer tepals yellow, overlaid with brownish purple, except at margins; spots absent; nectaries light yellow-green; pollen burnt orange; stigma light green. Fls 180 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 140 × 50 mm, margins not or slightly ruffled, tips strongly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm. Stems 0.6 m, green with dark speckling, with 3-4 fls. Late July to mid Aug.

(Named for the raiser's mother, Rowena Lindsay. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0034921).)

#### **'Roxanne' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: P. Hoff (1983), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1985), N: P. Hoff (1986), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1986), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1988)

Inside light yellow (18A) tepal-edges orange-yellow, midveins pale orange-yellow (19D), throat orange; outside light yellow (19B) flushed with a green; spots brown, in the throat; pollen moderate red (180A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35 mm. Lvs scattered, 115 × 10 mm. Stems green tinged with bronze, with c.7 fls.

#### **'Roxelane' VIII(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Leuchtstern' × 'Damson'

R: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1983), G: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1986), N: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt, REG: Institut für Gemüse- und Zierpflanzenbau Grossbeeren Erfurt (1994)

Inside pale purplish pink (56D), tepal-edges light purple (75A), throat pale purplish pink (56D); outside pale purplish pink (56D); spots absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A) surrounded by brilliant yellow (15C); pollen golden yellow. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90-100 × 24-37 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110-120 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.6 m, dark green, with 15-17 fls. Early to mid July.

#### **Royal Group VI(-/-)**

Parentage: various (*benryi* × unknown) × various trumpets  
R: Blackthorne Gardens (pre 1960), N: Blackthorne Gardens

Form and colours of fls varies.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Royal grex.)

#### **'Royal American' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Royal American'.

#### **'Royal Art' VIII(a-b/-)**

Parentage: seedling E-31-9 × seedling PM-40

R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1986), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1988), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1992), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1992), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1995)

Inside strong pink to moderate purplish pink (54C/D), tepal-tips rose-pink, throat orange-pink, midveins with an orange-pink tinge near base, and more orange-pink when young; outside moderate purplish pink (65A), more reddish towards tepal-tips; spots and papillae present; nectaries pink; pollen orange; stigma purple-red. Tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth. Lvs scattered, 90 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, with darker markings and 3-5 fls. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **'Royal Ballade' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling A-87-051 × seedling 87-59-12

R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1988), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1990), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1999), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1999), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld (2001)

Inside and outside deep pink (48A); spots and papillae present; nectaries red; pollen orange-brown; stigma orange. Tepal-margins smooth or very slightly wavy, tips recurved. Stems green with dark stripes and spots. Early. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **'Royal Beauty' I(b/-)**

Parentage: Preston seedling 0-25 × unknown

R: E. Robinson (pre 1969), N: E. Robinson  
Inside pale lavender-pink, with extended pale yellow throat; outside lavender; lightly spotted with brown; pollen brown-pink. Fls large. Lvs broad, dark green. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969) Addenda.)

**'Royal Blush' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* × seedling of *L. × parkmanii* type  
 R: G.M. Chandler (1951), G: G.M. Chandler (1955), N: G.M. Chandler (1955), I: G.M. Chandler (1960)  
 Inside white, each tepal with a lilac ray, faintly flushed with lilac; spots lilac. Fls *auratum* type, 230 mm wide. Lvs *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* type. Stems 1.5 m.

**'Royal Bows' I(c/-)**

Syn. of 'Ribbon Bows'.

**'Royal Bright' II(-/b)**

Parentage: (*martagon* × unknown) × 'Redman'  
 R: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1964), N: J.C. Ericksen, REG: J.C. Ericksen (1975)  
 Fls large, dark red-purple; spots absent. Lvs whorled, dark green. Stems up to 1.9 m, dark green. June.  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 95.)

**'Royal Class' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer') × (*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer')  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992)  
 Inside light purplish pink (62C), pale purplish pink (62D) towards the light yellow-green (144D) throat; outside pale purplish pink (62D), midribs light yellow-green (144D); spots light to pale purplish pink (62C/D) and a few, deep purplish pink (70C) papillae in the throat; nectaries light yellow-green (142D); pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 230 mm wide; tepal-margins not or slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, green, with 2-6 fls.

**'Royal Club' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (('Sterling Star' × "Connecticut" cultivar) × 'Mont Blanc') × (*longiflorum* × pink-flowered seedling)  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)  
 Inside yellowish white (155B) slightly suffused with moderate purplish pink (70D), tepal-tips a little darker than moderate purplish pink (70D), throat edged moderate purplish pink (70D); outside yellowish white (155B) slightly suffused with strong reddish purple (70B), each tepal edged with yellowish white (155B), midribs tinged with strong yellow-green (143B) at the base; spots yellowish white (155B) on the basal part of each tepal; papillae dark red (187A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen moderate brown (165A); stigma light greenish yellow (4C). Fls 200 mm wide, darker on first opening; tepals 115 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, mid green, with c.5 fls.  
 (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Royal Crown' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *wilsonii* × unknown  
 R: Fa A.J. van der Zwet (1980), G: Gebr. Van Zanten B.V. (1982), N: Gebr. Van Zanten B.V. (1982), I: Gebr. Van Zanten B.V., REG: Gebr. Van Zanten B.V. (1983)  
 Inside Orpiment-orange with a strong orange (25A/30D) flush; outside light orange (28C); spots rust-brown, in the throat and elsewhere on tepals; nectaries violet-red; pollen reddish brown. Lvs 90 × 25 mm. Stems 0.75 m, green, with 6-12 fls.

**'Royal Delight' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling E 31-G × seedling PM-40  
 R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1989), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1990), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld, I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1995), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1995)  
 Inside vivid yellow (between 12A and 14A), margins at base of tepals striped purplish red, base of midveins striped purplish red, tips yellow, throat green changing into yellow; outside brilliant yellow (12B); spots absent; nectaries green; pollen dark brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins not or weakly wavy, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, glossy green. Stems to 1.25 m, green with dark stripes and speckles, and with 6-7 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs). Midseason to late.  
 (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Royal Diamond' VIII(a-b/-)**

Parentage: seedling E-81-3 × seedling PM 16  
 R: J.W.A. van der Wereld B.V. (1990), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld B.V. (1992), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld B.V. (1993), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld B.V. (2003)  
 Inside and outside strong pink (54C), each tepal moderate purplish red (186B) at base; spots and papillae present; nectaries pink; pollen orange-brown; stigma orange. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems of medium height, green with reddish stripes and spots. Early to midseason.  
 (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Royal Discovery' VIII(-/b)**

Parentage: seedling E-49-11 × seedling PM-41  
 R: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1985), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1986), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1992), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1993), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1994)  
 Inside strong reddish orange (42B/C), midveins strong reddish orange (42B), throat moderate yellow (163C); outside dark yellowish pink (181D), midribs moderate yellow (161A), tipped strong yellow-green (143A) and brilliant yellow (9C), and edged moderate red/moderate purplish red (184B/C); spots dark greyish reddish brown (200A) in the throat; pollen dark reddish orange (172B); stigma moderate red (180C). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 110 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6-1.2 m, mid green with darker markings, and with 3-6 fls. July.  
 (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. The description of this lily included in *ILR Thirteenth Supplement* was the description of 'Royal Perfume': the registrant inadvertently transposed the descriptions of these two lilies. The correct description is given here.)

**'Royal Dream' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling E-84-16 × seedling PM-7

R: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1985), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1986), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1992), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1993), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1994)

Inside pale greenish yellow (2D) and pale yellow-green (155A); outside similarly coloured, outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green (143B), midribs brilliant yellow-green (154C); spots absent; pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (1B) edged greyish brown (166A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 110 × 49 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 172 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 0.44-1.2 m, mid green with darker markings, and with 2-7 fls. Early July.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Royal Duke' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Grace Marshall' × (*L.* × *hollandicum* × unknown)

R: G.E. Holland (c. 1953), N: G.E. Holland

Fls dark red. Stems 1.2 m. July.

(Published in *Lilyhaven Cat.*, 1953.)

**'Royal Dutch' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: G. Van der Salm (1982), G: G. Van der Salm (1983),

N: G. Van der Salm (1988), I: G. Van der Salm (1988),

REG: G. Van der Salm (1988)

Inside vivid orange (28B), throat strong orange-yellow (24B); outside strong orange (169C) with a tinge of yellowish grey (194C) in the middle of each tepal; spots few, dark red, on the basal half of each tepal; pollen moderate reddish orange to brownish orange (171A/B). Fls 205 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with 8-9 fls. June to July.

**'Royal Fantasy' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling E-27-10 × seedling PM-33

R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1985), G: J.W.A. van der

Wereld (1986), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1992), I:

J.W.A. van der Wereld (1991), REG: J.W.A. van der

Wereld (1994)

Inside pale yellow-green (4D), throat pale yellow-green (155A); outside of inner tepals yellowish white (155D) shading to light greenish yellow/yellowish white (5D/155D) at edges, midribs light yellow-green (154D) tinged with strong yellow-green (144B) at base, outside of outer tepals light greenish yellow (4B), midribs suffused with brilliant yellow-green (154C) and tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots absent; pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma light greenish yellow (5C). Fls 195 mm wide; tepals 105 × 51 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 143 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 0.52 m, pale green with some darker markings, and with c.5 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Royal Favourite' IV(-/-)**

Parentage: selection from Bellingham Group

N: RHS Garden, Wisley (1956)

AM 1956

Fls vivid yellow (16A) lightly speckled with maroon.

Tepals recurved.

**'Royal Flush' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: derived from Pink Ice Group

R: G. & A. Geering (pre 1987), N: G. & A. Geering

Fls white to cream.

**'Royal Giant' VIII(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling A 412-87 × seedling AH 627-A-444

R: World Bulbs bvba (1991), G: World Bulbs bvba

(1993), N: World Bulbs bvba (1999), I: World Bulbs

bvba (1999), REG: World Bulbs bvba (2002)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6C), each tepal paler towards tip and edges, base yellow-green; outside light greenish yellow (6D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma yellow. Stems 1.3 m, green. Early to midseason.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Royal Gold' IX(b/a)**

See *regale* 'Royal Gold'.

**Royal Gold Group Div.?**

Given as a parent of 'Plejáda'. No further details.

**'Royal Grace' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'Monte Negro' × a *longiflorum*/Asiatic derivative no. 87.1.7-1

R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1989), G: J.W.A. van der

Wereld, N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1996), I: J.W.A. van

der Wereld (1996), REG: World Flower B.V. (1996)

Inside moderate red (180A), throat moderate yellow (162A);

outside greyish red (184A) with some strong yellow-green

(144B) at base; spots and papillae absent; pollen moderate

reddish brown (175A); stigma moderate red/moderate

reddish orange (179B/C). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 110 ×

30-45 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs

scattered, 110 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.45 m, green

with darker markings, and with c.6 fls. Midseason.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Royal Hall' VIII(a/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling BG 95-60 × seedling G92-10

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan

(2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside pale greenish yellow (1D), tepal-margins and

midveins brilliant greenish yellow (1B), throat greenish

white (157D); outside pale yellow-green (4D), tepal-

margins light yellow-green (2C), midribs brilliant yellow-

green (142B) at base; spots absent; papillae brilliant

greenish yellow (1B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C);

pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma pale greenish

yellow (1D). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 120 × 50-60 mm,

margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 ×

25 mm. Stems 1-1.2 m, green, with c.5 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)



**'Royal Highness' VIII(a/a-b)**

Parentage: seedling E-73-24 × seedling PM-12

R: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1985), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1986), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1992), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1991), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1994)

Inside yellowish white (155D), tepal-edges and midveins light orange-yellow (25D); outside yellowish white (155D), tepal-edges light orange-yellow (25D), outer tepals tipped strong greenish yellow (151C); spots few, dark red (187C) on a third of each tepal; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma brilliant orange (25C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 112 × 49 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 129 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6-1.2 m, mid green with many darker markings, and with 4-9 fls. July.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Royal Humboldt' VIII(a-b/-)**

Parentage: seedling A-226-83 × seedling 8759-12

R: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1998), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn, I: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn, REG: World Flower B.V. (2002)

Inside deep purplish pink (54B), paler towards tepal-tips, red at base; outside strong pink (54C); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.3 m, green. Early.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Royal Impulse' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Candy' × seedling AL-15-86

R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1989), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1991), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1995), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1995), REG: World Flower B.V. (1997)

Inside strong orange-yellow (24B), each tepal edged strong orange (25A) and tinged with strong orange (24A) above the nectaries, throat lighter than pale orange-yellow (24D); outside strong/light orange-yellow (24B/C), tepal-edges narrow, strong orange (25A); spots few, dark red (187B); papillae absent; nectaries brilliant orange (29A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma moderate red (179B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, light green, with c.2 fls.

**'Royal Inspiration' VIII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J.W.A. van der Wereld, N: J.W.A. van der Wereld, REG: World Flower B.V. (2002)

Inside light orange-yellow (23C) towards tepal-tips; outside light orange-yellow (23C); spots and papillae present; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems green with darker markings. Midseason to late.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Royal Jewel' VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: L.G. Farina (1970), N: L.G. Farina (1973), I: L.G.

Farina, REG: L.G. Farina (between 1973 and 1981)  
Fls pastel pink throughout; unspotted; nectaries green; pollen dark red. Lvs broad. Stems 1 m.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 39 (1978).)

**'Royal Justice' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling E 31-G × seedling AL-14-85

R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1989), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1990), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld, I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1995), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1995)

Inside brilliant yellow (7A), paler near midveins; outside brilliant yellow (7A); spots few, along margins at base of tepals; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-yellow; stigma yellow. Fls 130 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, green. Stems 0.9 m, uniformly dark, with 5-8 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Royal Lace' VIII(b/b)**

Parentage: seedling E-52-32 × seedling PM-48

R: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1985), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1986), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1991), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1991), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1994)

Inside pale yellow-green/pale greenish yellow (155A/10D), tepal-edges and midveins pale greenish yellow (10D); outside pale yellow-green (155A), midribs light greenish yellow (1C) at the base, strong yellow-green (145A) at top, midribs of outer tepals suffused with moderate red (47A), apical parts edged light yellow (11B); spots dark red (187A) on a third of each tepal; pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma moderate red (181B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 116 × 54 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 22 mm, dark green. Stems 0.73 m, pale green with some darker markings, and with c.5 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**Royal Lancer Trumpets Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: J.M. Shaver, N: J.M. Shaver, I: J.M. Shaver

Inside white; outside white to maroon. Stems 1.2-2.1 m. July.

(Published in *Rex Bull Farms Cat.*, 1971/72. Included in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as Royal Lancer Trumpets grex.)

**'Royal Leopard' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum* hybrids

S: H. Deleeuw Co. Ltd (c. 1962), N: H. Deleeuw Co. Ltd., I: D. Barnhoorn (1968)

Fls persimmon-orange (HCC 710/1), with narrow, purple tepal-edges; spots present. Stems 0.8 m. ("*L. × maculatum* type".)

**'Royal Love' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: *longiflorum*/Asiatic derivative no. 84.183-1 × Asiatic seedling no. 78.015

R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1988), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld, N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1995), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1995), REG: World Flower B.V. (1996)

Inside moderate purplish red (184D) on a yellowish ground, tepal-tips a little stronger coloured; outside moderate purplish red (184D), hairy; spots dark red (187A) in the throat, with a few papillae; nectaries moderate purplish red (184D); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A), with a little deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma moderate purplish pink (68C). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 110 × 35-55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.3 fls.  
(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Royal Majesty' VIII(-/c)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Star Gazer'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins pale yellow-green (4D), fading towards top; outside yellowish white (155D), midribs paler than brilliant greenish yellow (151D); spots and papillae yellowish white (155D), those on midveins pale yellow-green (4D); pollen moderate reddish orange/brownish orange (171A/B); stigma greyish yellow-green (148D) and dark red (187B). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 115 × 5 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.3 fls.

#### 'Royal Masquerade' VIII(a-b/b)

Parentage: 'Monte Negro' × unnamed *longiflorum*/Asiatic derivative no. 79-186  
R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1989), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld, N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1995), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1996), REG: World Flower B.V. (1996)  
Inside deep/moderate red (185A/B), tepal-edges and tips with a little strong orange-yellow (22A), throat deep/moderate red (185A/B), with a light orange-yellow (22B) ground; outside variegated moderate red/moderate purplish red (185B/C), tepal-edges with a little moderate red (179B); spots dark red (187A), at c. a third of the distance from base of tepal; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries deep/moderate red (185A/B), white-hairy; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma pale yellow (161D) with darker speckling. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 105 × 44-55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 25 mm, green. Stems 1 m, pale green, with 3-7 fls.  
(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Royal Melody' VIII(a/-)

Parentage: seedling 5804-1 × seedling A 0204-7  
R: J.W.A. van der Wereld, N: J.W.A. van der Wereld, REG: World Flower B.V. (2002)  
Inside strong orange (26A); outside brilliant orange (25C); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma light brownish orange. Stems green. Very early to early.  
(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Royal Parade' VIII(a/b-c)

Parentage: seedling E-49-79 × seedling PM 19  
R: J.W.A. van der Wereld B.V., G: J.W.A. van der Wereld B.V., N: J.W.A. van der Wereld B.V. (1993), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld B.V., REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn B.V. (1998)  
Inside a combination of strong red (46A,53B) and moderate red (179A), midveins yellow-green at base, changing into red; outside deep to strong red (53A/B); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma orange with purple spots. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems c.1 m, with c.8 fls.  
Midseason.  
(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Royal Perfume' VIII(a/b-c)

Parentage: seedling E-81-18 × seedling PM 11  
R: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1985), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1986), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1992), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1991), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1994)  
Inside strong orange (26A), tepal-edges strong orange (25A), midveins greyish red (178A) at base and strong yellow-green (144C) at top; spots dark red, on a third of each tepal; pollen strong orange (168A); stigma moderate reddish orange (178D). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 115 × 52 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 16 mm, dark green. Stems 0.56 m, mid green with some darker marking, and with c.2 fls.  
(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. The description of this lily included in *ILR Thirteenth Supplement* was the description of 'Royal Discovery': the registrant inadvertently transposed the descriptions of these two lilies. The correct description is given here.)

#### 'Royal Present' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: 'Gran Paradiso' × *longiflorum*/Asiatic derivative no. 87.33.21-2  
R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1989), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld, N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1995), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1996), REG: World Flower B.V. (1996)  
Inside moderate red/moderate purplish red (185B/C) on a light to pale orange-yellow (23C/D) ground, tepals narrowly edged darker than deep red (185A), throat moderate red (185B) on a light to pale orange-yellow (23C/D) ground; outside variegated moderate purplish red and moderate red (185C & B), more 185B towards the tepal-edge, midribs tinged with strong/light yellow-green (144C/D); spots dark red (187A) in the throat, also a few papillae; nectaries moderate red/moderate purplish red (185B/C), white-hairy; pollen strong brown (172A) and strong orange (169B); stigma light yellow (21D). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 120 × 40-60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 30 mm, green. Stems 1.25 m, green with darker markings, and with 3-6 fls. July.  
(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Royal Princess' Div. ?

Given as a parent of 'Sundowner'. No further details.

**'Royal Purple' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: selection from Zealandia Group  
S: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1950), N: L.B. Tuffery  
Fls *auratum* type; each tepal with a deep purple ray.

**'Royal Queen' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer') × unnamed seedling  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), the basal part of each tepal with a brilliant yellow (8A) midvein, throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs light greenish yellow (3D); papillae moderate red (185B) in the throat, yellowish white on the apical part of each tepal; nectaries deep purple (79C); pollen brownish orange (171B). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals with ruffled margins, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 195 × 36 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, green, with c.7 fls.

**'Royal Rain' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'Bora' × seedling Al-11-85  
R: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1999), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn, I: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn, REG: World Flower B.V. (2002)  
Inside moderate yellowish pink (39C), yellow at base; outside light pink (50D); spots and papillae present; nectaries yellow; pollen red; stigma orange. Tepal-margins scarcely ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 0.95 m, green with darker markings, and with c.5 fls. Early.  
(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Royal Record' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ('Royal Queen' × (*L. × parkmanii* 'Allegra' × 'Star Gazer')) × (*speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Uchida' × 'Star Gazer')  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins light greenish yellow (8B/C); outside yellowish white (155D), tepal-tips strong yellow-green (143A), midribs lighter than brilliant greenish yellow (151D); brilliant yellow and light greenish yellow (8A & B) spots and papillae on two thirds of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (24A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 130-135 × 40-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, light green, with 4-5 fls. July.

**'Royal Respect' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling E-47-17 × seedling P-M.20  
R: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn B.V. (1988), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn B.V. (1992), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn B.V. (1993), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn B.V. (1997)  
Inside pale greenish yellow (9D), midveins green-yellow; outside pale greenish yellow (9D); a few small spots

present; papillae yellow; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma yellow. Tepal-margins very slightly wavy, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1 m, green with dark stripes and spots, and with 6-7 fls. Midseason to late.

(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Royal River' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling A-226-83 × seedling S-4-85  
R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1990), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1993), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1998), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1997), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld (2001)  
Inside moderate purplish red (186A); outside moderate purplish pink (186D); spots and papillae present; nectaries purple; pollen brown; stigma green. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 0.95 m, green with darker stripes and spots, and with 6-8 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). Very early to early.  
(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Royal Robes' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × Preston Group  
R: E. Robinson (c. 1962), N: E. Robinson (1965)  
Fls deep purple-red, large. Tepals rolled, slightly reflexed. Stems 1.2 m. July.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Royal Salute' VII(-/l)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Royal Salute'.

**'Royal Scarlet' I(-/l)**

Parentage: *dauricum* × *pumilum*  
R: F.H. Horsford, N: F.H. Horsford  
(Published in *LYB NALS* 1: 95 (1947/48). No further details.)

**'Royal Sea' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 5805-6 × seedling 87-59-14  
R: World Flower B.V. (1990), G: World Flower B.V. (1993), N: World Flower B.V. (1999), I: World Flower B.V. (1997), REG: World Flower B.V. (2001)  
Inside deep/strong red (53A/B); outside strong red (53B); spots and papillae present; nectaries reddish orange; pollen reddish orange; stigma reddish brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 1.1 m, green, with 8-10 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). Early.  
(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Royal Shadow' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Monte Negro' × seedling 5866-1  
R: J.W.A. van der Wereld B.V. (1998), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld B.V., I: J.W.A. van der Wereld B.V., REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld B.V. (2002)  
Inside strong red/deep red (46A/185A); outside deep red (53A); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen dark brown; stigma red. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.25 m, green with darker markings. Early to midseason.

**'Royal Sherbet' VIII(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Unique' × seedling AH 627-42  
 R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1989), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1991), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (2000), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (2000), REG: World Flower B.V. (2000)  
 Inside moderate reddish orange/strong yellowish pink (35B/C), base light orange-yellow (19A); outside strong yellowish pink (35C); a few spots and papillae present; nectaries purple; pollen reddish brown; stigma light orange. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 25 mm. Stems 1.25 m, green with dark spots and stripes, and with c.9 fls. Early.  
 (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Royal Show' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling BG 95-23 × seedling AG 95-04  
 R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)  
 Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat light greenish yellow (1C); outside vivid yellow (12A), midribs flushed with strong yellow-green (143B), strong yellow-green (143C) at top; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (4A). Buds slightly hairy. Fls 220 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 25 mm. Stems 1.05-1.1 m, green with darker markings in lower part, and with c.6 fls.  
 (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Royal Silk' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 I: Miyoshi & Co. Ltd (1989)  
 Inside white; spots numerous, dark, on the basal half of each tepal; pollen dark reddish brown. Tepal-margins very slightly ruffled, tips not recurved, rather blunt. Stems with 4-5 fls.  
 (Published in *Miyoshi & Co. Cat.* no. 87: 110 (1989), with colour illustration.)

**'Royal Song' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 90.83.031 × seedling 5866.1  
 R: World Breeding B.V. (1993), G: World Breeding B.V. (1997), N: World Breeding B.V. (1999), I: World Breeding B.V. (1999), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2001)  
 Inside strong red (53C/D), with orange around each orange-pink nectaries; outside strong purplish red (54A); a few spots, but no papillae; pollen orange-red; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.1 m, green with dark stripes and spots, and with c.7 fls. Early to midseason.  
 (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Royal Sovereign' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *lanceifolium* × *L. × hollandicum*  
 R: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff  
 Fls yellow, spotted. Stems 1 m. June to July.  
 (Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Royal Star' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Percy Wright'. No further details.

**'Royal Sunset' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling 5809-1 × seedling 5804-2  
 R: J.W.A. van der Wereld, G: J.W.A. van der Wereld, N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1996), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn B.V./World Flower B.V. (1999)  
 Inside strong orange (26A); outside moderate red (179A), paler along midribs; a few small red spots and some papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen red-brown; stigma orange. Tepal-margins smooth or a little ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1-1.3 m, with c.7 fls. Midseason.  
 (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Royal Surprise' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling A-62-3 × seedling 91-20-009-7  
 R: World Breeding B.V. (1993), G: World Breeding B.V. (1996), N: World Breeding B.V. (2000), I: World Breeding B.V. (1998), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2001)  
 Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen yellow-orange; stigma purple. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 1.2 m, green, with 7-9 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). Early.  
 (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Royal Trinity' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'Carambole' × *longiflorum*/Asiatic cross, no. 87.21.3-7  
 R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1989), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld, N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1996), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1996), REG: World Flower B.V. (1996)  
 Inside brilliant yellow (21C) changing into brilliant orange-yellow (21B), with paler tepal-edges; outside light yellow (18B), tepals narrowly edged strong orange (24A), midribs suffused with dark red (183A), strongly coloured towards top and strong yellow-green (143B) at tip; spots and papillae absent; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma greyish red (178A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40-60 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green, with c.5 fls. Midseason.  
 (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Royal Velvet' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Sailor's Sunset'  
 R: G. Brown (1977), N: G. Brown (1980), I: G. Brown (1981), REG: G. Brown (1982)  
 Fls dark red throughout; unspotted; nectaries yellow; pollen reddish brown. Tepals 55 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips not or slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, mid green, with 15-20 fls. July.

**'Royal Victory' VIII(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling E-27-10 × seedling PM 14  
 R: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1985), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1986), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1992), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1991), REG:

J.W.A. van der Wereld & Zn (1994)  
Inside pale greenish yellow (2D), midveins light greenish yellow (4C) at base; outside pale yellow-green (4D), shading to pale greenish yellow (2D) at tepal-edges, midribs brilliant yellow-green (150C) suffused with strong yellow-green (143C) at top; spots absent; pollen strong orange (24A); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (3B). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 105 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.48 m, mid green, with c.4 fls. (*A. longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Royal Wedding' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., REG: Combinatie Strijwaco (2003)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins light yellow (10B); outside yellowish white (155D); spots yellow; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems of medium height to tall, with c.6 fls. Late.

**'Rozárka' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Appleblossom' × 'Wattle Bird'  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1990), REG: B. Mičulka (1990)  
Inside violet-pink, each tepal with a with a cream centre, tinted brown around nectaries, throat violet-pink; outside pink, midribs pale beige; spots pink, sparse, on half of each tepal; nectaries frosted white and red-brown; pollen light brown. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 100 mm long, spotted dark brown. Lvs scattered, 95 × 12 mm, dull light green, held horizontally. Stems 0.75 m, rigid, green. Early July.

**'Rozina' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Hawaiian Punch' × 'Wattle Bird'  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1995), REG: B. Mičulka (1995)  
Inside greyish pink, tepal-tips reddish, throat white at the base; outside with brownish midribs; spots moderately large and numerous, dark crimson-brown, on two-fifths of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; pollen orange-brown; stigma brown-crimson. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, moderately recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 105 × 15 mm, dark and slightly glossy green. Stems 0.85 m, slightly brown-dotted. Early July.

**'Rozmarija' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Amálijas Group  
S: V.P. Orehova, N: V.P. Orehova (1985)  
Fls pink; spots dark pink, in centre of fls; nectaries cream; pollen orange. Tepals 55 × 35 mm. Stems 0.65 m, green. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Rose Marie'. Published in *Dārzs un Drava* 7: 21 (1986).)

**'Rozovaia Dymka' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Rubinovaia' × mixed pollen of Harlequin Group

R: M.F. Kireeva (1985), N: M.F. Kireeva  
Fls pale fuchsia-pink, with small, darker spots in the basal half of each tepal. Fls 110-130 mm wide; tepal-tips recurved. Stems 0.9-1.2 m, brown, downy, with 7-12 fls and with bulbils. July.  
(Published in M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*, 336 (1990). Included in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as 'Rozovaja Dymka' which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**'Rozovaia Fantaziia' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1992)  
Fls dark pink, each tepal with a cream central patch towards base. Fls 140-150 mm wide. Stems c. 1.3 m, with 11-15 fls. July.  
(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 49 (2000).)

**'Rozovaia Prima' I(b-c/c)**

Parentage: derived from 'Stroinaia', 'Rubinovaia', 'Prince Charming' (Div. I) & *dauidii* var. *willmottiae*.  
R: M.F. Kireeva (1978), N: M.F. Kireeva  
Fls dark lilac to fuchsia-pink; spots brown, on lower half of each tepal; filaments pink; anthers pink-orange with orange pollen. Fls 100-110 mm wide; tepals narrow, with recurved tips. Lvs 100 × 10 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.8-1.3 m, brown, with 10-18 fls and with bulbils. July.  
(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 61 (1984). Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as 'Rozovaja Prima', which is an unaccepted spelling. In the *Third Supplement* the parentage is given as ('Rubinovaia' × Harlequin Group) × unknown.)

**'Rozovaja Chaika' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Volkhova' × seedling N 37-2-7  
R: M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova (1983), G: M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova, N: M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova, I: M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova (1991), REG: M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova (1992)  
Fls pearly pink, 140-150 mm wide. Stems 0.9-1 m, with 10-15 fls. July.  
(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 64 (2000).)

**'Rozovaja Dymka' I(b-c/c)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Rozovaia Dymka'.

**'Rozovaja Prima' I(a/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Rozovaia Prima'.

**'Rozovyi Shar' I(b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Sniegurochka'  
R: M.F. Kireeva (1984), N: M.F. Kireeva  
Fls pink, spotted. Stems 1.2 m. July.

**'Rozula' I(a/b)**

Parentage: speckled seedling (Latvian origin) × speckled Wadekamper seedling  
R: J. Wadekamper (1995), G: J. Wadekamper (1997), N: J. Wadekamper (1999), I: Willowood (2000), REG: J. Wadekamper (1999)  
Inside dark cream, covered with purple speckles, throat

white; outside cream, midribs light tan; nectaries white; pollen orange. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65 m, tan-green, with c.12 fls. Midseason.

(Published in *Willowood Cat.*, 2000.)

### **Rubaster Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selections from Olympic Group

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1948), N: J. de Graaff

Inside white; outside oxblood-red. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. July.

Syn.: Red Dragon Group.

(Published in *ILR* (1960) as *Rubaster grex*.)

### **rubellum Baker IX(b/a)**

Fls pink; spots absent, or maroon, at base of each tepal; anthers yellow. Fls fragrant; tepals 60-80 × 17-25 mm. Lvs scattered, c.100 × 40-50 mm, shortly stalked. Stems 0.3-0.8 m, green marked with brown-purple, with up to 9 fls. June. Japan.

### **rubellum var. album hort. Wallace ex Woodcock & Coutts IX(b/a)**

Fls white with green midribs.

### **'Rubens' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection possibly from *L. × hollandicum*

Fls crimson, shading to yellow in centre; spots small, black; some brown marks also present; anthers red. Stems 0.6 m.

(Published in *Rev. Hort.* 1: 284 (1952). Said to be taller than 'Titian' but with less striking fls.)

### **rubescens S. Watson IX(a/a)**

Fls white or whitish, ageing to pinkish purple or purple; spots absent or sometimes deep purple or magenta, small, towards base of each tepal; filaments purple; anthers and pollen yellow. Tepals 40-50 mm long; tips spreading or recurved. Lvs in whorls of 50-12, with some scattered lvs below, 50-120 × 15-35 mm, often twisted towards tip. Stems up to 1.8(-3) m, green flushed with purple, with up to 30(-100) fls. W USA (S Oregon, NW California).

### **'Rübezah!' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × ('Medora' × 'Mont Blanc')  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1996)

Inside vivid yellow (17B), tepal-tips light yellow (18B); outside vivid yellow (17B); spots vivid orange-yellow (23A) on half of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 22 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, almost black, with c.15 fls. Early July.

### **'Rubies' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Peachblush' × 'Winesap'

R: E.A. McRae (1976), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985)

Inside rich wine to fuchsia-pink, tepal-tips rich wine, throat dark wine-pink; small spots concentrated in centre of fl.; nectaries dark brown; pollen brown. Tepals 50-60 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved.

Lvs scattered, 90 × 10-15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, mottled purple-brown, with 8-25 fls. Mid June.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1985.)

### **'Rubies' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Rubies'.

### **'Rubin' I(a/-)**

Error for 'Rubinstern'.

### **'Rubinette' VIII(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V.

(1993), G: Peacock B.V., N: Peacock B.V. & Imanse

Lelieveredeling B.V. (1996), I: Peacock B.V. & Imanse

Lelieveredeling B.V. (1995), REG: Peacock B.V. (1997)

Inside moderate purplish pink (54D), lighter towards tepal-tips; outside strong purplish red (59D) on a lighter ground, tepal-edges deep purplish red (59B); spots few, moderate brown (165A) on the inner tepals; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B) with a pale pink (49D) rim; pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma greyish red (178A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40-55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.6 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

### **'Rubinovaia' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Stroinaia' × *lancifolium*

R: V.A. Grot (1959), N: V.A. Grot

Fls dark cherry-red, spots brown; filaments pale orange; pollen orange; stigma violet. Fls 80-100 mm wide, faintly scented. Lvs 100-120 × 10-15 mm, margins downy.

Stems 1.1-2.2 m, brownish, downy, with 15-25 fls, and with bulbils. July.

(Unaccepted spelling: 'Rubinovaya'. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 64 (1984). Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as 'Rubinovaja' which is also an unaccepted spelling.)

### **'Rubinovaja' I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Rubinovaia'.

### **'Rubinovaya' I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Rubinovaia'.

### **'Rubínový Skvost' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Roter Cardinal' × 'Ginny of Millis'

R: V. Baloun (1990), N: V. Baloun, REG: V. Baloun (1990)

Inside crimson-red, tepal-tips paler; throat darker; outside paler, with darker midribs; spots numerous, small, dark red to black, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries crimson-frosted; pollen orange-brown. Fls 135 mm wide;

tepals glossy; pedicels 55 mm long, thick, abundantly spotted red-brown. Lvs scattered, 85 × 12 mm, dull pale green. Stems 0.6 m, thick, dark red-brown. Mid June.

**‘Rubinstern’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Redstart’ × unknown

R: J. Petruske, G: J. Petruske (1974), N: J. Petruske (1982), I: J. Petruske (1982), REG: J. Petruske (1984)  
Inside strong red (46A), tepal-tips moderate red (47A), throat vivid orange-yellow (21A); outside strong pink (48D), darker towards tepal-margins; spots numerous, large, dark greyish purple (202A); nectaries frosty white; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals c.100 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 132 × 16 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, hairy, dark purple. Late July.  
(Sometimes listed erroneously as ‘Rubin’.)

**forma *rubropunctatum* IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* forma *rubropunctatum*.

**var. *rubrovittatum* IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *rubrovittatum*.

**var. *rubrum* IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *rubrum*.

**var. *rubrum* IX(c/b)**

See *bakerianum* var. *rubrum*.

**var. *rubrum* IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *rubrum*.

**forma *rubrum* IX(c/d)**

See *pyrenaicum* forma *rubrum*.

**‘Rubrum’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *rubrum*.

**‘Rubrum’ IX(c/d)**

See *pyrenaicum* forma *rubrum*.

**‘Rubrum Elliott’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Elliott’s Variety’.

**‘Rubrum Magnificum’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Rubrum Magnificum’.

**‘Ruby’ I(b/-)**

Syn. of ‘Byam’s Ruby’.

**‘Ruby’ I(b/-)**

Syn. of ‘Tuffery’s Ruby’.

**‘Ruby’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Ruby’.

**‘Ruby Flash’ VII(b/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Miss Norway’ × (‘USA’ × ‘USA’)

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1990), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1992), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1996), I: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997), REG:

Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)

Inside pale purplish pink (65D) to light purplish pink (62C), tepal-tips light purplish pink (65B), throat vivid reddish orange to deep yellowish pink (44C/D); outside ivory-white to pale pink (49D) or pale purplish pink (65D); papillae medium sized, magenta-pink, on the basal half of each tepal; nectaries light greenish grey (202D); pollen strong yellowish pink to vivid reddish orange (37A/34B); stigma green. Fls 150-180 mm wide; tepals 95 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, outer tepals more so, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80-110 × 40-60 mm, mid green. Stems 0.35-0.45 mm, green with darker markings, and with 5-10 fls. June.  
(Fl. colour is slightly affected by temperature and light levels.)

**‘Ruby Giant’ IX(b-c/c)**

See *auratum* ‘Ruby Giant’.

**‘Ruby Glow’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: red-flowered seedling × red-flowered seedling  
R: A.J. Burnett (1989), G: A.J. Burnett (1991), N: E.E. Fox (1997), I: Fox Lily Ranch (2002), REG: E.E. Fox (2001)

Inside vivid red (46B), throat vivid orange-yellow (23A); outside vivid red (46C); spots fine, dark red (187A) on the basal third of each tepal; nectaries strong red (46A); pollen vivid orange (28A); stigma greyish red (176A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 17 mm. Stems 0.85 m, mid green, with 18-20 fls. Late July.

(The epithet is descriptive of fl. colour when back-lit.)

**‘Ruby Jewels’ VII(a)**

See note under Ruby Jewels Group

**Ruby Jewels Group VII(b-c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H.J. Strahm (c. 1969), N: H.J. Strahm, I: Strahm’s Lilies, Inc., REG: Strahm’s Lilies, Inc. (1984)

Fls crimson, tepal-tips white; spotting light; pollen orange. Fls 170-225 mm wide; tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1-1.5 m. Aug. to Sept.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 48 (1978) and included in *ILR* (1982) as a cv. (Div. VII(a) ‘Ruby Jewels’.)

**‘Ruby Pixie’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: Pastel Group clone OH 6 × (‘Connecticut Lemonglow’ × ‘Red Carpet’)

R: E.A. McRae (1976), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1979), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)

Inside strong to vivid red (46A/B) to vivid red (44A), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (34A/B), throat vivid red (46B); outside vivid reddish orange (43B) to deep yellowish pink (43C); spots 10-15, tiny, inconspicuous, magenta, at base of inner tepals; nectaries green, overlaid with white hairs; pollen strong to moderate reddish orange (169A/171A). Fls 120-170 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs

scattered, 100 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.25-0.35 m, light green, with 6-20 fls. Early June.

**‘Ruby Queen’ I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

Given as a parent of ‘Maori Chief’.

**‘Rudoch’ I(a-b/c)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Pink Champagne’

R: B. Mičulka (pre 1983), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1984)

Fls old rose overlying beige, fading to beige, tepal-tips tinted with bronze; outside pink-beige with brownish midribs; spots sparse, medium to large, dark purple, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries frosted white; pollen pale brown. Fls 170 mm wide; pedicels violet-black. Lvs 90 × 12 mm, slightly glossy. Stems violet-black, with a short pyramidal infl. Mid July.

**‘Rudolfa’ VII(a-b/-)**

Error for ‘Rodolfa’.

**‘Ruffed Grouse’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × seedling SX 76-2

R: W.S. Summers (1976), G: W.S. Summers (1978), N: W.S. Summers (1991), REG: W.S. Summers (1992)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30B); outside strong orange (30D); spots absent; nectaries vivid reddish orange (30B); pollen orange (168). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with 9-24 fls. Late June to mid July.

**‘Ruffles’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: (up-facing, pink-flowered seedling × ‘Connecticut King’) × another clone of the same parentage

R: J.F. McRae (1978), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)

Inside cream to white; outside cream to green; spots few, large, magenta, in the centre; nectaries green. Fls double; tepals 60-80 × 20-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-180 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.3-0.6 m, green overlaid with plum, with 4-7 fls. June to July.

Syn.: ‘White Ruffles’.

(Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1984.)

**‘Rufina’ I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1994)

Fls pearly pink. Fls 140-160 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, with 7-13 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 65 (2000).)

**‘Rufous’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1959), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1962),

N: R.L. Strahm (1970), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1972),

REG: Strahm’s Lilies, Inc. (1983)

Fls white, tepals with central rays of moderate reddish orange (35A), tips white, throat strong greenish yellow (151B); outside with moderate reddish orange (35A) midribs; profusely spotted strong red (46A); nectaries strong greenish yellow (151B); pollen strong reddish orange (31A). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 125 × 75 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 65 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.2 m, dark green, with 6 or more fls. Early Aug.

(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1972.)

**‘Rügenflirt’ VI(c/d)**

Parentage: *henryi* × mixed pollen of *L. × kewense* ‘White Henryi’, ‘Mimosa Star’ & ‘Louise’

R: G. Steinbrück (1990), G: G. Steinbrück (1994), N: G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G. Steinbrück (2002)

Inside pale yellow-green (155A), throat light orange-yellow (24C); outside with tepal-bases pale green, otherwise greenish white (157D); spots and streaks moderate purplish red (59C), many, moderate sized; papillae conspicuous, large, light orange-yellow (24C); nectaries moderate yellowish green (138A); filaments very long, moderate yellowish green (138A); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); style long, pale green; stigma moderate yellow-green (138B). Fls 97 mm wide; tepals 75 × 25 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 200 × 25 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with c.15 fls. Mid to late July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032264).)

**‘Rulada’ I(b/c-d)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1995)

Fls greenish white; spots absent. Fls 100-120 mm wide. Stems 0.7-0.9 m, with 15-30 fls. June.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 71 (2000).)

**‘Rumba’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Enchantment’ × ‘Connecticut King’

R: K. Mynett & A. Wilkońska (1978), G: K. Mynett & A. Wilkońska (1981), N: K. Mynett & A. Wilkońska, I: Research Institute of Pomology & Floriculture (1997), REG: Research Institute of Pomology & Floriculture (1997)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30B), throat vivid reddish orange (33A); outside strong yellowish pink (34D); spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen light bronze; stigma deep bronze. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled. Lvs scattered, 80 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.55 m, with c.10 fls. Early July.

(Good for forcing in Jan. to March.)

**‘Rumělka’ I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1989)

Inside glowing orange-red, throat orange; outside tinged with violet; spots small, sparse, dark brown on a quarter of each tepal; pollen orange-red. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals



75 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 6 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.8 m, slightly brown-spotted. Early July.

**‘Rumpelstilzchen’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Vishenka’ × ‘Snowcap’  
R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (2000), REG: G. Steinbrück (2003)

Inside deep purplish red (59B); outside similarly coloured, midribs soft green-yellow; spots small to medium sized, black, on a third of each tepal; nectaries grey-white, hoary; filaments long, pink shading to white at base; pollen moderate reddish orange (173B); style long, moderate red (179B); stigma moderate reddish brown (175A). Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 60 × 36 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 13 mm, Stems 0.4-0.6 m, dark green, brown-spotted, with 6-8 fls. Mid June.

(Published in ELG sales list, 2000. This short-stemmed lily was named after Rumpelstilzchen (Rumpelstiltskin) - a dwarf in a fairy tale.)

**‘Runcis Renārs’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Peach Delight’ × ‘Menton’  
R: D.-V. Škimele (1996), G: D.-V. Škimele (1999), N: D.-V. Škimele (2001), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2004)

Inside orange-yellow, tepal-tips a little paler; outside orange-yellow, midribs greenish orange; spots absent; nectaries greenish yellow; pollen dark brown; stigma vivid orange. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 95 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm. Stems 0.6 m, green with brown markings, with c.6 fls. Mid July. Tetraploid.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Register*, 2001.)

**‘Rusalka’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Appleblossom’ × ‘Wattle Bird’  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1987)

Inside creamy white, throat white, yellowish over nectaries; outside white, midribs greenish and pinkish; spots small, sparse, cinnamon, on a fifth of each tepal; nectaries green, white-frosted; pollen dark brown. Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 100 × 46 mm, slightly arched; pedicels 100 mm long, moderately spotted. Lvs 95 × 16 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 1.15 m, dark green, dark brown at base. Mid July.

**‘Rusalka’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Pink Champagne’ × unknown) × ‘Connecticut King’

R: A. Weinreich (pre 1986), N: A. Weinreich  
Inside rosewood-coloured, spotted. Stems 1.3-1.5 m. Late.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**‘Russell Leslie’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Edith Cecilia’ × Preston Group  
R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1970)  
Fls cream with pale orange spots in centre. Tepal-tips

reflexed. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 17 (1978).)

**‘Russet Ribbons’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Honeybunch’ × probably ‘Delicious’  
R: R. Erskine (c. 1980), G: R. Erskine (pre 1985), N: R. Erskine (1987), I: R. Erskine (1992), REG: R. Erskine (1994)

Inside and outside russet-coloured, tepal-tips sometimes tinged with pink, throat pink; some brown spots; nectaries whitish; pollen orange. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 25 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved, the tepals twisted and hanging down, leaving stamens and pistil pointing upwards. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green, with c.15 fls. Midseason.

**‘Russett’ VIII(-/-)**

See *L. × phildauricum* ‘Russett’.

**‘Russia’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
N: H. Larsen (1980), I: H. Larsen (1980), REG: H. Larsen (1987)

Vivid reddish orange (34B), throat vivid reddish orange (34A); outside strong reddish orange (34C); heavy spots of moderate reddish brown (175A) on the whole tepal area; nectaries yellow; pollen strong orange (24A). Tepals 70 × 26 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm, pale green. Stems 0.7 m, dark green, with c.6 fls, and bulbils. Mid Aug.  
(Originated in Russia; introduced in 1980 as no. ST11.)

**‘Russian Scope’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: M.F. Kireeva (c. 1976), N: M.F. Kireeva  
Fls bright orange. Stems 1.2 m, with bulbils.

**‘Russkaia Zavitaia’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown  
R: A.V. Grot (1957)  
Inside cream, throat yellow-green; outside lilac; pollen yellow; stigma brown. Fls 150 mm wide, strongly scented. Stems 1.3 m. July.  
(Published in M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*, 357 (1990).)

**‘Russkoe Pole’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: M.F. Kireeva (1974), N: M.F. Kireeva  
Fls yellow-orange with small dark brown spots. Fls 110-120 mm wide. Stems 0.75-1.3 m, with 16-20 fls. June to July.  
(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 66 (1984). Included in *ILR Third Supplement* ‘Russkoye Pole’ which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**‘Russkoye Pole’ I(a-b/b)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Russkoe Pole’.

**'Rustica' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: B.G. Hayler (1974), G: B.G. Hayler (1977), N: B.G. Hayler (1980)

Inside vivid reddish orange (44B), throat vivid orange (28A); outside vivid red (45B); spots black on centre half of tepals; nectaries purple-red; pollen brown. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 70 × 32 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, purple-green, with c.30 fls. Early Dec. (Australia).

**'Rusty' I(a/b-c)**Parentage: from seed labelled "F<sub>2</sub> Preston Hybrids"

R: A.J. Porter (c. 1956), N: A.J. Porter

Fls rusty orange, fading to gold; spots present. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.5-0.6 m. July.

(Published in *Honeywood Lilies Cat.*, 1956.)**'Ruthie' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Chrisie' × seedling 85/2

R: G.R. Meyer (1997), G: G.R. Meyer (1998), N: G.R. Meyer (2001), REG: G.R. Meyer (2001)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6C), tepal-tips strong purplish red (63D), throat brilliant greenish yellow (6C); outside light purplish pink (63D); spots many, strong purplish red (63A); nectaries grey/white; pollen vivid yellow. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 33 mm, margins smooth. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm. Stems c.0.8-0.9 m, light green, with c.22 fls. Early July.

**'Ruth Woodriff' VII(a/b)**Parentage: probably *L. × parkmanii* × *nobilissimum*

R: L. Woodriff (pre 1960), N: L. Woodriff

Fls white; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 275 mm wide; tepals 150 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125-150 × at least 25 mm, dark green. Stems c.1 m, green, with up to 14 fls. Aug. (Named for the raiser's wife. Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 48 (1978).)

**'Ruud' VII(b/b-c)**See *L. × parkmanii* 'Ruud'.**'Růženka' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: 'Lilaurel' × 'Mabel Violet'

R: B. Mičulka (pre 1984), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1985)

Fls pale rose-pink, tepal-tips paler, throat yellow; outside rose-pink with darker midribs; pollen apricot; stigma dark purple. Fls 135 mm wide. Lvs 100 × 10 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.1 m, lightly violet-dotted. Mid July.

**'Růžice' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Appleblossom' × 'Wattle Bird'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1990), REG: B. Mičulka (1990)

Inside light pastel pink with a cream centre, tinted with apricot around nectaries, throat pink; outside pink with brownish midribs; spots numerous, large, oval, dark purple-black, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen brown. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 95 ×

40 mm, margins slightly waved, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 75 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 110 × 16 mm, yellowish green, glossy, held slanting. July.

**'Rybnik' VI(b-c/b)**

Parentage: 'Aldona' × 'Traumstein'

R: R. Widerski, N: R. Widerski, I: R. Widerski (2004), REG: R. Widerski (2004)

Inside creamy yellow, tepal tips creamy, throat with orange-yellow rays; spots absent; pollen yellow; stigma bronze-brown. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 130 × 55 mm, curved, slightly ruffled and twisted, tough; pedicels 120 mm long, green and brown. Lvs scattered, 150 × 13 mm, dull mid green. Stems 1.4 m, thick, bronze-brown, with long infl. Early July.

**Ryrube Group VIII(b-c/-)**Parentage: 'Canterbury Belle' × (*henryi* × an apricot-flowered trumpet)

R: A.E. Alexander (1989), G: A.E. Alexander (1982), N: A.E. Alexander, I: A.E. Alexander (1995), REG: A.E. Alexander (1995)

Inside ranging from white or cream to orange, throat orange or green; outside ranging from cream shaded with pink, green and gold, white shaded with green and pink to clear orange; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen orange to brown. Fls 120-180 mm wide; tepals 70-100 × up to 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, up to 200 × 30 mm, mid to dark green. Stems 1.5-2.4 m, dark green, mottled, with 8-16 fls. Jan. (New Zealand).

(An Oriempet (OT) lily. Fls have a very heavy texture and are long-lasting.)

**'Saarfürst-tiger' I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1987), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988) Fls dark red, 120 mm wide. Stems 1.2 m. Mid July. (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1987.)

**'Saarglut' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1987), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988) Fls blood-red, 150 mm wide. Stems 1.2 m. Early July. (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1987.)

**'Saargold' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1987), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988) Bright yellow. Stems 1.2 m, with secondary buds in infl. Early July. (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1987.)

**'Saargruss' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (1985), N: J. Klein, REG: ICRA (1996) Fls yellow. Infl. with secondary and tertiary buds. Late July. (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1989.)

**‘Saartiger’ I(c/-)**Parentage: *lanceifolium* × unknownR: J. Klein (pre 1982), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988)  
Fls blood-red with black spots; pollen red. Fls 140 mm wide. Stems 1.5 m, the infl. with secondary buds. Late July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1984.)

**‘Saarturm’ I(b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1985), N: J. Klein, REG: ICRA (1996)  
Fls blood-red, 140 mm wide. Stems 1.4 m. Early July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1989.)**‘Saba’ VII(a/a)**

Syn. of ‘Star Spirit’.

**‘Saba Jewel’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Nove Cento’ × ‘Monaco’

R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1991), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1993), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2002), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2002), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2002)

Inside vivid orange (28A/B), throat light orange (28D); outside strong orange (25B), tepal-margins vivid orange (28B); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries strong orange (30D); pollen dark reddish orange (173A); stigma moderate purplish red (59C). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 97 × 41 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 20 mm. Stems 0.8-1 m, dark, with c.7 fls. June.

**‘Sabine’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: dark red-flowered, up-facing Asiatic seedling 87-25 × ‘Red Song’

R: H. Georgi (1988), G: H. Georgi (1990), N: H. Georgi (1992), REG: H. Georgi (1993)

Inside dark red; outside dark red with blackish red midribs; spots inconspicuous, blackish red, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries pink with yellow-red streaks; pollen red-brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80-85 × 15-20 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-110 × 5-15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6-0.7 m, dark green, with 4-6 fls. Late June to mid July.

**‘Sabrina’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: F. Köhlein (pre 1982), N: F. Köhlein, REG: F. Köhlein (1988)

Fls bronze. Stems 0.9 m, with 8-10 fls. Early July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1982.)**‘Sacajawea’ IV(-/d)**

Parentage: selection from Bellingham Group

R: D. Griffiths (c. 1924), N: D. Griffiths

Fls orange, flushed with red at tepal-tips; smallest spots in throat; anthers yellowish and purple-red; pollen yellow-orange. Lvs whorled, except at stem-base where they are scattered, glossy. Stems 1.9 m, with 12-18 fls.

(Published in *USDA Circular* no. 299: 9 (1933). The parents are thought to be *pardalinum* and *humboldtii* var. *ocellatum*.)***sachalinense* Vrishcz IX(a/b)**

Fls orange, with dark spots. Lvs scattered. NE former USSR.

**‘Sachsen’ I(c/-)**Parentage: *lanceifolium* × unknown

R: H. Böhm, N: H. Böhm, REG: ICRA (1992)

Fls golden bronze, with an orange-red line on each tepal. Fls 160 mm wide. Stems 1.5 m, with bulbils. Late July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1991.)**‘Sachsenflamme’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: yellow-orange-flowered seedling 308/1 × ‘Cabaret’

R: G. Thürmer (1989), G: G. Thürmer (1991), N: G. Thürmer, I: G. Thürmer (2003), REG: G. Thürmer (2001)

Inside deep yellowish pink (39B) in apical half, each tepal with a very narrow, pale margin, giving way to a broad zone of brilliant yellow (12B), base dark reddish; outside deep yellowish pink (39B); spots few, deep purplish red (59B), above the dark basal area; nectaries greenish; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not or slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 12 mm. Stems 1 m, pale green, with bulbils and with c.10 fls. Mid to late July.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030948).)**‘Sacramento’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ((Hallmark Group × ‘Connecticut King’) × (Sundrop Group × ‘Sterling Star’)) × yellow-flowered seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993)

Inside darker than vivid yellow (12A), tepal-tips vivid yellow (12A); outside brilliant yellow (10A), tepal-margins vivid yellow (12A), midribs suffused with strong yellow-green (144B), outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots few, dark red (187A); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma light yellow-green (154D) and deep red (60A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 101 × 45 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 96 × 17 mm, dark green. Stems 0.85 m, mid green, with c.11 fls.

**‘Sacré Coeur’ V(a-b/a)**See *longiflorum* ‘Sacré Coeur’.**‘Sado Sukashi’ I(a/-)**See *L. × maculatum* ‘Sado Sukashi’.**‘Saeki’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘White Friendship’. No further details.

**‘Safari’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1974), G: L. Woodriff (1976), N: Bowman Creek Farm (1981), REG: Bowman Creek Farm

(1981)

Fls red in throat, blending to orange at tepal-tips, each tepal with a yellow flare from nectary to mid tepal; outside red-orange; heavily spotted with black on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries red; pollen rust-coloured. Tepals 95 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not reflexed. Lvs scattered, 145 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, red-brown, with c.20 fls. Early July.

**SAFARI I(a/-)**

Trade designation of 'Hadeco-Safari'.

**'Safari Sunset' VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (1976)

Fls white suffused with pink, especially at tepal-edges, centre sulphur-gold. Stems 1 m.

**'Saffronbelle' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Golden Trumpet Group

N: D. Foxwell (c. 1960)

PC 1966

Buds green, tinted with brown, opening brilliant yellow (21C) throughout.

(Published in *LYB* 28: 135 (1965).)

**'Safián' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Letkis' × 'Advent'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1994),

REG: B. Mičulka (1994)

Inside apricot-peach, deeper in the centre and with whitish tepal-tips; outside with pale mahogany midribs; spots small, sporadic, brown-scarlet, on a fifth of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark brown-scarlet. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 70 × 31 mm, slightly to moderately recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, strongly dotted dark red-brown. Lvs scattered, 120 × 13 mm, yellowish green. Stems 0.95 m, brown-black. July.

**'Saga' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Saga'.

**'Sagami' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Sagami'.

**'Sage Ghost' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H.E. Hoepner (pre 1985), G: S.R. Kaul, N: S.R. Kaul, I: Wisconsin Regional Lily Society (1992), REG: S.R. Kaul (1993)

Fls rusty red, overlaid with red in centre of fl., each tepal with a slight yellow to green stripe running into each nectary; pollen yellow. Lvs narrow, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, brown, with secondary fls. Midseason to late.

**'Sahara' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* type × 'Connecticut King'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., G: Bischoff Tulleken

Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980),

REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980)

Fls vivid yellow (16A), tinted with lemon-yellow, midveins orange-yellow; spots brown, in the throat; anthers reddish brown. Stems 0.6 m.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, September 1980.)

**'Saidja' I(a/b)**

Parentage: ((Gran Paradiso' × unknown) × 'Tetra Monaco') × 'Gloria'

R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1993), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1995), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001) Inside vivid reddish orange (34A), vivid reddish orange (34B) at tepal-tips, throat moderate red (180A); outside of inner tepals strong reddish orange (169A) changing towards edges to moderate red (180B), midribs moderate red (181A), outside of outer tepals vivid to strong reddish orange (34A/C); spots and papillae absent; nectaries moderate red (180A) surrounded by strong reddish orange (169A); pollen dark red (183A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40-55 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 20 mm. Stems 1.1 m, dark, with c.5-7 fls. June.

**'Saigon' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1993),

N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1998),

REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (2001)

Inside vivid orange/vivid yellowish orange (28A/30C); outside vivid orange (28B); unspotted but with some papillae; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma orange. Fls 120 mm wide; Tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 15 mm. Stems 0.4 m, green with darker stripes and spots, with 4-6 fls (from 10-12 cm bulbs). Midseason.

Trade designation: PETIT® SAIGON.

**'Sailor's Sunset' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne, G: S. Johnson (pre 1982),

N: S. Johnson, REG: ICRA (1997)

Inside orange in the centre, deepening to deep pink tepal-tips; outside rosy pink; spots very few, fine, brown; nectaries orange; pollen red-brown. Tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 15 mm wide, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, pale green, with c.11 fls. Early July.

**'Saint Austell' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Cornish Group

S: Rosewarne EHS, N: Rosewarne EHS (1974), I:

Rosewarne EHS (1974)

PC 1974

Fls strong red (46A). Stems 0.4 m. Late June.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 9 (1978).)

**'Saint Blazey' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Cornish Group

S: Rosewarne EHS, N: Rosewarne EHS (1974), I:

Rosewarne EHS (1974), REG: Rosewarne EHS (1974)

Vivid red (46B) at tepal-tips, merging to vivid yellowish orange (30C) at centre of fl. Stems 0.7 m, with c.10 fls. Early July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 95.)

**'Saint Cyr' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Fa Jaap Boon, G: Fa Jaap Boon, N: Fa Jaap Boon, REG: Fa Jaap Boon (2000)  
Inside vivid yellow (9A), throat light greenish yellow (5C); outside of inner tepals brilliant yellow (9C), vivid yellow (9A) towards edges, outside of outer tepals vivid/brilliant yellow (9B/C), tipped strong yellow-green (143B); spots few, dark red (187A); papillae absent; nectaries greenish white (155C), somewhat hairy; pollen strong orange/strong reddish orange (25A/169A); stigma moderate red/deep pink (180C/D). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 105 × 30–45 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 205 × 17 mm. Stems 1.25 m, light green, with c.6–7 fls.

**'Saint David's Star' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Saint David's Star'.

**'Saint Day' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Cornish Group  
S: Rosewarne EHS, N: Rosewarne EHS (1974), I: Rosewarne EHS (1974), REG: Rosewarne EHS (1974)  
Tepals strong red (47B) at tips, merging to vivid yellowish orange (30C) at centre. Stems 0.7 m, with c.23 fls. Early July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 95.)

**'Saint Ives' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Cornish Group  
S: Rosewarne EHS, N: Rosewarne EHS (1974), I: Rosewarne EHS (1974), REG: Rosewarne EHS (1974)  
Reddish orange (32B) at tepal-tips, merging to strong orange (24A) at centre of fl., heavily spotted. Stems c.0.5 m, with c.8 fls. Early July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 95.)

**'Saint Just' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Cornish Group  
S: Rosewarne EHS, N: Rosewarne EHS (1974), I: Rosewarne EHS (1974), REG: Rosewarne EHS (1974)  
Fls strong red (46A) at centre, merging to strong reddish orange (42B), with strong orange-yellow (24B) at tepal-tips. Stems 0.6 m, with c.12 fls. Early July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 95.)

**'Saint Keverne' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Cornish Group  
S: Rosewarne EHS (1965), N: Rosewarne EHS (1973), I: Geest Ltd, REG: Rosewarne EHS (1976)  
Fls vivid orange (28B) throughout; spots present; nectaries light orange (29B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Tepals c.80 mm long, margins smooth. Lvs moderate olive-green (137B), lance-shaped, narrow and straight. Stems c.0.5 m. June.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 93.)

**'Saint Louis' V(b/a)**

See *formosanum* 'Saint Louis'.

**'Saint Mawes' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Cornish Group  
S: Rosewarne EHS, N: Rosewarne EHS (1974), I: Rosewarne EHS (1974), REG: Rosewarne EHS (1974)  
Fls vivid reddish orange (30B). Stems 0.5 m, with c.12 fls. Early July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 96.)

**Saint Michaelis Group II(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: E. Schacht (pre 1981), N: E. Schacht, REG: E. Schacht (1988)  
Fls golden yellow, each tepal light brownish at tip and ochre-yellow at base; spots dark brown. Fls large. Stems 1.5 m. Mid June.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1981.  
Included in *ILR Seventh Supplement* as Saint Michaelis grex.)

**'Saint Nicholas' II(c/d)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Saint Nicholas'.

**'Saint Patrick' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)  
Inside chartreuse-yellow; spots absent; buds tinged with pink; pollen orange-brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.2–1.5 m, with numerous fl. in a pyramidal infl. June.

**Saint Paul's Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* 'Black Magic' & Pink Perfection Group crossed reciprocally  
R: R.C. Paget (c. 1966), N: R.C. Paget  
Fls white, flushed with pink or green, throat yellow. Buds deep wine-red. Fls 170 × 150 mm, sweetly scented.

**'Saint Raphael' I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: unknown  
Fls rich gold with an orange flush in the centre, and a few spots. Tetraploid.  
(Published in *New Zealand Lily Soc. Bull.* July 1986, p. 8.)

**'Saint Tropez' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Gran Paradiso' × unnamed seedling  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994)  
Inside vivid reddish orange/vivid yellowish orange (30B/C), tepals tinged with vivid reddish orange (32A) at tip; outside strong orange (169C/D), tepals edged vivid reddish orange (30B) and tinged with strong yellow-green (143C) towards top, tipped dark red (59A), midribs moderate orange (168C); papillae in the throat, coloured as tepals; pollen dark reddish orange (172B); stigma dark

red (59A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm. Lvs scattered, 100 × 17 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.7 fls. (Jefferson-Brown (in *New Zealand Lily Soc. Bull.* July 1996: 8) says this cv. is tetraploid.)

**‘Sakigake’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Enchantment’ × *L. × maculatum*

R: S. Fujishima, N: S. Fujishima

Fls red.

**‘Saku Akaka’ VII(-/-)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Saku Akaka’.

**SAKURA VII(a-b/b)**

Trade designation of ‘Peru’.

**‘Salamanca’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside strong purplish pink (63C), tepal-edges pale purplish pink (65D), all on a light purplish pink (62C) ground, throat yellowish white (155D); outside light/pale purplish pink (65B/C), midribs pale greenish yellow (2D), outer tepals a little darker; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong orange (24A); stigma light greenish yellow (3C). Fls 80 mm wide; tepals 95 × 30-40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 30 mm. Stems 1.5 m, light green, with c.7 fls.

**‘Salaška’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2002), REG: B. Mičulka (2002)

Inside deep yellow, throat greenish; outside with greenish midribs; spots dark brown, numerous, small, on two-fifths of each tepal; nectaries green, white-granulated; pollen pale brown; stigma greenish. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 41 mm, not recurved; pedicels 50 mm long, thick, green, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 90 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, thick, green, with a moderately long infl. Early June.

**‘Salem’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ((‘Showboat’ × yellow-flowered seedling) × (selection from Sundrop Group × ‘Connecticut King’)) × ((‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Pirate’) × ‘Kismet’)

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (pre 1996), N: Mak-Leek Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)

Fls orange, with a reddish edge; buds orange-brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs and stems very dark. Stems c.1 m. Early June to early July. (Published in *Parkland Perennials Cat.*, 1996: 8.)

**‘Salerno’ VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Sande B.V. (1987), G: Sande B.V. (1991), N: Sande

B.V. (1995), I: Sande B.V. (1995), REG: Sande B.V. (1996)

Inside strong/moderate purplish pink (62A/B); outside light purplish pink (62C); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.7-0.9 m, green.

**‘Sallijejan’ I(b-c/b)**

Parentage: ‘Sally’ × ‘Marijean’

R: C.K. Kroell (c. 1983), G: C.K. Kroell (1985), N: C.K. Kroell (1985), REG: C.K. Kroell (1997)

Inside moderate red (47A), throat vivid reddish orange (34B); outside moderate red (47A) but paler towards midrib; spots black, small to medium, on the basal half of each tepal; nectaries vivid reddish orange (34B); pollen dark reddish orange (173A); stigma orange-red. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 93 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 18 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.15 fls (including secondaries). July. (An aneuploid with c.40 chromosomes (‘Sally’ is triploid, ‘Marijean’ is diploid).)

**‘Sally’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Marlin’ × ‘Redbird’

R: R.W. Lighty (c. 1965), N: R.W. Lighty

Fls close to brilliant orange (25C) at tepal-tips, deepening to vivid reddish orange (30A/B) at centre; spots chocolate-brown. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.5 m. July.

**‘Sally Gilkison’ VI(c/-)**

See *L. × aurelianense* ‘Sally Gilkison’.

**‘Sally Jo Ann’ I(b/b)**

Parentage: *davidii* × *cernuum*

R: R. Simonet, G: F. Fellner, N: F. Fellner, I: Borbeleta Gardens (1979), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)

Inside cardinal-red, throat greenish; outside currant-red; spots inconspicuous; nectaries pea-green; pollen deep brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6-0.9 m, brownish green, with c.18 fls. June. (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1979.)

**‘Salmon Beauty’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Sterling Star’ × ‘Connecticut King’) × ‘Gran Paradiso’

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997)

Inside vivid/brilliant orange-yellow (23A/B), tepal-tips strong orange (25A), throat pale yellow (20D); outside pale yellow (20D); outside pale yellow (20D), tepals edged strong orange (24A) and tipped strong orange (25A); spots dark red (187A), on a third of each tepal; papillae vivid/brilliant orange-yellow (23A/B), in the throat; nectaries light orange-yellow (24C); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 110 × 35-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 ×

15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green with darker markings, and with 6-7 fls. June.

#### 'Salmon Classic' VIII(a-b/b)

Parentage: ('Sinai' × *dauricum*) × (*longiflorum* × 'Aristo')  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), REG: Classic Group (1996)  
Inside paler than pale orange-yellow (24D), midveins strong orange (25C) fading towards top, throat close to pale yellowish pink (27D); outside pale yellowish pink (27D) suffused with strong yellow-green (144C) on midribs; spots dark red (187B), on a third of each tepal; papillae dark red (187B), in the throat; nectaries brilliant orange (25C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma moderate orange (168C). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 115 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, pale green, with c.8 fls. June to July.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Salmon Cream' I(a/b-c)

Parentage: ('Marjory Linda' × pale yellow-flowered seedling) × (yellow-flowered seedling × 'Snow Bunting')  
R: F. Fellner (1980), G: F. Fellner (1983), N: F. Fellner (1991), I: F. Fellner (1991), REG: F. Fellner (1991)  
Inside peach-pink at first, fading to a very light peach-cream; outside light green; dark spots very few, very fine, on basal third of each tepal; pollen reddish brown. Fls 112 mm wide; tepals 55 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly to strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 12 mm. Stems 1-1.3 m, green, with 8-10 fls. Late July to Aug.

#### 'Salmon Jewels' VII(-/c)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Salmon Jewels'.

#### 'Salmon Pride' VIII(a-b/b)

Parentage: ('Sinai' × unnamed seedling) × (*longiflorum* × 'Aristo')  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997)  
Inside light orange-yellow (22B/C), tepal-tips light orange-yellow (22D), midveins strong orange (25A) in the basal part; outside pale yellow (20C), tepals narrowly edged strong orange-yellow (24B), midribs strong yellow-green (143B), fading towards top; spots dark red (187A) on the basal part of each tepal; papillae light orange-yellow (22B), in the throat; nectaries strong orange (25D), surrounded by a light orange-yellow (22D) rim; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma deep pink (48A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40-60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, green, with c.4 fls. June.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Salmon Queen' VIII(a-b/b)

Parentage: ('Admiration' × unnamed seedling) × (*longiflorum* × 'Aristo')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)  
Inside pale orange-yellow (23D/24D), throat a little paler than pale yellow (20D); outside paler than pale orange-yellow (23D/24D), each tepal narrowly edged with pale orange-yellow (24D) and tipped dark red (187A), midribs suffused with strong yellow-green (144C), white-hairy; spots dark red (187B) on a third of each tepal; papillae few, dark red (187B), near the nectaries; nectaries paler than pale orange-yellow (24D), hairy; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 120 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, mid green, with 3-5 fls.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Salmonstar' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Polárka' × (Bronzino Group × 'Fury' (of de Graaff))  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1990), REG: B. Mičulka (1990)  
Inside pale lavender-pink, tepal-centres tinted apricot, throat light cream; outside whitish, midribs pale green; spots numerous, small, cinnamon, on half of each tepal; nectaries white-feathered; pollen dark brown. Fls 115 mm wide; pedicels 90 mm long, brown-spotted. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm, glossy green, held slightly slanting, dense. Stems 1 m, thick, spotted violet-brown, densely so at base. Late June.

#### 'Salmon-trout' I(c/-)

Parentage: selection from Jewel Tone Group  
S: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls salmon-pink, with slight lilac shading.

#### 'Salmon Twinkle' I(b-c/c)

Parentage unknown  
N: Lily Company B.V. (2002), REG: Lily Company B.V. (2004)  
Inside of each tepal light orange-yellow/vivid yellow (16C/A) in basal third, changing into moderate purplish pink (186D) above, midveins dark purplish pink (186C), throat moderate purplish pink (186D) on a yellow ground; outside moderate purplish pink (186D), pale orange-yellow at the base, midribs moderate red (181A/B); spots dark red (187A) on basal third of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries moderate purplish pink (186D); pollen strong to moderate reddish orange (169A/171A); style green; stigma dark red (187A). Fls 90-160 mm wide; tepals 85 × 25-35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 115 × 15 mm. Stems 1-1.3 m, with some darker markings, with c.13 fls. July.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096366).)

#### 'Salna Pavasari' I(a/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Vanta'  
R: D.-V. Škimele (1993), G: D.-V. Škimele (1995), N: D.-V. Škimele (1998), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2001)

Inside white with a greenish yellow throat; outside creamy white, midribs greenish brown; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen light orange; stigma light brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with c. 16 fls. Early July.  
(Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 1998.)

**‘Salome’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: J. Vasarietis (1981), G: J. Vasarietis (1985), N: J. Vasarietis (1989), I: J. Vasarietis (1989), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)  
Fls strong orange (25A) throughout; spots few, tiny, in the throat; nectaries orange-white; pollen dark orange. Fls 150-160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with 10-13 fls. Early July.

**var. *salonikae* IX(b/a-b)**

See *candidum* var. *salonikae*.

**‘Salonika Variety’ IX(b/a-b)**

Syn. of *candidum* var. *salonikae*.

**‘Salsa’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (‘Sinai’ × *dauricum*) × ‘Gran Paradiso’  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000)  
Inside vivid orange (28A), each tepal vivid orange-yellow (23A) on a quarter to two-thirds, tipped vivid reddish orange (34A), throat vivid reddish orange (32A); outside moderate orange (170B), each tepal edged vivid orange (28A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries deep pink (48A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 95 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 45 mm. Stems 0.95 m, green with darker markings, and with c.9 fls. June.

**‘Salt Lake City’ VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Sahara’ × (*longiflorum* × ‘Aristo’)  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003)  
Inside and outside light yellow (10C), tepal-margins and tips vivid yellow (13A), ageing to pale orange-yellow (19D), midveins strong yellow-green (144C), throat pale yellow-green (4D); spots moderate red (181B); papillae light yellow (10C); nectaries pale yellow-green (4D); pollen dark red (183A/187A); stigma brilliant orange-yellow (21B). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 130 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 20 mm, green. Stems 1.2 m, green, darker at base, and with 4-6 fls. June.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Salut’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* type × ‘Connecticut King’  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980)  
Fls vivid yellow (17C), throat blotched with cadmium-orange and slightly spotted brown; anthers greyish brown. Stems 0.7 m.  
(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, September 1980.)

**‘Salutations’ VI(b-c/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ‘T.A. Havemeyer’ type  
R: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1964), N: J.C. Ericksen, REG: J.C. Ericksen (1975)  
Fls pink-copper, delicately spice-scented; pollen orange-yellow. Lvs broad, dark green. Stems up to 1.5 m. July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 96.)

**‘Salvatore’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1990), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1992), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1996)  
Inside strong orange-yellow (17A), with a little vivid orange-yellow (23A) above each nectaries; outside vivid yellow (17B), midribs strong yellow-green (144C); spots dark red (187A); papillae few, strong orange-yellow (17A), in the throat; pollen a little stronger than moderate orange (167A); stigma moderate reddish brown (166B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 110 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with c.5 fls.

**‘Salzburg’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 88-75 × seedling 93-43  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
Inside pale purplish pink (65C), tepal-tips light purplish pink (65B), midveins suffused with white, those of inner tepals brilliant yellow-green (150C), fading towards the top which has reddish brown pigmentation, throat greenish white (155C); outside greenish white (155C) at base, shading to very pale purple (69D) at tepal-tips, midribs of outer tepals deep pink (180D); spots absent; papillae greenish white (155C) papillae; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish orange/brownish orange (171A/B); stigma greenish grey (188A). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 155 × 50-70 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 205 × 40-50 mm. Stems 1.15 m, green, with c.4 fls.  
(A chimaera.)

**‘Sam’ VII(b/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Sam’.

**‘Šaman’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Kismet’ × ‘Windahloo’  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1999),



REG: B. Mičulka (1999)

Inside yellow with a greenish tint at first, throat greenish; outside paler; brushmarks conspicuous, mahogany; spots few, in the throat; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma brown. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, slightly recurved (outer more so). Lvs scattered, 80 × 11 mm, dull dark green. Stems 0.85 m, green. Late June.

**‘Samantha’ VII(b/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: G.M. Chandler (1970), N: G.M. Chandler (1977), I: K.L. Watkins (1979), REG: K.L. Watkins (1980)

Inside pale purplish pink (65D) at first, fading to white, midveins light yellow-green (2C) above nectaries merging to deep yellowish pink (43C) above; outside light purplish pink (68D), fading to tepal-edges, midribs light purplish pink (68D); spots scattered, strong purplish pink (54C), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong brown (172A). Tepals 120 × 30-50 mm, margins ruffled; tips strongly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 160 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 2-2.5 m, mid green, with up to 15 fls. Jan. to Feb. (Australia).

(Published in Kenro Liliium bulb list, 1979.)

**‘Samarkand’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Sultan’ × ‘Skyrocket’

R: R.C. Palmer (pre 1950), N: R.C. Palmer, I: B.L. Palmer (1952)

Fls deep red. Tepals recurved. Stems 1.2 m, with 30-50 fls. July.

(Published in Exp. Farm Report, Summerland, BC, Canada, 1950.)

**‘Samba’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Sundrop Group

G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1974), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1979), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1979)

Fls vivid orange-yellow (23A) throughout; spots small, brown, in centre; pollen red-brown. Tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, mid green, with c.4 fls. Late June.

(Partially male-sterile.)

**‘Samba’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Enchantment’ × ‘Connecticut King’

R: K. Mynett & A. Wilkońska (1978), G: K. Mynett & A. Wilkońska (1981), N: K. Mynett & A. Wilkońska, I: Research Institute of Pomology & Floriculture

Inside vivid orange (28B), throat light orange (28D); outside strong yellowish pink (31C); spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen orange; stigma light bronze. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 74 × 9 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, mid green, with c.7 fls. Early July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. However, the plant is registered with the Polish Research Centre for Cultivars and patented there under no. 0121, and so the name has to be retained (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**‘Samback’ IX(b-c/a)**

Syn. of *candidum* ‘Sultan Zamback’.

**‘Samoa’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 92-45 × seedling RM 95-17

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1994), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside yellowish white (155D), each tepal with a large patch of light greenish yellow (8C) on basal two-thirds, midveins brilliant yellow (12B); outside yellowish white (155D) flushed with pale yellow (11D) or sometimes reddish, midribs pale yellow (11D); spots and papillae brilliant yellow (12B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma deep purple (79C). Fls 260 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 155 × 68 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 210 × 52 mm, light green. Stems 1.5 m, light green flushed with reddish brown, with c.6 fls.

**‘Samos’ I(b)**

Parentage unknown

R: V. Strasser (1973), G: V. Strasser (1975), N: V. Strasser (1979), I: V. Strasser (1983), REG: V. Strasser (1986)

Fls dark red throughout. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1 m, brownish green, with c.18 fls. Mid July.

**‘Samson’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Yellow Blaze Group

S: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1975), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1979), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1979)

Inside yellow; outside tinged with green; spotted dark red-brown all over; pollen brown. Tepals 90 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green. July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**‘Samson’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Samson’.

**‘Samur’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling J 57 × ‘Larino’

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)

Inside strong purplish red (64C) on a paler ground, with pale yellow-green (155A) above nectaries; outside strong purplish red (64C) on a paler ground, tepal-edges narrow, strong purplish red (64B), midribs strong yellow-green (144B/C), tipped strong yellow-green (143B); spots few, dark red (187B); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen strong orange (26A); stigma light yellow-green (145C). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40-55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 30 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, dark green, with 5-8 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Sancerre' I(a/c)**

Parentage: seedling OR 408 × seedling W 81  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1983),  
 N: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), I: Vletter & Den Haan  
 (1991), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)

Inside yellowish white (155B). throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside yellowish white (155B) suffused with light yellow-green (145B/C) at the base; spots absent; nectaries strong purplish red (60B); pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 90 × 52 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75-1.1 m, with dark markings and 9-12 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). July (under glass).

**'Sancho' VI(c/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Lady Alice' × 'Gold Eagle'  
 R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1991),  
 REG: B. Mičulka (1991)

Inside yellow-apricot, tepal-tips and edges paler; outside with light red-brown midribs which are greenish at base; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma yellow. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 100 × 43 mm, strongly reflexed; pedicels 110 mm long, brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, yellowish green, glossy. Stems 1.25 m, brown-dotted, with a short infl. Mid July.

(The description published in *ILR Tenth Supplement* was supplied by the registrant in error, and in the *Eighteenth Supplement* was replaced by the description given here.)

**'San Christina' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)

Inside yellowish white (155B), flushed with light yellow-green (150D) in the throat, up to a third of each tepal strong yellow-green (145A); outside light yellow-green (145B) on a yellowish white (155B) ground, midribs tipped strong yellow-green (143B); spots few, dark red (187B); papillae absent; nectaries vivid yellow (14B) with a little light yellow-green (150D); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma moderate purplish red (186A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 105 × 35-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, pale green with dark spotting, and with c.5 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Sanciro' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Mont Blanc' × seedling RS 147  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1983),  
 N: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), I: Vletter & Den Haan,  
 REG: J.T. & N.W. op den Kelder (1991)

Inside pale purplish pink (62D) suffused with strong purplish pink (63C), throat strong yellow-green (144B) edged brilliant yellow-green (150C); outside strong purplish pink (73B) on a light to pale purplish pink (62C/D) ground, midribs light greenish yellow to pale yellow-green (4C/D); spots few, dark red (59A), in the throat; nectaries moderate purplish red (58A); pollen

vivid orange-yellow (23A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, with slightly darker markings and c.7 fls.

**Sancta Maria Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: J.C. Ericksen (1950s), N: J.C. Ericksen, REG: (1983)  
 Inside white; outside red-brown. Stems up to 1 m, with 6-7 fls. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 46 (1978) as a clone; included in *ILR* (1982) as Sancta Maria grex.)

**'Sandhurst' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Fa Jaap Boon, G: Fa Jaap Boon, N: Fa Jaap Boon,  
 REG: Fa Jaap Boon (2000)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat brilliant greenish yellow (1B); outside light greenish yellow (8B), changing to vivid yellow (12A) towards tepal-edges, midribs brilliant greenish yellow (2B); spots and papillae absent; nectaries light yellow-green (2C) hairy; pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma strong reddish orange (42B). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 15 mm. Stems 1.1 m, dark, with c.7 fls.

**'San Diego' I(a/d)**

Parentage: 'Roter Cardinal' × 'Connecticut King'  
 R: H. Bartel, N: H. Bartel, REG: H. Bartel (1988)  
 Fls bright orange; spots absent. Stems 1.2 m. Early July.  
 (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1986.)

**'Sandokan' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1981), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1983),  
 N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989)  
 Inside strong orange (169B), throat strong orange (25A); outside strong orange (169B/C) with a moderate orange (168C) spot at base; spots few, small, dark red spots (187A); pollen moderate reddish orange/brownish orange (171A/B). Tepals 100 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, and with 8-10 fls. July.  
 Syn.: 'Jaguar'.

**'Sandra' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Enchantment' × ( *davidii* × unknown)  
 R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., G: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1979), REG: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1980)  
 Fls vivid reddish orange (33B), centre spotted black; anthers oxblood-red. Stems 1 m.  
 (Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, June 1979.)

**'Sandra Kalniete' I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: J. Vasarietis, G: J. Vasarietis (1989), N: J. Vasarietis (1989), I: J. Vasarietis, REG: J. Vasarietis (1993)

Inside deep pink (48A), tepal-tips pink (48B), throat a light yellow (18A); outside deep pink (48B); spots black, on half of each tepal; nectaries reddish; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25 m, greenish brown, with 8-10 fls. Early July.

(Published in *Latvian Lily Register*, 1993.)

#### **‘San Francisco’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1980), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1982), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1988), I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989)

Inside vivid yellow (9A); outside light greenish yellow (4B), tepal-margins vivid yellow (12A); spots brown, in the throat and on basal half of each tepal; pollen dark reddish orange (172B). Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with 7-20 fls. July.

#### **San Gabriel Group IV(c/d)**

Parentage: complex *parryi* × *humboldtii* hybrids

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1967), N: J. de Graaff

Fls in shades of yellow, spotted with red and/or black. Fls 125 mm wide, fragrant. Stems 1.5-1.9 m, with up to 20 fls.

(Published in *ILR* (1969) as San Gabriel grex.)

#### **‘Sangria’ VII(-/c)**

Parentage: ‘Star Gazer’ × ‘Rosalie’

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1979), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1983), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993)

Inside strong purplish red (61B), tepal-tips and edges moderate purplish pink (70D), midveins deep red (60A); outside strong purplish red (64B) to moderate purplish red (64A), tepal-edges moderate purplish pink (70D), midribs light purplish pink (63D) suffused with moderate orange (170C) at the top, tipped strong yellow-green (143B); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma pale yellow-green (194D). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm. Lvs scattered, 150 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, pale green, with c.6 fls.

#### **‘Sanguine’ VII(b-c/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Sanguine’.

#### **forma sanguineopunctatum IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *gloriosoides* forma *sanguineopunctatum*.

#### **var. sanguineopurpureum IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* var. *sanguineopurpureum*.

#### **‘Sanguineum’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* ‘Sanguineum’.

#### **‘Sanity’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Roter Cardinal’ × ‘Red Lion’ (Laan)

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1981), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985)

Fls red throughout; spots few, deep purple; nectaries light red; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.10 fls. July.

#### **‘San José’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Admiration’ × (*longiflorum* × ‘Aristo’)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994)

Inside pale yellow (18C), midveins light yellow (18B) in basal part, throat edged yellowish white (158D); outside pale orange-yellow (159C), each tepal shading to a slight suffusion of moderate yellowish pink (38B) edge and with a light orange-yellow (22D) margin, midribs strong yellow-green (143C), tipped brownish orange (166C), slightly suffused with strong yellow-green (143C) alongside, tinged with brownish orange (165B) at base; spots dark red (59A) on the basal part of each tepal; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma moderate purplish red (59C). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 120 × 50 mm. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.54 m, pale green, with c.3 fls.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **San Juan Group IV(-/-)**

Parentage: derived from a wide mixture of western American species and hybrids

R: D.H. Brown (1958 and onwards), G: D.H. Brown (1985), N: D.H. Brown (1985), REG: D.H. Brown (1985)

Fls very variable, ranging from yellow, orange and red, to pink, some selfs, some bicolours; spots variable in size and number. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly reflexed. Lvs scattered or whorled. Stems 1.5-1.75 m, green, sometimes overlaid with purple, with 5-30 fls. Late June to early July.

#### **‘San Leandro’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside brilliant yellow (7A), midveins vivid yellow (12A); outside brilliant yellow (7A), with a little vivid yellow (14D) along midribs; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma moderate reddish brown (166B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm. Stems 0.5 m, dark green, with c.7 fls. June.

#### **‘San Lugano’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unknown × seedling OR 87-13

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den

Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (32A), throat strong yellowish pink (32C); outside moderate reddish orange (178C), tepals edged with vivid orange (28A) and with moderate reddish orange (178C) at base of outer tepals, midribs moderate orange (168C) with strong reddish orange (31B) alongside; spots absent; papillae negligible; nectaries strong yellowish pink (32C); pollen moderate reddish orange (178C); stigma deep purplish red (59B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40-60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 120-140 × 15-20 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.6 fls.

#### 'San Marco' VII(-/-)

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1992), I: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1993)

Inside greenish white (155C), midveins light greenish yellow (6D), becoming brilliant greenish yellow (6C) at the otherwise yellowish white (155D) top; outside yellowish white (155B), tepals edged greenish white (155C), midribs light yellow-green (150D) at top, strong yellow-green (144B) at base; spots moderate red (181B); pollen strong orange (169C); stigma greyish yellow-green (197D). Fls 250 mm wide; tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 160 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, pale green with some darker markings, and with c.6 fls.

#### 'San Marino' VII(a-b/-)

Parentage: seedling 87-112 × 'Barbaresco'

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1995), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1998)

Inside strong purplish red (60B), paler at the base, midveins yellow-green changing to purple; outside strong purplish red (60D); spots and papillae present; nectaries yellow-green surrounded by a yellow rim; pollen brown-orange; stigma grey. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker spots and stripes. Midseason.

#### 'San Mateo' VIII(b/b)

Parentage: 'Montreux' × (*longiflorum* × 'Aristo')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside strong purplish red (54A), paler towards tepal-tips, midveins strong red (53C), fading towards top, with a light greenish yellow (8C) mark above each nectaries, throat light greenish yellow (8C); outside deep purplish pink (64D) on a strong yellow-green (144C) ground, tepals edged strong purplish red (60B), midribs strong yellow-green (144C), fading towards top; spots greyish red (178A) on the basal part of each tepal; papillae strong yellowish pink (34D), in the throat; nectaries moderate pink (51D); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A);

stigma moderate orange-yellow (167D). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 25 mm. Stems 1.15 m, green, with 5-7 fls. June.

(*A. longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### SANNA VII(a/b)

Trade designation of 'Zanlorsanna'.

#### 'San Nunzia' I(a/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Sande B.V. (1984), G: Sande B.V. (1987), N: Sande B.V. (1990), I: Sande B.V. (1990), REG: Sande B.V. (1991)

Inside yellowish white (155D), throat strong yellow-green (143C); outside yellowish white (155B), slightly suffused with dark pink (182D) at base, midribs light yellow-green (150D); spots absent; nectaries dark red (187B); pollen moderate orange-yellow (167D). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 80 × 47 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.05 m, with darker markings and c.8 fls. July.

#### 'San Pablo' I(a/b)

Parentage: (*dauricum* × 'Symphony') × ('Sahara' × unknown)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003)

Inside vivid yellow (9A), with a vivid yellow (14A) patch above each nectary, throat brilliant greenish yellow (2B); outside light greenish yellow (7D); spots few, dark red (59A); papillae (14A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen strong orange (168A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 100 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green with some reddish brown, with c.8 fls. June.

#### 'San Pedro' VII(a/c)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V., G: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V. (1999), I: Marklily C.V. (2000), REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V. (2002)

Inside deep to strong red (53A/B), changing to moderate purplish red (59C) on a white ground near tepal-edges, tepals edged white (narrowly so at base), throat white; outside moderate purplish red (59C), paler towards tepal-tips, tepals narrowly edged white, midribs light yellow-green (150D) with a little strong yellow-green (144B) at base; spots dark red (187A&B) on up to two-thirds of each tepal; papillae dark red (187A & B), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B) surrounded by a little greenish yellow (8B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma deep purplish red (59B) on a beige ground. Fls 300 mm wide; tepals 155-160 × 45-75 mm, margins strongly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150-185 × 25-50 mm. Stems 1 m, light green with a little darker marking, and with 4-5 fls.

**‘San Raffael’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Gran Paradiso’ × ‘Snowstar’

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)

Inside strong orange (24A), midveins of inner tepals a little darker, tepal-edges strong orange (25A) shading into the ground colour, throat near light orange-yellow (24C) edged pale orange-yellow (23D); spots dark red (187A) on basal part of each tepal; papillae strong orange (24A), near nectaries; nectaries near light orange-yellow (24C), hairy; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, mid green with darker markings, and with c.4 fls. Tetraploid.

**‘San Remo’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Hoffgaarde B.V., G: Hoffgaarde B.V., N: Hoffgaarde B.V., I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), the basal half of each tepal edged with deep red (185A), tips strong reddish orange (34C), throat dark red (187B); outside moderate orange-yellow to moderate orange (164C/167C), flushed with dark reddish orange (178B), outer tepals and midribs greyish red (178A); spots few, small, dark red (187A), above the throat; pollen moderate reddish brown to brownish orange (166B/C). Fls 195 mm wide; tepals 95 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85-1.1 m, green with darker markings, and with 7-9 or more fls. July.

**‘Sans à Tout’ I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (pre 1997), N: Mak-Leek Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside clear white; with some spots in centre of fl.; buds cream/green/white and hairy. Tepal-tips recurved. Stems 1 m. Midseason.

(Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1997: 9.)

**‘San Sebastian’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling G 91-18 × seedling AG 95-16

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside vivid yellow (9A), throat pale greenish yellow (1D); outside brilliant yellow (7A), midribs brilliant yellow-green (150C) with a moderate green (135B) spot at top; spots few, dark red (59A); papillae vivid yellow (9A); nectaries strong yellowish green (135C); pollen strong to moderate orange (170A/B); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 100 × 58 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 150 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.12 fls.

**‘Sans Pareil’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling RS 179 × seedling G 352

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, N:

Vletter & Den Haan (1986), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1998)

Inside and outside vivid to light yellow (17C/D) towards base, deep pink (51B/C) towards tepal-tips; spots few, dark pink; some papillae present; pollen light brown; stigma green. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.1-1.25 m, green with darker markings, and with 12-14 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs).

**‘Sans Souci’ VII(-/d)**

Parentage: *speciosum* var. *rubrum* × ? *rubellum*

R: L. Woodriff (1957), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1961), N: H.J. Strahm (1971), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1971), REG: Strahm’s Lilies, Inc. (1981)

Inside white suffused with light purplish pink (55C), tepal-edges and tips white, throat light yellow-green (138D); outside pale pink; spots strong purplish red (54A) on all but tips; nectaries light greenish yellow (1C); pollen dark reddish orange (178B). Fls 175 mm wide, with a faint sweet fragrance; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, mottled dark red and green, with 5-15 fls. July to Aug.

(Published in Strahm’s sales list, 1971.)

**‘San Stefano’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling BG 95-60 × seedling AG 95-04

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside light greenish yellow (7D), brilliant greenish yellow (5A) along tepal-margins and midveins, inner tepals dark red (187A) on edges at base, throat pale greenish yellow (2D); outside light greenish yellow (4C), brilliant greenish yellow (6B) on tepal-margins; midribs (141D) at base and top, inner tepals dark red (187A) on edges at base; spots few, dark red (59A); papillae brilliant greenish yellow (5A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma light greenish yellow (1C). Fls 185 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 115 × 53-65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 28 mm. Stems 1.05-1.4 m, green, with 4-6 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Santa Barbara’ VII(b/d)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × ‘Star Gazer’

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)

Inside light purplish pink (65B), midveins pale yellow-green (4D) changing to ivory-white, tepal-tips suffused with moderate purplish pink (65A), throat yellowish white (155B); outside yellowish white (155D) suffused with very light purple (75C); papillae yellowish white (155D) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries light greyish olive (197C); pollen strong orange (26A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 50 mm, mid

green. Stems 0.27 m, green with darker markings, and with c.5-7 fls. July (under glass).

Trade designation: RASCAL SANTA BARBARA.

#### 'Santa Clara' I(a/c)

Parentage: 'Dawn Star' × 'Summer Night'

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G. Steinbrück (2002)

Inside and outside strong reddish orange (169A); spots orange, tiny, scattered in centre of fl.; nectaries pale yellow-green (157B); filaments moderate yellow (162A); pollen greyish red (184A); stigma deep red (185A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 82 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 15 mm. Stems 0.75 m, mid green, with 6-8 fls. Mid July.

(Santa Clara is a Cuban town. Published in *ILR Twenty-first Supplement*. The registrant has revised the description for the tepal-colour and the spots, and these changes have been incorporated into the description above. Nomenclatural Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0038511).)

#### 'Santa Claus' IV(-/c)

Parentage: selection from Del Norte Group

N: A.D. Reid (1973), I: A.D. Reid (1974), REG: A.D. Reid (between 1973 and 1981)

Fls between strong purplish red (60B) and strong red (53B), throat white; spots present; nectaries mid yellow. Fls 65 mm wide; tepals moderately reflexed. Stems 1 m, with 15-20 fls. June.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 28 (1978).)

#### 'Santa Cruz' I(a/-)

Parentage: (('Sterling Star' × 'Connecticut King') × 'Palette') × yellow-flowered seedling

R: Mak Lelieveredelung B.V. (1988), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1990), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1991), I: Mak-Leek Inc., REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)

Inside vivid yellow (9A/12A); outside brilliant yellow (9C), tepals with margins vivid yellow (9B) and tips strong yellow-green (143C), midribs strong yellow-green (144C); some dark red (187B) spots in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen orange brown/yellow; stigma yellow-green. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 95 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-1.2 m, light green with plum-purple markings, and with 5-12 fls. Late June.

#### 'Santa Fé' VII(-/b)

Parentage: 'Casa Blanca' × unnamed seedling

R: Sande B.V., G: Sande B.V., N: Sande B.V. (1995), I: Sande B.V., REG: Sande B.V. (2001)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent; some papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.1 m, green with dark spots and stripes. Early to midseason.

#### 'Šantán' I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: 'Red King' (Div. I) × 'Edith'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1998), REG: B. Mičulka (1998)

Inside bright carmine, centre of fl. with apricot showing through, throat paler; outside carmine, midribs brownish; spots fairly numerous, large, black, on half of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; pollen orange-brown; stigma beige. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 75 × 37 mm, slightly recurved, outer tepals more so; pedicels 50 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 75 × 12 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.6 m, thick, green, with a short infl. Early July.

#### 'Santana' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'La Boheme' × seedling 14

R: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (pre 1974), N: Fa P. Hoff & Zn, REG: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1974)

Fls vivid yellow (12A) spotted greyish purple. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 96.)

#### 'Santander' VII(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: seedling RW 94-21 × seedling 96-1

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside greenish white (155C); outside greenish white (155C), midribs with some light yellow-green (145D) at the top; spots and papillae white; nectaries light yellow-green (145B); filaments pale green; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A) in large anthers; style green; stigma dark purple (79B). Fls 300 mm wide; tepals 150 × 85 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 215 × 60 mm. Stems 1.1 m, light green, with 3-6 fls.

#### 'Sante' VII(-/c-d)

Parentage: 'Fantango' × 'Star Gazer'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1983), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989)

Inside deep to moderate purplish pink (66C/D), each tepal with a greenish white (155C) stripe and edged deep to strong red (53A/B), throat strong yellow-green (145A) edged light greenish yellow (7D); outside yellowish white, flushed with pale purplish pink (65D), midribs pale yellow (8D); spots dark red (187A) on the entire surface of each tepal; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 215 mm wide; tepals 100 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 0.65 m, pale green, with c.3 fls. July.

#### 'Santiago' IV(c/d)

Parentage: complex *kelloggii* × *pardalinum* hybrid

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1965), N: J. de Graaff

Inside light orange; outside pink.

#### 'Santorin' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Chaco' × Mercury Group

R: W. Gackstatter (1977), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser (1981), I: V. Strasser (1986), REG: V. Strasser (1997)

Fls red-orange throughout; pollen dark brown. Tepal-

margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 16 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, rather dark green, with up to 40 fls. Mid July.

#### 'Santos' I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Pumpkin Sweet' × 'Ambrosia'  
R: G.C. Keast (1987), G: G.C. Keast (1989), N: G.C. Keast (1989), I: G.C. Keast, REG: G.C. Keast (1990)  
Fls light apricot throughout, except for a deeper colour in the throat and some maroon spots in the centre of the fl.; pollen brown. Fls 50 mm wide; tepals 31 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 22 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, green, with c.6 fls. Dec. (New Zealand).

#### 'Sao Paulo' VII(a/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1992), G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1996), I: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1996), REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1996)

Inside yellowish white (155D), tepals slightly suffused with strong purplish red (59D) along edges, and with light greenish yellow (8C) above nectaries, the colour shading out into the tepal, throat yellowish white (155D); outside similarly coloured, midribs paler than light yellow-green (150D), tinged with strong yellow-green (144C) at base and top; spots absent; papillae present (some light greenish yellow (8B), others coloured as the tepals); nectaries strong/light yellow-green (144C/D); pollen strong orange (168A/B); stigma pale yellow-green (193A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 130 × 45-75 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 195 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, pale green, with 4-5 fls.

#### 'Sapņojums' VI(b-c/a)

Parentage: 'Ave Sol' × lavender-flowered seedling  
R: I. Zilgalvis (1999), G: I. Zilgalvis (2000), N: I. Zilgalvis (2001), REG: I. Zilgalvis (2004)  
Inside light lavender, throat green; outside light lavender; spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen yellow; stigma green. Fls 120 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 140 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 8 mm. Stems 1.7 m (under glass), green. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096376).)

#### 'Sapnotaja' I(c/-)

Misspelling of 'Sapņotāja'.

#### Sapnotaja Group I(c/d)

Misspelling of Sapņotāja Group.

#### 'Sapņotāja' I(c/-)

Parentage: selection from Sapņotāja Group  
S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1956), N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls orange-red.  
(Misspelling: 'Sapnotaja'. Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Sapnotaya' which is also a misspelling.)

#### Sapņotāja Group I(c/d)

Parentage: ('Tsvetaeva' × seedling 364-4-20) × 'Stroinaia'  
R: V.P. Orehovs (1957), N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls apricot-pink to orange-red; spots reddish brown; pollen brown; stigma reddish brown. Fls 150 mm wide, slightly scented. Lvs scattered, up to 100-120 × 10-12 mm. Stems up to 1.6 m, with 10-12 fls. Bulbs white. July.  
Syn.: Dreaming Group.  
(Misspelling: Sapnotaja Group. Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as Sapnotaya Group which is also a misspelling. The parentage given here is as in *LYB* 33, but E. Shipovskaya et al., *Lilium* (1972) gives the parentage as ('Doch Fialkovoï' × seedling 364-4-20) × mixed pollen and Nesaule & Orehovs, *Lilijas* (1970) say it is ('Tsvetaeva' × 'Radostnaia') × mixed pollen.)

#### 'Sapnotaya' I(c/-)

Misspelling of 'Sapņotāja'.

#### Sapnotaya Group I(c/d)

Misspelling of Sapņotāja Group.

#### 'Sappho' I(a/b)

See *L. × hollandicum* 'Sappho'.

#### 'Sapporo' (Sande) VII(a-b/c)

Parentage unknown  
R: Sande B.V. (1994), G: Sande B.V., N: Sande B.V. (2001), I: Sande B.V. (2002), REG: Sande B.V. (2002)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins strongly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1 m, with c.10 fls. Midseason to late. (Two cvs with the epithet 'Sapporo' have been granted Dutch PBR: 'Sapporo' of Vletter & Den Haan in 1991 and 'Sapporo' of Sande in 2002. This is an unusual and unfortunate situation. In addition, 'Sapporo' of Sande was granted a USPP in 2004. Sande applied for registration of their 'Sapporo' in 2002, before Vletter & Den Haan applied, and Vletter's 'Sapporo' was later rejected for registration because Sande had already used the name (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1). But because the name of a cv. with PBR must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4), both 'Sapporo's are legitimate. To distinguish them, the name of the raiser is appended to each and should be thus cited when the names are used (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.5).)

#### 'Sapporo' (Vletter & Den Haan) I(a/b)

Parentage unknown  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (pre 1991)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), throat light yellow-green (145B); outside yellowish white (155D), tepals light yellow-green (145B) at base, midribs pink at base; spots and papillae absent; pollen deep yellow to orange; stigma yellow. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems of medium height, with some darker markings. (See note under 'Sapporo' (Sande).)

#### 'Saptiataia' I(c/-)

Parentage: (Tsvetaevoi Group × 'Radostnaia') × unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs (c. 1959), N: V.P. Orehovs  
No further details.

**‘Šaráda’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (‘Polednice’ × (‘Wattle Bird’ × ‘Heloma’)) × ‘Velehrad’

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003),  
REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside yellow-apricot, tepal-tips paler; outside of tepals paler in centre, midribs green; light, linear brushmarks and scattered, medium-sized, oval, mahogany spots on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries green, white-granulated; pollen ochre-brown; stigma pale apricot. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 78 × 48 mm, margins strongly wavy (outer tepals less so), tips slightly recurved; pedicels 45 mm long, green, hairy. Lvs scattered, 90 × 12 mm, dark green (tips paler), dull. Stems 0.7 m, thick, green, hairy, with a short infl. Mid June.

**‘Sarah Aimée’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Wadekamper (pre 1989)

Inside white, flushed with gold in basal third; spots few, dark, on lower part of gold area.  
(Published in *Dunhampton Lily Fields Cat.*, 1989.)

**‘Sarajewo’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian seedling × Aurelian seedling

R: V. Strasser (1985), G: V. Strasser (1988), N: V. Strasser (1992), REG: V. Strasser (1992)

Inside vivid yellow (12A); outside reddish brown; nectaries green; pollen orange. Tepals 125 × 40 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 1.35 m, green, with up to 18 fls. Mid July.

**‘Sara Marshall’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: albino, male-sterile Payne seedling × ‘Bingo’  
R: L.D. Marshall (1977), G: J.F. McRae (1980), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)

Inside strong purplish red (58B/C), tepal-tips strong purplish red (58B), throat strong purplish red (58B) with a white sliver; outside moderate to strong purplish red (58A/C) (depending on temperature); spots absent; nectaries white/rose-pink; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A), anthers sometimes not opening. Tepals 60-80 × 20-30 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-180 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-1 m, very dark, with 5-8 fls. June.  
(Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1984.)

**‘Sarcee’ II(c/d)**

Parentage: (*martagon* × unknown) × ‘Hantsing’

R: F. Tarlton (1972), G: F. Tarlton (c. 1976), N: F. Tarlton (1988), I: Honeywood Lilies, REG: F. Tarlton (1988)

Inside deep red (53A), tepal-tips almost black; outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (63A), outside of inner tepals deep red (53A) with a stripe of strong purplish red (63A); spots absent; nectaries strong purplish red (63A); pollen strong orange (26A). Tepals 37 × 15 mm, margins

smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, 95 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with 16 or more fls. June.

**‘Sardegna’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan (pre 1988), N: Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (2002)

Inside strong pink (50C), shading to deep pink (50B) at base and tepal-margins, a central patch of pale yellow (11C/D) on each tepal, markings purple-red, throat pink; spots and papillae present; pollen orange-brown; stigma light brown. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems light green. Early.

**‘Sardze’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls orange-red.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970).)

***sargentiae* E.H. Wilson IX(b-c/a)**

Inside white, throat yellow; outside pinkish or brownish purple, or sometimes greenish; nectaries with sparse papillae along edges; anthers purplish; pollen brown. Fls fragrant; tepals 120-150 mm long, outer 15-20 mm wide, inner 35-50 mm wide, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-120 × 5-20 mm. Stems up to 1.5 m, grey-green, spotted and tinged with pinkish purple, leafless at base, with 2-5 fls, and with bulbils. W China.

***sargentiae* ‘Greenbush’ IX(b-c/a)**

Parentage: selection from *sargentiae*

S: unknown (pre 1958)

Given as a parent of Glengarry Group. No further information.

***sargentiae* ‘Horsford’ IX(b-c/a)**

Parentage: selection from *sargentiae*

Outside stained with garnet-red.

(Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1945.)

**‘Sarina’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (yellow-flowered seedling × ‘Connecticut King’) × yellow-flowered *dauricum* hybrid

R: K. de Jong (1978), G: De Jong Lelies (1980), N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1985), I: De Jong Lelies (1981), REG: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1988)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat greenish; outside greenish yellow, each tepal with a broad pale green flame, outer tepals with brownish midribs and basal markings; spots brown, in the throat; pollen strong orange (170A). Fls 175-200 mm wide; tepals 80-95 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 35 mm, pale green. Stems 1.1-1.5 m, pale green, with 8-25 fls. July.

**‘Šárka’ VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: ‘Damsou’ × unknown

R: V. Baloun (1990), N: V. Baloun, REG: V. Baloun (1990)



Inside pink, throat pale yellow; outside pink, midribs darker; nectaries olive-green; pollen ochre-yellow; stigma dark purple. Fls 95 × 135 mm; tepals 140 × 60 mm, recurved, twisted; pedicels 75 mm long, slender, slightly spotted violet-brown. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, dull green. Stems 1.2 m, slender, flushed with bluish. Early July.

**‘Sarkangalvite’ I(b/-)**  
Misspelling of ‘Sarkangalvite’.

**‘Sarkangalvite’ I(b/-)**  
Parentage: selection from Vasaras Prieks Group  
S: V.P. Orehova (pre 1956), N: V.P. Orehova  
Fls orange-red.  
(Misspelling: ‘Sarkangalvite’. Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Sazkandalvite’ which is also a misspelling.)

**‘Sarlotte’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage: ‘Nepal’ × mixed pollen of ‘Alisa’ & ‘Nakts Tango’  
R: A. Balode (1994), G: A. Balode (1996), N: A. Balode, REG: A. Balode (1997)  
Inside white, with a deep red (185A) spot in centre of fl. and a brilliant yellow-green (142B) throat; outside white and strong purplish pink (63C); dense spots on half of each tepal; nectaries orange; pollen bright orange-brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs 90 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.65 m, green, with c.3 fls. Mid July  
(Included in *ILR Seventeenth Supplement* as ‘Sarlotte’. The spelling is corrected here.)

**‘Šarmantā’ II(c/d)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: D. Hercbergs, G: D. Hercbergs (1998), N: D. Hercbergs (2002), I: D. Hercbergs (2002), REG: D. Hercbergs (2003)  
Inside pink, throat orange-yellow; outside pink, tepal-edges spotted light yellow, midribs green; spots brownish red on yellow to white blush; pollen light brown. Fls 55 mm wide; tepals 43 × 13 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 135 × 50 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green, with c.22 fls. Late June to early July.  
(Raised from seed obtained through NALS seed exchange.)

**‘Sarmite’ VII(-/c)**  
See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Sarmite’.

**‘Sarpentele’ I(b/-)**  
Parentage: ‘Gloriette’ × ‘Sonnentiger’  
R: V. Strasser (1986), G: V. Strasser (1989), N: V. Strasser (1992), REG: V. Strasser (1992)  
Inside and outside yellow; spots purple on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen brown. Tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25 m, almost black, with up to 27 fls. Early to late July.

**‘Sārtā’ VII(b/b)**  
Parentage: unnamed seedling × red-flowered Dutch Oriental  
R: Ē. Ieviņa (1994), G: R. Krūmiņš (1997), N: R. Krūmiņš (2001), REG: Liliūm Balticum Association (2004)  
Inside cherry-red; outside brownish red, midribs light green; papillae dark red-brown, on a third of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen dark brown; stigma greenish grey. Fls to 220 mm wide; tepals 125 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 60 mm. Stems 0.9-1 m, green, with c.7 fls. Late July.

**‘Sartre’ VII(a-b/b)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1994)  
Inside shaded deep to strong purplish pink (68A/B), midveins light yellow (10B), fading towards top, throat yellowish white (155D); outside suffused with moderate purplish pink (70D) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, tepals edged moderate purplish pink (70D) and with yellowish white at base, midribs yellowish white (155B), shading to strong yellow-green (145A) towards top and tipped strong yellow-green (143B), tepals tinged with moderate purplish red (59C) along the midrib at base; spots deep purplish red (59B) on basal part of each tepal; papillae present; pollen brownish orange (171B); stigma light greyish olive (195A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 130 × 55 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 185 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, pale green with much darker markings, and with c.7 fls.

**‘Sasaotome’ VII(-/l)**  
Parentage: *japonicum* × *rubellum*  
R: H. Myodo (pre 1977), N: H. Myodo  
Fls pink.

**‘Sasatame’ VII(-/l)**  
Parentage: *japonicum* × *auratum* var. *platyphyllum*  
R: H. Myodo (c. 1966), N: H. Myodo  
Fls white, shaded pink.

**Saskaleen Group VI(-/a)**  
Parentage: derived from *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* & *L. × aurelianense*  
R: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1963), N: J.C. Ericksen  
Fls lime-yellow and white. Aug.

**‘Saskaleen Beauty’ VI(-/a)**  
Parentage: derived from Saskaleen Group  
(Raised in Australia, after 1963, using pollen from Saskaleen Group. No further details.)

**‘Saskatoon’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage: complex hybrid involving *cernuum*  
R: A.J. Porter, I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1977), REG: (1977)  
Fls moderate purplish red (186B) at base, paler towards tepal-tips; spots dark red (187A) on basal two-thirds of

each tepal; nectaries white. Tepals slightly reflexed, inner twice as wide as outer. Stems medium height.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 81.)

### **Saskawin Group VI(b/a)**

Parentage: derived from *L. × aurelianense* & 'T.A. Havemeyer'  
R: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1963), N: J.C. Ericksen  
Fls apricot to nearly white.

### **'Saskia' I(c/-)**

Parentage: (*cernuum* × unknown) × (*dauidii* × unknown)  
R: V. Strasser (1970), G: V. Strasser (1973), N: V. Strasser (1977), I: V. Strasser (1978), REG: V. Strasser (1985)  
Inside yellowish pink, tepal-tips, centre and outside red; spots red; nectaries red; pollen red. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with up to 40 fls. Late June.  
(Published in *Der Staudengarten*, 1978.)

### **'Satan' I(a/b)**

Parentage: (*L. × hollandicum* × unknown) × (*L. × hollandicum* × unknown)  
R: G.L. Slate, N: G.L. Slate  
Fls deep blood-red. Stems 1 m, with 4-5 fls. June to July.  
Syn.: *L. × hollandicum* 'Satan'.  
(Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1946.)

### **'Satanus' I?**

Parentage unknown  
R: C. Wittneben (pre 1972), N: C. Wittneben  
Fls deep shining red. Very late.

### **'Satan's Breath' VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: F. Jury (pre 1998), N: F. Jury  
Fls pale creamy white, with a very deep mahogany-red centre.  
(Published in *M. Jury Cat.*, 1998: 16.)

### **'Satchmo' I(b/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × *wilsonii*) × 'Destiny'  
R: D.B. Fox, N: D.B. Fox (1972), REG: D.B. Fox (1972)  
Fls vivid orange-yellow (23A) and brilliant orange-yellow (23B); spotted in centre; pollen dark orange-brown. At least outer tepals recurved. Stems c.1.1m, dark, with c.9 fls, and occasional bulbils.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 115.)

### **'Satellite' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from *dauricum* seedlings  
S: H. Eckstein (pre 1958), N: H. Eckstein  
Fls deep blood-red.  
(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1958.)

### **Satin Pink Group VII(-/a)**

Parentage unknown  
R: L. Woodriff (1958), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1962), N: J.M. Shaver (1966), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1966), REG: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1984)

Fls in various shades of pink. Fls 150-230 mm wide; tepal-tips not recurved. Stems 1-1.9 m. Aug.  
(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1966.)

### **'Satin Slippers' I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Ivy Helen' × 'Edith Cecilia'  
R: J. Wadekamper (1989), G: J. Wadekamper (1992), N: J. Wadekamper (1999), I: Willowood (2000), REG: J. Wadekamper (1999)  
Inside soft pink over cream, throat frosty white; outside dark rose-pink; brown spots on half of each tepal; nectaries greenish; pollen brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with up to 58 well spaced fls in a large infl. Midseason.  
(Published in *Willowood Cat.*, 2000.)

### **'Saturnus' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: 'Star Gazer' × (*speciosum* × unknown)  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1979), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1983), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989)  
Inside strong purplish red (60D), tepal-edges ivory-white, midveins strong red (53C/D) changing to strong red (46A) towards the throat, which is strong yellow-green (144B) edged light greenish yellow (8B); outside moderate purplish red (186B), tepal-edges yellowish white (155B), midribs light greenish yellow (4B); spots dark red (187A/B) on entire surface of each tepal; nectaries spotted deep reddish purple (77A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 280 mm wide; tepals 135 × 65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with 5 fls. June (under glass).  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.13 - after 1959 a name must be in any language other than Latin. The name is also unacceptable under ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. However, the plant is protected by PBR (LEL 716) in The Netherlands and therefore the name has to be retained as legitimate (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

### **'Saturnus' I(-/-)**

Parentage: selection from Egmont Group  
S: R.E. Harrison (pre 1970), N: R.E. Harrison  
Fls orange flame-coloured, 120 mm wide. Stems 0.6 m.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.13 - after 1959 a name must be in any language other than Latin.)

### **'Satyr' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: Palmer's selection no. 582812 × (unnamed Aurelian × 'Damsen')  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1993), REG: B. Mičulka (1993)  
Inside white, with sporadic rose-pink veins at tepal-edges, the yellow of the throat extending over two-thirds of each tepal; outside white, with pink-veined tepal-edges, midribs deep pink; nectaries yellowish green; pollen apricot; stigma dark purple-brown. Fls 50 × 130 mm; tepals 125 × 50 mm, tips distinctly recurved; pedicels 80

mm long, spotted. Lvs scattered, 150 × 11 mm, yellowish green, slightly glossy. Stems 1.2 m, dotted with bright violet. Mid July.

**'Saulaina'** I(b/b-c)  
Misspelling of 'Saulainā'.

**'Saulainā'** I(b/b-c)  
Parentage: selection from Zelta Vainags Group  
S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1953), N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls golden orange; spots brown; pollen brownish; stigma violet. Fls 90 mm wide, scented. Lvs 80-100 × 8-10 mm, margins downy. Stems 0.8 m, green, ribbed, downy, with 17-20 fls. July.  
(Misspelling: 'Saulaina'. Published in *LYB* 33: 80 (1970) as 'Saulainē' which is a misspelling. Included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Saulainē' and as Div. I(a).)

**'Saulaine'** I(b/b-c)  
Misspelling of 'Saulainā'.

**'Saulē'** I(b/-)  
Parentage: 'Connecticut Lemonglow' × seedling 382  
R: V.P. Orehovs, G: V.P. Orehovs (1977), N: V.P. Orehovs, I: V.P. Orehovs, REG: V.P. Orehovs (1987)  
Inside lemon-yellow (HCC 4) with an Indian yellow centre (HCC 6); outside pale yellow; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm. Lvs scattered, 120 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, with c.12 fls. Early July. Triploid.  
(A. Balode in *Agromija Vēstis* 8: 315 (2005) says that the pollen parent is 'Amalija' and that the fls have orange-gold spots in the centre. 'Amalija' is not in *ILR* and may be a selection from Amālijas Group.)

**'Saulēs Māsa'** I(b/-)  
Parentage: 'Saulē' × Symphonietta Group  
R: V.P. Orehovs, G: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs (1985), I: V.P. Orehovs, REG: V.P. Orehovs (1987)  
Inside bright yellow; outside darker; spots dark brown in centre of fl.; nectaries pale green. Fls 150 mm wide. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.7 m. Early July.

**'Saulēs Meita'** I(a/-)  
Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × ('Saulē' × (*L.* × *hollandicum* × unknown))  
R: J. Vasarietis, G: J. Vasarietis, N: J. Vasarietis (1984), I: J. Vasarietis, REG: J. Vasarietis (1987)  
Inside vivid orange-yellow (21A), throat vivid orange-yellow (23A); outside brilliant orange-yellow (23B); spots absent. Fls 140-150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, mid green, with 12-14 fls. Mid June.  
(Published in *Dārzs un Drava* 7; 2 (1986). Similar to 'Connecticut King', but flowering a month earlier.)

**'Saulēs Sturiņš'** I(a/-)  
Parentage: selection from Zelta Vainags Group  
S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1953), N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls golden orange.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 80 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Saulēs Sturitis' which is a misspelling.)

**'Saulēs Sturitis'** I(a/-)  
Misspelling of 'Saulēs Sturiņš'.

**'Saulkrasti'** VI(b/a)  
Parentage: 'Zeltīte' × seedling 376-S-16  
R: Ā. Zorgevics (1987), G: Ā. Zorgevics (1992), N: Ā. Zorgevics (2005), I: University of Latvia Botanical Garden (2005), REG: Ā. Zorgevics (2005)  
Inside brilliant yellow (13C), throat brilliant yellow-green (150A); outside greenish with brownish gleam; spots absent; nectaries colourless; pollen light brown; stigma green. Fls 140 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 130 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.9 fls. Late July.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour photograph provided by registrant (WSY 0096413).)

**'Saulstarīte'** I(a/-)  
Parentage: Golden Chalice Group × 'Enchantment'  
R: Ā. Zorgevics (1971), G: Ā. Zorgevics (1975), N: Ā. Zorgevics (1976), I: Ā. Zorgevics (1982)  
Fls yellow throughout except for greenish yellow throat; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with c.7 fls. Late June to mid July.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar phonetically to 'Saulēs Sturitis'.  
Published in *Dārzs un Drava* 7: 18 (1986))

**'Savana'** I(a/b)  
Parentage: 'Orange Light' × 'Connecticut King'  
R: K. Braun (1983), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1987)  
Inside yellow-gold, centre tinted orange, throat pale yellow; outside yellow, midribs orange; spots dark brown, sparse, medium sized, on half of each tepal; pale papillae in the throat; nectaries pale yellow. Fls 152 mm wide; tepals 71 × 31 mm, margins slightly recurved; pedicels 70 mm long. Lvs scattered, 86 × 14 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.10 fls. Early July.

**'Savio'** VII(a/b)  
Parentage: seedling 88-131 × seedling 93-13  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1999), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)  
Inside deep/strong purplish pink (68A/B), lighter towards base, midveins white at base; outside dark purplish pink (186C); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma yellow-green. Tepals short to medium sized, margins slightly to moderately ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.25 m, green with darker speckles and stripes. Early to midseason.

**SAVONA** VII(b/b)  
Trade designation of 'Vedeā'.

**'Savoje' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 86-282 × seedling 89-14  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1994), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)  
 Inside yellowish white (155D), tepal-tips strong yellow-green (144C), throat yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), each tepal with pale yellow-green (4D) along midrib and strong yellow-green (144C) tip; spots and papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (170A); stigma pale yellow-green (157C). Fls 230 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 135 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 68 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.3 fls.

**'Sawa Yuri' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Sawa Yuri'.

**'Saxana' VI(b-c/a-b)**

Parentage: ('Andrea' × 'Sommertraum') × ((Copper King Group × 'Life') × 'Cayuga')  
 R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)  
 Inside creamy white, throat with apricot rays extending along basal half of each tepal; outside with green and mahogany midribs; nectaries green; pollen ochre-brown; stigma green. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 145 × 46 mm, margins smooth, tips moderately recurved; pedicels 75 mm long, slightly brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, dull pale green. Stems 1.05 m, with fine brown dots, and a short infl. Mid July.

**'Saxonia' I(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Orange Kandelaber'  
 R: H. Böhm, N: H. Böhm  
 No further details.

**'Sayuri' I(a-b/c)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1995)  
 Inside vivid orange (28A); outside vivid yellowish orange (30C); spots medium sized; some papillae present; pollen red-brown; stigma purplish red. Tepals 95 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved at tips. Lvs scattered, 143 × 16 mm, glossy green. Stems 1.1 m, with dark markings and 7-9 fls. Midseason to late.  
 Trade designation: AKITA.

**'Sayville' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut Yankee' × unknown  
 R: H.O. Beracha (pre 1973), N: H.O. Beracha, REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1983)  
 Fls apricot with a few dark spots. Tepal-margins smooth. Stems 1-1.5 m. July.  
 (Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 42 (1978).)

**'Sázava' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Karmen' (of Jošt) × 'Connecticut Yankee'

R: V. Jošt (1971), G: V. Jošt (1974), N: V. Jošt (1984), I: Sempra Praha a.s., REG: V. Jošt (1984)  
 Inside orange-red, tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (30B), throat vivid reddish orange (32A); outside vivid reddish orange (30A); spots few, small, dark greyish purple (202A) on a third of each tepal; nectaries frosty orange; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 80-85 mm wide; tepals 80 × 34 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 109 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, mid green with some purple coloration, with c.13 fls. July.

**'Sazkandalvite' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Sarkangalvite'.

**'Scala' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Yellow Blaze Group × 'Connecticut King'  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1975), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1978), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1982), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1983), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1983)  
 Inside each tepal with a tangerine flame and a vivid yellow (12A) edge, tepal-tips yellow, throat yellow-green at base; outside buttercup-yellow. midribs green; spots absent; nectaries brown; pollen mimosa-yellow. Fls 150-180 mm wide; tepals 100-130 × 25-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Ls scattered, 110-130 × 10-15 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green or red-brown, with c.6 fls. Mid July.

**'Scamp' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *pumilum* × seedling of Golden Chalice Group  
 R: R.P.H. Clas (1970), G: R.P.H. Clas (1972), N: R.P.H. Clas (1974), REG: North American Lily Society (1983)  
 Fls medium orange; spots absent. Tepal-tips recurved. June.  
 (Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 42 (1978). Classified as Div. I(a) in *ILR* (1982).)

**'Scapino' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan (1982), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1994), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1994), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1995)  
 Inside paler than moderate purplish pink (62B), more-or-less yellowish white (155D) towards base, with yellowish white (155D) around the green nectaries, throat at first yellowish white (155D) but changing to moderate purplish pink (63B); outside paler than moderate purplish pink (62B), more-or-less yellowish white (155D) at base; a few small spots and papillae present; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey. Tepals 130 mm long, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, slightly glossy green. Stems 1.1 m, with dark stripes and speckles, and with c.6 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). Midseason.

**'Scarlatinum' I(a/-)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Scarlatinum'.

**'Scarlet Band' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: C. Robinson (1979), G: C. Robinson (1982), N:  
 C. Robinson (1986), I: C. Robinson (1986), REG: C.  
 Robinson (1986)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (5A) overlaid with a ray of deep yellowish pink (41D) from 12 mm above the base almost to the tepal-tips; outside brilliant greenish yellow (5A); spots very few, dark brown, in the throat; nectaries pale green; pollen dark brown. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 108 × 45 mm, margins wavy, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 11 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, mid green, with 10-12 fls. Early July.

**'Scarlet Delight' VII(b-c/d)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* 'Tetra Journey' × 'Tetra Black Beauty'

R: LeV. Freimann (1980), G: LeV. Freimann (1983), N: LeV. Freimann (1986), REG: LeV. Freimann (1986)

Inside strong red (53D), extreme tepal-tips and edges white, throat green; outside moderate pink (51D); spots black on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries yellowish white; pollen orange. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 104 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved (after several days). Lvs scattered, 200 × 65 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, reddish brown, with 10-20 fls. Early Aug.

**'Scarlet Dwarf' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Charisma' × 'Red Carpet'

R: H. Mantel (1983), G: H. Mantel (1986), N: Mt Hood Lilies Inc. (1993), I: Mt Hood Lilies Inc. (1993), REG: Mt Hood Lilies Inc. (1996)

Inside between moderate pink and strong red (49B/53B); outside vivid reddish orange (44C) to strong red (53C); spots absent; pollen strong brown (172A) to greyed red; stigma moderate red (181C). Fls 150-170 mm wide; tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80-120 × 15-25 mm, pale to mid green. Stems 0.6-0.85 m, mid green, with 4-8 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs).

**'Scarlet Emperor' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Paprika' × (*L. × scottiae* × unknown)

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1976), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977)

Fls scarlet. Lvs narrow. Stems 0.6 m, with 10-20 fls. June. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 81.)

**'Scarlet Herald' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *L. × bollandicum*? × unknown

R: L.B. Tuffery, N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls scarlet.

**'Scarlet Pimpernel' VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Scarlet Pimpernel'.

**'Scarlet Robe' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Edna Kean' × *pumilum*

R: C. Robinson, N: C. Robinson (1971), REG: C. Robinson (1971)

Fls bright orange-scarlet; spots absent. Lvs up to 100 × 15

mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, with up to 20 fls. Mid June. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 113.)

**'Scarlet Star' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Tip Top' × 'Wanda') × (*longiflorum* × 'Aristo')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000)

Inside near to deep red (53A), throat near to deep red (53A) on a yellowish ground; outside deep red (185A) on a yellowish ground, midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base and top, fading into tepal, tepal-edges deep red (185A); spots dark red (187A) on the basal part of each tepal; papillae in the throat; nectaries strong yellowish pink (31C), hairy; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma moderate reddish orange/brownish orange (171A/B). Buds hairy. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90-100 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 20 mm. Stems 0.9 m, light green, with c.3-4 fls. June.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Scarlett' I(c/d)**

Parentage: (Stenographer Group × unknown) × unknown

R: A.J. Porter (1960), N: A.J. Porter (1965), REG: A.J. Porter (1975)

Inside vivid reddish orange (32A), throat strong reddish orange (31A); outside vivid reddish orange (33B); spots absent; nectaries strong reddish orange (31A); pollen vivid reddish orange (34B). Lvs moderate olive-green (146A). Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 96.

Resembles a large-flowered *pumilum* but flowers later than that species.)

**'Scented Shuksan' IV(-/l)**

Parentage: derived from hybrids involving *parryi*, *pardalinum* var. *giganteum*, *washingtonianum* & 'Shuksan'

R: L. Woodriff (pre 1952), N: L. Woodriff

No further details.

**'Scented Sunset' IV(-/l)**

Parentage: derived from hybrids involving *parryi*, *pardalinum* var. *giganteum*, *washingtonianum* & 'Shuksan'

R: L. Woodriff (pre 1952), N: L. Woodriff

No further details.

**'Scentwood' IV(-/l)**

Parentage: selection from Bullwood Group

S: D.B. Fox (1964), G: D.B. Fox (1968), N: D.B. Fox (1982), I: D.B. Fox (1982), REG: D.B. Fox (1982)

Outside red, tips strong red (46A), throat strong orange (24A), green at base; outside similar but outer tepals have a whitish sheen and appear paler; heavy deep brown-magenta spotting mainly in throat. Fls faintly scented; tepals 70 × 19 mm, partially recurved, margins smooth. Lvs whorled, 145 × 30 mm. Stems 2-2.2 m, mid green. July.

**'Sceptre' II(-/-)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Sceptre'.

**'Scheherazade' VIII(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Thunderbolt' × 'Tetra Black Beauty'

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1994), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside deep red, each tepal edged with yellow, shading into narrow white margins and tips, 'throat shows the same dramatic colour pattern' - the gold is accentuated by cool weather. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs broad. Stems 1-1.9 m (to 2.4 m or more when well established), with numerous fls. Mid Aug. (An Orienpet (OT) lily. Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 18.)

**'Schellenbaum' I(c/c)**

Parentage: derived from  *davidii*, 'Maxwill' & *L. × maculatum* 'Mahogany'

R: C. Feldmaier, N: C. Feldmaier, I: C. Feldmaier (1974)

Fls vivid reddish orange (34A) with numerous, dark brown spots on basal half of each tepal; pollen moderate red (179A). Tepal-tips recurved. Lvs 150 × 9 mm, dark green. Stems up to 2 m, with 30-40 fls. July. Triploid (2n = 36).

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 24 (1978).)

**Schellmount Group I(a-c/-)**

Parentage: 'Schellenbaum' × 'Tetra Mountaineer'

R: V. Strasser (1975), G: V. Strasser (1976), REG: V. Strasser (1997)

Fls red. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems rather dark green, with 10-15 fls. Early to mid July. Triploids and tetraploids.

**'Schellmount Number 1' I(b/-)**

Syn. of 'Shalimar'.

**'Schellmount Number 5' I(b/-)**

Syn. of 'Maracana'.

**'Schierke' I(a/b-d)**

Parentage: 'Cynthia' × ('Alpenglow' × orange-flowered brushmarked seedling)

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (2000), I: G. Steinbrück (2000), REG: G. Steinbrück (2002)

Inside and outside strong yellowish pink (31C); spots few, dark red (183A) at the base of each tepal; nectaries moderate olive-green (147A); pollen dark red (183A); stigma yellowish grey (156B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 88 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly to strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm. Stems 0.8 m, dark green with black markings, and with 8-10 fls. Late June. (Schierke is a town in the Harz region of Germany. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032265).)

**'Schloss Atzelsberg' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Earl of Rochester' × 'Destiny'

R: A. Winkler (1975), G: A. Winkler (1976), N: A. Winkler (1979), REG: A. Winkler (1985)

Inside light orange-yellow (16B); outside greenish yellow; spots brownish, in the throat; pollen brown. Tepals 60 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 15 mm, pale green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with up to 40 fls. Early July.

(Published in *Der Staudengarten* No. 4 (1981).)

**'Schloss Friedrichsfelde' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × mixed pollen of 'Brushstroke' & a brushmarked seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1996)

Inside strong orange-yellow (17A), tepal-tips brilliant yellow (17A); outside strong orange-yellow (11A); spots small, vivid reddish orange (34A) concentrated in a band across the base of each tepal; nectaries with moderate to light yellowish green (136C/D) hairs; pollen vivid reddish orange (34A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, almost black, with c.25 fls. Early to mid July.

**'Schloss Pillnitz' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm, N: H. Böhm, REG: H. Böhm (1994)

Fls shining salmon-red, with small, brown spots around centre of fl. Stems 1 m. Late July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1992.)

**'Schlusslicht' I(b/-)**

Syn. of 'Herbstsonne'.

**'Schneeflocke' I(a-b/b)**

Syn. of 'Neptunsilber'.

**'Schneegebirge' I(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Feuer und Rauch' × 'Neptunsilber'

R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (1999), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (2000)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots dark red (59A), small, numerous, on the basal three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries dark greenish yellow (152D); pollen deep red (53A); stigma deep purplish red (71A). Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 75 × 37 mm, not or very slightly waved towards tip, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 13 mm. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, with 8-10 fls. Early to mid July. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024678).)

**'Schneespuren' I(a/c-d)**

Parentage: 'Mont Blanc' × 'Bělásek'

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1997), I: G. Steinbrück (1997), REG: G. Steinbrück (1998)

Inside pale ivory-white, paling to yellowish white (155D) at tepal-tips, throat yellowish; outside white; spots dark purple (79B), numerous, small to medium sized, on two-thirds of each tepal and a suggestion of brushmark

lines towards base (looking like tracks or trailmarks); nectaries white-frosted; pollen dark red (183B); stigma deep purplish red (71A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly but distinctly recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, rather dark green, with up to 8 fls. Early July.

**‘Schneewittchen’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: Sutter’s Gold Group × Hallmark Group  
R: A. Winkler (1974), G: A. Winkler (1976), N: A. Winkler (1977), REG: A. Winkler (1991)  
Inside greenish white; outside light green; spots very few; pollen strong orange (169B). Tepals 60 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved, one tepal bending back less than the others. Lvs scattered, 60 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, dark green, with c.5 fls. Early July.

**‘Schneider’s Goldstaub’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Talisman’ × ‘Talisman’  
R: O. Schneider (1970), G: O. Schneider (1973), N: Zentralstelle für Sortenwesen (1979), I: A. Weinreich (1980), REG: O. Schneider (1986)  
Inside golden yellow, throat with an underlying reddish tinge; outside bright golden yellow; dark spots on basal third of each tepal; pollen red-brown. Fls 140-170 mm wide; tepals 98 × 25-35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-1 m, dark green, with 5-6 fls. Mid to late June. Syn.: ‘Goldstaub’.  
(Published in *Verband d. Kleingärtner-Siedler + Kleintierzüchter* 31801 (1981).)

**‘Schnittspeer’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Klein (pre 1984), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988)  
Fls yellow, with a few spots. Stems 0.8 m. Mid July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1984.)

**‘Schokolade’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: H. Böhm (pre 1986), N: H. Böhm, REG: ICRA (1996)  
Fls chocolate-brown, 150 mm wide. Lvs dark. Stems 1.8 m. Early July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1989.)

**‘Schokomaid’ I(a/b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: G. Pätzold (1984), G: G. Pätzold (1987), N: H. Schmidt (1994), I: H. Schmidt (1990), REG: H. Schmidt (1994)  
Inside deep yellow, suffused brownish red in the middle and towards base of each tepal (much less so in inner tepals), throat olive-green; outside yellow, midribs brown, the darker colour suffusing over more of outer tepals; spots absent; pollen brown. Buds brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 28-38 mm, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-1 m, dark-coloured with brown-red bulbils, with 8-11 fls. Early to mid July.

**‘Schönholzer Flirt’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Cynthia’ × (‘Alpenglow’ × brushmarked seedling)  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (1999)  
Fls greenish white (155C) throughout; spots small, light purple (77C) on basal third of each tepal; nectaries light greenish white; pollen deep red (53A); stigma yellowish grey (156B). Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 72 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 15 mm. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with c.9 fls. Mid June.  
(For meaning of epithet see ‘Schönholzer Stolz’.)

**‘Schönholzer Heide’ II(c/d)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* ‘Schönholzer Heide’.

**‘Schönholzer Schwingen’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: ‘Blood Tiger’ × mixed pollen of ‘Connecticut Queen’ & ‘Roter Bernstein’  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1997), I: G. Steinbrück (1997), REG: G. Steinbrück (1997)  
Inside and outside deep red (53A); spots blackish, fairly numerous, medium sized, on a half to three-quarters of each tepal, which has the slight suggestion of a brushmark; pollen moderate red (182A); stigma dark purple (83A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, rather dark green, with up to 20 fls. Mid to late July.  
(For meaning of epithet see ‘Schönholzer Stolz’.)

**‘Schönholzer Stolz’ I(a/b-d)**

Parentage: ‘Skywatcher’ × mixed pollen of ‘Vater Zille’, ‘Fanal’ & ‘Brushstroke’  
R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (2001), I: G. Steinbrück (2001), REG: G. Steinbrück (2001)  
Inside strong orange (170B), tepal-tips moderate yellowish pink (37C), throat soft yellow-orange; outside strong orange (170B), with soft greenish yellow midribs; spots numerous, large, elongated, deep purplish red (71A) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries large, white (155A), forked at apex; filaments light orange-yellow (23C); pollen dark greyish reddish brown (200A); style deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma large, moderate brown (200D). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 21 mm. Stems 1 m, dark green, with c.11 fls. Late June.  
(Schönholz is a part of Berlin near the registrant’s garden. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0028912).)

**‘Schorfheide’ I(a/b-d)**

Parentage: ‘Heide III’ × ‘Berliner Morgen’  
R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (1999), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (2000)  
Inside deep pink (180D), tepal-tips moderate reddish orange (179C), throat greenish white (157D), hoary;

outside deep pink (180D); spots small, moderate reddish orange (171A) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries greenish white (157D); pollen dark reddish orange (178B); stigma moderate orange-yellow (168D). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm. Stems 1.3 m, black, with 10-12 fls. Mid July.  
(Schortheide is a wooded region north of Berlin.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024701).)

**‘Schrymakersii’ I(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *rubrum* ‘Schrymakersii’.

**‘Schuetzenlis’ I(b/-)**

See *L. × scottiae* ‘Schuetzenlis’.

**‘Schwarzer Prinz’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Dierssen (pre 1997), N: H. Dierssen

Fls black-red with thick tepals. Stems 0.8 m. Mid July.

(Published in ELG sales list, 1997.)

**‘Schwarz-roter Diamant’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: red-flowered Asiatic seedling × ‘Impact’

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N:

G. Steinbrück (1995), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G.

Steinbrück (1997)

Inside and outside moderate purplish red (59C); each tepal with tiny reddish spots and an unusual dark greyish purple (202A) brushmark; pollen dark purple (79B). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 13 mm, pale green. Stems 1.1 m, almost black, with c.13 fls. Mid July.

**‘Schwefelblüte’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm, N: H. Böhm

Fls yellow tinged with orange; spots black, towards base of each tepal. Stems 1.1 m. Mid July.

**‘Science Fiction’ VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Unique’ × (*longiflorum* × ‘Aristo’)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff

Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies

B.V. (1996), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998),

REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside moderate red (180B) on a moderate orange (170C) ground, tepal-tips moderate red (180A), edges narrow, moderate orange (170C), throat moderate orange-yellow (168D); outside a little lighter than moderate pink (35D), tepals with moderate red (180B/C) towards edges and narrow, moderate orange (170B/C) edges; spots dark red (187B) on the basal part of each tepal; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries moderate orange (170C); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma moderate red (180A). Buds hairy. Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 120 × 45-60 mm, margins hardly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 215 × 20 mm. Stems 0.95 m, light green, with 2-3 fls (or 4-6 fls from 12-14 cm bulbs). June.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Scimitar’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* ‘Scimitar’.

**‘Scotland’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: seedling RS 89-13 × seedling RS 91-1

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den

Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer

B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG:

Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside strong purplish red (58C) on a deep purplish pink (58D) ground, throat light yellow-green (145C); outside pale purplish pink (65C), midribs light yellow-green (150D), tepal-edges vivid red (57A), midribs of outer tepals brownish orange (164A) in apical half; spots dark red (187A); papillae absent; nectaries deep purplish pink (58D); pollen and stigma strong orange (168A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90-100 × 15-20 mm. Stems 1.15-1.3 m, green with darker markings, and with c.5 fls.

**‘Scotsman’ Div.?**

Parentage unknown

R: J.E.H. Stooke (c. 1939), N: J.E.H. Stooke

Fls large, rich red, profusely spotted.

**× *scottiae* Skinner I(b/-)**

Parentage: *davidii* var. *willmottiae* × *L. × maculatum*

‘Mahogany’

R: F.L. Skinner (c. 1931), N: F.L. Skinner

AM 1932

Fls bright orange, shaded red, spotted. Tepals somewhat recurved. Stems 0.8 m. June.

Syn.: ‘Scottiae’.

(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser.3, 90: 256, fig.109

(1931). Named by Skinner after his mother Mrs J.

Skinner (née Scott).)

**‘Scottiae’ I(b/-)**

Syn. of *L. × scottiae*.

**× *scottiae* ‘Apricot Glow’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: *davidii* var. *willmottiae* × *L. × maculatum*

R: C.F. Patterson (c. 1938), N: C.F. Patterson, I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1949)

Fls apricot, up to 175 mm wide, with dark spots. Stems 1.2 m, with up to 30 fls. July.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 5: 67 (1952).)

**× *scottiae* ‘Eileen Raffill’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × scottiae* × *davidii* ‘Macranthum’

R: C.P. Raffill (c. 1937), N: C.P. Raffill

PC 1938

Fls deep orange.

(Published in *LYB* 7: 81 (1938).)

**× *scottiae* ‘Festival of Britain’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: *davidii* var. *willmottiae* × *L. × maculatum*

R: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons (c. 1951), N: A.J. van der

Zwet & Sons

AMH 1951

Fls orange with darker centre.



× *scottiae* 'Garden of Eden' I(-/c)

Parentage: *L. × scottiae* × *davidii* var. *willmottiae*

R: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons (c. 1951), N: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons  
AMH 1951

Fls deep red with an orange sheen.

× *scottiae* 'Gay Passion' I(a/-)

Parentage: *L. × scottiae* × *L. × maculatum* 'Mahogany'

R: G.M. Chandler, N: G.M. Chandler, I: G.M. Chandler (1959)

Fls Indian lake (HCC 826); spots black. Fls 125 mm wide. Stems 0.4-0.6 m, with up to 10 fls.

Syn.: 'Black Prince'.

(Published in *Amer. Lily Soc. Bull.* 11 (1959).)

× *scottiae* 'Hesperos' I(c/-)

Parentage: *davidii* × *L. × maculatum*

R: C. Feldmaier, N: C. Feldmaier, I: C. Feldmaier (1974)

Fls vivid yellow (12A), centre with brown spots; pollen greyish red (178A). Lvs 100 × 25 mm, glossy. Stems 0.9-1 m, green suffused with brown. Mid July to early Aug.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 22 (1978).)

× *scottiae* 'Jock Scott' I(-/l)

Parentage: *L. × scottiae* × *davidii* var. *willmottiae*

R: O.E.P. Wyatt (c. 1948), N: O.E.P. Wyatt

Exceptionally early.

(Published in *LYB* 14: 14 (1950).)

× *scottiae* 'Orange Wonder' I(-/l)

Parentage: *davidii* var. *willmottiae* × *L. × maculatum* 'Sanguineum'

R: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons (pre 1944), N: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons

AMH 1944, FCCH 1951

Fls orange-red with small, brown spots.

× *scottiae* 'Red Admiral' I(a/-)

Parentage: *L. × scottiae* × *L. × maculatum* 'Mahogany'

R: G.M. Chandler, N: G.M. Chandler (1950), I: G.M. Chandler (1958)

Fls blood-red (HCC 820), centre marigold orange (HCC 11/1); spots brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals slightly reflexed. Stems 0.5 m.

(Published in *LYB* 20: 77 (1957).)

× *scottiae* 'Rose Cup' I(a/-)

Parentage: *davidii* var. *willmottiae* × *L. × maculatum*, self-pollinated

R: C.F. Patterson (c. 1940), N: C.F. Patterson

Fls fuchsia and rose-pink, flushed with orange.

× *scottiae* 'Roter Prinz' I(a/-)

Parentage: complex *davidii* × *L. × maculatum* hybrid

R: C. Feldmaier (c. 1955), N: C. Feldmaier

Fls moderate reddish orange (35A); spots small, brown, on basal half of each tepal; pollen orange-red. Tepals narrow, slightly recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems up to

1.5 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

× *scottiae* 'Schuetzenlis' I(b/-)

Parentage: *davidii* × *L. × maculatum*

R: C. Feldmaier, N: C. Feldmaier, I: C. Feldmaier (1974)

Fls vivid orange (28A); tepals with basal two-thirds spotted chocolate-brown; pollen dark red-brown. Lvs 140 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems c.1.4 m, with 10-12 fls. July to Aug.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 17 (1978).)

'Scout' I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × 'Cinnabar' (Div. I)

R: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff, I: J. de Graaff (1970), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1969)

Fls vivid red (46B). Stems 1-1.2 m. June to July.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 257 (1970).)

'Screech Owl' I(a/-)

Parentage: bicolor seedling XX-9 × 'Mirage' (Div. I)

R: W.S. Summers (1978), G: W.S. Summers, N: W.S.

Summers (1991), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1992), REG: W.S. Summers (1992)

Throat vivid yellow (14B), tepal-tips strong red (46A); outside moderate red (181B); spots absent; nectaries strong red (46A); pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 70 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 110 mm long. Lvs scattered, 86 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with 9-25 fls. Late June to early July.

(Published in *Hartle-Gilman Gardens Lily Cat.*, 1992.

Striking bicolor with a sharp colour break between throat and tepal-tips.)

'Sculptor' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies, N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1996), REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside pure peach; outside with darker bands of colour; spots dark, on basal third of each tepal; anthers dark, never opening. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved at tips. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, very dark, with a long infl. Late June.

(Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 9, with colour illustration.)

'Seabreeze' I(a/-)

Parentage: (*concolor* × *davidii*) F<sub>2</sub> × 'Dayspring'

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Inside brilliant to light greenish yellow (3B/C), tepal-tips brilliant greenish yellow (3B), throat light greenish yellow (3C); outside light greenish yellow (3C) with green midribs and base; spots deep magenta, many, tiny; nectaries soft yellow; pollen brownish orange (171B). Tepals 50-60 × 20-30 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 10-20

mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-1.5 m, dark green, with 8-22 fls in a long, candelabrum-like infl. Mid June.

**‘Sea Brilliant’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Dame Blanche’ (tetraploid form?) × seedling LO 93003.2BT

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2004) Inside with inner tepals yellowish white (155D), strong purplish red (58C) along basal half of midveins, outer tepals more purplish red (58C) (purplish red fades with age); outside yellowish white (155D), pale yellow-green (155A) along midribs, midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base and top; spots absent; papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma light yellow-green (145D). Fls 245 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 155 × 60-75 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 45 mm. Stems 0.7-1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with 1-5 fls. (A *longiflorum*/Oriental (LO) hybrid.)

**Seagold Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *sargentiae* × Aurelian types

R: J.M. Shaver (pre 1966), N: J.M. Shaver, I: J.M. Shaver (1966), REG: J.M. Shaver (1984)

Buds green, opening to greenish gold and chartreuse-yellow, tepal-tips and throat yellow; outside yellow with prominent green markings; spots absent. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.3-2 m. Late July. (Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1966: 24.)

**‘Seagull’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (pre 1987), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002)

Inside yellowish white (155D), throat white/light green; papillae present; pollen dark brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems light green with darker markings.

**‘Seashell’ I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Golden Coronet’ × pink-flowered seedling from Tesca

R: J. Wadkamper (1973), N: J. Wadkamper (1976), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1978), REG: J. Wadkamper (1977)

Inside pink, tepal-tips and margins tan, throat cream-pink; outside pale tan-green; spots absent; nectaries pale cream; pollen pale brown. Lvs scattered, deep green. Stems 1 m. Midseason. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 81.)

**‘Sea Siren’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Emerald Isle Group

S: D.F. McPherson (1975), N: D.F. McPherson (1980), I: D.F. McPherson (1980), REG: D.F. McPherson (1980)

Inside green, tepal-tips light yellow-green (150D), throat brilliant yellow-green (150B); outside brilliant yellow-green (150B), midribs strong yellow-green (142A); spots absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (142A); pollen

moderate reddish brown (174A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 130 × 23-38 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, c.80 × 6 mm, dark green. Stems 2 m, green, with c.15 fls.

**‘Seaspray’ VII(-/-)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Seaspray’.

**‘Seastar’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Jūras Zvaigzne’.

**Seastar Group I(a/b)**

Syn. of Jūras Zvaigzne Group.

**‘Sea Treasure’ VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* ‘Lorina’ × ‘Muscadet’

R: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1993), G: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1995), N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (2000), I: De Jong Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: De Jong Beheer B.V. (2002)

Inside greenish white (155C), midveins yellow-green at base shading into vivid purplish red (57C) at top; outside greenish white (155B); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma grey, suffused with purple. Tepals 164 mm long, margins smooth or slightly wavy. Tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 230 × 30 mm, veins more impressed than in ‘Wild Treasure’. Stems 1-1.1 m, green, with c.5 fls. Late. (A *longiflorum*/Oriental (LO) hybrid.)

**‘Seattle’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 91-35 × seedling RF 95-07

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)

Inside moderate purplish red (64A), tepal-tips yellowish white (155D), throat yellowish white (155D); outside moderate purplish red (70A), each tepal with white base and tip; spots and papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A) with a narrow brilliant greenish yellow (5A) margin; pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma pale purplish pink (65D). Fls 210 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 145 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 53 mm. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, light green, with 2-3 fls.

**‘Seattle 54’ Div. ?**

Name used erroneously in *LYB* 21: 49 (1958).

**‘Seawind’ VII(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: P. van Leeuwen (1990), N: Mak ’t Zand B.V. (1996), I: Mak ’t Zand B.V. (1996), REG: Mak ’t Zand B.V. (1997)

Inside strong purplish red (60C), tepal-edges yellowish white (155D), midveins strong red (53B), throat yellowish white (155D); outside strong reddish purple (70B) on a white ground, tepal-edges yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at top; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C) surrounded by a light greenish yellow rim; pollen strong reddish orange/strong orange (169A/B); stigma moderate yellowish green (138A) with a little reddish brown. Fls

280 mm wide; tepals 130 × 40-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, light green with darker markings, and with 3-4 fls.

**‘Second Life’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut Bronze’ × ‘Sahara’  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)  
Inside deep yellowish pink (47C), blushed light greenish yellow (5C), throat suffused with deep pink; outside strong violet (86B/C) on a pale greenish yellow (10D) ground, midribs light yellow-green (2C) at base; spots deep purplish red (59B), few, small, in the throat; nectaries spotted moderate red (183D); pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 83 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, with darker markings, slightly hairy and with c.7 fls. June to July (under glass).

**‘Second Paradise’ VII(-/d)**

Syn. of ‘Pink Eden’.

**‘Seidenschimmer’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: ‘Pohls Weinrote’ × mixed pollen from seedling St. 33/1/88 & a yellow-flowered Asiatic seedling with red brushmarks  
R: G. Steinbrück (1991), G: G. Steinbrück (1994), N: G. Steinbrück (2003), I: G. Steinbrück (2004), REG: G. Steinbrück (2004)  
Inside moderate orange-yellow (168D), throat somewhat darker; outside soft pink and yellow; spots many, medium sized, dark purple, on the basal half of each tepal, those along centre of tepal more linear; nectaries white, tinged with soft pink, running into black at top; pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma brownish orange. Fls 140 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 70 × 15 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 15 mm. Stems 0.75 m, dark green marbled violet, with c.8 fls. Late June to early July.  
(Nomenclature standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096353).)

**‘Seika’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Enchantment’ × *L. × maculatum*  
R: S. Fujishima (1959), N: S. Fujishima  
Fls orange-red.

**‘Seiser Glöckel’ VII(-/r)**

Parentage: *cernuum* × unknown  
R: N. Martschinke (pre 1989), N: N. Martschinke, REG: ICRA (1996)  
Fls white. Stems 0.9 m. Resembling ‘Nordmilch’ but with a narrower infl.

**‘Seitlicher Riesenstern’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: C. Wittneben (pre 1970), N: C. Wittneben  
Fls glittering orange. Stems 1.2 m.

**‘Seitliches Entzücken’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: K. Wittneben, N: K. Wittneben, I: K. Wittneben (pre 1970)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (41A), tepal-tips and margins vivid reddish orange (34A), throat vivid reddish orange (30B); outside brilliant orange-yellow (23B); spots tiny, dark red (187A); nectaries deep purplish red (59B); pollen dark reddish orange (178B). Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 77 × 44 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 92 × 9 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, mid green, with c.7 fls. Mid June.  
(Published in *Liliárska ročenka*, 1983.)

**‘Seitliche Sonne’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × *L. × maculatum*) F<sub>2</sub>  
R: L. Denkewitz (pre 1986), N: L. Denkewitz, REG: L. Denkewitz (1988)  
Fls yellow, spotted. Fls 130 mm wide. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, with up to 35 fls (including secondaries). Mid July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1986.)

**‘Šejk’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: (‘Rézi’ × (‘Rubinovaia’ × ‘Connecticut King’)) F<sub>2</sub>  
R: B. Mičulka (pre 1988), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1988)  
Inside apricot, tepal-centres apricot-yellow, edges veined orange; outside brownish orange, with red-veined edges, midribs greenish; spots large, numerous, dark brown-purple. on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen ochre; stigma pale ochre. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 85 × 35 mm, recurved; pedicels dark green. Lvs scattered, 95 × 10 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.2 m, slightly brown-dotted at base. Late June.

**‘Selena’ I(a/b)**

See ‘Moonshot’.

**‘Selga’ III(-/r)**

Parentage: *monadelphum* × *candidum* ‘Sultan Zambak’  
R: V.P. Orehovs, G: V.P. Orehovs (1980), N: V.P. Orehovs (1980)  
Fls white; spots absent.  
(Epithet given to two similar seedlings.)

**‘Selina’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Mont Blanc’ × (‘Twilight’ × ‘Pirate’)  
R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1983), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1985), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1988), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989)  
Deep yellowish pink (47C) flushed with strong yellowish pink (33C); outside deep pink (51C), tepal-edges deep pink (50B); spots dark red (187A) in the throat; pollen strong orange (168B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green with slight, darker markings, and with c.9 fls. July.

**'Selma' I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Vivaldi'  
 R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., N: De Jong Lelies  
 Holland B.V. (1998), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V.  
 (2003)

Inside pale purplish pink (55D), lighter towards tepal-edges, midveins white at base; outside light to pale purplish pink (55C/D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-yellow; stigma light purple-red. Tepal-margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.3-1.4 m. Early to midseason.

**'Selonija' I(a/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: J. Vasarietis, G: J. Vasarietis (1989), N: J. Vasarietis  
 (1989), I: J. Vasarietis, REG: J. Vasarietis (1993)  
 Inside and outside brilliant yellow (20A); spots absent;  
 nectaries white; pollen brown. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals  
 95 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs  
 scattered, 85 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, black,  
 with c.8 fls. Mid July.  
 (Published in *Latvian Lily Register*, 1993.)

**'Selva' VIII(a-b)**

Parentage: seedling W 89-9 × seedling W 40  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den  
 Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V.,  
 I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den  
 Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
 Inside pale yellow-green (155A); outside yellowish white  
 (155D) with a reddish flush at base of midribs; spots and  
 papillae present. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems  
 1.2 m, green with darker spots and stripes. Early to midseason.  
 (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Semipleno' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Semipleno'.

**'Semiramis' VI(-/c)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: P. Geiser (pre 1983), N: P. Geiser  
 Inside dark yellow with small brown papillae and light  
 green nectaries. Fls 160 mm wide, scented. Stems 1.6 m.  
 Late July.  
 (In *ILR Twentieth Supplement* this cv. was listed as  
 unacceptable (under ICNCP, 1995: Art. 17.9 - after 1959  
 a name must be in a modern language) but this rule was  
 later revised (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.13 - a name may be  
 in any language other than Latin). Semiramis was the  
 Hellenized name of Shamiram, a possibly mythological,  
 originally Assyrian Queen of Babylon. Published in  
 German Lily Group sales list, 1983.)

**'Semperoper' I(b/c)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: H. Böhm (pre 1986), N: H. Böhm, REG: H. Böhm  
 (1988)  
 Fls vivid yellow (12A), throat brownish red, with a  
 few spots; pollen orange. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals not  
 reflexed. Stems dark, with bulbils. Mid July.  
 (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1986.)

***sempervivoideum* Lév. IX(b-c/b)**

Fls white, speckled with purple-red. Tepals 35-40 × 5-15  
 mm. Lvs scattered, 25-55 × 2-4 mm. Stems 0.2-0.3 m,  
 with solitary fls. W China (Sichuan, Yunnan).

**'Sempione' I(b/b)**

Parentage: seedling W 91-16 × seedling W 91-15  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den  
 Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V.,  
 I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den  
 Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
 Inside yellowish white (155D), throat strong yellow-  
 green (143B); outside of inner tepals yellowish white  
 (155D) with light greenish yellow (1C) midribs, outer  
 tepals light greenish yellow (1C), edged yellowish white  
 (155D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries white-hairy;  
 pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma light yellow-green  
 (2C) with moderate red (47A) hairs. Fls 160 mm wide;  
 tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs  
 scattered, 120 × 15 mm. Stems 1.05 m, green, with c.5  
 fls.

**'Sempre Avanti' VII(a-b/b-d)**

Parentage: 'Casa Blanca' × seedling 801  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), G: Vletter & Den Haan  
 (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan, I: Vletter & Den Haan  
 (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)  
 Inside pale purplish pink (65D) shading to strong  
 purplish pink (64B) at tepal-edges, tips moderate  
 purplish pink (74D), midveins on basal part of tepals pale  
 yellow-green (4D) and in the throat strong yellow-green  
 (144B/C) edged light greenish yellow (8B/C); outside  
 very pale purple (69B), tips of outer tepals suffused with  
 light purple/moderate purplish pink (75B/74D), midribs  
 pale yellow-green (4D); spots dark red (187B) in the  
 throat; nectaries dark red (187A); pollen strong brown  
 (172A). Fls 290 mm wide; tepals 140 × 60 mm, margins  
 ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 30 mm, mid  
 green. Stems 1.15 m, pale green, with c.6 fls.  
 (Originally submitted for registration with the spelling  
 'Semprevanti' and registered under that epithet (see *ILR  
 Eleventh Supplement*. In 1992 Dutch PBR (LEL 809)  
 were granted under epithet 'Sempre Avanti', so this  
 spelling must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**'Semprevante' VII(a-b/b)**

Error for 'Sempre Avanti'.

**'Senator' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Golden Coroner' × mixed pollen of  
 'Connecticut King' & Sundrop Group  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1977), G: Bischoff  
 Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies  
 B.V. (1984), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986),  
 REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986)  
 Inside vivid yellow (14A); outside yellow with paler  
 midribs; some tiny red spots in centre of fl.; nectaries  
 light brown; pollen light brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals  
 70 × 25 mm. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm. Stems 1.5 m,  
 pale green, with c.7 fls. June.

**‘Senator Sid’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Red Torch’ × *L.* × *scottiae* ‘Rose Cup’) × ‘Redland’

R: A. Scharf (pre 1982), N: A. Scharf

Fls red. Stems 1.2 m.

**‘Seneca’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: *lanceifolium* (triploid) × *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*

R: G.L. Slate (c. 1942), N: G.L. Slate

Fls orange-red. Buds woolly. Stems 1.5 m, woolly, with up to 25 fls. July to Aug.

(Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1942.)

**‘Senegalo’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside pale yellow-green (155A), midveins brilliant yellow (10A); outside pale yellow-green (155A), midribs pale yellow (8D); spots vivid yellow (9A); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A) edged with brilliant yellow (10A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma light yellow-green (145D) with small strong purplish pink (68B) streaks. Fls 295 mm wide; tepals 140 × 70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 225 × 55 mm. Stems 1.3 m, light green, with c.9 fls.

**‘Senhora Alice’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Hawaiian Punch’ × Oregon Bulb Farms seedling OC-38) × (Hallmark Group × ‘Connecticut King’)

R: J. Wadepammer (1978), G: J. Wadepammer (1980), N: J. Wadepammer (1992), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1983), REG: J. Wadepammer (1993)

Inside vivid reddish orange (33A) over yellow, tepal-tips and throat red; outside tan-red; spots absent; nectaries yellow; pollen brown. Tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, dark green, with 12-15 fls. Midseason.

Syn.: ‘Miss Alice’.

(First introduced in 1983 as ‘Miss Alice’ - this epithet was published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1983.)

**‘Senko’ I(a/b)**

See *L.* × *maculatum* ‘Senko’.

**‘Sensation’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L.* × *hollandicum* × *L.* × *maculatum*

Fls vivid orange-red.

(Published in *JRHS* 26: 366 (1901/02).)

**‘Sentiment’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: J. Vasarietis (1983), G: J. Vasarietis (1986), N: J. Vasarietis (1990), I: J. Vasarietis (1990), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)

Fls moderate pink (49B) throughout; spots black, on half of each tepal; nectaries rosy white; pollen brown.

Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 34 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.05 m, green, with c.11 fls. Early July.

**‘Sentinel Group IX(-/a)**

See *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* Sentinel Group.

**‘Seoul’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Peacock B.V., G: Peacock B.V., N: Peacock B.V.

(1988), I: Peacock B.V., REG: Peacock B.V. (1990)

Inside yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs dark pink (182D); spots few, small, dark red (187B) at base of each tepal; pollen strong orange (24A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, green, with c.7 fls. May (under glass).

**‘Sequoia’ VII(b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: H.J. Strahm (pre 1983)

Fls crimson-red, tepals with a narrow white margin; spots profuse, smaller towards tepal-margins. Fls 250 mm wide; tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1-1.2 m. Aug. (Published in Strahm’s sales list, 1983.)

**‘Seraph’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.A. Prochaska (c. 1978), G: R.A. Prochaska (1980),

N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens & R. Prochaska (1996), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1996), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1997)

Inside light yellowish pink (36A), tepal-tips light yellowish pink (36C), throat vivid orange-yellow (23A); outside pinkish brown, midribs green; spots few, almost black, raised, small, on basal two-fifths of each tepal; nectaries strong yellowish pink (37B) with a greenish tinge; pollen rusty orange. Fls 143 mm wide; tepals 76 × 38 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips somewhat recurved. Lvs scattered, 108 × 15mm, moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 1.13 m, fairly dark, with 12-14 fls in a well-spaced inf.

(Originally named ‘Exotica’ by Prochaska (although this epithet may never have been published). It appeared in *Hartle-Gilman Gardens Cat.*, 1994 as seedling RP6000.)

**‘Serdts’ I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Sirds’.

**‘Serena’ VII(-/l)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ‘Montana’

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1984), G: Lybelmex

Hillegom B.V. (1988), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V.

(1992), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1992), REG:

Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1993)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins yellowish white (155D) at base, shading to brilliant/light greenish yellow (6C/D) at top; outside yellowish white (155D), midribs yellowish white (155D) at base, shading to brilliant/light greenish yellow (6C/D) at top, tinged with strong

purplish red (59D) along each midrib and tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots yellowish white (155D) and pale yellow-green (4D); nectaries moderate purple (79D); pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 100 × 55 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 0.55 m, pale green, with darker markings and c.4 fls.

**‘Serenade’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Mid-century Group  
S: J. de Graaff (pre 1949), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls orange, spotted deep purple. Stems 0.6-1 m. July.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1949.)

**‘Serena Green’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: (‘Good Hope’ × ‘Bright Star’) × *L. × kewense*  
‘White Henryi’

R: V.E. Bowen (1978), G: V.E. Bowen (1981), N: V.E. Bowen (1997), REG: V.E. Bowen (1997)  
Inside pale yellow-green (155A), throat brilliant greenish yellow (6C); outside pale yellow-green (155A), midribs green, outer tepals green from base to half way up; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen dark brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 115 × 20-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, dark green with brown flecks, and with 12-15 fls. Mid to late July.

**‘Serenity’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Hawaiian Punch’ × ‘Sunrise’  
R: J. Wadkamper (1976), N: J. Wadkamper (1978), I: J. Wadkamper (c. 1979), REG: J. Wadkamper (1978)  
Inside white, throat slightly yellow; outside white and tan; spots on a third of each tepal; nectaries greenish white; pollen red. Stems 0.6 m.  
(There are two cvs with this epithet: Wadkamper’s was registered before the ICRA found the name *auratum* ‘Serenity’ in the literature. Although *auratum* ‘Serenity’ is earlier it probably no longer exists, and the registered ‘Serenity’ of Wadkamper has been selected by the ICRA as accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 26.3). Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 113.)

**‘Serenity’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* ‘Serenity’.

**‘Sergeant Kelly’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Pirate’ × unnamed seedling  
R: H.E. Hoepner (1976), G: H.E. Hoepner (1979), N: H.E. Hoepner (1983), I: H.E. Hoepner (1985), REG: H.E. Hoepner (1985)  
Fls vivid red.

**‘Sergeant Pepper’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Sterling Star’ × (‘Sunrise’ × ‘Juliana’)  
R: E.A. McRae (1974), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1984)  
Inside creamy white, fading to pure white; outside suffused with green; spots lavender, many, small; nectaries

green; pollen brown. Fls 140-160 mm wide; tepals 60 × 20-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70-80 × 10 mm, pale green. Stems 1.2 m, mottled with purple, and with 10-25 fls. Mid June.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Retail Cat.*, 1985.)

**‘Serrada’ VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling BG 95-53 × seedling G 90-05  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
Inside vivid yellow (14A), throat strong yellow-green (143A); outside vivid yellow (14A), midribs of inner tepals vivid yellow (9A), midribs of outer tepals brilliant yellow-green (150B); spots and papillae absent; nectaries brilliant greenish yellow (1B); pollen moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (6A). Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 120 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 30 mm. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, and with 4-7 fls.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Servino’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: seedling OR 848 × seedling OR 843  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1982), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (42A), each tepal with a vivid yellow (13A) flare edged with brilliant orange-yellow (21B); outside strong red (53B); pollen vivid orange-yellow/strong orange (23A/24A). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 80 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, with dark markings. May.

**‘Sesta’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: S.A. Eicher-Lorka  
Fls cream with orange throat; pollen, style and stigma brown. Fls 100-120 mm wide, fragrant. Stems 0.8-1 m. Aug.  
(Published in M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*, 358 (1990).)

**‘Sestriere’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), each midvein with a light yellow (12C) stripe, throat yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), some outer tepals with midribs vivid purplish red (57D) shading into light yellow-green (154D) and strong yellow-green (144B) at top; spots light yellow (12C); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark reddish orange (172A); stigma greenish white (192D). Fls 260 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 155 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 220 × 50 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, the lowest 30 cm dark, with c.4 fls.

**‘Sestroretskaia’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Sestroretskaia Group  
 S: I.L. Zalivski (1939), N: I.L. Zalivski  
 Fls pinkish yellow; spots brown; pollen brownish; stigma violet. Fls 120 mm wide, faintly scented. Lvs 70-80 × 15 mm, margins downy. Stems 1.3 m. July.  
 (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cultivar Group. Published in M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*, 330 (1990). Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as ‘Sestroretskaja’, which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**Sestroretskaia Group I(-/-)**

Parentage: *dauricum* × *davidii* var. *willmottiae*  
 R: I.L. Zalivski, N: I.L. Zalivski  
 (Published in *LYB* 33: 74 (1970) as Sestroretskaya  
 Hybrids, which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**‘Sestroretskaja’ I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Sestroretskaia’.

**Sestroretskaya Group I(-/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of Sestroretskaia Group.

**‘Set Point’ VII(b/b)**

Parentage: (‘Primavera’ (Div. VII) × ‘Joy’) × (‘Dame Blanche’ × unnamed seedling)  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997)  
 Inside yellowish white (155D), tepals narrowly edged moderate purplish red (64A), the edging wider towards the tip, midveins brilliant yellow-green (150C); outside yellowish white (155D), tepals edged moderate purplish red (64A), tipped strong yellow-green (143B), midribs light/strong yellow-green (15D/145A); spots few, pale yellow (8D), in the throat; papillae yellowish white (155D) in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (169C); stigma light brownish grey (201B). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 120 × 35-45 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.05 m, green with dark markings where the leaves are attached to the stem, and with 4-6 fls. July.

**‘Seventeen Hundred and Seventy-six’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Firecracker’.

**‘Severka’ VI(b-c/d)**

Parentage: (‘Cayuga’ × ‘Bright Star’) × ((*henryi* × ‘Gold Eagle’) × ((Palmer’s selection no 582812 × ‘Gold Eagle’) × ‘Mimosa Star’))  
 R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2001), REG: B. Mičulka (2001)  
 Inside creamy white, tepal-tips white, tepal-centres and throat yellow; outside with yellow showing through, base green, midribs yellow; scanty cinnamon ‘dust’ on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma green. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 100 × 42 mm, margins slightly wavy, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 110

mm long, brown. Lvs scattered, 140 × 22 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.2 m, stiff, strongly speckled with brown. Mid July.

**‘Severnaia Palmira’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: (*sargentiae* × *henryi*) × *regale*  
 R: I.L. Zalivski (1952), N: I.L. Zalivski  
 Inside pinkish white, throat yellow; outside greenish lilac; pollen deep yellow; stigma brown. Fls 160 mm wide, strongly scented. Stems 1.2-1.7 m, with bulbils. July to Aug.  
 Syn.: ‘North Palmira’.  
 (Published in *LYB* 33: 74 (1970) as ‘Severnaya Palmira’ which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**‘Severnaya Palmira’ VI(-/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Severnaia Palmira’.

**‘Sevilla’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (pre 1988), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (2002), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (2002)  
 Inside light orange-yellow (22C), midveins flushed with strong orange-yellow (22A), throat orange; outside orange with paler midribs; spots and papillae absent; pollen orange-brown; stigma orange. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems light green with some darker marking at the base. Very early to early.

**‘Sfinks’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Small Red Hat’. No further details.

**‘Shaftesbury Hybrid’ II(-/-)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* ‘Shaftesbury Hybrid’.

**‘Shah’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* ‘Shah’.

**‘Shaka’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from *L. × hollandicum* hybrids  
 R: Hadeco (Pty) Ltd (1970), N: Hadeco (Pty) Ltd (1975), I: Hadeco (Pty) Ltd (1978), REG: Hadeco (Pty) Ltd (1983)  
 Inside vivid red (45A), throat vivid red (44A); outside vivid red (45C); spots deep purple, small, from the tip down three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries vivid yellowish orange (30C); pollen vivid red (44A). Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 65 × 35 mm, margins smooth, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, mid green, with 7-9 fls. Spring.

**Shakespeare Group I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: G.W. Darby (c. 1965), N: G.W. Darby  
 Fls of four distinct colours: pale yellow (11D), vivid yellow (12A), vivid reddish orange (34A) and strong red (51A); minutely spotted purple-brown. Stems 0.8 m.

**‘Shalimar’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Schellenbaum’ × ‘Tetra Mountaineer’  
 R: V. Strasser (1975), G: V. Strasser (1976), N: V. Strasser

(1978), I: V. Strasser (1980), REG: V. Strasser (1986)  
Fls vivid red (44A) throughout. Tepals not reflexed. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, almost black, with c.10 fls. July. Tetraploid.  
Syn.: 'Schellmount Number 1'.

**'Shalimar Gold' VI(b/b)**

See note under Shalimar Gold Group.

**Shalimar Gold Group VI(b/b)**

Parentage: Topaz Temple Group × 'Madame Edouard Debras'

R: J.M. Shaver (pre 1973), N: J.M. Shaver, I: J.M. Shaver (1973), REG: J.M. Shaver (1984)

Inside golden and sulphur-yellow; outside yellow; spots absent; nectaries purple or mahogany-black. Fls with spicy scent; tepal-margins smooth. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.3-2 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 47 (1978) as a clone and listed as such in *ILR* (1982). However, it was registered as a Group.)

**'Shalunia' I(c/-)**

Parentage: Fiesta Group × *cernuum*

R: B.P. Guzhdavin (1984), N: B.P. Guzhdavin

Fls pink with numerous violet spots. Stems up to 1.7 m. July.

**'Shanghai' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'Pompei' × 'Pisaro'

R: Sande B.V. (1990), G: Sande B.V. (1993), N: Sande B.V. (1997), I: Sande B.V. (2000), REG: Sande B.V. (2001)

Inside strong purplish red (64B) on a yellowish white (155B) ground, midveins light greenish yellow (8B) at base, and surrounded by a yellowish white (155B) rim; outside strong purplish red (64B) on a yellowish white (155B) ground; spots brilliant yellow (7A) on basal part of tepals; papillae brilliant yellow (7A) and yellowish white (155B), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen moderate reddish orange/strong brown (171A/172A); stigma moderate purplish red (70A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 120 × 45-70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 45 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with 4-6 fls.

**'Shangri-la' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Shangri-la'.

**Shantung Group II(-/d)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* Shantung Group.

**'Sharon Lee' VII(b/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Sharon Lee'.

**'Sharp' I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Sande B.V. (1987), G: Sande B.V. (1990), N: Sande B.V. (1994), I: Sande B.V. (1995), REG: Sande B.V. (1996)

Inside vivid yellowish pink (30C); outside strong orange

(30D); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, green. Stems 1.2-1.35 m, green with darker markings, and with 6-10 fls (from 15-16 cm bulbs).

**'Shasta' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *sulphureum* × 'T.A. Havemeyer'

R: S.L. Emsweller, N: S.L. Emsweller

Fls creamy yellow.

(Published in *USDA Notice of Release and Introduction*, 1953.)

***shastense* (Eastwood) Beane IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *pardalinum* subsp. *shastense*.

**subsp. *shastense* IX(c/d)**

See *pardalinum* subsp. *shastense*.

**'Sheba' VI(b/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Sheba'.

**'Shedd Variety' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Shedd Variety'.

**'Sheer Bliss' I(b/c-d)**

Parentage unknown

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies, N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1996), REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside intense rose-pink; spots darker, small, sparse, on basal half of each tepal. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 1 m. June.

(Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 2, with colour illustration.)

**SHEILA VII(a/b-c)**

Trade designation of 'Zantrishi'.

**'Sheila's Choice' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Matterhorn' × 'Unique'

R: M.D. Holloway (1993), G: M.D. Holloway (1995), N: M.D. Holloway (1995), I: M.D. Holloway (1996), REG: M.D. Holloway (1996)

Inside and outside white, midribs pink and brown; spots black, very few, above the throat; nectaries soft pink; pollen very dark chocolate-brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 74 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, very dark brown, with c.9 fls; buds conspicuous, pink and white. Late June to mid July.

**'Shelan' I(b/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × unknown) × 'Embarrassment'

R: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1975), N: J.C. Ericksen

Fls candy-pink with a few, darker spots. Stems up to 1.2 m, with bulbils.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 96.)

**Shelburne Group VI(-/a)**

See *L. × imperiale* Shelburne Group



**'Shelley Hall' VI(-/a-b)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered trumpet seedling × dwarf seedling with orange throat  
 R: D.F. McPherson (1971), G: D.F. McPherson (1973), N: D.F. McPherson, I: D.F. McPherson (1978), REG: D.F. McPherson (1978)  
 Inside white, throat brilliant orange-yellow (23B); outside white and bronze. Fls 80 mm long, 110 mm wide.  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 113.)

**'Shellman' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of Champlain Group. No further details. Perhaps an error for *L. × imperiale* Shellman Group.

**Shellman Group VI(-/a)**

See *L. × imperiale* Shellman Group.

**Shellrose Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: 'Pride of Charlotte' × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*  
 R: J.M. Shaver (pre 1956), N: J.M. Shaver  
 Inside shell-pink to rose-pink; outside rose-pink or purple; pollen yellow. Stems 1.5 m.  
 (Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1956.)

**'Shenandoah' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group  
 S: C. Yerex (c. 1953), N: C. Yerex  
 Inside apricot; outside ivory. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. July.  
 (Published in *LYB* 21: 47 (1958).)

**'Sheri Katherine' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Eleonore Edna' × 'Connecticut Dream'  
 R: F. Fellner, N: F. Fellner, I: Riverside Gardens (1986), REG: ICRA (1993)  
 Fls copper tone; spotted. Stems 0.8-1 m, with 8-10 fls. Midseason.

***sherriffiae* Stearn IX(c/a)**

Inside chequered deep yellow and green towards tepal-tips; outside deep brown-purple; nectaries with warty margins; pollen yellow. Tepals 14-20 mm broad, tips not or scarcely recurved. Lvs scattered, 30-130 × 3-9 mm. Stems 0.3-0.9 m, green flushed with purple, usually with solitary fls. Bhutan, Nepal.

**'Shikayama' VIII(-/-)**

Parentage: (*speciosum* var. *rubrum* × (*auratum* × *speciosum*)) × *henryi*  
 R: H. Myodo (c. 1964), N: H. Myodo  
 Fls purplish red.  
 (An Oriental (OT) lily. Previously classified in Div. VII.)

**'Shila' I(c/d)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: N. Martschinke (pre 1985), N: N. Martschinke, REG: N. Martschinke (1988)  
 Fls ivory to pastel brownish, with small spots in centre; pollen red. Fls 70 mm wide. Stems 1 m. Mid July.  
 (Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1985.)

**'Shiloah' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: 'Madame Edouard Debras' × seedling 50-8  
 R: C. Yerex (c. 1956), N: C. Yerex  
 Fls vivid yellow (17C) in centre, blending to light yellow (12C) at tepal-tips. Tepals broad, papillate at centre, with recurved tips. Stems 1.5 m. July.

**'Shimara' I(b/-)**

Parentage: complex parentage from bowl-shaped Preston Group  
 R: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1964), N: J.C. Ericksen  
 Fls shining, dark old gold, with darker throat and inner ray. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs very dark green, closely packed. Stems up to 1.5 m.  
 (Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Shining Star' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Phyllis Cox' × unknown  
 R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson (1956)  
 Fls glossy orange, moderately spotted. Tepals pointed. Stems 0.6-1 m. Mid July.  
 (Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 42 (1978).)

**'Shin-judai' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Shin-judai'.

**'Shinkanoko' VII(-/-)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Shinkanoko'.

**'Shinsetu Select' V(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Formolongi Group  
 S: Miyoshi & Co. Ltd (pre 1989), N: Miyoshi & Co. Ltd  
 (Published in *Miyoshi & Co. Cat.* no. 87: 62 (1989).)

**'Shinshu-kisukashi' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Shinshu-kisukashi'.

**'Shiraz' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Sande B.V. (1985), G: Sande B.V. (1987), N: Sande B.V. (1991), I: Sande B.V. (1991), REG: Sande B.V. (1993)  
 Inside deep to strong purplish pink (55A/B) ageing to strong purplish pink (62A); outside strong purplish pink (55B) on inner tepals; spots few or very few; nectaries green; pollen orange-yellow. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, dark, with c.7 fls.

**'Shirley' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Nepal' × unknown  
 R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1984), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1986), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1989)  
 Inside light greenish yellow (6D), the basal half of each tepal with a small, moderate red (180C) flame and a dark red edge; outside pale yellow-green (4D), each tepal with brilliant to light greenish yellow (6C/D) margins, and flushed with moderate red (182A) in centre; spots dark

red (187A) in the throat; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 16 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green with darker markings, and with c.15 fls. May.

**'Shirley Marie' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut Dream' × 'Connecticut King'  
R: F. Fellner (1977), G: F. Fellner (1980), N: F. Fellner (1993), I: Riverside Gardens (1993/94), REG: F. Fellner (1993)

Fls pale yellow; spots absent, but with an orange 'Connecticut King'-like blush in the throat; pollen brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm. Lvs scattered, 150 × 12 mm. Stems 0.7-1 m, light green, with 15-18 fls. Late July.

(An earlier lily registered under this epithet deteriorated rapidly and was never distributed. All stocks of this cv. were destroyed by both the raiser and the introducer and no plants were released; its registration (in *ILR Fifth Supplement*) was subsequently cancelled.)

**'Shirley Variety' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* 'Shirley Variety'.

**'Shocking' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

REG: World Breeding B.V. (2003)

Inside light greenish yellow (4B/4C), midveins strong red (46A); outside light greenish yellow/pale yellow-green (4C/4D); spots red; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen dark red-brown; stigma purple with green star. Fls 210 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.3 m, with c.7 fls. Late to very late.

(An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**'Shocking Pink' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Make Up' (of Lybelmex)

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1985), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1987), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1991), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1991), REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1997)

Inside deep pink (48B), tepal-edges and tips a little darker, midveins light orange (29B) at base; outside deep pink (48B); spots and papillae present; nectaries purple; pollen orange; stigma purple. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green with dark streaks and spots, and with 1-15 fls (from 16/18 cm bulbs). June.

**'Shogun' VII(-/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: Sakata Co. (pre 1983), REG: Van Til-Hartman B.V. (2002)

Inside strong purplish red (60C/D), each tepal with deep red (60A) along midveins and yellowish white (155D) along margins and at tip, throat yellowish white (155D) with red-purple markings; outside moderate purplish red (186B), tepal-margins and tips yellowish white (155D),

outer tepals with some moderate purplish red (59C); spots and papillae present; pollen orange; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems light green with darker markings, and a greyish waxy layer at the base as well as at the nodes.

**'Shooting Star' (de Graaff) IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* 'Shooting Star' (de Graaff).

**'Shooting Star' (Schouten) Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

R: Schouten B.V. (pre 1978), N: Schouten B.V., REG: Schouten B.V. (1978)

Fls strong purplish pink (63C), veined with strong red (51A), each tepal with a small, whitish ray, strong yellow-green (145A) at base; spots currant-red.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 113. Unfortunately, two cvs with the epithet 'Shooting Star' have been registered. Although one is a selection from *speciosum*, the use of the species name is not mandatory, so to distinguish them, the name of the raiser is appended to each and should be thus cited when the names are used - see ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.5.)

**'Shoreline' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: ((*speciosum* × 'Star Gazer') × (*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer')) × yellow-/white-flowered seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins brilliant yellow/light greenish yellow (8A/B) shading into tepal, throat yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), outer tepals edged pale yellow (8D) and with strong/light yellow-green (144C/D) midribs; spots brilliant yellow (7A) on three-quarters of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green with darker markings, and with 4-7 fls. July.

**'Shoshah' Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

R: unknown

Fls white with a green throat; nectaries green; pollen yellow. Tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 100 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.6 m, with 8-12 fls. April to May (Israel).

**'Shovav' V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Shovav'.

**'Showbiz' VIII(a/b-c)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × (*longiflorum* × Asiatic seedling)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies

B.V. (1994), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)  
Inside strong purplish pink (63C), throat paler to cream, tinged with green and flushed with pale yellowish pink (27D); outside strong purplish pink (63C); spots in centre of fl.; nectaries green; pollen dark brown; stigma green. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, green. Stems 0.9-1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with 5-9 fls (from 16 cm bulbs). Midseason to late.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Misspelling: 'Show Bizz'.)

**'Show Bizz'** VIII(a/a-b)  
Misspelling of 'Showbiz'.

**'Showboat'** I(a/-)  
Parentage: 'Sunspot' × 'Byam's Ruby'  
I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1975)  
Fls very deep plum-maroon, with white nectary-star. Lvs purplish. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.  
Syn.: 'Independence'.  
(Originally named 'Independence' and published as such in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 93. A USPP was granted under the epithet 'Showboat' in 1978 and this latter epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4). Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 17 (1978) as 'Showboat'.)

**'Show Girl'** I(b/c)  
Parentage: 'Lyla McCann' × *L. × maculatum* 'Red Star'  
R: P.M. Byam (pre 1958), N: P.M. Byam  
Fls Mars orange, paler than moderate yellowish pink (31D), shaded pale yellow.  
(Published in *JRHS* 83: 67 (1958).)

**'Show Off'** I(b/b)  
Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × 'Connecticut Yankee'  
R: E. Hickling, N: E. Hickling (1980), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1983), REG: J. Wadkamper (1983)  
Fls brilliant orange, each tepal with yellow in basal third and small dark spots on yellow area; nectaries reddish.  
(Published in Borbeleta Gardens list, 1983.)

**'Showroom'** VIII(a-b/b)  
Parentage: seedling J 57 × seedling OR 87-20  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
Inside deep/moderate purplish red (59B/C), paler at tepal-tips, throat deep/moderate purplish red (59B/C) on a paler ground with a little strong yellow-green (143C); outside deep/moderate purplish red (59B/C), paler towards base, outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green (144A); spots dark red (187A) on a third of each tepal; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries pale purplish pink (65D); pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (3B). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 125-130 × 45-60 mm, margins a little ruffled, tips slightly recurved.

Lvs scattered, 225 × 25 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.4-5 fls.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Showtime'** I(b/-)  
Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* × (*pumilum* × *L. × hollandicum*)  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1979), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1986), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1986), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)  
Inside vivid to brilliant orange-yellow (21A/B), tepal-tips vivid orange (28A) except in hot weather, throat brilliant orange-yellow (21A/B); outside brilliant orange-yellow (21B); spots c.10, very small and inconspicuous at the base of each tepal; nectaries soft yellow-gold; pollen moderate orange (170B/C). Tepals 70-90 × 30 mm, margins very slightly ruffled in old fls, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 10-20 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.8-1.8 m, dark green, with 7-20 fls (including secondaries). Early to mid June.  
(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1986.)

**'Showwinner'** VII(a/b-c)  
Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'All Right'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)  
Inside moderate purplish red (186B), tepal-edges dark/moderate purplish pink (186C/D), throat very pale purple (69D); outside moderate purplish pink (186D), midribs dark purplish pink (186C) changing to brilliant yellow-green (154B) towards top and tipped strong yellow-green (144A); spots absent; papillae very pale purple (69A); nectaries brilliant yellow-green (150A); pollen darker than moderate reddish orange (173B); stigma very pale green (189D) speckled with purple. Fls 260 mm wide; tepals 135-140 × 50-70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 195 × 80 mm. Stems 0.4-0.45 m, light green, with c.10 fls. July.

**'Shrimp Cocktail'** VII(b-c/c)  
Parentage: 'Swan Lake' × Coralbee Group  
R: D.K. Kölli (1982), G: D.K. Kölli (1986), N: D.K. Kölli (1987), REG: D.K. Kölli (1994)  
Inside white, each tepal with a general suffusion of coral and with a deeper coral central ray (fl. ages to a light pink/coral suffusion and a bolder coral ray), margins and tips narrowly edged white, throat yellow-green to white to coral; outside white; spots dark pink, large, on two-thirds to three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries palest green blending out to yellow; pollen rust/dark red. Fls 215 mm wide; tepals 126 × 60 mm, outer tepals only with slightly ruffled margins, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, up to 225 × 51 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, pale green, with c.8 fls. Late July to mid Aug.

**'Shuho'** I(a/-)  
Parentage: 'Enchantment' × *L. × maculatum*

R: S. Fujishima (c. 1959), N: S. Fujishima  
Fls red.

### 'Shuksan' IV(c/d)

Parentage: selection from Bellingham Group

R: D. Griffiths (c. 1924), N: D. Griffiths

AM 1939, FCC 1952

Fls yellow-orange (HCC 19), tepal-tips flushed with red; spots deep crimson, small near tepal-base, bigger and paler towards tip; anthers purplish red; pollen orange-brown. Pedicels horizontal. Lvs mainly whorled, scattered towards base of stem, dull above, glossy beneath. Stems 1.2-1.9 m, pale green, with 12-18 fls. July.

(Named after a mountain 50 miles from Bellingham.

Published in *USDA Circular* no. 299: 11 (1933). The parents are thought to be *pardalinum* and *humboldtii* var. *ocellatum*.)

### 'Shyrin' I(c/-)

Parentage: 'Nutmegger' × 'Connecticut King'

R: V. Strasser (1973), G: V. Strasser (1975), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser (1984), REG: V. Strasser (1986)

Inside vivid orange-yellow (21A) to vivid yellow (12A), tepal-tips vivid yellow (12A), throat green; outside vivid yellow (12A) to red-brown; spots purple, on a third of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen orange. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 80 × 22 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, brownish green, with c.37 fls and with bulbils. Buds and stems slightly hairy. Mid July to mid Aug.

### 'Siam' I(b/d)

Parentage: 'Spitfire' × 'Skyrocket'

R: R.C. Palmer (c. 1950), N: R.C. Palmer, I: B.L. Palmer (1952)

Fls vivid orange. Stems 1.2-1.6 m. July.

(Published in Exp. Farm Report, Summerland, BC, Canada, 1950.)

### 'Siberia' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

R: Mak-Leek Inc., REG: Siberia Oriëntal B.V. (2003)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots white or pale yellow; papillae absent; nectaries green changing to white; pollen light brown; stigma purple-red. Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 150 × 45-75 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 130-230 × 35-60 mm. Stems 1 m, with 3-10 fls. Midseason to late.

### 'Sibirischka' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva & N.V. Ivanova (1988)

Fls dark red, almost unspotted. Fls 120-130 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth to slightly wavy, tips recurved.

Stems 0.9-1.2 m, with 7-13 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 37 (2000).)

### 'Sibirischer Frühling' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Johanna' × yellow-brown-flowered brushmarked seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N:

G. Steinbrück (1995), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1997)

Fls greenish white (155C) throughout, each tepal with a large vivid yellow (14B) blotch just below the centre; spots dark purple (79B), numerous, medium sized; pollen dark purple (79A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 45 × 11 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, pale green, with c.14 fls. Early July.

### 'Sibirische Schlittenfahrt' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Johanna' × mixed pollen of 'Vater Zille', 'Fanal' & 'Brushstroke'

R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N:

G. Steinbrück (2001), I: G. Steinbrück (2001), REG: G. Steinbrück (2001)

Inside pale yellow-green (155A), throat white suffused with light yellow-green (150D); outside pale yellow-green (155A); spots dark red (59A), numerous, medium sized, mostly elongated, and also brushmark lines, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries yellowish white (155D), greenish yellow towards top and running out into the brushmark lines; filaments light yellow-green (154D); pollen moderate red (179A); style dark yellowish green (139A); stigma strong greenish yellow (153C). Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 73 × 31 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 12 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with 7-10 fls. Early July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0028886).)

### 'Sibylla Augusta' VII(b/b-c)

Parentage: red-flowered Oriental hybrid × *auratum*

R: H. Müller (1979), G: H. Müller (1983), N: H. Müller (1988), I: H. Müller (1988), REG: H. Müller (1988)

Inside greenish white (155C), each tepal with a prominent, fairly sharply demarcated ray (12 mm wide), strong red (46A) in apical part, becoming light yellow (15D) towards base, throat moderate olive-green (146A); outside pale to light yellow (11D/B) to greenish white (155C); spots dark red (59A) on basal half to two thirds of each tepal (coloured bands almost devoid of spots); nectaries moderate olive-green (146A); pollen strong orange (169B). Tepals 135 × 55 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 240-250 × 36-43 mm, mid green. Stems 1.6-1.8 m, moderate yellow-green (139C), with 6-21 fls. Late July to late Aug.

(Published in *Mein Schöner Garten*, August 1988.)

### 'Sicilia' I(a/b)

Parentage: seedling G 87-21 × seedling G 91-14

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (4A), light greenish yellow (4B) towards tepal-tips, midveins of outer tepals suffused with green, throat light greenish yellow (4C); outside light greenish yellow (4B), midribs green; spots and papillae absent; nectaries greenish white (155C), hairy; pollen greyish brown/moderate reddish brown (166A/B);

stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 100-105 × 40-45 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 30 mm. Stems 1.4 m, light green, with c.7 fls.

### 'Sidney' I(a/c)

Syn. of 'Sydney'.

### 'Sidorno' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling BG 95-61 × seedling AG 96-15  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals light greenish yellow (3D), margins and above throat brilliant greenish yellow (3A), outer tepals more brilliant greenish yellow (3A), throat pale greenish yellow (1D); outside light greenish yellow (4C), tepal-margins brilliant greenish yellow (5B); spots absent; papillae brilliant greenish yellow (3A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen dark greyish reddish brown (200A); stigma deep reddish purple (77A).

Buds hairy. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 112 × 46-64 mm, margins smooth; tips recurved; pedicels hairy at base. Lvs scattered, 145 × 17 mm. Stems 0.95-1.3 m, brownish red with green, with c.6 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

### 'Sienna Star' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Gran Paradiso' × 'Tetra Connecticut King'

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside melon-coloured. Tepals slightly recurved. Stems 1 m. Midseason. Tetraploid.

(Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1995: 15.)

### 'Sierra' I(a/-)

Parentage: seedling G 203 × seedling G 1

G: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), N: Vletter & Den Haan, I: Vletter & Den Haan

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6A), shading to brilliant greenish yellow (6B) at tepal-tips; outside brilliant greenish yellow (6C), midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144B/C); spots dark red (187A) on a quarter of each tepal; pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma dark red (187C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 95 × 47 mm. Lvs scattered, 102 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 0.74 m, mid green with darker markings, and with c.8 fls.

Trade designation: OSCAR.

(This lily was granted Dutch PBR (LEL 662) in 1991 and is therefore included here as part of the Checklist; it duplicates a name already used for another lily (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1) and thus cannot be accepted for registration.)

### Sierra Group I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: selections from Hollywood Group

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1952), N: J. de Graaff

Fls light orange-yellow to deepest maroon. Stems 1.2-1.8 m.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1952.)

### 'Sierra Leone' VII(-/b)

Parentage: derived from four seedlings (84 × ML-3) × (88 × ML 344-12)

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1991), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1993), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997), I: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)

Inside strong purplish red to moderate purplish pink (64C/65A) with a thin, strong reddish orange (31B) ray starting from the soft greenish white nectaries; outside close to vivid purplish red (66A), softer at tepal-edges; spots close to vivid reddish purple (74B); pollen greyed orange. Fls 150-180 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 47 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6-1 m, green with darker markings, and with 7-12 fls held close to the stem. Late July.

### 'Sierra Nevada' VII(-/c)

Parentage: (rose-pink-flowered seedling × 'Star Gazer') × ('Star Gazer' × *L. × parkmanii* 'Allegra')

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1985), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1988), N: Coöp Leliekwekersvereniging "New Dimension", I: Coöp Leliekwekersvereniging "New Dimension" (1992), REG: Coöp Leliekwekersvereniging "New Dimension" (1994)

Inside yellowish white (155B), midveins brilliant yellow (10A) at the base, fading towards top; outside yellowish white (155B), pale yellow-green (155A) along midribs on basal part of tepal, slightly suffused with strong yellow-green (145A) at base, the midvein itself pale yellow-green (155A) tinged with light greenish yellow (1C) at top, the tepals tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots brilliant yellow and pale greenish yellow (10A & D) on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B) in the throat; pollen strong orange (169B); stigma reddish grey (201C). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 125 × 60 mm, margins strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 55 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, pale green, with c.4 fls.

### 'Sigillum' I(-/-)

Parentage: derived from 'Kirschrot', 'Johannisblut' & 'Enchantment'

R: C. Feldmaier (c. 1971), N: C. Feldmaier

Inside dark red, with a circle of spots in the throat.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.13 - after 1959 a name must be in any language other than Latin.)

### 'Sigma' VII(a/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1991), G: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., N: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V.

(1998), I: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1998), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (1999)

Inside yellowish white (155B), midveins light greenish yellow (8B) towards base, fading towards top; outside yellowish white (155B), midribs light greenish yellow to pale yellow (8B/D), deep yellowish green (141A) at top; spots brilliant yellow (7A) on up to two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B) and light greenish yellow (8B) in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma a

little stronger than deep purple (79C). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 120 × 50-70 mm, margins scarcely ruffled, tips of outer tepals recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1 m, green, with c.3-4 fls. July to Aug.

**‘Signalstern’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1989), N: J. Klein, REG: ICRA (1996)

Fls large, bright orange-red. Stems 1.2 m. Early July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1989.)

**‘Signature’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Paprika’ × ((‘Lemon Queen’ (Div. I) ×

‘Destiny’) × ‘Edith Cecilia’) F<sub>2</sub>

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1970), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1969)

Fls vivid red (45B). Stems c.1 m. Late June.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 257 (1970).)

**‘Signe’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Shirley’ × ‘Baltais Lācis’

R: A. Balode (1995), G: A. Balode (1997), N: A. Balode

(2000), REG: A. Balode (2000)

Inside yellowish white (158C) with a bright deep yellowish pink (39B) blotch and a black line along each tepal-edge, throat greenish; outside greenish white; some black spots in centre of fl.; nectaries dark greyed purple; pollen dark yellow. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 70 × 8 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with c.6 fls. Mid July.

**‘Signet’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-

Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside deep pink, with a short, narrow white flare above nectaries. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not or very slightly recurved. Stems 1-1.2 m. June.

(Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 4, with colour illustration.)

**‘Signorina’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1973), G: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1975),

N: Fa P. Hoff & Zn, I: Fa P. Hoff & Zn

Inside vivid reddish orange (34A), each tepal with a short orange vein in the throat; outside vivid/strong reddish orange (34A/C); more-or-less unspotted; nectaries brown; pollen rust-brown. Lvs 80 × 16 mm. Stems 1.1 m, with c.10 fls.

**‘Silberball’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Mont Blanc’ × ‘Bělásek’

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N:

G. Steinbrück (1995), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G.

Steinbrück (1997)

Fls greenish white (155C) tinged with light yellow; spots purple-violet, numerous, medium sized, on basal three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries soft green; pollen strong red (46A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins

smooth, tips reflexed. Lvs scattered, 67 × 11 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, rather dark green, with c.12 fls. Late June.

**‘Silberbraut’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Dawn Star’ × Asiatic seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N:

G. Steinbrück (1995), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G.

Steinbrück (1997)

Creamy white (159D) throughout, with a slight light greenish yellow (5D) blotch towards base of each tepal and a few, small, reddish purple spots on the basal greenish yellow area; pollen deep red (60A); stigma deep red (60A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 11 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, rather dark green with c.20 fls. Early July.

**‘Silberquell’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Sirius Transit’. No further details.

**‘Silbersee’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: A. Weinreich (pre 1989)

Fls white with small red-brown spots.

**‘Silesia’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (‘Tabasco’ × seedling of Preston Group) ×

‘Carolyn Marie’

R: B. Kondrot (1986), G: B. Kondrot (1988), N: B.

Kondrot (1995), I: B. Kondrot (1995), REG: B. Kondrot (1996)

Fls with the basal two-thirds and tips of each tepal cherry-red, the remainder dark carmine-brown, with a yellowish line above the white nectaries; outside cherry-brown with a conspicuous greenish yellow blotch; spots small, sparse, greyed red on basal half of each tepal; pollen rust-red; stigma carmine-brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 70-90 mm long. Lvs scattered, 70 × 9 mm, pale green. Stems 1 m, pale green, with 15-19 fls (including secondaries). Late June to early July.

**‘Silhouette’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Mont Blanc’ × (‘Sterling Star’ × ‘Aristo’)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff

Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies

B.V. (1989), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990),

REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)

Inside yellowish white (155B), inner tepals with a dark red (187B) edge in basal part, throat somewhat hairy; outside yellowish white (155B), the inner tepals with light yellow-green (145C) midribs, the outer with deep pink (180D) midribs; spots dark red (187A/B) on basal part of each tepal; nectaries moderate yellow (161B) with edges spotted dark red (187C); pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 0.58 m, with darker markings and c.8 fls. June (under glass).

**'Silk Road' VIII(b-c/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside crimson in the throat, shading to broad white tepal-margins and tips; spots absent. Fls fragrant; tepals slightly twisted and gently waved (especially the outer), tips not or slightly recurved. Stems 1.2-1.9 m or more, with numerous fls. Buds very large. Late July to early Aug.

(An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**'Silky Belles' VIII(a-b/a)**Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* × Asiatic 75-36-1

R: L.M. Collicutt (1983), G: L.M. Collicutt (1984), N: Morden Research Center, I: Morden Research Center, REG: Morden Research Center (1997)

Inside light yellow-green (154D), tepals darker in centre, lighter at tips, throat light yellow (12C); outside moderate purplish red (184C), tepal-tips lighter; spots absent; nectaries mid green; pollen sparse, orange-brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 110 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, mid green, with 7-10 fls. Mid July.

**'Silly Girl' I(a/-)**

Parentage: purple-flowered, up-facing Asiatic seedling × 'Prince Charming' (Div. I)

R: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1981), G: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1983), N: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1985), I: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1985), REG: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1985)

Inside purple, throat white; outside light purple; spots black, on all but tepal-tips; nectaries white; pollen orange. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.5 fls. July.

**'Silmaci' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehavs, G: V.P. Orehavs, N: V.P. Orehavs (1985), I: V.P. Orehavs, REG: V.P. Orehavs (1987)

Fls yellow, tepal-tips orange; spots small, many, in centre of fl.; nectaries pale yellow. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 40 × 5 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green. (Published in *Dārzs un Drava* 7: 21 (1986).)

**'Silverado' VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1985), G: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1988), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1994), I: Mak-Leek Inc. (1996), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (2001)

Inside moderate purplish pink (62B), lighter at base, midveins light yellow (10B); outside yellowish white (155D) suffused with pink at apex; spots red and yellow; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 130 × 80 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 80 mm. Stems 0.6 m, green, with c.7 fls. Late.

**'Silver Bunny' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (pre 1987), N: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (2002), REG: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (2002)

Inside creamy white (159D), towards tepal-tips yellowish white (155D) with a creamy white (159D) suffusion, throat white with red-purple markings; spots and papillae present; pollen dark orange-brown; stigma dark pink. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Stems with darker markings. Very early.

**'Silver Dream Group' VII(-/-)**Parentage: *rubellum* × unknown

R: R.W. Bemis (pre 1982), N: R.W. Bemis, I: Blackthorne Gardens

Inside white; spots crimson or rose-pink; nectaries green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July to Aug.

**'Silver Elf' VII(-/b)**See *L. × parkmanii* 'Silver Elf'.**'Silver Fox' IV(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from Bullwood Group

S: D.B. Fox (1972), G: D.F. Lee (1978), N: D.F. Lee (1980), I: D.F. Lee (1980), REG: D.F. Lee (1980)

Inside scarlet, tepal-tips pale scarlet, throat pale yellow shading to green; outside more-or-less translucent, the inner colour shining through; spots dark crimson with white/cream halos, especially in throat; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 60 mm wide; tepals 70 × 20 mm. Lvs whorled, 100 × 20 mm, with white margins and pale/dark green striped centres. Stems 0.7 m, with c.2 fls. July.

(Published in *The Garden* 105(7): 300 (1980).)**'Silverine' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: selection from Sunburst Group

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff

Fls ivory-white with green nectary-star in centre. Stems 1-1.9 m. July to Aug.

**'Silver Prince' VI(-/c)**Parentage: *henryi* (upright form) × (*L. × aurelianense* × unknown)

R: E.F. Palmer, N: E.F. Palmer, I: C.A. Best (1958)

Fls ivory, centre pale tangerine. Tepals semi-reflexed. Stems up to 1.9 m, with up to 30 fls. Aug.

**'Silver Queen' VI(-/-)**See *L. × aurelianense* 'Silver Queen'.**'Silver Rails' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: Silver Sunburst Group × unknown

R: unknown (1988), G: S.R. Kaul (1991), N: S.R. Kaul (1997), I: S.R. Kaul (1997), REG: S.R. Kaul (1997)

Inside white, tepals with the basal two-thirds deep brilliant yellow, throat yellowish tinged with green; outside greenish, yellow at base, shading to white at tepal-tips, midribs tinged with lavender; spots absent; nectaries yellow; pollen golden orange; stigma greenish tan. Fls

170 mm wide; tepals 150 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, outer tepal-tips strongly recurved, inner tepal-tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 17.5 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, mid green, with 6-10 fls. Midseason. (Raised from seed from NALS seed exchange.)

#### **‘Silver Realm’ VII(-/c)**

Parentage: *auratum* × unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1957), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1960), N: R.L. Strahm (1972), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1972), REG: Strahm’s Lilies, Inc. (1981)

Fls yellowish white (155B) throughout except for a moderate yellow-green (139A) throat and strong red (46B) spots concentrated around middle of tepals; pollen moderate reddish brown (166B). Fls 200-250 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, c.50 mm wide, mid green. Stems 1.2-2 m, green, with 10 or more fls. Aug. (Published in Strahm’s sales list, 1972.)

#### **‘Silver Rose’ I(a/b)**

Syn. of ‘Silver Sunrise’.

#### **Silver Royal Bowls Group VI(b/-)**

Parentage: selections from Royal Group

S: Blackthorne Gardens (pre 1982), N: Blackthorne Gardens

No further details.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Silver Royal Bowls grex.)

#### **Silver Royal Coronas Group VI(-/d)**

Parentage: selections from Royal Group

S: R.W. Bemis (pre 1978), N: R.W. Bemis, I: R.W. Bemis (1978), REG: R.W. Bemis (1984)

Fls silvery white with yellow, orange or green throats; spots absent; pollen orange. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 1.3-2 m. July to Aug.

(Published in *‘Deep-Freeze’ Lilies Cat.*, 1978/79: 4.)

#### **‘Silver Showers’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut Dream’ × ‘Sterling Silver’

R: E.E. Richardson (1974), N: E.E. Richardson (1979), I: E.E. Richardson (1979), REG: E.E. Richardson (1979)

Inside white, tepal-tips yellowish white (155B), throat brilliant yellow-green (142B); outside greenish white (157D), midribs brilliant yellow-green (142B); spots few, small, near nectaries; nectaries brilliant greenish yellow (4A); pollen vivid yellowish orange (30C). Tepals c.75 mm long. Lvs light yellowish green (135D), narrow to medium. Stems 1-1.2 m.

#### **‘Silver Skates’ VII(b/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside pure white; with numerous white papillae and conspicuous green nectaries; stigma purplish; pollen orange. Tepals ruffled, distinctly recurved. Stems 1-1.2 m. Aug.

(Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 27.)

#### **‘Silver Slip’ I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H.E. Hoepner (pre 1985), G: S.R. Kaul, N: S.R. Kaul, I: Wisconsin Regional Lily Society (1992), REG: S.R. Kaul (1993)

Fls soft yellow, tepals shading to white at tips and with yellow margins, becoming more greenish at base of tepals; spots present. Tepals tightly recurved. Lvs long, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, dark green. June to July.

#### **‘Silver Spring’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Albipayne’ × (*pumilum* × bicoloured selection from Coronado Group)

R: L.D. Marshall (1977), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1986), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1986), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Inside pure white (may be pale yellow (11D) in very cool weather), tepal-tips white to pale yellow (11D), throat white; outside white flushed with soft pink at base; spots dark magenta, very small, medium sized, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries green, with white-downy margins; pollen moderate red (180A). Fls slightly scented; tepals 60-65 × 25-30 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 10-20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25-1.75 m, dark (almost black in cool weather), with 7-25 fls in a long infl. Early June (for 3-4 weeks).

(Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1986.)

#### **‘Silver Star’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: R. Elders (1983), G: J. Montgomery (1985), N: J. Montgomery, I: Monashee Perennials (1994), REG: J. Montgomery (1997)

Inside white, tinged with pink; outside white, midribs maroon; spots maroon on basal third of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 62 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 7 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with more than 20 fls. Early to midseason.

(Published in *Monashee Perennials Mail Order Cat.*, 1994.)

#### **‘Silverstone’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling W 91-28 × seedling AW 95-7

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside yellowish white (155D), throat light yellow-green (142C); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs light yellow-green (145C); spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen brownish orange (171B); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (1B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 59 × 53 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 150 × 20 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, with c.5 fls.

#### **Silver Sunburst Group VI(b/c)**

Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group

S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff

Fls white, throat golden. Tepals broad. Stems with up to



30 fls.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1959. Included in *ILR* (1960) as Silver Sunburst grex.)

**'Silver Sunrise' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Mont Blanc' × 'Ikaria'  
R: W. Kuligowski (1990), G: W. Kuligowski (1993), N: W. Kuligowski (1997), I: W. Kuligowski (1997), REG: W. Kuligowski (1999)

Inside and outside pale silvery pink/violet; spots absent; nectaries pale green; pollen orange; stigma pale bronze. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-1 m, dark green with brown markings, and with 9-11 fls in a racemose infl. Early to mid July. Syn.: 'Silver Rose'.

**Silver Swan Group VII(b/c)**

Parentage: ((*L.* × *parkmanii* Imperial Silver Group × *L.* × *parkmanii* Imperial Gold Group) × 'Swan Lake') × *L.* × *parkmanii* Imperial Gold Group

R: Blackdown Lilies (1984), G: Blackdown Lilies (1986), N: Blackdown Lilies (1987), I: Blackdown Lilies (1987), REG: Blackdown Lilies (1988)

Fls white with white or gold rays in the throat; lightly speckled maroon; nectaries green; pollen red or brown. Tepals sometimes with ruffled margins, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems c.1.2 m, with c.10 fls. Aug.

(Published in *ILR Seventh Supplement* as Silver Swan grex.)

**'Silvia' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Harmony' × (*davidii* × seedling 142)  
R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1970), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1977), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., REG: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1978)  
Fls vivid to light orange (28B/C), centre speckled with fine dark brown spots; nectaries dark; pollen rust-brown. Tepals 60 × 27 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 15 mm. Stems 0.8 m, pale green, with 8-10 fls. June.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 113.)

**'Silvretta' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling W 651 × seedling W 661  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1982), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)  
Inside yellowish white (155B), throat pale yellow-green (4D); outside yellowish white (155B), midribs light yellow-green; spots few, dark red (187B) on inner tepals; pollen strong orange (24A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, green, with c.18 fls. May.

**'Simabizin' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L.* × *maculatum* × 'Destiny'  
R: T. Nimra (1981), N: T. Nimra  
Fls vivid yellow (12A/14A) with a moderate amount of

black spots. Fls up to 170 mm wide. Stems 0.6 m, with bulbils. Late.

**'Simanohikari' VII(b/c)**

See *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Simanohikari'.

**'Simcoe' VI(-c-d)**

See *L.* × *aurelianense* 'Simcoe'.

**'Simoen' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Prune' × 'Sterling Star'  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1980), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1984), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1984), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985)  
Inside pale orange-yellow (19D), tepal-tips orange-yellow (19D), throat pale yellow (19C); outside light yellow (19B); spots maroon, few, deep in the throat; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, mid green, with c.25 fls. Late June.

**'Simone Kleisma' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: LA hybrid no. 93081-4 × 'Sancerre'  
R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1995), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1998), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2002), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2002), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2002)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), throat yellow-green (143C); outside yellowish white (155D), each tepal light yellow-green at base (142D), flushed with light purplish pink (63D), brilliant yellow-green (150A) at tip; spots absent; papillae present; nectaries yellowish white (155D); pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma light yellow-green (154D). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 125 × 47 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 35 mm, green, darker at base, with c.4 fls. June.  
(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Simonet Jewel' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: R. Simonet, G: R. Erskine (pre 1980), N: R. Erskine, I: R. Erskine, REG: R. Erskine (1995)  
Inside yellow in centre of fl., pink at tepal-tips; outside cream, tepal-edges pink; spots brown on yellow centre; nectaries yellow; pollen brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved; pedicels c.120 mm long. Lvs scattered, 120 × 8 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with 12 fls. Midseason.

**'Simonet's Rosy' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: R. Simonet (1960s), N: A.J. Porter (1960s), REG: J.C. Ericksen (1990)  
Inside bright pink, throat slightly darker; outside soft rosy pink; spots small, dark red on basal half of each tepal; nectaries rosy; pollen light yellow, fading to white. Tepal-margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, c.75 × 17 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4-1.5 m,

green, with c.18 fls. July. Usually sterile.  
(Originally listed as named by Mrs J.C. Ericksen but she indicated (*in litt.*) that she received it under this name from A.J. Porter in the 1960s.)

**'Simonka' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Rosita' × unknown  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1996),  
REG: B. Mičulka (1996)  
Inside brownish apricot, tepal-tips pale rose-pink; outside pinkish white, midribs yellowish, greenish at top; spots numerous, fairly large, brown-black, on a third of each tepal; nectaries granulated; pollen brown; stigma purple. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 65 × 30 mm, margins slightly waved; tips slightly recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, dotted red-brown. Lvs scattered, 125 × 9 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, slightly dotted from base to mid point. Mid June.

**'Simpatiska'**

Misspelling of 'Simpatiskā' of Orehovs and Zeltans.

**'Simpatiskā' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Jūras Zvaigzne Group  
S: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls orange.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 80 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Simpatiska' which is a misspelling.)

**'Simpatiskā' VII(-/d)**

Parentage unknown  
R: K. Zeltans (pre 1958), N: K. Zeltans  
Inside Spiraea-red (HCC 025/3), deeper at base; outside pink, without rays; spots carmine; nectaries light green with white margins; pollen orange. Fls 210 mm wide. Lvs 180 × 50 mm. Stems 0.8 m, brown-violet. Mid Aug.  
(Included in *ILR Fifth Supplement* as 'Simpatiska' which is a misspelling.)

**'Simple Mind' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Bora' × 'Crimsonia'  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1981), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1983), N: . Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985)  
Fls pink throughout except for a dark pink throat; spots deep purple on all but tepal-tips; nectaries light pink; pollen orange. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 22 m, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.10 fls and bulbils. July.

**'Simplicity' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: (*leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × *sargentiae*) × ('Green Dragon' × 'Limelight')  
R: H.S. Fothergill, N: H.S. Fothergill (1973), REG: H.S. Fothergill (1973)  
Fls white suffused with green, strongly scented. Tepals markedly pointed. Stems c.1.4 m.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 112.)

**'Simplon' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'Casa Blanca' × seedling 803  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1996)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155B); spots absent; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins strongly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, green, and with c.6 fls.

**'Simply Red' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Hobyza'.

**'Sinai' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* type × 'Connecticut King'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980)  
Fls vivid yellow (17C), tepals edged saffron-yellow, veined orange; spots absent; anthers brown. Stems 0.7 m.  
(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, September 1980.)

**'Sincerity' IX(-/b)**

See *auratum* var. *virginale* 'Sincerity'.

**'Sindelberg' VI(c/c-d)**

Parentage: *regale* × *henryi*  
R: W. Reich (1989), N: W. Reich, REG: W. Reich (1990)  
Fls white with an orange centre; spots absent; papillae present. Fls 120-130 mm wide; tepal-margins wavy, tips reflexed. Lvs broad (similar to *henryi*). Stems 1.2m, dark, with 6-9 fls and some bulbils. Mid to late July.

**'Sinfonie in Gold' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Zlata' × 'Fantasie'  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1995), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1996)  
Inside strong orange-yellow (163B) suffused with strong reddish orange (31A); outside strong orange-yellow (163B); spots few, minute, strong red (46A), on basal third of each tepal; nectaries pale yellow-green (157C); pollen moderate reddish orange (35A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, rather dark green, with c.20 fls. Mid June to early July.

**'Singapore' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: H. Schouten (1976), G: H. Schouten (1978), N: Gebr. Van Zanten B.V. (1986), I: Gebr. Van Zanten B.V., REG: Gebr. Van Zanten B.V. (1986)  
Fls yellow throughout; spots brown, near base of tepals; nectaries orange; pollen brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, brown, with c.6 fls.

**'Singdrossel' I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: pale-flowered Weinreich seedling × 'Honey Creme'  
R: N. Martschinke (1981), G: N. Martschinke (1985),

N: N. Martschinke (1995), I: N. Martschinke (1995),  
REG: N. Martschinke (1997)

Inside pale yellow (19C) throughout; outside with greyish yellow-green (194B) stripes; spots dark reddish orange (178B) on basal half of each tepal; pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma greyish brown (166A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 75 × 28 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 75 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1-2 m, green marked with red-brown in lower part, with c.10 fls. Late June.

(Published in European Lily Society sales list, 1995.

Named after the resemblance to the pattern on a song thrush (singdrossel).

**‘Sioux’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Redstart’ × ‘Nutmegger’

R: B. Mičulka (pre 1984), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1985)

Inside mahogany-red, each tepal with an ochre tongue over nectaries, throat paler, tepal-tips and edges bronze; outside violet-red; spots black, numerous, medium sized, on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide; pedicels brown-dotted. Lvs 110 × 11 mm. Stems 1.3 m, lightly dotted, dark violet-brown at base, with bulbils later. Mid July.

**‘Sirdar’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Edna Kean’ ×  *davidii*

R: R.C. Palmer (c. 1950), N: R.C. Palmer, I: B.L. Palmer (1951)

Fls glowing dark red. Tepals slightly reflexed. Stems 1-1.2 m. (Published in Exp. Farm Report, Summerland, BC, Canada, 1950.)

**‘Sirds’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1956), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls orange-red.

(Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as ‘Serdtsse’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Sirena’ I(b/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Sirēna’.

**‘Sirēna’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Jautrie Bērni Group

S: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls double, dark yellow.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Sirena’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Sirenevaia Orekhovsa’ VI(-/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Sireņevaja Orehova’.

**‘Sireņevaja Orehova’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage: *sargentiae* × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*

R: V.P. Orehovs (c. 1960), N: V.P. Orehovs

No further details.

(Misspelling: ‘Sirenevaia Orekhovsa’. Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as ‘Sirenevaia Orekhov’ which is also a misspelling.)

**‘Sirenevaia Orekhov’ VI(-/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Sireņevaja Orehova’.

**‘Sirius’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Destiny’ × ‘Tabasco’

R: V. Baloun (1982), N: V. Baloun, REG: V. Baloun (1986)

Inside dark crimson, tepal-tips paler, each tepal with a short apricot ray over nectary; outside paler, midribs beige; spots dark violet-red, numerous, medium sized, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries pink-frosted; stigma dark purple. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 75 × 31 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs 80 × 7 mm, slightly glossy. Stems 0.7 m, spotted brown. Late July.

**‘Sirius’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ‘Solntse Rossii’

R: V.A. Volkov (c. 1984), N: V.A. Volkov

Inside cream-white with a bright orange star in the throat; pollen brown. Stems 1 m. Aug.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**‘Sirius Transit’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Silberquell’ × (‘Connecticut Queen’ × ‘Schneewittchen’)

R: P. Geiser (1982/83), G: V. Matthé (1985), N: V.

Matthé (1989), REG: V. Matthé (1990)

Inside at first pale greenish yellow (1D), soon fading to greenish white (157D), throat pale greenish yellow (1D); outside pale greenish yellow (1D) with green midribs and pencilling; almost unspotted (sometimes 5-7 tiny spots in extreme centre); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange-yellow (17A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, mid green with a brown overlay, and with c.8 fls. July.

**‘Sir Lancelot’ IV(-/-)**

Parentage: ‘Shuksan’ ×  *parryi*

R: O.E.P. Wyatt (c. 1952), N: O.E.P. Wyatt

AM 1952

Fls vivid yellow (17B), olive-green at base; slightly spotted with blackish purple. Tepals slightly reflexed.

(Published in *JRHS* 77: 422 (1952).)

**‘Sirocco’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: *L. × bollandicum* × ‘Papillon’

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1976), G: Gebr. N. &

B. Laan & Zn (1979), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn

(1984), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1984), REG: Gebr.

N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985)

Light yellowish pink (36A), tepal-tips light yellowish pink (36A), throat strong yellowish pink (37B); outside strong yellowish pink (37A); a few spots in the throat; nectaries greenish; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-1.2 m, dark green, with 9-20 fls. Late June.

**'Siskiyou Dawn' IV(-/-)**

Parentage: selection from Del Norte Group  
 N: A.D. Reid (1973), I: A.D. Reid (1976), REG: A.D. Reid (between 1976 and 1981)  
 Fls rose-pink, throat white, tips moderate purplish pink (62B); finely spotted maroon; nectaries light yellow.  
 Stems 1.2 m, with 20-25 fls.  
 (Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 28 (1978).)

**'Sissi' VII(b/b)**

Parentage: 'Star Gazer' × unnamed seedling  
 R: Sande B.V. (1982), G: Sande B.V. (1985), N: Sande B.V. (1989), REG: Sande B.V. (1989)  
 Strong purplish red to strong purplish pink (63B/C), midveins strong red (53C), tepal-edges yellowish white (155B), throat light yellow-green (145B) edged yellowish white (155B); outside light purplish pink (63D), midribs light greenish yellow (8B), tepal-edges yellowish white; spots dark red (187B/C) on basal half of each tepal; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 270 mm wide; tepals 125 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 65 mm, mid green. Stems 1.04 m, green, with c.5-8 fls. June (under glass).

**'Sissy' I(b/b)**

Parentage: 'Fedorov' × *candidum*  
 R: A.M. Fedorov (1995), G: A.M. Fedorov (1998), N: A.M. Fedorov (2000), I: A.M. Fedorov (2000), REG: A.M. Fedorov (2004)  
 Fls yellow; spots red-orange, on basal one third to two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries yellow; pollen red-orange; stigma red. Fls 60-65 mm wide; tepals 50 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 5 mm. Stems 0.5 m, green, with 4-6 fls. July.  
 (Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096378).)

**'Skaidra Sirds' I(a/-)**

Misspelling of 'Skaidrā Sirds'.

**'Skaidrā Sirds' I(a/-)**

Parentage: hybrid derived from the "Connecticut" range  
 R: V.P. Orehovs (1979), N: V.P. Orehovs, REG: ICRA (1994)  
 Fls cream to white, with some spots. Stems 0.9 m. July.  
 (Included in *ILR Thirteenth Supplement* as 'Skaidra Sirds' which is a misspelling.)

**'Skertso' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 Fls pale apricot.  
 (Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 57 (2000).)

**'Skinner's Orange' VIII(a/b)**

See *L. × philauricum* 'Skinner's Orange'.

**'Skookum' I(c/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* (unspotted form)  
 R: W. Windus (c. 1967), N: W. Windus (1976), I: J.

Wadekamper (1976), REG: J. Wadekamper (1976)  
 Inside vivid orange (28A), tepal-tips orange, throat yellow-orange; outside darker; spots present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen greyish red (178A). Lvs dark green. Stems 1.4-1.5 m. Late.  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 93.)

**'Skriveri' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Skriveri'.

**'Skriveri' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Gran Paradiso' × mixed pollen from tetraploids  
 R: A. Balode (1992), G: A. Balode (1994), N: A. Balode, REG: A. Balode (1996)  
 Inside vivid reddish orange (33B) with strong reddish orange (42B) tepal-edges, throat moderate purplish pink (62D); outside strong reddish orange (42C); spots few, small, dark greyish purple (202A) on a third of each tepal; nectaries dark red (187A); pollen vivid reddish orange (33A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, mid green with some dark brown markings, and with c.9 fls. Mid July. Polyploid.  
 (Included in *ILR Sixteenth Supplement* as 'Skriveri' which is a misspelling. Skriveri is the name of a Latvian village.)

**'Skromnaia' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: V.A. Grot (pre 1983), N: V.A. Grot  
 Fls orange.  
 (Unaccepted spelling: 'Skromnaja'.)

**'Skromnaja' I(a/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Skromnaia'.

**'Skumstu' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Skumstu Group  
 S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1956), N: V.P. Orehovs  
 Fls bright red.  
 Syn.: 'Thoughtful'.  
 (Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970).)

**Skumstu Group I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: ('*Tsvetaeva*' × seedling 364-4-20) × ('*Stroinaia*' × *amabile*)  
 R: V.P. Orehovs (c. 1957), N: V.P. Orehovs  
 Fls orange-violet to dark red-brown; some with brown spots; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide, unscented. Lvs light green. Stems up to 0.8 m, with 5-10 fls. July.  
 Syn.: Pensive Group.  
 (Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970) as Skumstu Hybrids.)

**'Sky Blue' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: derived from *L. × parkmanii* & Zealandia Group seedlings  
 R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1958), N: L.B. Tuffery  
 Fls white with 'pale blue' spots.

**'Skybolt' VI(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Thunderbolt' × 'Greatheart'

R: G. Brown (1981), G: G. Brown (1983), N: G. Brown (1983), I: G. Brown, REG: G. Brown (1988)

Inside orange, tepal-tips and apical margins white; outside light orange; conspicuous orange papillae on basal third to half of each tepal; nectaries prominent, green; pollen mid brown. Tepals 90 × 25 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.6 m, mid green, with up to 40 or more fls. Late July.

**'Skydancer' I(c/d)**

Parentage: derived from 'Yellow Tiger' seed ex NALS seed exchange

R: A.J. Porter, N: Honeywood Lilies (1984), I: Honeywood Lilies (1984), REG: Honeywood Lilies (1984)

Inside brilliant yellow (9C), tepal-tips light greenish yellow (8B), throat pale greenish yellow (9D); outside pale greenish yellow (9D) strengthening to brilliant-vivid yellow (9C/B) along tepal-margins and midribs; spots on basal two-thirds of tepals, those on margins dark red (187A), those near centre of tepals dark red (183A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen strong orange (25A). Fls 150-200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 140 × 18 mm, pale green, very hairy below. Stems 2-2.25 m, dark black-green, very hairy, with stem bulbils and 10-15 fls. Aug.

(Published in *Honeywood Lilies Cat.*, 1984/85. It is not known whether the parent 'Yellow Tiger' is *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* 'Yellow Tiger' or the 'Yellow Tiger' which is a synonym of 'Yellow Star'.)

**'Skylark' I(b/-)**

Parentage: ('Lillian Cummings' × *lancifolium*) × *dauidii*

R: J.C. Taylor (1946), N: J.C. Taylor (1951), I: Ontario Agricultural College, Dept. of Horticulture (1960)

Fls lemon-yellow. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, with c.25 fls on long pedicels.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. de Graaff's 'Skylark' was included in *ILR* (1969), and Taylor's 'Skylark' was included in *ILR* (1982), the latter without any dates. Taylor's 'Skylark' was submitted for registration in 1983 and was rejected on the grounds that the name has already been used. Although Taylor's cv. was raised and published (in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1960) earlier than de Graaff's cv. (1968/69), this information was not known to the ICRA until 1983. To resolve a difficult problem, de Graaff's 'Skylark' was officially selected by the ICRA under what is now ICNCP, 2004: Art. 26.3.)

**'Skylark' IV(-/d)**

Parentage: complex *kelloggii* × *pardalimum* hybrid

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1965), N: J. de Graaff

Fls green to light orange through to lilac.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1968/69. Included in *ILR* (1969) Addenda. See note under 'Skylark' of Taylor.)

**'Skylight' VIII(b-c/a)**

Parentage: ((McLaren trumpet × 'Canterbury Belle') × deep pink-flowered trumpet) × ((McLaren trumpet × 'Canterbury Belle') × deep pink-flowered trumpet)

R: A.E. Alexander (1996), G: A.E. Alexander (1999), N: A.E. Alexander (2002), I: A.E. Alexander (2002), REG: A.E. Alexander (2002)

Inside golden apricot; outside gold with broad pink bands; unmarked; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma purple/black. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 120 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm. Stems 1.2 m, light green, flecked with purple, with c.9 fls in a racemose infl. Jan. (New Zealand). (An Orienpet (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032051).)

**'Skyline' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of Devon Dawn Group and 'Reverend Katie'. No further details.

**'Skyrocket' I(c)**

Parentage: *dauidii* × 'Lillian Cummings'

R: R.C. Palmer, N: R.C. Palmer, I: R.C. Palmer (1945)

Fls bright scarlet with small, dark spots. Stems 1.5 m. July.

(Published in *LYB* 10: 43 (1946).)

**'Skyros' VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins yellow-green at base; outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems medium to tall. Early to midseason.

**'Skywatcher' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Peters, G: H. Peters, N: E.G. Mooney (1978), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1979), REG: Borbeteta Gardens (1981)

Inside strong reddish orange (31B), throat and outside pale orange; spots few, purple, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries whitish orange; filaments reddish orange; pollen pale rust-coloured. Tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 22 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, light green, with 15-20 fls. July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1979.)

**'Slate's Select' II(-/l)**

Parentage unknown

R: G.L. Slate, N: H.R. & R. Cocker, I: H.R. & R. Cocker, REG: H.R. & R. Cocker (1997)

Inside strong purplish red (59D) at tepal-tips, colour gradually breaking up towards the light yellow base, throat light yellow with some dark purple spots, all tepals broadly edged with yellow; outside green, slightly suffused with pink; nectaries green; pollen mid brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled. Stems 1.5 m, mid green, with 10-20 fls. Early.

**'Slavia' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'Evina' × 'Tetra Mountaineer'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1997), REG: B. Mičulka (1997)

Inside deep red-orange, throat slightly paler; outside with carmine midribs; spots medium sized, ovate, black, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; filaments orange; pollen red-brown; stigma pale beige-orange. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 85 mm long, violet-black. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, dark, slightly glossy green. Stems 0.85 m, thick, densely dotted above, violet-black at base, with a very short infl. Mid June. Triploid.

**'Slavianka' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Stroinaia' × *davidii* var. *willmottiae*) × 'Enchantment'

R: M.F. Kireeva (1972), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls bright orange, spotted; filaments pale orange; anthers red-orange with orange pollen. Stems 0.6-0.7 m, with 20-30 fls. Very early.

(Unaccepted spelling: 'Slavjanka'. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 66 (1984).)

**'Slavjanka' I(a/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Slavianka'.

**'Slocum's Ace' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Slocum's Ace'.

**'Sluchainaia Moskvichka' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

Inside with vivid reddish orange (32A) tepal-tips, throat strong orange (25B); outside strong reddish orange (34C); spots heavy, medium sized, dark red (187A/B) on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen absent. Fls 60-100 mm wide; tepals 50-58 × 16-19 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 92-140 × 9-11 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, with 20-40 fls, and with bulbils. July.

(Unaccepted spelling: 'Sluchainaja Moskvichka'. Raised in the former USSR before 1972.)

**'Sluchainaja Moskvichka' I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Sluchainaia Moskvichka'.

**'Slunovrat' I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Talisman' × 'Connecticut King'

R: B. Mičulka (c. 1982), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1984)

Inside deep yellow, tepal-centre apricot, throat pale yellow; outside greenish beige; spots violet-brown, large, numerous, on half of each tepal; pollen ochre. Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 70 × 32 mm, margins slightly curled; tips strongly reflexed. Lvs 80 × 14 mm. Stems 1.2 m, brownish at base. Late June.

**'Smadies' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Skumstu Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (pre 1956), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls orange-yellow. (Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970).)

**'Small Red Hat' I(c/c)**

Parentage: 'Fedorov' × 'Sfinks'

R: A.M. Fedorov (1995), G: A.M. Fedorov (1997), N: A.M. Fedorov (2000), I: A.M. Fedorov (2000), REG: A.M. Fedorov (2004)

Fls bright red; spots black, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries dark; pollen light red and orange; stigma salmon-orange. Fls 60-75 mm wide; tepals 65 × 20 mm, margins smooth, strongly recurved in apical half. Lvs scattered, 110 × 7 mm. Stems green with 3-5 fls. July to Aug

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096377).)

**'Smaragda Meita' I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: D.-V. Škimele (1991), G: D.-V. Škimele (1994), N: D.-V. Škimele (1997), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2001)

Inside light yellow tinged with green, tepal-tips pale yellow, throat yellow; outside light yellow, midribs green; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma green. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 15 mm. Stems 1.1 m, dark green with brown stripes, and with c.11 fls. Early July.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 1998.)

**'Smash' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Holebb'.

**'Smena' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Stroinaia' × *davidii* var. *willmottiae*) × 'Enchantment'

R: M.F. Kireeva (1972), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls bright orange, spotted; filaments pale orange; anthers red-orange. Fls 120-140 mm wide. Stems 0.7-1.2 m, with 15-20 fls. June to July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 67 (1984).)

**'Smiley' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut Lemonglow' × *amabile*

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1974), G: E.A. & J.F. McRae (1976), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1986), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1986), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Inside vivid or brilliant orange-yellow (23A/B) to strong orange (24A), tepal-tips vivid or brilliant orange-yellow (23A/B), throat brilliant orange-yellow (23B); outside light to pale orange-yellow (23C/D); a few spots parallel to nectaries on each tepal; nectaries soft gold; pollen moderate reddish to brownish orange (171A/B), very sparse. Tepals 60-80 × 20-30 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 10-20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6-1.4 m, dark green, with 6-20 fls (including secondary buds). Mid to late June. Triploid (2n = 36).

**'Smokie' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: F. Fellner (1982), G: F. Fellner (1984), N: F. Fellner (1994), I: Riverside Gardens, REG: F. Fellner (1994)

Inside smoked or burnt orange; outside orange-green;

spots absent; pollen orange. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 50 × 25 mm. Lvs scattered, 130 × 12 mm. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, green, with c.10 fls. July.

**‘Smoky Mountain’ VIII(c/d)**

Parentage: large red-flowered Oriental × golden-flowered trumpet

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1995), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside smoky pink and yellow blends, varying from fl. to fl. Fls scented; tepals strongly twisted, tips reflexed. Stems 1.2 m. Early to mid Aug. (An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**‘Smuglianka’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Kičunova Piemiņa’ × ‘Connecticut King’

R: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1983)

Fls sulphur-yellow with bronze tepal-tips and a reddish throat; spots present. Stems 1.3 m, dark, with some bulbils.

**‘Smuščenje’ I(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: S.A. Eicher-Lorka (pre 1981), N: S.A. Eicher-Lorka  
Fls salmon-pink. Early.

**‘Snezhana’ I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva & N.V. Ivanova (1994)

Fls creamy white; spots purple-brown, many, on basal two-thirds of each tepal; anthers dark red. Fls 110-130 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems up to 1.2 m, with 7-11 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 71 (2000).)

**‘Snezhinka’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Rubinovaia’ × (*cernuum* × unknown)) × ‘Liudmila’ (of Kireeva)

R: M.F. Kireeva (1984), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls white, spotted. Stems 1 m. July.

**‘Snidley Whiplash’ I(b-c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H.E. Hoepner (pre 1985), G: S.R. Kaul, N: S.R. Kaul, I: Wisconsin Regional Lily Society (1992), REG: S.R. Kaul (1993)

Fls brilliant orange; spots black; anthers black. Tepals recurved. Lvs long, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, black, with bulbils, the secondary fls extending beyond the primaries in a long infl. Mid to late season.

**‘Sniegurochka’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: complex hybrid involving *cernuum* and its hybrids

R: M.F. Kireeva (c. 1980), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls white, spotted. Stems 0.8 m, with bulbils. July.

(Included in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as ‘Snieguroczka’ which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**‘Snieguroczka’ I(a-b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Sniegurochka’.

**‘Snir’ V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* ‘Snir’.

**‘Snoopic’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: orange-flowered, up-facing Asiatic seedling × ‘Dazzler’

R: R.F. Nelson (1980), G: R.F. Nelson (1984), N: R.F. Nelson (1986), I: R.F. Nelson, REG: R.F. Nelson (1986)

Inside vivid orange (28A); outside light orange (28C); with minute, scattered brown spots and papillae 10-20 mm from base of tepals; nectaries light orange (28C); pollen vivid reddish orange (34A). Fls 150-160 mm wide; tepals 70-80 × 50 mm, broadly overlapping, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15-20 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, mid green, with 10-12 fls. Dec. (Australia).

**‘Snovidenie’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Sterling Star’ × ‘Sunrise’) × white-flowered seedling

R: B.P. Guzhavin (1984), N: B.P. Guzhavin

Fls cream-white with small, purple spots. Stems 0.7 m. June.

**‘Snow Angel’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Hawaiian Punch’ × ‘Sunrise’

R: J. Wadkamper (1976), N: J. Wadkamper (1978),

REG: J. Wadkamper (1978)

Fls white; spotted for half tepal length; nectaries white; pollen reddish. Lvs wide. Stems 0.6 m.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 113.)

**‘Snow Angel’ VI(-/l)**

Parentage unknown

R: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (1976)

Inside snow-white; spots absent. Stems 1-1.5 m, with 2-3 fls. Jan. (Australia).

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**‘Snowbird’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ((‘Edith Cecilia’ × ‘Rosabelle’) × (‘Golden Jubilee’ × unknown)) × ((‘Edith Cecilia’ × ‘Rosabelle’) × (‘Golden Jubilee’ × unknown))

R: F. Tarlton, I: F. Tarlton (1972), REG: F. Tarlton (1972)

Fls yellowish white (155D) with small purple spots.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 115.)

**‘Snowbrite’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Edith Cecilia’ × white-flowered seedling of ‘Edith Cecilia’

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1973)

Fls pure white, spotted lilac in centre. Stems 1 m. Early July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 17 (1978).)

**‘Snowbrook’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (pre 1997), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc.,

REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside bright white; spots absent; pollen absent. Tepals slightly recurved. Stems 1 m. June.

(Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1997: 9.)

**'Snow Bunny' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Rena'. No further details.

**'Snow Bunting' I(b/d)**

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × Preston Group

R: E. Robinson (c. 1962), N: E. Robinson (1965)

Fls white, spotted with lilac. Buds white with pink base.

Stems 1 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Snowcap' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × ('Sterling Star' × up-facing, white-flowered Asiatic)

R: E.A. McRae (1974), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.

(1977), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983), I: Oregon

Bulb Farms, Inc. (1984), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985)

Inside pale greenish yellow (9D), throat richer cream; outside soft cream with green shading; spots in centre of fl. only; nectaries green; pollen soft golden yellow. Tepals 80 × 18 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, light green, with 8-25 fls. Late June.

**'Snow Country' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Snowstar' × white-flowered seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999)

Inside and outside greenish white (155C); spots dark red (187A); papillae few, white; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (151D). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35-45 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.5 fls. June.

**'Snowcrest' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *album* 'Snowcrest'.

**'Snow Crystal' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling A-112-80 × seedling A-077-82

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), N: B. Padberg (1993), I: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1994), REG: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1994)

Inside yellowish white (158D/155D), throat with a little light yellowish pink (159A) along the top half of each nectaries; outside yellowish white (158D/155D), with a slight blush of dark red near the base; spots absent; nectaries yellow-green; pollen vivid reddish orange (32A). Buds creamy white with a faint red-purple blush. Fls 115 mm wide, buds 60 × 20 mm, pale yellow (11D), with a faint red-purple blush; tepals 65 × 22-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 2.15 m, strong yellow-green (144A) mottled with dark red (183A), with 5-7 fls (from 12 cm

bulbs) in an umbel or modified raceme. Midseason.

Trade designation: WHITE PIXIE®.

**'Snow Diamond' VIII(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling LA 92081-4 × 'Sancerre'

R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1995), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1997), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001)

Inside greenish white (155C); outside greenish white (155C), with a little strong yellow-green (144B) at base and apex; spots and papillae absent; nectaries greenish white (155C) surrounded by strong yellow-green (144A/B) stripes; pollen greyish brown/moderate reddish brown (166A/B); stigma brilliant yellow-green (154C). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 120-125 × 45-70 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 25 mm. Stems 1-1.2 m, green with a little darker marking, and with c.4 fls. June to July.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Snowdon' VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V.

(1992), G: Peacock B.V., N: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1995), I: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1995), REG: Peacock B.V. (1997)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins yellowish white (155B); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs brilliant yellow-green (150B/C), tipped strong yellow-green (143A); yellowish white (155D) spots and papillae in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong orange (169C); stigma pale yellow-green (196C) and moderate purplish red (58A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 130-135 × 45-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, light green, with c.3 fls.

**'Snow Dream' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed hybrid ex Laan × unnamed hybrid ex Laan

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1989), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1992), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1995), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1996), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1996)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins pale greenish yellow (2D); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs light yellow-green (150D), tinged with strong yellow-green (144C) at base and top; spots pale greenish yellow (2D) on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen brownish orange (171B); stigma dark red/very dark brown (187A/200A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 120 × 42-50 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, pale green, with 4-9 fls. June.

**'Snowdrift' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Snowdrift'.

**'Snowdrift' VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Snowdrift'.



**'Snowdrop' I(c/-)**

Parentage: complex hybrid

R: C.F. Patterson (pre 1961), I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1969)

Fls yellowish white (155D); spots present; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (150B). Outer tepals reflexed. Stems 1 m. July.

(Published erroneously as 'Snow Drop' in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Snow Drop' I(c/-)**

Error for 'Snowdrop'.

**Snow Falcon Flares Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group

S: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex, I: Walter Marx Gardens (1961)

Fls selected for whiteness, usually with some light yellow or chartreuse at centre. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969) as Snow Falcon Flares grex.)

**'Snowfall' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Stowport Heart Starter'. No further details.

**'Snowfire' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: W.S. Summers, G: W.S. Summers, N: W.S. Summers (1982), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1983), REG: Borbeteta Gardens (1983)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (4A), tepal-tips vivid yellow (13A), throat frosty green; outside brilliant yellow (10A); spots brown, on half of each tepal; nectaries frosty green; pollen orange-yellow. Tepals 82 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 12 mm, pale green. Stems c.0.6 m, light green, with 9-12 fls. Midseason.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1983.)

**'Snowflakes' VII(b-c/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Snowflakes'.

**'Snow Gem' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: *auratum* × unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1957), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1963), N: R.L. Strahm (1969), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1974),

REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1983)

Inside white, throat moderate yellow-green (139C); outside white to pale green; spots vivid red (46B) on middle of tepals; nectaries moderate yellow (162B); pollen dark reddish orange (172B). Fls up to 75 mm wide; tepals 150 × 15 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 250 × 75 mm, dark green. Stems 1.9 m, green, with 6-12 fls. Late Aug.

(Published in Strahm's sales list, 1974.)

**'Snow Goose' IV(-/d)**

Parentage: complex *kelloggii* × *pardalinum* hybrid

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1965), N: J. de Graaff

Tepals with lilac tips, fading to white, centre deep orange.

**'Snow Hill' V(b/a)**

Parentage: *formosanum* var. *pricei* 'Snow Queen' ×

***longiflorum* 'Sacré Coeur'**

R: W. Langelaan (1994), G: W. Th. Langelaan & Zn B.V. (1996), N: W. Langelaan (1999), I: W. Th. Langelaan & Zn B.V. (1999), REG: W. Th. Langelaan & Zn B.V. (1999)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins strong yellow-green (144C); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs with a light yellow-green (144D) flush; spots and papillae absent; pollen vivid yellow (14A); stigma light yellow-green (145C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 180 × 50-70 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with 2-4 fls. Late July.

**'Snow King' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: 'Fair Lady' × *nobilissimum*

R: E.A. McRae (1967), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1970), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), REG:

Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)

Fls pure white, throat soft cream; midribs soft green; spots magenta-pink, 10-20 on each inner tepal; papillae few, white and magenta; nectaries apple-green; pollen moderate red (179A). Fls 200-220 mm wide; tepals 100-115 × 35-60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 230-120 × 70 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1.05 m, light green, with 4-20 fls. Late Aug.

(There are three lilies bearing the epithet 'Fair Lady'. The seed parent of 'Snow King' is probably 'Fair Lady' (Div. VII).)

**'Snow Kiss' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Exception' × 'White Happiness'

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1984), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985)

Fls pure white throughout; unspotted; nectaries green-white; pollen absent. Fls 100 mm wide, with tepaloid stamens making 12 tepals; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.5 m, green, with c.7 fls. June.

**'Snow Lady' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × 'Snow Bunting'

R: J.G. Smith (1979), G: J.G. Smith (1981), N: J.G. Smith (1985), REG: J.G. Smith (1985)

Fls white throughout; midribs suffused with red at base; spots small, red, in centre of fl.; nectaries white; pollen tan. Tepals 65 × 26 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 62 × 7 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, brown, with c.8 fls.

**'Snow Lake' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Star Gazer' × 'Merci') × (('Sans Souci' × 'Star Gazer') × 'Casa Blanca')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D), midribs light yellow-green (145C) at base, brilliant greenish yellow

(151D) at top, with strong yellow-green (144A) tip; spots and papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries light yellow-green (145C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark purple (79B). Fls 230 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 155 × 70 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 212 × 37 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with 4 fls. July.

**‘Snow Lark’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: seedling Tesca 6 × ‘Hawaiian Punch’  
R: J. Wadekamper (1973), N: J. Wadekamper (1979), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1980), REG: J. Wadekamper (1979)  
Fls pure white throughout; spots black, on half of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen reddish. Tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 17 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with 18-27 fls. July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1980. Disease-resistant. This is not the plant listed under this epithet in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/1979: 113, which proved to be very susceptible to disease and was destroyed before any stock or pollen was released.)

**‘Snow Leopard’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: F. Fellner (mid 1980s), G: F. Fellner (1989), N: F. Fellner (1999), I: Riverside Gardens (2000), REG: F. Fellner (1999)  
Inside cream, throat cream; outside green/cream; spots red-brown on three-quarters of each tepal; pollen brown; stigma reddish brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not or very slightly recurved. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, green, with 8-10 fls. Late July.

**‘Snow Maid’ V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* ‘Snow Maid’.

**‘Snow Paradise’ VIII(b/a)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* ‘Hinomoto’ × *candidum*  
R: Sakata Co. (1986), G: Sakata Co. (1991), N: Sakata Co. (1991), REG: ICRA (1998)  
Inside and outside pure white, suffused with green in the throat and at base outside; spots absent; pollen pale orange-yellow; stigma greenish white. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals relatively short and broad, broadly overlapping, margins not or very slightly wavy, inner tepals slightly recurved at tips, outer more strongly so. Stems 1.2 m, with 3-5 fls.

**‘Snow Pearl’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Vedea’ × ‘Spinoza’  
R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2004)  
Inside yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base and top, in between pale yellow-green (155A); spots absent; papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries moderate yellow-green (143D); pollen strong/moderate reddish orange (169A/171A); stigma pale yellow-green (193D). Fls 220 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 130 × 42-68 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140

× 37 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1.15 m, green with darker markings, and with 3-8 fls.

**‘Snow Pixie’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: *pumilum* hybrid 265 × seedling 1166  
R: C. Robinson (1971), N: C. Robinson (1982), I: C. Robinson (1983), REG: C. Robinson (1982)  
Inside and outside white, overlaid with apricot, soon fading to almost pure white; spots absent; nectaries yellow; pollen orange. Fls 75 mm wide; tepals 64 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, mid green, reddish brown near base, with 16-18 fls. Early June.

**‘Snow Plume’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: H.E. Hoepner (pre 1985), G: S.R. Kaul, N: R. Mitchell, I: Wisconsin Regional Lily Society (1992), REG: S.R. Kaul (1993)  
Fls white, tinged with green. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs mid green. Stems 1.6 m, dark green, with male-sterile fls in a long, well-spaced infl. Mid to late season.

**‘Snow Princess’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Nevada’. No further details.

**‘Snow Queen’ V(b/a)**

See *formosanum* var. *pricei* ‘Snow Queen’.

**‘Snowsprite’ V(b/a)**

See *wallichianum* var. *neilgherrense* ‘Snowsprite’.

**‘Snowstar’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Sterling Star’ × Asiatic seedling  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1976), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1979), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1984), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1985), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1985)  
Inside greenish white, throat bright chartreuse-green; outside greenish white, midribs chartreuse; spots tiny, dark brown, in a star-shaped crown; nectaries greyish yellow; pollen ochre brown. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.25 m, with dark pigment and 8-12 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs).

**SNOW STORM I(a-b/b)**

Trade designation of ‘Aspin’.

**‘Snow Trumpet’ V(-/l)**

See *longiflorum* ‘Snow Trumpet’.

**‘Snow White’ V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* ‘Snow White’.

**‘Snowy’ VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Snowy’.

**'Soar' VII(a-b/c)**

Parentage: 'Easter Bunny' × 'Star Gazer'

R: CPO, Wageningen, G: CPO, Wageningen (1990), N: W. Braakman B.V. (1998), I: W. Braakman B.V. (1998), REG: W. Braakman B.V. (1998)

Inside deep purplish pink (67C), tepals narrowly edged yellowish white (155B), midvein on basal part of tepal a little stronger than strong purplish red (63A), throat yellowish white (155B); spots deep red (60A) on a third of each tepal; papillae white tipped with deep red (60A), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark red (183A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 30-40 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems green with pale markings, and with 3-5 fls. July.

**'Soaring' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 93.10.450 × seedling 93.10.661-1

R: World Breeding B.V., N: World Breeding B.V., REG: World Breeding B.V. (2004)

Inside vivid orange-yellow (21A), tepal-margins more red; outside brilliant orange to light orange-yellow (25C/D); spots few; papillae absent; nectaries orange, with red spot at base; pollen orange; stigma pink-red. Tepals small to medium sized, margins slightly ruffled, tips moderately to strongly recurved. Stems tall to very tall, green with darker spots and stripes.

**'Sofia' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Sofija'.

**'Sofija' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1956), N: V.P. Orehovs

Syn.: 'Sophia'.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Sofia' which is a misspelling.)

**'Sofokl' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Altyn' × 'Iolanta'

R: A.V. Otroshko (1990), N: A.V. Otroshko, REG: A.V. Otroshko (1994)

Inside soft rosy pink; spots black, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries yellowish green; pollen light yellow. Tepals 82 × 25-34 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.12 fls and some bulbils. July.

**'Soft Moonbeam' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: (*henryi* × unknown) × *henryi*-type Aurelian

R: J. Wadepkamper (1974), N: J. Wadepkamper (1980), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1981), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)

Inside white, with basal half of tepals light yellow (10C); outside white, flushed with tan, with faint, brown dusting on tepal-edges; nectaries green; pollen mid brown. Tepals 110 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, brownish green, with 24-28 fls. July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1981.)

**'Sogdiana' VI(-/a-b)**

Parentage: Golden Dawn Group × unknown

R: I. Wiesner (1989), N: I. Wiesner, REG: I. Wiesner (1990)

Inside lemon-yellow, throat darker, tepal-tips paler; outside with green midribs; pollen cinnamon; stigma green. Fls 90 × 145 mm; tepals 100 × 38 mm, margins wavy; pedicels 60-80 mm long. Lvs scattered, 100 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-1 m, greenish brown. Bulbs violet-brown. Late July.

**'Šohaj' I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: 'Hawaiian Punch' × 'Wattle Bird'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1987)

Inside rose-crimson, tepal-tips paler; outside paler with a beige tint, midribs beige; spots numerous, medium sized, dark violet, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen orange-brown. Fls 105 mm wide; tepals 95 × 42 mm, slightly twisted; pedicels 60 mm long. Lvs 100 × 13 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.9 m. Early July.

**'Soirée' I(a/b)**

Parentage: (('Connecticut Red' × unnamed seedling) × 'Roter Cardinal') × 'Avignon'

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1990), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1992), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1996), I: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)

Inside tepal-tips and edges vivid to strong reddish orange (42A/B), shading to vivid yellow (15A/17B) in throat; outside dark to very dark red; basal half of each tepal spotted with vivid reddish orange (more-or-less 43A) papillae; nectaries vivid reddish orange (33A); pollen vivid reddish orange (34A). Fls c.115 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-1.1 m, dark green, with 8-13 fls. June to July.

Trade designation: GOOD NIGHT.

(Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1998: 15 (where it is said to be a tetraploid).)

**'Sojus' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Orange Kandelaber' × 'Connecticut King'

R: G. Thürmer (1982), G: G. Thürmer (1983), N:

G. Thürmer (1990), I: G. Thürmer (1990), REG: G. Thürmer (2001)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat greenish; outside yellow, midribs vivid yellowish green (140A); spots dark red (183B), few, variably sized, in centre of fl.; nectaries vivid yellowish green (140A); pollen strong brown (172A). Tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not or slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 16 mm. Stems 1 m, pale green, with 10-15 fls. Early to mid July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030337).)

**'Solaia' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1988), G: Vletter &

Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer

B.V. (1995), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG:

Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998)

Inside strong purplish red (60B), becoming more purplish with age, each tepal paler at tip and base and edged white, midveins yellow changing to deep red (185A); outside strong purplish red (60C); spots many; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.35 m, green, and with c.10 fls. Early to midseason.

**‘Solar Eclipse’ VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Solar Eclipse’.

**‘Solar Flare’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘White Tiger’ × ‘Snow Lark’

R: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1981), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1983), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1984), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1992), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1992)

Inside light orange-yellow (16C), tepal-tips and edges a darker orange-yellow, throat and outside light yellow (14D); spots few, tiny, dark, in centre of fl.; nectaries dark green, frosted; pollen absent. Tepals 80 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 11 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, yellow-green, with up to 20 fls. Midseason.

(Published in Hartle-Gilman Gardens list, 1992.)

**‘Solaris’ I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: Sutter’s Gold Group × ‘Hornback’s Gold’

R: B Mičulka (c. 1982), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1984)

Inside yellow, each tepal with an apricot centre, throat pale yellow; outside beige; spots numerous, small, red-brown on half of each tepal; nectaries pale yellow; pollen ochre. Fls 105 mm wide; tepals strongly recurved. Lvs 80 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, spotted brown at base. Early July.

**‘Soldera’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ‘Joy’

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1988), G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1996), I: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1996), REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1996)

Inside strong purplish red (60C), each tepal with a narrow yellowish white (155D) edge, throat yellowish white (155D); outside moderate purplish red (58A) on a yellowish white ground, base yellowish white (155A), blending into midribs; spots dark red (187B); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen moderate reddish orange/brownish orange (171A/B); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 105 × 45-50 mm, margins hardly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.4-7 fls. Trade designation: VLET SOL.

**‘Soleil’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Golden Show’ × seedling OR 91-10

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1997), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG:

Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30B), paler towards tepal-edges, throat vivid yellowish orange (30C), paler towards edges; outside vivid reddish orange (30B) with a little moderate yellow-green (148A) at the base, tepals tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots absent; papillae vivid reddish orange (30A) in the throat; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 110 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 10 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green with some darker markings, and with 3-11 fls.

**‘Solemio’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling G 937 × ‘Parma’

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside vivid yellow (9A), throat slightly suffused with brilliant greenish yellow (1B); outside brilliant yellow (9C), midribs brilliant yellow-green (150A/B), tepal-edges vivid yellow (9B); spots few, small, dark red (187A) in the throat of inner tepals only; nectaries dark red (187B); pollen greyish brown (166A). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 80 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, with c.7 fls.

**‘Solemnity’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: J. Vasarietis (1981), G: J. Vasarietis (1985), N: J. Vasarietis (1988), I: J. Vasarietis (1988), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)

Inside light orange-yellow (24C) in the throat gradually shading to pale yellow (20D) at tepal-tips; outside pale orange-yellow (24D); spots absent; nectaries orange; pollen brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 35 mm, dark green. Stems 0.5-0.55 m, dark green, with 7-12 fls. Mid July.

Syn.: ‘Advent’.

(Originally named and introduced in 1988 as ‘Advent’, but this epithet had already been used, so this lily was registered as ‘Solemnity’.)

**‘Solfarino’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling 5804-1 × seedling A-204-7

R: World Flower B.V. (1990), G: World Flower B.V. (1992), N: World Flower B.V. (2000), I: World Flower B.V. (2000), REG: World Flower B.V. (2000)

Inside strong red (46A), base a little paler than moderate red (179A), tepal-tips paler; outside moderate red (179A); spots and papillae present; nectaries red; pollen dark brown; stigma red-purple. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 65 × 45 mm, margins smooth to ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm. Stems 1 m, green with dark spots and stripes, and with c.6 fls. Very early. (The spelling, with an ‘a’, is deliberate.)

**‘Solid Gold’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Judith’ × ‘Connecticut King’) × ‘Festival’

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1982), G: Lybelmex

Hillegom B.V. (1984), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1990), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., REG: De Lijster Hillegom B.V./Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1990) Inside vivid yellow (12A/14B); outside of outer tepals moderate reddish orange (178C), outside of inner tepals vivid yellow (12A), edged vivid yellow (13A), midribs flushed with brownish red; spots absent; nectaries dark red (187A); pollen strong orange (169B/C). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 95 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls. July to Aug.

**‘Solistka Baleta’ IX(b/c)**  
See *henryi* ‘Solistka Baleta’.

**‘Solitaire’ I(a/c-d)**  
Parentage: ‘Skywatcher’ × mixed pollen of ‘Fanal’ & ‘Brushstroke’  
R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (1999), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (2000)  
Inside moderate orange (167C), tepal-tips light orange-yellow (16B), throat pale yellow-green (157C) and noticeably hoary; outside moderate orange (167C); spots dark reddish orange (175B), numerous, small, on basal three-quarters of each tepal, the spots hardly distinct from a very diffuse brushmark of the same colour; nectaries green-white; pollen greyish red (178A); stigma light greenish yellow (4C). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 21 mm. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, with 8-10 fls. Mid July.  
(The cv. epithet is the name of the hotel in which the European Lily Society held their 1999 show.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024708).)

**‘Solitudine’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage: (‘Alpine’ × unnamed seedling) × (unnamed seedling × ‘Make Up’ (of Lybelmex))  
R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1988), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1990), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1996), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1996)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), throat strong yellow-green (144B) along the nectaries; outside yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (144C), tinged dark reddish orange (178C) at base; spots few, dark red (187A); papillae few, in the throat; nectaries white-hairy; pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma strong yellow-green (143C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth, tips hardly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, green with darker markings, and with c.13 fls. June to July.

**‘Solnechnaia’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage: ‘Stroinaia’ × Golden Chalice Group  
R: M.F. Kireeva (c. 1974), N: M.F. Kireeva  
Fls bright yellow, shaded apricot; outside slightly downy; spots present; pollen and stigma dark brown. Fls 110-120

mm wide; tepals 70-75 × 45 mm, nearly ovate. Lvs 100 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7-0.9 m, greenish brown, with bulbils. Very early.  
(Published in M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*, 322 (1990). Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as ‘Solnechnaja’ which is an unaccepted spelling. Baranova gives the year of raising as 1983, and the flowering time as June.)

**‘Solnechnaia Dolina’ VI(-/-)**  
Parentage: (*henryi* × Olympic Group) × trumpet hybrids  
R: N.G. Korshikova (1989)  
Fls golden yellow, scented. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, with 5-9 fls. July to Aug.

**‘Solnechnaja’ I(a/b)**  
Unaccepted spelling of ‘Solnechnaia’.

**‘Solntse Rossi’ Div. ?**  
Given as a parent of ‘Lubov Moja’, ‘Pamiat Druga’ and ‘Sirius’ (Div. VI). No further details.

**‘Solo’ VII(a/-)**  
Parentage unknown  
N: A. van der Marel B.V. (2003), REG: Van der Marel Lelie B.V. (2005)  
Inside greenish white (155C), tepals brilliant yellow (12B) in basal part; outside greenish white (155C); spots yellow; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals medium sized, margins strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems mid-height, green. Midseason.

**‘Solomon Pearl’ VII(a/c)**  
Parentage: ‘Bernini’ × ‘Abruzzo’  
R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1996), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1998), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2002), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003)  
Inside vivid purplish red (57D), throat yellowish white (155D), yellowish white (155D) above nectaries and on basal half of midveins; outside strong purplish pink (73B), yellowish white (155D) at base and on basal third of midribs; spots vivid red (57A); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow green (144C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma light yellow green (150D). Fls 260 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 147 × 65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 180 × 38 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green with darker markings, with c.5 fls.

**‘Solotaya Devochka’ I(b/-)**  
Unaccepted spelling of ‘Zolotaia Devochka’.

**‘Solstice’ I(a/c)**  
Parentage unknown  
Fls pale yellow with a brighter apricot centre.  
(Weather-resistant. Perhaps raised in Canada.)

**‘Solvita’ I(a-b/-)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: V.P. Orehovs, G: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs

(1985), I: V.P. Orehovs, REG: V.P. Orehovs (1987)  
Fls dark yellow throughout; numerous dark brown spots on half of each tepal. Tepals 70 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered, 100 × 7 mm. Stems 1 m, with c.14 fls.  
(Published in *Dārzs un Drava* 7: 2 (1986).)

#### **'Sombbrero' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: yellow-/white-flowered seedling × (*L.* × *parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer')  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), tepals suffused with strong purplish red (59D) at tips and along edges, midveins brilliant yellow/light greenish yellow (8A/B) at base, throat yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), tepals slightly suffused with strong purplish red (59D) at tips and along edges, midribs paler than light yellow-green (150D) with some reddish brown at the base and with strong yellow-green (144B) at the top; spots deep red (60A) and vivid yellow (9A); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma dark red (59A/187B) on a moderate yellow-green (147C) ground. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 45-65 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 75 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green with darker markings, and with c.7 fls. July.

#### **'Somers Jewel' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Pumpkin Sweet' × 'Ambrosia'  
R: G.C. Keast (1986), G: G.C. Keast (1988), N: G.C. Keast (1990), I: G.C. Keast, REG: G.C. Keast (1991)  
Inside and outside moderate yellowish pink (38B), throat strong yellowish pink (38A); spots maroon on basal half of each tepal and a deeper flush on the midveins; nectaries slightly frosted; pollen brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm. Stems 0.95 m, black, with c.10 fls. Mid Dec. to early Jan. (New Zealand).

#### **'Somers Joy' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Pumpkin Sweet' × 'Ambrosia'  
R: G.C. Keast (1987), G: G.C. Keast (1989), N: G.C. Keast (1990), I: G.C. Keast, REG: G.C. Keast (1990)  
Inside clear lemon, fading to white, tepal-tips lemon, throat deep yellow; outside with red midribs; spots absent; nectaries with a slightly frosted centre; pollen brown. Fls 50 mm wide; tepals 30 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 40 × 24 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.8 fls. Late Nov. to late Dec. (New Zealand).

#### **'Somers Light' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Pumpkin Sweet' × 'Ambrosia'  
R: G.C. Keast (1987), N: G.C. Keast (1990), I: G.C. Keast, REG: G.C. Keast (1990)  
Inside clear lemon-yellow, fading to white, throat deep yellow; outside with red midribs; spots absent; nectaries with a slightly frosted centre; pollen brown. Fls 50 mm wide; tepals 30 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly

recurved. Lvs scattered, 40 × 24 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.8 fls. Late Nov. to late Dec. (New Zealand).

#### **'Somers Morn' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: 'Ambrosia' × 'Black Butterfly'  
R: G.C. Keast, G: G.C. Keast (1985), N: G.C. Keast (1988), REG: G.C. Keast (1988)  
Inside vibrant red, throat cream; outside cream; spots absent; pollen brown. Fls 35 mm wide; tepals 20 × 13 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 25-30 mm long. Lvs scattered, 110 × 5 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, black, with 12-20 fls. Midseason.

#### **'Something Else' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Carol Jean' × 'Rosabelle'  
R: B. Strohmman (1987), G: B. Strohmman (1989), N: B. Strohmman (1994), I: B. Strohmman (1994), REG: B. Strohmman (1994)  
Inside with the apical part of tepals creamy white (159D), the central part deep red to deep pink (185A/D) forming a rather diffuse brushmark, deepest in centre of mark; outside creamy white (159D); spots dark red on basal half of each tepal; nectaries very pale green (189D); pollen deep purplish red (61A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6-0.85 m, dark green, with c.10 fls. Early to late July.

#### **'Sommeranfang' I(b/c-d)**

Parentage: 'Amurgold' × up-facing Asiatic seedling  
R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (2001), I: G. Steinbrück (2001), REG: G. Steinbrück (2001)  
Inside moderate yellow (162B), tepal-tips yellowish white (158D), throat creamy white (159D); outside moderate yellow (162B), midribs pale green; spots numerous, medium sized, deep purplish red (71A) on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries pale yellow-green (157C); filaments creamy white (159D); pollen strong orange (25B); style thick, moderate yellow-green (146B); stigma dark purple (79A). Buds downy. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 60 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm. Stems 1.25 m, pale green, with c.19 fls. Mid to late June.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0028907).)

#### **'Sommerflirt' I(a/c-d)**

Parentage: 'Dawn Star' × 'Butterscotch'  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (2001), I: G. Steinbrück (2001), REG: G. Steinbrück (2001)  
Inside yellowish white (158D) with a brilliant orange-yellow (21B) flush towards base; outside yellowish white (158D), midribs pale green; spots few, medium sized, deep purplish red (61A) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries large, yellowish grey (156B), papillate; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma moderate reddish orange (175D) on a long, pale style. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips lightly reflexed.

Lvs scattered, 120 × 11 mm. Stems 1 m, pale green with c.8 fls. Early July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0028898).)

### 'Sommergold' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1988), N: J. Klein

Fls large, golden yellow. Stems 1 m. July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Summer Gold'. Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1988.)

### 'Sommerluft' I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: 'Sunstar' × 'Sinai'

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (1997), REG: G. Steinbrück (1998)

Inside and outside deep red (53A); spots absent; nectaries not noticeably contrasting in colour; pollen and stigma pale brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 65 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 11 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, rather dark green, with up to 10 fls. Early July.

### 'Sommers Darling' I(b/c)

Parentage: (Selected form of *davidii* var. *willmottiae* × *davidii* var. *unicolor*) × (selected form of *davidii* var. *willmottiae* × 'Pink Triangle')

R: N. Martschinke (1980), G: N. Martschinke (1984), N: N. Martschinke (1987), I: N. Martschinke (1996), REG: N. Martschinke (1997)

Inside light to pale yellow (19B/C), throat light orange-yellow (19A); outside with greenish stripes; fine brown spots on basal half of each tepal; nectaries greenish; pollen moderate reddish orange (35A); stigma moderate yellow (162A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 83 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved; pedicels slightly curved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.15 fls. Early July.

(Published in European Lily Society sales list, 1995.)

### 'Sommersonne' I(a/c)

Parentage: 'Abendsonne' × 'Connecticut King'

R: A. Weinreich, G: A. Weinreich (1980), N: A. Weinreich (1984), I: A. Weinreich (1985), REG: A. Weinreich (1984)

Inside vivid yellow (13A), throat vivid orange-yellow (23A); outside brilliant yellow (13B); spots large, dark red (187A), on half of each tepal; nectaries brilliant yellow (13C); pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 103 × 52 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 92 × 16 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, with c.9 fls. July. Triploid.  
Syn.: 'Andromeda'.

### 'Sommertag' I(a-b/d)

Parentage: 'Destiny' × unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 1981), N: H. Böhm, REG: H. Böhm (1987)

Fls yellow, tepal-centres darker, throat paler; spots

numerous, large, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries green, white-frosted; pollen brown. Fls 105 mm wide; tepals 75 × 31 mm. Lvs 90 × 8 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 1-1.3 m, red-brown, darker at base. Early July.  
Syn.: 'Gelbe Dolde'.

### 'Sommertraum' Div. ?

Given as a parent of 'Gurmán', 'Saxana' and 'Trend' which were raised by B. Mičulka. Mičulka says it was raised by P. Geiser. It has not been submitted for registration and there are no further details.

### 'Sommertrumpete' VI(-/-)

Parentage: *regale* × *henryi*

R: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1983), G: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1986), N: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt, REG: Institut für Gemüse- und Zierpflanzenbau Grossbeeren Erfurt (1994)

Inside white and dark purplish pink (186C), tepal-tips brilliant greenish yellow (6C), throat light yellow (15D) to brilliant orange-yellow (23B); outside dark purplish pink (186C); papillae few, dark red; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen yellow-brown. Tepals 110-120 × 21-42 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120-130 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, dark green, with c.15 fls. July.

### 'Sonata' I(c/d)

Parentage: (*cernuum* × *lancifolium*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

PC 1963, C 1967

Fls light coral-pink, with darker tepal-edges. Spots dark. Stems c.1 m. Midseason.

### 'Sonatina' I(a/c)

Parentage: ('Koral' × ('Chinook' × 'Wattle Bird')) × 'Montreux'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1999), REG: B. Mičulka (1999)

Inside orange, throat slightly paler; outside paler, midribs slightly pinkish; with darker brown crimson brushmarks and a few, medium-sized, dark brown-crimson spots in the throat; nectaries whiter and pink-granulated; pollen brown; stigma orange. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins slightly wavy, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 100 × 14 mm, dull pale green. Stems 0.9 m, green. Early July.

### 'Sonatina' VIII(a/b)

Syn. of 'Mombasa'.

### 'Sonetto' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling PG 95-39 × seedling RH 94-13

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside pale yellow-green (4D), tepal-margins brilliant yellow (10A), basal half of midveins brilliant yellow (10A); outside with outer tepals pale yellow-green (4D), basal half with pale yellow (8D) margins, midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, changing towards top into

pale yellow (8D) and with strong purplish red (60C) flush (absent in young fls), inner tepals similar but with less yellow-green at base, pale yellow margins broader and purple flush absent; spots absent; papillae light greenish yellow (8B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (25A); stigma light purple (77C). Fls 215 mm wide; tepals 130 × 55-78 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 47 mm. Stems 1.15-1.2 m, green, with 2-3 fls. (An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**'Songbird' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Edith Cecilia' × Taylor seedling 46341  
R: J.C. Taylor (c. 1976), N: (1977), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1978), REG: University of Guelph (1977)  
Fls strong pink (54C), throat pale orange; heavily spotted. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1-1.5 m. Early to midseason.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 81.)

**'Song of Kimberly' I(b/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: H.E. Hoepner (1985), G: H.E. Hoepner (1988), N: H.E. Hoepner (1991), REG: H.E. Hoepner (1991)  
Fls pink, shading to orange-pink in centre of each tepal and darker pink towards base, with green at extreme base; outside a blend of mauve-pink; spots absent; nectaries orange-pink; pollen orange-rust. Tepals 48 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 103-105 × 11-12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, mid green, with 15-20 fls (including secondary buds). Midseason.

**'Sonic' VII(a/d)**

Parentage: *speciosum* 'Shooting Star' (de Graaff) × unknown  
R: W.K. Crutcher (1988), G: W.K. Crutcher (1991), N: W.K. Crutcher (1994), I: W.K. Crutcher (1994), REG: W.K. Crutcher (1994)  
Inside bright crimson; outside softer crimson; spots numerous, raised, on basal three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries lime-green, conspicuous; pollen chocolate-brown. Tepal-margins not, or only very slightly, wavy, tips reflexed. Lvs scattered. Stems with 6-8 fls in a very symmetrical infl. July.

**'Sonic Whirlaway' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1980), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1983), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1991), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1992), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1992)  
Inside pale yellowish pink (17D), tepals with light yellowish pink (27B) tips, throat moderate purplish pink (54D); outside pale yellow-green; spots few, dark purple on central quarter of each tepal; nectaries pink; pollen red/brown. Tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 1.45 m, brown, hairy, with 14-16 fls. Midseason.  
(Published in *Hartle-Gilman Gardens Cat.*, 1992.)

**'Sonja' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Destiny' × ('Citronella' × yellow-flowered seedling)  
R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (pre 1978), N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., REG: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1978)  
Fls vivid yellow (13A) dotted chocolate-brown; anthers dark reddish brown.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/9: 113.)

**'Sonnenflecken' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Edith' × yellow-flowered seedling with brown brushmarks  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1995), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1997)  
Inside and outside brilliant yellow (13B); each tepal with a large, deep purplish red (71A) brushmark and a few spots below the brushmark; nectaries green, conspicuous; pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not reflexed. Lvs scattered, 45 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, almost black, with c.15 fls. Early July.

**'Sonnenglocke' I(-/d)**

Parentage unknown  
R: VEG(S), Erfurt (1979), N: VEG(S), Erfurt  
Fls sulphur-yellow. Stems 0.6-0.7 m. June.  
Syn.: 'Juligold'.

**'Sonnenglut' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: VEG(S), Erfurt (1976), N: VEG(S), Erfurt  
Inside orange-red. Stems 0.7-0.8 m. June.

**'Sonnenkinder' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Impala' × orange-flowered Asiatic seedling  
R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1994), I: G. Steinbrück (1994), REG: G. Steinbrück (1995)  
Inside moderate reddish orange (171A); outside moderate orange-yellow (168D); spots dark red (183A) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries light yellow-green (145D); stigma and pollen greyish reddish brown (200B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 50 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with up to 12 fls. Early July.

**'Sonnenkönig' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Klein, N: J. Klein, REG: ICRA (1996)  
Fls yellow with a golden centre. Stems 1.2 m. Mid July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1989.)

**'Sonnenkönigin' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Trojanka'. No further details.

**'Sonnenkranz' I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: H. Neuman, N: H. Neuman, I: H. Neuman (1973), REG: H. Neuman (1985)



Inside vivid yellow (13A); outside brilliant yellow (12B); spots dark red (187A), medium sized, on half of each tepal; nectaries yellow; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 81 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 122 × 17 mm, dark green. Stems 0.95 m, green, with c.16 fls. Mid July. (Published in *Liliářská ročenka*, 1983.)

**‘Sonnenrad’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: S. Ziepké, N: S. Ziepké, I: S. Ziepké (pre 1970), REG: S. Ziepké (1985)

Inside with tepal-tips vivid yellow (12A), throat vivid yellow (13A); outside vivid yellow (12A); spots dark red (187A), sparse, small, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries brilliant yellow (13B); pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 145 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 59 × 9 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, green, with c.7 fls. July.

(Published in *Liliářská ročenka*, 1983.)

**Sonnenstrahlen Group I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: C. Wittneben (pre 1970), N: C. Wittneben

Inside orange-yellow; with or without spots.

**‘Sonnentempel’ I(b/b-d)**

Parentage: ‘Yukatan’ × Feldmaier seedling FE4

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (2001), I: G. Steinbrück (2001), REG: G. Steinbrück (2002)

Inside pale orange-yellow (24D); outside pale orange-yellow (24D), midribs soft pink; spots deep purplish red (71A), many, large, mostly round, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries pale orange-yellow (159B), hoary; filaments soft pale yellow; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); style thick, soft yellow-green. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 81 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels violet-black. Lvs scattered, 90 × 16 mm. Stems 1.2 m, violet-black, with c.15 fls in a pyramidal inf. Early July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032267).)

**‘Sonnentiger’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: *lanceifolium*? × (*L.* × *hollandicum* × unknown)

R: C. Feldmaier (c. 1960), N: C. Feldmaier

Fls brilliant yellow (12B), shaded brilliant yellow (21C) in centre; spots brown; pollen orange-yellow. Tepals hardly recurved. Lvs bright dark green. Stems 1.2 m. Late July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**‘Sonnenwende’ I(a/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Sonnewende’.

**‘Sonnenwunder’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: ‘Impala’ × ‘Impact’

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1997), I: G. Steinbrück (1997), REG: G. Steinbrück (2000)

Inside moderate orange (172D), tepal-tips pale yellow (20D), throat slightly paler; a large, conspicuous, moderate purplish red (64A) brushmark on about half of each tepal with associated spotting of the same colour; nectaries very pale green (128D); pollen moderate purplish red (59C); stigma deep purplish pink (68A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm. Stems 1.1 m, mid green, with c.12 fls. Early July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024695).)

**‘Sonnenzauber’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: VEG(S), Erfurt (1976), N: VEG(S), Erfurt

Fls yellow. Stems 1.1 m. July.

**‘Sonnet’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: derived from *cernuum*

R: L. Schmit, N: L. Schmit (1978), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1979), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)

Inside strong orange (25D) to light orange (29B), throat peach-coloured; outside buff; spots brown, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen orange. Tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.18 fls. July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1979.)

**‘Sonnewende’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Golden Souvenir’ × ‘Destiny’

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (pre 1974), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1974)

Fls vivid yellow (12A), with veins of vivid yellow (14A); spots reddish; anthers purple.

(Misspelling: ‘Sonnenwende’. Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 96.)

**‘Sonnenwendfeuer’ II(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Fuchs (pre 1987), N: H. Fuchs, REG: H. Fuchs (1988)

Fls light orange with many spots. Stems 1.5-1.8 m, with 8-12 fls. Mid July.

**‘Sonora’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Baltis Lācis’ × tetraploid *longiflorum*/Asiatic derivative

R: A. Balode (1995), G: A. Balode (1997), N: A. Balode (1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)

Inside light yellow-green (145D), midveins brilliant yellow-green (154B), each tepal with a narrow, black contour line, throat brilliant yellow-green (150A); spots large, oval, dark red (187A); nectaries light green; pollen dark brown. Fls 200 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 120 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.7 fls. Early July.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0022984).)

**‘Sontsing’ II(b-c/-)**Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* × *tsingtauense*

R: E. Robinson (c. 1963), N: E. Robinson

Fls smoky orange with small spots in centre. Lvs

*tsingtauense* type. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. July.('Sontsing' (being formed from *dalhansonii* and*tsingtauense* is not acceptable under ICNCP, 2004: Art.

19.13 - after 1959 a name must be in any language other than Latin.)

**‘Sophia’ I(b/-)**

Syn. of 'Sofija'.

**‘Sophia Loren’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'La Loren'.

**‘Sopka’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unknown × 'Mut'

R: J. Svoboda (1981), N: J. Svoboda, REG: J. Svoboda (1989)

Inside red, with ochre-red tepal-tips; outside dull red with ochre midribs; spots small, moderately numerous, dark brown, in the throat; pollen orange; stigma light orange. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30 mm, tips not recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, tinged with brown. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, mottled brown, with c. 10 fls. Bulbs tinged with brown. Mid July.

**‘Soprano’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling PG 95-39 × seedling RH 95-01

R: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals pale yellow-green (4D), brilliant greenish yellow (4A) along basal half of midveins, outer tepals similar but with less brilliant greenish yellow, throat (157D); outside with outer tepals pale yellow-green (4D), midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, light greenish yellow (4C) with strong yellow-green (144C) at top, with a strong purplish red (60C) flush along basal half of midribs (disappearing with age), inner tepals similar but lacking yellow-green (144C) at top and lacking purplish red flush; spots absent; papillae brilliant yellow (8A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C) edged with brilliant greenish yellow (4A); pollen greyish brown/moderate reddish brown (166A/175A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 250 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 165 × 59-99 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 40 mm. Stems 1.05-1.3 m, green with darker markings, and with 2-3 fls. (An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**‘Sorbet’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Sterling Star' × ('Concorde' × rose-pink-flowered seedling)

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1983), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1985), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1988), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1988), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1990)

Inside greenish white (155C), each tepal with a strong purplish red (63A) edge, tips strong purplish red (63A); outside strong purplish pink (63C) with strong purplish

red (63A) tepal-margins; fine, currant-red spots in the throat; pollen moderate orange (167B). Buds pink. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems green, 0.6-0.9 m, with c.6 fls. July. Possibly polyploid.

**‘Sorbonne’ VII(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1988), G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan, N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1993), I: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1996), REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1997)

Inside deep purplish pink (64D), each tepal paler towards base and margin; outside moderate purplish pink (62B); spots deeper purplish pink; papillae present; nectaries green, changing to pink; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals 140 × 51 mm, margins scarcely ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 178 × 53 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with 5-9 fls. Early to midseason.

**‘Sorisso’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Winesap' × 'Aristo'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1979), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)

Inside deep pink (51C), suffused with strong red/deep pink (51A/B) at first, tepal-tips dark red (187A); outside deep pink (51B/C), midribs slightly suffused with light yellow-green (145C); spots many, small, dark red (187C) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries moderate purplish red (59C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, with darker markings, and with c.10 fls. June (under glass).

**‘Sormyas’ I(b/d)**

Parentage: 'Firebird' × unknown

R: I. Wiesner (1988), N: I. Wiesner, REG: I. Wiesner (1988)

Inside dark red with a mahogany tint, tepal-tips paler; outside pale brown-red to orange-yellow; spots numerous, dark, on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae pale red; pollen red-brown. Fls 100-105 mm wide; tepals 32-35 × 24-26 mm; pedicels dark green. Lvs scattered, 70-75 × 8-9 mm, dark green. Stems 0.45-0.5 m, brownish green, with fls in a crowded infl., and with many bulbils.

(It is not known which 'Firebird' is the seed parent.)

**‘Sorpresa’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Umbria' × seedling W 91-15

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (pre 1996), N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma green. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stem 1.4 m, green with darker spots and stripes, and with c.5 fls. Midseason.

**‘Sorrento’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1978), G: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1980), N: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1984), I: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1984), REG: Gebr. Vletter & J.A. Den Haan (1985)  
 Inside strong pink (52D), tepals edged with carrot-red, tips carmine, throat with orange-buff blotches; outside moderate pink (49B), tepals edged deep yellowish pink (41D); spots few, tiny, in the throat; nectaries dark red-brown; pollen strong orange (170A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 37 mm wide, margins smooth. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm. Stems 0.9 m, green, with 10-12 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). July.  
 (Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

**‘Sortini’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: J. Vasarietis (1990), G: J. Vasarietis (1993), N: J. Vasarietis (1996), I: J. Vasarietis (1996), REG: J. Vasarietis (2001)  
 Inside with a vivid yellow (12A) ground throughout; outside brilliant yellow (12B), vivid yellow (12A) at tepal-edges; above nectaries about half of each tepal is spotted with red-purple and marked with brushmark lines; nectaries white; pollen orange; stigma pale greyish. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 90 × 43 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm. Stems 0.95 m, brownish green, with c.8 fls. Early to mid July.  
 (Sortini is the place where the raiser’s wife was born. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030815).)

**‘Soubrette’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: J. Vasarietis (1989), G: J. Vasarietis (1992), N: J. Vasarietis (1995), I: J. Vasarietis (1995), REG: J. Vasarietis (2000)  
 Inside strong purplish pink (63C), slightly darker around the nectaries, the base of each tepal creamy greenish; outside light purplish pink (63D); spots numerous, deep purple, medium sized, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries bright white; pollen orange-brown; stigma purplish brown. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 100 mm long. Lvs scattered, 65 × 9 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.10 fls. Early July.  
 Syn.: ‘Kolumbine’.  
 (Published in *Lilium Balticum Cat.*, 1996, as ‘Kolumbine’. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0022983).)

***soulei* Franch. IX(c/a-b)**

Fls deep purple-maroon; spots absent; anthers purple-black. Tepals 25-35 × 9-18 mm. Lvs scattered, few (5-8), 30-60 × 6-15 mm. Stems 0.1-0.3 m, with solitary fls. W China (SE Xizang, Sichuan, Yunnan).  
 (Was formerly included in *Fritillaria* and *Nomocharis*.)

**‘Sousse’ I(a/b-d)**

Parentage: ‘Heidi III’ × ‘Berliner Morgen’

R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G. Steinbrück (2002)  
 Inside strong orange (170A), tepal-tips moderate orange (171D), throat brilliant orange-yellow (23B); outside moderate orange (171D); spots scattered, small, dark reddish orange (175B) on basal third of each tepal; nectaries yellowish white (156D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma moderate reddish brown (175A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm. Stems 0.75 m, dark green, with 5-8 fls. Mid July.  
 (Sousse is a town in Cuba. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032268).)

**‘Southampton’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 93-13 × seedling 92-35  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
 Inside strong purplish pink (73B), each tepal pale yellow (8D) and pale yellow-green (155A) at base, throat greenish white (155C); outside light purplish pink (73C), midribs and tepal-margins greenish white (155C); spots strong purplish red (60D); papillae present; nectaries greenish white (155C); stigma pale yellow-green (157A); pollen brownish orange (171B). Fls 235 mm wide; tepals 115 × 65 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 155 × 42 mm. Stems 1.1 mm, light green, with c.7 fls.

**Southern Group Div.?(a-b/a)**

Parentage unknown  
 Fls with short trumpets.  
 (Raised in Australia.)

**Southern Belles Group I(c/d)**

Parentage: *lankongense* × pollen of mixed pink- and white-flowered Asiatic hybrids  
 R: J.F. McRae (1973), G: E.A. & J.F. McRae (1975), N: J.F. McRae & L.D. Marshall (1979), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies/Borbeleta Gardens (1980), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980)  
 Inside strong purplish pink (63C), tepal-tips and throat strong purplish pink (63C); outside light purplish pink (63D) with deeper midribs; small spots of strong purplish red (63B) fading to strong reddish purple (70B) by midribs; nectaries usually green; pollen greyish reddish brown (200B). Fls scented; tepals 80-100 × 20-30 mm, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70-100 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1.2 m, deep green, with 5-8 fls. June to July.  
 (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1980. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Southern Belles grex.)

**‘Southern Cross’ VI(c/-)**

Parentage: ‘T.A. Havemeyer’ × *henryi*  
 R: S.V. Gilkison, N: S.V. Gilkison  
 (Bulb sent to F.C. Stern in 1958. No further details.)

**Southern Lights Group VII(b-c/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* Southern Lights Group.

**Southern Moon Group VI(b/b)**

Parentage: derived from various *henryi* × trumpet crosses  
 R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1966), N: L.B. Tuffery  
 Fls moon-yellow, 250 mm wide, *auratum*-like in form.  
 Stems very tall.  
 (Published in *ILR* (1969) as Southern Moon grex.)

**'Southern Song' VIII(b/c)**

Parentage: (*henryi* × unnamed trumpet) × 'Canterbury Belle'  
 R: A.E. Alexander (1989), G: A.E. Alexander (1992), N: A.E. Alexander (2002), I: A.E. Alexander (2002), REG: A.E. Alexander (2002)  
 Fls pale apricot throughout, unmarked; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma frosty green. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm. Stems 1.2 m, mid green flecked black, with c.6 fls in a racemose infl. Jan. (New Zealand).  
 (An Orienpet (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032054).)

**Southland Group VI(a-b/a)**

Parentage: selection from seedlings of white-flowered *henryi*  
 S: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (1976)  
 Fls pure white with a greenish yellow to deep apricot central star. Stems 1.9 m. Jan. (Australia).

**'South Pacific' VIII(-/-)**

Parentage: ('Connecticut King' × *longiflorum* 'Slocum's Ace') × mixed pollen of pastel-flowered Asiatics  
 R: E.A. McRae (1988), G: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1990), N: E.A. McRae (1994), I: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1994), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1994)  
 Inside soft cream to white, throat lime-green; outside soft cream; spots few, in centre of fl.; nectaries lime-green; pollen soft brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, soft green. Mid June.  
 (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Souvenir' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (unnamed seedling × 'Alibi' (Div. VII)) × 'Santa Barbara'  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999)  
 Inside deep purplish pink (68A) on a white ground, throat yellowish white (155B); outside deep purplish pink (68A) on a white ground, base yellowish white (155B), midribs yellowish white (155B) tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots yellowish white (155B) on basal part of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B) and moderate yellow (161B), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma pale green (189C). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35-45 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 65 mm, dark green. Stems 0.45 m, green, with c.5 fls. July.

**'Sovereign' I(c/b)**

Parentage: L. 35.29.05 (seedling of 'Lyla McCann') × unknown  
 R: I. Preston (pre 1948), N: I. Preston  
 Tepals vivid orange-yellow (21A), tips reflexed. Stems 1 m.  
 (Published in *Div. Hort., Central Experimental Farm Report, Ottawa*, (1934-48).)

**'Sovetskaia' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *L. × imperiale* 'Estoniia' × Olympic Group  
 R: V.N. Esinovskaya (1965), N: V.N. Esinovskaya  
 Fls pale pink. Stems up to 1.2 m, with bulbils.  
 (Unaccepted spelling: 'Sovetskaja'.)

**'Sovetskaja' VI(-/a)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Sovetskaia'.

**'Space Age' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unknown × 'Connecticut King'  
 R: W. Windus (1969), N: W. Windus (1973), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1979), REG: W. Windus (1973)  
 Tepals with margins vivid reddish orange (30B), centres strong orange (30D); spots absent. Lvs 150 × 20 mm. Stems 1.5 m. Late June.  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 112.)

**'Space Mountain' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 650-3 × seedling 88.212-2  
 R: World Breeding B.V., N: Liliande B.V. (2003), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2004)  
 Inside strong/moderate purplish red (63C/186B), tepals yellow-green in basal part, midveins yellow at base; outside strong purplish red (63C); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma purple with green star. Tepals short to medium sized, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems tall, green, with c.9 fls. Late.  
 (An Orienpet (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096399).)

**SPACER VIII(a/a)**

Trade designation of 'Zanlaspacer'.

**'Space Star' VII(a/b-c)**

Parentage: dwarf red-flowered seedling × 'All Right'  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003)  
 Inside strong purplish red (60C), paler strong purplish red (60D) towards greenish white (155C) tepal-margins and tips, throat greenish white (155C); outside moderate purplish pink (66D), tepal-margins and tips greenish white (155C), midribs a little greenish white (155C) with light yellow-green (145C) at top; spots (187A); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 100 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 46 mm, green. Stems 0.7 m, light green, with 6 fls. July

**'Spacious Living' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut Dream' × 'Connecticut King'  
 R: F. Fellner (1978), G: F. Fellner (1983), N: F. Fellner (1987), I: Riverside Gardens (1987), REG: F. Fellner (1987)  
 Inside bright yellow; outside light yellow; spots absent; pollen brown. Fls 120 mm wide, on long pedicels with secondary buds. Stems 0.75-1.1 m, green, with 15-20 fls. Mid July.

**'Spain' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Barbaresco' × 'Trento'  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)  
 Inside strong/vivid purplish red (67A/B), with a little yellowish white (155B) in the throat; outside strong purplish red (71B) on a paler ground, with a little yellowish white (155B) at base, midribs strong yellow-green (144A/C); spots few, dark red (187B), in the throat; papillae few, similarly coloured; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong orange (169C); stigma moderate purplish red (70A) with a little moderate yellow-green (138B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 105 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.4 fls.  
 Trade designation: VLETSPA.

**'Spangles' VII(-/d)**

Parentage: *speciosum* var. *rubrum* × unknown  
 R: L. Woodriff (1957), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1961), N: R.L. Strahm (1972), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1972), REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1981)  
 Inside vivid red (45C) with white tepal-edges and tips, throat light yellow-green (138D); outside pale pink; spots vivid red (45C) on entire tepals except for tips; nectaries light greenish yellow (1C); pollen dark reddish orange (178B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-1.1 m, dark green, with 6-10 fls. Aug.  
 (Published in Strahm's sales sheet, 1972.)

**'Spanish Flame' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Wattle Bird' × 'Corina'  
 R: J.S. Bennett (1992), G: J.S. Bennett (1994), N: J.S. Bennett (1995), I: J.S. Bennett (2001), REG: J.S. Bennett (2001)  
 Inside and outside vivid reddish orange (40B); spots absent; papillae few, near nectaries; nectaries vivid reddish orange (40B), blending to green at base; pollen vivid reddish orange (33B); stigma vivid reddish orange (40B). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 75 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; all tepals notably broad and obtuse at tip and very thick. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15-20 mm. Stems 0.6-0.7 m, light green, with 12-18 fls. Mid Dec. (New Zealand).  
 (The flame-red colour is reminiscent of a Spanish flamenco dancer. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0029156).)

**'Spanish Main' I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: B.G. Hayler, G: B.G. Hayler (1981), N: B.G. Hayler (1985), I: B.G. Hayler, REG: B.G. Hayler (1985)  
 Fls strong orange-yellow (17A) throughout, each tepal with an orange-brown, black-spotted flush close to nectaries; nectaries green-white; pollen brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, black, with c.10 fls. Dec. to Jan. (Australia).

**'Spanish Sunset' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Indian Brave' × 'White Pastel'  
 R: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1982), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1984), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990)  
 Fls light yellowish pink (27A) throughout; spots few, small, purple, on central third of each tepal; nectaries light yellowish pink (27A); pollen rust-coloured. Tepals 100 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 11 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, mid green, with 15-20 fls (including a few tertiary buds). Midseason.

**'Spark' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: Sande B.V. (1984), G: Sande B.V. (1987), N: Sande B.V. (1990), I: Sande B.V. (1990), REG: Sande B.V. (1991)  
 Inside strong purplish pink (55B), each tepal with a pale yellow-green (4D) flush and a vivid yellow (15B) spot in the centre of the flush, changing to deep purplish pink/strong pink (54B/C) with a light yellow (10C) flush, throat strong pink (54C); outside strong to light purplish pink (55B/C), each tepal with strong purplish pink (55B) edges, the overall colour changing to strong pink (54C), the basal part pale yellow (11D); spots few, dark red (187A) in the throat on inner tepals; nectaries moderate purplish red (59C); pollen strong orange (168B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips scarcely recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, pale green, somewhat hairy, with c.9-15 fls. July (under glass).

**SPARK GLITTER I(b/c)**

Trade designation of 'Dzirkstele'.

**'Sparkle' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × *wilsonii*  
 R: L. Woodriff (1975), G: L. Woodriff (1977), N: Bowman Creek Farm (1981), REG: Bowman Creek Farm (1981)  
 Fls yellow throughout; spots maroon, medium sized, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries light green; pollen yellow-orange. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 100 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, red-brown, with 10-15 fls. Late June.

**'Sparkler' II(c/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: G.L. Slate, N: R. & H.R. Cocker (1999), REG: R. & H.R. Cocker (1999)

Inside vivid yellow (17B), throat light yellow (17D); outside vivid yellow (17C), tepal-edges ageing to white, midribs green; spots small, bright red, on almost the whole of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen red-orange; stigma light yellow. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 35 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly (but not fully) recurved. Lvs whorled. Stems 1.5 m, mid green, with 10-15 fls. Early.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 00156491).)

#### 'Sparkling Waters' I(a-b/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling ex Wadkamper × unnamed seedling ex Wadkamper

R: J. Wadkamper (1979), G: J. Wadkamper (1981), N: J. Wadkamper (1992), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1993), REG: J. Wadkamper (1993)

Inside of inner tepals light orange-yellow (19A), of outer tepals light yellow (19B), tips cream, throat white; outside gold; spots bold, brown; nectaries white/green; pollen brown. Tepals 85 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with 12-15 fls. Very late.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1993.)

#### 'Spartaks' I(b/-)

Parentage: selection from Amālijas Group

S: V.P. Orehovs, G: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs (1985), I: V.P. Orehovs, REG: V.P. Orehovs (1987)

Lilac-pink throughout, except for yellow-orange throat; spots lilac, on half of each tepal; nectaries pale green; pollen orange. Fls wide open; tepals 55 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.8 m.

(Published in *Dārzs un Drava* 7: 21 (1986).)

#### 'Spartan' I(a/b-c)

Parentage: 'Suntan' × 'Connecticut Bronze'

R: B. Mičulka (pre 1984), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1985)

Inside mahogany red-orange, with an apricot yellow tongue over each nectary; outside paler; spots red-brown, fairly numerous, tiny, on half of each tepal; nectaries white, frosted yellow; pollen ochre; stigma pale green-yellow. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, spoon-shaped. Lvs 100 × 7 mm, dull green. Stems 1.1 m, violet-dotted, hairy. Early July.

#### 'Späte Flamme' Div. ?

Given as a parent of 'Kloster Maulbronn'. No further details.

#### 'Späte Liebe' I(b/-)

Parentage: *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* × unknown

R: C. Feldmaier (pre 1969), N: C. Feldmaier

Inside dark red. Buds, lvs and stems densely white-hairy. Stems up to 1.5 m. Late.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 22: 111 (1969).)

#### 'Späte Liebe' I(c/c)

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 1986), N: H. Böhm

Inside light yellow; spots reddish brown in centre of fl.; pollen light brown. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.6-1.8 m, with bulbils. July to early Aug.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

#### 'Späte Sonne' I(b/-)

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × *L. × maculatum*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: L. Denkwitz (pre 1984), N: L. Denkwitz, REG: L. Denkwitz (1988)

Fls dark yellow, 130-150 mm wide; infl. with secondary buds. Stems 1.2 m. Late July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1984.)

#### 'Spätsommer' I(a/c)

Syn. of 'Wartburgmelodie'.

#### Special Group V(b-c/a)

See *formosanum* Special Group.

#### *speciosum* Thunb. IX(b-c/d)

Fls white or pale pink, each tepal with deep pink towards base; spots pink or crimson; papillae crimson, on basal part of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen dark red or brown. Fls 100-150 mm wide, fragrant; tepals to 100 × 45 mm, margins wavy; pedicels up to 100 mm long. Lvs scattered, shortly stalked, up to 200 × 60 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2-1.7 m, green or flushed with purple, with 2-12(-40) fls. Aug. to Sept. Japan.

#### *speciosum* var. *album* (Masters) Masters ex Baker IX(b-c/d)

Fls white; spots absent. Stems purplish brown.

Syn.: *speciosum* 'Album'.

#### *speciosum* var. *album* 'Crown Princess' IX(b-c/d)

Parentage: selection from *speciosum* var. *album*

S: J.H. Krelage ? (pre 1901), N: J.H. Krelage ? Floriferous.

(Published in *JRHS* 26: 367 (1901/02).)

#### *speciosum* forma *album-novum* Mallet IX(b-c/d)

Syn. of *speciosum* 'Album Novum'.

#### *speciosum* 'Album Novum' IX(b-c/d)

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*

N: G.B. Mallett (1901)

Fls white; spots absent; pollen yellow. Tepals large, thick, very broad.

Syn.: *speciosum* forma *album-novum*.

(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser.3, 30: 24 (1901).)

#### *speciosum* var. *album* 'Snowcrest' IX(b-c/d)

Parentage: selection from *speciosum* var. *album*

S: G.M. Chandler, G: G.M. Chandler (1958), N: G.M. Chandler, I: G.M. Chandler (1964)

Inside pure white, throat with pale green central star. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals broad, tips slightly reflexed. Stems 1.2 m.

***speciosum* var. *album* 'White Orchid' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selections from *speciosum* var. *album*  
S: Blackthorne Gardens (pre 1982), N: Blackthorne Gardens  
Fls snow-white. Stems 1 m. Sept. to Nov.  
(This cv. consists of more than one clone.)

***speciosum* 'Aotearoa' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: W.A. Christensen, N: W.A. Christensen  
Fls white, with lemon-yellow nectaries. Stems 1.5 m.

***speciosum* 'Attraction' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Attraction'.

***speciosum* 'Benikoshiki' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Benikoshiki'.

***speciosum* 'Black Beauty' VIII(b-c/d)**

Syn. of 'Black Beauty'.

***speciosum* 'Brabander' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Brabander'.

***speciosum* 'Brilliant' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: O. Ronalds  
Fls brilliant red. Stems rather short.

***speciosum* 'Brunette' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: G. Errey (c. 1930), N: G. Errey  
Fls a deep colour, poor form.

***speciosum* 'Calanthe Favourite' VII(-/c)**

Syn. of 'Calanthe Favourite'.

***speciosum* 'Calanthe Picture' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: G.M. Chandler (c. 1954), N: G.M. Chandler  
Fls deep pink.  
(Published in *LYB* 18: 139 (1955).)

***speciosum* 'Calliope' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: C.M. Hovey (c. 1850), N: C.M. Hovey  
No further details.

***speciosum* 'Cardinal' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *magnificum* 'Cardinal'.

***speciosum* 'Cherry' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: G. Errey (c. 1958), N: G. Errey  
Fls bright Tyrian purple to scarlet.

***speciosum* 'Cinderella' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: F.M. Wilson (c. 1950), N: F.M. Wilson  
AMH 1963  
Fls white suffused with pink; spots pale purplish pink (56A). Stems 1-1.5 m. Aug.

***speciosum* 'Claire of Calanthe' VII(-/-)**

Syn. of 'Claire of Calanthe'.

***speciosum* 'Climax' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: USDA  
Tepals with crimson centre, fading to pale pink near white margins; spots deep crimson. Fls 125-150 mm wide. Stems 1.9-2.2 m.

***speciosum* 'Clio' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: C.M. Hovey (c. 1850), N: C.M. Hovey  
No further details.

***speciosum* var. *clivorum* S. Abe & Tamura IX(c/d)**

Fls paler than in *speciosum* itself; stigma subcapitately truncate. Lvs less pointed and slightly larger.

***speciosum* var. *clivorum* forma *metaroseum* S. Abe & Tamura IX(b-c/d)**

Fls pink, spotted with various shades.

***speciosum* var. *clivorum* forma *vittatum* S. Abe & Tamura IX(b-c/d)**

Fls white, each tepal with a rose-pink ray, and spots of various colours.

***speciosum* forma *coccineum* S. Abe & Tamura IX(b-c/d)**

Tepals crimson (paler than HCC 71), with white margins; spots darker crimson.

***speciosum* forma *compactum* S. Abe & Tamura IX(b-c/d)**

Fls in a compact infl. Plant dwarf.

***speciosum* forma *concolor* S. Abe & Tamura IX(b-c/d)**

Fls crimson, with very narrow, white tepal-margins; spots darker crimson.

***speciosum* 'Coral Queen' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: unnamed form of *speciosum* × unnamed form of *speciosum*  
R: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler (1970), REG: B.G. Hayler (1970)  
Throat and tepal-tips pink; outside white; spots absent.  
Tepal-margins slightly ruffled. Stems 1.2 m.

***speciosum* var. *corymbiflorum* IX(b-c/d)**

(Published in *JRHS* 26: 367 (1901/02). Name given to some fasciated forms, as also was var. *monstrum*.)

***speciosum* 'Corymbiflorum Album' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: Truffaut (fls) (pre 1858), N: Truffaut (fls)  
Fls pure white; spots absent, scented; borne in corymbose panicles.  
(Published in *Rev. Hort.* 1858: 16.)

***speciosum* 'Corymbiflorum Roseum' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: Truffaut (fls) (pre 1858), N: Truffaut (fls)  
Fls tinted with pink with numerous red spots. Fls scented.  
Lvs lanceolate. Stems 0.6-1 m, pale green, branched  
above, with 10-25 fls in a very broad corymb. Late Aug.  
to Sept.  
(Published in *Rev. Hort.* 1858: 16.)

***speciosum* 'Corymbiflorum Rubrum' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: Truffaut (fls) (pre 1858), N: Truffaut (fls)  
Fls purple-pink, otherwise similar to 'Corymbiflorum  
Roseum'.  
(Published in *Rev. Hort.* 1858: 16.)

***speciosum* 'Crimson Giant' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: *speciosum* × *speciosum*  
R: R.W. Bemis (pre 1978), N: R.W. Bemis, REG: R.W.  
Bemis (1984)  
Tepals deep crimson with white edges. Tepal-margins  
ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 0.5-0.7 m. July to Aug.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their  
Origins*, 50 (1978); *Deep-Freeze' Lilies Cat.*, 1978/79: 5.  
Classified in Div. VII(d) in *ILR* (1982).)

***speciosum* 'Crimson Glory' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
REG: ICRA (1984)  
Fls white, flushed and spotted with crimson and carmine.  
(Selected and named in the USA. Published in *Gardenside  
Gossip* 31(2): 10 (1966).)

***speciosum* 'Crown Princess' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *album* 'Crown Princess'.

***speciosum* 'Cruentum' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
N: W. Bull, I: W. Bull  
Fls white, each tepal with crimson ray and spots; pollen  
orange. Lvs short, lanceolate.  
(Published in *The Garden* 16: 576, pl. ccxii (1879).  
Imported from Japan.)

***speciosum* Darkest Red Group IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *magnificum* Darkest Red Group.

***speciosum* Darkest Red Selections IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *magnificum* Darkest Red Group.

***speciosum* 'Dawn' VII(-/-)**

Syn. of 'Dawn'.

***speciosum* 'Dawnette' VII(-/-)**

Syn. of 'Dawnette'.

***speciosum* 'Dutch Album' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
Fls white, faintly flushed. Early.

***speciosum* 'Early Radiance' IX(-/-)**

Parentage: presumably a selection from *speciosum*  
No further details.

***speciosum* 'Early Reliance' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: W.F. Doreen, N: W.F. Doreen  
No further details.

***speciosum* 'Elite' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
(Selected in the USA. No further details.)

***speciosum* 'Elkton' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
(Grown in the USA. No further details.)

***speciosum* 'Ellabee' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: *speciosum* var. *rubrum* × *speciosum* var. *album*  
R: F.M. Wilson (c. 1953), N: F.M. Wilson, I: L. Berbee  
& Zn B.V. (1966)  
Fls white, each tepal with central green vein; anthers  
garnet-brown. Tepal-margins ruffled.

***speciosum* 'Ellen Wilson' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: presumably a selection from *speciosum*  
N: F.M. Wilson (c. 1951)  
(Published in *Amer. Lily Soc. Newsl.* 4(3) (1951). Found  
in mountains of Bellingham, Washington, USA. No  
further details.)

***speciosum* 'Elliott's Variety' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Elliott's Variety'.

***speciosum* 'Emsweller's Special Select' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: presumably a selection from *speciosum*  
(Sometimes known as 'Eugene Emsweller's Special Select'.  
No further details.)

***speciosum* 'Erato' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: C.M. Hovey (c. 1850), N: C.M. Hovey  
No further details.

***speciosum* 'Erectum' IX(a/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
I: Chugai Nursery Co.  
Fls with dark crimson markings.  
(First offered as 'Uprightum' in 1930.)

***speciosum* 'Essex' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: W.A. Constable Ltd, N: W.A. Constable Ltd  
Fls suffused with a uniform shade of pink.  
(Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1949.)

***speciosum* 'Eugene Emsweller's Special Select'  
IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* 'Emsweller's Special Select'.



***speciosum* 'Euterpe' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*

S: C.M. Hovey (c. 1850), N: C.M. Hovey

No further details.

***speciosum* 'Eva' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*

S: C.M. Hovey (c. 1850), N: C.M. Hovey

Fls blush white with pale lilac-pink spots.

***speciosum* 'Fairy Princess' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*

S: G.M. Chandler (c. 1957), N: G.M. Chandler

Fls pale pink. Stems 1.2 m.

***speciosum* 'Favorite' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Favorite'.

***speciosum* 'Flush' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*

S: E.C. Genat (c. 1954), N: E.C. Genat

Fls white with rose-pink tint.

(Published in *LYB* 20: 78 (1957).)

***speciosum* 'Garnet Fire' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from hybrids between *speciosum* cvs

S: R.W. Bemis, N: R.W. Bemis, I: R.W. Bemis, REG:

R.W. Bemis (1984)

Fls garnet-red, tepal-edges and tips white, throat white; nectaries pale green; pollen dark red. Fls *speciosum* type; tepal-margins somewhat ruffled, tips slightly recurved.

Stems 1 m, with bulbils. Late July to Aug.

(Published in 'Deep-Freeze' *Lilies Cat.*, 1978/79: 5.)

***speciosum* 'Gilrey' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*

S: G. Errey, N: G. Errey, I: G. Errey (c. 1925)

Fls deep red with broad tepals, tepal-margins and tips white. Stems 1.2 m.

(Published in *LYB* 7: 151 (1938). The epithet is formed from the name of the raiser, **Gilbert Errey**.)

***speciosum* var. *gloriosoides* Baker IX(b-c/d)**

FCC 1860

Tepals white at base and apex, crimson in the middle, margined greenish yellow at base; spots and papillae scarlet, mainly on the third quarter of each tepal, counting from the tip downwards. C. China, Taiwan.

(Baker gave this variety the name *gloriosoides* saying 'the much reflexed crisped perianth segments [tepals] reminding one of those of *Gloriosa superba*'.)

***speciosum* var. *gloriosoides* forma *sanguineopunctatum***

**S. Abe & Tamura IX(b-c/d)**

Fls white; spots crimson; pollen brown.

***speciosum* 'Glorious' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*

R: E.C. Genat (pre 1974), N: E. Rowse

Fls medium pink, fading to white at tepal-tips. Fls 160

mm wide, tepal-tips slightly recurved. Stems up to 1.9 m, with up to 40 fls. Jan. to Feb. (Australia).

***speciosum* 'Grand Commander' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*

S: F.M. Wilson, N: F.M. Wilson, I: L. Berbee & Zn B.V. AMH 1964

Fls deep lilac-purple (HCC 031/2), tepals edged white; spots chrysanthemum red (HCC 824/3). Stems 1.2-2.1 m. Aug.

***speciosum* 'Healesville' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*

Similar to 'Gilrey', but smaller.

(Published in *LYB* 10: 60 (1946). Found in State School Garden, Healesville, Victoria, Australia, by H. Gunner.)

***speciosum* 'Imperiale' IX(-/-)**

Parentage: presumed to be a selection from *speciosum*

No further details.

***speciosum* 'Ivymaud' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*

S: G. Errey, N: G. Errey

Fls dark-coloured. Late.

***speciosum* var. *kraetzeri* (Duchartre ex Baker) Grove**

**IX(b-c/d)**

Fls white with a green stripe down each tepal; pollen orange.

***speciosum* 'Latecomer' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*

S: D.J. Ross, N: D.J. Ross, I: R.E. & L.M. Harrison (1962)

Fls bright pink. Very late-flowering.

***speciosum* 'Little Star' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*

S: R.B. Ware (c. 1955), N: R.B. Ware

Similar to *speciosum* var. *magnificum*, but shorter and with smaller fls.

***speciosum* 'Lucie Wilson' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Lucie Wilson'.

***speciosum* 'Macranthum' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*

Fls deep rose-pink, very large.

(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1900.)

***speciosum* 'Maculis' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*

S: W.A. Constable Ltd? (c. 1938), N: W.A. Constable Ltd?

Fls white with pale pink flush.

***speciosum* var. *magnificum* (E.H. Wilson) hort. Wallace ex JRHS IX(b-c/d)**

AM 1903

Fls rose-pink, spotted with deep crimson, tepal-margins paler; pollen red. Stems to 1.5 m, purple. Aug.

***speciosum* var. *magnificum* ‘Cardinal’ IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum* var. *magnificum*

S: G.M. Chandler (c. 1954), N: G.M. Chandler

Fls deep red. Stems 1.2 m.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

***speciosum* var. *magnificum* Darkest Red Group**

**IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selections from *speciosum* var. *magnificum*

S: H. Eckstein (pre 1957), N: H. Eckstein, I: E.L. Kline (1957)

Fls dark red.

(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1957. Included in *ILR* (1960)

and (1969) as *speciosum* Magnificum Darkest Red

Selections, and in *ILR* (1982) as *speciosum* Darkest Red

Selections but the epithet has now been changed to

*speciosum* var. *magnificum* Darkest Red Group (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 3.2, Ex. 7.).)

***speciosum* Magnificum Darkest Red Selections**

**IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *magnificum* Darkest Red Group

***speciosum* ‘Mapleton’ IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*

Fls pink.

(Perhaps selected in USA.)

***speciosum* ‘Marvellous’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *rubrum* ‘Marvellous’.

***speciosum* ‘Melpomene’ IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: derived from various *speciosum* forms

R: C.M. Hovey, N: C.M. Hovey

FCC 1882

Fls dark red, tepal-margins white; papillae blackish

crimson. Stems purple.

(Published in *The Garden* 25: 82 (1884). The original plant from the 1880s disappeared; the present-day plant is similar, but of Japanese origin.)

***speciosum* ‘Meteor’ IX(b-c/d)**

Syn. of *speciosum* ‘Namazu Beauty’.

***speciosum* var. *monstrosum* IX(b-c/d)**

Syn.: ‘Monstrosum’.

(Published in *JRHS* 26: 367 (1901/02). Included in *ILR*

(1982) as ‘Monstrosum’. Epithet given to some fasciated forms, as also was var. *corymbiflorum*.)

***speciosum* ‘Monstrosum’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *monstrosum*.

***speciosum* ‘Monstrosum Rubrum’ IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*

G: Truffaut (fls) (pre 1858)

Stems fasciated.

(Published in *Rev. Hort.* 1858: 16.)

***speciosum* ‘Mrs Wright’ IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: presumably a selection from *speciosum*

No further details.

***speciosum* ‘Multiflorum’ IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum* var. *album* and var. *roseum*

(Epithet applied as early as 1875 to floriferous strains of *speciosum* var. *album* and var. *roseum*.)

***speciosum* ‘Namazu Beauty’ IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*

PC 1957

Fls dark red.

Syn.: *speciosum* ‘Meteor’; ‘Meteor’.

(Published in *Hakoneya Nurseries Cat.*, 1955.)

***speciosum* ‘Nanum’ IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*

Fls soft rose-pink. Lvs somewhat spoon-shaped, green.

Stems dwarf. Late.

(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1900.)

***speciosum* ‘Number Ten’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *rubrum* ‘Number Ten’.

***speciosum* ‘Oberon’ IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*

S: G.M. Chandler, N: G.M. Chandler

Fls pale pink; spots dark. Fls large with broad tepals.

Stems tall.

***speciosum* ‘Opal’ IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*

S: unknown (c. 1894)

No further details.

***speciosum* ‘Oregon Giant’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *rubrum* ‘Oregon Giant’.

***speciosum* ‘Pavlova’ VII(-/-)**

Syn. of ‘Pavlova’.

***speciosum* ‘Peak’s Radiance’ IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*

S: L. Woodriff (pre 1949), N: L. Woodriff

(Published in *LYB NALS* 2: 136 (1949). No further details.)

***speciosum* ‘Pearl’ IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*

S: G. Errey (1913), N: G. Errey

Fls mid to pale pink, with wine midrib on outside of each tepal; spots present.

(Smaller and flowering later than most *speciosum* cvs.)

***speciosum* ‘Pink Pearl’ IX(-/-)**

Given as a parent of ‘Robert Blanch’. No further details.

***speciosum* 'Pink Radiance'** IX(-/-)  
Parentage: presumably a selection from *speciosum*.  
No further details.

***speciosum* 'Polyhymnia'** IX(b-c/d)  
Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: C.M. Hovey (c. 1850), N: C.M. Hovey  
No further details.

***speciosum* var. *punctatum* (Cels) Marnock**  
**IX(b-c/d)**  
Fls white suffused with pink; spots and papillae pink;  
pollen orange.  
Syn.: *speciosum* 'Punctatum'.

***speciosum* 'Punctatum'** IX(b-c/d)  
Syn. of *speciosum* var. *punctatum*.

***speciosum* 'Punctatum Album'** IX(b-c/d)  
Parentage: presumably a selection from *speciosum*  
No further details.

***speciosum* 'Purpuratum'** IX(b-c/d)  
Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: C.L. Allen (c. 1888), N: C.L. Allen  
No further details.

***speciosum* 'Queenie'** IX(b-c/d)  
Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: O. Ronalds, N: O. Ronalds  
Fls pure white, spotted with shell-pink. Fls large; tepals  
with wavy margins. Stems 1.2 m.

***speciosum* 'Radiance'** IX(b-c/d)  
Given as a parent of 'Claire of Calanthe'. No further  
details.

***speciosum* forma *radiatum* S. Abe & Tamura**  
**IX(b-c/d)**  
Fls white, each tepal with a rose-pink stripe; spot in  
various shades.  
Syn.: *speciosum* 'Radiatum'.

***speciosum* 'Radiatum'** IX(b-c/d)  
Syn. of *speciosum* forma *radiatum*.

***speciosum* Red Champion Group** IX(b-c/d)  
Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
N: J. de Graaff, I: J. de Graaff (1948)  
Fls bright red. Lvs deep green, broad. Aug. to Sept.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1948. Selected  
from wild *speciosum* in Japan in early 1900s. Included in  
*ILR* (1960), (1969) and (1982) as a cv., but de Graaff (*in*  
*lit.* 1963) indicated that it is a Group.)

***speciosum* 'Red Duke'** IX(b-c/d)  
Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: Strahm Bulb Farm (pre 1973), N: Strahm Bulb Farm  
Inside very dark red, tepal-margins narrow, white; spots  
blood-red; nectaries green. Stems 1.2-1.9 m. Aug

***speciosum* 'Rose Beauty'** IX(b-c/d)  
Parentage: selection from wild *speciosum*  
N: Hort. Exp. Station (Kanagawa) (c. 1977)  
Fls deep rose-pink.  
(Collected in the wild on Koshiki Island, Japan.)

***speciosum* 'Rosemede'** IX(b-c/d)  
Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
N: F.M. Wilson, REG: ICRA (1984)  
Fls deep pink, tepals edged white towards tips; spots deep  
red. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs  
scattered. Stems 1-1.6 m, with 12 or more fls. Aug.  
(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1973: 60. Similar  
to *speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Lucie Wilson' but with fewer,  
slightly smaller fls.)

***speciosum* 'Rose Mist'** IX(b-c/d)  
Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: E.C. Genat, N: E.C. Genat  
Fls pale pink. Dwarf.

***speciosum* 'Rosetta'** IX(b-c/d)  
Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: R.H. Ashcroft, N: R.H. Ashcroft  
Fls deep pink, heavily spotted. Stems tall.

***speciosum* var. *roseum* (Masters) Masters ex Baker**  
**IX(b-c/d)**  
Fls rose-pink; spots in various shades. Stems green.

***speciosum* forma *rubropunctatum* S. Abe & Tamura**  
**IX(b-c/d)**  
Fls white, spotted with deep rose-pink; pollen brown.

***speciosum* var. *rubrum* (Masters) Masters ex Baker**  
**IX(b-c/d)**  
Fls carmine, with darker spots and papillae. Stems  
purplish brown. Aug. to Sept.  
Syn.: *speciosum* 'Rubrum'.

***speciosum* 'Rubrum'** IX(b-c/d)  
Syn. of *speciosum* var. *rubrum*

***speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Attraction'** IX(b-c/d)  
Parentage: selection from *speciosum* var. *rubrum*  
S: C. Schoone (c. 1955), N: C. Schoone  
Fls spinel-pink (HCC 0625), lighter (HCC 625) at  
edges; spots present. Tube strongly curved. Stems 0.8-1  
m. July to Aug.

***speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Benikoshiki'** IX(b-c/d)  
Parentage: selection from *speciosum* var. *rubrum*  
S: H. Nagahama (c. 1962), N: H. Nagahama  
Fls deep rose-pink. Early.

***speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Brabander'** IX(b-c/d)  
Parentage: selection from *speciosum* var. *rubrum*  
(Grown in The Netherlands. No further details.)

***speciosum* 'Rubrum Elliott'** IX(b-c/d)  
See *speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Elliott's Variety'.

***speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Elliott's Variety' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum* var. *rubrum*  
Syn.: *speciosum* 'Rubrum Elliott'.  
(Published in *Constable Cat.*, 1949 as *speciosum* 'Rubrum Elliott', and in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 128: 43 (1950).  
Exhibited 11 July 1950. No further details.)

***speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Favorite' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum* var. *rubrum*  
S: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn  
No further details.

***speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Lucie Wilson' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: derived from *speciosum* var. *rubrum*  
N: F.M. Wilson (pre 1940), I: F.M. Wilson (c. 1940)  
Fls rose-pink, tepal-edges white; spots deep red. Stems 1-1.9 m. Aug.  
(Published in *LYB NALS* 1: 107-109 (1947/48). Found in a garden in NW Washington, USA.)

***speciosum* 'Rubrum Magnificum' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
(Published in *L.Bochmer & Co. Cat.*, 1904/05. No further details.)

***speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Marvellous' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum* var. *rubrum*  
S: C. van der Zon (c. 1941), N: C. van der Zon  
Fls Neyron-rose; spots present. Pedicels purplish-tinged.  
Stems 0.7-1 m, with a pyramidal infl. Mid Aug.

***speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Number Ten' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum* var. *rubrum*  
REG: H. van der Westelaken (1993)  
Inside strong purplish pink (68B), tepal-margins and tips greenish to yellowish white (155C/D); outside deep to strong purplish pink (68A/B), with ivory-white tepal-margins and tips; papillae deep purplish red (59B); nectaries strong yellow-green (145A). Tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 38 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings.  
(Selected in North Brabant from original Japanese material before 1957.)

***speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Oregon Giant' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selections from *speciosum* var. *rubrum*  
S: R.B. Ware (c. 1946), N: R.B. Ware  
Fls white, with pink blotches and spots. Stems 1-1.5 m.  
(Published in *R.B. Ware Cat.*, 1946, without description.  
This cv. epithet covers several similar clones.)

***speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Schrymakersii' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum* var. *rubrum*  
S: J.G. Baker ? (c. 1870), N: J.G. Baker  
No further details.

***speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Uchida' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum* var. *rubrum*  
S: H. Uchida (pre 1939), N: M. Uchida (c. 1956), I: M.

Uchida

Inside brilliant crimson, tepals with narrow white margins; spots red and green; nectaries green; pollen dark red. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with 8-10 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). Aug.

Syn.: 'Uchida Kanoka'; 'Uchida Speciosum'.  
(Published in *LYB* 23: 75 (1960).)

***speciosum* 'Ruby' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: R.B. Ware (c. 1955), N: R.B. Ware  
Similar to *speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Oregon Giant', but fls darker.

***speciosum* 'Samson' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: G. Errey, N: G. Errey  
Fls dark crimson.  
(Similar to *speciosum* 'Melpomene'.)

***speciosum* 'Schrymakersii' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Schrymakersii'.

***speciosum* 'Shooting Star' (de Graaff) IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum* 'Superstar'  
S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff, REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1974)  
Fls warm red, tepals with white margins; spots darker red on basal half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen orange-red. Fls 130 mm wide. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, with up to 24 fls. Sept.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 96.  
Unfortunately, two cvs with the epithet 'Shooting Star' have been registered. Although one is a selection from *speciosum*, the use of the species name is not mandatory, so to distinguish them, the name of the raiser is appended to each and should be thus cited when the names are used - see ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.5.)

***speciosum* 'Snowcrest' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *album* 'Snowcrest'.

***speciosum* 'Superstar' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: J. de Graaff (c. 1958), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls crimson and white.  
(This cv. epithet covers a number of similar clones.)

***speciosum* var. *tametomo* Siebold & Zucc. IX(b-c/d)**

Fls white; anthers brown. Stems green.  
Syn.: *speciosum* var. *vestale*.  
(Misspelling: var. *tametome*; var. *tamentano*.)

***speciosum* 'Terpsichore' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: C.M. Hovey (c. 1850), N: C.M. Hovey  
No further details.

***speciosum* 'Thalia' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selection from *speciosum*

S: G.M. Chandler, N: G.M. Chandler  
No further details.

***speciosum* ‘Thelma’ VII(-/-)**  
Syn. of ‘Thelma’.

***speciosum* ‘Titania’ IX(b-c/d)**  
Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: G.M. Chandler, N: G.M. Chandler  
Fls mid pink, with a deeper flush by each green nectaries.  
Fls large. Stems tall.

***speciosum* ‘Tornado’ IX(b-c/d)**  
Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
(Grown in USA. No further details.)

***speciosum* ‘Twinkle’ IX(b-c/d)**  
Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: L. Woodriff (c. 1949), I: L. Woodriff (c. 1949)  
Fls white, with carmine blotch in centre.  
(Published in *LYB NALS* 2: 136 (1949). Selected from  
seed perhaps originally from Wada.)

***speciosum* ‘Uchida’ IX(b-c/d)**  
See *speciosum* var. *rubrum* ‘Uchida’.

***speciosum* ‘Uprightum’ IX(b-c/d)**  
Syn. of *speciosum* ‘Erectum’.

***speciosum* ‘Urania’ IX(b-c/d)**  
Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: C.M. Hovey (c. 1850), N: C.M. Hovey  
No further details.

***speciosum* var. *vestale* Masters IX(b-c/d)**  
Syn. of *speciosum* var. *tametomo*.

***speciosum* ‘Wave Crest’ IX(b-c/d)**  
Parentage: *speciosum* ‘Album Novum’ × *speciosum*  
‘Punctatum Album’  
R: E.L. Kline (c. 1964), N: E.L. Kline  
Fls pure white, with green tepal-bases; pollen bright  
yellow. Early Aug.  
(This cv. epithet covers a number of similar clones.)

***speciosum* ‘White Champion’ IX(b-c/d)**  
Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
S: J. de Graaff (pre 1950), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls white. Stems 0.8-1.2 m. Aug.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1950. Fls  
produced about two weeks later than *speciosum* Red  
Champion Group.)

***speciosum* ‘White Glory’ IX(b-c/d)**  
Parentage: selected clones of *speciosum*  
S: F.M. Wilson, REG: ICRA (1985)  
Fls pure white. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. Aug.  
(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1966/67. Clones  
obtained from F.M. Wilson.)

***speciosum* ‘White Orchid’ IX(b-c/d)**  
See *speciosum* var. *album* ‘White Orchid’.

***speciosum* ‘White Pearl’ IX(b-c/d)**  
Parentage: selection from *speciosum*  
Fls white.  
(Selected in the USA?)

***speciosum* ‘W.R. Hawkins’ IX(b-c/d)**  
Parentage: *speciosum* var. *roseum* × *speciosum* var.  
*punctatum*  
R: G. Errey (c. 1943), N: G. Errey  
Fl. shape and colour similar to *speciosum* var. *roseum*, but  
plant is taller and flowers earlier.  
Syn.: ‘Hawkins’.

***speciosum* ‘Yokohama Pride’ IX(b-c/d)**  
Parentage: selection from field-grown *speciosum*  
S: H. Nagahama (c. 1957), N: H. Nagahama, I: Van Til-  
Hartman B.V. (1966)  
AMH 1965  
Fls China rose (HCC 029), tepals edged white; spots  
purple-brown.  
(Grown in Koshiki Island, Japan.)

**‘Speckled Blaze’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: J. Wadekamper (1979), G: J. Wadekamper (1982),  
N: J. Wadekamper (1991), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1991),  
REG: J. Wadekamper (1993)  
Inside pink over orange, becoming orange towards centre  
of fl., throat green; outside tan-salmon; spots distinct,  
brown, on basal third of each tepal, below a brown,  
pencil-line brushmark; nectaries white; pollen light  
brown. Tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not  
recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems  
0.9 m, dark brown, with c.12 fls. Midseason.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1991.)

**‘Speckled Rainbow’ I(c/-)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: T.L. Bartel, N: T.L. Bartel  
Fls speckled pink and white.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their  
Origins*, 45 (1978).)

**‘Spectacular’ VIII(c/b)**  
Parentage: soft yellow-flowered trumpet × deep crimson-  
flowered Oriental  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-  
Platte Lilies  
Fls crimson-rose in the centre, shading to cream-white  
(a suggestion of cream-yellow at tepal-edges in cool  
weather). Tepals broad, twisted and recurved at tips.  
Stems 1.2-1.9 m, very strong, with huge fls. Early Aug.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name  
already used for another lily. Similar to ‘Silk Road’, but fls  
larger, more open and softer in colour.)

**‘Spectacular’ IX(b/c)**  
See *auratum* ‘Spectacular’.

**'Spectatious' VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Spectatious'.

**Spectre Group VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* Spectre Group.

**'Spectre Beauty' VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Spectre Beauty'.

**'Spectre Hy-lite' VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Spectre Hy-lite'.

**SPHINX I(a/c-d)**

Trade designation of 'Holecaca'.

**SPICCATO VIII(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Zanlacato'.

**'Spice' III(-/)**

See *L. × testaceum* 'Spice'.

**'Spiced Custard' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Elmira' × 'Snow Bunting'

R: T.R. Martin (1968), N: T.R. Martin (1979), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1980), REG: T.R. Martin (1980)

Inside ivory-yellow, shading to clear yellow toward centre; outside creamy white; spots brown, heavy; pollen brown.

Tepal-tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green.

Stems 1 m, mid green, with c.18 fls. July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1980.)

**'Spice Islands' I(a/-)**

Parentage: up-facing Asiatic seedling × 'Connecticut Yankee'

R: F. Ewald (1973), G: F. Ewald (1976), N: G. & F. Ewald (1978), I: G. & F. Ewald (1982), REG: G. & F. Ewald (1988)

Fls strong orange-yellow (24B) throughout; spots few, deep red (185A), at base of outer tepals only; nectaries greenish; pollen vivid reddish orange (32A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, dark green, brown-spotted, with c.20 fls. July.

(Published in Gesellschaft der Staudenfreunde bulb list, 1982.)

**'Spidola' I(b/d)**

Misspelling of 'Spidola'.

**'Spidola' I(b/d)**

Parentage: selection from Vasaras Priekis Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (c. 1959), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls light orange; spots brown; pollen red. Fls 100-120 mm wide, unscented. Stems up to 1.5 m, brown. June to July.

(Published in *LYB* 28: 135 (1965) and included in *ILR* (1969) and (1982) as 'Spidola' which is a misspelling.)

**'Spigana' I(a/-)**

Misspelling of 'Spigana'.

**'Spigana' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: J. Vasarietis (1982), G: J. Vasarietis (1986), N: J. Vasarietis (1989), I: J. Vasarietis (1989), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)

Fls deep red (53A) throughout, but throat vivid orange (28B); spots few, black, on a third of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 14 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.7 fls. Early July.

(Included in *ILR Eleventh Supplement* as 'Spigana' which is a misspelling.)

**'Spinel' I(c/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Mut'

R: J. Svoboda, N: J. Svoboda, I: J. Svoboda (1985), REG: J. Svoboda (1985)

Inside glowing red, tepal-tips orange, throat black-red; outside red with paler midribs; spots black, in the throat; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark red. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs 100 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, brown, slightly hairy, with 7-9 fls. Mid July.

**'Spinelli' VIII(b/b)**

Parentage: seedling Lars 93-4 × seedling RS 92-18

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside moderate purplish red (58A), each tepal brownish orange (164A) above nectaries for a third of the length, throat light purplish pink (63D); outside strong purplish pink (63C), tepals edged moderate purplish red (58A), outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green (144A); spots dark red; papillae absent; nectaries very light purple (76B), hairy; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma moderate purplish red (64A). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 220 × 40 mm. Stems 1.35 m, green with slight darker markings, and with c.4 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Spinnentiger' I(a-b/d)**

Parentage unknown, but evidently a seedling of *lancifolium*

R: C. Feldmaier, N: C. Feldmaier

Fls tan-orange, with narrow tepals. Stems 1-1.2 m, with bulbils. July.

**'Spinning Wheel' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling A-271-77 × seedling A-133-83

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside golden lemon-yellow, with a wheel of dark maroon pencil brushmarks at the base of the tepals. Tepals slightly recurved. Stems 0.8 m. Midseason.

(Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1998.)

**‘Spinoza’ VII(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling 142 × seedling 801

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside very pale purple (69A), suffused with moderate purplish pink (65A), midveins on basal half of each tepal light yellow (12C); outside very pale purple (69A/B), tepal-margins suffused with light purplish pink (65B), midribs pale greenish yellow (1D) at the base shading to light greenish yellow (5D) towards top; spots deep red to strong purplish red (60A/B) on the basal half of each tepal; nectaries moderate purplish red (59C) and pale yellow-green (157B); pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 125 × 65 mm, margins almost smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 38 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, pale green, with c.6 fls.

**‘Spintisonne’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Sonnentiger’ × ‘Spinnentiger’) × ‘Connecticut King’

R: H. Gärtner (pre 1987), N: H. Gärtner, REG: H. Gärtner (1988)

Fls yellow. Stems 1.1 m, brown. Mid July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1987.)

**‘Spin Turn’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Peacock B.V. (pre 1993)

Inside light greenish yellow/pale yellow (8C/D) (in older fls yellowish white (158C)), moderate red (182A) at base; outside pale yellow (8D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma purple-red. Tepals short, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, of medium length. Stems of medium height to tall, green with some darker markings.  
(Granted Dutch PBR (LEL 1167) in 1995, but not registered - the stock was destroyed by the raiser.)

**‘Spirit’ VIII(-/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × (*longiflorum* × ‘Aristo’)  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), I: P. Kuiper (1993), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994)

Inside the basal part yellowish white (155D) suffused with moderate purplish pink (54D), stronger-coloured at tepal-edges, apical part yellowish white (155D) shading to moderate purplish pink (54D) at tepal-edges, midveins strong yellow-green (144C) above nectaries, becoming strong yellow-green (145A) towards top, tipped dark red (187A); spots dark red on basal part of each tepal; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma strong brown (172A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, pale green, with c.4 fls.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Spitfire’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: Fighter Group selection from Preston Group  
S: I. Preston, N: I. Preston (1941)

Fls flame-scarlet with medium-sized bay spots; pollen Brazil red. Stems 0.6-1 m. July.  
(Published in *Amer. LYB* 1942: 102.)

**‘Spitniece’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage: *henryi* × Golden Clarion Group  
R: Ā. Zorgevics (1974), G: Ā. Zorgevics (1979), N: Ā. Zorgevics (1980), I: Ā. Zorgevics (1984), REG: Ā. Zorgevics (1987)

Fls lemon-yellow throughout; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen orange. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 180 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with c.10 fls. Mid July to early Aug.  
(Published in *Dārzs un Drava* 7: 19 (1986).)

**‘Splendens’ IX(c/d)**

See *lancifolium* ‘Splendens’.

**‘Splendid’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* ‘Splendid’.

**‘Split’ VI(b-c/d)**

Parentage: ((‘Oneida’ × ‘Gold Eagle’) × ‘Gold Eagle’) × (‘Oneida’ × (‘Oneida’ × orange-flowered Trumpet))  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2005), REG: B. Mičulka (2005)

Inside white with a beige tinge, each tepal with a broad pale orange ray originating in throat; outside tinged with pale pink; dusting of tiny cinnamon lines on half of each tepal; nectaries yellow-green; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma green. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 95 × 38 mm, margins roughly wavy, tips very recurved; pedicels 85 mm, lightly brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 105 × 16 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.45 m, dotted with dark brown. July.

**‘Spoleto’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling RS 686 × seedling RS 895  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)

Inside light to pale purplish pink (55C/D), throat slightly tinged with yellowish white (158D); outside pale purplish pink (55D), the outer tepals with strong red (53D) margins; spots few, small, dark red (187A) in the throat; pollen brownish orange (172C). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green. May.

**‘Sporades’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ‘Roter Cardinal’  
R: A. Rech (1974), G: V. Strasser (1977), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser (1986), REG: V. Strasser (1990)  
Fls vivid red (45A) throughout. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1 m, nearly black, with c.17 fls in a candelabrum-like infl. Mid July.

**‘Spotless’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: seedling of Preston Group × (*wilsonii* × unknown)

R: J.L. Martin (1948), G: J.L. Martin (1952), I: J.L. Martin (1960)

Inside clear orange; spots absent; pollen brown. Fls 75 mm wide. Stems 0.6-1 m.

**‘Spotlight’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group

S: J. de Graaff (pre 1959), N: J. de Graaff

Fls gold, spotted.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1959.)

**‘Spotlight’ IX(a/b)**

See *philadelphicum* ‘Spotlight’.

**‘Spotlight’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Mogul’.

**‘Spotted Gold’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: (‘Phyllis Cox’ × unknown) × (Preston Group × unknown)

R: E. Robinson (c. 1956), N: E. Robinson

Fls golden orange, throat brownish; tinged green when first open; heavily spotted. Stems tall.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Recommendation 19D.1 - name should not consist solely of descriptive (adjectival) words.)

**‘Spotted White’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: two unnamed seedlings ex E.H. Doerr

R: D. Dale (1987), N: D. Dale (1994), I: Parkland Perennials (1995)

Inside with inner tepals white, outer tepals cream; outside white, midribs cream; spots burgundy, many, on three-quarters of each tepal. Fls 90 mm wide; tepal-margins slightly wavy, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 50 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.8 fls. July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Recommendation 19D.1 - name should not consist solely of descriptive (adjectival) words.)

**‘Spreecharme’ I(a-b/c)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut Red’ × mixed pollen of ‘Vater Zille’, ‘Fanal’ & ‘Brushstroke’

R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G. Steinbrück (2002)

Inside moderate red (47A) throughout; medium-sized, round spots and a small brushmark of dark red (187A) on the basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries pale yellow-green (155A), fading at top and becoming pink with a green centre; filaments slender; pollen strong reddish orange (31A); style short; stigma deep red (185A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 82 × 37 mm, the inner rather broadly ovate, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm. Stems 0.9 m, mid green, with 7-9 fls. Late June.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032269).)

**‘Spreequelle’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Impala’ × Asiatic seedling AS 12 W

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (1999)

Inside and outside moderate orange (172D); with a few, inconspicuous, darker spots at base of each tepal; nectaries yellowish white, lightly white-frosted; pollen deep purplish red (61A); stigma deep purplish red (71A). Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 65 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with c.10 fls. Early July.

**‘Spree-romanze’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut Red’ × ‘Lime Ice’

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2003), REG: G. Steinbrück (2003)

Inside moderate red (47A), tepal-tips somewhat darker, moderate red (180A), margins with slight beige border, throat moderate red (47A); outside red-brown, beige in area of midribs; spots black, numerous, small, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries grey-white, hoary; filaments moderate purplish red (59C); pollen moderate orange (167A); style moderate purplish red (59C); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, dense, 110 × 8 mm. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, mottled red in infl., with c.10 fls. Late June.

(Published in *ILR Twenty-third Supplement* as ‘Spree-Romanze’, but this form of the epithet is not allowed (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 32.13 - the second element of a hyphenated word must start with a lower case letter).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0038754.)

**‘Spreesonne’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: ‘Impala’ × Weidemann Asiatic seedling AS 12

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N: G. Steinbrück (1995), I: G. Steinbrück (1998), REG: G. Steinbrück (2003)

Inside light orange-yellow (22D), centre of each tepal and throat tinged with red; outside golden yellow with citron-yellow midribs; spots dark purple (79A), numerous, small to medium sized, on basal half of each tepal (but not near margins); nectaries soft yellow-green (150C), hoary; pollen greyish brown (166A) in very large anthers; style dark greenish yellow (152D); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 44 mm, margins not or slightly wavy, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, dense, 50 × 16 mm. Stems 1 m, dark green, with 6-8 fls. Late June. (Published in Steinbrück sales list, 1998. Large-flowered for an Asiatic lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0038752).)

**‘Spreewaldliebe’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Dawn Star’ × ‘Bélásek’

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N:



G. Steinbrück (1997), I: G. Steinbrück (1997), REG: G. Steinbrück (1998)

Inside yellowish white (155D) throat with a soft, pale greenish tinge; outside white; spots red-purple, numerous, small, on the basal half of each tepal; nectaries yellowish white (155D); pollen vivid reddish orange (34A); stigma greyish white. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 65 × 27 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, rather pale green, with up to 20 fls. Early July.

#### **'Spreewald-sommer' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Johanna' × brushmarked seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (1999)

Inside vivid orange-yellow (21A), tepal-tips brilliant yellow (11A), throat vivid orange-yellow (21A); outside brilliant yellow (11A), midribs light green; medium-sized spots and noticeable brushmark lines of strong red (46A) on basal third of each tepal; nectaries light yellowish green (134D); pollen deep red (53A); stigma deep red (53A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 65 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 12 mm. Stems 0.8 m, dark green to black, with c.10 fls. Early July. (Published in *ILR Eighteenth Supplement* as 'Spreewald-Sommer', but this form of the epithet is not allowed (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 32.13 - the second element of a hyphenated word must start with a lower case letter).)

#### **'Sprenkelinchen' II(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Fuchs, N: H. Fuchs, REG: H. Fuchs (1997)

Fls white with small lilac spots. Stems 1.3-1.5 m, with many fls. Late June.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1996.)

#### **'Springfield' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Gran Sasso' × unnamed seedling

R: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V. (1992), G: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., N: Marklily C.V. (2000), I: Marklily C.V. (2000), REG: Marklily C.V. (2000)

Inside light orange-yellow (24C), with a strong orange-yellow (24B) mark above nectaries, throat light orange-yellow (24C); outside pale orange-yellow (24D), tepals edged strong orange-yellow (24B), midribs of outer tepals brilliant yellow-green (149A); spots few, dark red (187A); papillae present; nectaries light orange-yellow (24C), hairy; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma strong red (53B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 20 mm. Stems 1.25 m, green with darker markings, and with 10-14 fls.

#### **'Spring Morn' I(c/c-d)**

Parentage: 'Twilight' × (*pumilum* × bicoloured selection from Coronado Group)

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1986), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1986), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Inside deep to strong pink (48B/C) at tepal-tips, shading gradually to light to pale yellowish pink (29C/D) in the throat; outside strong pink (48C/D) with a light green overlay at the base; spots sparse, small, magenta, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries soft buff-orange; pollen moderate reddish brown to dark reddish orange (175A/B). Tepals 60-65 × 25-30 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75-1.25 m, dark green, with 7-20 fls in a long infl. Early to mid June.

#### **'Spring Pink' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Mont Blanc'

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1983), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1986), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1993), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1993), REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1993)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins suffused with light orange-yellow (25D) in the mid part and moderate purplish red (58A) in the apical part, the base of each tepal with a dark red (187A) edge; outside yellowish white (155D) suffused with moderate purplish red (58A) beside midribs, the midrib of inner tepals brilliant greenish yellow (151D), that of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144B) tipped strong yellow-green (144A); spots dark red (187A) on a third of each tepal; nectaries dark red (187B); pollen sterile. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 73 × 27 mm. Lvs scattered, 95 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 0.59 m, mid green, with c.14 fls.

#### **'Spring Song Group VII(-/a,b,c)**

Parentage: derived from *auratum*, *rubellum*, *japonicum* & *speciosum*

R: A.D. Reid (pre 1968), N: A.D. Reid, I: Laurie's Garden (1969)

Fls white, pink and/or red. Fls trumpet-shaped, bowl-shaped or flat; tepals often slightly recurved. Early. (Published in *ILR* (1969) as Spring Song grex.)

#### **'Spring Star' I(a/b)**

Parentage: Sundrop Group × 'Red Carpet'

R: J. Wadkamper (1978), G: J. Wadkamper (1980), N: J. Wadkamper (1984), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1985), REG: J. Wadkamper (1985)

Inside brilliant red-orange, tepal-tips red-orange, throat yellow; outside bright orange; spots deep brown, few. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.4 m, dark green. Mid June. (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1985.)

#### **'Spring Steen' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1993), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1995), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (2000), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (2001)

Inside vivid yellow (14A), midveins yellow-green at base; outside vivid yellow (14A); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 20 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 15 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.4-6 fls (from 10-12 cm bulbs). Early to very early.

**Spring Sunshine Group I(b/b)**

Parentage: Golden Chalice Group × lemon-yellow-flowered *pumilum*

R: L. Lutz (c. 1964), N: L. Lutz

Fls in shades of yellow, moderately spotted. Stems 0.8 m. Early June.

(Published in *ILR* (1969) as Spring Sunshine grex.)

**‘Springtime’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Van der Salm (Holland) (1980), G: Van der Salm (Holland) (1984), N: Van der Salm (USA) (1990), I: Van der Salm (Holland & USA) (1990), REG: Van der Salm (USA) (1990)

Inside and outside vivid yellow (12A), throat intense yellow; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen absent. Tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved.

Lvs scattered, 70 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, light green, with 5-20 fls. Late June.

**Sprinkles Group VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Strahm Bulb Farm (pre 1982), N: Strahm Bulb Farm Fls white, with pink or lavender spots. Fls 150-225 mm wide. Stems 1.2-1.9 m. Aug

**‘Sprinter’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Ladykiller’ × Yellow Blaze Group

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1981), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1986), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1986)

Inside strong reddish orange (31B), each tepal with a broad, orange-yellow flame; outside vivid reddish orange (34B), each tepal with a light orange (26C) flame, midribs buff-yellow; spots brown, tiny, in the throat; nectaries brown; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm. Stems 1 m, pale green, with c.6 fls. June to July.

**‘Sprite’ VII(-/d)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Sprite’.

**‘Spruce’ VI(b/a)**

Syn. of ‘Poor Knights’.

**‘Spun Gold’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Golden Regale Group

S: LeV. Freimann (c. 1950), N: LeV. Freimann

Fls gold to yellow.

(Published in *LYB* 20: 125 (1957).)

**Squanto Group I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Blackthorne Gardens (pre 1982), N: Blackthorne Gardens

Fls melon to soft apricot. Stems 0.8 m. May to July.

**‘Staburadze’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs (1967)

Inside creamy white, tepal-margins pale pink; outside dark lilac; pollen brown; stigma brown. Buds dark violet. Fls 110 mm wide, strongly scented. Stems 1 m. July. (Published in M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*, 357 (1990).)

**‘Staburags’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Baltais Lācis’ × ‘Yellow Giant’

R: A. Balode (1996), G: A. Balode (1998), N: A. Balode (1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)

Inside pale yellow-green (155A) with a brilliant yellow (13C) blotch on each tepal, throat green; outside greenish; spots absent; nectaries light yellow-green; pollen bright orange. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 15 mm, pale green. Stems 0.85 m, light green, with c.3 fls. Mid July.

**‘Staccato’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: (‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Pirate’) × unnamed seedling

R: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1977), G: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1979), N: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1984), I: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1984), REG: Gebr. Mak B.V. (1985)

Inside vivid reddish orange (34A), tepals edged moderate red (179A); outside vivid reddish orange (34A) to moderate red (179A); pollen Saturn red. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1-1.75 m, dark-pigmented, with 8-12 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). July.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

**‘Stadion’ VI(b-c/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Holubice’ × unknown

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside pale beige-apricot; outside with brownish midribs, rosy-veined; nectaries yellow-green; pollen apricot-brown; stigma greyish. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 100 × 52 mm, thick, margins not wavy, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 85 mm long, brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 125 × 16 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.15 m, dark green, spotted at base, with a medium-length infl. Early July.

**‘Stadt Hof’ II(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Fuchs, N: H. Fuchs, REG: ICRA (1992)

Fls golden yellow; spots absent. Fls 80-100 mm wide; tepals only slightly reflexed. Late June.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1991.)

**‘Stáňa’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × seedling E-29

R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, N: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, REG: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1994)

Inside pale orange, tinted rose-pink, tepal-edges darker on first opening, with centre of tepals greenish, later becoming yellow-orange; spots conspicuous, on a quarter of each tepal. Fls with overlapping tepals that are not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70-85 × 11-15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7-0.8 m, brown-violet, with 5-8 fls. Early July.

(Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha, 1991.)

#### **‘Stafford’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling BJ 95-17 × seedling AJ 94-15

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside light yellow/light orange-yellow (18A/16B), tepal-margins and tips vivid yellow/light orange-yellow (16A/B), strong orange-yellow (17A) along midveins, throat vivid orange-yellow (23A), margins vivid/light yellow (17C/D); outside with outer tepals light yellow/pale orange-yellow (18B/16D), margins strong orange-yellow (17A), at tip light yellow (18B), at base with moderate red (181A) patch, inner tepals light yellow (18B), light yellow (18A) towards margins, at tip strong orange-yellow (17A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries light orange-yellow (19A); pollen vivid reddish orange (34B); stigma moderate red/greyish red (183C/184A). Fls 242 mm wide; tepals 150-157 × 49-72 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 29 mm. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with c.3 fls.

(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **‘Stálice’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Dawn Star’ × ‘Red King’ (Div. I)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1990), REG: B. Mičulka (1990)

Inside pale apricot-orange, tepal-tips and throat paler, centre of tepals tinged brownish; outside with whitish midribs; spots numerous, dark purple, moderately large, on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae large; nectaries whitish; pollen orange. Fls 120 mm wide; pedicels 50 mm long, slightly spotted. Lvs scattered, 110 × 11 mm, dull light green, held horizontally. Stems 0.75 m, thick, brown-spotted, densely so at base, fls in a short, whorled infl., with secondary buds. Early July.

#### **‘Staminosum’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* ‘Staminosum’.

#### **‘Standby’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Connecticut King’ × Hallmark Group) F<sub>2</sub>

R: E.A. McRae (1974), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985)

Inside with pink overlying gold, fading, tepal-tips pink/gold, throat deep pink/gold; outside rich pink/gold with a green suffusion; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 150-180 mm wide; tepals 60 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 30 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, very dark-mottled, with 10-40 fls. Late June.

#### **‘Standing Ovation’ VII(b/-)**

Parentage: ((*L. × parkmanii* Everest Group × ‘Star Gazer’) × unnamed seedling) × (‘Star Gazer’ × ‘Merci’)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), G: Bischoff

Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)

Inside pale yellow-green (155A), midveins light greenish yellow (8B) flushed with light greenish yellow (8C); outside yellowish white (155B), midribs brilliant yellow (7B); spots moderate reddish brown (175A) on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae brilliant greenish yellow (6C) in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (24A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 100 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, dark green, with c.5 fls.

#### **STANZA VIII(a/b)**

Trade designation of ‘Zanlanza’.

#### **‘Star Angel’ VII(a/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ‘Tom Pouce’

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside deep purplish pink (72D) on a ground whiter than 155D, midveins light greenish yellow (8B), throat whiter than 155D; outside with a slight deep purplish pink (72D) suffusion over a ground whiter than 155D, midribs light yellow-green (150D) shading to strong yellow-green (144B) towards top, base with a little light yellow-green (150D); spots brilliant yellow (8A) and strong orange (25A/26A); papillae brilliant yellow (8A) and yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong reddish orange/strong orange (169A/B); stigma moderate yellow-green (138B). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 120-130 × 45-70 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150-170 × 25-30 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green with a little darker marking, and with c.5 fls. July.

#### **‘Starbelle’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Golden Trumpet Group

N: D. Foxwell (c. 1960)

Fls brilliant greenish yellow (6B); buds mahogany, 150 mm long.

#### **‘Star Blush’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: probably an ‘Indian Brave’ hybrid

R: unknown (1984 to 1986), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1994), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1994), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1994)

Inside strong greenish yellow (153B), tepal-tips strong greenish yellow (153B), throat light yellowish pink (36C); outside light yellowish pink (36C); basal third of each tepal with a pattern of dark lines; nectaries slightly frosted; pollen red-orange. Buds pink. Tepals 88 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, mid green, with 10-15 fls. Midseason.

(Published in Hartle-Gilman Gardens list, 1994.)

**'Starburst Sensation' VIII(b/a)**

Parentage: 'Damson' × *speciosum* 'Tornado'

R: W.G. Ronald (1975), G: W.G. Ronald (1976), N: L.M. Collicutt (1992), I: Agriculture Canada (1992), REG: L.M. Collicutt (1993)

Inside strong purplish red (60C/58C) fading to strong purplish red (71B/C), tepal-tips yellowish white (155D); outside strong to deep purplish red (60B/61A), inner tepals coloured only on midribs; spots absent; papillae few, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries light yellow-green (145B); pollen greyish brown (166A) and strong orange (169C) to moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma moderate purple (79D). Outer tepals 113 × 27 mm, inner tepals 108 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved, moderate olive-green (146A). Stems 0.76 m, strong yellow-green (144A) with a dark red (187A,B,C) overlay, and with 1-6 fls. July. (An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**'Starchild' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

Fls canary-yellow; spots absent. Stems c.1.1 m, with up to 30 fls. Mid July.

(Published in *Parkland Perennials Cat.* 1996: 9.)

**'Starclass' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: pink-flowered seedling × 'Tom Pouce'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999)

Inside yellowish white (155B), tepal-tips edged deep purplish pink (66C) on a white ground; outside yellowish white (155B), tepal-tips edged moderate purplish pink (66D) on a white ground, midribs light greenish yellow (4C) to strong yellow-green (144C) and tipped strong yellow-green (143B); spots brilliant yellow (12B) on up to two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B) and brilliant yellow (12B), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma moderate yellow-green (147D). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 35 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, green with dark markings, and with c.5-6 fls. July.

**'Stardom' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: late red-flowered Wadkamper seedling × 'White Prince'

R: J. Wadkamper (1980), G: J. Wadkamper (1982), N: G.C. Keast (c. 1986), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1993), REG: J Wadkamper (1993)

Inside light and moderate yellowish pink (36A & 38B), tepal-tips pale, each tepal with a narrow, white ray running from throat to about half way up; outside darker; spots insignificant spotting; nectaries white; pollen tan. Tepals 75 × 18 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.12 fls. Midseason.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1993.)

**'Stardrift' VII(a/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: A.C. Imanse (1975), G: A.C. Imanse (1978), N: A.C. Imanse (1979), I: A.C. Imanse (1979), REG: A.C. Imanse (1983)

Inside moderate purplish red to dark reddish orange (186B/C), midveins chrysanthemum-crimson fading to pea-green in centre of fl., tepal-margins ivory-white; outside tepals edged white; spots dark red (187A); pollen dark brown. Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 50 mm wide, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 44 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, green, with 5-8 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs).

**'Star Dust' VI(b/b-c)**

Misspelling of 'Stardust' (of de Graaff).

**'Stardust' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: seedling of Aurelian Group

R: E.C. Genat (c. 1953), N: E.C. Genat

Fls pale yellow, with brown flecks in centre. Tepals with a slight twist.

**'Stardust' VI(b/b-c)**

Parentage: selection from Sunburst Group

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1958), N: J. de Graaff

Fls white, with orange and green centre. Stems 1-1.2 m. Aug.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1959.)

Misspelling: 'Star Dust'.

**'Starfighter' VII(a-b/c)**

Parentage: 'Star Gazer' × unnamed seedling

R: Sande B.V. (1982), G: Sande B.V. (1985), N: Sande B.V. (1990), I: Sande B.V. (1990), REG: Sande B.V. (1991)

Inside moderate to strong purplish red (59C/D), tepals with yellowish white (155B) tips and edges, midveins slightly suffused with strong red (53C), throat light yellow-green (145B); outside yellowish white (155B), the basal half of each tepal strong purplish red (60D), midribs brilliant yellow-green (150C); papillae dark red (187A) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries light greenish grey (188B); pollen brownish orange (171B). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 75 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, outer more so, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.8 fls. July (under glass).

**'Star Fire' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: W. Windus (c. 1973), N: W. Windus (1981), REG: W. Windus (1981)

Fls vivid reddish orange (43B) throughout; spots absent; pollen moderate reddish orange (178D). Fls 140 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth. Lvs 110 × 20 mm, not twisted below infl. Stems 1.2-1.4 m, with 12 or more fls.

**'Starfire' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: selection from Fire Dancer Group

S: Strahm Bulb Farm (pre 1983), N: Strahm Bulb Farm

Fls crimson-red with darker spots and white tepal-margins. Stems 1-1.9 m. Aug. to Sept.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Star Fire'.)

**'Starfish' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* × unknown  
R: N.A. Lamb, N: N.A. Lamb, I: N.A. Lamb  
Fls in pastel colours. Stems 1 m.  
(Published in *Bull. NALS* 12(2) (1959).)

**'Star Gazer' VII(a/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: L. Woodriff, N: T.T. Kirsch (pre 1975), I: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc., REG: J. Kirsch (1975)  
Fls red throughout, with dark spots, heavily scented; papillae present; nectaries yellow; pollen orange. Fls fragrant; tepals unusually narrow, margins hardly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 0.8-1.5 m, with 5-8 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). July to Aug.  
(Misspelling: 'Stargazer'. Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 96. Bulbs sold as 'Star Gazer' too often turn out to be a different cv., especially *L. × parkmanii* 'Journey's End'. Woodriff moved to Sun Valley Bulb Farm in the late 1960s and his lily stock was acquired by the owner, Ted Kirsch.)

**'Stargazer' VII(a/c)**

Misspelling of 'Star Gazer'.

**'Star in the East' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Star in the East'.

**'Star Jewel' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (seedling 2504-OJ × ('Prato' × 'Stella' (tetraploid form?)) × ('Michella' (tetraploid form?) × 'Saba Jewel'))  
R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2004)  
Inside strong orange-yellow/vivid yellow (17A/B), throat light yellow-green (154D); outside vivid yellow (12A/13A), tepal-margins strong orange-yellow/vivid yellow (17A/B), at top with some strong yellow-green (144A), at base strong yellow-green (144A/B); spots and papillae absent; nectaries vivid greenish yellow (2A) with strong yellow-green (144A) stripes; pollen dark red (183A); stigma deep red (53A/185A). Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 106 × 37-53 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 124 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.85-1.1 m, brownish with green spots, and with 2-7 fls.

**'Star King' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Sterling Star' × 'Connecticut King'  
R: R. Chiabotta (1976), N: R. Chiabotta (1980), I: Bluebell Lilies, REG: R. Chiabotta (1980)  
Fls brilliant yellow (7B) with a few spots in throat; nectaries frosty; pollen orange. Tepals 70 × 35 mm, not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with 20-30 fls. June.

**'Starkissed' VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (pre 1986), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.  
Fls rose-pink; spots dark rose-pink. Tepal-margins wavy.  
(Published in *Bloembollencultuur* 96(22): 18 (1986).)

**'Starlite' VI(b/b)**

Parentage: (*henryi* × seedling of *L. × aurelianense*) × *regaleisargentinae*/sulphureum derivative  
R: E.F. Palmer (1960/61), N: E.F. Palmer, I: E.L. Kline  
Fls creamy yellow, centre apricot; anthers mahogany-brown. Stems 1.5-1.9 m, with 15-20 fls. Aug.

**'Starmaker' VII(b-c/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (pre 1985), N: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (2002), REG: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (2002)  
Inside with a central moderate purplish red (184C) area on each tepal, midveins moderate to strong red (47A/B), moderate purplish red to deep pink (185C/D) along tepal-margins, margins pale yellow-green (155A); outside yellowish white (155D) suffused with purple-pink, midribs light green; spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems light green to greyish with some darker markings at the base.

**'Star of Bethlehem' VII(-/-)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Star of Bethlehem'.

**'Star of Oregon' IV(-/d)**

Parentage: selection from Bellingham Group  
R: D. Griffiths, N: D. Griffiths (1933)  
Fls orange; spots dark red-maroon, small and well defined in the throat, becoming larger and paler towards tepal-tips and tending to coalesce; anthers purplish; pollen orange-red. Tepals c. 95 mm long; pedicels drooping. Lvs mainly in whorls, dull green above, glossy beneath. Stems 1.2-1.9 m, with 14-20 fls.  
(Published in *USDA Circular* no. 299: 9 (1933). The parents are thought to be *pardalinum* and *humboldtii* var. *ocellatum*. *Star of Oregon* was the boat that carried three men from Oregon to California to establish a livestock industry.)

**'Star Pixie' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Charisma' × 'Sun Ray'  
R: E.A. McRae (1975), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1978), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (30A), each tepal with a strong orange (24A) ray, tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (30A), throat strong orange (24A); outside strong orange (30D); the basal third of inner tepals with 10-20 small, magenta-purple spots; nectaries green; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 140-170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.4 m, light green, with 6-30 fls. Mid June.

**'Star Search' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling ex Wadekamper × unnamed seedling ex Wadekamper  
 R: J. Wadekamper (1979), G: J. Wadekamper (1982), N: J. Wadekamper (1992), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1993), REG: J. Wadekamper (1993)  
 Inside and outside strong orange (25A); spots brown on basal half of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen brown. Tepals 85 mm long, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with 12-15 fls. Very late.  
 (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1993. Similar to 'Enchantment', but flowering much later.)

**'Starshine' VI(b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: H.J. Hartle (1979), N: J. Wadekamper (1976), I: J. Wadekamper (1977), REG: J. Wadekamper (1977)  
 Fls greenish white-cream, throat yellow-orange; spots absent; pollen yellow-brown. Stems 1-1.1 m. July.  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 81.)

**'Starsong' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: P. Whipple, N: P. Whipple (1979), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1981), REG: Borbeteta Gardens (1981)  
 Inside pale yellow (11C) to light yellow (11B), tepal-tips pale yellow (11C), throat ivory; outside ivory-tan; spots brown on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries greenish; pollen yellowish orange. Tepals 40 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 7 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, light green, with 8-12 fls. July.  
 (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1981.)

**'Star Spirit' VII(a/a)**

Parentage: (*L.* × *parkmanii* 'Allura' × 'Star Gazer') × (*L.* × *parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer')  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), N: PhytoNova (1992), I: PhytoNova (1992), REG: PhytoNova (1995)  
 Inside moderate purplish pink (66D), tepal-edges and tips yellowish white (155B), midveins strong red (53B); outside suffused with strong reddish purple/deep purplish pink (72C/D) on a greenish white (155C) ground, midribs yellowish white (158C) becoming light greenish yellow (3C) near top; spots large, dark red (187A) on all but tepal-tips; papillae present; pollen orange; stigma dark purple. Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 110 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 30 mm, more or less dull green. Stems 1.35 m, green with darker stripes and dots, and with 7-14 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). Late. Syn.: 'Saba'.  
 ('Saba' registered in 1992) and 'Star Spirit' (registered in 1995) are synonymous. Normally the later epithet would be a synonym but because Dutch PBR (LEL 837) were granted to 'Star Spirit', this epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4.).

**'Star's Pride' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: J.A. Mak (1982), G: J.A. Mak (1984), N: C.A. Kruyer

& Zn (1987), I: C.A. Kruyer & Zn (1987), REG: C.A. Kruyer & Zn (1988)  
 Inside vivid yellow (14B), each tepal with a short, vivid orange-yellow (21A) flame, centre green; outside vivid yellow (9A), midribs slightly green, some tepals with a brownish flame; pollen strong orange (25A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.4 m, green, with c.6 fls.

**'Startling' I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: E. Robinson (1967), N: E. Robinson (1982), I: E. Robinson (1982), REG: Gaybird Nursery (1983)  
 Inside with a red-frosted centre, then a ring of palest yellow and with pink tepal-tips; outside pink; dark spots on a yellow ring; nectaries reddish; pollen brown. Tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems c.1.1 m, dark green, with c.10 fls.

**'Star Trek' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × unknown) × unnamed ("tall halo bronze") seedling  
 R: W. Windus (1975), G: M.P. Thompson, N: M.P. Thompson (1979), REG: M.P. Thompson (1979)  
 Inside brilliant red-orange, tepal-tips red; outside red, spots red, few, in the throat; nectaries red; pollen brown-red. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled. Lvs dark green, linear. Stems 1.2 m, with bulbils.

**'Stately Maid' IV(-/-)**

See *L.* × *burbankii* 'Stately Maid'.

**'Statesman' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Golden Wonder' × seedling 1166) × 'Connecticut King'  
 R: C. Robinson, N: C. Robinson (1979), I: Borbeteta Gardens (1982), REG: J. Wadekamper (1982)  
 Fls vivid yellow (9B) throughout, with green midribs outside; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen yellow. Tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs to 130 × 25 mm, 7-veined, mid green. Stems 0.5-1 m, mid green, with 8-10 fls.

**'Status Hi' VIII(b/a)**

Parentage: (*L.* × *kewense* 'White Henry' × *auratum*) × ((Golden Splendor Group × a 4-way cross) × pink-flowered trumpet)  
 R: A.E. Alexander (1995), G: A.E. Alexander (1999), N: A.E. Alexander (2002), I: A.E. Alexander (2002), REG: A.E. Alexander (2002)  
 Inside pinkish white with a conspicuous gold throat; outside with pink and white bands; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma black. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 130 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips becoming quite strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm. Stems 2 m, mid green, flecked with black, with c.12 fls in a racemose infl. Jan. (New Zealand).  
 (An Orienpet (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032053).)

**'St David's Star'** V(-/a)  
Misspelling of *longiflorum* 'Saint David's Star'.

**'Steadfast'** I(a/-)  
Syn. of 'Tribute'.

**'Stelinka'** I(c/d)  
Parentage: 'Tetra Nutmegger' × 'Apricot Supreme'  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2002),  
REG: B. Mičulka (2002)  
Inside lemon-yellow; outside pale pastel yellow with  
yellow tepal-edges, midribs more-or-less brownish;  
spots very few, dark brown-crimson; nectaries yellow-  
granulated; pollen and stigma brown. Fls 130 mm wide;  
tepals strongly recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, thick,  
brownish. Lvs scattered, 90 × 14 mm, mid green. Stems  
0.75 m, very thick, slightly brown-spotted, with a short  
infl. Early July. Tetraploid.

**'Stella'** I(a/b-c)  
Parentage: ('Monaco' × 'Apeldoorn') × 'Rebecca'  
R: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1990), G: De Jong Beheer B.V.,  
N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1995), I: De Jong Beheer B.V.  
(1996), REG: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1997)  
Inside and outside vivid yellow (12A), midveins yellow;  
spots few, small; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green;  
pollen reddish brown; stigma violet-red. Tepal-margins  
smooth, tips not or slightly recurved. Stems 1.1 m, green  
with darker stripes and spots, and with up to 10-12 fls  
(from 16-18 cm bulbs). Late.

**'Stella Bianca'** I(a/-)  
Parentage unknown  
R: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1983), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1985),  
N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1988), I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG:  
Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989)  
Inside pale yellow-green (155A) flushed with pale yellow  
(8D); outside pale yellow (8D) with paler tepal-margins;  
spots few, dark red; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls  
180 mm wide; tepals 95 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips  
not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 30 mm, mid green.  
Stems 0.9 m, pale green, with 5-6 fls.

**'Stella Crozier'** VII(-/b)  
Parentage: ((*auratum* 'Wittei' × 'Cymbeline') × *rubellum*)  
× *rubellum*  
R: G.G. & S.F. Blake (1980), G: G.G. & S.F. Blake  
(1983), N: G.G. & S.F. Blake (1984), I: G.G. & S.F.  
Blake (1984), REG: G.G. & S.F. Blake (1984)  
Inside pale purplish pink (56B) shading to white at  
tepal-edges, tips pale purplish pink (56C), throat light  
yellow (15D); outside strong purplish pink (55B); lightly  
spotted with pale purplish pink (56B) to light yellow  
(15D); nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen dark  
reddish orange (178B). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 140 × 70  
mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered,  
185 × 43 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, moderate yellow-  
green (147C) mottled with light olive-grey (197B), with  
c.26 fls. Jan. to Feb. (Australia).

**'Stella d'Or'** I(a/-)  
Parentage: seedling G86-10 × seedling G86-2  
R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, N:  
Vletter & Den Haan (1993), I: Vletter & Den Haan,  
REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1998)  
Inside vivid yellow (14A), yellow-green at base; outside  
vivid yellow (14A & B); a few spots and some papillae  
present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma  
yellow. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems  
1.2 m, green with darker markings. Midseason.

**'Stella Maris'** I(c/-)  
Parentage: *davidii* var. *wilmottiae* × *pumilum*  
R: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons, N: Voors  
AMH 1948  
Fls dark tomato-red, spots light. Stems with 10-20 fls.

**'Stella Polare'** VII(a/c)  
Parentage: (*L* × *parkmanii* Everest Group × *L* × *parkmanii*  
'Journey's End') × (*L* × *parkmanii* 'Allegra' × 'Star Gazer')  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff  
Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies  
B.V. (1991), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991),  
REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994)  
Inside yellowish white (155B), midveins light greenish  
yellow (6D); outside yellowish white (155B) tinged with  
strong yellow-green (144B) at base, midribs light greenish  
yellow (3D) on two-thirds of the length, shading to  
strong yellow-green (144B) at base, tepals tipped with  
strong yellow-green (143B); spots brilliant yellow (10A)  
on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae in throat; pollen  
strong orange (169C); stigma strong purplish red (72A).  
Fls 280 mm wide; tepals 135 × 55 mm, margins ruffled,  
tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 35 mm, mid  
green. Stems 0.8 m, pale green with darker markings, and  
with c.3 fls.

**'Stellar Gleam'** I(a/-)  
Parentage: selection from Golden Chalice Group  
S: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (1974)  
Fls golden yellow; spots absent. Stems 0.6-1 m. Oct. to  
Nov. (Australia).  
(Published in *Golden Ray Gardens Cat.*, 1974.)

**'Stellar Light'** I(b-c/b-c)  
Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: J. Vasarietis (1981), G: J. Vasarietis (1984), N:  
J. Vasarietis (1987), I: J. Vasarietis (1987), REG: J.  
Vasarietis (1992)  
Inside strong orange-yellow (24B), tepal-tips pale yellow  
(20C); outside pale yellow (20C); spots few, black, on  
a third of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen brown. Fls  
140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips  
slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 10 mm, pale green.  
Stems 1.2 m, brownish, with 10-20 fls. Early July.

**'Stelvio'** VIII(a/b)  
Parentage: seedling N 66 × seedling W 91-15  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den  
Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer  
B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG:

Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)  
Inside yellowish white (155B), midveins strong yellow-green (145A) at base; outside yellowish white (155B), midribs on inner tepals pale yellow-green (4D), on outer tepals pale greenish yellow (1D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries pale yellow-green (157B); pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma light yellow (11B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 110 × 50-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm. Stems 1.3-1.5 m, green with darker markings, and with c.4 fls.  
(*A. longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

### **Stenographer Group I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: selections from Preston Group  
S: I. Preston, N: I. Preston  
Fls in orange and red shades.  
(Published in *LYB* 8: 156 (1939).)

### **'Stephany' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'Atlantic Ocean' × white-flowered seedling  
R: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1988), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1991), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1996), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)  
Inside ground colour yellowish white (155D) towards tepal-edges, more a mixture of white and pale greenish yellow (2D) towards centre of tepals, most of the yellow colouring fading after two days; small, strong purplish red (58B/C) rays on inner tepals reach from base to centre, on outer tepals the rays almost reach the tip; outside dark red (183B) shading to moderate reddish orange (179C) mixed with yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellowish green (141C/D); spots deep purplish red (71A), evenly distributed from the base on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries yellow/green; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma pale yellow-green (157A). Fls 230-250 mm wide; tepals 110-120 × 40-65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, deep to strong yellowish green (141B/C) with dark brown markings, and with 3-10 fls. Late July to early Aug.

### **'Stephen Harmeling' IV(c/-)**

Parentage: *pardalinum* × *washingtonianum*  
R: S.A. Harmeling (c. 1934), N: S.A. Harmeling, I: W.A. Constable Ltd (c. 1938)  
PC 1938  
Fls yellow, spotted with light crimson. Stems up to 1.8 m, with 2-9 fls.  
Syn.: 'A.J. Harmeling'.  
(Published in *JRHS* 63: cxi (1938). The 1938 award was under the incorrect epithet 'A.J. Harmeling'.)

### **'Sterling Silver' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Impala' and 'Silver Showers'. No further details.

### **'Sterling Star' I(a/b)**

Parentage: (('Lemon Queen' (Div. I) × 'Mega') × 'Edith Cecilia') × 'Croesus'  
R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1973), REG: Oregon

Bulb Farms, Inc. (1973)  
Fls white with cream shading; spots purplish black, on basal third of each tepal. Stems 0.9-1.2 m, with 7-9 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs). June.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 113.)

### **'Sternenregen' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Aelita' × 'Rubinstern'  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (2003), I: G. Steinbrück (2004), REG: G. Steinbrück (2004)  
Inside light orange (28D), throat orange with reddish sheen; outside light orange to soft cream; spots many, medium sized, oblong, moderate violet (86A), on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries white with small black spots towards top; filaments beige; pollen greyish red (178A); style pink below, beige above; stigma violet. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 29 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 62 × 19 mm. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, slightly hairy, with c.6 fls. Late July.

### **'Sterntiger' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × *L. × hollandicum*) × (*davidii* × *L. × maculatum*)  
R: C. Feldmaier (c. 1961), N: C. Feldmaier  
Fls vivid yellow (13A), tepal-edges vivid orange-yellow (21A); spots on basal half; nectaries pale yellow (8D). Stems 1 m. Late.

### **'Stern von Buchholz' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Ancona' × 'Rosa Hoffnung'  
R: G. Steinbrück (1993), G: G Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (2000), I: G. Steinbrück (2000), REG: G. Steinbrück (2001)  
Inside deep purplish pink (64D), tepal-tips slightly paler, throat deep purplish pink (64D); outside deep purplish pink (64D), midribs whitish green; spots numerous, small, dark reddish orange (175C) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries strong purplish red (61B), running into soft orange at top; filaments soft pink; pollen vivid reddish orange (34A) in large, thick anthers; style soft pink; stigma light yellowish pink (159A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 17 mm. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with c.10 fls. Mid June.  
(Published in ELG sales list, 2000. Buchholz is a part of Berlin, where some of the registrant's plants are grown. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0028884).)

### **'Stern von Rio' I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: H. Hörster (pre 1989), N: H. Hörster, REG: H. Hörster (1994)  
Fls dark red with golden yellow midribs. Stems 1.2-1.5 m.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1992.)

### **'Stern von Weinböhla' I(a/b)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered, up-facing Asiatic seedling 163 × 'Brushstroke'



R: G. Thürmer (1988), G: G. Thürmer (1990), N: G. Thürmer (2001), I: G. Thürmer (2002), REG: G. Thürmer (2001)

Inside pale greenish yellow (2D), throat reddish; outside pale greenish yellow (2D); spots and streaks numerous, strong dark red (59A) on at least the basal half of each tepal; nectaries greenish; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; buds green. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm. Stems 0.95 m, pale green, with 10-15 fls and some bulbils. Early to mid July.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030332).)

**stewartianum** Balfour fil. & W.W. Smith IX(c/a)

Fls greenish yellow, with deep red spots; nectaries smooth; pollen brownish. Fls fragrant; tepals 35-50 × 7-9 mm, recurved in apical two-thirds. Leaves scattered, 25-70 × 3-5 mm. Stems 0.2-0.5 m, green, sometimes with purple-red spots, with solitary drooping fls. July to Aug. W China (Yunnan).

**var. stictum** IX(a/c)

See *concolor* var. *stictum*.

**'Stilnox'** I(a-b/c)

Parentage: 'Español' × white-flowered tetraploid  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2004), REG: B. Mičulka (2004)  
Inside lemon-yellow, tepal-tips and throat paler; outside paler with mahogany midribs; spots dark pink-brown, tiny, on a third of each tepal; nectaries green, white-granulated; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma brown. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 80 × 44 mm, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 55 mm, thick, heavily brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 95 × 16 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.65 m, thick, heavily dotted with dark brown. Mid July. Triploid.

**'St Louis'** V(b/a)

Misspelling of *formosanum* 'Saint Louis'.

**'St Nicholas'** II(c/d)

Misspelling of *L. × dalhansonii* 'Saint Nicholas'.

**'Stockholm'** I(a/b)

Parentage: seedling AW 94-9 × seedling AW 95-7  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs light yellow-green (145D), strong yellow-green (145A) at top; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma pale greenish yellow (1D). Fls 155 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 90 × 53 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 130 × 18 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, with 3-5 fls.

**'Stocvetotshnaya Zvozdotshka'** I(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
Fls nearly white; spots absent.

(Raised in the former USSR. Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 26. Classified in Div. VI in *ILR* (1982).)

**'Stones'** I(a/b)

Syn. of 'Holebobo'.

**Stooke's Group** I(c/-)

Parentage: derived from a wide variety of Asiatics  
Very variable.  
(Published in *Constable Cat.*, Autumn 1951 as Stooke's Hybrids: 'orange and yellow shades' were offered. Presumably selected by J.E.H. Stooke.)

**'Stooke's Form'** VI(-/a)

See note under *L. × aurelianense* 'Stooke's Variety'.

**'Stooke's Variety'** I(c/-)

See *L. × manglesii* 'Stooke's Variety'.

**'Stooke's Variety'** VI(-/c)

See *L. × aurelianense* 'Stooke's Variety'.

**'Stoplite'** I(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1972), N: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1979), I: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1979), REG: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1979)  
Fls strong red (46A), with a spot of strong orange-yellow (24B) at base of each tepal; spots black, numerous; nectaries strong red (46A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Lvs moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 0.9 m.  
(Classified in *ILR* (1982) in Div. VI.)

**'Stormy Sunset'** II(-/l)

Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* × unknown  
R: E. Robinson (1965), N: E. Robinson (1979), I: E. Robinson (1979), REG: E. Robinson (1980)  
Inside yellow, flushed with red around centre of each tepal; outside all yellow; spots absent. Tepal-tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, mid green. Stems 1-1.2 m, green. (Published in Gaybird Nursery list, 1979.)

**'Stotsvetkovaia'** I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Stroinaia' × mixed pollen of 'Sestroretskaia' & *davidii* var. *willmottiae*  
R: V.A. Grot (c. 1959), N: V.A. Grot  
Fls orange-red; pollen absent. Fls double, 80-100 mm wide; tepals 100-120 × 10 mm. Stems up to 2 m, with up to 100 fls. Early July.  
(Unaccepted spelling: 'Stozvetkovaja'.)

**'Stowport Big Pink'** VI(a/-)

Parentage: Pink Perfection Group × McLaren seedling  
G: L.C. Bligh (1998), N: L.C. Bligh (2004), I: L.C. Bligh (2004), REG: L.C. Bligh (2004)  
Inside moderate purplish pink (70D), throat vivid yellow (12A); outside dark red to deep purplish red (59A/B); spots absent; nectaries green; pollen strong orange (24A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 100 × 52 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels long. Lvs scattered, 230 ×

19 mm, mid green. Stems 2.2 m, green, with c.18 fls in a pyramidal infl. Early Jan. (Tasmania).

**‘Stowport Candy’ VII(b/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Stowport Candy’.

**‘Stowport CN’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage: ‘Stowport Big Pink’ × *regale*

G: L.C. Bligh (2000), N: L.C. Bligh (2004), REG: L.C. Bligh (2004)

Inside pale greenish yellow (10D), throat brilliant orange-yellow (23B); outside strong purplish red (59D); nectaries green; pollen strong orange-yellow (163B); stigma brown. Fls 140 mm, strongly scented; tepals 140 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 23 mm. Stems 1.72 m, maroon/green, with c.24 fls. Late Jan. (Tasmania).

**‘Stowport Elegance’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered trumpeter × *regale*

R: L.C. Bligh (1999), G: L.C. Bligh (2001), N: L.C. Bligh (2004), REG: L.C. Bligh (2004)

Inside pale yellow (18D) flushed with pale purplish pink (62D); outside moderate purplish pink (59C); nectaries green; pollen soft brown; stigma brown. Fls 140 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 130 × 47 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 11 mm. Stems 1.82 m, green, with c.26 fls in a pyramidal infl. Late Jan. (Tasmania).

**‘Stowport Heart Starter’ VII(b/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* ‘Golden Dancer’ × ‘Snowfall’

R: M. Simpson (1997), G: L.C. Bligh (2000), N: L.C. Bligh (2004), REG: L.C. Bligh (2004)

Inside and outside white, throat light greenish yellow (3C); papillae maroon; nectaries green; pollen strong reddish orange (42B). Fls 170 mm, moderately scented; tepals 120 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 30 mm. Stems 1.83 m, green, with c.17 fls. Early Feb. (Tasmania).

**‘Stowport Lemon Delight’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian × Aurelian

G: L.C. Bligh (2000), N: L.C. Bligh (2004), REG: L.C. Bligh (2004)

Inside and outside pale greenish yellow (2D), with a trace of burgundy towards base outside; nectaries green; pollen golden brown. Fls 125 mm wide, scented; tepals 90 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 38 mm. Stems 1.64 m, green, with c.14 fls. Early Feb. (Tasmania).

**‘Stowport Lemon Squash’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian hybrid × Aurelian hybrid

R: L.C. Bligh (1999), G: L.C. Bligh (2002), N: L.C. Bligh (2004), REG: L.C. Bligh (2004)

Inside and outside light yellow-green (2C); nectaries green; pollen orange. Fls 133 mm wide, scented; tepals 123 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 12 mm. Stems 1.83 m, green, with c.20 fls. Early Feb. (Tasmania).

**‘Stowport Lolita’ VII(b/b)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* ‘Red Sun’ × *auratum*) × ‘Casa Blanca’

G: L.C. Bligh (2000), N: L.C. Bligh (2004), REG: L.C. Bligh (2004)

Inside pale purplish pink (65C) at first, changing to light purplish pink (65B) to light yellow-green (2C); outside pale purplish pink (65D); papillae mid rose-pink; nectaries green; pollen golden brown; stigma green. Fls 210 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 120 × 52 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 132 × 55 mm. Stems 1.54 m, green, with c.13 fls. Early Feb. (Tasmania).

**‘Stozvetkovaja’ I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Stotsvetkovaia’.

**‘Strasbourg’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling J 57 × seedling W 88-12

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1996), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)

Inside and outside moderate purplish pink (66D), each tepal becoming deep purplish pink (66C) towards margin, throat yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae present; nectaries yellowish white (156D); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma light yellow-green (145C). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 125 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved, rounded and slightly hairy. Lvs scattered, 170 × 22 mm. Stems 1.38 m, green with darker markings, with c.4 fls.

(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Strathmore’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Edith’ × up-facing, yellow-flowered seedling

R: E.E. Fox (1991), G: E.E. Fox (1993), N: E.E. Fox (1998), I: Fox Lily Ranch (2003), REG: E.E. Fox (2002)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6B), throat light greenish yellow (6D); outside brilliant greenish yellow (6C), midribs strong yellowish pink (31C); spots numerous, dark red (59A) on basal third of each tepal; nectaries brilliant greenish yellow (6B); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma light yellow (10C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 85 × 46 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 46 mm. Stems 0.75 m, green mottled with brown, with 12-14 fls. Late July. (Named for a location in Alberta, Canada. Nomenclatural standard: hard copy of scanned colour image provided by registrant (WSY 0034904).)

**STRAUSS VIII(a/b)**

Trade designation of ‘Zanlauss’.

**‘Strawbelle’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Yellow Trumpet Group

N: D. Foxwell (1961)

Inside straw-yellow (HCC 604/1); outside with uranium (green) tint.

**‘Strawberry Frost’ IX(-/d)**

See *martagon* ‘Strawberry Frost’.

**'Strawberry Geranium' Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

(Published in *Amer. Lily Soc. Newsl.* 4 (5 Oct. 1950). No further details.)**Strawberry Hill Group VI(-/-)**Parentage: Olympic Group × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*

R: A.D. Rothman, N: A.D. Rothman

No further details.

**'Strawberry Roan' I(c/d)**Parentage: *dauidii*? × unknown

R: C.F. Patterson, N: B.G. Hayler (1980), I: B.G. Hayler (1980)

Fls purplish red, centre cream. Stems 1.5 m, with 15-20 fls. Dec. (Australia).

**STRAWBERRY VANILLA LATTE I(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Ceb Latte'.

**'Strength' VI(-/a)**See *L. × imperiale* 'Strength'.**STRETTO VIII(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Zanlatto'.

**'Strike a Light' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: B.G. Hayler, G: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler (1985),

I: B.G. Hayler, REG: B.G. Hayler (1985)

Fls vivid reddish orange (30A) throughout; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen orange. Tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.12 fls. Dec. (Australia).

**'Striker' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 88-152 × seedling 93-41

R: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan (2003), REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside vivid purplish red (57D), tepal-margins pale purplish pink/yellowish white (65D/155D), throat yellowish white (155D); outside dark/moderate purplish pink (186C/D), base of tepals yellowish white (155D), midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, changing into yellowish white (155D), at top moderate yellow-green (146D); spots moderate purplish red (58A); papillae vivid purplish red (57D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma deep reddish purple (77A). Fls 230 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 125 × 50-72 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 34 mm. Stems 1-1.1 m, green with darker markings, and with 4-5 fls. (Colour of young fls is more intense.)

**'Striped Beauty' I(a/-)**See *L. × manglesii* 'Striped Beauty'.**'Strohstern' I(b/-)**

Parentage: Panamint Group × Sutter's Gold Group

R: J. Klein (pre 1979), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988)  
Fls straw-yellow, with many, large brown spots. Stems 0.8 m or more. Late July.**'Stroinaia' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: E.N. Zaitseva (1956)

Fls brick-red with numerous dark brown spots that are only faintly noticeable; filaments pink-orange; anthers orange-brown with brownish pollen; style violet. Fls 90-100 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 150-180 × 15 mm, margin downy. Stems 1.3-2 m, green with brown spots, with 18-25 fls. July.

(Unaccepted spelling: 'Stroinaja'; 'Stroynaya'. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 67 (1984). Included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Stroynaya'.)**'Stroinaja' I(b-c/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Stroinaia'.

**'Strombolie' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 93-24 × seedling RW 95-20

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998), N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); midribs yellowish white (155B); spots yellowish white (155D); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen brownish orange (172C); stigma light greenish grey (190D). Fls 250 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 160 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 195 × 45 mm. Stems 0.98 m, green, with 2-3 fls.

**'Strong Gold' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Brandaris' × 'Pollyanna'

R: J.J.M. De Vries, G: De Vries Veredeling B.V. (1993), N: Jan De Vries (1999), I: De Vries Veredeling B.V. (1999), REG: De Vries Veredeling B.V. (2001)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), base vivid yellow (13A); outside vivid to brilliant yellow (9B &amp; C); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma yellow-green, speckled with red. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 10 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.8 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs). Early to midseason.

**'Stroynaya' I(b-c/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Stroinaia'.

**'Stuart Criddle' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: S. Criddle, N: S. Criddle, I: Experimental Farm (1965)

Fls vivid yellow; spots present. Stems 0.6 m. July. (Published in *ILR* (1969).)**'Studente' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1956), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls orange-red.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Studentka' which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**'Studentka'** I(b/-)

Unaccepted spelling of 'Studente'.

**'Suave'** IX(b/c)

See *auratum* 'Suave'.

**'Sublime'** VII(-/d)

Parentage: (*L.* × *parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer') × *L.* × *parkmanii* Little Rascal Group  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins brilliant greenish yellow (6C/D), throat brilliant yellow-green (150B); outside yellowish white (155D) suffused with pale yellow-green (4D); papillae brilliant greenish yellow (6C) on the basal half of each tepal; nectaries moderate purple (79D); pollen moderate orange (167B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 0.3 m, green, with c.5 fls.  
Trade designation: RASCAL SUBLIME.

**'Subtle Joanna'** VI(b/a)

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × Pink Perfection Group  
R: K. Paszyńska (1984), G: K. Paszyńska (1988), N: K. Paszyńska (1992), I: K. Paszyńska (1992), REG: K. Paszyńska (1992)  
Inside white, the tepal-margins slightly suffused with pink, throat lemon-yellow; outside suffused with pink; spots absent; nectaries yellow; pollen brown. Fls 160 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 130 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved; pedicels with some secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with 8-12 fls in a crown-like head. Early July.

**'Sudan'** I(c/-)

Parentage: 'Edna Kean' × unknown  
R: P.H. Wright (c. 1950), N: P.H. Wright  
Fls red.

**'Sudzhanskij Solovushka'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Vostok-2' × 'Tarantella'  
R: G.K. Shlomin (1987), G: G.K. Shlomin (1990), N: G.K. Shlomin (1990), I: G.K. Shlomin (1993), REG: A.V. Otroshko (1995)  
Inside 'light marble'; outside white; large, dark brown spots throughout; nectaries dark brown; pollen brown. Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with c.10 fls, and with bulbils. Mid July.  
(Included in *ILR Fourteenth Supplement* as 'Sudzhanskij Solovushka' which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**'Sudzhanskij Solovushka'** I(a/-)

Unaccepted spelling of 'Sudzhanskii Solovushka'.

**'Sugar and Spice'** I(a/-)

Parentage: (*concolor* × *davidii*) F<sub>2</sub> × pink-flowered Pastel Group  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)  
Inside deep purplish pink (58D) to strong or moderate purplish pink (62A/B), tepal-tips deep purplish pink (58D), throat light greenish yellow (5D) just above nectaries shading to white at base; outside moderate purplish pink (62B) with a green overlay along midribs and at base; spots many, tiny, magenta; nectaries soft cream; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Tepals 50-60 × 30 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 10-20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-1.5 m, dark green, with 8-22 fls in a long, candelabrum-like infl. Mid June.

**'Sugar Bear'** I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: (Pastel Group × dwarf selection from Hallmark Group) × 'Honey Bear'  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1979), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)  
Inside pale yellow (20D), shading to near white in bright light and high temperatures, tepal-tips pale yellow (20D), throat with a light to pale orange-yellow (23C/D) area (10 × 10 mm) above nectaries; outside pale yellow (20D); spots absent; nectaries heavily white-downy at margins; pollen strong brown (172A). Buds very hairy; tepals 70-90 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-180 × 20 mm, very dark green. Stems 0.5-0.8 m, dark green to black-green, with c.8 fls.  
(Published in *Territorial Seed Co. Cat.*, 1987.)

**'Sugar Jewel'** I(a/c)

Parentage: (('Michella' × 'Sanciro') × unknown) × 'Tetra Unique'  
R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1993), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1995), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2002), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2002), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2002)  
Inside yellowish white (155D) at base, shading to light purplish pink (73C) and then to deep purplish red (59B) at tepal-tips, throat strong purplish pink (59D); outside deep purplish pink (64D); spots and papillae present; nectaries deep purplish red (59B); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 95 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 22 mm. Stems 1.4 m, dark, with c.11 fls. June.

**'Sugehime'** I(a/-)

Parentage: *callosum* var. *flaviflorum* × *concolor* var. *coridion*  
R: H. Myodo (c. 1963), N: H. Myodo

Fls yellow; spots absent.  
(Included in *ILR* (1982) erroneously as 'Sugekime').

**'Sugekime' I(a/-)**

Error for 'Sugehime'.

**'Suleika' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling with melon-coloured fls × seedling with raspberry-coloured fls  
R: V. Matthé (1979), G: V. Matthé (1981), N: V. Matthé (1988), REG: V. Matthé (1988)  
Fls strong purplish red (63A), ageing to strong red (53C), throat with slight orange tinge; spots few, tiny, black, near each nectary; nectaries pink-frosted; pollen orange. Fls 140 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 80 × 40 mm, the outer with ruffled margins, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, mid to dark green, with 5-8 fls. July.

**'Sulewasser' I(b-c/c)**

Parentage: ('Creme Rispe' × 'Sterling Star') × cream-flowered, up-facing, Asiatic Petruske seedling  
R: N. Martschinke (1980), G: N. Martschinke (1984), N: N. Martschinke (1996), I: N. Martschinke (1996), REG: N. Martschinke (1997)  
Inside very pale yellowish pink (27D), with moderate yellow (162A) at base of outer tepals; outside striped with moderate orange-yellow (165C); spots small, dark red (187A), on basal half of each tepal; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 23 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 6 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.10 fls. Late June.  
(Published in European Lily Society sales list, 1996.)

**× *sulianense* Constable VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *sulphureum* × *L. × aurelianense*  
R: J.E.H. Stooke (c. 1944), N: J.E.H. Stooke, I: W.A. Constable Ltd (c. 1945)  
Inside with white tepal-tips, throat yellow; outside brown to pink; pollen orange-brown. Fls 175 mm long, scented; tepal-tips recurved. Stems 1.2 m.  
Syn.: 'Sulianense'.  
(Published in *LYB* 13: 160 (1949). Included in *ILR* (1960) as 'Sulianense'. The names 'Sulrianense' and *L. × sulrianense* are errors.)

**'Sulianense' VI(-/a)**

Syn. of *L. × sulianense*.

**× *sulianense* 'Sulphur Queen' VI(c/a)**

Parentage: *sulphureum* × *L. × aurelianense*  
R: J.E.H. Stooke (c. 1944), N: J.E.H. Stooke, I: W.A. Constable Ltd (c. 1945)  
Fls sulphur-yellow, maroon at base. Stems 2-2.5 m, with c.8 fls, and with bulbils. Aug.  
(Published in *LYB* 13: 160, fig. 36 (1949).)

**'Suliko' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Zarnitsa' × 'Connecticut King'  
R: V.A. Volkov (c. 1981), N: V.A. Volkov

Fls orange-red with an orange centre; spots large, black; pollen brown. Stems 0.6 m. July.

**'Sulmona' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling J 76 × seedling W 92-9  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)  
Inside moderate purplish pink (62B), throat similarly coloured except for a little green along the nectaries at the base; outside moderate purplish pink (62B), midribs deep purplish pink (58D) towards top and pale purplish pink (65D) towards base, tips of outer tepals moderate purplish red (58A); spots dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries pale purplish pink (62D) becoming moderate purplish pink (62B) towards top; pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma light yellowish pink (159A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 120 × 45-60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm. Stems 1.2-1.3 m, green, with c.6 fls.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**Sulphur Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: (*regale* × *sargentiae*) × *sulphureum*  
R: E.F. Palmer (c. 1947), N: E.F. Palmer  
Inside ivory to sulphur-yellow; outside tinged with beetroot-purple.  
(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1947.)

**'Sulphurbelle' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Yellow Trumpet Group  
N: D. Foxwell (1960)  
Fls brilliant greenish yellow (6A), tinted with green outside.

***sulphureum* Baker IX(b-c/a)**

Inside cream to greenish white, deep yellow towards base; outside flushed with pink; anthers purple-brown; pollen orange or brownish. Fls fragrant; tepals 140-250 × 40-57 mm, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, to 200 × 12-20 mm, Stems 1.5-2 m, green marked with purple, with up to 15 fls and with brown bulbils. N Myanmar, W China (Yunnan).  
Syn.: *myriophyllum*; *myriophyllum* var. *superbum*.

**× *sulphurgale* hort. Perry ex Gard. Chron. VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *sulphureum* × *regale*  
R: F. Scheubel (1913), N: A. Perry, I: A. Perry AM 1922  
Similar to *regale*. Fls produced 2-3 weeks later. Stems 1.2-1.5 m.  
(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 67: 153 (1920).)

**× *sulphurgale* Vico Gold Group VI(b/a)**

Parentage: *sulphureum* (Burmese form ex. Botanic Garden, Madrid) × *regale* 'Royal Gold'  
R: Sir Peter Smithers, G: Sir Peter Smithers, N: Sir Peter Smithers (1990), REG: Sir Peter Smithers (1990)  
Brilliant yellow (10A), throat with a slight green flush; outside flushed with green or red; spots absent; nectaries

green; pollen orange-brown. Fls strongly scented; tepals 160 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 220 × 12 mm, dark green, more numerous than in Vico Afro Group. Stems to 2.5 m, light green spotted with red, with c.15 fls, sometimes bulbils. July. (Published in *ILR Ninth Supplement* as Vico Gold grex.)

× **sulphurgale** ‘Weltfrieden’ VI(-/a)

Parentage: selection from *L.* × *sulphurgale*  
S: C. Bondstedt (c. 1950), N: C. Feldmaier (1952)  
Fls pure white.  
(Published in *LYB NALS* 5: 68-69, figs (1952).)

‘Sulphur Gem’ I(a/b)

Parentage: ‘Typhoon’ × unknown  
R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1972),  
REG: E. Robinson (1972)  
Fls deep sulphur-yellow; unspotted. Fls 175 mm wide.  
Stems 1 m.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 115.)

‘Sulphurita’ VI(b-c/c)

Parentage: selection from Southland Group  
S: B.G. Hayler (1979), G: B.G. Hayler (1982), N: B.G. Hayler (1984), I: B.G. Hayler (1984), REG: B.G. Hayler (1986)  
Inside cream, throat vivid orange (28B); outside cream with a narrow to broad deep pink (51B) band down each tepal; spots very few, in the throat; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 80 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 2 m, green, with 25-30 fls. Early Feb. (Australia).  
(Published in *Golden Ray Gardens Cat.*, 1985.)

‘Sulphur Queen’ VI(c/a)

See *L.* × *sulianense* ‘Sulphur Queen’.

‘Sulphur Song’ I(a-b/-)

Parentage: ‘Pumpkin Sweet’ × ‘Ambrosia’  
R: G.C. Keast (1986), G: G.C. Keast (1988), N: G.C. Keast (1990), I: G.C. Keast, REG: G.C. Keast (1991)  
Fls brilliant yellow (12B) throughout; spots maroon, few, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries frosted; pollen brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 0.64 m, dark green, with c.12 fls. Mid Dec. to mid Jan. (New Zealand).

× *sulrianense* VI(-/a)

Error for *L.* × *sulianense*.

‘Sulrianense’ VI(-/a)

Error for ‘Sulianense’.

‘Sultan’ I(c/-)

Parentage: *davidii* var. *willmottiae* × ‘Black Prince’ (Div. I)  
R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1943), N: L.B. Tuffery  
Fls dark red, with gold centre.  
(Published in *Dunhampton Lily Fields Cat.*, 1946.)

‘Sultan’ I(c/-)

Parentage: *davidii* var. *willmottiae* × ‘Edna Kean’  
R: E.F. Palmer, N: E.F. Palmer  
Fls deep red. Stems 1.2 m. July.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *B.L. Palmer Cat.*, 1948.)

‘Sultan’ I(a/b)

Syn. of *L.* × *maculatum* ‘The Sultan’.

‘Sultan Zamback’ IX(b-c/a)

See *candidum* ‘Sultan Zamback’.

‘Sultig’ Div. ?

Parentage unknown  
A stronger grower than ‘T.A. Havemeyer’, with lvs rather more like *sulphureum*.  
(Published in *LYB* 7: 45 (1938). Raised in the USA?)

‘Sumatra’ VII(b/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Sande B.V. (1989), G: Sande B.V. (1992), N: Sande B.V. (1997), I: Sande B.V. (2000), REG: Sande B.V. (2001)  
Inside deep red (60A) suffused with dark red (59A) at tepal-margins, tips edged with yellowish white (155B); outside deep/strong purplish red (71A/B) on a paler ground, midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base, changing to deep red (60A) towards top; nectaries dark greyish purple (202A); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 280 mm wide; tepals 160 × 40-65 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 40 mm. Stems 1-1.1 m, light green, with 3-9 fls. July to Aug.

‘Summer Charm’ VII(-/)

Parentage unknown  
R: F. Jury (pre 1997)  
Fls very large, white, each tepal with a deep vermilion ray.  
(Published in *M. Jury Cat.*, 1998: 16.)

‘Summer Dress’ VII(-/d)

See *L.* × *parkmanii* ‘Summer Dress’.

‘Summer Festival’ I(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: H. Takizawa (pre 1989), N: H. Takizawa  
Inside yellow; spots absent; pollen reddish brown. Tepals recurved. Stems with c.5-7 fls in a rather tight, umbellate infl.  
(Listed in *Miyoshi & Co. Cat.* no. 87: 111 (1989).)

‘Summer Gem’ I(b/-)

Parentage: ‘Edith Cecilia’ × Preston Group  
R: E. Robinson (c. 1962), N: E. Robinson (1966)  
Fls pale lavender, centre straw-coloured, midveins and midribs darker. Outer tepals reflexed. July.

Summer Glory Group VI(-/)

Parentage: derived from Aurelian Group

R: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex, I: Walter Marx Gardens (1962)  
Fls in tones of clear yellow. July.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969) as Summer Glory Strain.)

**‘Summer Glow’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Sterling Star’ × ‘Bellona’  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1984), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985)  
Fls white throughout except for a light yellow throat; spots deep purple, in the throat; nectaries white; pollen brown. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 22 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.8 fls. July.

**‘Summer Gold’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Grace Marshall’ × (*L. × hollandicum* × unknown)  
R: G.E. Holland, N: G.E. Holland, I: G.E. Holland (1953)  
Fls deep apricot, flushed with burnished gold. Stems 1 m. July.  
(Published in *Lilyhaven Cat.*, 1953.)

**‘Summer Jewel’ VII(-/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: L.G. Farina, N: L.G. Farina (1973), I: L.G. Farina (1973), REG: L.G. Farina (between 1973 and 1981)  
Fls white, barred pink, spotted; nectaries green. Tepal-margins ruffled. Lvs wide. Stems 0.8 m.  
(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 1973: 26.)

**‘Summer King’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: H. Takizawa (pre 1989), N: H. Takizawa  
Inside deep yellow, each tepal with a more orange area in centre of basal part; spots absent; pollen reddish. Tepal-margins not or very slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Stems with c.5-7 fls.  
(Listed in *Miyoshi & Co. Cat.* no. 87: 111 (1989).)

**‘Summer Moon’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Palomino’ × (*lancifolium* × unknown)  
R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1974), REG: E. Robinson (1975)  
Fls greenish cream, with green veining. Tepals somewhat reflexed. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 96.)

**‘Summer Night’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Black Butterfly’ × unknown  
R: R. Simonet (c. 1966), N: A.J. Porter (1974), I: A.J. Porter (1975), REG: A.J. Porter (1975)  
Fls black-crimson throughout; spots absent; pollen brown. Lvs long, narrow. Stems 1-1.2 m, with up to 12 fls. July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 96.)

**‘Summer Pageant’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Edith Cecilia’ × Preston Group

R: E. Robinson (c. 1962), N: E. Robinson (1966)  
Fls mauve, with a lighter centre. Tepals moderately reflexed. Stems 0.6-1 m. July.

**‘Summer Palace’ VI(c/a)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)  
Fls pink. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 1.2 m, with c.8 fls. July.  
(Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 15.)

**‘Summerpearl’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*L. × hollandicum* × *lancifolium*) × *bulbiferum* var. *croceum*  
R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (c. 1960), N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V.  
AMH 1966  
Fls persimmon-orange (HCC 710/2), with mandarin-red (HCC 17/1) in centre, flushed HCC 17/2; spots small, dark brown.

**‘Summer Pixie’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Charisma’ × ‘Sun Ray’  
R: E.A. McRae (1974), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)  
Inside vivid orange (28A), fading to vivid reddish orange (30A), throat vivid reddish orange (30A); outside vivid orange (28A) suffused with purple; copiously spotted, and with a slight purple blotch on each tepal; nectaries green-brown; pollen soft brown. Tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 30 mm, dark green. Stems 0.4 m, brown-mottled, with 6-20 fls. June.

**‘Summer Queen’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: orange-flowered brushmarked seedling × ‘Dazzler’  
R: R.F. Nelson (1980), G: R.F. Nelson (1984), N: R.F. Nelson (1985), I: R.F. Nelson (1985), REG: R.F. Nelson (1986)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (30B), tepal-tips vivid orange (28B), throat vivid reddish orange (30B); outside strong orange (25A) tending to greenish grey at base; unspotted, but a smudgy brushmark of vivid reddish orange (44B) in the centre of each tepal; nectaries pale yellow-green (157A); pollen vivid reddish orange (44B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 85 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, mid green, with 6-8 fls. Dec. (Australia).

**Summer Serenade Group VII(-/b)**

Parentage: selections from crosses involving *auratum*, *speciosum* & *rubellum*  
R: A.D. Reid, I: Laurie’s Garden (1969)  
Fls white, pink or red. July to Aug.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 39 (1978) as Summer Serenade strain. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Summer Serenade grex.)

**'Summer Song' VI(c/-)**

Parentage: *henryi* var. *citrinum* × Aurelian Group  
 R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (c. 1963), N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne  
 Fls brilliant yellow (9C), midribs vivid yellow (9B). Stems up to 2.5 m. July.

**'Summer Tan' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: E. Robinson (c. 1973), N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson, REG: E. Robinson (1984)  
 Fls bronze-yellow. Stems 0.8 m.  
 (Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 44 (1978).)

**'Summer Tanager' I(b/b)**

Parentage: bicolour seedling XX-9 × 'Mirage' (Div. I)  
 R: W.S. Summers (1978), G: W.S. Summers (1980), N: M.W. Summers (1992), REG: W.S. Summers (1992)  
 Inside vivid reddish orange (42A); outside moderate red (181B); spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen brownish orange (171B). Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 67 × 31 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 316 × 16 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with 12-50 fls (including many up-facing secondaries). Late June to mid July.

**'Summertime' I(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' ? × 'Zenith'  
 R: W. Windus (1971), N: W. Windus (1976), REG: W. Windus (1976)  
 Fls vivid yellowish orange (30C), tepal-margins vivid reddish orange (30A); spots absent. Tepal-margins smooth, tips scarcely recurved. Stems 1.1-1.2 m. July.  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 93.)

**Summertime Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: derived from Aurelian Group  
 R: W.M. Spry, N: W.M. Spry  
 Fls cream and white.  
 (Published in *ILR* (1982) as Summertime grex.)

**'Summit' I(c/d)**

Parentage unknown, but involves *callosum* var. *flaviflorum*  
 R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)  
 Fls yellow, tinted green; pollen pale orange-yellow; stigma green. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. Early to mid July.  
 (Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 11.)

**'Sunar' VI(b/a-b)**

Parentage: (*regale* 'Royal Gold' × unknown) × (*henryi* × unknown)  
 R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1990), REG: B. Mičulka (1990)  
 Fls yellow, the outside paler, tepal-margins red-veined, midribs red; nectaries green; pollen light brown. Fls 145 × 85 mm; tepals 120 × 55 mm, margins ruffled, tips moderately recurved; pedicels 90 mm long, moderately spotted with dark violet. Lvs scattered, 120 × 11 mm,

dull deep green, held horizontally, arched, sparse. Stems 1.25 m, slightly spotted with dark violet, silvered. Mid July.

**'Sunbeam' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: selection from Yellow Sunburst Group  
 S: J. de Graaff (pre 1958), N: J. de Graaff, I: C.A. Best  
 Fls lemon-yellow. Tepals recurved. Stems 1.5 m. July to Aug.  
 (Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1958.)

**'Sun Bonnet' VI(c/a-b)**

Parentage: seedling NH 88-12-2 × large, mid yellow-flowered trumpet seedling  
 R: T.R. Martin (1994), G: T.R. Martin & G. Brundrett (1997), N: T.R. Martin & G. Brundrett (1999), I: T.R. Martin & G. Brundrett (1999), REG: G. Brundrett (1999)  
 Inside brilliant yellow (12B), throat green; outside yellow, outer tepals slightly suffused with deep pink (51B); spots absent; pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma green. Fls 185 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 125 × 100 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips becoming strongly recurved/twisted. Lvs scattered, 210 × 11-15 mm. Stems 1.7 m, moderate olive-green (147A), with c.15 fls in a pyramidal infl. Mid to late July.  
 (Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0015433).)

**'Sunbright' VI(-/c-d)**

Parentage: selection from Yellow Sunburst Group  
 S: J. de Graaff (pre 1958), N: J. de Graaff, I: C.A. Best  
 Fls butter-yellow.  
 (Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1958.)

**'Sunbright' I(c/d)**

Syn. of 'Porter's Sunbright'.

**'Sun Bronze' I(b/-)**

Parentage: (*bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *L. × maculatum*) × diploid form of *lancifolium*  
 R: E.F. Palmer (c. 1955), N: E.F. Palmer  
 Fls brick-red, spots maroon. Stems 0.6-1 m. July.  
 (Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1956.)

**'Sunburst' IX(b-c/c)**

See *auratum* 'Sunburst'.

**Sunburst Group VI(c/c)**

Parentage: derivatives from Aurelian Group  
 R: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff  
 Fls white, cream, yellow and orange, resembling *henryi*, but larger and with tepals less reflexed. Stems 1.5-2.2 m.  
 (Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1948 and 1954 (new stock). Included in *ILR* (1960) as Sunburst grex.)

**Sunburst Lemon-yellow Group VI(-/c)**

Parentage: selections from Sunburst Group  
 S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff, I: J. de Graaff (1956)  
 Fls with yellow tones.  
 (Published in *ILR* (1960) as Sunburst Lemon-Yellow Selections grex.)



**‘Sun Club’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 90208-15 × seedling 92214  
 R: Sande B.V., N: Sande B.V. (2002), REG: Sande B.V. (2003)

Inside and outside vivid yellow (12A/13A), each tepal vivid orange-yellow (23A) at base inside; spots absent; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen brown; stigma purple. Tepals very short, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems tall, with darker markings, with c.7 fls. Early.

**‘Suncrest’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: unknown × (*longiflorum* × ‘Snowstar’)  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000)

Inside light yellow-green (2C), with a little strong yellow-green (143C) above nectaries, throat strong yellow-green (143C) with some light yellow-green (150D) towards edges; outside pale greenish yellow (2D) with a little red-brown at base, outer tepals with strong yellow-green (143C) midribs; spots and dashes dark red (187A), densely scattered on three-quarters of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries greenish white-hairy (155C); pollen strong orange (168A); stigma light yellow-green (154D). Fls 235 mm wide; tepals 120 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 20 mm. Stems 1.35 m, light green, with 4-8 fls. July.  
 (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Sundance’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: derived from *regale*, *sargentiae*, *sulphureum* & *henryi*  
 R: E.F. Palmer (c. 1951), N: E.F. Palmer  
 Fls deep sulphur yellow at tepal-tips, paler at base; anthers reddish brown. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. Aug.  
 (Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1957.)

**‘Sundance’ I(a/c)**

Syn. of ‘Mak’s Sundance’.

**‘Sunday Best’ VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Sunday Best’.

**‘Sunday Dress’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: H.R. & R. Cocker (1974), G: H.R. & R. Cocker (1990), N: H.R. & R. Cocker (1990), REG: H.R. & R. Cocker (1990)  
 Inside greyish to deep red (184A/185A), tepal-tips moderate purplish red (184D), throat moderate reddish orange (179C); outside moderate reddish orange (175D) along centre of tepals, outer edges moderate red (185B); spots dark brown spots on basal half of each tepal; nectaries moderate reddish orange (179C); pollen strong red (46A). Tepals 95 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 97 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with 12-15 fls. July.

**‘Sunday Parfait’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: J. Wionzek (1998), G: Hillcrest Harmony Flowers (2000), N: D. Nelson (2004), I: Hillcrest Harmony Flowers (2005), REG: D. Putland (2005)  
 Inside strong orange (24A) on basal half of tepals, strong red (47B) on apical half; outside with outer tepals light orange-yellow (25D) edged with vivid reddish orange (34B), inner tepals with prominent moderate red (179B) midribs; spots dark red (59A) on basal part of tepals; papillae frosty white; nectaries green; pollen brownish orange (171B); stigma strong red (47B). Fls 119 mm wide; tepals 75-79 × 21-25 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 20 mm. Stems 0.9 m, light green, with 22-25 fls. July.  
 (Published in *Hillcrest Harmony Flowers Cat.*, 2005.  
 Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096423).)

**‘Sundial’ I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Columbia-Platte Lilies, N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1996), REG: ICRA (1998)  
 Inside golden yellow, red in centre at the base of each tepal, the red continuing as a central line up each tepal and also suffused over tips; some dark spots on the basal third of each tepal. Buds reddish. Tepal-margins smooth, at least the outer tepals recurved at tips. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, with a long infl. June.  
 (Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 11, with colour illustration.)

**‘Sundowner’ (Ericksen) I(a,b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Royal Princess’ × creamy yellow-flowered seedling  
 R: J.C. Ericksen, N: J.C. Ericksen (1972), REG: J.C. Ericksen (1975)  
 Fls shaded with rose-pink; pollen red. Fls large. Stems 1.4 m. July.  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 96.  
 Unfortunately, two cvs with the epithet ‘Sundowner’ have been registered. To distinguish them, the name of the raiser is appended to each one and should be thus cited when the names are used - see ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.5.)

**‘Sundowner’ (Hayler) VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: B.G. Hayler (1963), N: B.G. Hayler (1970), REG: B.G. Hayler (1970)  
 Throat green-yellow, tepal-tips deep purplish pink (54B); outside white, each tepal with a broad midrib of light greenish yellow (4B) to deep purplish pink (54B); spots dark red (59A); anthers vivid reddish orange (32A). Lvs and fls *auratum* type. Stems 1.5 m.  
 (Included in Div. IX in *ILR* (1982).)

**Sundrop Group I(a/-)**

Parentage: “Connecticut” hybrid × *dauricum*  
 R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1972), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1972)

Fls in golden yellow shades. Stems 0.8-1 m. Early.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973/1974: 113  
and included in *ILR* (1982) as Sundrop grex. Extremely  
hardy.)

**‘Sunflame’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*L. × hollandicum × lancifolium*) hybrid 64-7 ×  
*L. × hollandicum* ‘Grandiflorum’

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (c. 1965), N: Gebr. N. &  
B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1969)  
Inside vivid orange (28B); outside strong orange (25A);  
spots brown; anthers red-brown.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 257 (1970).)

**‘Sunflight’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Sunrise’

R: E.A. McRae (1975), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.  
(1978), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1984), I: Oregon  
Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.  
(1985)

Fls rich cream fading to soft cream or white, centre  
flushed with gold; spots only in centre of fls; nectaries  
green; pollen yellow. Fls 150-180 mm wide; tepals 80  
× 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs  
scattered, 70 × 20-30 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1.2 m,  
dark purple, with 8-30 fls. Late June.

**‘Sungate’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* ‘Delta’ ×  
(*longiflorum* × ‘Aristo’)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff  
Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies  
B.V. (2001), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001),  
REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside vivid to light orange (28B/C), throat light  
yellowish pink (27A); outside of inner tepals light orange  
(28C), midribs strong greenish yellow (151B), outside  
of outer tepals light orange (28C) with moderate red  
(47A) at the base, all tipped strong red (53B); spots  
dark red (187B); papillae light orange (28C); nectaries  
light orange (28C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma  
moderate orange (170D). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 120  
× 40-55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs  
scattered, 180 × 15 mm. Stems 0.9 × 1.05 m, green with  
darker markings, and with c.4 fls.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Sunglow’ I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Phyllis Cox’ × unknown

R: E. Robinson (1956), N: E. Robinson (1959), REG: E.  
Robinson (1984)

Inside orange, throat yellow-orange; outside dark orange;  
spots on most of tepal area. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips  
slightly recurved. Stems 0.6 m, green, with c.10 fls. July.

**‘Sunglow’ VII(b/b)**

Parentage: (‘Star Gazer’ × *L. × parkmanii* ‘Allegra’) ×  
*auratum* var. *virginale*

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1985), G: Lybelmex  
Hillegom B.V. (1988), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V.  
(1993), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1993)

Inside yellowish white (155D), light greenish yellow  
(8C) along midveins, midveins greenish yellow (8C)  
at top, otherwise light greenish yellow (8B); outside  
yellowish white (155D), with deep purplish pink (64D)  
along midribs, midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at  
base, shading through brilliant greenish yellow (150D)  
to brilliant yellow-green (154C) at top; spots brilliant  
yellow (7A) on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen strong  
orange (169C); stigma moderate purplish red (186A/C).  
Fls 270 mm wide; tepals 140 × 60 mm, margins ruffled,  
outer more so, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 ×  
50 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, pale green with darker  
markings, and with c.3-8 fls.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name  
already used for another lily. However, European PBR  
(no. 2292) were granted in 1997 and so this name must  
be retained (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4), although it cannot  
be registered.)

**‘Sungod’ I(b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Summer Night’ × unknown

R: E. Brooman (c. 1985), N: A.J. Porter (c. 1987), I:  
Honeywood Lilies (c. 1990), REG: Canadian Prairie Lily  
Society (2001)

Inside dark greyish reddish brown (200A) to dark  
greyish purple (202A), throat small, deep purplish red  
(187D); outside dark red (187A) on midribs, deep  
purplish red (187D) alongside midribs; spots dark, very  
inconspicuous, towards base of tepals; nectaries brilliant  
yellow-green (149C); pollen moderate reddish orange  
(178C); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 110 mm wide,  
pedicels long; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins smooth,  
tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 10 mm. Stems 1.2 m,  
brownish green, with up to 10-12 fls. Late July.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by  
registrant (WSY 0030811).)

**‘Sungold’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage: seedling of Aurelian Group

R: E.C. Genat (c. 1954), N: E.C. Genat

Fls gold throughout, unspotted, 200 mm wide. Stems  
tall, with up to 20 or more fls. Jan. (Australia).  
(Published in *LYB* 20: 78 (1957).)

**‘Sun Jewel’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: ‘Candela’ × ‘Tetra Stella’

R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1995), G: De Jong Lelies  
Holland B.V. (1997), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V.  
(2001), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat light greenish yellow  
(5C); outside vivid yellow (12A), midribs brilliant  
greenish yellow (1B); spots negligible; papillae absent;  
nectaries light greenish yellow (3C); pollen dark reddish  
orange (175B); stigma vivid red (45A). Fls 160 mm wide;  
tepals 105 × 40-55 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved.  
Lvs scattered, 100-130 × 20 mm. Stems 0.8-1.25 m,  
green with darker markings, and with c.5-8 fls. June.

**‘Sun Kiss’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

N: Lily Company B.V. (2004), REG: Lily Company B.V.

(2004)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat pale greenish yellow (1D); outside brilliant yellow (8A), vivid yellow (12A) towards tepal-margins, strong yellow-green (141D) at top; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen absent; stigma brilliant yellow (7A). Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 75 × 27-32 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved; pedicels hairy at base. Lvs scattered, 135 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 0.5-0.8 m, green, with some darker markings in lower half, and with c.18 fls.

**‘Sunkissed’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Edith Cecilia’ × ‘Mega’) F<sub>2</sub> × ‘Croesus’  
R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1974), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1974)  
Fls vivid orange (28B) suffused with orange-chiffon. Stems 0.6-1 m. July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 97.)

**‘Sunlight’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage: derived from Aurelian Group  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1958), N: J. de Graaff  
AM 1961  
Inside sulphur-yellow; outside flushed with green. Fls c.100 mm wide. Stems 1.2 m. July.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**‘Sunlight’ IX(a/b)**

See *philadelphicum* ‘Sunlight’.

**‘Sunny’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Zelta Vainags Group  
No further details.

**‘Sunny Afternoon’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: P. Hoff (1987), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1989), I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoff Quality First (1993)  
Inside vivid orange-yellow (23A), throat pale orange-yellow (23D); outside light yellow (20B), midribs strong yellow-green (144B) becoming strong yellow-green (143A) at top, tepal-margins strong orange (24A); spots dark red (187A) on basal part of each tepal; pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma dark reddish orange (173A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered, 80 × 14 mm, mid green. Stems 0.55 m, pale green, with c.10 fls.

**‘Sunny Morn’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Goldcrest’ × (‘Golden Wonder’ × unknown)  
R: C. Robinson (1978), G: C. Robinson (1982), N: C. Robinson (1985), I: C. Robinson (1985), REG: C. Robinson (1985)  
Fls strong red (53B) throughout except for a vivid yellow (15B) throat; a few streaks of dark brown on basal third of each tepal; nectaries vivid yellow; pollen dark brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth,

tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 12.5 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, mid green, with c.15 fls. Mid June.  
(There are two cvs with the epithet ‘Goldcrest’. It is not known which was used as the seed parent.)

**‘Sunny Peach’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)  
Inside pastel apricot-peach, throat deep gold; spots absent. Inner tepals with margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. Late June.

**‘Sunnyside’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Joan Evans’ × ‘Connecticut King’) × (‘Enchantment’ × ‘Connecticut King’)  
R: E.A. McRae (1977), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985)  
Inside soft yellow with white tepal-margins, tips with a yellow spot at extreme apex, throat golden yellow; outside soft golden yellow; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen soft yellow. Lvs 60 × 15 mm. Stems 1.2 m, purple-mottled, with 8-20 fls. Mid to late June.

**‘Sunny Side Up’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Lucky Strike’. No further details.

**‘Sunny Twinkle’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: (*dauidii* × unknown) × ‘Ladykiller’  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1980)  
Fls strong orange (24A), centre marigold-orange; spots dark brown; anthers rust-brown. Stems 0.9 m.  
Syn.: ‘Gold Tiger’.  
(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, July 1979.)

**‘Sunpearl’ VII(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Sande B.V., N: Sande B.V. (2002), REG: Sande B.V. (2003)  
Inside greenish white (155C), midveins brilliant greenish yellow (6A); outside of inner tepals greenish white (155C); spots brilliant greenish yellow (6A); papillae present; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Tepals long, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems tall. Early to midseason.

**‘Sun Pixie’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Charisma’ × ‘Honey Bear’  
R: E.A. McRae (1975), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1978), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)  
Inside vivid orange (28A) to vivid reddish orange (30B), each tepal with a strong orange (25B) ray (10 mm wide, 40 mm long) along midvein, tips vivid orange (28A), throat strong orange (25B); outside strong orange (30D); 10-15 magenta-purple spots on basal third of inner tepals; nectaries green; pollen moderate reddish orange

(171A). Fls 150-190 mm wide; tepals 80 × 12 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 0.4 m, light green, with 8-35 fls. Mid June.

**SUN PIXIE® I(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Pac Sun'.

**'Sun Ray' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut Lass' × 'Keystone'  
R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (c. 1965), N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne

Fls aureolin (HCC 3), lemon-yellow (HCC 4) to nectaries; spots brown; nectaries uranium green (HCC 63); filaments yellow; pollen brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 0.7-1 m, with 8-20 fls and many secondary buds. Early to midseason. (Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Sunrise' I(b/-)**

Parentage: (Hallmark Group × 'Croesus') × (miniature Hallmark Group × *dauricum*)

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1974), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1974)

Fls white, tepal-tips suffused pink. Stems 0.4-1 m. July. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 97.)

**'Sunrisebelle' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Golden Trumpet Group  
N: D. Foxwell (1960)

Fls canary-yellow. Buds 125 mm long.

**'Sunseeker' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Amber Gold' × 'Mimosa Gold'

R: G. Geering, N: G. Geering

Fls yellow with few spots.

**'Sunset' I(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Lord Melbourne' × *L. × maculatum* 'Yellow Tulip'

R: G. Errey (pre 1950), N: G. Errey

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Listed by Lawrence Ball, 1950. No further details.)

**'Sunset' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Sunset'.

**'Sunset' IX(c/d)**

See *pardalinum* 'Sunset'.

**Sunset Group Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Mystic Sundog'. No further details.

**'Sunset Beacon' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Merlin' sibling × 'Halloween'

R: W.D. Evans (1981), G: W.D. Evans (1985), N: W.D. Evans (1992), I: W.D. Evans (1992), REG: W.D. Evans (1992)

Inside vivid orange (28A); outside similar, midribs

slightly darker; spots dark red, a few, in the throat; papillae lighter; nectaries vivid orange (28A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, pale green. Stems 0.8 m, green with a heavy brown overlay, and with c.14 fls. Mid July.

**'Sunsetbelle' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Golden Trumpet Group

N: D. Foxwell (1960)

PC 1964

Fls vivid yellow (9B); buds red-brown, 100 mm long.

**'Sunset Cloud' I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from Egmont Group

N: R.E. Harrison, I: R.E. Harrison (pre 1970), REG: ICRA (1998)

Fls gold, deepening to gold-orange. Stems 1-1.9 m, with 10-15 fls.

**'Sunset Glow' II(c/d)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'Sunset Glow'.

**'Sunset Rose' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ('Aberfoyle' × orange-flowered seedling) × 'Royal Velvet'

R: W.D. Evans (1981), G: W.D. Evans (1985), N: W.D. Evans (1986), I: W.D. Evans (1986), REG: W.D. Evans (1986)

Inside strong pink (54C), throat strong purplish red (54A); outside strong pink (54C), midribs pale orange-yellow (165D); spots many, dark red (59A), on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries almost white; pollen orange-red. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 85 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, dark brown, with c.17 fls. Midseason.

**'Sunshine' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *sulphureum* × *leucanthum*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1961), N: J. de Graaff

Fls light sulphur-yellow and deep gold. Stems 1.2-1.9 m.

**'Sunshine' I(c/d)**

Syn. of 'Porter's Sunbright'.

**'Sunshinebright' I(c/d)**

Probably an error for 'Porter's Sunbright' (q.v.).

**Sunshine Flares Group VI(b/b)**

Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group

S: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex, I: C.A. Best (1956)

Fls in gold and yellow shades. July to Aug.

(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1956. Included in *ILR* (1960) as Sunshine Flares grex.)

**'Sunshine Sam' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.A. Prochaska, G: R.A. Prochaska, N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1994), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995), REG:

Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1995)

Inside pale yellow-green (4D), throat brilliant greenish yellow (6A); outside yellow and cream; spots large, round, lavender, on basal three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries slightly frosted, yellow; pollen bright gold. Fls 156 mm wide; tepals 79 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 14 mm. Stems 1.1 m, mid green, with c.12 fls. Midseason.

**‘Sunspot’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: Mid-century Group × Mid-century Group  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1964), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls deep red with a darker centre; spots black. Stems 0.6-1 m, dark. June.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**‘Sunsprite’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (Yellow Blaze Group × ‘King Pete’) × brushmarked seedling  
R: B. Reid (1982), G: B. Reid (1985), N: B. Reid (1992), I: B. Reid (1993), REG: B. Reid (1993)  
Inside brilliant yellow (7A), throat vivid yellow (15B); outside green; spots and streaks moderate red (47A) in the throat; nectaries green; pollen brownish orange (166C). Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 65 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 58 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.28 m, green, with c.15 fls. July.

**‘Sun Star’ IV(-/-)**

Parentage: *pardalinum* × unknown  
R: F.C. Stern (c. 1931), N: F.C. Stern  
(Published in *LYB* 6: 137 (1937). No further details.)

**‘Sunstar’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: selection from Hollywood Group  
S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff  
Fls Indian orange (HCC 713/2-713/1), with slight brown spotting at base of tepals. Stems 0.6-1 m. June to July.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to ‘Sun Star’. Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1955.)

**Sunstar Group I(a/b)**

Parentage: derived from *L.* × *hollandicum*, *lancifolium*, *L.* × *maculatum* & *davidii* var. *willmottiae*  
R: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff  
Fls vermilion-red.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cv. Published in *LYB* 11: 35 (1947). In *LYB* 30: 28 (1966), J. de Graaff & E. Hornback give the parentage as ‘Lilian Cummings’ × ‘Umbtig 8’.)

**‘Suntan’ I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: (*cernuum* × unknown) × unknown  
R: J. Barber, N: A.J. Porter (1974), REG: A.J. Porter (1975)  
Fls near vivid orange-yellow (23A) throughout; spotted; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (154B); pollen moderate orange (167B). Lvs long and slender. Stems 1.1 m. July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 97.)

**Sun Temple Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: derived from *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*  
R: J.M. Shaver, N: J.M. Shaver, I: C.A. Best (1956)  
Fls in shades of yellow, sometimes flushed with olive-green or wine-red outside. Stems 1.5 m.  
(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1956. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Sun Temple grex.)

**‘Sun Valley’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Enchantment’ × unknown) × ‘Nugget’  
R: E. Robinson (c. 1962), N: E. Robinson  
Fls clear apricot-yellow; spots absent. Stems 0.8 m. July.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**Superba Group VI(-/a,b)**

Parentage: selections from Aurelian Group  
S: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex  
Fls white, cream, buff and yellow. Stems 1.5-2.2 m. July to Aug.  
(Published in *Strawberry Hill Cat.*, 1952/53. Included in *ILR* (1960) as Superba grex.)

***superbum* L. IX(c/d)**

Fls orange or sometimes yellow or red, flushed with red, especially at tepal-tips, throat green; spots maroon, towards base of each tepal; nectaries green, hairy; anthers magenta or purple; pollen orange-brown. Fls up to 75 mm wide; tepals up to 75 × 20 mm. Lvs in whorls of 4-20, sometimes the uppermost scattered, 35-110 × 8-28 mm. Stems 1.5-3 m, green, usually purple-flushed, with up to 40 fls. E USA.

***superbum* ‘Copper Head’ IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from wild *superbum*  
S: M.G. Henry, I: A. MacNeil  
Fls pure copper.  
(Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1948.)

***superbum* ‘Herc Henry’ IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from wild *superbum*  
S: M.G. Henry, I: A. MacNeil  
Fls yellow, tepal-tips shaded red; spots absent.  
(Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1944.)

***superbum* ‘Howard Henry’ IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from wild *superbum*  
S: M.G. Henry, I: A. MacNeil  
Fls blood-red, rich and glossy.  
(Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1948.)

***superbum* ‘Josephine Henry’ IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from wild *superbum*  
S: M.G. Henry, I: A. MacNeil  
Fls red. Pedicels branched.  
(Published in *LYB NALS* 3: 74-76, illus. (1950).)

***superbum* ‘Mary Henry Davis’ IX(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from wild *superbum*  
S: M.G. Henry, I: A. MacNeil  
Fls yellow, spotted black.  
(Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1941/42.)

**superbum 'Norman Henry' IX(c/d)**  
Parentage: selection from wild *superbum*  
S: M.G. Henry, I: A. MacNeil  
Fls vivid orange-yellow (21A); spots absent.  
(Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1941/42.)

**superbum 'Port Henry' IX(c/d)**  
Parentage: selection from wild *superbum*  
S: M.G. Henry, I: A. MacNeil  
Fls deep pure orange, with very faint spots.  
(Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1942/43.)

**superbum 'Susan Pepper' IX(c/d)**  
Parentage: selection from wild *superbum*  
S: M.G. Henry, I: A. MacNeil  
Fls old rose, shading to a cream centre; spots dark.  
(Published in *Sandyloam Cat.*, 1955.)

**'Super Gazer' VII(-/c)**  
Parentage: selection derived from *speciosum* 'Crimson Glory' × 'Star Gazer'  
R: Rien Veenstra (1978), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983), N: Rien Veenstra (1989), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1989), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1989)  
Inside strong purplish red (63A), shading to strong purplish pink (63C) towards tepal-edges, midveins dark red (187C), tepal-tips pale purplish pink (65D), throat strong yellow-green (144B), outlined with brilliant greenish yellow (2B); spots dark red (187B) extending over two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (26A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 115 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 185 × 44 mm, dark green. Stems 1.05 m, moderate yellow-green (146D), with c.5 fls. Midseason.

**'Supernova' VII(-/d)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (c. 1979), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.  
Fls deep red. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. Aug.  
(Has been listed as a *speciosum* selection, but Oregon Bulb Farms give the parentage as unknown.)

**'Super Star' VI(-/)**  
Parentage: Aurelian Group  
I: Rowse Bros Pty Ltd (pre 1974)  
Fls orange-yellow. Stems 1.9 m. Jan. (Australia).  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to *speciosum* 'Superstar'.)

**'Superstar' IX(b-c/d)**  
See *speciosum* 'Superstar'.

**'Super Tsing' II(-/b)**  
Parentage: unnamed Martagon type × *tsingtauense*  
R: H.R. & R. Cocker, G: H.R. & R. Cocker, N: H.R. & R. Cocker, I: H.R. & R. Cocker, REG: H.R. & R. Cocker (1997)  
Inside strong orange (30D); outside light orange; spots dark red; pollen bright orange-red. Fls shaped

like *tsingtauense* but larger; tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, mid green. Stems 1 m, mid green, with 5-7 fls. Early.

**'Supreme Command' VI(-/a)**  
Parentage: selection from Olympic Group  
S: A.C. McKillop (c. 1956), N: A.C. McKillop  
Fls pink. Stems 1.2 m.  
(Published in *LYB NALS* 10: 75 (1957).)

**Surprise Ending Group VII(-/b)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: L. Woodriff (1958), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1962), N: R.L. Strahm (1980), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1975), REG: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1984)  
Inside white, each tepal with a ray that is red at top and yellow below, tepal-tips and outside white, throat gold around and beyond the green nectaries; spots dark red more-or-less all over; pollen orange. Fls 200-225 mm wide; tepals 95 × 45 mm. Lvs scattered, 150 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, with 8-15 fls. Aug.  
Syn.: 'Pictum'; Pictum Group.  
(Introduced as 'Pictum' in 1975. Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 48 (1978) and included in *ILR* (1982) under this cv. epithet. It was subsequently called Pictum Group (an illegitimate name), and renamed by R. Strahm in 1980. Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as Surprise Ending grex.)

**'Susan' VI(c/a-b)**  
Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* 'Stooke's Variety' × (*sulphureum* × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*)  
R: H.F. Comber, N: H.F. Comber, I: H.F. Comber AM 1949  
Inside Empire yellow (HCC 603/3), heavily banded and suffused with apricot (HCC 609 to 609/1); outside heavily clouded brick-red (HCC 016/3). Tepal-margins ruffled, tips somewhat reflexed. Stems with up to 25 fls. (Published in *JRHS* 74: 463 (1949). According to *LYB* 13: 160 (1949) the raiser was J.E.H. Stooke.)

**'Susan Eileen' I(a/b)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: A.J. Porter (1975), G: A.J. Porter (1976), N: Honeywood Lilies (1984), I: Honeywood Lilies, REG: Honeywood Lilies (1984)  
Inside at first rosier than light orange (29B), fading to strong orange-yellow (24B), tepal-tips strong orange-yellow (24B), throat brilliant orange (25C); outside strong to brilliant orange (25B/C) on inner tepals, strong orange-yellow (24B) with strong reddish orange (31B) at base on outer tepals; spots dark red (183A) on basal half of tepals; pronounced papillae in centre; nectaries vivid orange (28A); pollen vivid reddish orange (32A). Buds and bracts very hairy. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 70 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 100 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, mid green, with 8-10 fls. July.

**'Susan Elizabeth' VI(-/c)**  
Parentage: unnamed Aurelian seedling × unnamed

Aurelian seedling

R: C.K. Kroell (1989), G: C.K. Kroell (1992), N: C.K. Kroell, REG: C.K. Kroell (1996)

Inside strong orange (24A) in the throat, the colour extending up about a third of tepal length, the apical two-thirds pale yellow (18C) fading towards tip, outer tepals narrowly edged (c.1 mm wide) with strong orange (24A); outside pale yellow (18C), inner tepals with moderate yellow-green (146D) midribs, outer tepals with a 10 mm-wide, moderate yellow-green (146D) band; basal third of each tepal with strong red (46A) flecks; nectaries nearly black; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 29 mm wide, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 22 mm (from mid stem). Stems 1.6 m, with c.9 fls. Late July.

**‘Susan Hall’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered trumpet seedling × deep pink-flowered trumpet seedling

R: D.F. McPherson (1969), G: D.F. McPherson (1971), N: D.F. McPherson, I: D.F. McPherson (1976), REG: D.F. McPherson (1976)

Throat brilliant yellow (12B), tepal-margins moderate purplish pink (68C) to light purplish pink (69D). Fls 130 mm wide.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 93.)

**‘Susanna’ I(a/-)**

See ‘Suzanna’.

**‘Susan Pepper’ IX(c/d)**

See *superbum* ‘Susan Pepper’.

**‘Susie Lambourne’ Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

(Grown in New Zealand. No further details.)

***sutchuenense* Franch. IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *dauidii* var. *willmottiae*.

**‘Sutherland Fascination’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: ‘Merryspring’ × ‘Sutherland Peach Melody’  
R: D.J. Hay (1996), G: D.J. Hay (1999), N: D.J. Hay (2001), REG: D.J. Hay (2004)

Inside with tepal-tips and base bright pink, central part gold and cream, throat pink; outside pink; spots tiny, at base of tepals; nectaries pink; pollen orange; stigma pink. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 65 × 28 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 53 × 14 mm. Stems 0.45 m, red-brown below, green above, with c.7 fls. Midseason.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096414).)

**‘Sutherland Flamethrower’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: ‘Merryspring’ × ‘Sutherland Peach Dream’  
R: D.J. Hay (1993), G: D.J. Hay (1996), N: D.J. Hay (1998), REG: D.J. Hay (2001)

Inside gold and red bicolor (essentially pink at apex and along tepal-margins, gold in basal part of each tepal), throat red; outside pink; each tepal with a red flash

down the centre from nectaries to mid tepal, otherwise unspotted; nectaries red. Fls 111 mm wide; tepals 73 × 34 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 42 × 7 mm. Stems 0.43 m, with c.6 fls. Midseason.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0031593).)

**‘Sutherland Peach Dream’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Sutherland Flamethrower’. No further details.

**‘Sutherland Peach Melody’ I(b/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Unique’ × ‘Merryspring’

R: D.J. Hay (1993), G: D.J. Hay (1995), N: D.J. Hay (1998), REG: D.J. Hay (2001)

Inside with tepal-tips pink, tepal-centres apricot, throat dark pink; outside pink; heavily spotted with wine-red on basal half of each tepal. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 73 × 39 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 55 × 9 mm. Stems 0.65 m, green, brown-mottled, with 7-9 fls. Midseason.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0031599).)

**‘Sutter’s Gold’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of several cvs. No further details. Probably an error for Sutter’s Gold Group.

**Sutter’s Gold Group I(c/d)**

Parentage: complex *cernuum* × *lancifolium* hybrid

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1964), N: J. de Graaff

Fls deep yellow; spots dark. Stems 1 m. Midseason. (Published in *ILR* (1969) as Sutter’s Gold grex.)

**‘Sutton Court’ II(-/)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* ‘Sutton Court’.

**‘Suvenirs’ VI(b-c/a-b)**

Misspelling of *L. × aurelianense* ‘Suvenirs’.

**‘Suvenirs’ VI(b-c/a-b)**

See *L. × aurelianense* ‘Suvenirs’.

**‘Suverén’ VI(b-c/b-d)**

Parentage: (‘Honeydew’ × ‘Cock Robin’) × (‘Mimosa Star’ × ‘Kankán’)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2000), REG: B. Mičulka (2000)

Inside yellow; outside brownish and greenish; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen dark brown; stigma greyish white. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 115 × 42 mm, moderately recurved; pedicels 86 mm long, spotted. Lvs scattered, 125 × 18 mm, dull medium green. Stems 1.15 m, thick, rigid, strongly spotted with red-brown. Mid July.

**‘Suzanna’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Destiny’ × *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* ‘Yellow Tiger’) × unnamed seedling

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (pre 1978), N: De Jong

Lelies Beheer B.V., REG: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1978)

Inside vivid yellow (12A) and (14B), throat green; outside brilliant greenish yellow (6A); spots red-brown; nectaries green; pollen dark reddish orange (175B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 22 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, dark violet, with c.8 fls. Late June.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/79: 114 and registered in *ILLR* (1982) as 'Susanna'. However, in 1979 Dutch PBR (LEL 28) were granted under the epithet 'Suzanna', so this latter spelling of the epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**'Suzanne Summerville' VII(-/-)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Suzanne Summerville'.

**'Suzeraine' I(a/-)**

Syn. of 'Coquet'.

**'Suzette' VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1984), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1987), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1996), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (2003)

Inside yellowish white (155B); outside yellowish white (155B). midribs light yellow-green (154D), changing into brilliant yellow-green (154C), strong yellow-green (143B) at top; spots yellowish white (155B) on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B); nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma deep purplish red (71A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 105 × 30-45 mm. Lvs 110 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 0.45 m, green, with 4 fls. Early.

**'Svadba' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Zolotinka' × 'Rosita') × 'Tuman'

R: A.V. Otroshko (1991), N: A.V. Otroshko, REG: A.V. Otroshko (1994)

Inside light purplish white, each tepal with a dark red brushmark and some spots. Tepals slightly recurved. Stems 1 m, brown, with 10-14 fls. July.

**'Svatava' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Letkis' × 'Advent'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1996), REG: B. Mičulka (1996)

Inside pale beige-peach, throat paler, tepal-centre near nectaries more beige, edges in throat pinkish; outside with greenish brown midribs; spots numerous, fairly large, on two-fifths of each tepal; pollen red-brown; stigma old rose. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 95 × 33 mm, tips slightly recurved (outer more so); pedicels 75 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 80 × 13 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.9 m, slightly brownish at base. Early July.

**'Svatopluk' I(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Vonnice' × 'Wattle Bird') × ('Markéta' × 'Dawn Star')

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1997), REG: B. Mičulka (1997)

Inside deep velvet red, each tepal with a little apricot

'tongue', tips paler, throat dark carmine; outside brownish orange-red, midribs browner; spots black, sparse, small, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries pink-granulated; filaments dark red; pollen orange-brown; stigma brown-red. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins upcurved, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, dark brown-spotted. Lvs scattered, 100 × 16 mm, deep glossy green. Stems 0.85 m, thick, spotted with dark brown, with a short infl. Early July.

**'Sveiciens Vasarai' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Vasaras Priekis Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1956), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls pale lilac.

(Misspelling: 'Sveitsiens Vasarai'. Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) and included in *ILLR* (1982) as 'Sveiziens Vasarai' which is also a misspelling.)

**'Sveiks' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Jūras Zvaigzne Group

S: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls orange.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 80 (1970) and included in *ILLR* (1982) as 'Sweiks' which is a misspelling.)

**'Sveitsiens Vasarai' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Sveiciens Vasarai'.

**'Sveiziens Vasarai' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Sveiciens Vasarai'.

**'Sverkaiushchaia' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Stroinaia' ×  *davidii* var.  *willmottiae*

R: V.A. Grot (c. 1959), N: V.A. Grot

No further details.

(Included in *ILLR Second Supplement* as 'Sverkaiustschaja' which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**'Sverkaiustschaja' I(c/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Sverkaiushchaia'.

**'Svetku Velte' VI(-/a)**

Misspelling of 'Svētku Velte'.

**'Svētku Velte' VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs (pre 1970), N: V.P. Orehovs

Inside apricot-yellow; outside very pale pink; pollen orange-yellow. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs broad.

(Included in *ILLR Second Supplement* as 'Svetku Velte' which is a misspelling.)

**'Svetlana' I(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Tsvetaevoi Group

R: Z.N. Tsvetaeva (c. 1940)

Fls pink-violet, centre yellowish with dark spots. Fls scented, with slightly reflexed tepals.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 28. Belongs to Tsvetaevoi Group.)



**‘Svetlana’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Rubinovaia’ × mixed pollen of *cernuum* and its hybrids

R: M.F. Kireeva (1975), N: M.F. Kireeva

Inside creamy pink, with an orange flush at centre; spots black, numerous, small, on basal half of each tepal; filaments pale pink; anthers red-orange. Fls 80-90 mm wide. Stem 0.8-1.2 m, green, with 15-22 fls in a pyramidal infl., and with bulbils. July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 66 (1984). Included in *ILR Twentieth Supplement* where the pollen parent was given as “mixed pollen of *cernuum* & Harlequin Group”.)

**‘Světlna Frajmanova’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: complex origin

R: J. Frajman, N: J. Frajman, I: J. Frajman (1980), REG: J. Frajman (1984)

Inside white, with an apricot-salmon tint, throat and tepal-tips very pale; midribs pale beige; nectaries lightly frosted; pollen dark purple. Fls 85 mm wide; tepals 70 × 26 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 8 mm, pale green. Stems 1 m, green. July.

**‘Svetlitsa’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

Fls pearly cream with pink tepal-tips.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 66 (2000).)

**‘Světloňoš’ VI(b-c/d)**

Parentage: ((*henryi* × ‘Gold Eagle’) × ‘Mimosa Star’) × ‘Lady Jane’ × ‘Gold Eagle’

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2005), REG: B. Mičulka (2005)

Inside vivid yellow, tepal-tips paler; outside with brownish midribs; yellow, raised, papillate spots on half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen apricot; stigma green. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 95 × 45 mm, thick, moderately curved, margins slightly wavy; pedicels 60 mm, thick, dotted with dark brown. Lvs scattered, 105 × 15 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.15 m, freely brown-dotted. Mid July.

**‘Svirel’ I(a/c)**

Syn. of ‘Lastochka’.

**‘Swan’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* ‘Swan’.

**‘Swan Lake’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × (*L.* × *parkmanii* × unknown)

R: J.S. Yeates (c. 1960), N: J.S. Yeates

Fls white with green midribs; spots absent; white papillae present; pollen orange-brown. Stems 1.9 m. An *auratum* type. Aug.

(Published in *R.E. Harrison & Co. Cat.*, 1967.)

**‘Swansdown’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: fawn-flowered (*pumilum* × unknown) × pink-flowered (*pumilum* × unknown)

R: C. Robinson (1971), G: C. Robinson (1974), N: C. Robinson (1983), I: C. Robinson (1984), REG: C. Robinson (1983)

Fls yellowish white (155D) throughout, midribs pale yellow, tinged with reddish purple at base; spots absent; nectaries pale green; pollen brown. Tepals 73 × 23 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 7 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with c.18 fls. July.

**‘Swansea’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling BG 95-60 × seedling AJ 94-15

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside strong orange-yellow (24B), strong orange (24A) towards tepal-margins and along midveins, throat moderate yellow-green (139D); outside light orange-yellow (19A), tepal-margins strong orange (25A), midribs moderate yellow-green (146D) at base and top; spots absent; papillae strong orange (24A); nectaries moderate yellow-green (146B); pollen vivid reddish orange (30B); stigma strong orange (30D). Fls 222 mm wide; tepals 128 × 50-60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered 155 × 27 mm. Stems 1.1-1.4 m, green with darker markings especially at base, and with c.7 fls. (*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Swan Song’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: Pink Glory Group (Div. VII) × *nobilissimum*  
R: E.A. McRae (1967), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1970), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)

Fls pure white, midribs soft green; spots absent; nectaries apple-green. Fls 180-230 mm wide; tepals 110 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 70 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, light green, with 4-20 fls. Late Aug.

(Included in *ILR Fifth Supplement* as ‘Swansong’, but in 1988 a USPP was granted under the epithet ‘Swan Song’, so this latter form of the name must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**‘Swansong’ VII(-/b)**

See ‘Swan Song’.

**‘Sweet Ann’ VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × Pink Perfection Group

R: K. Paszyńska (1984), G: K. Paszyńska (1988), N: K. Paszyńska (1992), I: K. Paszyńska (1992), REG: K. Paszyńska (1992)

Inside of outer tepals white, of inner tepals white strongly suffused with pink at edges and base, throat golden yellow; outside suffused with pink; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen dark brown. Fls 150 mm wide, with some secondary buds, strongly scented; tepals 140 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with 10-12 fls in a crown-like head. Early July.

**'Sweet Betsy' II(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: unknown (pre 1980), N: D. Dale (1990), I: Parkland Perennials (1994), REG: D. Dale (1993)

Inside cream suffused with pink, throat cream; outside cream overlaid with pink, midribs deep pink; spots very few, maroon, randomly distributed on basal part of each tepal; nectaries cream; pollen golden. Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 37 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 146 × 55 mm, mid green. Stems 1.7 m, appearing plum-coloured, with 18-24 fls. Early July.

**'Sweet Cherie' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Wadekamper (pre 1989)

Fls white; spots dark, numerous, on basal third of each tepal. Tepal-tips slightly reflexed.

(Published in *Dunhampton Lily Fields Cat.*, 1989.)**'Sweet Diamond' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: (((('Monaco' × unknown) × 'Sun Ray') ×

'Yellow Giant') × selection from (*longiflorum* × 'Gloria')

R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1996), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1998), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001)

Inside strong red (39A) on a deep yellowish pink (39B) ground, a little darker by midveins, tepals edged with vivid reddish orange (30B), throat deep yellowish pink (39B); outside of inner tepals deep yellowish pink (39B) on a moderate yellowish pink (39C) ground, midribs greyish red (178A), outside of outer tepals a little darker and the apical part edged with strong reddish orange (31A); spots negligible; papillae absent; nectaries deep yellowish pink (39B); pollen dark reddish orange (178B); stigma strong red (39A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 105 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 120-150 × 20-25 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green with darker markings, and with c.8 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)**'Sweet Dreams' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Peachblush' × pink/white-flowered Pastel Group

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)

Inside light purplish pink (63D/62C) to pale purplish pink (62D), extreme tepal-tips strong purplish pink (63C), throat light to pale orange-yellow (23C/D); outside pale purplish pink (62D); spots absent; nectaries light pink; pollen absent: the small white anthers do not open. Tepals 60-90 × 25-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 20-25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-1.25 m, mid to dark green, with 7-12 fls. Late June.

(Cool weather accentuates the colour, and warm weather and intense light diminishes the pink and yellow.)

**'Sweet Eloquence' VI(b/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: W.T. Craig, G: W.T. Craig, N: C. Helsley (2000), REG: C. Helsley (2003)

Inside white, tepals occasionally edged with moderate purplish pink (66D), throat vivid yellow (12A) extending to basal half of tepals; outside moderate purplish pink (66D); spots absent; nectaries mid green; pollen golden brown; stigma dark red. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 120 mm long, inner 34 mm wide, outer 22 mm wide, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 24 mm. Stems 1.75 m, with c.12 fls. Early July.

**'Sweet Frost' VII(-/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: H.J. Strahm (pre 1978), N: H.J. Strahm, REG:

Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1984)

Fls white, sprinkled with red spots; nectaries green; pollen orange. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1-1.9 m. Aug.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 49 (1978).)**'Sweet Harmony' VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside yellowish white (155D), up to three-quarters of each midvein brilliant greenish yellow (6C); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs pale yellow-green (155A) and light greenish yellow (4C) shading to light greenish yellow (4B) towards top, tipped with strong yellow-green (143B), base also 143B; spots brilliant greenish yellow (6A) on up to three-quarters of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155D) and brilliant greenish yellow (6A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen strong orange to moderate reddish orange (170A/171A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 120 × 45-65 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 30 mm. Stems 0.9 m, green, with 4-6 fls. July.

**'Sweetheart' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Juliana' × (Hallmark Group × 'Destiny')

R: J.F. McRae &amp; L.D. Marshall (1975), G: J.F. McRae (1970), N: J.F. McRae (1984), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)

Inside moderate purplish pink (62B), throat light purplish pink (62C); outside light purplish pink (62C); moderately heavy spotting on basal half of tepals. Fls 160-170 mm wide; tepals 70-80 × 20-40 mm, margins usually smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 mm long, mid green. Stems 1-1.3 m, deep green, with 6-10 fls in a compact infl. June.

Syn.: 'Irresistible'.

(Originally introduced in 1982 as 'Irresistible' - an illegitimate synonym.)

**'Sweetie' I(b-c/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: J.G. Smith (1977), G: J.G. Smith (1979), N: J.G. Smith (1984), I: J.G. Smith (1984), REG: J.G. Smith (1984)

Fls peach-pink, with a pink throat; spots brown on half of each tepal; nectaries pale pink; pollen brown. Tepals 78 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, green, with c.22 fls.

**'Sweet Irene' I(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Tetra Ambrosia' × 'Tetra Mont Blanc') × ('Parisienne' × 'Tetra Capri')

R: W.S. Summers, G: W.S. Summers, N: W.S. Summers, I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens, REG: W.S. Summers (2003)

Inside pale orange-yellow (23D) in basal third, moderate pink (49B) in top third, strong pink (54C) each side of the midvein, throat moderate pink (49B); outside deep purplish pink (54B), midribs red over green; tiny black spots scattered in area where throat merges into orange-yellow; nectaries green (130) with very fine ridges on either side; filaments pale pink; pollen moderate red (179A); stigma tan-pink; style brownish. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 15 mm. Stems 1 m, speckled with moderate olive-green (137A), with 10-14 fls. Tetraploid.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096346).)

**'Sweet Kiss' I(a-b/b)**

See 'Sweet-kiss'.

**'Sweet-kiss' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed hybrid × unnamed hybrid

R: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1986), G: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1988), N: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1994), I: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1995), REG: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1996)

Inside deep pink (51B) with an orange-yellow flush towards base; outside deep yellowish pink (47C) with an orange-yellow flush; spots few; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen sterile; stigma violet. Fls 180 mm wide; tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, dark, with 4-7 fls. Midseason.

(Registered as 'Sweet Kiss' in 1996. The same year Dutch PBR were granted as 'Sweet-Kiss' so this form of the epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).

However, in accordance with ICNCP, 2004: Art. 32.13 (the second element of a hyphenated word must start with a lower case letter), the upper case K is here corrected.)

**'Sweet Lorraine' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: H.E. Hoepner (1972), G: H.E. Hoepner (1982), N: H.E. Hoepner (1983), REG: H.E. Hoepner (1990)

Fls vivid intense orange throughout, except for a gold ray down the centre of each tepal; spots absent; pollen copper-coloured. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.2 m. June.

**'Sweet Love' VII(-/-)**Parentage: ('Star Gazer' × *L. × parkmanii* 'Allegra') × 'Joy'

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1984), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1988), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1991), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1992), REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1993)

Inside yellowish white (155D), the apical part inconspicuously speckled with deep purplish red (187D), suffused moderate purplish red (58A) on apical part of midvein on a few tepals; outside yellowish white (155D), inconspicuously speckled with deep purplish red (187D) along midrib in apical part, inner tepals with the midrib strong greenish yellow (151C) at the top, fading towards base, outer tepals with the midrib strong yellow-green (144C), tipped strong yellow-green (144A); spots deep purplish red (187D) on basal part of each tepal; pollen light yellow-green (145B); stigma greyish yellow-green (148D). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 130 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 185 × 41 mm, dark green. Stems 0.76 m, mid green, with c.6 fls.

**'Sweet Pearl' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Montracher' × 'Medusa'

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), yellowish white (155D) along and above nectaries, tepal-margins yellowish white (155D) in apical half, outer tepals stronger moderate purplish pink (186D), throat yellowish white (155D); outside with basal half of tepals yellowish white (155D), apical half moderate purplish pink (186D), midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base and top, in between light yellow-green (154D); spots absent; papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen vivid yellowish pink (28A); stigma dark red (187C). Fls 182 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 116 × 41-63 mm, margins smooth to ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 139 × 45 mm. Stems 0.85-1.3 m, green with darker markings at base, and with 4-7 fls. (The purplish pink colour of outer tepals is less prominent than in inner tepals and it fades with age.)

**'Sweet Sixteen' I(b-b-c)**Parentage: (*bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *L. × testaceum*) × yellow-flowered Stenographer Group

R: P.M. Byam (c. 1958), N: P.M. Byam

Fls soft yellow, overlaid with light red; with fine spots.

**'Sweet Surrender' I(b-c/c/d)**

Parentage unknown

N: Lily Company B.V. (2000), REG: Lily Company B.V. (2004)

Inside pale yellow-green (4D), throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside light greenish yellow (4C), changing to pale yellow (8D) towards edges of each tepal, midribs light greenish yellow (1C) with a little moderate red (180C) at the base; spots dark red (187A); papillae absent; nectaries yellowish white (155D); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma strong orange (169D) with a little yellow. Fls 140 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 75 × 25-35 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 70 × 10 mm.

Stems 0.8-0.9 m, with some dark markings, with c.11 fls. Early.

Syn.: *tigrinum* 'Sweet Surrender'.

(This lily originated in the USA, but the raiser is unknown.)

### 'Sweiks' I(a/-)

Misspelling of 'Sveiks'.

### 'Swift' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: H. Beentjes (1982), G: H. Beentjes, N: H. Beentjes, I: H. Beentjes, REG: H. Beentjes (1989)

Inside deep pink (50B), tepals flamed strong orange-yellow (24B), throat deep purplish red (71A); outside moderate red (182A), flushed with deep pink (51C); spots dark red (187A) on basal half of each tepal; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm, mid green, with dark tips. Stems 0.75 m, green with darker markings, and with c.7 fls. July.

### 'Swing' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: 'Admiration' × (*longiflorum* × 'Aristo')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994)

Inside pale orange-yellow (16D), tepals edged with light orange-yellow (16B) and tipped with strong orange (24A), midveins strong orange (24A) for a third of their length, throat light orange-yellow (19A); outside pale yellow (20D) shading to pale yellow (20C) towards tepal-edges, with a slight edging of light yellow (20B), tepals tipped with dark red (187A), midribs strong yellow-green (143B) shading to strong yellow-green (144B); spots dark red (187B) in the throat; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma deep purplish red (71A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 105 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered, 140 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, pale green, with c.4 fls. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

### Swinging Safari Group II(-/-)

Parentage: (*martagon* var. *album* & *martagon* var. *cattaniae* × *medeoloides*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: F. Ewald (pre 1981), N: F. Ewald

Fls ochre-yellow; spots brown. Lvs and stems dark green. Stems 1.6-1.8 m, with up to 15 fls. July.

(Later into growth than *hansonii* hybrids and therefore less subject to frost damage.)

### 'Sybil Stern' III(c/d)

See *L. × testaceum* 'Sybil Stern'.

### 'Sydney' I(a/c)

Parentage: ('Apeldoorn' × *L. × parkmanii* 'Venus')

× (('Sun Ray' × purple-flowered seedling) ×

('Enchantment' × 'Connecticut King') × 'Sterling Star')

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (pre 1996), N: Mak-Leek Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside yellowish white at centre of fl., tepal-margins and

tips dark pink. Buds dark pink. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.1 m. Midseason.

Syn.: 'Sidney'.

### 'Sylphide' VII(-/b)

Parentage: Pink Glory Group (Div. VII) × *nobilissimum*

R: E.A. McRae (1967), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.

(1970), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)

Fls pure white, with deeper midribs; in some the tepals have a soft pink flush; spots absent; nectaries apple-green; pollen moderate red (179A). Fls 180-220 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 60 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, light green, with 4-20 fls. Late Aug.

### 'Sylvana' VIII(a-b/b)

Parentage: seedling LA 93081-4 × 'Sancerre'

R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1995), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1997), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2001)

Inside whiter than greenish white (155C), throat greenish white (155C), with strong yellow-green (144A) along nectaries; outside whiter than greenish white (155C), with a light purplish pink (63D) suffusion at base of midribs, outer tepals stronger-coloured; spots dark purple (79A); papillae greenish white (155C) and at edges vivid reddish purple (78A); nectaries greenish white (155C); pollen greyish brown to strong reddish orange (166A/169A); stigma light yellow-green (145C). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 120 × 50-70 mm, margins smooth to very slightly wavy, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 30 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark, with 4-6 fls. June to July. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

### Sylvan Dell Group VI(b/b)

Parentage: Aurelian Group

R: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex

Fls green and white.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 47 (1978) as Sylvan Dell strain and included in *ILR* (1982) as Sylvan Dell grex.)

### 'Sylvester' I(a/-)

Parentage: selection from Sundrop Group

G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1975), N: Bischoff

Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1979), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies

B.V. (1979), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982)

Fls golden yellow, 100-120 mm wide. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, mid green with 6-8 fls. Early June.

### 'Sylvester Cleveland' VI(b-c/b)

Parentage unknown

R: D. Sylvester (c. 1980), G: D. Sylvester (c. 1984), N:

C. Helsley (1996), I: Ozark Mountain Lilies (1996),

REG: C. Helsley (2003)

Inside white, midveins brilliant yellow (13B), throat brilliant yellow (13B) blending into white; outside white, lightly brushed with pinkish brown on basal half; speckled with strong reddish orange (169A) on basal

third of each tepal; nectaries mid green; pollen orange-brown; stigma green. Fls 170 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 140 mm long, outer 50 mm wide, inner 30 mm wide, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 17 mm. Stems 1.5 m, grey-green, heavily dotted with dark red, with c. 10 fls. Late June.  
(Published in *Ozark Mountain Lilies Cat.*, 1996.)

### 'Sylvia' VII(-/b)

Parentage: Pink Glory Group (Div. VII) × *nobilissimum*  
R: E.A. McRae (1967), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1970), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986)  
Inside light purplish pink (65B) shading to deep purplish pink (64D), midveins strong purplish red (64B/C), throat white (10mm); outside pale purplish pink (65C/D), midribs soft green; spots absent; nectaries apple-green; pollen moderate red (179A). Fls 180-230 mm wide; tepals 110 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 70 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, light green, with 4-25 fls. Late Aug.

### 'Sylvia Halloway' VII(-/c)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Sylvia Halloway'.

### 'Sylvia Jackson' I(c/-)

Parentage: Aurelian Group × Aurelian Group  
R: G.W. Darby (c. 1965), N: G.W. Darby  
Fls creamy yellow, with a central orange zone. Bulbils present.

### 'Symfonieta' Div. ?

Given as a parent of several cvs raised in the Czech Republic and the former USSR.

### Symfonieta Group I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × (*dauricum* × unknown)  
R: V. Jošt (1974), G: V. Jošt (1977), N: V. Jošt (1984), I: Semptra Praha a.s. (1984), REG: V. Jošt (1984)  
Inside strong orange (25A/B); outside strong orange (25B); unspotted or with some minute spots; nectaries white; pollen vivid yellowish orange (30C). Fls 130-160 mm wide; tepals 70-75 × 36-38 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-110 × 12-15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5-0.85 m, mid green, with c.15 fls. June.  
(Published in *Zahradnictvo*, 1984. Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as Symfonieta grex.)

### Symphonieta Group Div. ?

Given as a parent of 'Aivenko' and 'Saules Māsa', both raised by V.P. Orehovs. No further details. Possibly an error for Symfonieta Group.

### 'Symphony' I(a-b/b)

Parentage: ('Lyla McCann' × 'Coronation') × 'Coronation'  
R: P.M. Byam (c. 1947), N: P.M. Byam  
Aureolin yellow, with fine, red spots; pollen orange. Fls c.70 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 0.8 m, with up to 21 fls. Late June to early July.  
(Published in *LYB NALS* 9: 98 (1956).)

### 'Syndicate' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Passat' × 'John Dix'  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1980), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985)  
Inside purple, throat cream and white; outside light purple; spots purple, in the throat and middle of tepals; nectaries white; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.8 fls. June.

### 'Sy-yets' I(a/b)

See *L. × maculatum* 'Sy-yets'.

### *szovitsianum* Fisch. & Avé-Lall. IX(c/d)

Syn. of *monadelphum*.

### *szovitsianum* var. *armenum* Mishchenko IX(c/d)

Syn. of *monadelphum* var. *armenum*

### 'Tabasco' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Fireflame' × red-flowered Mid-century Group (probably 'Cinnabar' (Div. I))  
R: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff  
Fls chestnut-red; spots black. Stems 0.6-1.2 m, with up to 20 fls. June.  
(Published in *LYB* 21: 63 (1958).)

### 'Taboo' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Quadroon' × blood-red-flowered seedling  
R: E.E. Fox (1987), G: E.E. Fox (1989), N: E.E. Fox (1990), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1994), REG: E.E. Fox (1993)  
Inside blackish blood-red, each tepal with a narrow, tangerine streak above the frosted, tangerine nectary, throat blood-red; outside blackish blood-red, midribs tan or buff; spots rather tiny, black, on the basal two-thirds of each tepal; pollen brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, green, mottled with black, with 7-10 fls. Early July.

### 'Tábor' I(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Kovář, N: J. Kovář (2002), I: J. Kovář (2002), REG: J. Kovář (2005)  
Inside orange, centre of tepals and throat brighter; outside pale apricot-orange; spots violet-brown, large, elongated, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries orange, white-granulated; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark violet-brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45 mm, scarcely recurved; pedicels 70 mm, profusely dotted with dark violet-brown. Lvs scattered, 95 × 17 mm, slightly glossy deep green. Stems 1 m, very thick, profusely dotted with dark violet-brown, with brownish bulbils. Late June.

### 'Taffy' I(a/-)

Parentage: ('Connecticut King' × Hallmark Group) F2  
R: E.A. McRae (1974), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), I: Oregon

Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985)

Inside creamy white, fading to more-or-less pure white, tepal-tips cream, throat cream suffused with green; outside cream suffused with green; spots tiny, in a ring in the centre of the fl.; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 80-100 mm wide; tepals 50 × 20-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60-80 × 10-15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, dark purple-brown, with 10-30 fls. Late June.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms retail Cat.*, 1985.)

**‘T.A. Havemeyer’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: *sulphureum* × *henryi*

R: T. Barry (mid 1930s), N: T. Barry

Inside deep orange-buff, tepal-tips creamy yellow, throat green; outside with broad green midribs; anthers deep brown. Fls 125-175 mm wide, highly scented; tepals recurved. Stems 1.2-2.2 m, with up to 20 fls. Aug. Syn.: ‘Havemeyer’.

(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser.3, 102: 149, fig. 62 (1937).)

**‘Tahiti’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1992), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1993)

Inside the basal third yellowish white (155D) suffused with strong purplish pink (63C) toward the tip, tips suffused with strong purplish red (63A) and strong yellow-green (144B); outside yellowish white (155D) suffused with strong purplish red (63B), most strongly at tips, midribs light yellow-green (145C), stronger-coloured at base and tip, basal part of tepals deep purplish red (61A); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma dark red (187A/B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 105 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 38 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, mid green, with 5-7 fls.

**‘Taiga’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: ‘New Age’ (Div. I) × ‘Jumprava’

R: A. Balode (1994), G: A. Balode (1996), N: A. Balode (1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)

Inside vivid reddish orange (33B) tepal-centres vivid orange (28B), throat green; outside orange-red; spots absent; nectaries dark red; pollen dark red. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 95 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.15 m, green with c.3 fls. Early July.

(The parent ‘New Age’ is not Bischoff Tulleken’s Oriental hybrid but an Asiatic lily sent from Canada.)

**‘Taiksmā’ I(b/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Teiksmā’.

**‘Tainui’ VII(-/-)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Tainui’.

**‘Taisho-benisukashi’ I(a/-)**

See *L. × maculatum* ‘Taisho-benisukashi’.

**‘Taishohsukashi’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* ‘Taishohsukashi’.

**‘Taiwan’ VIII(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling J 57 × seedling W 92-13

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside strong purplish red to strong purplish pink (63B/73B), each tepal with a large white base, midveins with green base; outside strong purplish red (63B); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma grey-green. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.4 m. Early.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Tajfun’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Pinegos Ares’ × ‘Tetra Tabasco’

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside dark blood-red, tepal-tips and throat paler; outside with centre of each tepal lighter orange, midribs brownish, slightly hairy; spots red-brown, many, large, on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae very dense in the throat; nectaries slightly rose-pink, granulated; pollen red-chocolate; stigma red-chocolate. Fls 125 mm wide, nearly out-facing; tepals 75 × 40 mm, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 85 mm long, thick, densely dotted. Lvs scattered, 110 × 11 mm, dark green, dull. Stems 1 m, dark brown-dotted, with a medium-length infl. Late June. Tetraploid.

**Taj Mahal Group VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: Pink Glory Group (Div. VII) × *nobilissimum*

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1964), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981)

Inside pure white, throat soft green; outside white suffused with soft green; spots absent. Fls 175 mm wide, scented; tepal-margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1-2.5 m, green, with 4-12 fls. Aug. to Sept.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Taj Mahal grex.)

**‘Takachihō’ V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* ‘Takachiko’.

**‘Takanohana’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from hybrids involving *L. × maculatum*, ‘Hikari’, ‘Enchantment’ & ‘Firecrown’

R: S. Fujishima (1967), N: S. Fujishima

Fls orange-red.

**‘Take Off’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside light orange-yellow (22B), fading towards tepal-tips, midveins strong orange-yellow (22A) for half of each tepal, throat pale yellow (18C); outside pale yellow

(20C/D), each tepal with a narrow, light orange-yellow (22B) margin, midribs strong yellow-green (144C) fading towards top, which is tipped moderate reddish brown (175A); spots dark red (187A) on up to a third of each tepal; papillae light orange-yellow (22C) in the throat; nectaries pale orange-yellow (24D) with a light orange-yellow (22C) rim; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma light orange (28C). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 20 mm. Stems 0.95 m, green, with 2-6 fls. June.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Taki-no-mine’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: H. Takizawa (pre 1989), N: H. Takizawa  
Inside white; spots absent; pollen reddish brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Stems with 4-5 fls. (Listed in *Miyoshi & Co. Cat.* no. 87: 110 (1989), with colour illustration.)

**‘Takla’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage unknown  
Fls orange-yellow; midveins with cinnamon spotting. Fls 170-200 × 65-120 mm. Stems 1.1 m. July.  
(Published in *Cvetovodstvo*, 1981(2): 21. Raised and named in the Baltic Republics.)

**‘Talent’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Tabasco’ × ‘Connecticut Yankee’) × ‘Firecracker’  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1978), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994)  
Inside vivid to strong red (45C/D), midveins in apical part of tepals with stripes and lines of vivid reddish orange (33B) and a stronger suffusion of colour, throat vivid orange (28A); outside vivid red (45A), tepal-tips dark red (59A), midribs with stripes/lines of moderate orange (167A/C), the base of tepals with some moderate orange (167C); spots dark greyish reddish brown (200A) on the basal part of each tepal; pollen strong orange (69B); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm. Lvs scattered, 70 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.5 fls.

***taliense* Franch. IX(c/d)**

Fls white; spots purple or dark red, over all but the tip of each tepal; nectaries purple; anthers greyish or mauve; pollen yellow; stigma green. Fls fragrant; tepals up to 50-70 × 12-16 mm, papillate at tip. Lvs scattered, 70-130 × 4-6 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7-1.4 m, deep purple, or green marked with purple, with up to 12 fls. W China.

**‘Talis’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* × unknown  
R: T. Gertsons, G: T. Gertsons, N: T. Gertsons (1983), I: T. Gertsons, REG: T. Gertsons (1987)  
Inside violet-pink, flushed with white, tepal-tips violet-

pink, throat green; outside violet, midribs darker; pollen yellow. Fls 140-150 mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 50 mm, margins smooth. Lvs scattered, 110 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.1 m, green. Late July.  
(Published in *Därzs un Drava* 7: 21 (1986).)

**‘Talisman’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: contains *lancifolium*, *L. × hollandicum* & *dauidii* var. *willmottii*  
R: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff  
Fls orange, with dense purple-black spots. Stems 1.9 m. July. Resembles ‘Maxwill’, but has bulbils.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1949.)

**‘Tallahassee’ VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1988), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1991), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (2001), I: Mak-Leek Inc. (2002), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (2003)  
Inside light purplish pink (65B), midveins with white base; outside pale purplish pink (65C); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma grey-green with purple spots. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 105 × 40-55 mm, margins strongly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 180 × 40-50 mm, mid green. Stem 1.1 m, green with darker coloration present, with 7 fls. Early to midseason.

**‘Tall Boy’ VIII(c/c-d)**

Parentage: *henryi* × *L. × parkmanii* ‘Valley Sundust’  
R: J. Hoell (1980), G: J. Hoell (1984), N: J. Hoell (1988), REG: J. Hoell (1988)  
Fls vivid orange-yellow (23A) throughout, except for strong orange (25A) throat; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide, only very slightly scented; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 235 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 2.1 m, green with purple streaks, and with 55-60 fls. Jan. to Feb. (Tasmania).  
(An Orienpet (OT) lily. Published in *ILR Seventh Supplement* where it was classified in Div. VII.)

**‘Tallun’ I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Talisman’ × ‘Lunetka’  
R: J. Kovář (1996), G: J. Kovář (2004), N: J. Kovář (2004), I: J. Kovář (2004), REG: J. Kovář (2004)  
Inside buff-apricot, midveins mid red-pink, tepal-tips shaded pink; outside with pink-red midribs; spots crimson-brown, small, elongated, fairly dense, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries buff; filaments buff; pollen rather meagre, orange-brown; style reddish apricot; stigma crimson-pink. Fls 80 mm wide; tepals 70 × 28 mm, very recurved; pedicels 80 mm, dark violet-brown. Lvs 120 × 18 mm, somewhat shiny mid green. Stems 1 m, rigid, spotted with dark violet-brown. Early July.

**‘Tamajishi’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*L. × hollandicum* ‘Vermilion Brilliant’ × *dauricum*) × (*L. × maculatum* × ‘Destiny’)  
R: S. Fujishima (1964), N: S. Fujishima  
Fls double, yellow, with an orange throat. Stems short.

**‘Tamara’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Golden Splendor Group × ‘Citron’

R: N.A. Miroshniczenko (c. 1979), N: N.A.

Miroshniczenko

Inside golden orange; outside tan. Stems 1.6 m. July.

(It is likely that the pollen parent is ‘Citron’ of Orehovs, because it is the only ‘Citron’ in Div. VI.)

**‘Tamara’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (pre 1978), N: De Jong

Lelies Beheer B.V., I: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1980),

REG: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1978)

Fls strong pink (48C/D), centre light yellow (18B), speckled greyish purple; anthers dark reddish orange (178B).

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to ‘Tamāra’. Theoretically this cv. should not have been registered, but it is probable that registration was accepted before Miroshniczenko’s ‘Tamara’ or Orehovs’ ‘Tamāra’ were known to the ICRA. Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/79: 114.)

**‘Tamara’ I(b/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Tamāra’.

**‘Tamāra’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Skumstu Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1956), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls orange-red.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Tamara’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Tambo’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: B.G. Hayler, G: B.G. Hayler (1977), N: B.G. Hayler

(1983), I: B.G. Hayler (1983), REG: B.G. Hayler (1983)

Fls vivid red (44A) throughout; spots absent; nectaries black. Tepals 60 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, with c.10 fls. Dec. (Australia).

**‘Tambovchanka’ I(b-c/d)**

Syn. of ‘Antonina’.

**‘Tambovczanka’ I(b-c/d)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Tambovchanka’ (syn. of ‘Antonina’).

**‘Tambovochka’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Tsvetaevoi Group

R: Z.N. Tsvetaeva (1940)

Inside orange-brown at tepal-tips, centre yellowish with many brown stripes; outside violet. Fls scented.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 28 as ‘Tambowotchka’ which is an unaccepted spelling. Belongs to Tsvetaevoi Group.)

**‘Tambowotchka’ I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Tambovochka’.

**var. tamentomo IX(b-c/d)**

(Misspelling of *speciosum* var. *tametomo*.)

**var. tametome IX(b-c/d)**

(Misspelling of *speciosum* var. *tametomo*.)

**var. tametomo IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *tametomo*.

**‘Tamerlane’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: possibly Preston Group × red-flowered *L. × hollandicum*

R: L. Lutz (c. 1963), N: L. Lutz

Fls soft rose-red; inconspicuously spotted. Fls large. Stems 1.2 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**‘Ta Ming’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: *henryi* × (*L. × aurelianense* × unknown)

R: C. Yerex (c. 1943), N: C. Yerex

Fls Nankeen yellow, blending to Ming yellow at centre.

Tepals semi-recurved. Stems 1.5 m. July to Aug.

(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1963.)

**‘Tammy’ I(b/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Valencia’ × ‘Quinella’

R: D.F. McPherson (1975), G: D.F. McPherson (1977),

N: D.F. McPherson, I: D.F. McPherson (1979)

Inside brilliant orange-yellow (21B), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (33B); lightly spotted except at tepal-tips; pollen dark orange. Tepal-tips recurved. Lvs rich green. Stems 1 m, blackish, with 15-20 fls.

**‘Tam-tam’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from (*L. × hollandicum* × unknown)

S: H. Deleeuw Co. Ltd (c. 1962), N: H. Deleeuw Co.

Ltd, I: D. Barnhoorn (1968)

Inside brilliant orange (29A), tepal-tips light orange (28C); outside light orange (28C); spots present. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled. Stems 0.4-0.6 m.

**‘Tan Dalton’ I(b/b)**

Parentage: (*dauricum* × *davidii*) × *wilsonii* var. *flavum*

R: A.D. Harrison (c. 1964), N: A.D. Harrison

Fls strong orange (25B) with large brown spots. Tepals very broad.

(Included erroneously in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Tan Galton’.)

**‘Tanečnice’ VI(b-c/d)**

Parentage: ((‘Damson’ × unknown) × ((*henryi* × ‘Gold Eagle’) × ‘Mimosa Star’)) × ((‘Honeydew’ × ‘Gold Eagle’) × (Silver Sunburst Group × ‘Gold Eagle’))

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2004), REG: B. Mičulka (2004)

Inside lemon-yellow, tepal-tips paler; outside with green midribs; spots numerous, linear, tiny, brown, in lines on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen small in amount, brown-orange; stigma green. Fls 105 mm wide, compressed Turk’s cap-shaped; tepals strongly recurved; pedicels 60 mm, brown-dotted, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 95 × 30



mm, dull mid green. Stems 1 m, heavily dotted with red-brown. Early July.

**‘Tan Galton’ I(b/b)**

Error for ‘Tan Dalton’.

**‘Tangelo’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Mid-century Group

S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff

Fls orange-yellow. Stems 0.6-1.2 m.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1950.)

**Tanger Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: ‘Dillenburg’ × selection from *regale* ‘Royal Gold’

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (pre 1974), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1974)

Inside strong orange-yellow (24B), midveins somewhat greenish; outside each tepal with greenish flame on pale orange; inner tepals orange with small green veins; anthers brown. July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 97 and included in *ILR* (1982) as Tanger grex. Included in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 32 (1978) erroneously as a clone.)

**‘Tangerine’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Coronado Group

S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff (1947), I: J. de Graaff (1947)

Fls tangerine-orange, lightly spotted.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1947/48.)

**‘Tangerine’ I(a/d)**

Parentage: *L. × scottiae* × unknown

R: W.A. Constable Ltd, N: W.A. Constable Ltd AM 1947

Fls chrome-yellow; spots chocolate-brown. Fls *martagon* type.

(Published in *JRHS* 72: 404 (1947).)

**‘Tangerine’ I(b/-)**

Error for ‘Tangerino’.

**‘Tangerino’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Gold Urn’ × *davidii* var. *unicolor*

R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (c. 1964), N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne

Fls vivid glowing orange; spots absent.

(Published in *LYB* 30: 50 (1967) as ‘Tangerine’, but Stone & Payne Catalogs give ‘Tangerino’.)

**‘Tanglow’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Edna Kean’ × unknown

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson (1956)

Fls tan to orange, spotted. Stems 1 m.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 42 (1978).)

**‘Tango’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Mid-century Group

S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff, I: J. de Graaff (1950)

Fls pale amber; spots black. Stems 0.8 m. July.

(Published in *ILR* (1960) where it was stated to be no longer in cultivation.)

**‘Tango’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* ‘Tango’.

**Tango Group I(-/-)**

Parentage: developed from hybrids from Asiatics with densely spotted centres

R: V.P. Orehovs (1980s)

Fls have heavy spotting concentrated around the cherry centre, often with the spots coalescing to produce a bicolour effect. Tepal-tips cream or yellow.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cv.)

**‘Tango Nocturno’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Latvia’. Mičulka says that it was raised by Orehovs and should be spelt ‘Tango Nokturno’. Or it may be an error for ‘Nakts Tango’. The ICRA has seen no published evidence.

**‘Tanneron’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling RS 622 × seedling RS 515

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1980), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)

Inside pale yellow (19C), slightly striped light orange-yellow (19A); outside pale yellow (19C) and pale orange-yellow (19D), midribs light yellow-green (145C); spots dark red (187A), few, small, in the throat; pollen dark reddish orange (175B). Fls 195 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with c.12 fls. May.

**‘Tansy’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × scottiae* × unknown

R: G.M. Chandler (c. 1945), N: G.M. Chandler

Fls bright red, turning reddish brown, 125 mm wide. July.

(Published in *LYB* 10: 60 (1946).)

**‘Tan Tiger’ I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (pre 1974), N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne, REG: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (1984)

Inside vivid yellow (15B) overlaid with strong reddish orange (31B), tepal-tips bronze, throat moderate red (47A); outside vivid yellow (15B) overlaid with strong yellowish pink (34D); spots large, dark red (187A/C), on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries green, white-frosted; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 90 × 38 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, with c.14 fls and some bulbils. Late July to Aug.

**‘Tanz der Feen’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: Matthé seedling LV 15 × ‘Luxor’

R: G. Steinbrück (1991), G: G. Steinbrück (1994), N:

G. Steinbrück (1999), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G. Steinbrück (2002)

Inside pale yellow-green (155A), with a soft suffusion of pale yellow (20D) in tepal-centres towards base, tepal-tips pure white; outside pale yellow-green (155A); spots strong purplish red (54A), numerous, medium sized, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries pale yellow-green (155A), hoary; pollen moderate reddish brown (174A); stigma pale yellow (20D). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 88 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm. Stems 0.8 m, mid green, with c.11 fls. Mid July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032270).)

#### **‘Tapajos Beach’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘White Prince’ × white-flowered Wadekamper seedling

R: J. Wadekamper (1989), G: J. Wadekamper (1999), N: J. Wadekamper (1999), I: Willowwood (2000), REG: J. Wadekamper (1999)

Inside cream, with a light tan blush in centre of fl. and in the throat; outside pink, midribs green; spots absent; nectaries tan; pollen rust-brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 82 × 46 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, dark tan, with c.13 fls. Midseason.

(Published in *Willowwood Cat.*, 2000.)

#### **‘Taptoe’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Pirate’ × Asiatic seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1977), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1980), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1984), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1984), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1985)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30B) flushed with marigold-orange, throat with violet-red veins; outside strong reddish orange (32B) (inner tepals), vivid reddish orange (34A/B) (outer tepals), somewhat hairy; spots dark brown, tiny; nectaries Indian lake; pollen brownish red. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 60 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1.25 m, pale green, with 6-9 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs).

#### **‘Tara’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: yellow-flowered seedling from (*lancifolium* × unknown) × Mid-century Group

R: J. Buckley (c. 1966), N: J. Buckley

Fls deep gold with apricot shading and large, brown spots. Tepals wide. Lvs dark, glossy green. Low-growing.

#### **‘Tara-D’ VII(b/c)**

Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* ‘Wildfire’ × ‘Valley Sunburst’  
R: J. Hoell (1993), G: J. Hoell (1996), N: B. Dutton (2004), REG: B. Dutton (2004)

Inside greenish white (155C), each tepal with a deep purplish pink (55A) ray, throat strong purplish pink (55B); outside yellowish white (155D); purple spots and papillae on all but the tepal-tips; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (149A); pollen moderate brown (200C);

stigma dark red (187B). Fls 162 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins strongly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 43 mm. Stems 1.8 m, purple, with c.10 fls.

(Named after the registrant’s granddaughter.)

Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096359).

#### **‘Taranaki’ Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

No further details.

(Grown in New Zealand.)

#### **‘Tarantella’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: (*cernuum* × *lancifolium*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

PC 1963

Fls light orange and rose-pink. Stems 1.2 m. July.

#### **‘Target’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Lüchower Feuerkönig’ × ‘Mánes’

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1993),

REG: B. Mičulka (1993)

Inside bright red at tepal-tips, the mid part golden yellow, throat red with a greenish base; outside orange veined red, midribs beige-green at base; spots dark brownish purple, numerous, medium sized, on a quarter of each tepal (half of them near the edges); papillae red, numerous; nectaries white-hairy; pollen chocolate-red; stigma purple. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, moderately recurved; pedicels moderately spotted. Lvs scattered, 70 × 11 mm, dull green. Stems 0.75 m, dark green, spotted with violet-brown at base. Late June.

#### **‘Tarheel’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Impact’.

#### **‘Tarragona’ VIII(b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ‘Aubade’

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside yellowish white (155B), midveins and alongside the midveins brilliant yellow (14C) for two-thirds of each tepal, paler towards edges, throat greenish white (155C); outside of inner tepals yellowish white (155B), midribs light yellow (160B), outside of outer tepals yellowish white (155D), midribs moderate yellow (160A) at top; spots absent; papillae vivid yellow (13A) on up to two-thirds of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169B); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 130 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 30 mm. Stems 0.8-1.3 m, green with darker markings, and 3-6 fls.

(An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

#### **‘Tarumae’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: S. Fujishima (pre 1982), N: S. Fujishima

Fls scarlet. Dwarf.

**'Tarzan' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Fa Jaap Boon (pre 1983), N: Fa Jaap Boon, REG: Fa Jaap Boon (1983)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), with maize-yellow blotches in the throat; outside vivid yellow (12A), each tepal with a broad, Dresden-yellow flame; spots reddish brown on the whole fl.; nectaries majolica-brown; pollen Spanish orange. Stems green.

**'Tatiana' VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: N.A. Miroshniczenko (c. 1979), N: N.A. Miroshniczenko

Fls creamy white. Stems 1.7 m. Mid July.

**'Tatranka' I(b/b)**

Parentage: (unknown × 'Hawaiian Punch') × (Hallmark Group × ('Nutmegger' × 'Abendglühen')) × 'Blizzard'  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1996), REG: B. Mičulka (1996)

Inside cream, yellowish near nectaries; outside with mahogany midribs; spots dark brownish pink, sparse, small, oval, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries white, felt-like; stigma dark purple. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 100 mm long, with secondary branches. Lvs scattered, 100 × 12 mm, yellowish green. Stems 0.7 m, brown-dotted above, violet-brown at base. Late June.

**'Tatra's Eagle' VI(b-c-c-d)**

Parentage: (*henryi* × ('Caramba' × ((*L. × kewense* 'White Henry') × unknown) × ('Tetra White Henry' × unknown))

R: A. Mego (1994), N: A. Mego (2005), I: A. Mego (2005), REG: A. Mego (2005)

Inside pale ochre-yellow, tepal-centres and throat yellow; outside greenish yellow; sparse chocolate-brown dashes on a third of each tepal; papillae in throat; nectaries dark green; pollen brown; stigma green. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 100 × 30 mm, moderately recurved, margins wavy; pedicels 170 mm, brown-dotted, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 190 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 1.8 m, densely brown-dotted, with a very long infl. Mid July.

**'Taurus' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1994), G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan, N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1997), I: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1997), REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1997)

Inside vivid yellow (14A), throat brilliant greenish yellow (6C); outside brilliant yellow (12B), each tepal vivid yellow (14A/B) towards the margin; spots absent; papillae in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B), with brilliant greenish yellow (6C) hairs; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma greyish red (176A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 105 × 40-60 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, green, with 2-3 fls.

**'Tautas Dziesma' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: 'Zeltite' × Golden Splendor Group

R: Ā. Zorgevics (1985), G: Ā. Zorgevics (1990), N: Ā. Zorgevics (2004), I: Ā. Zorgevics (2004), REG: Ā. Zorgevics (2004)

Inside brilliant yellow (8A), throat light yellow-green (150D); outside sulphur; spots and papillae absent; nectaries whitish; pollen light brown; stigma greenish brown. Fls 170 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 120 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 7 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.7 fls. Bulbs purple. Late July to early Aug. ('Tautas Dziesma' is the name of a folksong. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096360).)

**'Tautas Fronte' I(a-b/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Vasarietis (1987), G: J. Vasarietis (1990), N: J. Vasarietis (1993), I: J. Vasarietis (1993), REG: J. Vasarietis (1998)

Inside and outside deep red (53A); spots black, small, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries white; filaments white; pollen dark orange. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 11 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, brown, with c.10 fls. Early July.

Trade designation: PEOPLE'S FRONT.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Cat.*, 1996.)**'Tavel' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling RS 887 × seedling RS 644

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1985), G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1992)

Inside at first moderate to light pink (49B/C) flushed with deep pink (51B), later becoming light pink (50D) flamed deep pink (52B), midveins pale greenish yellow (2D), throat strong yellow-green (143C); outside at first light pink to pale purplish pink (49C/55D), the outer tepals edged strong pink (54C), ageing to moderate to pale purplish pink (54D/55D) with deep purplish pink (54B) margins, midribs suffused with light greenish yellow (8C); spots dark red (187B), few, small, in the throat; nectaries moderate purplish red (184D); pollen vivid yellow (9B). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 78 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, green, with c.7 fls.

**'Tavel' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Duet' (of Bischoff Tulleken) × unnamed seedling) × 'Blizzard'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996)

Inside light yellow (18B) on basal part of each tepal, shading to pale yellow (18C) towards tip and with a light yellow (18A) margin, midveins light yellow (18B) fading towards top; outside pale yellow (18C/D), tepal-margins light yellow (18A), midribs strong yellow-green (144B/C)

tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots moderate brown (165A) in the throat; papillae absent; nectaries moderate olive-green (146A), surrounded by a pale orange-yellow (19D) rim; pollen vivid reddish orange (32A); stigma vivid reddish orange (34B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40-55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.7 fls. June.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

#### 'Tavello' Div. ?

Given as a parent of 'Nikoleta'. No further details.

#### 'Täve Schur' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'King Pete' × mixed pollen of 'Vater Zille', 'Fanal' & 'Brushstroke'

R: G. Steinbrück (1991), G: G. Steinbrück (1994), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (1997), REG: G. Steinbrück (1997)

Inside and outside vivid yellow (13A), midveins yellow, strongly developed; spots and lines strong dark red (59A), numerous, on about half of each tepal (the lines forming an indistinct brushmark); nectaries pale green; pollen deep purplish red (59B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered 90 × 20, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, almost black, with c.12 fls. Mid July.

#### 'Tawantin' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Panna' × 'Showboat'

R: J. Wiesner (1989), N: J. Wiesner, REG: J. Wiesner (1989)

Fls purple red (HCC 23), tinted with orange; spots tiny, on two-thirds of each tepal along midveins; fine papillae in the throat; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 77 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs broad, dark glossy green. Stems 0.6-0.7 m, brownish at base, with 8-10 fls. Mid July.

#### Tawny Tiger Group I(a/-)

Parentage: *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × (*wilsonii* × red-flowered *L. × hollandicum*)

R: L. Woodriff, N: L. Woodriff

Fls in shades of orange and yellow, heavily spotted. (Published in *Woodriff Cat.*, 1958. Included in *ILR* (1960) as Tawny Tiger grex.)

#### 'Tecumseh' I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: 'Sutter's Gold' × unknown

R: I. Wiesner (1989), N: I. Wiesner, REG: I. Wiesner (1989)

Inside vivid orange-yellow (21A); outside vivid yellow (17B), midribs greenish yellow; spots dark brown, small, on a third of each tepal; pollen yellow-brown; nectaries yellow-green; stigma pale brown. Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 87 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs deep glossy green. Stems 0.65-0.7 m, green, with 6-8 fls in a short infl. Late July.

#### 'Teenager' I(c/-)

Parentage unknown

R: N. Martschinke (pre 1985), N: N. Martschinke, REG: N. Martschinke (1988)

Fls pastel orange, with vivid orange tepal-tips and a few spots. Stems 1.3 m. Late July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1985.)

#### 'Teika' I(a/-)

Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* × mixed Asiatic hybrid pollen

R: Ä. Zorgevics (1977), G: Ä. Zorgevics (1981), N: Ä. Zorgevics (1982), I: Ä. Zorgevics (1985), REG: Ä. Zorgevics (1987)

Light orange-brown throughout; spots small, black; nectaries light green; pollen brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 100 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with c.10 fls. Mid June to early July.

#### 'Teiksma' I(b/-)

Parentage: selection from Jautrie Bërni Group

S: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls dark orange.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Taiksma' which is a misspelling.)

#### 'Tekla' VII(b/b)

Parentage unknown

R: Ē. Ieviņa (1994), G: R. Krūmiņš (1997), N: R. Krūmiņš (2001), REG: Liliūm Balticum Association (2004)

Inside light purplish pink, midveins darker; outside with brownish pink midribs; spots cherry-red, on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen brown; stigma light violet. Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 130 × 65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 50 mm. Stems 1.05 m, green with up to 15 fls. Early Aug.

(This cv. was registered by the ICRA who unfortunately failed to realize that a cv. with the same name already existed. However, because so little is known about the Div. VI 'Tekla', 'Tekla' raised by Ieviņa, having been registered, is selected by the ICRA as accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 26.3).)

#### 'Tekla' VI(b/a)

Parentage unknown

Fls orange-yellow, midribs with crimson spotting. Fls 170-200 × 65-120 mm. Stems 1.1 m. July,

(Raised and named in the Baltic Republics. Published in *Cvetovodstvo* 2: 21 (1981). See note under 'Tekla' (Div. VII).)

#### 'Telstar' VII(-/b)

Parentage: *auratum* × unknown

R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1966), N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls dark lavender-wine, *auratum*-like in form. Stems tall.

#### 'Tembhara' I(b-c/c-d)

Parentage: (*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × 'Nutmegger') × 'Connecticut Lemonglow'

R: I. Wiesner, N: I. Wiesner, REG: I. Wiesner (1987)  
Inside deep golden yellow; outside paler, midribs darker yellowish brown; spots dark brown, large, moderately numerous, on three-quarters of each tepal. Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 82 × 35 mm. Lvs 110 × 14 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, green, tinged with brown at base. Late July.

#### **‘Tempeltanz’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Amber Gold’ × ‘Destiny’

R: C. Feldmaier (1970), G: C. Feldmaier (1975), N: C. Feldmaier (1978), I: C. Feldmaier (1981), REG: G. & F. Ewald (1988)

Inside vivid orange (28A), tepal-tips and throat vivid orange (28B); outside vivid orange (28A); spots chocolate-brown, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries vivid orange (28A); pollen dark orange. Fls 75 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; pedicels spreading horizontally. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green, overlaid with black, with c.15 fls in a racemose infl. July. (Published in *Gesellschaft der Staudenfreunde bulb list*, 1983.)

#### **Temple Group VI(-/a)**

Parentage: derived from *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*

R: J.M. Shaver, N: J.M. Shaver

Fls in shades of white, pale yellow, pink and pale green.

#### **Temple Bells Group VI(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J.M. Shaver, N: J.M. Shaver, REG: J.M. Shaver (1984)

Fls white; spots absent. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.3-2 m. July.

(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1973: 31.

Reintroduced in 1973.)

#### **‘Tempo’ VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1974), N: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), I: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), REG: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980)

Inside deep red (60A), tepal-tips and outer edges yellowish white (155D), throat deep red (60A); outside moderate purplish pink (59C); spotted; nectaries lime-green; pollen rust-coloured. Tepals 175 mm long, margins slightly ruffled. Lvs lanceolate, moderate olive-green (147A). Stems 0.4-0.6 m.

#### **Temptation Group VII(-/d)**

See *L. × parkmanii* Temptation Group.

#### **‘Te Namu’ I(a/c-d)**

Parentage: ((*lancifolium* × *wilsonii*) × red-flowered Preston Group) × ‘Nutmegger’

R: F.D. Chambers (1983), G: F.D. Chambers (1985), N: F.D. Chambers (2001), REG: F.D. Chambers (2001)

Inside and outside reddish orange; spots numerous, fine, red-purple, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries red-orange; pollen red-brown; stigma reddish. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth,

tips becoming quite markedly recurved with age. Lvs scattered, 95 × 11 mm, not glossy. Stems 1 m, stained blackish, with c.12 fls in a short pyramidal, irregularly branched infl. Mid Dec. to mid Jan. (New Zealand). (The epithet is Maori for ‘the sandfly that sucks blood’. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0028789).)

#### **‘Tender’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Peacock B.V., G: Peacock B.V., N: Peacock B.V.

(1988), I: Peacock B.V., REG: Peacock B.V. (1990)

Inside light purplish pink (65B); outside light purplish pink (65B) with a brilliant yellowish green (140B) base, the basal part of each tepal with a strong purplish red (64C) blotch; spots small, dark red (187A), scattered over the whole tepal; pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45 mm, the outer with ruffled margins, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, with some darker markings, and with c.8 fls. Apr. to May (under glass).

#### **‘Tendresse’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: (*auratum* × *rubellum*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1977), G:

Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1980), N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1983), I: Trior Lelie B.V. (1983), REG: Bischoff

Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985)

Inside pale purplish pink (56A) to whitish, tepal-margins white, throat mimosa-yellow; outside light yellowish pink (36C) to pinkish white; spots currant-red in the throat; nectaries greyish green; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 50 mm, pale green. Stems mid green, with c.8 fls. Early July.

#### **‘Tenerife’ VII(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1991),

G: Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1993), N: Peacock B.V.

(1994), I: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V.

(1997), REG: Peacock B.V. (2001)

Inside deep red (53A) on a yellowish white (155B) ground, fading towards tepal-tips and edges, throat yellowish white (155B); outside moderate purplish red (64A) on a yellowish white (155B) ground, fading towards tepal-tips and edges, midribs pale yellow-green (155A), tipped strong yellow-green (143B); spots dark red (187B) on basal part of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B) in the throat; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 120 × 55-70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, outer more so, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 45 mm. Stems 0.75 m, green, with c.2-3 fls.

#### **‘Ten-gallon Turkscap’ IX(b-c/a-d)**

See *canadense* ‘Ten-gallon Turkscap’.

#### **‘Tenira’ I(b/b)**

Parentage: ((‘Kytice’ × unknown) × (‘Parfait’ × unknown)) × (‘Oregon Candlelight’ × ‘Windahloo’)

R: B. Mičulka, G: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)  
Inside creamy yellow, tepals with yellowish centres; outside with brown-pink midribs; spots absent; nectaries olive-green; filaments white; pollen brown; style brown-green; stigma red-brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 80 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips moderately recurved; pedicels 50 mm long, rather thick, slightly brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 115 × 20 mm, dull mid green. Stems 0.95 m, thick, green. Mid June.

**‘Tennessee’ VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (‘Sinai’ × *dauricum*) × (*longiflorum* × ‘Aristo’)  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000)  
Inside a little paler than light orange-yellow (23C), throat paler, midveins above nectaries strong orange/strong orange-yellow (24A/B); outside pale orange-yellow (23D), tepals edged light orange-yellow (23C), midribs suffused with brilliant yellow-green (154C), with darker tips; spots dark red (187A) on a third of each tepal; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries light orange-yellow (23C), hairy; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma deep red (185A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 130 × 50-65 mm, margins smooth to slightly wavy, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 230 × 25 mm. Stems 1.15 m, green, with 2-5 fls. June.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**Tenuicon Group I(c/-)**

See *L. × intermedium* Tenuicon Group.

***tenuifolium* Schranck IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *pumilum*.

***tenuifolium* ‘Goldfinch’ I(c/d)**

Syn. of ‘Goldfinch’ (Div. I(c/d)).

**‘Tera’ VII(b/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Tera’.

**‘Teramo’ VIII(a-b/-)**

Parentage: seedling J 57 × seedling W 91-24  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside strong purplish pink to deep pink (54A/185D); outside strong purplish pink (54A); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma light purple. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.4 m. Early to midseason.

**‘Terese’ VII(-/c-d)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: M.A. van den Berg (1980), G: M.A. van den Berg (1984), N: M.A. van den Berg (1990), REG: M.A. van den Berg (1991)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins vivid to brilliant yellow (9B/C) in the basal half, throat strong yellow-

green (143C); outside yellowish white (155B), midribs light greenish yellow (8B), stained moderate purplish red (185C) at the base; papillae few, moderate purplish red (59C) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries dark purple (79A/B); pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 330 mm wide; tepals 152 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 230 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, green, with c.6 fls. June (under glass).

**‘Terezka’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (‘Kytice’ × ‘Odysseus’) × (‘Diblík’ × unknown)  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2000), REG: B. Mičulka (2000)

Inside white with a beige tint, yellowish above nectaries; outside with pinkish and brownish midribs; unspotted; nectaries olive-green, white-granulated; pollen orange; stigma dark brown-crimson. Buds hairy. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 75 × 38 mm, thick, slightly recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, thick, hairy. Lvs scattered, 90 × 13 mm, mid green, slightly glossy. Stems 1.05 m, thick, with numerous brown spots and a short infl. Late June.

**‘Terlos’ VII(b/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Terlos’.

**‘Terno’ I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Grün-Weiss’ × (‘Windahloo’ × ‘Endeavor’)  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside yellowish cream, centre of each tepal slightly deeper, throat greenish; outside with green and brown midribs; medium-sized, dark mahogany brushmarks and fairly numerous, large, oval, dark mahogany spots on a third of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; pollen ochre; stigma brown. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips scarcely recurved; pedicels 50 mm long, green, with short hairs. Lvs scattered, 125 × 14 mm, mid green, dull. Stems 1.05 m, thick, brownish, with a short infl. Early June.

**‘Terpsichore’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Terpsichore’.

**Terrace City Group II(-/-)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* Terrace City Group.

**Terrestrial Group I(c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Edna Kean’ × *cernuum*  
(Published in *Horsford Cat.*, 1950/51. No further details.)

**‘Tesoro’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling RF 94-07 × seedling RM 97-14  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals vivid purplish red (67B), margins moderate purplish red (70A) above each nectary a small light greenish yellow (3C) patch, tips yellowish white (155D), outer tepals similar but strong purplish red (67A) towards margins, throat yellowish white (155D); outside with outer tepals moderate/strong purplish red

(64A/B), yellowish white (155D) at base, midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base changing into strong yellow-green (144B), inner tepals moderate purplish red/dark purplish pink (186B/C), moderate purplish red (64A) towards margins, next to midribs yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base changing into strong yellow-green (144B); spots absent; papillae moderate purplish red (58A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma pinkish grey (201D) with a little moderate purplish red (70A). Fls 270 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 140 × 57-72 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.1 m, green, with c.5 fls.

**‘Tessa’ VII(b-c/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.A. van den Berg (pre 1988), N: M.A. van den Berg (2002), REG: M.A. van den Berg (2002)

Inside of inner tepals yellowish white (155D), with a pink suffusion at the tip, midveins light yellow at base; inside of outer tepals yellowish white (155D) at base and margins, the tip light purplish pink (62C) on a white ground and with light yellow midveins, throat white/green/light yellow; spots and papillae present; pollen dark brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems light green, with a grey, waxy layer and darker markings. Late.

**× testaceum Lindl. III(c/d)**

Parentage: *candidum* × *chalconicum*

AGM 1993

Fls tawny yellow to light orange, usually with a few raised, red spots; anthers red; pollen orange. Fls fragrant; tepals c.80 mm long, recurved. Lvs scattered, 50-100 mm long, often twisted, margin ciliate. Stems 1-1.5 m, purplish with a grey-green bloom, and with 6-12 fls. June to July.

(Published in *Bot. Reg.* 28, Misc: 51 (1842). The first plants were probably raised in Germany or Holland c.1810. Included as × *testaceum grex* in *ILR* (1960) and (1969) - this form of the name is unnecessary and can be regarded as a synonym. Included in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 27 (1978) as *Testaceum* strain, which is also unnecessary and can be regarded as a synonym.)

**× testaceum ‘Aislaby Apricot’ III(c/d)**

Parentage: *candidum* × *chalconicum*

R: Cooper (c. 1966), N: Cooper

Fls large, creamy apricot; pollen red. Resembles *L. × testaceum*.

**× testaceum ‘Apollo’ III(-/d)**

Parentage: *L. × testaceum* × *chalconicum* var. *maculatum*

R: O.E.P. Wyatt (c. 1947), N: O.E.P. Wyatt, I: W.A.

Constable Ltd (1950)

PC 1957

Tepals pale apricot; anthers scarlet. Stems 1.2 m.

(Published in *LYB* 13: 161 (1949).)

**× testaceum ‘Ares’ III(c/d)**

Parentage: *L. × testaceum* × *chalconicum* var. *maculatum*

R: O.E.P. Wyatt (c. 1948), N: O.E.P. Wyatt, I: W.A.

Constable Ltd (1950)

Fls brilliant orange-red, colour tending to fade towards tepal-tips.

(Published in *LYB* 13: 161, 169 (1949).)

**× testaceum ‘Artemis’ III(c/d)**

Parentage: *L. × testaceum* × *chalconicum* var. *maculatum*

R: O.E.P. Wyatt (c. 1952), N: O.E.P. Wyatt

Tepals shell-pink fading to saffron, reflexed. Stems 1 m.

(Published in *JRHS* 81: 301 (1956).)

**× testaceum ‘Beerensii’ III(c/d)**

Parentage: *chalconicum* × *L. × testaceum*

R: T.S. Ware (c. 1895), N: T.S. Ware

AM 1938

Fls deep apricot, fragrant; anthers prominent, orange-scarlet. July.

(Published in *The Garden* 48: 11 (1895).)

**× testaceum ‘Camille’ III(c/d)**

Parentage: (*L. × testaceum* × *chalconicum*) × *chalconicum*

R: L.B. Tuffery, N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls apricot, *chalconicum* type. Stems 1-1.2 m. July.

(Published in *Dunhampton Lily Fields Cat.*, no date.)

**× testaceum ‘Frank Jones’ III(c/d)**

Parentage: *chalconicum* × *candidum*

R: F.J. Jones, N: F.C. Stern (1942)

Fls brick-red.

(Published in *Amer. LYB* 1946: 45.)

**× testaceum grex III(c/d)**

See note under *L. × testaceum*.

**× testaceum ‘Hephaestus’ III(c/d)**

Parentage: *L. × testaceum* × *chalconicum* var. *maculatum*

R: O.E.P. Wyatt (c. 1947), N: O.E.P. Wyatt, I: W.A.

Constable Ltd (1952)

Fls pinkish at first, changing to brick-red, *L. × testaceum* shape. Stems to 1.3 m.

(Published in *LYB* 13: 161 (1949).)

**× testaceum ‘Hughes Apricot’ III(c/d)**

Parentage: *candidum* × *L. × testaceum*

R: G.R. Hughes (early 1950s), N: G.R. Hughes

Fls clear apricot; spots absent. Resembles a large *chalconicum*.

(Published in *LYB* 20: 72 (1957).)

**× testaceum ‘Isabelle’ III(c/d)**

Parentage: *candidum* × *chalconicum*

(Published in *Amer. LYB* 1946: 50. French origin. No further details.)

**× testaceum ‘Jones’ Variety’ III(c/a-d)**

Parentage: *chalconicum* var. *maculatum* × *candidum*

R: F.J. Jones (c. 1932), N: F.J. Jones

AM 1933

Fls Nankeen-yellow, flushed with apricot; spots scarlet, in the throat; pollen red-orange. Tepals not as reflexed as in *L. × testaceum* itself.

(Published in *LYB* 1: 115, fig. 27 (1932).)

× *testaceum* ‘Lilac Weekes’ III(b/d)

Parentage: *candidum* × *L. × testaceum*

R: C. Weekes (c. 1944), N: C. Weekes

Fls shining white. Form and lvs of *L. × testaceum*.

(Published in *LYB* 11: 76 (1947).)

× *testaceum* ‘Olive Isabel’ III(-/-)

Parentage: *chalconidicum* var. *maculatum* × *L. × testaceum* ‘Hughes Apricot’

R: A.C. McKillop (c. 1953), N: A.C. McKillop

Fls dark apricot, marked like *chalconidicum* var. *maculatum*.

(Published in *LYB* 20: 70 (1957).)

× *testaceum* ‘Persephone’ III(b/a-d)

Parentage: *L. × testaceum* ‘Apollo’ × *candidum*

R: O.E.P. Wyatt (c. 1960), N: O.E.P. Wyatt

PC 1966

Fls creamy white; pollen yellow. Fls *L. × testaceum* type but out-facing.

(Published in *LYB* 28: 135 (1965).)

× *testaceum* ‘Spice’ III(-/-)

Parentage: *L. × testaceum* × *candidum*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1948), N: J. de Graaff

Fls white; pollen red. Stems c.0.6 m. June.

(Published in *LYB* 21: 59 (1958).)

× *testaceum* ‘Sybil Stern’ III(c/d)

Parentage: *chalconidicum* var. *maculatum* × *candidum*

R: F.J. Jones (c. 1938), N: F.J. Jones, I: F.C. Stern

Fls deep salmon-apricot; anthers deep scarlet. Fls similar in shape to original clone of *L. × testaceum*, but somewhat smaller.

(Published in *LYB* 6: 171 (1938). Named after the wife of F.C. Stern.)

× *testaceum* ‘White Knight’ III(c/a)

Parentage: *L. × testaceum* × *candidum*

R: F. Scheubel, N: F. Scheubel, I: H. Cowley

Anthers red instead of yellow (as in *L. × testaceum* itself).

(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 74: 113, fig.40 (1923).

Lost, but offered again in Oregon Bulb Farms Cat., 1954.)

× *testaceum* ‘White Knight’ III(-/-)

Parentage: *candidum* × *L. × testaceum*

R: G.R. Hughes, N: W.A. Constable Ltd

Sibling of ‘Hughes Apricot’, but with red pollen.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *LYB* 20: 73 (1957).)

× *testaceum* ‘Zeus’ III(c/d)

Parentage: *L. × testaceum* × *chalconidicum* var. *maculatum*

R: O.E.P. Wyatt (c. 1948), N: O.E.P. Wyatt

AM 1949

Fls vivid yellowish orange (30C) with scattered, darker flecks. Fls c.150 mm wide. Stems with c.7 fls.

Syn.: ‘Athene’.

(Formerly called ‘Athene’. Published in *LYB* 13: 161 (1949) and in *JRHS* 74: 463 (1949).)

*Testaceum* strain III(c/d)

See note under *L. × testaceum*.

‘Testa Rossa’ I(a-b/-)

Parentage unknown

N: G.A. Verdegaal & Zn Export B.V. (1995), I: G.A.

Verdegaal & Zn Export B.V. (1997), REG: G.A.

Verdegaal & Zn Export B.V. (1997)

Inside vivid orange (28A) at base, shading to vivid or strong reddish orange (34A/169A) towards tepal-tips;

outside vivid orange/vivid to strong reddish orange

(28A/34A to 169A); spots and papillae present; nectaries

orange; pollen orange; stigma dark purple. Fls 95 mm

wide; tepals 60 × 33 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips

slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm, green.

Stems 1.2 m, green with some dark markings, and with

3-5 fls (from 10-12 cm bulbs). Mid to late season.

(Found as an unnamed plant in Italy.)

‘Testimony’ I(a/-)

Parentage: (‘Connecticut King’ × unnamed seedling) × ‘Aristo’

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), G: Bischoff

Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1983), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies

B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989),

REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)

Inside light yellow (18B), each tepal flamed brilliant

to light yellow (20A/B), the basal part edged dark red

(187A), throat brilliant yellow-green (150C); outside pale

yellow (19C), midribs suffused with strong yellow-green

(145A); spots dark red (187A) on the flamed part of each

tepal; nectaries dark red (187B); pollen light red-brown.

Lvs scattered, 150 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m,

green, with c.4 fls. Apr. (under glass).

‘Tetra Ambrosia’ I(b/-)

REG: ICRA (2005)

Tetraploid form of ‘Ambrosia’.

‘Tetra Aristo’ I(a/-)

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Aristo’.

Syn.: ‘Aristo Tetra’; ‘Tetra Orange Aristo’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45(3): 10 (1991).)

‘Tetra Attila’ I(b/-)

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Attila’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45(3): 10 (1991).)

‘Tetrabel’ V(-/a)

See *longiflorum* ‘Tetrabel’.



**‘Tetra Bicolito’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Bicolito’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45(3): 10 (1991).)

**‘Tetra Black Beauty’ VII(-/d)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Black Beauty’.

**‘Tetra Blizzard’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Blizzard’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45(3): 10 (1991).)

**‘Tetra Brandywine’ I(b/-)**

R: S.L. Emsweller (c. 1956), N: S.L. Emsweller

Tetraploid (2n = 48) clone of ‘Brandywine’ (2n = 24).

Larger fls, thicker tepals and sturdier stems than in diploid.

(Published in *USDA Notice of Release and Introduction*, 1960.)

**‘Tetra Capri’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (2005)

Tetraploid form of ‘Capri’.

**‘Tetrach’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Edna Kean’ × (‘Edna Kean’ × *wilsonii*)

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1956), N: G.W. Darby

Colchicine-induced tetraploid.

**‘Tetra Cocktail’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Cocktail’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45(3): 10 (1991).)

**‘Tetra Connecticut Beauty’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Connecticut Beauty’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45(3): 10 (1991).)

**‘Tetra Connecticut King’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Connecticut King’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45(3): 10 (1991).)

**‘Tetra Connecticut Yankee’ I(c/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Connecticut Yankee’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45(3): 10 (1991).)

**‘Tetra Crete’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Crete’.

**‘Tetra Dame Blanche’ VII(b/b)**

REG: ICRA (2005)

Tetraploid form of ‘Dame Blanche’.

**‘Tetra Enchantment’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Enchantment’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45(3): 10 (1991).)

**‘Tetra Gloria’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (2005)

Tetraploid form of ‘Gloria’.

**Tetra Golden Clarion Group VI(-/a)**

REG: ICRA (2005)

Tetraploid form of Golden Clarion Group.

**‘Tetra Goldina’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (2005)

Tetraploid form of ‘Goldina’.

**‘Tetra Gold Lode’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Gold Lode’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45(3): 10 (1991).)

**‘Tetra Goldrift’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Goldrift’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45(3): 10 (1991).)

**‘Tetra Gran Paradiso’ I(a/b)**

REG: ICRA (2005)

Tetraploid form of ‘Gran Paradiso’.

**‘Tetra Journey’ VII(b/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Tetra Journey’.

**‘Tetra Journey’s End’ VII(b/c)**

Syn. of ‘Tetra Journey’.

**‘Tetra Juliana’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Juliana’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45(3): 10 (1991).)

**‘Tetra Leslie Woodriff’ VIII(b-c/d)**

Syn. of ‘Leslie Woodriff’.

(Published in *ILR Eleventh Supplement*. Because ‘Leslie

Woodriff’ is itself a tetraploid, the epithet ‘Tetra Leslie

Woodriff’ is superfluous, and should be treated as a synonym.)

**‘Tetra Lime Ice’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Lime Ice’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45(3): 10 (1991).)

**‘Tetra Loblanca’ VIII(-/d)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Loblanca’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45(3): 10 (1991).)

**‘Tetra Malta’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Ikaria’ (syn. ‘Malta’).

**‘Tetra Maple Cream’ I(b/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Maple Cream’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45(3): 10 (1991).)

**‘Tetra Matterhorn’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Matterhorn’.

**‘Tetra Mega’ I(a/-)**

R: S.L. Emsweller (c. 1956), N: S.L. Emsweller

Tetraploid (2n = 48) clone of ‘Mega’ (2n = 24). Larger fls, thicker tepals and sturdier stems than in diploid.

(Published in *USDA Notice of Release and Introduction*, 1960.)

**‘Tetra Michella’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (2005)

Tetraploid form of ‘Michella’.

**‘Tetra Mona’ I(a/b)**

Syn. of ‘Tetra Monaco’.

**‘Tetra Monaco’ I(a/b)**

REG: ICRA (2005)

Tetraploid form of ‘Monaco’.

Syn.: ‘Tetra Mona’.

**‘Tetra Mont Blanc’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Mont Blanc’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45(3): 10 (1991).)

**‘Tetra Mountaineer’ I(b/-)**

R: S.L. Emsweller (c. 1956), N: S.L. Emsweller

Tetraploid (2n = 48) clone of ‘Mountaineer’ (2n = 24). Identical to diploid except for larger fls and sturdier stems.

(Published in *USDA Notice of Release and Introduction*, 1960.)

**‘Tetra Napoli’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (2005)

Tetraploid form of ‘Napoli’.

**‘Tetra Nutmegger’ I(c/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Nutmegger’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45(3): 10 (1991).)

**‘Tetra Orange Aristo’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Tetra Aristo’.

**‘Tetra Orlito’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Orlito’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45(3): 10 (1991).)

**‘Tetra Pipestone Giant’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Pipestone Giant’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45(3): 10 (1991).)

**‘Tetra Rachel Pappo’ VII(-/d)**

REG: ICRA (2005)

Tetraploid form of ‘Rachel Pappo’.

**‘Tetra Sea Treasure’ VIII(a-b/b)**

REG: ICRA (2005)

Tetraploid form of ‘Sea Treasure’.

**‘Tetra Snowstar’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Snowstar’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45(3): 10 (1991).)

**‘Tetra Stella’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (2005)

Tetraploid form of ‘Stella’.

**‘Tetra Sterling Star’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Sterling Star’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45(3): 10 (1991).)

**‘Tetra Tabasco’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Tabasco’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45(3): 10 (1991).)

**‘Tetra Thunderbolt’ VI(-/c)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Thunderbolt’.

**‘Tetra Top Clas’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Top Clas’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45(3): 10 (1991).)

**‘Tetra Unique’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (2005)

Tetraploid form of ‘Unique’.

**‘Tetra Whilito’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Whilito’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45 (3): 10 (1991).)

**‘Tetra White Henry’ VI(-/c)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘White Henry’.

**‘Tetra Yellito’ I(a/-)**

REG: ICRA (1992)

Tetraploid form of ‘Yellito’.

(Published in *Q. Bull. NALS* 45(3): 10 (1991).)

**‘Tēvzemes Balva’ I(b-c/b)**

Parentage: ‘Maple Cream’ × ‘Princese Gundega’

R: D.-V. Šķimele (1995), G: D.-V. Šķimele (1997), N: D.-V. Šķimele (1999), REG: D.-V. Šķimele (2004)

Inside soft creamy pink, tepals creamy yellow at base, throat creamy pink; outside creamy pink, midribs green; spots absent; nectaries white; pollen bright orange-red; stigma dark brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 40 × 10 mm. Stems 0.85 m, bright green, with c.11 fls. Early July. (Published in *Lilium Balticum Register*, 2000.)

**‘Tēvzemīte’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage: ‘Spitniece’ × seedling L-21

R: Ā. Zorgevics (1982), G: Ā. Zorgevics (1990), N: Ā. Zorgevics (2004), I: Ā. Zorgevics (2004), REG: Ā. Zorgevics (2004)

Inside vivid yellow (9B), throat brilliant yellow-green (150A); outside shaded with snuff-brown; spots and papillae absent; pollen light brown; stigma greenish brown. Fls 170 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 130 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green, with c.8 fls. Bulbs purple. Mid July to early Aug (Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register* 1995. Epithet is Latvian for ‘fatherland’. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096361).)

**‘Texas’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling G 844 × ‘Parma’

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside strong orange (24A), tepals edged vivid yellow (12A), throat brilliant yellow-green (150B); outside vivid yellow (9B), midribs suffused with strong yellow-green (144C); spots absent; nectaries moderate reddish orange (178D); pollen moderate orange (167B). Fls 182 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green with slightly darker markings, and with c.11 fls.

**‘Texel’ VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Texel’.

**‘Thalia’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Thalia’.

**‘Thalia’ I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* ‘Thalia’.

**‘Thassos’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Palomino’ × ‘Connecticut King’

R: V. Strasser (1974), G: V. Strasser (1976), N: V. Strasser (1978), I: V. Strasser (1980), REG: V. Strasser (1985)

Fls light orange throughout; unspotted. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.2 m, brown-green, with up to 40 fls. Diploid. Early July. (Published in *Der Staudengarten* no. 3: 86 (1982).)

**‘Thayer’ I(b/-)**

Syn. of ‘Vanguard’.

***thayerae* E.H. Wilson IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *dauidii*.

**‘The Bronte’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Pennine Goldie’ × ‘Joseph Fletcher’

R: A.D. Harrison (c. 1964), N: A.D. Harrison  
Fls old gold, with crimson centre and small spots. Tepals half-reflexed. Stems 1.2 m.

**‘The Colonizer Group’ I(a,b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Edna Kean’ × *wilsonii*

R: C.G. Wilson (c. 1949), N: C.G. Wilson

Out-facing fls pastel orange and yellow; up-facing fls red and orange.

(Published in *LYB* 20: 43 (1957). Included in *ILR* (1960) as *The Colonizer* grex.)

**‘The Countess of Lytton’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Air Drop’ × ‘Celerity’ × seedling 609

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1964), N: G.W. Darby

Fls white, with grass-green central zone on basal third of each tepal; nectary-star almost black.

(Published in *LYB* 28: 135 (1965).)

**‘The Dalesman’ I(b/d)**

Parentage: ‘Pennine Goldie’ × ‘David Bowes Lyon’

R: A.D. Harrison (c. 1966), N: A.D. Harrison

Fls vivid yellow (12A); spots many, large, maroon; pollen chocolate-brown. Fls very large, *lancifolium* type; tepals very broad, tips reflexed. Stems 1.5 m. July.

**‘The Duchess’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: *amabile* × *L. × maculatum* ‘Yellow Purity’

R: F.L. Skinner (c. 1940), N: F.L. Skinner, I: F.L. Skinner (1943)

Fls large, vivid orange-yellow (21A) heavily spotted with brown. Stems 0.8 m. June.

(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser.3, 108: 189, fig. 84 (1940).)

**‘The Empress’ VIII(c/d)**

Parentage: derived from *speciosum*, *auratum*, *henryi* & several golden-flowered trumpets

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside crimson with subtle shadings and narrow cream-yellow tepal-margins and tips; outside with strong green midribs; papillae conspicuous, dark; nectaries green. Tepals slightly ruffled, slightly twisted, recurved. Stems 1.2-1.9 m. Early Aug.

(An Orienpet (OT) lily. Published in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 20.)

**‘Thelma’ VII(-/-)**

Parentage: ‘Dawn’ × *L. × parkmanii* ‘Jillian Wallace’

R: G. Errey (c. 1955), N: G. Errey

Fls pale rose-pink.

Syn.: *speciosum* ‘Thelma’.

(Published in *ILR* (1960) as *speciosum* ‘Thelma’.)

**‘The Moor’ IX(b/d)**

See *martagon* var. *cattaniae* ‘The Moor’.

**‘Theodore Haber’ II(b-c/d)**

Misspelling of ‘Theodor Haber’.

**‘Theodor Haber’ II(b-c/d)**

Parentage: *martagon* var. *cattaniae* × *tsingtauense*

R: J. Petruske (c. 1975), N: J. Petruske, REG: J. Petruske (1975)

Fls dark shiny red; pollen orange-yellow. Stems 1 m or more, with up to 20 fls. July.  
(Misspelling: 'Theodore Haber'. Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 97.)

**'Theodor Haber Gedenken' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Byam's Yellow' × 'Enchantment') × yellow-flowered seedling  
R: T. Haber, G: J. Petruske (1977), N: J. Petruske (1981), I: J. Petruske (1984), REG: J. Petruske (1984)  
Inside brilliant greenish yellow (5A) with a vivid yellow (14B) flush on two-thirds of each tepal; outside light greenish yellow; spots large, dark red (187A), on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries yellow-green; pollen brownish orange (172C). Fls 125 mm wide; tepals c.100 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 16 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, mid green. July.

**'The President' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Alice Wilson'.

**'Thera' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Orange Schale' × 'Connecticut King'  
R: V. Strasser (1975), G: V. Strasser (1977), N: V. Strasser (1979), I: V. Strasser (1981), REG: V. Strasser (1985)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (32A), tepal-tips orange-red, throat red; outside orange-red; spots absent; nectaries red; pollen red. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1 m, dark green, with up to 15 fls. Early July.

**'Theseus' I(c/d)**

Parentage: (*lankongense × davidii*) × 'Black Butterfly'  
R: C. North (pre 1976), N: C. North, I: Lingarden Ltd & Grampion Growers Ltd, REG: C. North (1977)  
Fls dark crimson-red, scented. Pedicels long, stiff. Stems 1.3 m, with 20-25 fls. Early July. Sterile triploid.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 81.)

**'The Sultan' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'The Sultan'.

**'Thialf' V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Thialf'.

**'Thibadeau' VI(c/-)**

See *L. × aurelianense* 'Thibadeau'.

**'Thompsonii' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Thompsonii'.

**'Thor Heyerdahl' I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: 'Amber Gold' × 'Roter Cardinal'  
R: D.E. Schmitzer (1976), G: D.E. Schmitzer (1978), N: D.E. Schmitzer (1980), REG: D.E. Schmitzer (1983)  
Inside vivid orange (28A), throat vivid orange (28B); outside vivid orange (28B) merging into strong orange (25B); spots dark red (183A) on a third of each tepal; nectaries frosted vivid orange (28B); pollen brownish orange (171B). Fls 70-80 mm wide; tepals 70 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 68

× 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green, overlaid with brown, with more than 12 fls. Early July.  
(Published in *Der Staudengarten*: 34 (1980).)

**'Thornbirds' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: Red Band Group × (*speciosum* × unknown)  
R: V. Matthé (1973), G: V. Matthé (1977), N: V. Matthé (1986), REG: V. Matthé (1986)

Fls white, tepals with a blood-red ray from base to tip; outside white with light red midribs; papillae blood-red, on four-fifths of each tepal; nectaries apple-green; pollen rust-brown. Fls 170 mm wide, spicily scented; tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, mid green, with c.10 fls. Aug.

Trade designation: DORNENVÖGEL.

**'Thoughtful' I(b/-)**

Syn. of 'Skumstu'.

**'Thousand Isles' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Thousand Isles'.

**'Thrasher' I(c/d)**

Parentage: Harlequin Group × Tango Group  
G: G. Brundrett (1997), N: T.R. Martin (1999), I: G. Brundrett (2003), REG: G. Brundrett (2003)  
Inside with light yellowish pink (159A) ground; outside with moderate purplish pink (65A) towards base and on midribs, remainder light yellow (11B) especially at tepal-edges, and with narrow areas of deep purplish red (59B) towards base; spots, brushmarks and papillae all deep purplish red (59B) covering four-fifths of each tepal, the elliptic spots coalescing in the throat; nectaries deep purplish red (59B); pollen strong orange (168B); stigma moderate red (180B). Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 70 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm. Stems 1.1 m, strong yellow-green (144B), with c. 13 fls. Early July.  
(Named for a strongly spotted bird native to Ontario where this cv. was raised. Grown from seed from the NALS seed exchange 1995. Nomenclatural Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0038517).)

**'Thriller' VII(b/c)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer') × *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins pale yellow-green (155A) fading to the top; outside yellowish white (155D), along midribs and at base suffused with moderate purplish red (59C), midribs light yellow-green/pale greenish yellow (2C/D), becoming strong yellow-green (144B) at the top, and strong yellow-green (143C) at the base; spots moderate reddish brown on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries moderate purple (79D); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 55 mm, outer tepals slightly recurved.

Lvs scattered, 90 × 70 mm, dark green. Stems 0.3 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.3 fls.

Trade designation: RASCAL THRILLER.

***thunbergianum* Schultes & Schultes I(a/b)**

Syn. of *L. × maculatum*.

(Included in Div. I because, although originally published as a species, it is a synonym of *L. × maculatum* which is placed in Div. I.)

**‘Thunder’ I(a-b/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: B.G. Hayler (1970), G: B.G. Hayler (1972), I: B.G.

Hayler (1976), REG: B.G. Hayler (1978)

Fls dark red, *lancifolium* type. Stems 1.2 m, with bulbils.

(Published in *Golden Ray Gardens Cat.*, 1976.)

**‘Thunderbird’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group

S: C. Yerex (c. 1956), N: C. Yerex

Fls with lemon-yellow (HCC 4) centre, blending to saffron-yellow (HCC 7/2) at tepal-tips; outside banded and blended with chrysanthemum-crimson (HCC 824).

Tepal-tips recurved. Stems 1.5 m. July.

**‘Thunderbolt’ VI(b-c/b-c)**

Parentage: *henryi* × (*L. × aurelianense* × unknown)

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff

PC 1961, AM 1966

Fls light orange-yellow (24C), centre darker. Stems 1.9 m. July.

**‘Thunderstar’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Thunderbolt’ × *regale*

R: M.P. Thompson (1978), N: M.P. Thompson (1979),

REG: M.P. Thompson (1979)

Fls with tepal-tips yellowish white (155B); throat vivid yellow (15B), midribs white-green; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-red. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled. Lvs lanceolate, mid green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m.

**‘Thüringer Akzent’ I(b/d)**

Parentage: ‘Inkagold’ × ‘Artistic’

R: G. Steinbrück (1991), G: G. Steinbrück (1994), N: G. Steinbrück (2000), I: G. Steinbrück (2000), REG: G. Steinbrück (2001)

Inside pale yellow (158A), tepal-tips rather paler, throat pale yellow-green (155A); outside yellowish white (158C), midribs yellowish green; brushmarks conspicuous, narrow, dark purple (79A), continuing up each tepal from tip of nectaries to about mid tepal, and with a few spots below; nectaries yellowish grey (156A) hoary; filaments long, pale yellow-green (155A); pollen greyish brown (166A); style strong brown (172A); stigma moderate yellowish pink (173D). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 60 × 40 mm, margins strongly but broadly waved, tips becoming strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 13 mm. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with c.11 fls. Late June. (Thuringia is a region of Germany and the original home of the registrant. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0028876).)

**‘Thüringer Nachtigall’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Dawn Star’ × ‘Pohls Weinrote’

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N: G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2003), REG: G. Steinbrück (2003)

Inside strong reddish orange (169A), tepal-tips paler; outside pale orange, yellowish white in area of midribs; spots deep purplish red (71A), many, small, on basal three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries grey-white, hoary; filaments pale yellow-green (157B); pollen moderate red (181B); style pale yellow-green (157B); stigma dark red (183B). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 31 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dense, 180 × 11 mm. Stems 0.7 m, dark green, brown-spotted, with 5-7 fls and with stem bulbils. Late June.

(The lvs are unusually long for an Asiatic lily.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0038750).)

**‘Thüringer Triumph’ I(a-b/c)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × Asiatic seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1990), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N:

G. Steinbrück (2000), I: G. Steinbrück (2001), REG: G. Steinbrück (2001)

Inside pale orange-yellow (19D), tepal-tips rather paler, throat pale orange-yellow (19D); outside pale orange-yellow (19D), midribs pale brown; spots dark red (59A), few, medium sized, often elongated, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries pale yellow-green (157A); filaments light yellowish pink (159A); pollen deep red (185A); style deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma light yellowish pink (159A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 65 × 31 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 25 mm, very numerous, thickly clothing the stems. Stems 1.4 m, black, with c.20 fls from red-tipped buds. Lf-axils, pedicels and buds white-hairy. Late June.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0028874).)

**‘Thymbra’ VI(b/a-b)**

Parentage: (*L. × sulphurgale* × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*) × *henryi* ‘Vilány’

R: I. Wiesner (1988), N: I. Wiesner, REG: I. Wiesner (1989)

Inside white, throat orange; outside with purple-tinted green midribs; nectaries olive-green; pollen orange; stigma green. Fls 180 mm wide, scented; pedicels 80-100 mm long. Lvs deep glossy green. Stems 1-1.2 m, brownish at base, with 5-7 fls in a short infl. Bulbs deep purple. Mid July.

**‘Thyra’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Maria Callas’ × ‘Elvin’s Son’

R: J.L. Johansen (1990), G: J.L. Johansen (1992), N: J.L. Johansen (1996), REG: J.L. Johansen (1996)

Inside strong yellowish pink (37A), ageing to light yellowish pink, throat strong red (46A); outside light yellowish pink; spots dark red (187B), in throat; nectaries strong reddish orange (31A); pollen vivid reddish orange (32A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 32 mm, narrowed at base so tepals are well separated from one another,

margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.20 fls. Late June.

**‘Tia Blanch’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘White Prince’ × unnamed seedling  
R: J. Wadkamper (1989), G: J. Wadkamper (1991), N: J. Wadkamper (1999), I: Willowood (2000), REG: J. Wadkamper (1999)

Inside and outside ivory-white, throat light tan; spots purple, very few, small, in centre of fl.; nectaries green; pollen rust-brown. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 70 × 42 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, dark brown, with c.8 fls. Midseason.

(Published in *Willowood Cat.*, 2000.)

**‘Tiara’ VII(a/b)**

Syn. of ‘Tiararoyal’.

**‘Tiararoyal’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 8920 × seedling 1100  
R: Trior Lelie B.V. (1989), G: Trior Lelie B.V. (1992), N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1992), I: Trior Lelie B.V., REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1996)

Inside with a strong purplish red (60D) suffusion on a yellowish white (155D) ground, throat yellowish white (155D); outside similarly coloured, midribs pale yellow-green (155A) at base shading to strong yellow-green (144B & C) at apex; spots deep purplish red (59B) on basal part of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries yellowish white (155D); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma greyish yellow-green (194B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 30-55 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, dark, with 4-10 fls.

Syn.: ‘Tiara’.

(Registered (see *ILR Fifteenth Supplement* as ‘Tiara’.

However, in 1999 European PBR were granted to this cv. under the epithet ‘Tiararoyal’, and so the accepted cv. epithet becomes ‘Tiararoyal’ (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**‘Tiber’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1992), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1993)

Inside strong purplish red (60D) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, fading to yellowish white (155D) at tepal-tips, midveins strong red (53B); outside of inner tepals strong purplish red (59D) on a yellowish white (155D) ground (fading to top and edges), outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (59C) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, midribs light yellow-green (150D) suffused with deep purplish red (59B); spots dark red (187A/B) on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae present; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma greyish yellow-green (148D). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 130 × 80 mm, margins scarcely ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 0.84 m, mid green, with c.6 fls.

**‘Tibet’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1992), G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1995), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1998), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (2003)

Inside pale yellow-green (155A) and deep purplish pink (54B); outside strong pink (54C) on a paler ground, midribs strong yellow-green (143B/C), tepal-tips strong yellow-green (143A); spots dark red (187A) in throat; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma dark greyish yellow (199D). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 25-30 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 70 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.85 m, green, with 9 fls. Midseason.

**‘Tiempo’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Windsor’. No further details.

**‘Tiffany’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Van der Salm (Holland) (1975), G: Van der Salm (Holland) (1979), N: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1990), I: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1990), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1990)

Inside soft cream to pink, tepal-tips rose-pink, throat golden orange; outside soft pink; copiously spotted in centre of fl.; nectaries soft cream; pollen copper-coloured. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 0.8-1 m, light green. June.

**‘Tiffany Girl’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage: (‘Inca Princess’ × *regale* ‘Gold Cup’) × (‘Starlite’ × Vineland seedling 62 09 11)

R: F.H. Hayes (1973), N: F.H. Hayes (1979), REG: F.H. Hayes (between 1979 and 1981)

Fls deep nasturtium-orange throughout; papillae brown; nectaries green; pollen dark brown. Tepals 110 mm long. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m.

**‘Tiffany Llenos’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Pink Tiger’ (Woodriff) × (‘Rosabelle’ × unknown) × ‘Victoria Meyers’)

R: N.F. Bieniasz (1974), G: N.F. Bieniasz (1977), N: N.F. Bieniasz (1985), REG: N.F. Bieniasz (1985)

Fls moderate pink (51D) throughout except for a strong yellowish pink (32C) throat and deep pink (51B) midribs; spots strong red (53D) on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries strong yellowish pink (32C), frosted; pollen dark reddish orange (178B). Fls 160 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, moderate yellow-green (138B), with c.8 fls. Midseason.

**‘Tiger Group’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: derived from crossing Coronado, Sierra & Sunstar Groups with ‘Coronation’ & ‘Lillian Cummings’  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1949), N: J. de Graaff

Fls dark red.

Syn.: Tiganum Group.

(In *LYB* 30: 28 (1967), J. de Graaff & E. Hornback give the parentage as ‘Lilian Cummings’ × ‘Umbtig 8’.)

## **Tigeranum Group I(c/d)**

Syn. of Tiger Group.

### **'Tigerauge' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 1986), N: H. Böhm

Fls shiny vivid yellow, light brown in centre; spots dark brown. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, with numerous fls and stem bulbils. July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1992.)

### **Tiger Babies Group I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: 'Pink Tiger' (Woodriff) × mixed pollen of pink- and white-flowered Asiatic hybrids

R: J.F. McRae (1973), G: E.A. & J.F. McRae (1975), N: J.F. McRae & L.D. Marshall (1979), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980)

Inside light orange (29B) to light yellowish pink (29C), fading to softer, salmon tone, tepal-tips and throat brilliant to light orange (29A/B); outside light to pale yellowish pink (29C/D), midribs and centre overlaid with dark to moderate reddish orange (178B/C); moderate to numerous, small magenta spots on centre half of tepals; nectaries dark to moderate reddish orange (178B/C); pollen greyish reddish brown (200B). Fls 150-175 mm wide, scented; tepals 75-80 × 30-40 mm, recurved. Lvs scattered, 80-150 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1.2 m, deep purple over deep green, with 5-8 fls. June to July. (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1980. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Tiger Babies grex.)

### **'Tiger Face' VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Tiger Face'.

### **'Tigerkralle' I(b/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: A. Schmidt (pre 1987), N: A. Schmidt, REG: A. Schmidt (1988)

Fls vivid orange; spots many, brown; pollen dark brown. Tepal-tips reflexed. Stems 1.5 m, with stem bulbils. Mid July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1987.)

### **'Tiger Pink' I(c/-)**

Parentage: *regale* × (*lancifolium* × unknown)

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1975), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1977), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1980), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1983)

Inside salmon-pink, tepal-tips dark pink, throat salmon; outside greenish purple; spots dark purple, few; nectaries pink-red; pollen maroon. Tepals 80 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 5 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, purple-green, with 20-30 fls. Late June.

### **'Tiger Queen' I(c/-)**

Parentage: complex hybrid involving *dauidii* var.

*willmotiae* × *lancifolium*

R: C.F. Patterson, N: C.F. Patterson, I: C.F. Patterson (c. 1959)

Fls brick-red (HCC 016), blending to Saturn red near

top of nectaries; basal half profusely spotted with purple-madder (HCC 0128). Tepals half reflexed. Stems 1.5 m. Aug.

Syn.: 'Crimson Queen' (Div. I)

(Introduced as 'Crimson Queen', but epithet later changed to 'Tiger Queen'.)

### **'Tigerspinne' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: S. Ziepke, N: S. Ziepke, I: S. Ziepke (1972), REG: S. Ziepke (1985)

Inside tepal-tips brilliant greenish yellow (6B), midveins vivid yellow (14A), throat vivid yellow (14A); outside vivid yellow (9B); spots dark red (187A/B), sparse, medium sized, on half of each tepal; nectaries brilliant greenish yellow (3B). Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 90 × 36 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.8 fls. Mid July.

(Published in *Lilidárska ročenka* 1983.)

### **'Tiger White' I(c/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × *amabile*) × 'Buchaneer'

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1976), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1978), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1981), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1983)

Inside and outside white, throat greenish white; spots maroon-purple, few; nectaries green; pollen brown. Tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, mid green, with 10-20 fls. July.

Trade designation: WHITE TIGER.

### **'Tigrabile' I(c/d)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* 'Splendens' × *amabile*

R: J.E.H. Stooke (c. 1935), N: J.E.H. Stooke

(Published in *LYB* 6: 137 (1937). No further details.)

### **'Tigrena' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Svetlana' × ('Redstart' × 'Dora Pinnow')

R: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1983)

Fls creamy white, very spotted. Stems up to 1.5 m, with bulbils.

(The seed parent is probably 'Svetlana' of Kireeva.)

### **'Tigrimar' II(-/-)**

Parentage: *martagon* × ? *lancifolium*

R: V.A. Grot (c. 1959), N: V.A. Grot

Buds thicker than those of *martagon*, smaller than those of *hansonii*. Lvs whorled.

(Jānis Vasarietis (*in litt.* June 1998) says that the parentage given is unlikely and is more likely to be *martagon* × *hansonii*: Victors Orehova is of the same opinion. No characters of *lancifolium* are evident. The plant is said to be 'unsightly'.)

### **'Tigrimax' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Attila'. No further details.

### **Tigrimax Group I(a/d)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* × *leichlinii* var. *maximowiczii*

R: I. Preston (1921), G: I. Preston (1923), N: I. Preston  
Similar to *lancifolium*, but fls smaller and brighter on  
longer pedicels, and with small, dark spots. Whole plant  
downy. Aug.

(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 77: 270, fig.111  
(1925). Included in *ILR* (1982) as *Tigrimax* grex. Cross  
first made by Stout and Rusk, New York Botanical  
Garden, and repeated by Preston.)

**‘Tigrimount’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Akane’, ‘Popelka’, ‘Radar’ and  
‘Radegast’, which were raised by B. Mičulka. No further  
details.

**‘Tigrimount Number 2’ I(c/-)**

Syn. of ‘Noris Star’.

**‘Tigrimount Number 3’ I(c/-)**

Syn. of ‘Palermo’ (Div. I).

***tigrinum* Ker Gawl. IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *lancifolium*.

***tigrinum* ‘B.C.R.’ IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *lancifolium* ‘B.C.R.’.

***tigrinum* ‘Burnham Variety’ IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *lancifolium* ‘Burnham Variety’.

***tigrinum* ‘Diploid’ IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *lancifolium* ‘Diploid’.

***tigrinum* var. *flaviflorum* (Makino) Stearn IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum*.

***tigrinum* ‘Flore Pleno’ IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *lancifolium* ‘Flore Pleno’.

***tigrinum* ‘Foliis Variegatis’ IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *lancifolium* ‘Foliis Variegatis’.

***tigrinum* var. *fortunei* Standish IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *lancifolium* var. *fortunei*.

***tigrinum* ‘Malmo’ IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *lancifolium* ‘Malmo’.

***tigrinum* ‘Ravenglass Variety’ IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *lancifolium* ‘Ravenglass Variety’.

***tigrinum* ‘Splendens’ IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *lancifolium* ‘Splendens’.

***tigrinum* var. *splendens* van Houtte IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *lancifolium* ‘Splendens’.

***tigrinum* ‘Sweet Surrender’ I(b-c/c-d)**

Syn. of ‘Sweet Surrender’

***tigrinum* ‘Yellow Tiger’ IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* ‘Yellow Tiger’.

**‘Tihowa’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Athos’, ‘Korfu’ and ‘Paros’ which  
were raised by V. Strasser. No further details.

**‘Tihowa Rotstern’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: C. Feldmaier (pre 1972), N: C. Feldmaier

Fls deep red. Stems 1.5 m, with bulbils.

(Published in *Australian Lily Soc. Bull.*, March 1981.)

**‘Tikal’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: *dauidii* × unknown

R: W. Windus (c. 1975), N: W. Windus (1981), REG:

W. Windus (1981)

Fls vivid yellow (13A); spots greyish red (178A); pollen  
moderate reddish orange (178D). Fls 150 mm wide;  
tepals slightly recurved, not twisted. Stems 1.4-1.9 m,  
with up to 20 fls.

**‘Tikal’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: W. Windus, N: W. Windus, I: Borbeleta Gardens  
(1988)

Fls pinkish red with almost white centres; darker spots  
chiefly on basal half of pinkish section of each tepal; buds  
turn from green, to pink, to red, with lighter tips before  
opening. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Stems  
0.8 m. Midseason.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name  
already used for another lily.)

**‘Tiki’ VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Tiki’.

**‘Timaru’ VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling BW 94-3 × seedling AW 94-9

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den  
Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer  
B.V. (1999), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG:  
Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside whiter than greenish white (155C), throat greenish  
white (155C); outside whiter than greenish white (155C)  
midribs of inner tepals light yellow-green (154D),  
midribs of outer tepals dark yellowish pink (181D) and  
light yellow-green (145B); spots and papillae absent;  
nectaries yellowish white (155B), surrounded by strong  
yellow-green (144B); pollen greyish brown (166A);  
stigma pale greenish yellow (2D) speckled with deep  
pink (180D). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 115 × 45-55 mm,  
margins very slightly wavy in apical part, tips recurved.  
Lvs scattered, 185 × 25 mm. Stems 1.15-1.25 m, green  
with darker markings, and with c.4 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Timborasso’ I(c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: A. Weinreich (pre 1987), N: A. Weinreich, REG: A.  
Weinreich (1988)

Fls vivid reddish orange (34A), 120 mm wide. Stems 1.1  
m, dark, infl. with secondary buds. Early July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1987.)



**'Timbre' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling 11-82 × 'Lavender Dream'  
 R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1981), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1983), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1986), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1987), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1988)  
 Inside strong yellowish pink (32D), tepals edged light orange (28D), inner tepals with reddish orange veins at edges, throat flamed moderate red (47A); outside light orange to light yellowish pink (29B/C), midribs yellow-green; spots red, in the throat; pollen reddish brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5-1.7 m, pale green, with 14-15 fls. June to July. (Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1987.)

**'Time Diamond' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Goldina' × seedling LA 93007-4T  
 R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2004)  
 Inside with inner tepals light orange-yellow (22B), strong orange (24A) along midveins, outer tepals brilliant orange-yellow (23B), strong orange (25A) along midveins, throat greyish yellow-green (191A); outside brilliant yellow (20A), tepal-margins strong orange (24A), strong orange (169C) at base; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong orange (25A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma vivid reddish orange (30B). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 110 × 32-45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, brownish with green, and with 3-9 fls.  
 (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Time Out' VII(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: ((*L. × parkmanii* 'Allegra' × *L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group) × 'Star Gazer') × (*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer')  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996)  
 Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins vivid yellow (9B); outside yellowish white (155D); spots vivid yellow (9B), medium sized to large; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark violet. Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, outer more so, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.6-8 fls. Late.

**'Timepiece' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × brushmarked seedling  
 R: H.J. Hartle (1978), G: Hartle-Gilman Lilies (1981), N: Hartle-Gilman Lilies (1987), I: Hartle-Gilman Lilies (1988), REG: Hartle-Gilman Lilies (1988)  
 Vivid orange (28A) throughout; each tepal with a maroon-black ray in the central third and similarly coloured spots; pollen red. Tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, green, with 12-14 fls. July.  
 (Seedling from Stone & Payne.)

**'Timmy Too' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Juno' × 'Carol Jean'  
 R: T. Wadekamper (1979), G: J. Wadekamper (1982), N: J. Wadekamper (1992), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1993), REG: J. Wadekamper (1993)  
 Inside deep purplish pink (55A), throat red; outside pink; spots brown, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen brown. Tepals 65 × 28 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, dark green, with c.8 fls. Very early. (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1993. The fl. colour does not fade.)

**'Tina' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: J. Rothen, N: J. Rothen, I: Borbeleta Gardens (1985), REG: J. Wadekamper (1985)  
 Fls bright orange; spots brown, few, centrally placed. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green.  
 (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1985.)

**'Tince' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: J. Vasarietis, G: J. Vasarietis (1989), N: J. Vasarietis (1989), I: J. Vasarietis, REG: J. Vasarietis (1993)  
 Inside vivid reddish orange (40A), throat strong orange (25A); outside vivid reddish orange (40A); brushmarks black, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries greenish; pollen brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 90-100 mm long. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.15 fls. Early July.  
 (Published in *Latvian Lily Register*, 1993.)

**'Tindal' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Golden Souvenir' × 'Tabasco'  
 R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (pre 1976), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1977)  
 Fls vivid reddish orange (32A), heavily spotted.  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 81.)

**'Ting Tang' I(c/-)**

Parentage: (*L. × maculatum* 'Wallacei' × (*lancifolium* × unknown)) × (*L. × maculatum* 'Wallacei' × (*lancifolium* × unknown))  
 R: E.C. Genat, G: E.C. Genat (1957), REG: E.C. Genat (1960)  
 Inside vivid yellowish orange (30C). Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 35 mm broad, moderately reflexed. Stems 1.2 m.

**'Tin Hinan' VII(b/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Tin Hinan'.

**'Tinkerbell' I(c/d)**

Parentage: (('Hartford' × 'Connecticut Lass') × *cernuum*) × *cernuum*  
 R: L.D. Marshall (1975), G: L.D. Marshall (1977), N: J.F. McRae & Columbia-Platte Lilies (1994), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)

Inside strong to light purplish pink (63C/D); outside light purplish pink (63D); spots tiny, magenta, on basal half of tepals; nectaries white/rose-pink; pollen moderate red (179A). Tepals 40-70 × 20 mm, margins smooth, strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 15-20 mm, mid to dark green. Stems 0.3-0.5 m, green, with 5-8 fls. June.

(Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1984.)

#### **‘Tinos’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling G 89-10 × seedling G 93-01

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside pale yellow-green (4D) shading downwards to vivid orange-yellow (23A) along each midvein and from above the nectaries (and towards tip on inner tepals), at base with up to a quarter of each tepal suffused with deep red (185A) along edges, outer tepals tipped dark red (187A) and with a dark red (187A) suffusion towards base of midribs, throat strong to slight yellow-green (144C/D); outside paler than pale yellow-green (4D), midribs strong yellow-green (141C), at base and top a little darker; spots absent; papillae few, in the throat of inner tepals; nectaries white-hairy; pollen brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 85 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved, basal parts curved towards the centre. Lvs scattered, 125 × 20 mm. Stems 0.8-1.3 m, green with darker markings, and with 6-8 fls. June.

#### **‘Tintoretto’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 92-6 × seedling RH 99-13

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins brilliant yellow (8A), throat light greenish yellow (8C); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs pale yellow (8D), strong yellow-green (143B) at top; spots and papillae brilliant yellow (8A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma light greenish grey (188C) with moderate purple (79D) edge. Fls 280 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 160 × 75 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 205-265 × 50-60 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings at top, and with c.3 fls.

#### **‘Tipathy’ I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Thomas Zimmerman (1982), G: Thomas Zimmerman (1984), N: Tim Zimmerman (1990), I: Tim Zimmerman (1994), REG: Tim Zimmerman (1995)

Inside reddish orange, blending into orange, tepal-tips reddish orange, throat orange-yellow; outside orange-red; spots absent; nectaries orange-yellow; pollen dark brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, dark green, with 17-21 fls in a pyramidal infl. Early to mid July.

#### **‘Tip Top’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980)

Fls flamed vivid reddish orange (32A) to centre, flushed with strong red (39A); spots dark brown; anthers red-brown. Stems 0.8 m.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1980. Included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Tip-Top’, but in 1981 Dutch PBR (LEL 78) were granted to ‘Tip Top’, so this latter form of the name must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

#### **‘Tirol’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling W 639 × seedling W 711

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1982), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)

Inside yellowish white (155D) slightly tinged with pale yellow (11D); outside greenish to yellowish white (155C/D) with outer tepals pale yellow-green (4D) and with moderate red (181C) spots; a few, small, dark red (187A) spots in the throat; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, with dark markings, and with 6-7 fls. May.

#### **‘Tirreno’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Montreux’ × ‘Cote d’Azur’

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1993)

Inside moderate purplish red (58A) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, each tepal with a small, yellowish white (155D) flare from the throat; outside similarly coloured but the colour stronger at tepal-edges and the base yellowish white (155D), outer tepals tipped strong yellow-green (144A); spots absent; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 84 × 44 mm. Lvs scattered, 142 × 21 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, pale green with darker markings, and with 9-13 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs).

#### **‘Tirza’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1998), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003)

Inside of inner tepals deep purplish pink to strong pink (54B/C), of outer tepals strong purplish red to deep purplish pink (54A/B); outside deep purplish pink to strong pink (54B/C); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1 m, with reddish markings. Early.

#### **‘Titan’ I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: Yellow Blaze Group × ‘Connecticut King’

R: V. Baloun (1988), N: V. Baloun, REG: V. Baloun (1989)

Inside yellow, centre apricot; outside pale yellow, midribs greenish; spots absent; nectaries yellow-green with white granulation; pollen ochre-brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 100 × 45 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 45 mm long, dark green. Lvs scattered, 100 × 19 mm, dark glossy green. Stems 0.9 m, very thick, dark green above, dark brown at base, with c.10 fls. Late June.

**‘Titania’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Edith Cecilia’ × ‘Lemon Queen’ (Div. I)  
R: G.W. Darby (c. 1965), N: G.W. Darby  
Fls light apricot with darker spots.

**‘Titania’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Titania’.

**‘Titanico’ VII(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (c. 1989), G: Peacock B.V., N: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V., I: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V., REG: Peacock B.V. (1998)  
Inside light purplish pink (68D), each tepal with deep purplish pink (68A) along the midvein and a narrow yellowish white (155B) flame, throat yellowish white (155B); outside yellowish white (155B), with a little strong purplish red (63A & B) along the midribs, tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots variable, yellowish white (155B) on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong reddish orange to strong orange (169A/B); stigma lead-grey. Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 130 × 30-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with 7-8 fls. Midseason to late. Syn.: ‘Aruba’.

**‘Titian’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: probably a selection from *L. × maculatum*  
Fls dark blood-red, marked with brown, but without black spots; pistil and stamens red. Tepals very broad. Stems 0.35 m, green throughout, with 3-6 fls. (Published in *Rev. Hort.* 1: 284 (1852).)

**‘Titus’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: A. Weinreich, N: A. Weinreich, I: A. Weinreich (pre 1975), REG: A. Weinreich (1985)  
Inside deep red (53A), midveins strong orange-yellow (24B) in the throat; outside strong red (51A); spots dark greyish purple (202A), numerous, large, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries red-purple; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 70 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 82 × 6 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, with c.25 fls. Early July. (Published in *Liliárska ročenka*, 1983.)

**‘Tivoli’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ((*lankongense* × *cernuum*) × (*cernuum* × *davidii*)) × (‘Brandywine’ × ‘Orange Triumph’)

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1974), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1982), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1985)  
Inside deep purplish pink (58D), tepal-tips strong red (51A), throat light yellow (19B); outside strong red (51A); spots few, small, red-brown; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown. Fls 350 mm wide; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 7-8 mm, pale green. Stems 1.2 m, pale green, with 25-35 fls. Late June. (Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, June 1982.)

**‘Tizian’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (‘Diblík’ × ‘Connecticut King’) × ‘Wattle Bird’  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1995), REG: B. Mičulka (1995)  
Inside apricot with light orange veining, throat pale yellow, centre crimson-red extending over half of each tepal, tepal-edges yellow-apricot; outside apricot, tepals edged red; spots brown-red, small, moderately numerous, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; pollen ochre; stigma dark red-brown. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 12 mm, pale glossy green. Stems 0.9 m, green, brownish at base. Early July.

**‘Tlemcen’ VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (pre 1994), N: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots large; papillae yellow-green; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems green with darker spots and stripes.

**‘Toast’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Sunstar’ × ‘Showboat’  
R: J. Bodalski (1981), G: J. Bodalski (1983), N: J. Bodalski (1985), I: J. Bodalski (1987), REG: J. Bodalski (1987)  
Inside orange, tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (34B), throat vivid orange (28B); outside vivid reddish orange (33B); spots dark brown, elliptical, on basal third of each tepal; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Tepals 80 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, grey-green, with c.12 fls. Mid June.

**‘Toasted Jade’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Pink Sunburst Group × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* Black Dragon Group  
R: E. Hickling (c. 1967), N: E. Hickling  
Fls white, throat yellow, outer tepals with brown markings, inner tepals green. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.5 m, with up to 25 fls. July.

**‘Tobruk’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling RM 94-22 × seedling RM 96-9  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1993), REG: Vletter & Den Haan

Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside vivid purplish red (57C), midveins strong orange-yellow (22A) to halfway, area around nectaries light greenish yellow (8C), throat yellowish white (155D); outside light purplish pink (63D), strong purplish red (64C) towards top of each tepal, midribs light yellow-green (145D), strong purplish pink (62A) flushed with brown-green, and with a moderate yellow-green (137B) spot at top; spots many, strong purplish red (64B); papillae light greenish yellow (8C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (25A); stigma greenish white (157D). Fls 240 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 135 × 70 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 165 × 60 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, with c.3 fls.

**‘Toccata’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: (*cernuum* × *lancifolium*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff

Inside light orange; outside purplish pink. Stems 1.2 m. June to July.

**‘Todi’ VII(-/c)**

Parentage: ‘Casa Blanca’ × unnamed seedling

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)

Inside yellowish white (155B), throat light yellow-green (145C); outside yellowish to greenish white (155B/C), moderate purplish red (184D) blotches at base, midribs light greenish yellow to pale yellow-green (4C/D); papillae ivory-white; pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 55 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, green, with c.9 fls. May (under glass).

**‘Togo’ V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* ‘Togo’.

**‘Toguro’ V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* ‘Toguro’.

**‘Tokyo’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (pre 1987), N: W. Paauw & Zn B.V., REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside orange at tepal-tips; spots on the yellow centre of the fl. Stems 1 m. Midseason.

(Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1997: 9.)

**‘Tolar’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ((‘Skookum’ × (‘Margie Wysong’ × *L. × maculatum*)) × ‘Tetra Mountaineer’) × white-flowered tetraploid

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2000), REG: B. Mičulka (2000)

Inside pale apricot, tepal-tips paler, throat greenish at base; outside pale apricot, midribs greenish and with a brownish base; spots absent; nectaries green, white-granulated; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma beige. Fls 145

mm wide; tepals 85 × 33 mm, thick, slightly recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, slightly brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 105 × 10 mm, dull mid green. Stems 1.2 m, thick, slightly brown-dotted. Early July. Tetraploid.

**‘Toledo’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside vivid purplish red (57D), midveins light greenish yellow (6D) in basal half, vivid purplish red (57C) in apical part, throat yellowish white (155D); outside vivid purplish red (57C), midribs with a light yellow-green (144D) spot at base, changing to yellowish white (155D), and becoming vivid purplish red to light purple (57C/85A) at top; spots moderate purplish red (58A); papillae light greenish yellow (6D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma pale purplish pink (62D). Fls 255 mm wide; tepals 145 × 75 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved; pedicels with dark markings. Lvs 180 × 42 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker markings, with c.3 fls.

**‘Toljatti Souvenir’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Çeketas’. No further details.

**‘Tom Barry’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: ‘T.A. Havemeyer’ × (‘T.A. Havemeyer’ × unknown)

R: T. Barry (c. 1945), N: T. Barry, I: E.L. Kline

Inside brilliant yellow (13B); outside brilliant yellow (14C); spots absent; anthers dark brown. Stems to 1.9 m. Aug.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 6: 99 (1953).)

**‘Tomboy’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Beau Geste’ × unknown

R: R.F. Nelson (1979), G: R.F. Nelson (1982), N: R.F. Nelson (1983), I: R.F. Nelson (1983), REG: R.F. Nelson (1984)

Inside vivid red (46B) with a darker centre; outside moderate reddish orange (178C); spots brown on basal third of each tepal; papillae dense; nectaries dark red (187B); pollen greyish red (178A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 75 × 20-35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 1.8 m, brown-green, with c.15 fls. Dec. (Australia).

**‘Tom Pouce’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging “The Originals” U.A. (1993), I: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging “The Originals” U.A. (1993), REG: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging “The Originals” U.A. (2000)

Inside deep to moderate purplish pink (66C/D), midveins brilliant yellow (9C), throat yellowish white (155D); outside moderate purplish pink (66D), midribs of outer tepals greenish white (157D) changing to light yellow (14D) towards top; spots absent; papillae brilliant

yellow (9C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong brown (172B); stigma greyish yellow-green (191B). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 150 × 45-70 mm, margins ruffled, outer more so, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 47 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with 5-10 fls. July.

**'Tom Thumb'** IX(b/c)  
See *auratum* 'Tom Thumb'.

**'Toni'** VI(b/b)  
Parentage unknown  
R: R.F. Nelson (c. 1965), G: R.F. Nelson (c. 1969), N: R.F. Nelson (1971), REG: R.F. Nelson (1984)  
Inside strong orange (24A); outside light orange-yellow (23C); spots absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen strong orange (26A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 125 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1.8 m, green marked with brown, with 20-24 fls. Jan. (Australia).

**Tonka Group** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: selection from seedlings similar to *regale* (Published in *Amer. Lily Soc. Newsl.* 4 (2) 1950. No further details.)

**'Topaz'** VI(-/-)  
Parentage unknown  
R: V.A. Grot (pre 1983), N: V.A. Grot  
No further details.

**Topaz Temple Group** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: selections from Temple Group  
S: J.M. Shaver (pre 1966), N: J.M. Shaver, REG: J.M. Shaver (1984)  
Inside pale gold; outside darker, with different shades. Stems 1.2-2 m. July to Aug.  
(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1966: 25. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Topaz Temple grex.)

**'Top Choice'** VII(-/b)  
Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Casa Blanca'  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)  
Inside light purplish pink (62C) on a yellowish white (155B) ground, throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside light to pale purplish pink (62C/D), midribs brilliant yellow-green (154C); spots deep purplish red (187D) in the throat; pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 120 × 63 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.6 m, green, with c.6 fls. May (under glass).

**'Top Clas'** I(a/-)  
Parentage: 'Orchid Queen' × unknown  
R: R.P.H. Clas, I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (c. 1976), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977)  
Fls coral-pink near base, copiously spotted. Stems 0.3-0.6 m. June.

(Named after Ruth Clas. Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 81 and included in *ILR* (1982) under the erroneous spelling 'Top Class'.)

**'Top Class'** I(a/-)  
Error for 'Top Clas'.

**'Top Gun'** VIII(a/b)  
Parentage: seedling N 60 × seedling RS 91-01  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1994), G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1997), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1997), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)  
Inside strong purplish pink (55B) on a white ground, with a white patch above each nectary, throat suffused with moderate purplish red (58A); outside strong purplish pink (55B) on a white ground, the colouring a little stronger than inside, midribs strong yellow-green (144B), fading towards top; spots dark red, on a third of each tepal; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B), white-hairy; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 235 mm wide; tepals 135-140 × 50-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 230 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, green, with 3-5 fls.  
(*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Tophit'** I(a/b)  
Parentage: 'Sterling Star' × 'Mont Blanc'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)  
Inside and outside yellowish white (155D), outer tepal-tips dark greenish yellow (152D), midribs suffused with moderate pink (51D); spots dark red (187A), few, small, in the throat; nectaries light yellow-green (154D), edged moderate purplish red (184C); pollen brownish orange (166C). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, with darker markings, and c.3 fls. July (under glass).

**'Topper'** I(a/-)  
Parentage unknown  
R: Van der Salm (Holland) (1974), G: Van der Salm (Holland) (1979), N: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1990), I: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1990), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1990)  
Inside and outside soft melon-orange, throat rich apricot; spots few, tiny, near centre of fl.; nectaries soft cream; pollen brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, light green. June.

**'Topscore'** I(b/d)  
Parentage: *davidii* × 'Darkest Favorite'  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (c. 1962), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn  
Fls dark brick-red, with a brownish flush and purple-brown spots.

**'Top Secret' VII(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: (*speciosum* × 'Star Gazer') × 'Dominique'  
 R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)  
 Inside yellowish white (155D) with greenish yellow near the base and on midveins, throat light greenish yellow (5C); outside yellowish white (155D); spots yellow, medium sized; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple to purplish green. Tepals 137 × 66 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 168 × 39 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with 6-7 fls ( from 14-16 cm bulbs). Late.

**'Topsy' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
 Inside strong purplish pink (73B), midveins yellow at base; outside strong purplish pink (73B); spots and papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, outer more so, tips recurved. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker stripes and spots, and with c.6 fls. Early to midseason. Trade designation: VLETTOP.

**TOPWHITE VII(a-b/c)**

Trade designation of 'Zanlorwhite'

**'Tora' I(b-c/c-d)**

Parentage: 'Tirreno' × 'Honey Pink'  
 R: A. Balode (1995), G: A. Balode (1997), N: A. Balode (1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)  
 Inside pale yellow-green (155A), tepals with a light yellow (10B) centre, throat green; outside green-white; spots and marbling dark red (187A); nectaries dark brown; pollen orange. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 0.85 m, green, with c.8 fls. Early July.

**'Torch' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L.* × *hollandicum* × *lancifolium*  
 R: J. de Graaff (c. 1960), N: J. de Graaff  
 Fls brilliant orange-red. Stems 0.8-1 m. July. (Published in *ILR* (1969).)

**'Torchbearer' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: C. Robinson (1977), G: C. Robinson (1980), N: C. Robinson (1983), I: C. Robinson (1984), REG: C. Robinson (1983)  
 Brilliant yellow (14C), throat strong reddish orange (31B); outside brilliant yellow (14C), midribs pale yellow-orange (24D); spots dark brown in the basal half of fl.; nectaries pale green; pollen dark brown. Tepals 76 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered,

98 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, ribbed, with up to 18 fls. July to Aug.

**'Torelli' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
 Inside vivid orange (28A/B); outside brilliant orange (29A); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma red. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems tall to very tall, with some reddish markings. Midseason.

**'Torero' Div. ?**

See note under 'Ralph de Bricassart'.

**TORERO VII(-/b)**

Trade designation of 'Towny'.

**'Torino' I(b/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × unknown) × (*dauricum* × unknown)  
 R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1980)  
 Inside pale yellow (19C), tepals edged with apricot; outside apricot, veined with Spanish orange; centre spotted brown; anthers red-brown. Stems 1 m. Syn.: 'Cream Tiger' (not of Laan). (Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, July 1979.)

**'Torino' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: P. Hoff (1989), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1992)  
 Inside a little stronger than vivid yellow (12A), throat light greenish yellow (5C); outside a little stronger than vivid yellow (12A), midribs brownish orange (166C) towards base; spots dark red (187B) on basal part of each tepal; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 170 mm wide; petals 90 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm. Stems 1.15 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.7 fls. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**'Tornado' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* 'Tornado'.

**'Tornessa' VIII(c/b)**

Parentage: seedling 89-102 × seedling 89-22-2  
 R: World Breeding B.V., N: World Breeding B.V. (2001), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2004)  
 Inside light greenish yellow (8B), lighter towards tepal-tips, midveins yellow at base, young fls flushed with red at base; outside light greenish yellow (8B), young fls flushed with red at base; spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen vivid yellowish pink (28A); stigma light yellow-green (145B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 148-150 × 46-68 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 205-215 × 32-42 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.2 m, green with darker spots and stripes,

and with 1-9 fls. Late.  
(An Orienpet (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096401).)

**'Toro' I(a/b)**

Syn. of 'Hocozu'.

**'Toronto' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling RS 85-34 × seedling RS 88-18  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1994), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside strong purplish red (54A), tepals light yellow (21D) at base; outside deep purplish pink (54B); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 1.5 m, green with darker stripes and spots, and with c.10 fls. Midseason.

**'Torvisio' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Pasa Dena' × seedling 85774  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1999), I: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside vivid orange (28B), tepals edged with vivid reddish orange (30A), with a little brilliant orange-yellow (21B) above nectaries, throat brilliant greenish yellow (6A) and vivid orange (28B); outside brilliant to light orange-yellow (23B/C), tepals edged with vivid reddish orange (30B), midribs strong yellow-green (145A) with a little strong yellow-green (144A) at base, and tipped with strong yellow-green (143A); spots few, dark red (187A/B); papillae vivid reddish orange (32A) in the throat; nectaries moderate yellowish pink (31D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 15 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with 6-9 fls.

**'Tosa-himeyuri' IX(a/c)**

See *concolor* var. *pulchellum* 'Tosa-himeyuri'.

**'Tosca' VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Imanse Lieveredeling B.V. (1991), N: Peacock B.V. (1995), I: Peacock B.V. (1995), REG: Peacock B.V. (2002)

Inside yellowish white (155D), base of midveins pale yellow (8D) changing into light purplish pink (73C), throat rose-pink; outside yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green changing into yellow-green; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 110 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 30 mm. Stems 0.85 m, green, with 2-6 fls. Midseason.

**'Toscana' I(a/b-c)**

Syn. of 'Toscane'.

**'Toscane' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: J.P. van Veen (1989)  
Inside light purplish pink (68D) flushed with strong purplish pink (68B), throat yellowish white (155B); outside pale purplish pink (62D), tepals edged with moderate purplish pink (62B), midribs and outer tepals flushed with pale yellow (158B); spots absent; pollen strong orange (169D). Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 80 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5-1 m, green with slight darker markings, and with 11-14 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). July.

Syn.: 'Toscana'.

(Registered and included in *ILR Tenth Supplement* as 'Toscana'. However, in 1988 Dutch PBR (LEL 381) were granted to this cv. under the epithet 'Toscane', and so this latter spelling of the epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**'Toscelli' VII(-/a)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1992), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside moderate to light purplish pink (65A/B), tepal-margins and tips almost white, midveins yellow at base; outside pale purplish pink (65C); spots and papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepal-tips recurved. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker stripes and spots. Midseason.

**'Total Victory' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Total Victory'.

**'Tottenhamii' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × maculatum* × *L. × hollandicum*

R: unknown

Fls yellow, spotted with red.

(Published in *Wallace Cat.*, 1900.)

**'Touch' VII(b/-)**

Parentage: (white-flowered Oriental lily × 'Star Gazer') × 'Cherry Blossom'

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1987), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1990), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1997), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1997)

Inside a third of each tepal yellowish white (155D) shading to deep purplish pink (64D) on a white ground towards tip, throat yellowish white (155D); outside a third of each tepal yellowish white (155D) shading to deep purplish pink (64D) on a white ground towards tip, strong yellow-green (144B) at base, strong yellow-green (144A) at tip, outer tepals moderate purplish red (59C) along midribs; a variable amount of light/pale purplish pink (64B/C) spots on basal part of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155D) in the throat; nectaries strong/light yellow-green (144C/D); pollen strong brown (172A) and strong orange (169B); stigma strong yellow-

green (145B). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 115 × 30-50 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 20-25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green with a little darker marking, and with 2-5 fls.

**‘Touche’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (Panamint Group × ‘Sterling Star’) × (Yellow Blaze Group × ‘Connecticut King’)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1979), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)

Inside pale greenish yellow to pale yellow-green (2D/4D) changing to pale yellow-green (155A/4D), throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside pale yellow-green (4D), tepal-tips brownish orange (165B), the ‘tube’ suffused with moderate reddish orange (178C/D); spots few, dark red (187A), in the throat; nectaries dark red (59A); pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 85 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 17 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green with darker markings, and with c.9 fls. July.

**‘Tourmalet’ VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1985), G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1988), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1991), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)

Inside pale yellow-green (155A); outside yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma dark purple. Stems 1.4 m. Early to midseason.

**‘Tourmaline Red’ I(b/c)**

Parentage: ‘Radiant Glow’ × ‘Edith Cecilia’

R: E. Robinson, N: E. Robinson, I: E. Robinson (1972), REG: E. Robinson (1972)

Fls light red, 150 mm wide. Stems 0.8 m.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 115.)

**‘Tours’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Puglia’ × seedling RS 89-14

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1996), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1996), REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1996)

Inside pale greenish yellow (2D), each tepal with a strong red (53B/C) mark about a third of the way from the base which shades out into the rest of the tepal, throat strong to light yellow-green (144C/D); outside pale greenish yellow (2D), tepal-margins a little darker, midribs suffused with dark pink (182D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries paler than light yellow-green (144D), hairy; pollen strong orange (25A); stigma brilliant yellow-green (150B), with reddish brown hairs. Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40-55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, green with darker markings, and with 6-7 fls.

**‘Tove’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Daehnfeldt Inc., G: L. Daehnfeldt Inc., N: H. Larsen (1979), I: H. Larsen (1979), REG: H. Larsen (1987)

Bicolour: inside brilliant yellow (13B) and vivid orange-yellow (23A), tepal-tips brilliant yellow (12B), throat vivid yellow (13A); outside vivid yellow (9A); heavy spots of greyish brown (166A); nectaries green; pollen greyish brown (166A). Tepals 85 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green, with 3-5 fls, and with bulbils. Late July. (Introduced in 1979 as no. ST31.)

**Tower Group VI(c/d)**

Parentage: *henryi* × Aurelian selection

R: T.R. Martin (c. 1956), N: T.R. Martin

Fls orange-apricot; papillae present. Stems 1.9 m. Aug. (Originally called “Niagara Highland Henryi Hybrids”, a name that was never published, and which was abandoned.)

**‘Towering Delight’ II(-/d)**

Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* ‘Brocade’ × (*L. × dalhansonii* × *tsingtauense*)

R: E. Robinson (1968), N: E. Robinson (1978), I: E. Robinson (1978), REG: E. Robinson (1980)

Inside mauve-pink; outside paler; spots few, maroon. Tepals strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, dark green, with 15 or more fls in a triangular infl. (Published in Gaybird Nursery lily list, 1978.)

**‘Towering Turk’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: Red Knight Group × unknown

R: P.H. Wright, N: P.H. Wright, I: P.H. Wright (1975), REG: P.H. Wright (1980)

Fls deep, glossy, rich red, throat darker; spots small, black, below; nectaries red; pollen red-orange. Lvs scattered, numerous, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with up to 30 fls. July.  
(Published in *Honeywood Lilies Cat.*, 1975.)

**‘Townhill Variety’ II(-/-)**

Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* × unknown

R: Lord Swaythling (c. 1935), N: Lord Swathling AM 1938

(Published in *JRHS* 63: 446, cxi, cxiii (1938).)

**‘Townhill Variety’ IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* ‘Townhill Variety’.

**‘Towny’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: seedling 686 × ‘Acapulco’

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1996), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998)

Inside strong purplish red (63A), paler towards the tepal-margins and tips, midveins deep red (60A); outside strong purplish red to strong purplish pink (63B/C); numerous spots and some papillae present; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved.



Stems 1 m, green with dark stripes and spots. Early to midseason.

Trade designation: TORERO.

**‘Toyland’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Whipple, G: P. Whipple, N: P. Whipple, I: Borbeleta Gardens (1988), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1988)

Inside a blend of salmon, yellow and white on basal half of each tepal, tips soft pink, throat brown; outside tan-pink; spots very few, on base of each tepal; nectaries brown; pollen orange. Tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with c.18 fls. July. (Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1988.)

**‘Tracy’ VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: T.T. Kirsch (1974), G: T.T. Kirsch (1977), I: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), REG: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983)

Inside moderate purplish pink (66D), redder towards midveins, paler towards greenish white (155C) tepal-margins, tips light purplish pink (62C) edged with white, throat slightly redder than overall colour; outside pale purplish pink (65C) on inner tepals, to deep purplish pink (70C) on outer tepals, all tepals with white margins and darker midribs; spots dark maroon on the basal part of tepals; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen vivid yellow-orange (23A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 130 × 55 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9-1.4 m, light blue-green with maroon streaks, and with 4-8 fls. July.

Syn.: ‘Pink Sensation’.

**‘Trade Winds’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (*lanceifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* (unspotted form)) × pale-flowered “halo” seedlings

R: W. Windus (c. 1975), N: W. Windus (1981), REG: W. Windus (1981)

Inside brilliant yellow (12B), flushed with moderate reddish orange (178D) in throat; outside moderate reddish orange (178D); spots absent. Fls 150 mm wide. Stems 1.4-1.5 m, with 10-13 fls.

**Traganza Red Group I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* × unknown

R: Traganza, N: Traganza

Fls medium red. Stems 1 m. Early July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 42 (1978) as Traganza Red strain and included in *ILR* (1982) as Traganza Red grex.)

**‘Traku Pilis’ I(c/b)**

Parentage: *dauidii* × ‘Golden Wedding’

R: S.A. Eicher-Lorka (c. 1974), N: S.A. Eicher-Lorka  
Fls carmine-red; spots small, brown. Stems up to 1.7 m. (Published in *Cvetovodstvo* 3: 37 (1981).)

**‘Trampolina’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage: *regale* × ‘Thunderbolt’

R: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1982), G: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1985), N: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt, REG: Institut für Gemüse- und Zierpflanzenbau Grossbeeren Erfurt (1994)

Inside white, throat brilliant orange-yellow (23B); outside pale purplish pink (56D); spots absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen yellow-brown. Fls 170 mm wide, scented; tepals 110-120 × 25-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110-120 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with 12-15 fls. Early to mid July.

**‘Trance’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: (*auratum* × *rubellum*) F<sub>2</sub>

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1977), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1980), N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1983), I: Trior Lelie B.V. (1983), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985)

Inside strong to moderate purplish pink (68B/C); each tepal with an ivory margin and a rhodamine-pink midvein; outside pale purplish pink (55D), midribs yellow; spots cherry-coloured, in the throat; nectaries greyish green; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, green, with c.8 fls. Early July. (Classified as Div. VI in *ILR Fourth Supplement* but corrected to Div. VII in the *Fifth Supplement*.)

**‘Trankovskii’ II(b/d)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Trankovskogo’.

**‘Trankovskogo’ II(b/d)**

Parentage: *monadelphum* × *martagon*

R: D.A. Trankovski (c. 1938)

Fls purplish raspberry-red, shaded with violet, tepals yellow at base; spots brownish black; nectaries green. Fls 80-100 mm wide, fragrant. Lvs 90 × 7-10 mm, downy on margins and veins beneath. Stems 1-2 m, green, white-downy, with 5-15 fls. June to July.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 74 (1970) as ‘Trankovskii’ which is an unaccepted spelling. Included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Trankovsky’, also an unaccepted spelling.)

**‘Trankovsky’ II(b/d)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Trankovskogo’.

**‘Tranquil Dawn’ VII(b/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* ‘Wittei’ × ‘Cymbeline’

R: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1969), G: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1973), N: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1985), I: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1985), REG: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1985)

Inside white, each tepal with a ray of brilliant yellow (13C) shading to light greenish yellow (6D) near tip, tip white flushed with pale purplish pink (56A) (depending on weather), throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside of outer tepals with dark red (59A) midribs shading to moderate purplish pink (66D), inner tepals with moderate red (183D) midribs; spots sparse, faint,

moderate orange (172D), shading to brilliant yellow (13D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen dark reddish orange (172B). Fls 280 mm wide; tepals 155 × 70 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 195 × 80 mm, dark green. Stems 2 m, moderate yellow-green (147C), mottled with light olive-grey (197B), with c.18 fls. Feb. (Australia).  
(Fls have a pink flush when grown in sun.)

**‘Tranquility’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Redwing’ × (‘Fantasy’ × (*dauricum* ‘Praecox’ × unknown))  
R: G.M. Chandler, N: G.M. Chandler, I: G.M. Chandler (1958)  
Fls ornament-orange (HCC 10/1), suffused with red near nectaries; spots brownish purple. Fls 115-125 mm wide; tepals slightly reflexed. Stems 0.8 m.

**‘Traumstein’ Div.?**

Given as a parent of ‘Rybnik’. No further details. Perhaps an error for ‘Traunstein’.

**‘Traunstein’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage: seedling 2/83 × ‘Glockenturm’  
R: V. Strasser (1983), G: V. Strasser (1986), N: V. Strasser (1992), I: V. Strasser (1992), REG: V. Strasser (1996)  
Inside light yellow (11B), throat yellowish green; outside yellow; nectaries green; pollen orange. Tepals 124 × 49 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 9 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.20 fls. Mid July.

**‘Traveller’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (‘Crescendo’ × unknown) × yellow-flowered seedling  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999)  
Inside vivid yellow (9A); outside vivid yellow (9B) shading to vivid yellow (9A) at tepal-edges; spots dark red (187A), on basal part of each tepal; papillae vivid yellow (9A) and a little dark red (187A), in the throat; nectaries green with a little light greenish yellow (4C); filaments yellow; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma moderate reddish brown (177A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 85 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green with dark spots, and with c.7 fls. June.

**‘Traviata’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: (‘Ohnivák’ × (‘Chinook’ × ‘Wattle Bird’)) × (((*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × *wilsonii* var. *flavum*) F<sub>2</sub> × ‘Red Night’ (of Laan)) × ‘Bold Knight’  
R: B. Mičulka, G: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)  
Inside deep pink, tepals with narrow white edges and deeper pink centres, throat paler at base; outside with greenish midribs; spots dark brown, very small, on a third of each tepal; nectaries open, olive-green, white-granulated; filaments pink; pollen brown-orange; style

pale brown; stigma whitish. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 60 × 31 mm, boat-shaped, scarcely recurved; pedicels 50 mm long, slender, green. Lvs scattered, 80 × 11 mm, dull dark green. Stems 0.55 m, green. Mid June.

**‘Treasure’ VII(-/d)**

Parentage: white-flowered seedling × ‘Star Gazer’  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1978), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990)  
Inside yellowish white (155B), each tepal with a large, deep purplish pink (58D) flame, throat light yellow-green (145C); outside yellowish white, with a slight light purplish pink (68D) flush on basal half of outer tepals; spots deep purplish red (59B), in centre of each tepal; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 95 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 96 × 24 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, pale green, with 5-6 fls.

**‘Trebla’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: A. Rech (pre 1983), N: A. Rech, REG: A. Rech (1988)  
Fls salmon-red. Stems and leaves dark green. Stems 0.8 m. Mid July.  
(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1983.)

**‘Treffler’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Bottema Lelie B.V. & Mts S.E. Bottema & Zn, N: Bottema Lelie B.V. & Mts S.E. Bottema & Zn, I: Bottema Lelie B.V. & Mts S.E. Bottema & Zn, REG: Mts S.E. Bottema & Zn (1999)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (30A/B), throat light orange (28C); outside strong yellowish pink (32C) changing to vivid reddish orange (30B) towards tepal-margins; spots absent; papillae few, self-coloured, in the throat; nectaries light orange (28C); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm, green. Stems 1 m, green with a little darker marking, and with c.6-10 fls.

**‘Trend’ VI(b-c/b,d)**

Parentage: ((*henryi* × ‘Gold Eagle’) × unknown) × ((‘Andrea’ × ‘Sommertraum’) × (*henryi* × ‘Gold Eagle’))  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2004), REG: B. Mičulka (2004)  
Inside ochre-apricot, throat greenish; outside with green midribs; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen ochre-apricot; stigma green. Fls 105 mm wide; tepals 95 × 44 mm, inner tepal-margins gently wavy; pedicels 120 mm, slender, brown-dotted, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 145 × 17 mm, dull dark green. Stems 1.45 m, moderately thick, dotted with red-brown. Mid July.

**‘Trendsetter’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Peacock B.V., G: Peacock B.V., N: Peacock B.V. (1989), I: Peacock B.V., REG: Peacock B.V. (1990)

Inside light orange (28C), throat flushed with strong orange-yellow (24B); outside pale orange-yellow (24D), tepal-margins strong orange-yellow (24B), midribs brilliant to strong yellow-green (142B/144C); spots dark red (187A), in the throat, mainly on inner tepals; pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 52 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, pale green, with c.7 fls. Apr. to May (under glass).

#### **‘Trento’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan v.o.f., G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan v.o.f., N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan v.o.f., I: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan v.o.f., REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan v.o.f. (1999)

Inside moderate to strong purplish red (64A/B) on a paler ground, with dark red from above nectaries to the mid point of each tepal, throat greenish white (155C); outside moderate purplish red (64A) on a paler ground, with a little strong yellow-green (144A) and greenish white (155C) at base, midribs yellowish white (155B), tipped with strong yellow-green (144A); spots dark red (187A) on basal part of each tepal; papillae greenish white (155C) and strong purplish red (64B), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma pale yellow-green (195C). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 105 × 35-45 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.4-6 fls.

#### **‘Trenwell’ I(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: G.M. Chandler (1973), N: G.M. Chandler (1978), I: K.L. Watkins (1981), REG: K.L. Watkins (1983)

Inside vivid yellow (14A), throat brilliant greenish yellow (5B) merging to vivid yellow (14A); outside vivid yellow (14A), outer tepals flushed with brownish orange (166C); spots dark red (187A) on basal half of each tepal, a few along apical half of nectaries; nectaries pale yellow (18D); pollen strong orange (24A). Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30-35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, dark red (187A) at base, paling to speckled, dark green above, with 20-30 fls. Mid to late Dec. (Australia).

(Published in *Kenro Bulb Cat.*, 1981.)

#### **‘Tresor’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ‘Brunello’

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1995), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998)

Inside vivid reddish orange (30B), midveins orange; outside vivid yellowish orange (30C); a few small spots and some papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, with c.6 fls. Early to midseason.

#### **‘Treus Herz’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: hybrid involving *dauidii*, *lancifolium* & *L. × maculatum*

R: C. Feldmaier, N: C. Feldmaier (1975), I: C. Feldmaier (1975), REG: C. Feldmaier (1978)

Inside strong orange (25A/B), throat strong orange (25B); outside strong orange (25A) with a reddish hue; chocolate-brown spots in a circle; nectaries reddish; pollen reddish brown. Tepals 70 mm long. Lvs bright green. Stems 1.6 m, with 12-25 fls.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/79: 114.)

#### **‘Trevi’ VII(-/b-d)**

Parentage: seedling 306 × seedling 599

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside light purplish pink (65B), tepals edged with yellowish white (155D), throat strong yellow-green (143C) surrounded by a light yellow-green (150D) suffusion; outside yellowish white suffused with pale purplish pink (65C), tepal-edges somewhat darker light purplish pink (65B), midribs light yellow-green (150D); spots deep purplish red (61A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries spotted moderate purplish red (70A) on a yellowish grey (198D) ground; pollen brownish orange (171B). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 110 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 32 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green, with c.7 fls.

#### **‘Trial’ I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2004), REG: B. Mičulka (2004)

Inside pale apricot, centre deeper, red-pink over nectaries, tepal-tips pinkish; outside pale pink with pale apricot tepal-edges, midribs greenish and brownish; spots few, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; pollen ochre; stigma pale green. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 70 × 37 mm, margins slightly wavy, tips slightly recurved, the outer more so; pedicels 60 mm, dotted with dark brown. Lvs scattered, 85 × 12 mm, dull dark green. Stems 0.65 m, thick, sparsely dotted. Mid July.

#### **‘Trianon’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: seedling RS 535 × seedling OR 644

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1982), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)

Inside light orange-yellow (23C/24C) flushed with strong red (46A); outside light orange-yellow (22D) with strong orange-yellow (24B) tepal-margins, outer tepals tinged with dark yellowish pink (181D); spots dark red (187A), few, around the red-flushed area; pollen dark reddish orange (175C). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 70 × 43 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, and with c.8 fls. May (under glass).

**'Trias' I(b/c)**

Parentage: ('Quinella' × white-flowered hybrid) × ('Junio' × 'Honey Creme')

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1993), REG: B. Mičulka (1993)

Bicolour: inside with centre cream-yellow, tepal-tips rosy (paler on inner tepals), yellow over nectaries; outside pale beige, tinged with pink, midribs yellow-green, dotted with red-brown; spots dark purple-brown, very numerous, medium sized, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries yellow-green, granulated white and rose-pink; pollen brown; stigma purple. Fls 105 mm wide; tepals 62 × 30 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, spotted with dark red-brown. Lvs scattered, 90 × 9 mm, dull green. Stems 0.75 m, brown-dotted at base. Mid June.

**'Tribun' VI(c/b)**

Parentage: ((Palmer seedling 582812 × 'Gold Eagle') × 'Mimosa Star') × 'Kankán'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1999), REG: B. Mičulka (1999)

Inside beige-apricot, tepal-tips paler; outside brownish; nectaries dark green; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma greyed violet. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 105 × 50 mm, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, dull pale green. Stems 1.45 m, green, spotted with brown in the middle. Late July.

**'Tribute' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Sunstar' × 'Connecticut King'

R: E.A. McRae (1975), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1978), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1984), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985)

Inside vivid reddish orange (33B), throat vivid reddish orange (30A/B); outside strong yellowish pink (34D); spots absent; nectaries green; pollen golden yellow. Fls 150-180 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, light purple, with 8-10 fls. Dec. (Australia). Syn.: 'Steadfast'.

**'Tribute-to-Norgart' II(c/c-d)**

Parentage: *martagon* var. *cattaniae* 'Album Superbum' × (*martagon* × unknown)

R: L. Høpfner (1982), G: L. Høpfner (1988), N: L. Høpfner (1999), REG: L. Høpfner (1999)

Inside white, throat light green; outside white, each tepal with a light pink stripe; numerous pink spots of many sizes chiefly in basal parts but extending up the sides of tepals; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma brown/pink. Fls 80-90 mm wide; tepals 40-45 × 13-15 mm, margins smooth, slightly recurved from near the base. Lvs whorled, 150 × 30 mm. Stems 1.5 m, green, with up to 10 fls. Late June to early July.

Syn.: 'White Crow'.

(Named for Norgart Martschinke. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0015951). Despite ICNCP, 2004: Art. 32.13 (the second and third elements of a hyphenated word are to start with a lower case letter), the upper case 'N' is retained because 'Norgart' is a proper name.)

**'Tribute-to-Rasmus' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: 'Blizzard' × 'Katinka'

R: L. Høpfner (1991), G: L. Høpfner (1994), N: L. Høpfner (1997), REG: L. Høpfner (1997)

Inside and outside creamy white (155A), spots absent; nectaries moderate yellow (160A). Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 50 × 32 mm, margins not or slightly waved, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, dark greyish reddish brown (200A), with up to 10 fls. Mid June.

(Despite ICNCP, 2004: Art. 32.13 (the second and third elements of a hyphenated word are to start with a lower case letter), the upper case 'R' is retained because 'Rasmus' is a proper name.)

**var. *tricolor* IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *tricolor*.

**'Tricolor Gem' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Tricolor Gem'.

**'Trident' VII(-/d)**

Parentage: seedling 702 × seedling 666

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside pale purplish pink (65C), throat strong yellow-green (145A); outside light purplish pink (65B) on a yellowish white ground, midribs pale yellow-green (4D); spots and papillae few, deep purplish red (61A) in the throat; nectaries deep purplish red (187D); pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 295 mm wide; tepals 150 × 67 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 37 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, pale green, darker in infl., with c.5 fls.

**'Trikala' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Gold Brocade' × unknown) × yellow-flowered, up-facing Asiatic seedling

R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1979), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser, REG: V. Strasser (1997)

Fls vivid reddish orange (34A), throat strong orange (24A) to dark red (59A). Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, rather dark green, with c.14 fls. Mid June.

**'Trilite' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: B.G. Hayler, G: B.G. Hayler, N: B.G. Hayler (1985), I: B.G. Hayler, REG: B.G. Hayler (1985)

Strong yellowish pink (31C), basal central part of each tepal vivid yellow (13C), throat strong red (39A); outside yellow-brown; spots purple, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries pale yellow; pollen brown. Tepals 100 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, light purple, with 8-10 fls. Dec. (Australia)

(Published in *Golden Ray Gardens Cat.*, 1985.)

**'Trinidad' I(b/b-d)**

Parentage: 'Rubinstern' × 'Darja'

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G. Steinbrück (2002)

Inside brilliant yellow (7A); outside brilliant yellow (7A) with soft pink midribs; spots dark red (187A), many, large, on more than three-quarters of each tepal; papillae pale, across the base of each tepal; nectaries yellowish white (155B), hoary; filaments long, slightly reflexed; pollen brownish orange (171B); style long, yellow; stigma light yellowish pink (36A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 41 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly reflexed; pedicels red-brown. Lvs scattered, 90 × 17 mm. Stems 1.1 m, red-brown, with 7-10 fls. Mid July.

(Named for the Cuban town of Trinidad. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032271).)

#### **‘Trinita’ II(c/d)**

Parentage: unnamed hybrid × unnamed hybrid

R: F. Tarlton (1987), N: F. Tarlton & M. Joslin (1999), I: M. Joslin & W. Kuyt (1999), REG: Parkland Perennials (1999)

Inside moderate red (182A) in apical half, light yellow (160B) in basal half, throat pale greenish yellow (160C); outside moderate red (182A); spots c.40-50, large, dark red (187A), on basal half of each tepal, with a few extending up the sides and a few on the outside, all on the ground of light yellow (160B); nectaries coloured as adjacent tepals; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma moderate red (182A). Fls 40 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 30 × 15 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly to strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, 80-130 × 30 mm. Stems 1.3 m, moderate olive-green (137A), with 12-14 fls. Early July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by F. Tarlton (WSY 0015386).)

#### **‘Triptique’ VII(-c)**

Parentage: (‘Everest’ × ‘Star Gazer’) × (unknown × ‘White Lightning’)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993)

Inside yellowish white (155B) suffused with light purplish pink (68D), midveins light greenish yellow (8C) shading to white at top, pale greenish yellow (10D) along midvein at base; outside yellowish white (155D) suffused with light purplish pink (68D) along the pale yellow-green (4D) midrib, which shades to brilliant yellow (7B) and ultimately to strong yellow-green (143B) at the top and to strong yellow-green (144C) below; spots light greenish yellow (6D) on basal part of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169B); stigma pale yellow-green (194D). Fls 290 mm wide; tepals 150 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, pale green, with c.5 fls.

#### **‘Tristar’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Red Tristar’.

#### **‘Triton’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Juliana’ × unknown

R: K. Braun (1988), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1990)  
Inside and outside violet-red; spots sparse, fairly large, black, on three-quarters of each tepal; papillae violet-red; nectaries violet-red; pollen orange. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 27 mm, recurved; pedicels 100 mm long, brownish green. Lvs scattered, 95 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, greenish brown, with c.12 fls. Early July.

#### **‘Triumph’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* ‘Triumph’.

#### **TRIUMPHATOR VIII(b/a-b)**

Trade designation of ‘Zanlophator’.

#### **‘Trivento’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1994)

Inside yellowish white (155B), with a very pale suffusion of deep purplish pink (72D), tepal-tips yellowish white (155B), midveins brilliant yellow (10A) just above the nectaries, pale yellow (10D) and with a reddish flush in the basal part; outside with a pale suffusion of deep purplish pink (72D) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, tepals with a slight edging of deep purplish pink (72D), midribs pale yellow-green (155A), strong yellow-green (145A) towards top, and tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots moderate purplish red (59C) on basal part of each tepal; papillae light yellow (10C) and yellowish white (155D), in the throat; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma light yellow-green (145C/D). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 120 × 55 mm. Lvs scattered, 160 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.10 fls.

#### **‘Trixie’ VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Trixie’.

#### **‘Trocadero’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling 801 × seedling 633

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside yellowish white (155D), tepal-edges and tips suffused with light purplish pink (62C), midveins strong purplish red (63A/B), throat strong yellow-green (143B/C); outside yellowish white (155B), tepal-edges slightly suffused with light purplish pink (62C), midribs pale yellow-green (4D), strong yellow-green (144B) at top, base speckled with dark red (183B); strong purplish red (64B) spots/papillae in the throat; nectaries light greenish grey (190C); pollen strong reddish orange/strong orange (169A/B); stigma green. Fls 235 mm wide; tepals 110 × 62 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.05 m, pale green, with c.6-7 fls.

#### **‘Trofej’ I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: (‘Heureka’ × (‘Rozárka’ × ‘Dagmar’)) ×

((‘Quinnella’ × unknown) × ((‘Juno’ × ‘Honey Crème’) × ‘Endeavor’))

R: B. Mičulka, G: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)  
Inside lemon-yellow, tepal-centres deeper, throat paler; outside paler yellow, midribs brownish; brushmarks rather faint, dark red-brown; nectaries white-granulated; filaments pale yellow; pollen brown; style brownish; stigma pale yellow. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 70 × 33 mm, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 45 mm long, slightly brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 90 × 8 mm, slightly glossy dark green. Stems 0.85 mm, thick, dark green. Mid June.

#### **TROFEO VII(a/b)**

Trade designation of ‘Zanlortrofeo’.

#### **‘Trogon’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Pirate’ × ‘Sunrise’) × unnamed seedling ex Windus

R: W.S. Summers (1981), G: W.S. Summers (1983), N: W.S. Summers (1994), REG: W.S. Summers (1994)  
Bicolour: inside deep pink (48B) at tepal-tips, pale orange-yellow (19D) at base; outside strong pink (48C); spots brown, small, on orange-yellow part of tepals only; papillae present; nectaries strong pink (48C), slightly frosted; pollen brown. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 82 × 43 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with 7-20 fls. Late June to early July.

#### **‘Troika’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: (‘Maxwill’ × *regale*) × Bronzino Group  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (c. 1963), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6B), tepals brown towards edge, red-brown at centre; outside strong reddish orange (31A); spots purple-brown.

#### **‘Trojan’ I(b/b-c)**

Parentage: red-flowered seedling from (*lancifolium* × unknown) × ‘Connecticut Yankee’

R: L. Lutz, N: L. Lutz, I: L. Lutz (1970)  
Fls strong reddish orange (31A), minutely spotted in throat. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, with bulbils. July.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 18 (1978).)

#### **‘Trojan’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Enchantment’ × ‘Connecticut King’  
I: Blackthorne Gardens (1983)  
Inside amber-pink, with oxblood-red brushmarks. Stems 0.75 m. May to June.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

#### **‘Trojanka’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unknown × ((‘Sonnenkönigin’ × ‘Bellona’) × ‘Picasso’)

R: B. Mičulka, G: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)  
Inside apricot, tepal tips and centres beige-apricot, tips

pinkish; outside pale pink, midribs beige and green; spots present; nectaries partly open, white-granulated; filaments pale pink; pollen brown; style light brown; stigma brown. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, tips not recurved; pedicels 70 mm long, slightly brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 20 × 6 mm, dull deep yellowish green. Stems 0.7 m, thick, slightly dotted. Mid June.

#### **‘Tromba’ VI(-/-)**

Parentage: *regale* × *henryi*

R: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1986), G: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1989), N: Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt, REG: Institut für Gemüse- und Zierpflanzenbau Grossbeeren Erfurt (1994)

Inside white, with vivid yellow (15A) tepal-tips and throat; outside white, midribs strong yellow-green (144B) shaded with strong purplish red (61B); spots absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen yellow-brown. Fls 180 mm wide, scented; tepals 110-115 × 25-40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 13-15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.6 m, dark green, with c.22 fls. Mid July.

#### **‘Tropic’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)

Inside vivid orange-yellow (23A), brilliant orange-yellow (21B) towards tepal-edges, edges vivid orange-yellow (23A), throat pale greenish yellow (2D); outside of inner tepals pale yellow (11C), brilliant yellow (11A) towards edges, edges vivid orange-yellow (23A), midribs light greenish yellow (3D); outside of outer tepals pale greenish yellow (2D), edged vivid orange-yellow (21A), tipped with brilliant yellow-green (149A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries pale greenish yellow (2D) hairy; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 105 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 10 mm. Stems 1.15 m, dark, with c.4 fls.

#### **‘Tropical’ VII(a/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling 88-225-1 × seedling 88-07

R: World Breeding B.V., N: World Breeding B.V. (2001), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2004)

Inside deep red/strong purplish red (60A/B), lighter towards tepal-margins and tips; outside moderate purplish red (66D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; filaments pale green; pollen brown-red; stigma purple, spotted. Fls 190-230 mm wide; tepals 140 × 39-64 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 132-206 × 47-61 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.2 m, green with darker spots and stripes, and with 4-12 fls. Midseason.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096404).)

#### **‘Tropicana’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1976), G: L. Woodriff (1977), N: Bowman Creek Farm (1981), REG: Bowman Creek Farm (1981)

Inside raspberry-red, throat shades to pastel yellow and then to raspberry-red at tepal-tips; spots absent; nectaries red; filaments red; pollen orange. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 85 × 30 mm, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips not reflexed. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.5 m, green, shaded brown, with c.13-15 fls. June.

#### **‘Tropic Diamond’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling LA 93064-26 × Mixed Asiatic pollen R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1997), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1999), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2002), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003)

Inside strong purplish red (60C/D), throat light yellow-green (145C); outside strong purplish red (60D), strong yellow-green (143C) at base, midribs strong purplish red (60C); spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen moderate reddish brown (176B); stigma pale purplish pink (65D). Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 135 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 165 × 18 mm. Stems 1-1.3 m, green, with c.5 fls. Late June to July.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **‘Troubadour’ VII(-/c)**

Parentage: (*rubellum* × unknown) × (*rubellum* × unknown)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1975), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1978), N: Trior Lelie B.V. (1982), I: Trior Lelie B.V. (1984), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985)

Inside pale purplish pink (62D), midveins strong purplish red (58B), tepal-tips and margins white, throat rosy white with a strong yellow-green (144C) vein; outside pale purplish pink (62D) to rosy white, midribs primrose-yellow; spots chrysanthemum-crimson, on the whole tepal; nectaries robin-red; pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm. Lvs scattered, 150 × 40 mm, pale green. Stems 1 m, pale green, with c.7 fls. (Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

#### **‘Trude’ I(a/b)**

Misspelling of ‘Trüde’.

#### **‘Trüde’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: brushmarked seedling × brushmarked seedling R: J. Vasarietis (1984), G: J. Vasarietis (1987), N: J. Vasarietis (1990), I: J. Vasarietis (1990), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)

Fls strong orange (26A) throughout; with more than half of each tepal covered by a black brushmark, with spots below it; nectaries greenish white; pollen dark brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 64 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, black, with 7-11 fls. Mid July.

(Included in *ILR Eleventh Supplement* as ‘Trude’ which is a misspelling. Trüde is a diminutive of the name Gertrude.)

#### **‘True Grit’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Byam’s Ruby’ × *dauricum*

R: E.A. McRae (1964), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1967), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1972), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1974), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983)

Fls orange-red throughout, except for golden yellow throat; spots black, copious; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 130-150 mm wide; tepals 115 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60-90 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, light green, with 6-20 fls. June.

#### **‘True Love’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × (*L. × parkmanii* ‘Allegra’ × ‘Star Gazer’) F<sub>2</sub>

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003)

Inside moderate purplish pink (65A), throat, tepal-margins and tips pale yellow-green (155A), midveins pale yellow-green (155A); outside very pale purple (69C), midribs pale yellow-green (4D); spots strong purplish red (71B); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma greyish reddish brown (200B). Fls 215 mm wide; tepals 110 × 65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 185 × 45 mm, green. Stems 1.2 m, light green with darker markings, and with c.4 fls. July.

#### **‘Truly Pink’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: C. Robinson (1979), G: C. Robinson (1983), N: C. Robinson (1987), I: C. Robinson (1987), REG: C. Robinson (1987)

Inside strong purplish pink (55B), paler at extreme base, each tepal with a brilliant yellow (11A) area just above the base, tips strong purplish pink (55B); outside light purplish pink (55C) at tepal-edges, pale yellow (11C) in the centre; spots dark brown on basal half of each tepal; nectaries greenish yellow; pollen dark reddish brown. Tepals 75 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 0.41 m, mid green, with c.7 fls. Early. (Lacks the blue pigment usually found in pink Asiatics.)

#### **‘Truly Yours’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Peachblush’ × ‘Gypsy’

R: E.A. McRae (1976), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1985)

Inside shell-pink with a cream centre; outside shell-pink with a darker suffusion; spots purple, copious, small, raised; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls up to 150 mm wide; tepals 60 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70-80 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with 8-25 fls. Mid June.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms retail Cat.*, 1985.)

**'Trumao' VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998), N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)

Inside strong purplish red (64B), with moderate purplish red (64A) along midveins, throat yellowish white (155D); outside deep purplish pink (66C), midribs with a light yellow-green (145C) stripe, suffused with purplish pink; spots strong purplish red (71B); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C), becoming light greenish yellow (3C) towards edges; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma light to very light purple (76A/B). Fls 220 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 140 × 70 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 60 mm. Stems 1.02 m, green with darker markings, with c.3 fls.

**'Trumpeter' VI(-a)**Parentage: *L. × imperiale* × unknown

R: E.F. Palmer?, REG: B.L. Palmer (1985)

Inside white, throat soft yellow; outside pink-brown; pollen dark brown. Lvs scattered. Stems 0.9-1.2 m. (Published in *B.L. Palmer Cat.*, 1963.)

**'Trumpeter's Lullaby' VI(-a)**

Parentage: pink-flowered trumpeter × pink-flowered trumpeter

R: C. Helsley (1983), G: C. Helsley (1987), N: C. Helsley (1989), I: Ozark Mountain Lilies, REG: C. Helsley (1989)

Inside pale pink, tinged with white, tepal-margins deep purplish pink (70C), throat vivid yellow (9A); outside moderate purplish pink (70D), midribs deep purplish pink (70C); spots absent; nectaries vivid yellow (9A); pollen strong orange (24A); stigmas dark purple. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 160 × 25-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 10 mm, pale green. Stems 1.5 m, grey-green, with 12-18 fls. Late June.

**'Truro' I(c/-)**

Parentage: selection from Riviera Group

S: Rosewarne EHS (1967), N: Rosewarne EHS (1974), I: Rosewarne EHS (1978), REG: Rosewarne EHS (1976)

Vivid yellowish orange (30C), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (41A); throat vivid yellowish orange (30C); outside brilliant orange (25C) on vivid yellowish orange (30C); spots present; nectaries vivid orange (28B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Tepals 80 mm long. Lvs moderate olive-green (146A), sword-shaped, tips curled down. Stems 0.9 m. Late June. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 93.)

**'Truvér' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ('Casyra' × unknown) × (('Alexis' × 'Artistic') × 'Mocha')

R: J. Kovář (1999), N: J. Kovář (2005), I: J. Kovář (2005), REG: J. Kovář (2005)

Inside pale apricot with shining centre; outside pinkish at base; brushmarks dark crimson; nectaries greenish, edged with yellow-green; pollen brown-orange; stigma pink-

crimson. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 70 mm, crimson-dotted. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm, slightly glossy mid green. Stems 0.9 m, finely brown-dotted. Early July.

**'Trylek' I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Sterling Star' × unknown

R: J. Kovář (1998), N: J. Kovář (2005), I: J. Kovář (2005), REG: J. Kovář (2005)

Inside pale beige-apricot, each tepal with a small pinkish flame around nectary, tepal-tips paler, throat olive-green; outside pale beige-apricot, midribs pinkish at base; numerous crimson-brown spots and dashes on half of each tepal; nectaries silver-granulated, with yellowish border; pollen bright brown-orange; stigma crimson. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 75 × 33 mm, very slightly recurved; pedicels 50 mm, slender, finely pale brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 65 × 8 mm, dull yellow-green. Stems 0.8 m, slender, finely pale brown-dotted. Early July.

**'Tseriba' I(b/-)**

Misspelling of 'Ceriba'.

**'Tsing' II(-/-)**Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* × *tsingtauense*

R: E. Robinson, G: E. Robinson (1965), N: E. Robinson (1977), REG: E. Robinson (1978)

Fls tangerine-orange, spotted. Stems 0.6-1 m.

(Unacceptable name: 'Tsing' (being derived from

*tsingtauense*) is not acceptable under ICNCP, 2004:Art. 19.13 - after 1959 a name must be in any language other than Latin. Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/79: 114.)**'Tsingense' II(-/-)**Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* × *tsingtauense*

R: E. Robinson (c. 1964), N: E. Robinson

Fls blazing orange, with small, central spots. Lvs

*tsingtauense* type. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. July.

(Unacceptable name: 'Tsingense' (being formed from

*tsingtauense*) is not acceptable under ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.13 - after 1959 a name must be in any language other than Latin.)***tsingtauense* Gilg IX(a/c)**

Fls orange to orange-red; spots maroon; papillae present; pollen orange; stigma orange-yellow. Fls often somewhat zygomorphic. Fls to 60 mm wide: tepals up to 40 × 15 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs in whorls of 5-14 in lower part of stem, scattered at top of stem, 40-125 × 15-30 mm, dark green. Stems up to 1.2 m, but usually less, with 1-6 fls. June to July. NE China, Korea.

Syn.: *miquelianum*.***tsingtauense* var. *carneum* (Nakai) Nakai IX(a/c)**

Fls reddish; spots absent.

***tsingtauense* var. *flavum* (Makino) E.H. Wilson****IX(a/c)**

Fls yellow, spotted with dark red.



**‘Tsinson’ II(b/c-d)**  
Syn. of ‘Orange Marmalade’.

**‘Tsitronu Henry’ IX(-/d)**  
See *henryi* ‘Citronu Henrijs’.

**‘Tsitronu Karaline’ I(a/-)**  
Unaccepted spelling of ‘Citronu Karaliene’.

**‘Tsjaikowski’ I(a/c)**  
Parentage: seedling RS 90-21 × seedling RS 92-13  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside pale purplish pink (62D), each tepal light purplish pink (62C) towards margin and tip; throat pale yellow-green (157C); outside pale purplish pink (65D), each tepal moderate purplish pink (65A) towards margin; spots few, deep red (53A); papillae pale purplish pink (62D); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen brownish orange (165B); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 205 mm wide; tepals 100 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 180 × 15 mm. Stems 1.4-1.7 m, green with darker markings, with 6-7 fls.

**‘Tsukiha’ I(c/-)**  
Parentage: *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* ‘Akatsuki’ × ‘Golden Gleam’  
R: H. Myodo (c. 1957), N: H. Myodo  
Fls scarlet, with a few, brown spots; pollen orange. Tepals strongly recurved.

**‘Tsvetaeva’ I(-/-)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: Z.N. Tsvetaeva (c. 1940), N: Z.N. Tsvetaeva  
No further details.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 74 (1970) as ‘Tsvetayeva’ which is an unaccepted spelling. Included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Tsvetayeva’.)

**Tsvetaevoi Group I(-/-)**  
Parentage: ‘Fialkovaia’ × *dauricum*  
R: Z.N. Tsvetaeva (c. 1940), N: Z.N. Tsvetaeva  
Fls orange-yellow to violet-pink, fragrant. Stems to 1.8 m. Very early.  
(Published in Shipovskaya et al., *Lilium* (1972).)

**‘Tsygansky Romans’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage: ‘Kičunova Piemiņa’ × ‘Connecticut King’  
R: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1983)  
Fls red-brown, with yellow tepal-tips and a sulphur-yellow throat. Stems 1.2 m.

**‘Tuahiwi Gold’ VI(b-c/a)**  
Parentage: ‘Pink Frills’ × Copper King Group  
G: A.J. Ritchie (1992), N: A.J. Ritchie (1995), REG: A.J. Ritchie (1995)  
Inside light greenish yellow (5D), tepals narrowly edged with strong yellowish pink (35C), throat vivid yellow (15A); outside strong yellowish pink (35C); spots absent; nectaries green; pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma

dark red (187A). Fls 80 mm wide; tepals 145 × 46 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 7 mm, dark green (136A). Stems 0.85 m, dark green, mottled greyish red (178A), with c.6 fls. Mid Jan. to mid Feb. (New Zealand).

**‘Tuffery’s Ruby’ I(b/-)**  
Parentage: *davidii* × ‘Black Prince’ (Div. I)  
R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1943), N: L.B. Tuffery  
Fls dark ruby-crimson, with slight gold markings in centre.  
Syn.: ‘Ruby’.  
(Originally called ‘Ruby’, but epithet changed in November 1958. Published in *ILR* (1960).)

**‘Tule’ V(-/a)**  
See *longiflorum* ‘Tule’.

**‘Tuman’ I(a/-)**  
Parentage: ‘Veronika’ × ‘Vanguard’  
R: A.V. Otroshko (1988), N: A.V. Otroshko, REG: A.V. Otroshko (1991)  
Fls creamy white, with a few brown spots and some brown pencil-marks; pollen red. Tepals 72 × 33 mm. Stems 1-1.3 m. June to July.

**‘Tumšais Tango’ I(a/c)**  
Parentage: ‘Dzintars’ × mixed pollen of various members of the Tango Group  
R: A. Balode (1995), G: A. Balode (1997), N: A. Balode (1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)  
Bicolour: inside brilliant yellow (7A), throat greenish; outside yellow; each tepal with a dark red (187A) blotch over half the tepal, together with numerous, small and large, dark red spots; nectaries brown; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, waxy. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with c.9 fls. Mid July.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0022987).)

**‘Tundra’ VI(b/a-b)**  
Parentage: ‘Penelope’ × Silver Sunburst Group  
R: P.L. Greenfield (1974), G: P.L. Greenfield (1976), N: P.L. Greenfield (1976), REG: P.L. Greenfield (1985)  
Inside white, tinged with green, tepal-tips white, throat greenish yellow; outside greenish white; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen light brown. Tepals 120 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 1.8 m, green with darker patterning, and with up to 10 fls. Dec. (New Zealand).

**‘Tune Up’ VIII(a/b)**  
Parentage: (*longiflorum* × pink-flowered seedling) × ‘Montreux’  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)  
Inside vivid red (45A) on a white ground, stronger coloured at tepal-tips; outside dark red (59A) on a paler ground, midribs strong yellow-green (144C), tipped with

strong yellow-green (143A); spots absent; papillae pale yellow-green (155A), in the throat; nectaries yellowish white (155B), surrounded by strong yellow-green (145A) and a white rim; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma strong yellow-green (151C). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 15 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with c.7 fls.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Tunis’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ‘Sancerre’  
R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)  
Inside yellowish white (155B), tepals edged with strong yellow-green (145A) at base, midveins suffused with light pink (49C); spots absent; nectaries dark red (187C); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A). Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, with darker markings, and with c.9 fls. July (under glass).

**‘Turandot’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling Lars 93-4 × seedling W 91-28  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
Inside strong purplish pink (68B) on a deep purplish pink (68A) ground, midveins dark, throat very pale purple (69A); outside light purplish pink (63D), strong purplish red (63A) towards tepal-edges, midribs of inner tepals light yellowish pink (159A), of outer tepals light yellow-green (150D); spots deep purplish red (187D); papillae few; nectaries light purplish pink (65B), hairy; pollen strong orange (26A); stigma moderate red (47A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 110 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 35 mm. Stems 1.1 m, dark, with 3-6 fls.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Turban’ I(c/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: G. Pätzold (pre 1986), N: G. Pätzold, REG: G. Pätzold (1997)  
Fls orange with red-brown spots. Tepal-tips strongly reflexed. Stems 1.3 m. Mid July.  
(Published in *Gartenbau*, 1996: 10.)

**‘Tureček’ I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* × unknown  
R: B. Mičulka (pre 1983), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1984)  
Inside pale orange, tinged with rose-pink, tepal-tips paler; outside with reddish midribs; papillae small; nectaries orange; pollen brown. Fls 62 mm wide; tepals 65 × 23 mm, strongly recurved; pedicels slightly dotted. Lvs dull dark green. Stems 0.7 m, dotted with dark violet, especially below, slightly hairy. Mid July.

**‘Turkey Red’ I(b/d)**

Parentage unknown  
R: G. Brown, G: G. Brown (1992), N: G. Brown, I: G. Brown, REG: F. Brown (1999)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (34A), throat vivid reddish orange (34B); spots in the centre of each tepal; nectaries red; pollen dark reddish orange (173A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20 mm. Stems 1.33 m moderate yellow-green (147B), with up to 30 fls, including secondary and tertiary buds. Mid July to mid Aug.

**‘Tweedle-dee’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Pisky Group  
S: Rosewarne EHS (1967), N: Rosewarne EHS (1974), I: Geest Ltd, REG: Rosewarne EHS (1976)  
Inside vivid yellow (9A), throat brilliant orange-yellow (21B) on vivid yellow (9A); outside brilliant yellow (8A) tinged with deep yellowish pink (47C); spots present; nectaries light greenish yellow (8C); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A). Tepals c.90 mm long. Lvs moderate olive-green (146A), sword-shaped, short and broad, tips curled down. Stems c.0.5 m. Early July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 93 (where it is said to be a sport of *lancifolium*)).

**‘Tweedle-dum’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Pisky Group  
S: Rosewarne EHS (1967), N: Rosewarne EHS (1974), I: Geest Ltd, REG: Rosewarne EHS (1976)  
Brilliant orange (29A) throughout, throat with orange yellow (21A/B) overlay; spots present; nectaries light orange (28D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Tepals c.85 mm long. Lvs strong yellow-green (144A), sword-shaped, with the broad tips of top lvs curled down. Stems 0.4 m. Early July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 93 (where it is said to be a sport of *lancifolium*)).

**‘Twilight’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: (‘Edith Cecilia’ × ‘Mega’) F<sub>2</sub> × (((‘Lemon Queen’ (Div. I) × unknown) × ‘Edith Cecilia’) × *dauricum*)  
R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1976), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977)  
Fls deep pink, fading to almost purple, slightly spotted. Tepals slightly reflexed. Stems 0.6-1 m, dark. June.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 82.)

**‘Twilight Diamond’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling LA 93007-18 × (seedling 2008 RS × seedling 2519 RS)  
R: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1996), G: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (1998), N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003), I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2002), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2003)  
Inside light orange-yellow (22D), each tepal with strong orange-yellow (22A) towards top, throat pale yellow (20D); outside pale yellow (19C), base and midribs moderate reddish orange (42D) becoming moderate pink

(35D), tepal-margins brilliant yellow (21C), tips strong yellowish green (141C); spots dark red (59A); papillae light yellow-orange (22D); nectaries greyish yellow-green (191A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma strong purplish red (58B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 105 × 57 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 160 × 25 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.6 fls.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Twilight Life’ VIII(a/-)**

Parentage: pinkish red-flowered Asiatic seedling × (*longiflorum* × ‘Aristo’)  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1987), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996)  
Inside moderate red/moderate purplish red (185B/C), midveins light orange-yellow (22C) above nectaries and shading into tepal, throat deep/moderate red (185A/B); outside moderate red/moderate purplish red (185B/C), outer tepals edged with deep red (85A), midribs white-hairy; spots dark red (187A) on a third of each tepal; papillae few, in the throat; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma light orange (26C). Buds hairy. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 130 × 40-55 mm, margins smooth, tips hardly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.3 m, green with darker markings and 2-5 fls. June.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Twilight Time’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: (‘Swan Lake’ × ‘Freedom’) × unnamed seedling  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000)  
Inside greenish white (155C), with up to two-thirds of each midvein suffused with vivid purplish red (57D); outside greenish white (155C), midribs of outer tepals with a little brilliant yellow-green (154C) towards top, tipped with strong yellow-green (144B); spots dark red (187C); papillae greenish white (155C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong reddish orange/strong brown (169A/172A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 140 × 42.5-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 45 mm. Stems 1.1 m, light green, with c.3-6 fls. July.

**‘Twincolour’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (pre 1988), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)  
Inside strong reddish orange (42B), each tepal with a central area of vivid yellow (12A) and dark purple-red markings, throat red-brown; outside strong reddish orange (42B), darker towards tepal-margins; spots and papillae present; pollen brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems light green with darker markings at base. Very early to early.

**‘Twinkle’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Twinkle’.

**‘Twinkles’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Cascade Queen’.

**‘Twist’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Enchantment’ × Yellow Blaze Group & ‘Connecticut Yankee’  
R: K. Braun, N: K. Braun, I: K. Braun (1992), REG: K. Braun (1993)  
Inside orange, each tepal with a paler centre; outside orange; spots brown, medium sized, moderately numerous, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries pale orange; pollen brown; stigma orange. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 85 × 27 mm, somewhat recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 85 × 16 mm, dark glossy green. Stems 0.7, green and brown, hairy. Late July.

**‘Twister’ VIII(b/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Japan Tobacco Inc. (1994), G: Japan Tobacco Inc. (1997), N: Japan Tobacco Inc. (2001), I: Japan Tobacco Inc. (2001), REG: Zabo Plant B.V. (2001)  
Inside vivid orange (28A), throat light orange (28C); outside brilliant orange (29A), tepals edged with vivid orange (28A), midribs greyish red (182B); spots and papillae absent; nectaries light yellowish pink (27A); pollen and stigma dark red (187A). Fls 205 mm wide; tepals 110-115 × 40-50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 20 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark, with c.7 fls.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Typhoon’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: Fighter Group selection from Preston Group  
S: I. Preston, N: I. Preston (1944)  
Fls flame-scarlet. Stems 0.6-1 m. June to July.  
(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 115: 160, fig. 81 (1944).)

**‘Tyre’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* ‘Tyre’.

**‘Uchida’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *rubrum* ‘Uchida’.

**‘Uchida Kanoka’ IX(b-c/d)**

Syn. of *speciosum* ‘Uchida’.

**‘Uchida Speciosum’ IX(b-c/d)**

Syn. of *speciosum* ‘Uchida’.

**‘Udine’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Pirate’ × ‘Harmony’  
R: V. Strasser (1975), G: V. Strasser (1978), N: V. Strasser (1979), I: V. Strasser (1986), REG: V. Strasser (1997)  
Fls orange throughout. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, almost black, with up to 25 fls. Mid June.

**'Ueda-beni' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Ueda-beni'.

**'Ufo' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Sonnentiger' × 'Connecticut Bronze'

R: K. Braun (1986), N: K. Braun (1989), REG: K. Braun (1989)

Inside bronze, centre of each tepal rose-pink, throat yellow; outside bronze; spots brown, sparse, medium sized, on half of each tepal; papillae rose-pink; nectaries bronze; pollen brown. Fls 154 mm wide; tepals 85 × 35 mm, margins slightly curled, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 96 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 70 × 14 mm, glossy green. Stems 0.95 m, infl. with secondary buds. Early July.

**'Ugonohikari' I(b/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × unknown) × (*L. × maculatum* × unknown)

R: S. Sato (c. 1976), N: S. Sato

Fls yellow.

**'Ugunigā' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Diana' × seedling L-32-8

R: Ā. Zorgevics (1990), G: Ā. Zorgevics (1994), N: Ā. Zorgevics (2004), I: Ā. Zorgevics (2004), REG: Ā. Zorgevics (2004)

Inside vivid reddish orange (32A), throat strong yellowish pink (32D); outside vivid red (46C); spots dark brown at the base of each tepal; nectaries orange; pollen dark brown; stigma pale. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth; tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm, glossy. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, with c.9 fls. Bulbs white. Early to mid July.

(The seed parent is probably 'Diana' (of Kireeva).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096362).)

**'Ukrainka' I(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: N.S. Nezovibatko (pre 1981), N: N.S. Nezovibatko  
No further details.

**'Uldis' I(b/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Nata'

R: D.-V. Šķimele (1992), G: D.-V. Šķimele (1995), N: D.-V. Šķimele (1997), REG: D.-V. Šķimele (2001)

Inside deep lilac pink, each tepal with darker margin and paler base, throat dark pink; outside greenish pink, midribs yellow-brown; spots tiny, black, on basal part of each tepal; nectaries greenish pink; pollen dark brown; stigma dark brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.8 fls. Late June to early July.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 1998.)

**'Ulla' I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Blinklicht'

R: D.-V. Šķimele (1990), G: D.-V. Šķimele (1992), N: D.-V. Šķimele (1995), REG: D.-V. Šķimele (2001)

Inside light red, paler at tepal-tips and with a dark brown ray over half of each tepal, throat darker; outside light red, midribs brownish; spots dark brown, few, tiny, near the creamy nectaries; pollen brown; stigma dark brownish red. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 78 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 22 mm. Stems 1 m, dark green, with c.5 fls. Early July. (Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 1998.)

***umbellatum hort.* I(a/-)**

Syn. of *L. × hollandicum*.

**'Umbellatum' IX(a/b)**

See *bulbiferum* 'Umbellatum'.

***umbellatum var. erectum* I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* 'Erectum'.

***umbellatum var. incomparabile* I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* 'Incomparable'.

**'Umbria' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling W 648 × seedling W 85-1

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1988), N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1992), I: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1993), REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1993)

Inside and outside pale yellow-green (155A); midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base, fading towards top, and with some darker markings, other veins brilliant greenish yellow (151D); spots few, dark red (187B), from above each nectaries; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (151D). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 122 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 30 mm, dark green. Stems 0.79 m, mid green, with c.5 fls.

**Umbtig Group I(b/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* × *L. × hollandicum*

R: Boyce Thompson Institute (pre 1940)

Fls in shades of red, orange and yellow; spots purple. (Published in *Contrib. Boyce Thompson Inst.* 11: 119-21 (1940). Included in *ILR* (1960) and (1969) as a clone, and in (1982) as Umbtig grex.)

**'Uncle Albert' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × *wilsonii*

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (pre 1997), N: Mak-Leek Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside two-toned melon-yellow; spots dark, on basal half of tepals. Pollen orange-brown. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1-1.2 m. July to Aug.

Polyploid.

(Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1997: 10.)

**'Uncle Mark' VI(-/a)**

See *L. × centigale* 'Uncle Mark'.

**'Uncle Sam' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*

R: J. de Graaff (c. 1964), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls lemon-yellow to brilliant canary-yellow, spots maroon over almost whole of each tepal; pollen orange-brown. Tepals recurved. Stems 1.2 m. June.  
(Published in *LYB* 28: 135 (1965).)

**'Ungeri'** IX(c/d)  
See *leichtlinii* 'Ungeri'.

**var. unicolor** IX(c/d)  
See *dauidii* var. *unicolor*.

**'Unicolor'** IX(c/d)  
See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Unicolor'.

**'Unique'** I(a/c)  
Parentage: 'Pirate' × unknown  
R: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1979), G: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1980), N: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1981), I: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1987), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1988)  
Inside white, tepal-tips strong purplish pink (68B), throat vivid purplish red (66A); outside strong purplish pink (68B); nectaries purplish red; pollen reddish brown. Tepals 70-80 × 28-35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90-130 × 8-10 mm, mid to dark green. Stems 1-1.25 m, green with darker spots, and with 7-35 fls. June to July.

**'Universal'** VII(a/b-c)  
Parentage: seedling 90-27 × seedling RM 95-73  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1995), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside vivid purplish red (57D), light greenish yellow (6D) along nectaries, midveins light orange-yellow (19A); outside light purple (75B), midribs brilliant yellow-green (150D) changing to brilliant yellow-green (149C) towards top; older fls becoming light purple (76A); spots and papillae strong purplish red (60B); nectaries brilliant greenish yellow (151D); pollen strong orange (168A); stigma dark purple (79B). Fls 235 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 138 × 80 mm, margins slightly ruffled; tips slightly recurved. Lvs 230 × 57 mm, light green. Stems 1.1 m, light green with darker markings, with c.2 fls.

**'Universe'** VII(a-b/c)  
Parentage: ('Swan Lake' × unnamed seedling) × 'Opus One'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins pale yellow-green (155A); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs pale yellow-green (155A) towards base and tinged with brilliant/light yellow-green (154C/D) towards top, tepal-tips strong yellow-green (143B); spots yellowish white (155D) on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae few, yellowish white (155D), in the throat; nectaries yellow-

green (144B); stigma strong yellow-green (143B) with a dark red (187A) rim. Fls 260 mm wide; tepals 140 × 45-65 mm, margins ruffled, outer more so, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 1.08 m, light green, with 4-7 fls. July.

**'University of Saskatchewan'** I(a/b)  
Parentage: 'Geneve' × 'Merryspring'  
R: D.J. Hay (1997), G: D.J. Hay (2000), N: D.J. Hay (2002), REG: D.J. Hay (2002)

Inside white with a gold blush in the middle of each tepal; outside white tinged with pink; a halo of dark spots surrounding the throat; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma green. Fls 134 mm wide; tepals 68 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 38 × 10 mm, glossy. Stems 45 cm, green, with c.7 fls. Midseason.

(Named to celebrate the 100th anniversary of the University of Saskatchewan. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0035138).)

**'Uno'** VI(c/d)  
Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* 'Alaska' × 'Brno'  
R: K. Braun, N: K. Braun, I: K. Braun (1992), REG: K. Braun (1993)

Inside white, tepals with yellow centres and white edges, throat green; outside with green midribs; moderately numerous, brown dashes on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen chocolate-brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 120 × 47 mm, twisted; pedicels 100 mm long, green and brown. Lvs scattered, 123 × 33 mm, glossy mid green. Stems 1 m, green and brown, with secondary buds. Mid July.

**'Unspoiled'** VII(a/b)  
Parentage: ((*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer') × yellow-flowered seedling) × (*L. × parkmanii* Little Rascal Group × 'Star Gazer')  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996)

Inside with a very pale suffusion of strong purplish red (59D) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, tepals stronger coloured towards tips, outer tepals edged with yellowish white (155D), midveins light yellow-green (150D) shading into the tepal, throat yellowish white (155D); outside with a very pale suffusion of strong purplish red (59D) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, outer tepals mainly yellowish white (155D), midribs brilliant yellow-green (150C); spots strong purplish red (59D) on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae present in throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (169C/D); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 140 × 40-65 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 55 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, pale green, with 3-6 fls. July.

**'Unter den Linden'** VII(a-b/b-c)  
Syn. of 'Colonna'.

**‘Unzen’ V(-/a)**  
See *longiflorum* ‘Unzen’.

**‘Upal’ I(a/b)**  
Unaccepted spelling of ‘Úpal’.

**‘Úpal’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Abendglühen’  
R: B. Mičulka (pre 1984), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1985)  
Inside rich yellow, tepal-centres apricot, tepal-edges and throat paler yellow; outside pale yellow, midribs greenish; spots dark brown, sparse, small, on a third of each tepal; nectaries pale green-frosted; pollen orange; stigma reddish brown. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 70 × 7 mm, slightly glossy green. Stems 0.6 m, brown-dotted. Early July.  
(Included in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as ‘Upal’ which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**‘Up Date’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage: (‘Gran Paradiso’ × ‘Snowstar’) × (‘Grand Prix’ × (Yellow Blaze Group × ‘Connecticut King’))  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999)  
Inside strong orange/strong orange-yellow (24A/B), vivid orange (28B) above nectaries, tepals narrowly edged with vivid orange (28A); outside pale yellow (18C) shading to strong, vivid orange (25B,28A) towards tepal-edges; spots few, dark red (187A); papillae vivid orange (28A) in the throat; nectaries moderate olive-green (137A) with a little light orange-yellow (24C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 95 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.4-7 fls. July.

**‘Úplněk’ I(b/d)**  
Parentage: Sutter’s Gold Group × unknown  
R: B. Mičulka (c. 1982), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1984)  
Inside pale yellow, throat greenish; outside pale green tinted red; spots reddish brown, small, scarce, in the throat; pollen brown. Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 70 × 36 mm, tips recurved; pedicels brown-dotted. Lvs 100 × 13 mm, glossy. Stems 1.1 m, brown-spotted, with a pyramidal infl. Early July.

**‘Upright Gaze’ VII(-/a)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc., N: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc.  
No further details.  
(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 48 (1978).)

**‘Uprightum’ IX(b-c/d)**  
Syn. of *speciosum* ‘Erectum’.

**‘Uprising’ VIII(-/)**  
Parentage: ‘June Fragrance’ × ‘Burnished Rose’  
R: E. Hickling (1981), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)  
Inside pale yellow (8D) to pure white, tepal-tips pale yellow (8D) to pure white, throat pure white; outside pale yellow (8D) to pure white; spots deep magenta, many, small; nectaries green, edged with white; pollen moderate red (179A). Tepals 55-65 × 25-30 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs almost whorled, 80-180 × 20-30 mm, dark green. Stems 1.8-2.4 m, glossy black, with 8-20 fls on semi-erect pedicels. Late May.  
(In hot weather and sunlight, the fls bleach to pure white.)

**‘Upstar’ VII(-/)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: C. Carmine (1988), G: C. Carmine (1991), N: P. Aker B.V. (1991), I: P. Aker B.V. (1992), REG: P. Aker B.V. (1993)  
Inside greenish white (155C) suffused with strong purplish red (64C), midveins strong red (53C), throat greenish white (155C); outside yellowish white (155B) suffused with moderate purplish pink (70D) along midribs, tepals tipped with strong yellow-green (143C); spots deep red on a third of each tepal. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 105 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved; nectaries pinkish grey (201D); pollen strong brown (172A). Lvs scattered, 150 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, pale green, with c.7 fls.

**‘Urandi’ VIII(c/b)**  
Parentage: seedling E 905 × seedling 89.32.11-1  
R: World Breeding B.V., N: Liliande B.V. (2003), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2004)  
Inside dark purplish pink (186C) with pale yellow-green (4D) along midveins, midveins brilliant yellow (7B) at base; outside dark purplish pink (186C) flushed with pale yellow-green (4D); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen brown-red; stigma green. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 157-168 × 44-67 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 157-265 × 25-47 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.2 m, green, with 1-9 fls. Late.  
(An Orienpet (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096406).)

**‘Urania’ IX(b-c/d)**  
See *speciosum* ‘Urania’.

**‘Uranus’ VI(-/a)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: G.M. Chandler, N: G.M. Chandler, I: R.F. Nelson (1962)  
Tepals uranium-green (HCC 63/3), throat Dresden-yellow (HCC 64/1); nectaries green; pollen Mars green (HCC 013). Fls 125 mm wide. Stems up to 2.4 m, with up to 20 fls.

**'Urbino' VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan, G: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1988), N: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1992), I: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1993), REG: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1993)

Inside yellowish white (155D) at the base inside, suffused with deep purplish pink (70C) towards each tepal-tip, midveins deep red (60A) becoming moderate purplish red (64A) towards top, the area along each midvein strong purplish red (64B); outside with a yellowish white (155D) ground suffused with strong purplish red (64C) and becoming strong purplish red (64B) at tepal-tips, midribs pale yellow-green (155A) becoming strong yellow-green (144C) at top, outer tepals tipped with strong yellow-green (144A); spots dark red (187B) on basal part of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169B); stigma moderate red (183D). Lvs scattered, 180 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 0.87 m, mid green, with c.5 fls.

**'Ursula' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Douwe Wierstra B.V. (1991), N: Douwe Wierstra B.V. (2002), REG: Douwe Wierstra B.V. (2002)

Inside of inner tepals vivid orange-yellow (21A) with some dark red (183A), inside of outer tepals vivid yellow (15A/17B) with some dark red (183A); throat vivid yellow (12A), with dark red-brown markings; outside of inner tepals vivid yellow (17B) sometimes with brownish orange (165B) at the base, outside of outer tepals vivid yellow (15A); spots and papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple-red. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems brown with green spots and darker markings. Midseason.

**'USA' VII(b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Dominique'

R: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1984), G: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1991), N: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1991), I: Mak-Leek Inc. (1992), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1996)

Inside strong purplish pink (73B), midveins deeper; outside light purplish pink (68D); spots medium sized on basal half of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange; stigma green and violet. Tepals 120-125 × 45-50 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 45-50 mm, mid green. Stems 0.25 m, green with darker markings, and with 6-7 fls. Early.

**'Usmeshka Sontsa' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: R.R. Rutkovskaya (1986), N: R.R. Rutkovskaya (1991), I: R.R. Rutkovskaya (1992), REG: A.V. Otroshko (1995)

Inside bright yellow; outside yellow; a plum-red brushmark (18 × 145 mm) and dark red spots in the centre of each tepal; pollen yellow. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with 6-7 fls. Early July. (Published in *Khozjain* no.12 (1993).)

**'Ustica' VII(c/c-d)**

Parentage unknown

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., REG: PhytoNova B.V. (1995)

Inside vivid purplish red (57D), tepals edged with yellowish white (155B), midveins vivid purplish red (61C), throat ivory-white; outside strong purplish red (60B) on an ivory-white ground, midribs suffused with pale greenish yellow (2D); spots few, deep red (60A), near the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen brownish orange (171B); stigma deep reddish purple (77A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips moderately to strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 37 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, mid green with darker markings, and with c.10 fls. July.

**'Utageo' I(a-b/-)**Parentage: 'Enchantment' × *L.* × *maculatum*

R: S. Fujishima (c. 1959), N: S. Fujishima

Fls orange; spots purple-brown; pollen orange; Fls 128 mm wide. Lvs and stems pale green. Early July.

**'Utah' VII(-/-)**See *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Utah'.**'Utopia' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (Hallmark Group × 'Uncle Sam') × 'Connecticut King'

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1972), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981)

Fls bright buttercup-yellow, except for yellow-green throat and a few black spots near centre; nectaries green; pollen light brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, with 8-20 fls. June to July.

**'Utrennaia Zvezda' VIII(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Podarok' × mixed pollen of Amālijas Group &amp; orange-yellow-flowered Asiatics

R: V.A. Volkov (c. 1976), N: V.A. Volkov

Fls creamy white, with an orange centre. Stems 0.6 m. July.

(Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as 'Utrennaja Zvezda' which is an unaccepted spelling.)**'Utrennaja Zvezda' VIII(-/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Utrennaia Zvezda'.

**'Utrennaia Zvezda' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova &amp; V.V. Martynova (1990)

Fls creamy white towards tepal-tips, pale lemon-yellow towards base with brownish spots. Fls 120-130 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 1.1-1.2 m, with 9-13 fls. July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Utrennaia Zvezda'.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 71 (2000).)

**‘Utro Tumannoe’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova &amp; V.V. Martynova (1996)

Fls creamy white; spots dark brown on basal half to two-thirds of each tepal; pollen orange-red. Fls 110-120 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 1.2-1.3 m, with up to 25 fls.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 72 (2000).)**‘Uvertiura’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Zabava’ × mixed pollen of ‘Aelita’ &amp; ‘Svetlana’

R: V.A. Volkov (1982), N: V.A. Volkov

Fls orange-pink, spotted. Stems 1.4 m, with bulbils. July.

(The seed parent is probably ‘Svetlana’ of Kireeva.)

**‘Uzticiba’ VI(-/a)**

Misspelling of ‘Uzticiba’.

**‘Uzticiba’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs (pre 1970), N: V.P. Orehovs

Inside pink, throat yellow; outside pink; pollen red-brown. Tepal-tips strongly recurved, twisted.

(Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as ‘Uzticiba’ which is a misspelling.)**‘Uzvara’ I(b/b)**

Parentage: selection from Sapņotāja Group

S: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls orange; spots numerous, on three-quarters of each tepal; pollen orange-brown. Buds very hairy.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Uzvara’ which is a misspelling.)**‘Uzvara’ I(b/b)**

Misspelling of ‘Uzvara’.

**‘Va Bien’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1994), G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan,

N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1997), I: Vletter &amp; Den Haan

(1997), REG: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan (1997)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), tepal-tips edged with light greenish yellow (4C); midveins vivid yellow (13A) at base; outside strong yellow-green (144C), tepal-edges vivid yellow (12A), tipped with strong brown (172A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma brownish orange (164A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 105 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green, with 7-8 fls.

**‘Vada’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Tetra Tabasco’ × ‘Fire King’ (Div. I)

R: J.M. van Tuyl (1978), G: J.M. van Tuyl (1980), N:

J.M. van Tuyl (1983), I: J.M. van Tuyl (1983), REG:

J.M. van Tuyl (1983)

Inside strong reddish orange (31A), throat vivid reddish orange (33A); outside light orange-yellow (19A) fading to strong red (39A), midribs light green; spots brown, small,

in the throat; pollen light grey-brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, green, with 7-15 fls.

**‘Vagabond’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Mid-century Group

S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff

Fls salmon-orange. Stems 1.5 m. July.

(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1949.)**‘Vakarstunda’ I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: ‘Nata’ × mixed pollen from Tango Group

R: D.-V. Šķimele (1991), G: D.-V. Šķimele (1994), N:

D.-V. Šķimele (1997), REG: D.-V. Šķimele (2001)

Inside purplish pink; outside purplish pink with darker midribs; large, dense, dark red-brown spots and marbling on half of each tepal; nectaries creamy, hairy; pollen brownish orange; stigma brownish orange. Fls 140 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with c.7 fls. Late July.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 1998.)**‘Valaška’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: Thomas seedling 4 × ‘Tetra Aristo’

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003),

REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside apricot-orange, darker around nectaries, base of throat paler; outside pale orange, midribs pale yellow-green; spots dark brown-crimson, many, large, on half of each tepal; papillae in throat; nectaries white-granulated; pollen red-brown; stigma pink-brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins slightly waved, tips scarcely recurved (the outer more so); pedicels 60 mm long, thick, profusely brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 145 × 21 mm, dull dark green. Stems 0.85 m, very thick, profusely brown-dotted. Mid July.

**‘Valdemar’ VIII(b/b)**

Parentage: seedling PG 95-39 × seedling A 4 B

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter &amp; Den

Haan Beheer B.V. (1994), REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan

Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside light greenish yellow (8C), each tepal with brilliant yellow (8A) base and midvein, throat pale yellow-green (4D); outside pale yellow-green (4D), midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base; spots brilliant yellow (8A); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong orange (25A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 250 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 150 × 78 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 210 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, with c.2 fls.

(An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**‘Val di Fassa’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter &amp; Den

Haan (2002), REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V.

(2004)

Inside strong orange-yellow (17A), throat light yellow-green (145D); outside vivid yellow (14A), tepal-margins



strong orange-yellow (17A), midveins moderate olive-green (146A) at base and top, base also with some brownish orange (171B); spots absent; papillae strong orange-yellow (17A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen moderate reddish brown (174A); stigma deep purplish red (59B). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 115 × 45-60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 15 mm. Stems 1.25-1.5 m, brownish with green spots, and with c.6 fls.

**‘Val di Sole’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling OR 90-07 × seedling OR 93-06  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
Inside vivid yellow (9A), throat light yellow-green (150D); outside of inner tepals light greenish yellow (4B), edged with brilliant yellow (7A), midribs brilliant yellow (7B); outside of outer tepals brilliant greenish yellow (6C), edged with brilliant greenish yellow (6B); spots and papillae absent; nectaries light yellow-green (150D); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma vivid yellow (9A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 105 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 30 mm. Stems 0.95 m, dark, with c.5-9 fls.

**‘Valdivia’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 89-59 × seedling 93-13  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
Inside moderate purplish pink (66D), tepal-tips and margins vivid purplish red (57D), throat greenish white (155C); outside of inner tepals moderate purplish pink (70D), towards margins and tips becoming deep purplish pink (70C) on a paler ground; outside of outer tepals moderate purplish pink (6D), with a little greenish white (155C) on the midribs and tipped with strong yellow-green (144A); spots deep red (60A); papillae deep purplish pink (64D); nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen brownish orange; stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 270 mm wide; tepals 195 × 50 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 60-80 mm. Stems 1.4 m, dark green, with c.5 fls.

**‘Valencia’ I(b/b)**

Parentage: selection from Mid-century Group  
S: J. de Graaff (1941), N: J. de Graaff, I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1949)  
Fls strong orange (24A) with darker orange midribs; spots small, deep purple, on basal half of each tepal. Fls 120 mm wide; tepal-tips strongly recurved. Stems 1 m. June to July.  
(Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1949.)

**‘Valentina’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Marks (pre 1970), N: J. Marks  
Fls red-orange.

**‘Valentina Tereschkova’ VI(-/a)**  
Unaccepted spelling of ‘Valentina Tereshkova’.

**‘Valentina Tereshkova’ VI(-/a)**  
Parentage: trumpet hybrid × Green Magic Group  
R: V. Negrobov (c. 1964), N: V. Negrobov  
Inside pure white, centre pale green; outside green with brown stripes; pollen brown. Fls up to 120 × 180 mm. Stems 1.5 m. July.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 77 (1970) and included in *ILLR* (1982) as ‘Valentina Tereschkova’, which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**‘Valentine’ I(a/b-c)**  
Parentage: (‘Connecticut King’ × Hallmark Group) × (‘Connecticut King’ × Hallmark Group)  
R: J.F. McRae (1978), G: J.F. McRae & Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1982), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)

Inside light to pale purplish pink (62C/D), tepal-tips pale purplish pink (62D), throat strong purplish pink (58C); outside light to pale purplish pink (62C/D); spots absent; nectaries frosty white/green; pollen moderate orange (167A/B). Tepals 30-40 × 20-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 20 mm, pale to mid green. Stems 0.6-1.2 m, green, with 6-8 fls. July.  
(Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1982.)

**‘Valentino’ VII(-c-d)**  
Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* ‘Allura’ × ‘Star Gazer’  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1978), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989)

Inside strong/light purplish pink (55B/C), tepal-margins narrow, pale purplish pink (56D), throat strong to light yellow-green (145A/B) edged with light greenish yellow (8C), midveins with strong red (53C/D) flush on basal half; outside with outer tepals deep to moderate purplish red (66C/D), tepal-margins white, inner tepals pale purplish pink/yellowish white (56C/155B); spots strong red (53C/D), on basal half of each tepal; papillae purplish red/purplish brown on each tepal-base; nectaries very pale purple (69B); pollen strong orange (169A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 105 × 60 mm, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips usually recurved; pedicels long, often with a leafy bract. Lvs scattered, 170 × 32 mm, mid green. Stems 1-1.15 m, pale green, with c.7-9 fls.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to ‘Valentina’.)

**‘Valeriia’ I(a/b)**  
Parentage unknown  
Fls orange-apricot  
(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 57 (2000).)

**‘Valerio’ I(a-b/b)**  
Parentage: ‘Compass’ × ‘Gran Paradiso’  
R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1995)

Inside vivid orange (28A) with darker tepal-margins, throat orange; outside strong orange (30D); spots and papillae very few; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, green. Stems 1 m, with darker stripes and speckles, and with 7-11 fls.

**'Valiant' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (*bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *L.* × *maculatum* 'Mahogany') × *davidii* var. *wilmottiae*

R: E.F. Palmer (c. 1949), N: E.F. Palmer

Fls deep red, spotted; stamens almost black. Stems 1.5-1.9 m. July.

(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1950.)

**'Valldemosa' I(b/c-d)**

Parentage: ('Medora' × 'Mont Blanc') × Asiatic seedling NNC6.44

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1999), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (2000)

Inside light yellow (162C), tips pale yellow (162D), throat yellowish white (158D); outside light yellow (162C), with yellowish grey (156A) midribs; spots absent; nectaries yellowish white (158D); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma brownish orange (164A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 18 mm. Stems 1 m, black, with 8-10 fls. Early to mid July.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024682).)

**'Valley Boy' VII(-/-)**

Parentage: *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Valley Sundust' × 'Tall Boy'

R: J. Hoell (1982), G: J. Hoell (1986), N: J. Hoell (1991), I: J. Hoell (1991), REG: J. Hoell (1991)

Inside white, with light orange-yellow (16B) rays, throat light yellowish pink (36C); outside strong purplish pink (55B); spots brown on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen strong red (46A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.65 m, moderate olive-green (137A). Jan. (Australia).

**'Valley Charm' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × 'Dream Valley'

R: J. Hoell (1986), G: J. Hoell (1990), N: J. Hoell (1993), REG: J. Hoell (1994)

Inside deep purplish pink (54B), the colour most concentrated along midveins, tepals with broad, clearly defined, 5 mm-wide, white margins, throat strong purplish red (54A); outside pale purplish pink (56B); spots vivid reddish purple (74B) on all of each tepal except on the white margins; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (142B); pollen vivid reddish orange (33A). Fls 200 mm wide, very symmetrical; tepals 120 × 52 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, mid green, with 16-18 fls. Early Feb. (Australia).

**'Valley Dawn' VII(-/-)**

Parentage: *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Valley Sundust' × 'Tall Boy'  
R: J. Hoell (1982), G: J. Hoell (1986), N: J. Hoell (1991), I: J. Hoell (1991), REG: J. Hoell (1991)

Inside white, each tepal with a brilliant yellow (12B) ray, throat pale purplish pink (56C); outside moderate purplish red (186A); spots moderate purplish red (186B) on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (142B); pollen moderate reddish brown (166B). Fls 192 mm wide; tepals 155 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1.7 m, moderate yellow-green (138B), with 18-20 fls. Fertile. Feb. (Australia).

**'Valley Flame' VII(b/b)**

Parentage: derived from *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Red Sun', 'Apricot Belle' & *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace'

R: J. Hoell (1982), G: J. Hoell (1985), N: J. Hoell (1988), REG: J. Hoell (1988)

Inside vivid red (57A), tepal-tips white, throat vivid red (57A); outside vivid purplish red (57C); spots moderate purplish red on all but the tip of each tepal; nectaries vivid yellowish green (140A); pollen vivid red (46C). Fls 155 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, mid green streaked with purple, with c.25 fls (including some secondary buds). Jan. (Australia).

**'Valley Jester' VII(b-c/b)**

Parentage: *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Frosty Morn' × ('Apricot Belle' × *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Jillian Wallace')

R: J. Hoell (1981), G: J. Hoell (1984), N: J. Hoell, REG: J. Hoell (1989)

Inside deep purplish pink (67C), tepal-tips pale yellow-green (155A), throat brilliant yellow-green (150C); outside light pink; spots dark pink, on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen orange-red. Fls 160 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 1.7 m, mid green with purple streaks and with 22-25 fls (including secondaries). Jan. to Feb. (Australia).

**'Valley Opal' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Valley Opal'.

**'Valley Sultan' VII(b/b)**

See *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Valley Sultan'.

**'Valley Sunburst' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Tara-D'. No further details.

**'Valley Sundust' VII(b-c/b)**

See *L.* × *parkmanii* 'Valley Sundust'.

**'Valmontone' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling J 57 × seedling RS 92-20

R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan v.o.f., G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan v.o.f., N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan v.o.f., I: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan v.o.f., REG: Gebr. Vletter &

Den Haan v.o.f. (1999)

Inside strong red (53C/D), each tepal with a dark edge towards base, throat strong yellow-green (143C) along nectaries; outside strong red (53D) on a paler ground, tepals narrowly edged with strong red (53C), midribs moderate yellow-green (146D), tipped strong yellow-green (144C); spots dark red (187A), on a third of each tepal; papillae strong pink (54C), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C), with a little strong pink (54C); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma moderate purplish pink (54D). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40-50 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, green, with c.5 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Valodzīte' I(a-b/b)

Parentage: 'Dzintars' × seedling 4-21-4

R: Ā. Zorgevics (1985), G: Ā. Zorgevics (1990), N: Ā. Zorgevics (2004), I: Ā. Zorgevics (2004), REG: Ā. Zorgevics (2004)

Inside and outside vivid reddish orange (33B), throat moderate yellowish pink (33D); spots dark red towards base of each tepal; pollen brown-orange; stigma brown. Fls 110 mm; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 90 × 12 mm, glossy. Stems 1 m, brownish green, with c.9 fls. Bulbs white. Late July to early Aug.

(*Valodzīte* is the name of a bird. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096363).)

#### Valour Group VI(-/a)

Parentage unknown

R: W.M. Spry (c. 1965), N: W.M. Spry

Fls green.

(Published in *ILR* (1982) as Valour grex.)

#### 'Valparaiso' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling PH 95-48 × seedling RH 95-17

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside: inner tepals brilliant yellow (13C), pale yellow-green (4D) towards margin and tip, outer tepals light greenish yellow (4C) towards margin and greenish white (157D) towards tip, throat pale yellow-green (4D); outside: inner tepals brilliant yellow (13C), pale yellow-green (4D) towards margin, outer tepals pale yellow-green (4D), towards margin and on midribs light greenish yellow (4C); spots and papillae brilliant yellow (13C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma light olive-grey (197B) flushed with purple. Fls 280 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 170 × 75 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 180 × 35 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, with c.2 fls.

(An *Oriental* (OT) lily.)

#### 'Valse Triste' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: J. Vasarietis (1990), G: J. Vasarietis (1993), N: J. Vasarietis (1995), I: J. Vasarietis (1995), REG: J.

Vasarietis (1998)

Inside vivid red (46B) gradually shading to strong red (46A) in the throat; outside vivid red (46B); spots absent; nectaries reddish; pollen dark brownish orange. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, brownish, with 9-11 fls, including secondary buds. Early July. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0038514).)

#### 'Vālsirdība' I(-/-)

Parentage unknown

R: J. Vasarietis (pre 1999), N: J. Vasarietis

Inside white to very pale yellow, throat yellow; spots dark red, scattered on basal quarter of each tepal; pollen orange-brown; stigma orange-brown. Tepal-margins smooth or slightly ruffled, margins of outer tepals upcurved, tips not recurved.

#### 'Vamp' I(a/b)

Parentage: ('Red Spire' × seedling OH15) × unknown

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., REG:

ICRA (1998)

Inside clear fluorescent bronze-red, each tepal with a gold blush in the centre. Tepals slightly recurved. Stems 0.8 m. Midseason.

(Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1998.)

#### 'Vampyr' I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: ('Plavovláška' × 'Blizzard') × ('Roma' × ('Red Echo' × 'Mánes'))

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003),

REG: B. Mičulka (2003)

Inside white tinged with light salmon, tepal-tips white, throat deep purple-pink, the colour extending to three-fifths of each tepal; outside pale pink, midribs deeper; spots dark brown-pink, medium sized, scattered on a quarter of each tepal; papillae linear; nectaries white-granulated; pollen ochre; stigma pink-brown. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins slightly wavy, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 11 mm, dark green, moderately glossy. Stems 0.75 m, dotted with black-brown, with a short infl. Late June.

#### 'Vanda' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehova

Fls pale yellow, 120 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm. Stems 0.8-1 m, green, with 8-10 fls. July.

(Published in M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*, 323 (1990).)

#### 'Vanessa' I(a/-)

Parentage: *wilsonii* var. *flavum* × 'Connecticut King'

R: E.A. McRae (1971), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.

(1982), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), REG:

Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), flushed with vivid orange-yellow (21A) along midveins, throat orange-yellow (21A); outside vivid yellow (12A); small spots in a narrow ring parallel to the nectaries; nectaries green; pollen moderate

orange (167A). Fls 150-180 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30-35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80-120 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.95-1.5 m, soft green overlaid with soft purple, with 8-30 fls. Early July.

**'Van Gogh' I(b/-)**

Parentage: seedling RS 517 × seedling W 711  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1982), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)

Inside deep purplish pink (64D), basal half of each tepal light yellow/yellowish white (162C/158D); outside strong to moderate purplish red (61B/186B); spots dark red (187A), few, in the throat; pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.7 fls. May.

**'Vanguard' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × (*leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* × 'Golden Wonder') F<sub>2</sub>  
R: E.A. McRae (1970), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983)

Fls soft orange; very few spots near papillae; brushmarks red; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 150-180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20 mm, pale green. Stems 1.6 m, light green, with 8-20 fls. Late June.  
Syn.: 'Thayer'.

**'Van Houttei' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Van Houttei'.

**'Vanilla Baby' II(-/-)**

Parentage: Windsong Group × white-flowered seedling  
R: J.C. Ericksen, G: J.C. Ericksen, N: D. Dale (1992), I: Parkland Perennials (1994), REG: D. Dale (1993)  
Inside white, throat cream; outside cream-white with buff midribs; spots absent; nectaries cream to lime-green; pollen golden. Fls 85 mm wide; tepals 38 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, 160 × 42 mm, mid green. Stems 1.8 m, light green at top, darker green near base, with 18-28 fls. Early July.

**'Vanilla Ice' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Pumpkin Sweet' × 'Ambrosia'  
R: G.C. Keast (1986), G: G.C. Keast (1988), N: G.C. Keast (1990), I: G.C. Keast, REG: G.C. Keast (1991)  
Fls light yellow (19B), each tepal with a deeper flush in the centre, together with maroon spots; nectaries frosted; pollen brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, black, with c.12 fls. Mid Dec. to early Jan. (New Zealand).

**'Vanillecreme' I(b/c-d)**

Parentage: ('Medora' × 'Mont Blanc') × Asiatic seedling  
R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (1997), REG: G.

Steinbrück (1999)

Fls yellowish white (155D), with a light yellow suffusion inside especially along the midveins in the throat; spots strong red (46A), very few, scattered on basal third of each tepal; nectaries very pale green (130D); filaments whitish; pollen dark red (59A); stigma yellow-green (157A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm. Stems 0.7 m, dark green, with c.10 fls. Mid July. (Published in ELG sales list, 1997.)

**'Vanity' VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., I: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., REG: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1994)  
Inside moderate purplish red (64A), throat deep red (60A); outside dark purplish pink (186C); spots dark red (187A), on basal two-thirds of each tepal. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 140 × 72 mm, margins strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 45 mm, mid to dark green. Stems 0.87 m, moderate yellow-green (137C) mottled with paler green and blotched with dark red (187A), with c.5 fls. Early.  
(A good cv. for forcing.)

**'Vanta' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Salna Pavasari'. No further details.

**'Varese' VIII(a-b/-)**

Parentage: seedling J-57 × seedling RS 86-20  
R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1996), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1996), REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1996)  
Inside light purplish pink (55C), throat paler than pale purplish pink (55D); outside light to pale purplish pink (55C/D) with deep purplish pink (58D) tepal-edges; spots few, moderate purplish red (58A), in the throat; papillae absent; nectaries white, hairy, with light yellow-green (144D) around and above; pollen strong orange (169B), but very little produced; stigma light yellow (21D). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40-55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, green, with 5-7 fls. (*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Variant' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Yellow Present'  
R: Peacock B.V. (1984), G: Peacock B.V. (1985), N: Peacock B.V. (1989), I: Peacock B.V., REG: Peacock B.V. (1990)  
Inside brilliant yellow (7A/B), each tepal with a big, vivid yellow (15A) flame; outside of outer tepals brilliant yellow (7B), inner tepals light yellow (10B), midribs vivid to brilliant yellow-green (154A/B); spots absent; pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 95 × 42 mm, margins smooth, not recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 16 mm, mid green. Stems 1.8 m, green, with c.13 fls. May (under glass).

**'Variegated' I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* 'Variegated'.

**'Variegatum' IX(b/a)**

See *candidum* 'Variegatum'.

**'Varinia' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Destiny' × 'Amber Gold') × ('Sonnewende' × 'Sonnentiger')

R: V. Strasser (1979), G: V. Strasser (1981), N: V. Strasser (1984), REG: V. Strasser (1991)

Brilliant yellow (7A) throughout; brushmarks purple, on half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen vivid orange (28A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 95 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, with c.12 fls. Early July.

**'Varsma' VI(c/d)**

Misspelling of 'Värsma'.

**'Värsma' VI(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Ekzotika' × *henryi* var. *citrinum*

R: A. Balode (1993), G: A. Balode (1996), N: A. Balode, REG: A. Balode (1997)

Inside brilliant yellow (7B), throat strong yellow-green (143C); outside greenish yellow; unspotted, but with strong reddish orange (31B) stripes (as in *henryi*); nectaries light greenish; pollen very bright orange. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 150 × 24 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.2 fls. Late June.

(Included in *ILR Seventeenth Supplement* as 'Varsma' which is a misspelling.)

**'Vasaras Prieks' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (1959), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls orange, with large black spots; pollen dark brown. Stems to 1.8 m, with c.10 fls.

Syn.: 'Joy of Summer'.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) as 'Vasaras Prieks'.)

**Vasaras Prieks Group I(b/b)**

Parentage: (Sestroretskaia Group × 'Fialkovaia') × *amabile*

R: V.P. Orehovs (c. 1957), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls apricot-pink to orange-red, sometimes with dark brown spots; pollen brown. Fls 100-150 mm wide, slightly scented. Lvs scattered, up to 100 × 10-15 mm. Stems 0.8-1.6 m, with 7-15 fls. June to July.

Syn.: Joy of Summer Group.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) as Vasaras Prieks Hybrids.)

**'Vashon' IV(-/d)**

Parentage: selection from Bellingham Group

R: D. Griffiths, N: D. Griffiths

Fls between vivid yellow (9A) and vivid yellow (15A); each tepal with brown spots towards base, becoming larger and redder towards centre and tip; pollen yellow. Lvs whorled in middle of stem, scattered above and

below. Stems to 2 m, with c. 20 fls.

(Published in *USDA Circular* no. 299: 8 (1933). The parents are thought to be *parryi* and *humboldtii* var. *ocellatum*.)

**'Vasilisa' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Stroinaia' × 'Joan Evans'

R: M.F. Kireeva (1983), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls apricot-yellow, spotted. Stems 1.2 m, with bulbils. July.

**'Vater Zille' I(a/c)**

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × mixed pollen of brushmarked seedling & 'Brushstroke'

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück, N: G.

Steinbrück

Inside yellow; brushmarks large, purple-violet; nectaries green.

**'Vatra' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Roter Cardinal' × Peters seedling 66-24

R: V. Baloun (1985), N: V. Baloun, REG: V. Baloun (1988)

Inside deep crimson, throat and tepal-tips paler, centre of each tepal stained with apricot; outside with beige-orange midribs; spots tiny, sparse, on a sixth of each tepal; nectaries pink-frosted; pollen brown; stigma brown-red. Fls 120 mm wide; pedicels 70 mm long, dark violet-brown. Lvs scattered, 95 × 13 mm, slightly glossy light green. Mid July.

**'Vaudeville' I(a/-)**

Parentage: (('Appleblossom' × 'Sunrise') × 'Connecticut King') × orange-flowered seedling

R: V.E. Bowen (1982), G: V.E. Bowen (1984), N: V.E.

Bowen (1992), I: C. Helsley (1992), REG: V.E. Bowen (1992)

Inside vivid orange (28B), shading to vivid orange (28A) at tepal-tips; outside brilliant orange (25C), outer tepals with green midribs; spots brown, small to medium sized, from nectaries to the mid part of each tepal; nectaries frosted; pollen brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with 15-20 fls. Mid to late June.

**'Vaughn's Hybrid' Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

(Published in *LYB NALS* 2: 56 (1949). No further details.)

**'Väverite' Div. ?**

R: V.P. Orehovs (pre 1985), N: V.P. Orehovs

Given as a parent of 'Arabeska'.

**'Večernice' I(b/b-c)**

Parentage: ('Juno' × 'Honey Creme') × ('Parfait' × 'Wattle Bird')

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2005),

REG: B. Mičulka (2005)

Inside old rose with small yellow gleam around nectaries;

tepal-tips and throat paler; spots black-brown, oval, numerous, on half of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries white- and pink-granulated; pollen brown; stigma dark purple-brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 90 × 47 mm, slightly curved; pedicels 70 mm, brown-black. Lvs scattered, 85 × 14 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.6 m, thick, dark green. Late June.

**‘Vecumnieki’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* × unknown

R: T. Gertsons, G: T. Gertsons, N: T. Gertsons (1985), I: T. Gertsons, REG: T. Gertsons (1987)

Inside light green, throat green; outside darker green with slightly brownish veining; pollen dark yellow. Fls 190 mm wide, scented; tepals 180 × 65 mm, margins smooth. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, green. Late July to early Aug.

(Published in *Dārzs un Drava* 7: 21 (1986).)

**‘Veczernyi Motiv’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: red-flowered seedling × ‘Black Butterfly’

R: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1983)

Fls black-red. Stems 1.7 m.

**‘Veczernyi Zvon’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Stroinaia’ × ‘Byam’s Ruby’

R: M.F. Kireeva (c. 1976), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls purple-red; spots absent. Stems up to 2 m. July.

**‘Vedea’ VII(b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)

Inside yellowish white (155D), broad tepal-edges and tips strong purplish red to strong purplish pink (63B/C), throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside yellowish white (155D), tepal-edges suffused with moderate purplish pink (70D), midribs light yellow to pale greenish yellow (10C/D); spots few, small, strong purplish red (64B), on basal third of each tepal; filaments green; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma orange-pink. Fls 270 mm wide; tepals 130 × 75 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green with a few darker markings, and with 5-7 fls. May (under glass).

Trade designation: MARCO POLO; SAVONA.

**‘Vedekla’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Vasarietis (1989), G: J. Vasarietis (1992), N: J. Vasarietis (1995), I: J. Vasarietis (1995), REG: J. Vasarietis (1999)

Inside opening pale yellow (11C), soon fading to white, throat pale yellow (11C); outside pale yellow (11D) fading to white; spots very few, dark, near the nectaries; nectaries white on a greenish ground; pollen brownish orange; stigma greyish green. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins distinctly but narrowly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, green, with c.10 fls. Mid July.

Trade designation: DAUGHTER-IN-LAW.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Cat.*, 1996. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 00223032).)

**‘Veernaya’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group × Orange Sunburst Group

R: V.P. Eremin (c. 1960), N: V.P. Eremin

Fls golden yellow; pollen rust-brown. Fls up to 180 mm wide, scented; tepal-tips curled back. Stems up to 1.8 m. Aug.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970).)

**‘Velasco’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: complex hybrid origin

R: Bleydenhoek V.o.f. (1978), G: Bleydenhoek V.o.f. (1981), N: Gebr. Van Zanten B.V., I: Gebr. Van Zanten B.V. (1988), REG: Gebr. Van Zanten B.V. (1988)

Inside white, throat green-yellow; outside white with yellow midribs; spots small, yellow and rose-pink on half of each tepal; pollen orange-brown. Tepals 125-136 × 42-57 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly to strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 226-240 × 34-54 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25-1.35 m, green/brown, with c.7 fls.

**‘Velasquez’ VIII(b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside pale greenish yellow (13D), each tepal light orange-yellow (23C) in basal third and along midvein, throat pale yellow (20C); outside pale orange-yellow (19D), each tepal flushed with light yellow (20B) in basal third, midribs brilliant yellow-green (150C), strong purplish pink (63C) along midribs of outer tepals; spots vivid orange-yellow (23A); papillae present; nectaries strong greenish yellow (151A); pollen moderate brown (200C); stigma deep red (60A). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 140 × 70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 250 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1.45 m, green with darker margins, with c.4 fls. (An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**‘Veldze’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: J. Vasarietis, G: J. Vasarietis (1989), N: J. Vasarietis (1989), I: J. Vasarietis, REG: J. Vasarietis (1993)

Inside white, tepals with a soft violet tint on basal part, throat white; outside white, tinted with violet; spots tiny, inconspicuous, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 135 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, green, with 7-10 fls. Early July.

(Published in *Latvian Lily Register*, 1993.)

**‘Velehrad’ I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: ‘Diblík’ × (‘Red Echo’ × ‘Mánes’)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1994), REG: B. Mičulka (1994)

Inside yellow, flushed reddish around nectaries, throat yellow, tepal-tips golden yellow; outside paler, midribs broad, mahogany-brown; spots black-brown, small, sparse, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries green, white-granulated; pollen brown; stigma dark brown-purple. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, slightly recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, dotted dark brown. Lvs scattered, 110 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, dotted with red-brown. June.

#### **'Velta' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs, G: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs (1985), I: V.P. Orehovs, REG: V.P. Orehovs (1987)

Tepals light golden yellow with a slight orange tint throughout; spots many, dark lilac. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 60 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 55 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.12 fls.

(Published in *Dārzs un Drava* 7: 21 (1986).)

#### **'Veltjums Baiba' VII(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Āfricāniete' × a Dutch Oriental lily

R: Ē. Ieviņa (1995), G: R. Krūmiņš (1998), N: R. Krūmiņš (2000), REG: Liliūm Balticum Association (2004)

Inside cherry-red, midveins darker, each tepal with light lavender margin; outside greenish pink, midribs greenish; papillae deep reddish brown; pollen light brown; stigma grey. Fls 220 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 135 × 70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved.

#### **'Velvette' VII(-/c)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* × unknown) × (*L. × parkmanii* × unknown)

R: B.G. Hayler (c. 1958), G: B.G. Hayler (1962), N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (1966)

Inside strong purplish pink (62A), each tepal with a narrow white margin and white tip, throat white with pale green star; spots maroon, dense; pollen rust-coloured. Fls 200 mm wide; tepal-tips reflexed. Lvs *speciosum* type. Stems 1.5 m.

#### **'Vendetta' I(a/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: J. Vasarietis (1981), G: J. Vasarietis (1984), N: J. Vasarietis (1988), I: J. Vasarietis (1988), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)

Inside and outside vivid red (44A); each tepal with a 25 mm-long orange line in the centre; spots black, sparse, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries reddish; pollen brown. Fls 60 mm wide; tepals 90 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 8 mm, dark green. Stems 1-1.2 m, green, with 13-17 fls. Late June.

#### **'Vendija' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Vasarietis (1990), G: J. Vasarietis (1993), N: J. Vasarietis (1996), I: J. Vasarietis (1996), REG: J. Vasarietis (2001)

Inside creamy white at first, fading to white, throat and

outside white; c.10 tiny dark spots scattered around each nectary; nectaries white on a greenish ground; pollen brown; stigma greyish brown; Fls 130mm wide, slightly scented, especially in the evening; tepals 70 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 12 mm. Stems 0.8 m, light green, with c.12 fls. Mid July. (Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 1996. Vendija is the ancient name of a region in Latvia. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030814).)

#### **'Vendulka' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Sayville'

R: Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, N:

Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec, REG:

Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1994)

Inside deep orange, darker at tepal-edges, tinged with green on first opening; spots absent. Fls 150-180 mm wide; tepals touching at margins, margins slightly wavy, tips recurved; pedicels 60-90 mm long, thick. Lvs scattered, 95-110 × 15-22 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, green, with 8-11 fls. Early July.

(Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha, 1991.)

#### **'Venedig' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'John Dix' × 'Connecticut King'

R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1978), N: V. Strasser (1981), I: V. Strasser (1984), REG: V. Strasser (1986)

Fls vivid orange-yellow (23A) throughout; spots on a third of each tepal. Fls 160 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, dark brown, with c.18 fls. July.

#### **Veneration Group I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Snowbird' × (up-facing Asiatic seedling × 'Angeline')

R: J.C. Ericksen (1980), G: J.C. Ericksen (1984), N: J.C. Ericksen, REG: J.C. Ericksen (1989)

Inside white; outside at first green, changing to white; some fls with a few red spots near centre of fl., most unspotted; nectaries green; pollen yellow. Tepals 55 × up to 40 mm, very thick and stiff, margins smooth, tips slightly or not recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 25 mm, pale green. Stems 0.8-1 m, pale green, with 5-7 fls. Late.

#### **'Venere' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan (pre 1993), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D), midveins deep pink (50B); spots and papillae deep pink; nectaries green, shading to yellow; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips scarcely recurved. Stems 1.1 m, with dark markings, with 4-7 fls. Very early to early.

#### **'Venetia Brewis' II(-/d)**

Parentage: *martagon* × unknown

AM 1939

Fls yellow, *martagon* type.

(Published in *LYB* 8: 84 (1939).)

**'Veneto' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling J 57 × seedling RS 90-15

R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1996), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1996), REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1996)

Inside moderate purplish red/deep pink (185C/D), tepals edged moderate purplish red (185C), throat and nectaries strong yellow-green (144C), the colour shading strongly into tepals; outside deep pink (185D), tepals edged moderate red/moderate purplish red (185B/C), midribs light yellow-green (144D), outer tepals less coloured, narrowly edged moderate red (185B); spots few, deep/moderate red (185A/B), in the throat; papillae absent; nectaries white, hairy; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma light yellow-green (154D). Fls 205 mm wide; tepals 115 × 45-60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, pale green with a little darker marking, and with 6-8 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Venezia' VII(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: 'Star Gazer' × unnamed seedling

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1980), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)

Inside moderate purplish pink (74D), tepal-margins ivory-white, midveins strong purplish red (60B), throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside moderate purplish red (186A), tepals with yellowish white (155B) margins, and suffused with light yellow-green (150D) at base; spots dark red (187A/B), on basal half of each tepal; pollen dark reddish orange to brownish orange (172B/C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 110 × 45 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.7 fls. May to June (under glass).

**'Venezuela' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 92-59 × seedling RM 95-73

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998), N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)

Inside yellowish white (155D) with brilliant yellow (8A) along midveins; outside yellowish white (155D), each tepal with strong yellow-green tip; spots brilliant yellow (8A); papillae present; nectaries strong greenish yellow (151A/B); pollen greyish brown to moderate reddish brown (166A/B); stigma light greenish grey (190D). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 145 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 215 × 68 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with c. 5 fls.

**'Venix' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling G 85-4 × seedling RS 85-10

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den

Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)

Inside pale yellow (11C) with a moderate, reddish orange (42D) blush, throat suffused with strong yellow-green (143C); outside pale yellow (11D) with pale yellow (11C) tepal-edges, outer tepals suffused with moderate red (179B); spots few, dark red (187A), in the throat; nectaries pale yellow-green (184D) edged with dark red (187C); pollen dark reddish orange (175B). Fls 195 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.4 m.

**'Venta' VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: K. Zeltans (pre 1983), N: K. Zeltans  
No further details.

**'Venta' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs (pre 1995), N: V.P. Orehovs

Inside white with small maroon spots; pollen bright orange. Fls 100 mm wide. Stems 0.7 m.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**'Ventimiglia' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling PH 95-48 × seedling A 4 B

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside brilliant yellow (12B), each tepal pale greenish yellow (2D) towards margins and tip, throat light yellow (12C); outside pale greenish yellow (2D), midribs light yellow-green (145B), along midribs pale yellowish pink (159D); spots vivid yellow (12A); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen moderate reddish brown (177A); stigma moderate reddish brown (177A). Fls 250 mm wide, strongly fragrant; tepals 130 × 75 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 195 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, light green with darker markings, with c.3 fls.  
(An *Orienspet* (OT) lily.)

**'Ventoux' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling RS 892 × seedling OR 971

R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)

Inside pale yellow (11C/D), tepals flamed deep pink (52B); outside yellowish white (155B), outer tepals tinged with light yellow-green (145B), midribs light yellow-green (145B/C); spots few, dark red (187A), on the inner tepals in the throat; pollen moderate reddish orange/brownish orange (171A/B). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 95 × 45 mm, margins smooth, not recurved. Lvs scattered, 185 × 14 mm, mid green, recurved. Stems 1.5 m, green with darker markings, and with c.7 fls. May.

**'Venture' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Tabasco' × 'Connecticut Red'

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1972), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1979), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980),



REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1980)  
Fls intense deep red (53A); spots almost black; nectaries deep dark red (187A); pollen moderate reddish brown (174A). Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 80 × 10 mm, slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, dark, with 8-25 fls. Plant downy. June to July.

**'Venus' VII(-/b)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Venus'.

***venustum* Kunth I(a/b)**

Syn. of *L. × maculatum* 'Venustum'.  
(Included in Div. I because, although published as a species, it is a synonym of *L. × maculatum* 'Venustum' which is placed in Div. I.)

**'Venustum' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Venustum'.

**'Venustum Macranthum' I(a/b)**

See *L. × macranthum* 'Venustum Macranthum'.

**'Vera' I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Vasaras Prieks Group  
S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1956), N: V.P. Orehovs  
Fls red.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970).)

**'Vera' VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown  
R: N.A. Miroshniczenko (c. 1980), N: N.A. Miroshniczenko  
Inside white; outside brownish. Stems 1.8 m. Early.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**'Vera Cruz' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: red-flowered seedling × ('Snowstar' × 'Gran Paradiso')  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002)  
Inside moderate reddish orange (35A), each tepal with a strong orange (24A) flame, throat strong orange (168B); outside strong to vivid reddish orange (34C/B); spots greyish red (176A); papillae present; nectaries strong orange (168A); pollen vivid reddish orange (34B); stigma dark red (187C). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 125 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 18 mm, light green. Stems 0.98 m, dark, with 4-7 fls. July.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Vera Matthé' I(b/c-d)**

Parentage: 'Agnes Bernauer' × mixed pollen of 'Blickfang' & 'Papagena'  
R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (2000), I: G. Steinbrück (2000), REG: G. Steinbrück (2000)  
Inside moderate yellowish pink (39C), throat a little

darker; outside similarly coloured; dark red spots and a brushmark on basal half of each tepal; nectaries moderate yellowish pink; filaments long; pollen dark red (183A); stigma deep yellowish pink. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 85 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 22 mm. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, with c.11 fls. Mid to late July.

(Named in honour of the German lily breeder.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024692).)

**'Verdi' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling RS 851 × seedling RS 895  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)  
Inside strong purplish pink (63C), outer tepals tinged with pale purplish pink/greenish white (65D/155C), tips pale purplish pink/greenish white (65D/155C); outside pale purplish pink (65D), tepals with strong purplish pink (68B) margins and pale orange-yellow (159C) midribs; spots dark red (59A), in the throat; pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green, with 8-10 fls. May.

**'Verdura' VI(b/c-d)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group × seedling 49-518  
R: C. Yerec (c. 1951), N: C. Yerec  
Inside chartreuse-green (HCC 663); outside pea-green (HCC 61), blending to green (HCC 663/3) at tepal-margins.

**'Verigold' I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: R.H. Bazett (1990), G: R.H. Bazett (1992), N: R.H. Bazett (2001), I: The Lily Nook (2003), REG: R.H. Bazett (2001)  
Inside vivid yellow (17B), throat strong orange-yellow (17A); outside vivid yellow (14B) shading to vivid yellow (14A) at tepal-margins; spots dark purple, numerous, small, elongated, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries green-yellow; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma red-purple on a green base. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 95 × 57 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm. Lvs and tepals of heavy texture. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, with c.15 fls, including secondaries. Late June to July.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030918).)

**'Vermeer' I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: seedling RS 86-20 × seedling RS 87-40  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1995), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998)  
Inside strong purplish pink (55B), each tepal shading to white at base and margins; outside strong purplish pink (55B); spots few, small, in the throat; some papillae present; nectaries pink; pollen greyed red; stigma red.

Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.25 m, green, with c.7 fls. July.

**'Vermilion Brilliant'** I(a/b)

See *L. × hollandicum* 'Vermilion Brilliant'.

**'Verna'** I(b/-)

Parentage: *lanceifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × unknown  
R: D.B. Fox (pre 1969), N: D.B. Fox, REG: D.B. Fox (1969)

Fls opening strong orange (24A) to strong orange-yellow (24B), deepening with age to strong orange (25A/B), tepal-tips paler, with a touch of green; spots present. Tepals recurved. Lvs mid green. Stems 1.4 m, fairly dark. (Published in *LYB* 33: 257 (1970).)

**'Vernal Moon'** VI(b/b)

Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group  
S: C. Yerex (c. 1945), N: C. Yerex

Inside Marguerite yellow (Maers & Paul 10-C/1) at tips, blending to chartreuse (Maers & Paul 11-L-1) at centre; outside brushed with purple. (Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1966.)

**'Verona'** VI(-/a)

Parentage: Aurelian Group × selections from *leucanthum*  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff  
Similar to 'Damson', but fls a lighter plum-purple. Fls 130 mm wide; tepal-tips recurved. Stems 1.5 m. July.

**'Veronese'** VIII(a-b/b)

Parentage: seedling PH 96-59 × seedling RH 96-4  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside light greenish yellow (5D), each tepal brilliant greenish yellow (5B) at base and along midvein, throat yellowish white (155C); outside pale yellow green (4D), each tepal light greenish yellow (4C) along margin, midribs flushed with vivid purplish red (61C); spots brilliant yellow (7A); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); filaments pale green; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); style green; stigma dark purple (79B). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 140 × 70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 250 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with 4-8 fls. (An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**'Veronica Tennant'** I(c/-)

Parentage: ('Cromottiae' × unknown) × *dauidii* var. *unicolor*  
R: W.A. Constable Ltd (pre 1951), N: W.A. Constable Ltd  
Fls clear lemon-yellow; spots absent. (Published in *Constable Cat.*, autumn 1951.)

**'Veronie'** I(a-b/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. & Peacock B.V. (1995), G: Marklily C.V. (1998), N: Marklily C.V. (2001), I: Marklily C.V. (2002), REG: Marklily C.V. (2002)

Inside vivid reddish orange (32A), throat strong yellowish pink (32D); outside strong reddish orange (31B), tepals edged with vivid reddish orange (32A), midribs on outer tepals strong yellow-green (143A); spots few, dark red (187A); papillae present; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma vivid reddish orange (30A). Buds hairy. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 15 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark, with c.6 fls. Early.

**'Veronika'** I(a/b)

Parentage: complex hybrid involving 'Rubinovaia', 'Redstart', 'Destiny', *cernuum* & *L. × maculatum*  
R: M.F. Kireeva (1980), N: M.F. Kireeva  
Fls pale apricot-pink; spots small, brown, on basal half to two-thirds of each tepal; filaments pale pink; anthers orange-brown. Fls 110-130 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips eventually recurved. Stems 0.9-1.5 m, with 9-15 fls, and with bulbils. July. (Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 45 (1984).)

**'Versailles'** VI(-/c)

See Versailles Group.

**Versailles Group** VI(-/c)

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Bakker (1978), G: J. Bakker (1981), N: J. Bakker (1985), I: Licomba (1988), REG: Licomba (1988)  
Inside greenish white (155C); outside greenish white with pale yellow-green (4D) midribs; spots dark red (187B/C); pollen moderate reddish orange to brownish orange (171A/B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, pale green, with 8-9 fls. (Published as a cv. in *ILR Tenth Supplement*.)

**'Versija'** VI(c/b)

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Vasarietis (pre 1999), N: J. Vasarietis  
Fls white with strong orange-yellow on basal half of each tepal; red spots and lines scattered on basal half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen orange-red; stigma green. Tepals rather oblong, margins smooth, tips recurved.

**'Verunka'** I(a/b)

Parentage: ('Chaco' × 'Orion') × 'Blackwatch'  
R: K. Braun (1987), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1988)  
Yellow/rose-pink bicolor: inside centre of each tepal yellow, base and tip rose-pink; outside rose-pink; spots brown, medium sized, on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae cream; nectaries rose-pink; pollen brown; stigma rose-pink. Fls 168 mm wide; tepals 86 × 35 mm, recurved; pedicels 92 mm long, slightly hairy, green. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 1 m, brownish, with secondary buds. Early July.

**'Verviers'** VIII(a-b-c)

Parentage: seedling BW 96-33 × seedling AW 94-09  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (2002), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2004)

Inside yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), pale greenish yellow (2D) along midveins, at base and top strong yellow-green (144B), outer tepals with a strong purplish red (63B) streak; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen moderate brown (165A); stigma light greenish yellow (1C). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 117 × 53-65 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 22 mm. Stems 0.9-1.4 m, green with darker markings, and with 3-4 fls. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### **'Veselaia' I(a/b)**

Parentage: *concolor* × mixed *L. × hollandicum* hybrids

R: V.A. Grot (1959), N: V.A. Grot

Fls golden orange; spots chestnut-brown, large, numerous, on two-thirds of each tepal. Fls 120-150 mm wide. Stems 1.3 m, spotted with dark purple, with up to 20 fls. July.

(Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as 'Veselaja' which is an unaccepted spelling.)

#### **'Veselaja' I(a/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Veselaia'.

#### **'Veselvaia Vdova' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown.

Fls orange-red.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 38 (2000).)

#### **'Vesna' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: Citronella Group × Sutter's Gold Group

R: B. Mičulka (pre 1984), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1985)

Inside yellow, throat greenish, centre apricot; outside with brownish midribs; spots fairly numerous, small, red-brown, on a quarter of each tepal; nectaries white-frosted; pollen brown. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, considerably recurved. Lvs dark dull green. Stems 0.7 m, black. Early July.

#### **'Vesnjanka' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: N.S. Nezovibatko (pre 1981), N: N.S. Nezovibatko

Fls light pink, with a paler centre; spots numerous, on three-quarters of each tepal; anthers not developed. Tepal tips recurved.

(Published in *Cvetovodstvo* 1: 33 (1981).)

#### **'Vesper' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Connecticut King' × Hallmark Group) × ('Connecticut King' × Hallmark Group)

R: J.F. McRae (1978), G: J.F. McRae & Columbia-Platte Lilies (1980), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)

Inside pale yellow-green (4D), fading to white, tepal-tips pale yellow-green (4D) to white, throat light greenish yellow (4C); outside greenish yellow to white; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A). Tepals 60-80 × 20-30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120-150 × 20 mm, mid

green. Stems 0.6-0.9 m, green, with 4-7 fls. June. (Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1983.)

#### **'Vespucci' VII(b/b-c)**

Parentage: ('Merci' × 'Casa Blanca') × 'Maybride'

R: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1988), G: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1992), N: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1996), I: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V., REG: Lybelmex Hillegom B.V. (1996)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins pale yellow-green (155A); outside yellowish white (155D) midribs pale yellow-green (155A), tinged with strong purplish red (60D) at base and strong yellow-green (144C) at top; spots absent; papillae on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong reddish orange/strong orange (169A/B); stigma pale yellow-green (157A) and dark red (59A/187A). Fls 245 mm wide; tepals 120 × 45-65 mm, margins somewhat ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 55 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, pale green, with 5-9 fls. July to Aug.

#### **'Vesta' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova (1993)

Fls pale golden yellow, with pinkish flush and small, brownish spots. Fls 120-130 mm wide; tepal margins wavy. Stems 0.9-1.2 m, with 9-13 fls. July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a Group. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 40 (2000).)

#### **Vesta Group VI(-/c)**

Parentage: Aurelians

R: J.M. Shaver (pre 1966), N: J.M. Shaver, REG: J.M. Shaver (1984)

Fls in pastel shades of orange, yellow, cream or white, throat orange, lemon-yellow or lime; spots absent. Tepal margins smooth, tips slightly recurved or twisted. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.3-2.3 m. July to Aug.

(Published in *Rex Bull Farms Cat.*, 1996: 30.)

#### **var. *vestale* IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *tametomo*.

#### **'Vestálka' I(a-b/c)**

Parentage: ('Korál' × 'Juno') × 'Blizzard'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2000), REG: B. Mičulka (2000)

Inside white, each tepal with a yellowish ray above the nectary; outside with yellowish green midribs; spots sparse, tiny, dark brown-purple, on a third of each tepal; nectaries green, white-granulated; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma red-brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 38 mm, margins slightly wavy, tips very slightly recurved; pedicels 65 mm long, dark brown, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 75 × 12 mm, slightly glossy mid green. Stems 0.7 m, brown-spotted above, brown at base, with a medium-long infl. Late June.

#### **'Vesuvius' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × 'Connecticut

Yankee'

R: E. Hickling (1972), N: E Hickling (1976), I: J. Wadekamper (1976), REG: J. Wadekamper (1976)  
Fls red-orange throughout, darker inside; spots few; nectaries yellow-orange; pollen orange-brown. Lvs broad, dark green. Stems 1.1 m. July.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 93.)

**'Vezi'** I(c/d)

Unaccepted spelling of 'Vezi'.

**'Vezi'** I(c/d)

Parentage: Sutter's Gold Group × 'Connecticut Yankee'  
R: B. Mičulka (pre 1983), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1984)

Fls glowing orange; spots few, brown-violet, on half of each tepal; nectaries frosted pale orange; pollen orange. Fls 75 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins slightly curled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 75 × 10 mm, dull green. Stems 0.9 m. Mid July.  
(Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as 'Vezi' which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**'Viat'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Diana'  
R: G.N. Ovechkin (1984), G: G.N. Ovechkin (1987), N: G.N. Ovechkin (1992), I: G.N. Ovechkin (1993), REG: G.N. Ovechkin (1995)

Inside yellow, flushed with brown in the centre of each tepal, throat yellow; outside dark brown; dark spots on a third of each tepal; nectaries light brown; pollen brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 90 × 26-37 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, mid green, with c.9 fls, and with bulbils. Mid July.  
(The pollen parent is probably 'Diana' (of Kireeva).  
Published in *Fazenda*, no. 9-10 (1993).)

**'Vicenza'** VIII(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)  
Inside strong purplish red to strong purplish pink (63B/C), redder in young fls, midveins green at base; outside strong purplish pink (63C), darker along tepal-margins; spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma green. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems medium to tall. Early.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Viceroy'** VII(-/a)

Parentage: 'Ming Joy' × mixed pollen  
R: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1963), N: J.C. Ericksen  
Fls primrose-yellow, each tepal with a darker yellow ray, throat also darker. Tepal-tips reflexed. Lvs shiny green. Stems 1.4 m.

**'Vicky'** I(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: P. Hoff (1993), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1995), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1996), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1997)

Inside yellowish white (155B), throat strong yellow-green (143C); outside pale yellow-green (155A), tepal-tips strong yellow-green (144C), midribs tipped with light greenish yellow (4C); spots dark red (187A), on a third of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B), few, in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen a little stronger than moderate orange (167A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, green with darker markings, and with 7-9 fls. Some tepals can be suffused moderate purplish red (58A) inside and out.  
Trade designation: HOFFRICA® VICKY.

**'Vico Afro Group'** VI(b/a)

Parentage: *sulphureum* (Burmese form ex. Botanic Garden, Madrid) × African Queen Group  
R: Sir Peter Smithers, G: Sir Peter Smithers, N: Sir Peter Smithers (1990), REG: Sir Peter Smithers (1990)  
Vivid yellow (12A) to light orange-yellow (24C) throughout; outside with red midribs and flushing; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen orange. Tepals 130 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 12.5 mm. Stems up to c.2 m, with up to 10 fls. Mid July to Aug.  
(Published in *ILR Ninth Supplement* as Vico Afro grex.)

**'Vico Gold Group'** VI(b/a)

See *L. × sulphurgale* Vico Gold Group.

**'Vico Queen'** VI(-/a)

Parentage: selection from Vico Afro Group  
S: Sir Peter Smithers, G: Sir Peter Smithers (c. 1986), N: Sir Peter Smithers (1995), REG: Sir Peter Smithers (1995)  
Inside strong orange-yellow (22A), throat strong orange (25A); outside broadly striped with moderate orange (170B) along midribs; spots absent; pollen orange. Fls 155 mm wide, strongly and pleasantly scented, especially in the evening; tepals 190 mm long, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 2 m, pale green with darker mottling, and with 7 or more fls, bulbils absent. July.  
(Self-fertile and resistant to virus. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY 0014845).)

**'Victor'** I(c/-)

Parentage: selection from Sapņotāja Group  
No further details.

**'Victoria'** I(a/-)

Parentage unknown  
R: H. Deleeuw Co. Ltd, G: Sande B.V. (1976), N: Sande B.V. (1980), REG: Sande B.V. (1981)  
Fls greyish red, tepal-tips tomato-red; spots oxblood-red on half of each tepal; pollen majolica-brown.

**'Victoria Falls'** VIII(a/b)

Parentage: (Sundrop Group × *dauricum*) × (*longiflorum* × 'Aristo')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)  
Inside light/pale orange-yellow (23C/D), midveins strong orange-yellow (24B), throat pale orange-yellow (23D); outside lighter than pale orange-yellow (23D), becoming 23D towards tepal-margins, midribs paler than brilliant greenish yellow (151D), outer tepals tipped with strong yellow-green (143A); spots dark red (187A), on a third of outer tepals; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries light orange-yellow (24C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma light orange (28C). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 115 × 40-55 mm, margins slightly wavy, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 17.5 mm. Stems 0.85 m, light green, with 3-5 fls. June.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Victoria Meyers’** I(a/-)  
Misspelling of ‘Victoria Meyers’.

**‘Victoria Meyers’** I(a/-)  
Parentage unknown  
R: N.F. Bieniasz, N: N.F. Bieniasz (1982), REG: N.F. Bieniasz (1982)  
Throat brilliant yellow (21C), tepal-tips deep pink (51C); outside strong pink (54C); spots absent; nectaries raspberry; pollen strong red (50A). Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, with 24-30 fls.  
(Misspelling: ‘Victoria Meyers’. Named for the raiser’s granddaughter.)

**Victorian Lace Group** VIII(b/-)  
Parentage unknown  
R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (pre 1995), N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)  
Inside light rose-pink at centre of fl., otherwise creamy; nectaries green-gold. Fls 225-275 mm wide. Stems to 1.5 m (or 3 m under glass).  
(Oriental (OT) lilies.)

**‘Victory’** I(c/-)  
Parentage: *lancifolium* × *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*  
R: J. de Graaff (c. 1958), N: J. de Graaff  
Fls orange red; spots deep maroon. Stems 0.6 m. Aug.  
(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**‘Victory’** IX(b/c)  
See *auratum* ‘Victory’.

**‘Victory of Dreams’** VI(b/a)  
Parentage: *leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × ‘Heart’s Desire’  
R: K. Paszyńska (1984), G: K. Paszyńska, N: K. Paszyńska (1992), I: K. Paszyńska (1992), REG: K. Paszyńska (1992)  
Inside cream, tinged with pink at base and along tepal-margins, throat amber-yellow; outside greenish overlaid with pink; spots absent; nectaries amber-yellow; pollen dark brown. Fls 150 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 125 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly

recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, green, with 6-8 fls in a crown-like head. Early July.

**‘Viena’** I(a/-)  
Parentage: seedling W 481 × seedling W 659  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1982), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1985), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1989), I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1990)  
Inside greenish white (155C); outside yellowish/greenish white (155B/C), midribs light yellow-green (145C), suffused with dark pink (182D) at base; spots few, dark red (187A), on the inner tepals in the throat; pollen brownish orange (172C). Fls 195 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with c.4-6 fls. May.

**‘Vigante’** I(a/b)  
Parentage: ‘Nepal’ × ‘Alisa’  
R: A. Balode (1995), G: A. Balode (1997), N: A. Balode (1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)  
Inside pale yellow-green (155A), throat light greenish yellow (3C); outside white, midribs pinkish; spots dark red (187A), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries brown; pollen dark yellow. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.4 fls. Early July.

**‘Vigneron’** I(a/-)  
Parentage unknown  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1993), G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan (1997), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1997), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1997)  
Inside brilliant greenish yellow (3A), with light greenish yellow (3C), tepals narrowly edged with brilliant greenish yellow (3A) at tips, throat with a little pale yellow-green (155A); outside light yellow-green (150D), tepals narrowly edged with brilliant greenish yellow (3A) and tipped strong yellow-green (143C); spots absent; papillae brilliant greenish yellow (3A), in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green/pale yellow-green (143B/155A); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark reddish orange (178B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.6 fls.

**‘Vignola’** I(a/b)  
Parentage: seedling OR 87-09 × seedling 85710-1  
R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan, N: Vletter & Den Haan, I: Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan v.o.f. (1999)  
Inside strong orange (25A) on a brilliant yellow (21C) ground, with a little vivid orange (28A) above nectaries, at tepal-margins and at tips; outside strong orange (25B) on a paler ground, each tepal narrowly edged strong orange (25A), midribs strong yellow-green (144C), tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots dark red (187A), in the throat; papillae pale orange-yellow (24D), in the throat; nectaries pale orange-yellow (24D); pollen

strong brown (172A); stigma moderate red (47A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 25 mm, dark green, hairy. Stems 1.2 m, dark green with dark stripes and spots, and with c.7-9 fls.

**‘Vija’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Svetlana’ × ‘Iolanta’

R: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1983)

Fls pale lavender; spots lilac-pink. Stems 1.3 m, with bulbils.

(The seed parent is probably ‘Svetlana’ of Kireeva.)

**‘Viking’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: *dauidii* var. *willmottiae* × diploid *lancifolium*

R: E.F. Palmer (c. 1942), N: E.F. Palmer, I: E.F. Palmer (1948)

Fls orange-red; spots maroon, numerous. Stems 1.2-1.9 m, dark and shiny, with up to 20 fls, and with bulbils. July.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 2: 77 (1949).)

**‘Vikomt’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Grun-weiss’ × (‘Windahloo’ × ‘Endeavor’)

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2002),

REG: B. Mičulka (2002)

Inside pale yellow on opening, fading to yellowish cream, throat paler, greenish; spots dark pinkish brown, moderately numerous, moderately large, on a third of each tepal; brushmarks mahogany, small, inconspicuous. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, hardly recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, thick, green, hairy. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15 mm, dark yellowish green. Stems 0.95 m, green, brown at base, slightly hairy, and with a short infl. Early June.

**‘Viktorka’ VI(b/a-b)**

Parentage: orange-flowered trumpet × (Sulphur Group × ‘Stardust’ (probably of de Graaff))

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1991),

REG: B. Mičulka (1991)

Inside white tinged with beige-cream, throat beige-apricot extending half-way up tepals; outside with the apricot colour shining through, midribs greenish; nectaries yellowish green; pollen apricot; stigma yellowish green. Fls 75 × 130 mm; tepals 110 × 43 mm, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 90 mm long. Lvs scattered, 75 × 8 mm, glossy green. Stems 1.1 m, brownish at base, lightly spotted above. Early July.

**‘Vilany’ IX(-/d)**

See *henryi* ‘Viļāny’.

**‘Viļāny’ IX(-/d)**

See *henryi* ‘Viļāny’.

**‘Vilja’ Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn

No further details.

**‘Villach’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × ‘Parabola’

R: V. Strasser (1976), G: V. Strasser (1978), N: V. Strasser (1980), I: V. Strasser (1985), REG: V. Strasser (1990)

Vivid yellow (14A) throughout; spots purple, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen orange. Fls 150 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.18 fls. Mid July.

**‘Villanova’ VII(b/b-d)**

Parentage: derived from unnamed Oriental hybrids

R: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V., G: Mak-Leek Inc. (1991),

N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1996), I: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997),

REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)

Inside each tepal with a vivid red (45B) ray, edges light purplish pink (73C), tips deep purplish pink (66C), throat close to vivid red (45B); outside ivory-white to pink; papillae magenta-pink, moderate sized, on basal three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries light greenish grey (202D); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A). Buds slender, pointed. Fls c.180 mm wide; tepals 80-100 × 50 mm, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 55 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8-1.35 m, green with darker markings, and with c.8-12 fls. Aug.

**Viltigrinum Group I(b/d)**

Misspelling of Willtigrinum Group.

**‘Vimal Gandhi’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Dee Simmons’ × ‘Thunderbolt’

R: A.D. Harrison (1977), G: A.D. Harrison (1981), N:

A.D. Harrison (1985), I: A.D. Harrison (1985), REG:

A.D. Harrison (1985)

Fls strong orange (24A) throughout; spots absent; nectaries moderate yellow-green (146D); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 100 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 18 mm, moderate olive-green (146A). Stems 1.5 m, dark yellowish green (139A) with 6 or more fls. July (under glass).

**‘Vina del Mar’ VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling PH 95-48 × seedling A 4 B

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside brilliant yellow (12B), each tepal pale greenish yellow (10D) towards margins and tip, throat pale greenish yellow (10D); outside pale greenish yellow (10D), midribs pale yellow (11D) flushed with light pink; spots vivid yellow (13A); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma moderate brown (165A). Fls 260 mm wide, strongly fragrant; tepals 140 × 70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 195 × 70 mm. Stems 1.2 m, light green, with c.3 fls. (An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**Vineland Aurelians Group VI(b/c)**

Parentage: erect form of *henryi* × white-flowered, semi-

trumpet seedling of *L. × aurelianense*  
R: E.F. Palmer (c. 1945), N: E.F. Palmer  
Fls off-white to medium apricot. Fls 110-150 mm wide;  
tepals semi-reflexed. Stems 1.6-2 m. July to Aug.  
Syn.: Dominion Aurelians Group.  
(Published in *Greenock Farms Cat.*, 1956. Included in *ILR*  
(1960) as Vineland Aurelians grex.)

#### **Vineland Golden Aurelians Group VI(b-c/a)**

Parentage: derived from *regale*, *sargentiae*, *sulphureum* &  
*henryi*

R: E.F. Palmer, N: E.F. Palmer, I: Horticultural  
Experiment Station (1962), REG: Horticultural  
Experiment Station (1983)

Fls deep golden yellow; outside at first greenish to deep  
yellow; spots absent; pollen golden yellow. Tepal-margins  
ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green.  
Stems 1.2-1.9 m, dark green, with 5-25 fls. July.  
(Published in 'Plant breeding and variety testing at  
Vineland 1926-1963', published by Ontario Dept. of  
Agriculture. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Vineland Golden  
Aurelians grex.)

#### **'Vinex' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

REG: ICRA (1990)

Inside crimson-red, throat darker; outside paler, midribs  
darker; spots large, oval, black, on basal half of each tepal;  
nectaries frosted crimson; pollen orange-brown. Fls 120  
mm wide; tepals 75 × 32 mm, tips slightly recurved;  
pedicels 80 mm long, spotted with red-brown. Lvs  
scattered, 70 × 11 mm, light green, dull, sparse. Stems 0.8  
m, thick at base, dotted with red-brown above. Early July.  
(Perhaps of Dutch origin, pre 1985.)

#### **'Vinnija' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Evrika' × 'Arabeska'

R: A. Balode (1995), G: A. Balode (1997), N: A. Balode  
(1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)

Inside light yellowish pink (36A), tepals with light  
yellow-green (154D) centre, throat green; outside  
brilliant yellow-green (142B); spots numerous, small,  
deep red (60A) and also marbling on each waxy tepal;  
nectaries greenish; pollen absent. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals  
60 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs  
scattered, 85 × 5 mm, mid green. Stems 0.95 m, green,  
with c.5 fls. Early July.

#### **'Vino' VII(c/d)**

Parentage: a late selection from Fire Dancer Group ×  
'Star Gazer'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1978), G: Bischoff  
Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies  
B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989),  
REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989)

Inside deep purplish pink (64D), tepal-margins very pale  
purple (73D), midveins strong red (53B), throat strong  
yellow-green (144C) with narrow brilliant greenish yellow  
(6C) edges; outside moderate purplish red (64A), inner  
tepals moderate purplish pink (70D); spots and papillae  
dark red (187A), over the entire surface of each tepal;

pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals  
90 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs  
scattered, 90 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.55 m, green,  
with c.4 fls. Aug.

#### **'Violeta' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: *sargentiae* × *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*

R: V.P. Orehovs (c. 1962), N: V.P. Orehovs

No further details.

(Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as 'Violetta' which is  
a misspelling.)

#### **'Violet M. Constable' I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Cromottiae' × *amabile* var. *luteum*

R: W.A. Constable Ltd (c. 1938), N: W.A. Constable Ltd

Fls rich yellow-orange, each tepal heavily spotted with  
deep purple on basal two-thirds; pollen orange-brown;  
stigma yellow. Fls c. 80 mm wide. Stems 1-1.8 m, with  
20-30 fls. June to July.

(Published in *JRHS* 64: ciii (1939).)

#### **'Violet Niles Walker' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Violet Niles Walker'.

#### **'Violet Ray' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'Violet Ray'.

#### **'Violetta' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: unknown (pre 1991)

Fls dark red, tepal-tips rather paler; spots dark, in centre  
of fl.

#### **'Violetta' VI(-/-)**

Misspelling of 'Violeta'.

#### **'Virgil' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: V. Weiser (1976), G: V. Weiser (1978), N: B.  
Weiser (1991), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1991), REG: J.  
Wadekamper (1993)

Fls moderate orange (167C), throat pink; spots large,  
brown, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen  
brown. Tepals 120 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not  
recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems  
0.95 m, dark brown, with c.12 fls. Midseason.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1991.)

#### **var. *virginale* IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* var. *virginale*.

#### **'Virgo' VII(a/c)**

Parentage: (*speciosum* × 'Star Gazer') × (*L. × parkmanii*  
'Allegra' × 'Star Gazer')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1982), G: Bischoff  
Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies  
B.V. (1992), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992),  
REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994)

Inside yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white  
(155D), midribs pale yellow-green (155A) tinged with  
light yellow-green (145B) at base, outer tepals tipped

with strong yellow-green (143A); spots and papillae yellowish white (155D), on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169B); stigma pale yellow-green (194D) and deep purplish red (71A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 190 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with much darker markings and c.4 fls.

**var. *viridulum* IX(b-c/a)**

See *brownii* var. *viridulum*.

**'Virinea' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Svetlana' (of Kireeva) × 'Iolanta'  
R: M.F. Kireeva & N.V. Ivanova (1988), N: M.F. Kireeva  
Fls pale red, with a yellow centre; spots black, on basal yellow part of each tepal; pollen red. Fls 130-140 mm wide. Stems 0.9 m, with 9-15 fls. July.  
(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 58 (2000). Included in *ILR Twentieth Supplement* as 'Virineja' which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**'Virineja' I(a/b)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Virinea'.

**'Visaversa' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling 123-1 × seedling 90.056-14  
R: World Breeding B.V., N: Liliande B.V. (2003), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2004)  
Inside moderate red/moderate purplish red (185B/C), midveins yellow-green at base changing into pink-red; outside moderate purplish red (185C); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen brown-red; stigma grey-purple. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 135-140 × 42-60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180-195 × 23-39 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1.3 m, green with darker spots and stripes, and with 2-9 fls. Midseason to late.  
(An Oriempet (OT) lily. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096402).)

**'Vischenka' I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Vishenka'.

**'Vishenka' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Nochka' × 'Smuglianka'  
R: M.F. Kireeva (1984), N: M.F. Kireeva  
Fls dark red, spotted. Fls 90-110 mm wide. Stems 1-1.2 m, with bulbils. June to July.  
(Unaccepted spelling: 'Vischenka'. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii* 33 (2000).)

**'Visione' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1999)  
Inside with basal part of tepals yellowish white (155B), apical part strong/light purplish pink (73B/C) on a white ground, throat with a little strong purplish red (63B); outside strong purplish red/strong purplish pink

(63B/C) on a white ground, midribs strong yellow-green (144C), dark red (187A) at top; spots dark red (187A), in the throat; papillae yellowish white (155B) with a little dark red (187A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143A) with a little yellowish white (155B); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45-60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.5 fls.

**'Visir' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1994)  
Inside yellowish white (155B), with a very pale suffusion of strong purplish pink (68B), apical part of tepals paler, midveins deep red (60A), fading towards top, throat yellowish white (155B); outside yellowish white (155B) tinged with deep to strong purplish pink (68A/B) alongside midribs, the colour fading towards tepal-edges, tinged with strong yellow-green (144B) at base, midribs yellowish white (155B) in basal part of each tepal and moderate orange-yellow (164B) in apical part, tipped strong yellow-green (143B); spots dark red (187A), on basal part of each tepal; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 110 × 55 mm, margins ruffled, outer more so, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 35 mm, pale green with darker markings, and with c.5 fls.

**forma *vittatum* IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *clivorum* forma *vittatum*.

**'Vittatum' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'Vittatum'.

**'Vittorea' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, G: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, N: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1992), I: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan (1994)  
Inside strong purplish red (60C) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, the colour stronger towards tepal-tips, midveins brilliant yellow (12B) to deep red (53A); outside suffused with strong purplish red (60D) on a yellowish white (155D) ground, midribs strong yellow-green (144C) becoming strong yellow-green (144B) at top, outer tepals tipped with strong yellow-green (144A); spots deep purplish red (187D), on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen strong orange (169C); stigma moderate yellow-green (147D). Fls 285 mm wide; tepals 155 × 90 mm, margins ruffled, outer more so, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 215 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 0.89 m, mid green, with c.3-6 fls.

**Viva Group I(c/d)**

Parentage: *pumilum* × *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*  
'Unicolor'  
R: J.F. McRae (1977), G: J.F. McRae (1979), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies



(1982), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1984)  
Fls vivid reddish orange (34A), except for a vivid to strong reddish orange (34A/C) throat; mostly unspotted, a few plants with very pale, half-toned spots; nectaries red, white-fuzzy; pollen vivid yellow (17B) or sometimes absent. Tepals 50-70 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80-120 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, green, with 6-20 or more fls. June.

(Published in *Rex Lilies Cat.*, 1982; *Borbelata Gardens Cat.*, 1982. Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as *Viva gres.*)

#### **'Vivaldi' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling RS 646 × 'Sanciro'  
R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)  
Inside pale purplish pink (55D) suffused with strong purplish pink (55B), tips of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144A), throat slightly suffused with light yellow-green (145B/C); outside pale purplish pink (56B/C), tepals edged moderate purplish pink (62B), midribs slightly suffused with greenish white (157D); spots small, dark red (187B), in the throat; papillae present; nectaries moderate purplish red (184C); filaments whitish; pollen moderate orange (167A/B); stigma orange. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 70 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips not or slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85-1 m, green, with c.9-11 fls. July.

#### **VIVIANA VII(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Zantriana'.

#### **'Vivija' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: J. Vasarietis (1990), G: J. Vasarietis (1993), N: J. Vasarietis (1996), I: J. Vasarietis (1996), REG: J. Vasarietis (2001)  
Inside strong purplish pink (55B) towards tepal-tips, gradually shading to light purplish pink (55C) in mid tepal with an indistinct white area (c.20 × 20 mm) above the nectaries, throat strong purplish pink (55B); outside strong purplish pink (55B); all colours fade with age; spots black, numerous, tiny, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries short, white; pollen brown; stigma greyish brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 32 mm, margins slightly waved and noticeably pinched in towards tip, inner tepals noticeably broader, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 9 mm. Stems 0.8 m, greenish brown, with c.11 fls, including some secondaries. Early to mid July. (Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 1996.  
'Vivija' is the pet name of the registrant's wife (Violeta).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030816).)

#### **'Vize' I(a-b/c)**

Parentage: (('Mohykán' × ('Chinook' × 'Wattle Bird')) × ('Rusalka' (of Mičulka) × unknown) × (('Korál' × ('Chinook' × 'Wattle Bird')) × unknown)  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2000),

REG: B. Mičulka (2000)

Inside pale orange, throat with an apricot tone; outside paler, midribs slightly pinkish; spots dark brown-crimson, sparse, small, on a fifth of each tepal; brushmarks brown-crimson; nectaries white-granulated; pollen red-brown; stigma pink. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 70 × 38 mm, margins slightly waved, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 80 mm long, slightly brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 115 × 13 mm, mid green, shiny. Stems 0.95 m, thick, stiff, green, with a moderately long infl. Late June.

#### **'Vizma' I(b/c)**

Parentage: 'My Joe Ann' × 'Nakts Tango'  
R: A. Balode (1995), G: A. Balode (1997), N: A. Balode (1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)  
Inside moderate purplish pink (66D), throat greyed; with numerous, dense, small and large, dark red (187B) spots and marbling over the whole of each tepal; outside greyed purple; nectaries brown; pollen dark orange. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 0.95 m, green with brown stripes, and with c.7 fls. Early July.

#### **'Vlad'ka' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Red Fortune' × 'Firebrand'  
R: Šlechtitelská Stanice Heřmanův Městec (1994)  
Fls dark red, throat deep orange; spots medium sized, on a third of each tepal. Fls 130 mm wide; tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, glossy dark green. Stems 0.65 m, thick, rigid, with abundant brown-red marks. Late July.  
(This cv. no longer exists.)

#### **'Vlad'ka' I(a-b/b-d)**

Syn. of 'Olinka'.

#### **'Vlasta' I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: cream-flowered tetraploid × ('Gran Paradiso' × 'Tetra Aristo')  
R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2003), REG: B. Mičulka (2003)  
Inside pale old rose, centre of each tepal cream with an apricot tint, throat cream; spots dark brown-pink, numerous, large, on half of each tepal; nectaries white-granulated; pollen orange-brown. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 85 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved.; pedicels 55 mm long, very thick, slightly spotted. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20 mm, dark dull green. Stems 0.9 m, very thick, slightly spotted, with a short infl. Mid June. Tetraploid.

#### **'Vlebur' VII(b/b-d)**

Parentage: 'Casa Blanca' × seedling 501  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1987), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins pale yellow (8D), shading to light greenish yellow (8C) in the throat, throat strong yellow-green (144C) edged light greenish yellow (6D); outside yellowish white (155D), midribs

pale greenish yellow (1D), shading to strong yellow-green (144C) at top; papillae moderate red (183C/D), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries very pale green (192C) slightly spotted with strong purplish red (72A); pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 130 × 68 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, dark-pigmented in infl., with c.6 fls.  
Trade designation: DUET.

**'Vlemora' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: seedling T 466 × seedling 501  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)  
Inside greenish white (155C), midveins brilliant greenish yellow (4A) at base, shading to pale yellow-green (4D) at top, throat strong greenish yellow (151A); outside greenish white (155C), midribs greenish to yellowish white (155C/D); papillae light greenish yellow (4B); nectaries dark purple (79A); pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 170 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 21 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, green, with c.7 fls.  
Trade designation: CASTOR.

**VLETAL VII(a/b-c)**

Trade designation of 'Almeria'.

**VLETCOR VII(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Corso'.

**VLETDOR VII(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Dordogne'.

**VLETGEN VI(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Genova'.

**VLETRous VII(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Rousillon'.

**VLETSOL VII(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Soldera'.

**VLETSPA VII(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Spain'.

**VLETTOP VII(a-b/b)**

Trade designation of 'Topsy'.

**VLETWIN VII(a-b/b)**

Trade designation of 'Windsor'.

**'Vogue' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: P. Hoff (1989), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1992), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994)  
Inside with a patchy suffusion of light purplish pink (62C) on a yellowish white (155B) ground, tepals edged with yellowish white (155B); outside suffused with light

purplish pink (62C) on a yellowish white (155B) ground, tepal-tips strong purplish red (59D), midribs moderate purplish pink (62B); spots dark red (187B), on a third of each tepal; papillae coloured as tepals, in the throat; pollen strong orange (26A); stigma strong purplish red (59D). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with c.8 fls.

**'Volcano' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Mid-century Group  
S: J. de Graaff, N: J. de Graaff, I: J. de Graaff (1954)  
Fls blood-red. Stems 1-1.5 m.  
(Published in *ILR* (1960).)

**'Volendam' I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Fa Jaap Boon, G: Fa Jaap Boon, N: Fa Jaap Boon, REG: Fa Jaap Boon (2000)  
Inside vivid orange (28A), throat brilliant orange/light yellowish pink (29A/C); outside brilliant orange (29A) on midribs, vivid orange (28A) towards tepal-edges, outer tepals a little paler; spots and papillae absent; nectaries brilliant orange (29A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma moderate orange (168C). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 75 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 20 mm. Stems 1.5 m, bright green, with c.9 fls.

**'Volga' VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Volga'.

**'Volgogradskaja' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: V.A. Grot (c. 1958), N: V.A. Grot  
Fls yellow-orange, spotted. Stems 1.4 m. June.  
(Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as 'Volgogradskaya' which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**'Volgogradskaya' I(a/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Volgogradskaja'.

**'Volkhova' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Connecticut King'  
R: M.F. Kireeva & N.V. Ivanova (1986), N: M.F. Kireeva  
Fls deep yellow, each tepal with a darker centre; spots brownish, around nectaries. Fls 140-150 mm wide. Lvs 100 × 15 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.8-1 m, greenish brown, with 5-12 fls, and with bulbils. June to July.  
(Published in M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*, 318 (1990).)

**vollmeri Eastwood IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *pardalinum* subsp. *vollmeri*.

**subsp. vollmeri IX(c/d)**

See *pardalinum* subsp. *vollmeri*.

**'Volna' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ('Stroinaia' × *davidii* var. *willmottiae*) × 'Destiny'  
R: M.F. Kireeva (1976), N: M.F. Kireeva  
Fls bright orange; spots absent; filaments pale orange;

pollen absent. Fls 100-110 mm wide. Stems 1-1.9 m, with 11-20 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 45 (1984).)

#### 'Volos' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: H. Hauwert (1988), G: H. Hauwert (1990), N: H. Hauwert (1997), I: H. Hauwert (1997), REG: H. Hauwert (1997)

Inside vivid/brilliant orange-yellow (21A/B), pale yellow (20C) towards tepal-tips, tips vivid orange-yellow (21), throat brilliant yellow (21C) edged pale yellow-green (155A); outside pale orange-yellow (19D), tepals edged with pale yellow (19C), shading to brilliant orange-yellow (23B) towards tips, tips strong orange (24A); spots dark red (187A), on a third of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries pale yellow (20C); pollen moderate reddish orange/brownish orange (171A/B); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35-45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, green, with c.9 fls.

#### 'Volpaia' I(b/-)

Parentage: *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × *wilsonii*

R: D.B. Fox (c. 1966), N: D.B. Fox

Fls brilliant orange (29A) to strong orange (30D), spotted. Tepals recurved. Stem green, dark-stained.

#### 'Voltaire' I(-/-)

Parentage: "common orange-flowered bulbiferous lily" × *L. × maculatum*

R: H. Groom (c. 1848), N: H. Groom

Fls deep brown. Stems short.

(Published in *JHS* 3: xliii (1848). The seed parent is probably *bulbiferum*.)

#### 'Volturno' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: seedling EW 95-08 × seedling AW 94-09

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside more white yellowish white (155D); outside similarly coloured, with light yellow-green (145B) at base and brilliant yellow-green (149A) at tip, midribs light greenish yellow (3D); spots absent; papillae whiter than yellowish white (155D); nectaries whiter than yellowish white (155D), surrounded by light yellow-green (145C); pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma light greenish yellow (5C). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 130 × 50-70 mm, margins smooth or slightly wavy, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 25 mm. Stems 1-1.1 m, green, with 3-6 fls.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Volzhanka' VI(-/a)

Parentage: Aurelian Group × Pink Perfection Group

R: E.V. Parmanin & Z.S. Sapozhnikove (1968), N: E.V. Parmanin & Z.S. Sapozhnikova

Fls cream, with a lemon-yellow throat. Stems 1.5 m. July to Aug.

#### 'Vonnice' I(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown

R: C.K. Kroell (1972), N: J. Wadekamper (1975), I: J. Wadekamper (1976), REG: J. Wadekamper (1976)

Inside bronze, each tepal with a yellow stripe, tips bronze, throat green; outside bronze; spots russet, on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown. Tepal-tips recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, with bulbils. July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1976: 94 and included in *ILR* (1982) as Div. 1(b-c), but the fls were later confirmed to be up-facing and this was corrected in *ILR Third Supplement*.)

#### 'Voodoo' I(a/-)

Parentage: red-flowered hybrid × red-flowered hybrid

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1986), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1988), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1994), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1994), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1996)

Inside dark red (187B) in the basal part, apical part a little paler, tips with a little strong reddish orange (42B), throat reddish orange (42B), midveins dark red (187A) towards base; outside moderate reddish orange/brownish orange (171A/B), shading to dark red (187C) towards tepal-edges and narrowly edged dark red (187A); spots dark red (187A), on basal part of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries dark red (187A); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 25-35 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, pale green with a lot of darker markings, and with c.12 fls. Late May.

#### 'Vospominanii' VI(-/a)

Parentage: 'Ceriņu Violetā' × 'Damson'

R: V.P. Eremin (c. 1966), N: V.P. Eremin

(Published in *LYB* 33: 76 (1970). No further details.)

#### 'Vostochnaia Skazka' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva (1984)

Fl dark cherry-red; spots dark, on basal half of each tepal. Fls 120-130 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, with 15-26 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 33 (2000).)

#### 'Vostok' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Pamiati Matrosova' × *L. × hollandicum*

R: V.A. Grot (1961), N: V.A. Grot

Fls dark red. Stems 1 m.

#### 'Vostok-2' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Stroinaia' × 'Pamiati Matrosova'

R: V.A. Grot (1961), N: V.A. Grot

Fls bright orange-red; spots brown, in the throat; filaments pale orange; anthers orange-brown. Fls 100-120 mm wide. Lvs 90 × 6 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 1.2-1.5 m, green, with 7-12 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 48 (1984).)

**‘Voyageur’ I(a/-)**Parentage: *lancifolium* × ‘Valiant’

R: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1963), N: J.C. Ericksen

Fls dark crimson, large. Tepals slightly reflexed. Stems 1 m or more, with bulbils. Mid Aug.

**‘Voyagiana’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from (‘Voyageur’ × unknown)

S: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1963), N: J.C. Ericksen

Fls dark crimson. Tepals slightly reflexed.  
(Published in *ILR* (1969).)**‘Vranac’ I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma green and purple. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems medium to tall. Midseason.

**‘Vulcan’ I(-/-)**Parentage: “common orange-flowered bulbiferous lily” × *L. × maculatum*

R: H. Groom (c. 1848), N: H. Groom

Fls deep brown. Stems short.

(Published in *JHS* 3: xliii (1848). The seed parent is probably *bulbiferum*.)**‘Vulkan’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: VEG Zierpflanzen (pre 1986), N: VEG Zierpflanzen

Fls orange. July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Art. 13, Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to ‘Vulcan’.  
Published in *Gartenbau* 1986: 10.)**‘Vulkan’ I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: V. Matthé (pre 2001), N: V. Matthé

Fls dark red, shiny. Stems 1.2 m. Early July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.25 - name too similar to ‘Vulcan’. Published in ELG sales list, 2001.)

**‘Vulkan’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Wulfenite’.

**‘Vypushnoi Bal’ VI(-/c)**

Parentage: ‘Extaz’ × mixed pollen of yellow- and green-flowered trumpets

R: V.A. Volkov (1984), N: V.A. Volkov

Fls greenish white with green throat; pollen brown. Stems 1.4 m. Aug.

**‘Vzljot’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Nachalo’ × ‘Fobos’

R: A.V. Otroshko (1991), N: A.V. Otroshko, REG: A.V. Otroshko (1994)

Inside red, the centre of each tepal orange; spots absent; pollen brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70-74 × 26-37 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Stems 0.8 m, green. June.

(Included in *ILR Thirteenth Supplement* as ‘Vzljot’ which is an unaccepted spelling.)**‘Vzljot’ I(a/b)**

Inaccepted spelling of ‘Vzliot’.

**‘Wadai’ IX(a/b)**See *dauricum* ‘Wadai’.**‘Wadai Flore Pleno’ IX(c/d)**See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* ‘Wadai Flore Pleno’.**‘Wadai Magnificum’ IX(c/d)**See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* ‘Wadai Magnificum’.**‘Wada’s Variety’ IX(c/d)**See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* ‘Wada’s Variety’.**‘Wagner’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 88-111 × seedling RM 95-34

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (1998), G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2002)

Inside moderate purplish pink (65A), with strong purplish pink (68B) along midveins, throat yellowish white (155D); outside light purplish pink (65B); spots moderate purplish red (64A); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (142A) shading into light greenish yellow (3D); pollen strong orange (168A); stigma pale yellow-green (157C). Fls 230 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 140 × 80 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 33 mm. Stems 1.1 m, dark, with c.2 fls.

**‘Wahlula’ VI(c/-)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group no. 47-2 × yellow-flowered trumpet

R: C. Yerex (c. 1955), N: C. Yerex

Fls light apricot with cream markings.

(Published in *LYB* 21: 47 (1958).)**‘Waiata’ VII(-/c)**Parentage: (*auratum* × unknown) × *L. × parkmanii* ‘Manawatu’

R: W.A. Christensen, N: W.A. Christensen

Fls white; spots lavender. Stems 1.2-1.5 m.

**‘Waireka’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: J.S. Yeates (pre 1982), N: J.S. Yeates, REG: ICRA (1998)

Fls copper-coloured; spots absent. Tepal-tips spreading. (Shorter than usual for an Aurelian.)

**‘Waitemata’ VII(b/-)**Parentage: *L. × parkmanii* ‘Manawatu’ × unknown

R: W.A. Christensen, N: W.A. Christensen

Fls white; spots lavender. Tepal-tips reflexed.

**'Walküre' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Rubinstern' × 'Mohykán'

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1996)

Inside moderate red (47A); outside strong red (50A); spots absent; pollen vivid reddish orange (34A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 85 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 22 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, rather dark green, with c.15 fls. Mid to late June.

(A very strong, robust lily.)

**'Wallacei' V(b/a)**

See *formosanum* 'Wallacei'.

**'Wallacei' I(a/b)**

See *L. × maculatum* 'Wallacei'.

***wallichianum* Schultes & Schultes IX(b/a)**

Fls white or cream, throat greenish or yellow; outside tinged with yellow or green towards base; pollen yellow. Fls fragrant; tepals 150-300 mm long. Lvs scattered, up to 250 × 120 mm. Stems to 2 m, green, sometimes tinged with purple, with 1-4 fls. Himalaya.

***wallichianum* 'Burnhamense' V(-/a)**

Parentage: *wallichianum* var. *neilgherrense* × *wallichianum*  
R: H.F. Comber, N: H.F. Comber (c. 1936)  
PC 1938

Large white trumpets with tepal-tips recurved. Lvs 150-175 × 13-25 mm, dark green. Stems up to 1 m.

Syn.: *L. × burnhamense*.

(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 100: 212, fig. 89 (1936).)

***wallichianum* var. *neilgherrense* (Wight) Hara****IX(b/a)**

Lvs up to 120 × 15-30 mm. Stems c.0.9 m. S India.

Syn.: *neilgherrense*.

***wallichianum* var. *neilgherrense* 'Snowsprite' V(b/a)**

Parentage: selection from *wallichianum* var. *neilgherrense*  
S: R. & E. Ratcliffe (c. 1958), N: R. & E. Ratcliffe  
Fls pure white.

Syn.: *neilgherrense* 'Snowsprite'.

***wallichianum* 'Snowsprite' V(b/a)**

See *wallichianum* var. *neilgherrense* 'Snowsprite'.

**Wallinum Group I(-/)**

Parentage: *L. × maculatum* 'Wallacei' × (*lancifolium* × unknown)

(Possibly raised in Australia. R.M. Withers, *Liliums in Australia*, 171 (1967) lists this as a cv. and says it is 'represented in the parentage of more modern hybrids'. Included in *ILR* (1982) as Wallinum grex.)

**'Wall Street' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: 'Rolito' × ('Judith' × 'Red Carpet')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), G: Bischoff

Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995)

Inside strong glossy red (46A), tepal-tips vivid red (46B), throat strong red (46A); outside vivid reddish orange (34A); spots small, in a restricted area; papillae present; nectaries purplish red; pollen red-brown; stigma orange, spotted purplish red. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, green. Stems 0.95-1.1 m, with darker stripes and splashes, and with c.7-10 fls. Midseason.

(Registered as 'Wallstreet', but in 1996 Dutch PBR (LEL1235) were granted under the epithet 'Wall Street', so this form of the epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**'Wallstreet' I(a-b/-)**

See 'Wall Street'.

**'Walter Bentley' I(c/-)**

Parentage: ('Maxwill' × 'Edna Kean') × 'Dark Princess'

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1965), N: G.W. Darby

Fls Indian orange (HCC 713/1); spots dark. Tepals three-quarters reflexed.

(Published in *LYB* 24: 109 (1961).)

**'Walter Darby' I(c/-)**

Parentage: ('Maxwill' × 'Edna Kean') F<sub>3</sub> × 'Dark Princess'

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1956), N: G.W. Darby

(Published in *JRHS* 84: 68 (1959). No further details.)

**'Walter Engstler' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1985), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988)

Fls yellow, with a few spots. Stems 0.8 m. Late June.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1985.)

**'Walters' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H.E. Hoepner (pre 1985), G: S.R. Kaul, N: S.R. Kaul,

I: Wisconsin Regional Lily Society (1992), REG: S.R.

Kaul (1993)

Fls dark orange, spots large, anthers rust-brown. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs long, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, dark brown, with secondary fls and with bulbils. June to July.

**'Walter Ward' VII(-/)**

Parentage: *auratum* × unknown

R: J.S. Yeates, N: J.S. Yeates

Fls white, each tepal with a gold ray and a few, small, dark spots.

Syn.: *auratum* 'Walter Ward'.

(Published in *Winstone (Merchants) Ltd Cat.*, 1958.)

**'Waltztime' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: B.G. Hayler (1974), N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler

(1981), REG: B.G. Hayler (1980)

Inside with vivid orange (28B) tepal-tips, throat vivid orange (28A); outside vivid orange (28B); spots black,

around top of nectaries on inner tepals; nectaries white; pollen light brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm wide, dark green. Stems 1 m, purple-green, with c.15 fls. Mid Dec. (Australia).

#### 'Wanda' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: R. Simonet & F. Fellner (1974), N: F. Fellner, I: J. Wadekamper & Piedmont Gardens (1978), REG: J. Wadekamper (1978)

Fls wine-red, tepal-tips deep red, throat red; spots inconspicuous; nectaries red; pollen dark brown. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.8-1 m, dark red. Midseason.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/79: 114.)

#### 'Wandin Giant' V(-/-)

Parentage unknown

G: C. Moore (1987), N: C. Moore (1989), I: C. Moore (1989), REG: C. Moore (1991)

Inside yellowish white (155D), throat green; outside yellowish white (155D) shading to very pale green (192C); spots absent; nectaries green; pollen strong orange-yellow (163B). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 160 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 140-210 mm long. Lvs scattered, 150 × 19 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, greyish yellow-green (191B), with 5-12 fls. Late Dec. to Jan. (Australia).

(Raised from Australian Lily Society seed. Flowers in first year from seed.)

#### 'Wantagh' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: H.O. Beracha, N: H.O. Beracha

Fls yellow; spots absent. Stems 1.2 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 42 (1978).)

#### Warburton Group VIII(-/a)

Parentage: (*regale* × *nepalense*) × *L. × aurelianense*

R: The Hon. Lewis Palmer?, N: The Hon. Lewis Palmer? PC 1955

Similar to *regale*, but less red outside, and more yellow in throat.

(Published in *LYB* 19: 147 (1956), without description.)

#### 'Ward' IX(b/b-c)

See *auratum* var. *virginale* 'Ward'.

#### *wardii* Stapf ex F.C. Stern IX(c/d)

Fls pink or pinkish purple, midveins purple in basal half; spots purple or dull crimson; nectaries dark green; anthers purple; pollen orange; stigma green or pinkish. Fls c.60 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 50-65 × 7-15 mm. Lvs scattered, 30-80 × 6-20 mm, dark green. Stems up to 1.5 m, dark green tinged with purplish brown, with up to 40 fls. July to Aug. W China (Xizang).

#### var. *warei* IX(c/d)

See *pardalinum* var. *warei*.

#### 'Warhawk' I(a/-)

Parentage: seedling from hybrids involving 'Pirate'

R: H.E. Hoepner (1976), G: H.E. Hoepner (1980), N: H.E. Hoepner (1983), I: H.E. Hoepner (1985), REG: E.A. McRae (1985)

Fls red/yellow bicolor.

#### 'Warm Traces' II(-/-)

Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* 'Mrs R.O. Backhouse' × white- and yellow-flowered seedling

R: E.E. Fox (1984), G: E.E. Fox (1988), N: E.E. Fox (1990), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1994), REG: E.E. Fox (1993)

Inside white in apical half, light yellow in basal half, throat mid yellow; outside white suffused with cream, midribs pink; spots maroon, small, numerous, on the middle section of each tepal; nectaries lime-green; pollen cinnamon. Fls 60 mm wide; tepals 35 × 17 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 125 × 50 mm, pale green. Stems 1.25 m, light green, with 18-26 fls. Early July.

#### 'Warm Welcome' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: ('Grand Prix' × 'Sterling Star') × (*longiflorum* × 'Sterling Star')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside strong orange-yellow (24B) on a light orange-yellow (24C) ground, tepals edged with strong orange (25A), throat pale orange-yellow (24D); outside light yellowish pink (27A), shading towards tepal-edges to strong orange (26B) and edged strong orange (26A), midribs on basal part of tepals deep pink (48B); spots and papillae absent; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma strong red (46A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 120 × 40-60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 80-120 × 20-35 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker markings, and with c.6 fls. June.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Warnemünde' I(a/c)

Parentage: 'Skywatcher' × 'Goldprinzessin'

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1993), N: G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2003), REG: G. Steinbrück (2003)

Inside and outside brilliant yellow (21C) with a slight reddish tinge; spots moderate red (184B), few, small, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries grey-violet; pollen dark red (183A); stigma dark red (183A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 27 mm, margins smooth, tips pointed, not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 13 mm. Stems 0.9 m, dark green, with c.10 fls. Mid July.

(Named for the venue where the International Garden Exhibition was held in 2003.)

#### 'War Paint' I(b/-)

Parentage unknown

R: V. Weiser, N: V. Weiser (1976), I: J. Wadekamper (1978), REG: J. Wadekamper (1977)

Fls deep red, each tepal with an orange stripe down centre; spots absent; nectaries orange-red; pollen brown.

Lvs scattered. Stems 1 m. Midseason.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/79: 114.)

**‘Warragul Gem’ VII?**

Parentage unknown  
Fls white flushed with pink.  
(Raised in Australia before 1973.)

**‘Warrior’ I(a/-)**

Syn. of ‘Redland’.

**‘Warrior’ VII(-/-)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Warrior’.

**‘Warszawa’ VII(a-b/c)**

Parentage: seedling 501 × seedling 201  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)  
Inside light to pale purplish pink (62C/D), throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside yellowish white (155D) with light purplish pink (65B) blotches, midribs slightly suffused with pale yellow-green (4D), outer tepals suffused with moderate purplish pink (62B), with strong yellow-green (144C) midribs at tips; spots moderate purplish red (59C), on basal half of each tepal; nectaries moderate purplish red (70A); pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 295 mm wide; tepals 140 × 65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, outer more so, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, pale green, with c.5 fls.

**‘Wartburgmelodie’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Aelita’ × Yellow Blaze Group  
R: G. Steinbrück (1991), G: G. Steinbrück (1994), N: G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G. Steinbrück (2003)  
Inside light orange-yellow (22D), throat somewhat stronger-coloured; outside light orange-yellow (22D); spots many, large, deep purplish red (59B) on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries grey-white, tinged with soft green at ends; filaments soft yellow; pollen strong reddish orange; stigma deep red (53A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 14 mm. Stems 1 m, dark green, with 10-12 fls. Late July to early Aug.  
Syn.: ‘Spätsommer’.  
(Was first distributed as ‘Spätsommer’, but that epithet was rejected for registration. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0038751).)

**‘Washington’ VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: *longiflorum*/Asiatic seedling 84-627 × *longiflorum*/Asiatic seedling 84.89-2  
R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1989), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld, N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1995), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1995), REG: World Flower B.V. (1996)  
Inside vivid orange (28A/B), throat light orange (28D); outside vivid orange (28A/B), midveins suffused with moderate reddish brown (175A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries light orange (28C); pollen near greyish

brown (166A); stigma brilliant orange (29A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 100 × 35-45 mm, margins smooth, tepals and tepal-tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 20 mm, green. Stems 1.1 m, with darker markings and a solitary fl. (as described for registration).  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

***washingtonianum* Kellogg IX(b/a)**

Fls white, remaining white or ageing to light pink; spots small, purplish, towards base of each tepal; anthers pinkish; pollen yellow. Fls up to 110 mm wide, scented; tepals 80-110 × 10-25 mm, tips recurved. Lvs in whorls of 6-14, up to 100 × 25 mm, wavy-margined. Stems up to 2.5 m, usually less, with up to 60 fls. W USA (S Oregon, NW California).

***washingtonianum* var. *minus* Purdy IX(b/a)**

Fls white, with profuse purple spots. Tepals narrower than in *washingtonianum* itself. Stems usually less than 1.2 m. (M.W. Skinner in *Flora of North America* 26: 182 (2002) considers that this variety is synonymous with *washingtonianum*.)

***washingtonianum* subsp. *purpurascens* (Stearn) M.W. Skinner IX(b/a-b)**

Fls opening white, tinged with purple, ageing to lavender or purplish wine, almost bowl-shaped. Tepals 67-95 mm long. Syn.: *washingtonianum* var. *purpurascens*.

***washingtonianum* var. *purpurascens* Stearn IX(b/a-b)**

Syn. of *washingtonianum* subsp. *purpurascens*.

**‘Wasunger Karneval’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Heidi III’ × ‘Berliner Morgen’  
R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (1999)  
Inside moderate yellowish pink (39C) suffused with soft orange, tepal-tips light orange-yellow (22D), throat strong orange-yellow (17A); outside light orange-yellow (22D); spots dark red (59A), numerous, small, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries yellowish white (155A); stigma moderate reddish orange (175B). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 25 mm. Stems 1 m, black, with c.8 fls. Late June.

**‘Watch Me’ VIII(a/c)**

Parentage: ‘Swing’ × ‘Reinesse’  
R: J. Vanheusden (1995), G: J. Vanheusden (1997), N: J. Vanheusden (1997), I: J. Vanheusden (1997), REG: J. Vanheusden (1997)  
Inside white, the centre of each tepal yellow, throat yellow; outside white; spots brown, on the yellow centre of each tepal; nectaries light green; pollen orange; stigma dark brown. Fls c.140 mm wide; tepals c.70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, c.70 × 8 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green, with c.15 fls. Early July.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Waterloo’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1989), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), N: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1992), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994)

Inside vivid reddish orange (34A), a third of each tepal with a vivid reddish orange (33B) flame, throat dark red (187B) along tepal-edges; outside vivid reddish orange (34B), basal tepal-edges strong red (46A), outer tepals stronger-coloured; spots dark red (187A), on a quarter of each tepal (but mostly on inner tepals); pollen strong red (39A); stigma vivid reddish orange (34B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 105 × 50 mm. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm. Stems 0.7 m, pale green, with c.7 fls.

**‘Watermelon’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: T.L. Bartel, N: T.L. Bartel

Fls pink to orange. Stems 1.1-1.1 m.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 42 (1978).)**‘Watermelon Sundae’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

Fls orange-red and pink. Stems 1.2 m. July.

(From Stone & Payne stock. Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 42 (1978).)**‘Wattle Bird’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ? ‘Connecticut King’

R: B.G. Hayler (1973), G: B.G. Hayler (1976), N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (1978), REG: B.G. Hayler (1978)

Fls yellow, each tepal deeper in centre; spots absent.

Tepals broad. Stems 1 m, with up to 20 or more fls, and with bulbils. Dec. (Australia).

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/79: 114.)**‘Wave Crest’ IX(b-c/d)**See *speciosum* ‘Wave Crest’.**‘Waxwing’ I(b/-)**Parentage: (*philadelphicum* × unknown) × *amabile*

R: J.C. Taylor, N: J.C. Taylor

Fls strong orange (24A), spotted. Tepals slightly reflexed.

Stems 1.1-1.2 m, with 12-14 fls. June.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 1: 1, fig. p.102, 104 (1947/48).)**‘Wayfarer’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: C. Robinson (1979), G: C. Robinson (1982), N: C. Robinson (1986), I: C. Robinson (1986), REG: C. Robinson (1986)

Inside with apical half of each tepal vivid yellow (15A), basal half moderate reddish orange (41C); outside vivid yellow (15A); spots few, dark brown, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries vivid yellow (15A); pollen dark brown. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with c.10 fls. Mid July.

**‘Wayne’s Dream’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: W. Lindsay (1997), G: W. Lindsay (2000), N: D. Lindsay (2002), REG: D. Lindsay (2002)

Inside lemon-yellow; outside lemon-yellow with tan stripe along midribs; tepals with maroon spots and faint red brushmarks (more on inner tepals); nectaries green; anthers purple; pollen tangerine; stigma light yellow and red. Fls 150 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins very slightly wavy, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70-135 × 9-12 mm. Stems green, with up to 23 fls (including secondaries). Mid July to early Aug. (Named in memory of the raiser. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0034923).)

**‘Wedding Bells’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: J. Vasarietis (1984), G: J. Vasarietis (1988), N: J. Vasarietis (1991), I: J. Vasarietis (1991), REG: J. Vasarietis (1992)

Inside and outside light yellowish pink (27A); spots few, tiny, in the throat; nectaries greenish white; pollen orange. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 65 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, brown, with 20-22 fls. Mid to late July.

**‘Wedding Day’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: orange-flowered hybrid × red-flowered hybrid

R: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1983), G: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1985), N: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1988), I: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1991), REG: Gebr. N. &amp; B. Laan &amp; Zn (1993)

Inside strong orange (25A/B), each tepal with a moderate red (179A) flame above the throat, midveins strong orange (25A), throat brilliant orange/light orange-yellow (25C/D); outside strong orange (25A/B), each tepal edged vivid orange (28A) and tipped dark red (187A), the base slightly suffused brownish orange (165B); spots dark red (187A), on half of each tepal; nectaries moderate red (185B); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, pale green with darker markings and c.8 fls. (Registered as ‘Weddingday’, but in the same year Dutch PBR (LEL 709) were granted as ‘Wedding Day’, so this latter form of the epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

Inside strong orange (25A/B), each tepal with a moderate red (179A) flame above the throat, midveins strong orange (25A), throat brilliant orange/light orange-yellow (25C/D); outside strong orange (25A/B), each tepal edged vivid orange (28A) and tipped dark red (187A), the base slightly suffused brownish orange (165B); spots dark red (187A), on half of each tepal; nectaries moderate red (185B); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, pale green with darker markings and c.8 fls. (Registered as ‘Weddingday’, but in the same year Dutch PBR (LEL 709) were granted as ‘Wedding Day’, so this latter form of the epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**‘Weddingday’ I(a/-)**

See ‘Wedding Day’.

**‘Wedding Dress’ VII(-/c)**See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Wedding Dress’.**‘Wedding March’ VII(b/b-c)**See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Wedding March’.**‘Wee Anne’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown



N: D. Dale (1994), I: Parkland Perennials (1995), REG: D. Dale (1994)

Inside with a pink throat shading upwards to yellow and light pink; outside light pink; spots absent; nectaries pink/green; pollen absent. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 50 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 mm long, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, dark green, with c.16 fls. Early July.

(Purchased as a seedling from E.H. Doerr, 1987.)

### 'Wega' VI(b/b)

Parentage unknown

R: B. & W. Kossowski (1983), G: B. & W. Kossowski, N: B. & W. Kossowski (1988), I: B. & W. Kossowski (1988), REG: ICRA (1995)

Fls yellow throughout; pollen orange-brown. Stems 1.3 m, with c.12 fls. July.

### 'Weinrote Pyramide' I(b-c/d)

Parentage: Asiatic hybrid × Asiatic hybrid

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N: G. Steinbrück (1997), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (2001)

Inside and outside vivid red (44A), bright and glossy; spots absent; nectaries grey-white; anthers on long filaments which are coloured as the tepals; pollen dark red (183A); stigma strong yellowish pink (34D) on a long style coloured as the tepals. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 60 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 72 × 21 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with c.18 fls in a pyramidal infl. Mid June.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0028872).)

### 'Weinroter Tiger' I(b/-)

Parentage: *lanceifolium* × unknown

R: H. Böhm, N: H. Böhm, REG: ICRA (1992)

Fls wine-red, with fine spots. Stems 1.3 m, with bulbils. Mid July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1991.)

### 'Weisse Nächte' I(b/d)

Parentage: 'Dawn Star' × 'Pink Joy'

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N: G. Steinbrück (1996), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1998)

Inside yellowish white (155B), tepal-tips paler, throat greenish; outside white; spots few, moderate brown (200D), medium sized, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries whitish green; pollen strong orange (26A); stigma greyish brown (166A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 70 × 9 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, rather dark green, with up to 8 fls. Late June to early July.

### 'Weisse Noblesse' I(a/b-c)

Parentage: 'Brushstroke' × ('Medora' × 'Mont Blanc')

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1995), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1997)

Inside and outside yellowish grey (156C); spots scattered,

inconspicuous, on basal part of each tepal; nectaries pale green-white; pollen strong red (46A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, almost black, with c.20 fls in a pyramidal infl. Early July.

### 'Weisser Thüringen' I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Mont Blanc' × 'Bělásek'

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1995), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1997)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D), with an orange tinge in centre of fl.; spots orange-red, numerous, small, on three-quarters of each tepal; pollen strong orange-yellow (24B). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, rather dark green, with c.14 fls. Late June.

### 'Weisser Zauber' I(a/c)

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × ('Medora' × 'Mont Blanc')

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1995), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1997)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D), with yellowish tinge; spots chocolate-brown, numerous, medium sized, on three-quarters of each tepal; pollen strong brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 60 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 90 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, almost black, with c.20 fls. Mid July.

### 'Weisse Witwe' I(b/c-d)

Parentage: ('Medora' × 'Mont Blanc') × Asiatic seedling

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1997), I: G. Steinbrück (1997), REG: G. Steinbrück (1998)

Inside greyish white (156C), throat suffused with soft light yellowish pink (27A); outside greyish white, midribs prominent; spots few, small, vivid reddish orange (34A), on basal third of each tepal; nectaries frosted white (155A); pollen dark; stigma dark red (183A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips somewhat recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7 m, rather dark green, with up to 8 fls. Mid July.

### 'Weisse Wolke' Div. ?

Parentage unknown

(Grown in Romania. No further details.)

### 'Welcome Nugget' VI(-/a)

Parentage: gold-flowered trumpet seedling × gold-flowered trumpet seedling

R: D.F. McPherson (1966), G: D.F. McPherson (1968), N: D.F. McPherson, I: D.F. McPherson (1972), REG: D.F. McPherson (1972)

Fls brilliant greenish yellow (6C), deepening to brilliant greenish yellow (6A) in throat. Stems 1.5 m. July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 115. Fl. colour does not fade.)

**'Wellington' VII(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma yellow-green. Tepal-margins strongly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Midseason to late.

**'Wels' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Golden Clarion Group × Copper King Group

R: V. Strasser (1973), G: V. Strasser (1977), N: V. Strasser (1979), I: V. Strasser (1985), REG: V. Strasser (1997)

Inside rosy white; outside reddish brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.15 m, rather dark green, with up to 8-10 fls. Mid July.

**'Welfrieden' VI(-/a)**

See *L. × sulphurgale* 'Welfrieden'.

**'Weltmeister' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × hollandicum* × *lancifolium*

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (c. 1964), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn

Fls vivid orange (28B), veined with vivid reddish orange (32A); spots dark brown.

**'Welwyn Ivory' VI(-/l-)**

Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* × (*leucanthum* var. *centifolium* × *sargentiae*)

R: G.W. Darby, N: G.W. Darby

No further details.

**'Welwyn Tetraform' V(b/a)**

See *formosanum* 'Welwyn Tetraform'.

**'Wendenschloss' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: G. Steinbrück (pre 1992), N: G. Steinbrück

Fls carmine-red with an orange sheen.

**'Wendy's Choice' I(b/-)**

Parentage: red-flowered, up-facing Asiatic seedling × red-flowered, out-facing Asiatic seedling

R: E.E. Fox (1987), G: E.E. Fox (1990), N: E.E. Fox (1992), I: Fox Lily Ranch (1997), REG: E.E. Fox (1996)

Inside strong red (46A) at centre of fl, shading to paler at tepal-tips, throat strong red (46A); outside strong red (46A); spots few, black, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries deep yellowish pink (46D); pollen dark reddish orange (173A). Fls 138 mm wide; tepals 70 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels moderate brown (200C). Lvs scattered, 98 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1 m, moderate brown (200C), with 16-22 fls. Late July.

***wenshanense* L.J. Peng & F.X. Li IX(b-c/a)**

Fls white, throat yellowish green, midveins brownish; spots absent; nectaries greenish, lacking papillae; anthers brown with yellow pollen. Fls fragrant; outer tepals c.180 × 25 mm; inner tepals c.30 mm wide; all with strongly recurved tips. Leaves scattered, 90-100 × 10-12 mm,

margin papillate. Stems greyish white, 1.2-1.8 m, with fls solitary or 2-7. June to July. W China (Yunnan).

**'West Burke' I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* 'West Burke'.

**'Westella' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Wattle Bird' × 'Byjingo'

R: R.E. Allan (1987), G: R.E. Allan (1988), N: R.E.

Allan (1991), I: R.E. Allan (1991), REG: R.E. Allan (1991)

Inside vivid reddish orange (33A), vivid yellowish orange (30C) along midveins and at tepal-tips, vivid reddish orange (34A) towards base; outside vivid reddish orange (34A); spots absent; nectaries vivid reddish orange (34A); pollen vivid orange (28A). Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 93 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, strong yellow-green (145A), with c.12 fls. Late Dec. (Australia).

**'Western Sunset' Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

(Published in *Amer. Lily Soc. Newsl.*, 5 Oct. 1950. No further details.)

**'West Riding' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Pennine Red Beacon' × 'Progenitor'

R: A.D. Harrison (c. 1964), N: A.D. Harrison

Fls deep crimson-red, heavily spotted. Fls large; tepals very broad, strongly reflexed.

**'Whatcom' VIII(-/d)**

Parentage: seedling of self-pollinated 'Black Beauty'

R: T. McMurray, N: T. McMurray (1980), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1981), REG: J. Wadekamper (1983)

Inside red, the green centre surrounded by white; outside red; spots scarcely noticeable; pollen brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, with 10-12 fls. Late.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1981. Closely resembles 'Black Beauty', but extremely vigorous and with brown pollen.)

**'Whilito' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Sterling Star' × 'Chinook'

R: J.M. van Tuyl (1980), G: J.M. van Tuyl (1982), N:

J.M. van Tuyl (1985), I: J.M. van Tuyl (1985), REG: IVT (1985)

Fls white; spots brown, on basal third of each tepal; pollen red. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 0.7-1.2 m, dark green, with 1-12 fls. (2n = 24)

(Tolerant of low light)

**'Whirlwind' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Twilight' × pink-flowered Asiatic

R: E.A. McRae (1979), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.

(1982), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1986), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.

(1986)

Inside wine-pink, throat rich wine-coloured; outside soft wine-pink; spots few, tiny, in centre of fl.; nectaries maroon-red; pollen chocolate-brown. Tepals 100 × 5 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.6 m, mottled with brown, with 6-30 fls. Mid to late June.

#### **'Whirlybird' VI(c/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: C. Yerex (c. 1951), N: C. Yerex

Fls white, tepal-tips blending to bronze-yellow centre. Fls very large, suggestive of a helicopter in flight. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July to Aug.

(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1964.)

#### **'Whisper' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: unknown, G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1991), N:

Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1996), I: Hartle-Gilman

Gardens (1996), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1996)

Inside pale yellow-green (155A), throat brilliant yellow-green (150C); outside white, midribs yellow-green; spots absent; nectaries moderate yellow-green (146B); pollen bright gold. Tepals 82 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 94 × 9 mm, moderate olive-green (147A). Stems 0.77 m, moderate yellow-green (146D), with c.9 fls.

#### **'White American' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'White American'.

#### **'White Angel' (Bottema) VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

REG: G. Bottema (1989)

Fls greenish white (155C), outside with light yellow-green (150D) midribs; papillae pale yellow-green (157C); pollen vivid orange-yellow (21A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 110 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, green, with 5 fls.

(Raised in Japan before 1974. Included in *ILR Eighth Supplement* where the PBR information relating to Hoff's 'White Angel' was wrongly attributed to Bottema's cv.)

#### **'White Angel' (Hoff) I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Fa P. Hoff & Zn

Inside with inner tepals pale yellow/pale greenish yellow (8D/10D), becoming pale yellow (11D) towards tip, outer tepals pale greenish yellow (9D/10D), also becoming pale yellow (11D) towards tip; outside with outer tepals pale yellow (8D), tips with a little red-purple, inner tepals pale yellow (11D), pale greenish yellow (10D) at margin and tip; spots dark brown-purple; papillae present; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems light green with some darker markings.

Syn.: 'Brigitte Bardot'.

(Originally sent for PBR (refused) in The Netherlands (and published in *Bloembollencultuur* 96 (22): 18 (1986)) as 'Brigitte Bardot'. In 1987 Dutch PBR (LEL 241) were

granted under the epithet 'White Angel', but this was not known to the ICRA until after Bottema's 'White Angel' had been registered. Under ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4, 'White Angel' of Hoff must be accepted, although it cannot be registered. To distinguish between the two cvs, the name of the raiser/registrant is appended to each and should be thus cited when the epithets are used (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.5).)

#### **'White Baby' I(a/b)**

Parentage: cream-flowered seedling × 'Reinesse'

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1997)

Inside yellowish white (155B); outside yellowish white (155B), tepal-tips strong yellow-green (143A), midribs strong yellow-green (143A) at base, fading towards top; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen strong orange (24A); stigma moderate yellow (161B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.55 m, green, with 7-11 fls. June.

#### **WHITE BALLERINA I(a/-)**

Trade designation of 'Bal White'.

#### **'White Beauty' II(-/d)**

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'White Beauty'.

#### **'White Breeze' I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ('Duet' (of Bischoff Tulleken) × 'Symphony')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002)

Inside pale orange-yellow (19D), tepal-margins pale yellow (19C), throat light greenish yellow (145D); outside pale yellowish pink (27D) with a stripe of light yellow-green (145C) along midribs; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen vivid reddish orange (34B); stigma light yellowish pink (29C). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 95 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 15 mm. Stems 0.46 m, green with darker stripes, with c.13 fls. June.

#### **'White Butterflies' I(c/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies, REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside white; outside white with bands of pink (broader on the outer tepals). Tepal-margins smooth, tips distinctly recurved. Stems 1-1.2 m. Early June.

#### **'White Cameo' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: *auratum* var. *tricolor* × *japonicum*

R: E.L. Kline (c. 1956), N: E.L. Kline

Fls pure white, each tepal with a faint, gold ray and a few pink or yellow spots; anthers yellow or reddish. Fls large.

Stems 1-1.5 m. July.  
(Published in *Kline Cat.*, 1957.)

**'White Cap' I(a/-)**

Parentage: *L. × maculatum* type × unknown  
R: E. Robinson (1975), N: E. Robinson (1981), I: E. Robinson (1981), REG: Gaybird Nursery (1983)  
Fls white throughout, at first tinged with yellow; spots absent; nectaries pale yellow; pollen brown. Tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems c.0.8 m, dark green, with c.4 fls.

**'White Chalice' IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* 'White Chalice'.

**'White Champion' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* 'White Champion'.

**'White Cloud' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Sterling Star' × 'Golden Coronet'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1977), G: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1980), N: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1984), I: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1985), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V. (1988)  
Inside pale greenish yellow to pale yellow-green (2D/4D); outside pale greenish yellow (2D); spots small, dark red (59A), in the throat; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6 m, green with darker spots, with 14-16 fls. June.

**'White Cloud' Div. ?**

Parentage unknown  
(Raised in USA ? No further details.)

**'White Clown' VII(-/c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: L. Woodriff (1958), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1963), N: R.L. Strahm (1973), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1973), REG: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1984)  
Fls white, throat chartreuse-green; spots absent; nectaries chartreuse. Fls sometimes semi-double or double, 185 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.1 m. July to Aug.  
(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1973. Fls sometimes become pink after opening, when in sun.)

**'White Crow' II(c/c-d)**

Syn. of 'Tribute-to-Norgart'.

**'White Cup' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: (unnamed seedling × 'Casa Blanca') × unnamed seedling  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)  
Inside whiter than yellowish white (155D), midveins

light yellow-green (154D); outside whiter than yellowish white (155D), midribs brilliant greenish yellow (151D), at base with a little strong yellow-green (144B) and a darker suffusion, pale yellow (11C) along midribs of outer tepals; spots absent; papillae whiter than yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma dark red (187C). Fls 260 mm wide; tepals 140 × 50-70 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 185 × 65 mm. Stems 1-1.05 m, light green, with 4-9 fls. July.

**'White Delight' VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1973), N: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1977), I: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1979), REG: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1979)  
Inside yellowish white (155D), throat brilliant yellow-green (150B), tepal-tips and outside yellowish white (155D); spots sometimes present, pale pink; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen strong reddish orange (31A). Tepals 90 mm long, margins slightly ruffled. Lvs elliptic, moderate yellow-green (146B). Stems 1 m.

**'White Diamond' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* 'Hinomoto' × *brownii*  
R: G.A. van Veen (1976), G: G.A. van Veen (1977), N: G.A. van Veen (1980), I: G.A. van Veen (1981), REG: G.A. van Veen (1985)  
Inside white; outside ivory-white with cream midribs; nectaries green; pollen vivid yellow (17C). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 155 × 55 mm. Lvs scattered, 160 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.25 m, pale green, with c.3 fls.  
(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1984.)

**'White Dove' I(a/b-c)**

Syn. of 'Happy Thoughts'.

**White Dove Group VI(b/b-c)**

Parentage unknown  
R: L. Woodriff, REG: ICRA (1985)  
Fls white, some with light gold throat; lightly spotted with lavender or rose-pink. Fls 120-180 mm wide. Stems 0.9-1.5 m. July.  
(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1966/67: 37. Included in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as White Dove grex.)

**'White Dream' VII(b-c/-)**

Parentage unknown  
R: T.T. Kirsch (1974), G: T.T. Kirsch (1977), N: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), I: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982), REG: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1982)  
Fls yellowish white (155D) except for a brownish purple base to midrib; spots deep red (53A), numerous, on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries light green; pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Tepals 130 × 32-64 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 100-140 × 25-32 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75-1.25 m, light green blotched with maroon, glaucous, with 1-10 fls. July.

**'White Dwarf' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Albipayne' × dwarf white-flowered seedling

R: H. Mantel (1987), G: H. Mantel (1989), N: H. Mantel (1996), I: Mt Hood Lilies Inc. (1996), REG: Mt Hood Lilies Inc. (1996)

Inside white, shading to green parallel to nectaries; outside green in bud, shading to white on opening; spots magenta, few, tiny, inconspicuous, on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries green; anthers small, white, lacking pollen; stigma purple. Fls 120-140 mm wide; tepals 60-70 × 28-35 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-140 × c.20 mm. Stems 30-70 cm, deep green overlaid with soft purple, and with 4-8 fls (from 12-16 cm bulbs). Mid to late June.

**‘White Eagle’ IX(b/a)**

See *candidum* ‘White Eagle’.

**‘White Elegance’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: seedling 84-30-10 × seedling 84-43-2

R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1987), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1988), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1993), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1995), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1995)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D), throat green changing to white; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen yellow; stigma white. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, green. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker markings, and with 3-8 fls. Midseason.

**‘White Elf’ IX(b/a)**

See *candidum* ‘White Elf’.

**‘White Emperor’ IX(b/c)**

See *auratum* ‘White Emperor’.

**‘White Europe’ V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* ‘White Europe’.

**‘White Excelsior’ V(-/a)**

Parentage: *formosanum* (or possibly *longiflorum*) × *longiflorum* var. *takeshima*

R: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons, N: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons

AMH 1936, FCCH 1937

Tepals white, with a green midrib.

**‘White Explosion’ V(b/a)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* ‘White Fox’ × unnamed seedling

R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1986), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1989), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1994), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1993), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld (2001)

Inside yellowish white (155D), green at base; outside yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen yellow; stigma white. Tepal-tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.4 m, green, with 3-6 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). Late to very late.

**‘Whiteface’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage: said to be *regale* or *L. × imperiale* ‘George C. Creelman’ × *auratum*

R: F.M. Abbey (pre 1952), N: F.M. Abbey

Fls white. Stems 1-1.2 m. July to Aug. (Published as *regale* × *auratum* in *Gardenside Cat.*, 1952, and as ‘G.C. Creelman’ × *auratum* in *Gardenside Cat.*, 1954.)

**‘White Falcon’ IX(b/a)**

See *candidum* ‘White Falcon’.

**White Flakes Group VII(-/d)**

Parentage: selections from Zealandia Group

S: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1966), N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls pure white; nectaries green. Resembles white *speciosum*, but with much larger fls.

(Published in *ILR* (1969) as White Flakes grex.)

**‘White Forest’ V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* ‘White Forest’.

**‘White Fox’ V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* ‘White Fox’.

**‘White Friendship’ V(b-c/a)**

Parentage: (*longiflorum* ‘Indian Summer’ × ‘Saeki’)

× (*longiflorum* ‘White Europe’ × *longiflorum* ‘Indian Summer’)

R: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1984), G: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1985), N: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1991), I: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1990), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld (1991)

Inside yellowish to greenish white (155B/C), throat light yellow-green (145B/C); outside with a pale yellow-green (157C) tube, otherwise yellowish white; spots absent; pollen vivid yellow (13A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 190 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.35 m, green, with up to at least 9 fls. May (under glass).

**‘White Frills’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1957), G: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1963), N: R.L. Strahm (1974), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm (1974), REG: Strahm’s Lilies, Inc. (1981)

Inside white, throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside very pale pink; spots absent; nectaries strong greenish yellow (151A); pollen orange. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 95 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 50 mm, pale green. Stems up to 1.9 m, dark red, with 5-9 fls. Aug.

(Published in *Rex Bulb Farms retail Cat.*, 1973.)

**‘White Glory’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘White Glory’.

**White Glory Group I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Futura Group

S: Blackthorne Gardens, N: Blackthorne Gardens, I: Blackthorne Gardens (1982)

Fls white inside, with a few rose-maroon spots in centre of fl. Stems 0.75 m.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a cv.)

**'White Gold' I(c/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* × (('Maxwill' × *regale*) × seedling 37-538-1)

R: C.F. Patterson, N: C.F. Patterson, I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1950)

Fls apricot, bleaching to creamy yellow. Fls 75-90 mm wide. Stems 1 m, with up to 11 fls. July.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 5: 66 (1952).)

**'White Happiness' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1979), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1980)

Fls ivory-white; spots dark red; anthers red-brown.

(Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1979.)

**'White Heaven' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'White Heaven'.

**'White Henry' VI(b-c/c)**

See *L. × kewense* 'White Henry'.

**'White Heron' VII(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: F. Jury (pre 1998), N: F. Jury

Fls large, pure white.

**'White Hope' VII(b/b-d)**

Parentage: (white-flowered seedling × 'Star Gazer') × (white-flowered seedling × 'Star Gazer')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1981), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1985), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)

Inside yellowish to greenish white (155B/C), the tepal-tips tinged with pale yellow (8D), throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside yellowish white (155B), with light greenish yellow (6D) midribs, and blotched strong yellow-green (144A); ivory-white papillae in the throat and a few, moderate purplish red (59C) spots in centre of each tepal; nectaries deep reddish purple to dark purple (77A/79B); pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 125 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with 5-8 fls. May to June (under glass).

**'White Horn' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'White Horn'.

**'White Horse' VII(c/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: S. Hogewoning (1988), G: S. Hogewoning (1990), N: D. Kromhout (1991), I: D. Kromhout & S. Hogewoning (1993), REG: D. Kromhout & S. Hogewoning (1994)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins pale yellow-green (155A) at base, becoming yellowish white (155D) at top; outside yellowish white (155D), midribs pale yellow-green (155A), outer tepals tipped with strong yellow-green (144C); spots and papillae yellowish white

(155D); pollen strong orange (169C); stigma moderate yellow-green (138B). Fls 235 mm wide; tepals 120 × 75 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 50 mm. Stems 1.05 m, pale green, with 4-6 fls.

**'White House' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* 'Allegra' × 'Star Gazer') × unnamed seedling

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1994), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002)

Inside yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), each tepal suffused with light yellow-green (145C) at base; spots yellowish white (155D); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen brownish orange (171B); stigma strong violet (86B). Fls 230 mm wide, scented; tepals 145 × 75 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 53 mm. Stems 0.75 m, green, with c.3 fls. July.

**'White Ice' VII(b/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1958), G: H.J. Strahm (1961), N: R.L. Strahm (1963), I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm, REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1983)

Inside pure white, throat pale green; outside with burgundy midribs; spots absent; nectaries moderate yellowish green (138A); pollen bronze-orange. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 100 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 50 mm, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, with 7-20 fls. Aug. to Sept. (Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1980.)

**'White Ideal' V(-/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'White Ideal'.

**'White Jade' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Olympic Group

S: A.C. McKillop (c. 1956), N: A.C. McKillop

Tepals greenish white, reflexed.

(Published in *LYB NALS* 10: 75 (1957).)

**'White Jamboree' VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'White Jamboree'.

**White Jamboree Group VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'White Jamboree Group'.

**'White Kiss' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Little Kiss' × white-flowered Asiatic seedling  
R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1987), G: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1989), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1989), I: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1993), REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1995)

Inside yellowish white (155D) throughout, with a greenish gloss when young; outside yellowish white (155D) throughout; spots very few near base and margins of tepals; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; anthers tepaloid, pollen absent; stigma purple. Fls 90 mm wide, double; tepal-margins smooth, either just the tip or the

whole tepal recurved. Lvs scattered, green. Stems 1.1 m, uniformly dark, with 3-6 fls. Midseason.

**‘White Knight’ III(-/-)**

See *L. × testaceum* ‘White Knight’ (of Hughes).

**‘White Knight’ III(c/a)**

See *L. × testaceum* ‘White Knight’ (of Scheubel).

**‘White Lace’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: selection from Rosepoint Lace Group  
S: Columbia-Platte Lilies (pre 1996), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies

Inside white, with numerous, small, deep rose-pink spots and streaks; stigma and pollen dark. Tepal-margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.2 m. Mid June. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)

**‘White Lace’ V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* ‘White Lace’.

**‘White Lady’ I(c/d)**

Parentage unknown  
R: unknown

Fls white; spots conspicuous, red-brown, on basal half of each tepal; pollen red-brown. Stems 1-1.2 m. Aug. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Published in *Wallace & Barr Cat.*, 1985. De Jager (UK) in their 1987 Catalogue gave it as cv. of *lancifolium* and said it was raised by Laan, but Laan said (*in litt.* June 1988) that it is not known to them.)

**‘White Lady’ VI(-/a)**

Syn. of ‘Baltā Dāma’.

**‘White Lightning’ VII(-/b)**

Misspelling of ‘White Lightning’.

**‘White Lightning’ VII(-/b)**

Parentage: selection from stock containing *speciosum* var. *album*, *auratum* & *rubellum*

S: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc., N: J. Kirsch (1975), I: J. Kirsch (1975), REG: J. Kirsch (1975)

Fls pure white; spots absent. Lvs Oriental type. Stems 1 m. June.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 97.

Included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘White Lightning’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘White Lion’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging “The Originals” U.A. (1997), I: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging “The Originals” U.A. (1997), REG: Coöp. Kwekersvereniging “The Originals” U.A. (2000)

Inside greenish white (155C), flushed with pale greenish yellow (2D) above nectaries; outside greenish white (155C), midribs yellowish white (155D), tinged with

pale greenish yellow (2D) towards top, tipped light yellow-green (144D); spots light purplish pink (65B), few; papillae greenish white (155C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark purple (79A) with a little deep purplish red (71A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 125-130 × 32-62 mm, margins ruffled, outer more so, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 45 mm. Stems light green, with 5-8 fls. July.

**‘White Magic’ V(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J.W.A. van der Wereld, N: Liliande B.V. (2003), REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld (2004)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins green at base; outside yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-yellow; stigma light yellow. Tepals long, margins very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems tall, green with few fls. Midseason to late.

**‘White Mero Star’ VII(a/b)**

Syn. of ‘Puerto Rico’.

**‘White Mountain’ VII(a-b/c)**

Parentage: *speciosum*? × ‘Star Gazer’

R: J.C. Smit (1979), G: M.A. van den Berg (1982), N: M.A. van den Berg (1985), N: M.A. van den Berg (1985), REG: M.A. van den Berg (1985)

Inside ivory-white, each tepal with a short, brilliant yellow (8A) ray, throat with yellow-green veins; outside white with pink midribs; spots greyish red, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries pale green. Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 110 × 45 mm. Lvs scattered, 200 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.05 m, mid green, with c.6 fls.

**‘White Opal’ VII(-/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘White Opal’.

**‘White Orchid’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* var. *album* ‘White Orchid’.

**‘White Palermo’ V(-/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × *longiflorum* ‘White American’

R: IVT (1980), G: IVT (1981), N: IVT (1987), I: C.H. Adrichem, REG: C.H. Adrichem (1988)

Inside white, with broad, light yellow-green (145B) midveins in the throat; outside light yellow-green (145D) below, white above, with pale yellow-green (155A) midribs; pollen bright yellow. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals rather strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 220 × 30 mm. Stems 1.7 m, dark green, with c.8 fls.

**‘White Panamint’ I(-/-)**

(This name and its entry in *ILR* (1982) should be deleted. Its inclusion arose from a misinterpretation of the seed parent of ‘Cloud Nine’, which should now read - white-flowered seedling × Panamint Group.)

**'White Paradise' V(-/-)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* 'White American' × unnamed seedling

R: IVT (1981), G: IVT (1982), N: IVT (1987), I: C.H. Adrichem, REG: C.H. Adrichem (1988)

Inside white, with strong yellow-green (145A) midveins in the throat; outside light yellow-green (145D) below, white with ivory-white midribs above; pollen bright yellow. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 30 mm. Stems 0.7 m, dark green, with c.4 fls.

**'White Pastel' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Jacobi, N: H. Jacobi (1979), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1980), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)

Inside pale yellow (11D) to light yellow (19B), turning pure white, throat pale green; outside tan; spots absent; nectaries greenish; pollen red-brown. Tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.8 m, brown, with 10-12 fls. Late July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1980.)

**'White Peacock' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Batist'

R: Peacock B.V., G: Peacock B.V., N: Peacock B.V. (1988), I: Peacock B.V., REG: Peacock B.V. (1990)

Inside yellowish white (155D); outside greenish white (155C), midribs tinged with dark yellowish pink (181D); spots few, small, dark red (187A), only at the base of inner tepals; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, green with darker markings, and with c.13 fls. May (under glass).

**'White Pearl' IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* 'White Pearl'.

**'White Perfection' IX(b/a)**

See *regale* 'White Perfection'.

**'White Picture' I(a-b/-)**

Parentage: unknown × ((*cernuum* × unknown) × unknown)

R: A.J. Porter (1974), N: A.J. Porter (1980), I: A.J. Porter (1980), REG: A.J. Porter (1980)

Inside white, tepal-tips sometimes tinged with brilliant yellow (10A), throat brilliant yellow (10A); outside greenish to greyed orange; spots brown, on the yellow part of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brownish orange (165B). Tepal-margins very slightly ruffled; tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, sturdy. Early.

(Published in *Honeywood Lilies Cat.*, 1980. *Botrytis*-resistant.)

**'White Pillar' I(b/c)**

Parentage: white-flowered Ray Elders Asiatic seedling × 'Indian Princess'

R: E.E. Fox (1990), G: E.E. Fox (1992), N: E.E. Fox (1994), I: Fox Lily Ranch (2004), REG: E.E. Fox (2004)  
 Inside white, throat light orange-yellow (23C); outside dull white, midribs moderate reddish orange (178C); spots dark red (59A) on basal third of each tepal; nectaries light orange-yellow (23C); filaments white; pollen strong orange (169B); stigma moderate purplish red (185C). Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 60 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 22 mm. Stems 1 m, mid green, with 20-28 fls. Late July.  
 (Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096383).)

**WHITE PIXIE® I(a/b)**

Trade designation of 'Snow Crystal'.

**'White Prince' I(a/-)**

Parentage: cream-flowered Asiatic seedling × unspotted, white-flowered, flat "Tiger" - ? *lancifolium*

R: J. Wadkamper (pre 1977), N: J. Wadkamper (1977), I: J. Wadkamper (1979), REG: J. Wadkamper (1978)

Fls cream at first, turning snow-white; spots absent; nectaries cream; pollen light brown. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.8 m. Midseason. (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/79: 114.)

**'White Princess' I(b-c/d)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × ('Maxwill' × *regale*)) × L. no. 37-538-1

R: C.F. Patterson (c. 1953), N: C.F. Patterson, I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan  
 Buds hairy. Fls creamy white, spotted purple. Stems 1.2 m. July.

**'White Pygmy' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'White Pygmy'.

**'White Queen' V(b/a)**

See *longiflorum* 'White Queen'.

**'White Ruffles' I(a/c)**

Syn. of 'Ruffles'.

**'White Sail' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Sterling Star' × (unnamed seedling × 'Connecticut King')

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1980), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1984), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1989), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1991)

Inside pale yellow-green (155A/4D), throat light greenish yellow (4C); outside yellowish white (155D) with pale yellow-green (4D) tepal-edges and brilliant to light yellow-green (150C/D) midribs; spots few, small, dark red (187B), in the throat, mainly on inner tepals; nectaries sap-green; pollen strong orange (24A). Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 85 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 0.85 m, green with some darker markings, and with c.8 fls. July (under glass).



**'White Sapphire'** V(-/a)  
See *longiflorum* 'White Sapphire'.

**'White Satin'** V(b-c/a)  
See *longiflorum* 'White Satin'.

**'White Sheen'** V(b/a)  
See *longiflorum* 'White Sheen'.

**'White Shell'** I(b/-)  
Parentage: 'Snow Bunting' × unknown  
R: E. Robinson (1970), N: E. Robinson (1979), I: E. Robinson (1979), REG: E. Robinson (1980)  
Fls creamy white with a pink flush and a few spots near centre. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals not recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1 m, light green.  
(Published in Gaybird Nursery list, 1979.)

**'White Shot'** V(b/a)  
See *longiflorum* 'White Shot'.

**'White Snow'** VII(b/b)  
Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'White Stargazer'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2003)  
Inside yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), vivid purplish red (57D) at base, midribs flushed greenish; spots and papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma deep reddish purple/strong purple (77A/B). Fls 210 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 120 × 62 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 160 × 54 mm, green. Stems 1 m, light green, with 5-8 fls. July.

**'White Soul'** I(a/b)  
Parentage unknown  
G: L. Høpfner (1994), N: L. Høpfner (1997), REG: L. Høpfner (1997)  
Inside and outside white (155D); spots many, purple, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries moderate yellow-green (146C); pollen vivid reddish orange (34B); stigma light yellow-green (144D). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 13 mm, pale green. Stems 1 m, light green, with up to 10 fls. July.  
(Grown from seed sent from New Zealand.)

**'White Star'** VI(-/d)  
Parentage: Aurelian  
R: O.S. Blumhardt (pre 1958), N: O.S. Blumhardt  
Fls white, throat bright orange.  
(Unacceptable name: see note under *L. × parkmanii* 'White Star'.)

**'White Star'** VII(-/c)  
See *L. × parkmanii* 'White Star'.

**'White Star Gazer'** VII(a/b-c)  
See 'White Stargazer'.

**'White Stargazer'** VII(a/b-c)  
Parentage: ('Star Gazer' × 'Friendship') × ('Star Gazer' × white-flowered seedling)  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1983), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1986), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), REG: H.J.A. Rooyakkers (1991)  
Inside yellowish white (155B), throat strong yellow-green (143B); outside yellowish white (155B), with moderate purplish red (184C) blotches at the junction with the pedicel; midribs light greenish yellow (6D); spots absent; papillae white; nectaries dark purple (79B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 105 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 0.7 m, green, with 6-9 fls. Aug.  
(Registered as 'White Star Gazer' (see *ILR Tenth Supplement*, but in 1993 Dutch PBR (LEL 868) were granted under the epithet 'White Stargazer', so this latter form of the epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**'White Superior'** V(-/-)  
Parentage: selection from 'White Excelsior'  
S: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons, N: A.J. van der Zwet & Sons  
AMH 1946, FCCCH 1946  
Fls white, throat green.

**'White Surprise'** VII(b/b)  
Parentage unknown  
R: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (pre 1985), N: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (2002), REG: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (2002)  
Inside shiny yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155D), outer tepals with greenish midribs; spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale grey-green. Fls strongly scented; tepal-margins strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems light green/greyish.

**'White Swallow'** I(a/-)  
Parentage unknown  
R: S.E. Bottema (1985), G: S.E. Bottema, N: S.E. Bottema (1987), I: S.E. Bottema (1987), REG: S.E. Bottema (1988)  
Inside and outside greenish white (155C), midveins light yellow-green (145C); some dark red spots in a circle within the throat; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.95 m, green, with c.15 fls.

**'White Swan'** VI(-/-)  
Parentage: *regale* 'White Perfection' × unknown  
R: F. Singer (pre 1971), N: F. Singer, REG: F. Singer (1971)  
Inside white and brilliant greenish yellow (6A).  
Syn.: *regale* 'White Swan'.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1973: 113.)

**'White Tiger' I(b/b-c)**

Parentage: ('Connecticut Lass' × 'Minuet') × 'Snow Bunting'  
 R: Piedmont Gardens (pre 1968), N: Piedmont Gardens (1968), I: Piedmont Gardens (1970), REG: Piedmont Gardens (1978)  
 Fls white, with small purple spots in basal third of each tepal; nectaries white; anthers orange; pollen absent. Fls small. Stems 0.7-1.3 m. Aug.  
 (Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/79: 115; in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 44 (1978).)

**WHITE TIGER I(c/-)**

Trade designation of 'Tiger White'.

**'White Triumphator' V(a-b/a)**

See *philippinense* 'White Triumphator'.

**'White Twinkle' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Laan Lilies, N: Lico Export B.V. (2000), I: Lico Export B.V. (2000), REG: Lico Export B.V. (2000)  
 Inside and outside pale yellow-green (155A); midribs brilliant yellow-green (150B) with basal part greyish red (178A), outside of outer tepals greyish red (178A) at base, tipped dark greyish reddish brown (200A); spots dark red (187A), on basal part of each tepal; papillae few, in the throat; nectaries white-hairy; pollen strong orange (169B); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 95 × 35-50 mm, margins smooth, outer tepals recurved. Lvs scattered, 70 × 12 mm. Stems 1-1.4 m, green, with lots of darker markings, and with c.13 fls.

**'White Tycoon' VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., N: Marklily C.V. (2003), REG: Marklily C.V. (2004)  
 Inside with outer tepals yellowish white (155D), strong yellow-green (143A) along nectaries, inner tepals with a dark purple (79A) edge, throat strong yellow-green (144B), edges yellowish white (155D); outside with outer tepals yellowish white (155D), strong yellow-green (143C) at base, midribs moderate purplish red (59C) in basal third, with green-yellow flush when young, purple colour fading with age, strong yellow-green (144B) at top, inner tepals with dark purple (79A) edge; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A), hairy; pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma strong yellow-green (144A). Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 120 × 50-60 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 115-130 × 20-30 mm, dark green. Stems 0.95-1.2 m, green, with c.3 fls.  
 (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'White Virgin' I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1981), G: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1982), N: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1985), I: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1985), REG: Fa P. Hoff & Zn (1985)  
 Fls light greenish yellow (4B), tepal-tips pale yellow-green

(4D), throat oxblood-red; tepals blotched oxblood-red; anthers fused, pollen absent. Tepals 80 × 40 mm. Lvs scattered, 110 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25 m, with dark pigment, and with c.7 fls.  
 (Published in *Bloembollencultuur*, 1985. Classified incorrectly in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as Div. VI (d).)

**'White Whiskers' VII(-/d)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: L. Woodriff (1964), N: L. Woodriff (1967), I: L. Woodriff (1967), REG: L. Woodriff & Fairyland Begonia & Lily Garden (1984)  
 Inside pure white; outside greenish white; spots absent; papillae white, numerous; nectaries green; pollen brown. Tepals 75 × 25 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.5 m, green, with c.10 fls. Aug.  
 (Published in *Fairyland Lily Garden Cat.*, 1967.)

**'White Wings' VI(c/d)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group  
 R: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex, I: Rex Bulb Farms (1966), REG: ICRA (1984)  
 Fls white, throat pale apricot; spots absent. Fls on long pedicels. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.2-1.6 m. July to Aug.  
 (Published in *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.*, 1968/69: 26.)

**'Whitewood' II(-/-)**

Parentage: (*L. × dalhansonii* 'Brocade' × unknown) × white-flowered *martagon*  
 R: E. Robinson (1975), G: E. Robinson (1980), N: E. Robinson (1985), I: E. Robinson (1985), REG: ICRA (1997)  
 Fls white (at first very pale yellow); with some reddish spots near centre; nectaries pink; pollen orange. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, pale green. Stems 1.4 m, green, with c.12 fls. Early July.

**'Whitney' V(a-b/a)**

Parentage unknown  
 N: Van den Bos Breeding B.V. (1999), REG: Van den Bos Breeding B.V. (2003)  
 Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen yellow; stigma white. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.25 m, dark green, with c.5 fls. Midseason to late.

**'Widor' VII(-/b-d)**

Parentage: seedling 222 × seedling 215  
 R: Vletter & Den Haan, G: Vletter & Den Haan (1984), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1988), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1991)  
 Inside light purplish pink (65B) suffused with deep purplish pink (64D), midveins pale greenish yellow (10D), throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside moderate purplish pink (62B), midribs brilliant yellow-green (150B) suffused with yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae few, small, vivid purplish red (57D), in the throat; nectaries light greenish grey (190D); pollen moderate orange (167B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 80 ×

50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 28 mm, mid green. Stems 1.05 m, dull green, with c.11 fls. July.

**‘Wiener Blut’ VIII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Bottema Lelie B.V. & Mts S.E. Bottema & Zn,  
N: Bottema Lelie B.V. & Mts S.E. Bottema & Zn, I:  
Bottema Lelie B.V. & Mts S.E. Bottema & Zn, REG:  
Mts S.E. Bottema & Zn (1999)

Inside strong red (47B) on a paler ground; outside deep pink (47D), tepals narrowly edged with moderate red (47A), midribs strong yellow-green (144B) tipped strong yellow-green (143A); spots few, dark greyish reddish brown (200A), on a third of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma strong yellow-green (144B) and greyish brown (166A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35-40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20-25 mm, dark green. Stems 0.95 m, green with dark spots, and with 4-6 fls.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**‘Wiener Walzer’ I(c/d)**

Parentage: Feldmaier Asiatic seedling Fe 4 × Neumann Asiatic seedling NN C7.44

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1993), N: G. Steinbrück (1998), I: G. Steinbrück (1998), REG: G. Steinbrück (2003)

Inside moderate reddish orange (178C) shading to moderate purplish pink (54D) at tepal-tips; outside deep purplish pink (58D), with strongly developed pale orange-beige midribs; spots dark brown, few, tiny, at the base of each tepal; nectaries pale pink, continued at top into soft orange strips; filaments soft pink; pollen dark reddish orange (173A); style soft pink; stigma dark red (59A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins slightly waved, tips strongly recurved; pedicels long, dark. Lvs scattered, 90 × 13 mm. Stems 0.7 m, black-violet, with c.8 fls. Early July.

(Published in ELG sales list, 2000. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0038748).)

***wigginsii* Beane & Vollmer IX(c/d)**

Syn. of *pardalinum* subsp. *wigginsii*.

**subsp. *wigginsii* IX(c/d)**

See *pardalinum* subsp. *wigginsii*.

**Wilconking Group I(a/-)**

Parentage: *wilsonii* var. *flavum* × ‘Connecticut King’

R: L. Woodriff (pre 1982), N: L. Woodriff

Fls yellow-orange, flushed with gold, tepal-tips yellow; spots maroon, on a third of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen dark orange. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 95 × 322 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with c.10 fls. July.

**‘Wild Canary’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: E. Hickling (pre 1993), N: E. Hickling, REG: ICRA (1997)

Fls light yellow, spotted. Stems c.0.8 m. Very late.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1993.)

**‘Wild Card’ VII(a-b/b)**

See ‘Wildcard’.

**‘Wildcard’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1984), G: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1987), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1996), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)

Inside white, with a pale greenish yellow (2D) ray from base to middle of each tepal. throat white and pale greenish yellow (2D); outside white with light green stripes, midribs soft green; spots strong purplish red (60B/C), on about a third of each tepal in the throat; nectaries light green; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma close to strong purplish red (60C). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 30-50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 25 mm, moderate yellow-green (138A/B). Stems 0.8-1.25 m, green overlaid with plum-purple, and with 4-12 fls. Early Aug.

(Registered as ‘Wild Card’, but in 1998 a USPP was granted under the epithet ‘Wildcard’, so this latter form of the epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

**‘Wildfire’ I(b/b)**

Syn. of ‘Firebright’.

**‘Wildfire’ VII(b-c/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Wildfire’.

**‘Wild Orchid’ Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

Fls lemon-green at first, becoming creamy white; spots magenta. Stems up to 2.2 m.  
(Grown in New Zealand.)

**‘Wild Treasure’ VIII(b/a-b)**

Parentage: *longiflorum* ‘Lorina’ × ‘Muscader’

R: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1993), G: De Jong Beheer B.V. (1995), N: De Jong Beheer B.V. (2000), I: De Jong Beheer B.V. (2002), REG: De Jong Beheer B.V. (2002)

Inside greenish white (155C), midveins yellow-green at base, shading above into vivid purplish red (57C); outside yellowish white (155B); spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma grey. Tepals 162 mm long, margins smooth or vary slightly wavy, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 230 × 30 mm, more impressed than in ‘Sea Treasure’. Stems 1.05 m, green, with c.6 fls. Late.

(A *longiflorum*/Oriental (LO) hybrid.)

**'Wilja' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Balder'.

**'Will' VII(b/c)**

See *L. × parkmanii* 'Will'.

**'Willcrovidii' I(-/-)**

Parentage: *dauidii* var. *willmottiae* × 'Crovidii'

R: J.E.H. Stooke (1928), N: J.E.H. Stooke

AM 1932

Fls orange-red, with numerous black spots. Stems up to 2 m.

(Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 92: 68 (1932).)

**'Willeke Alberti' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V. (1994), G:

Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., N: Marklily C.V.

(1999), I: Marklily C.V. (1999), REG: Marklily C.V.

(2000)

Inside moderate purplish pink (70D) shading to deep purplish pink/dark purplish pink (70C/186C) towards tepal-edges, midveins white for up to three-quarters of length, throat greenish white (155C); outside deep/moderate purplish pink (70C/D), midribs greenish white (155C), outer tepals tipped with strong yellow-green (144B); spots and papillae greenish white (155C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); stigma light greenish grey (190C) suffused with moderate purple (79D). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 125-135 × 67.5 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 215 × 65 mm. Stems up to 1.1 m, light green with a little darker marking, and with c.9 fls. July to Aug.

**'William Bates' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: 'T.A. Havemeyer' × unknown

R: T. Barry (c. 1941), N: T. Barry

Fls light tangerine-orange, shading to ivory, 135 mm wide, tepal-tips slightly recurved.

(Published in *Florists Exchange and Hort. Trade World*: 11 (1944).)

**'William Craig' I(a/b)**

See *L. × hollandicum* 'William Craig'.

**'William Fenton' I(c/-)**

Parentage: *dauidii* 'Queen Charlotte' × 'Progenitor'

R: A.D. Harrison (c. 1965), N: A.D. Harrison

Fls vivid yellowish orange (30C), well spotted. Fls large, *dauidii* type; tepals broad, three-quarters reflexed.

**'William White' I(a/-)**

Parentage: complex hybrid

R: C.F. Patterson, I: Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan (1974)

Fls yellowish white (158D) with green midribs; spots dark red (187A), on basal two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries light greenish yellow (3D). Tepals slightly reflexed. Stems 0.4-0.6 m. July.

(Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 10 (1978).)

**'Will Millar' I?(-/-)**

Parentage: seedling from Stenographer Group

R: P.H. Wright

Fls glowing red. July.

(Published in *Gardenside Cat.*, 1952, 1954.)

**var. *willmottiae* IX(c/d)**

See *dauidii* var. *willmottiae*.

**'Willow Wood' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Connecticut King' × unknown) × yellow-flowered brushmarked seedling

R: J. Wadekamper (c. 1977), N: J. Wadekamper, I: J.

Wadekamper (1979), REG: J. Wadekamper (1978)

Fls yellow; spots absent; brushmarks purple; nectaries

yellow-green; pollen brown. Tepal-margins smooth. Lvs scattered. Stems 1 m.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/79: 115.

Photo in E.A. McRae, *Lilies*, 305 (1998) shows dark spots on the tepals below the brushmarks.)

**'Willtigrinum' I(b/d)**

Parentage: selection from Willtigrinum Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (post 1960), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls shiny orange-red, 80-90 mm wide. Stems 1.5 m, with up to 30 fls.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.13 - after 1959 a name must be in any language other than Latin - for derivation see Willtigrinum Group. Also unacceptable under ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for a Group. Published in *LYB* 33: 81 (1970).)

**Willtigrinum Group I(b/d)**

Parentage: *dauidii* var. *willmottiae* × *lancifolium*

R: V.P. Orehovs (1960), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls pale orange to dark red, with a lilac flush; spots large, dark brown; pollen dark brown; stigma dark brown. Fls (80-)120-150 mm wide, unscented; pedicels 70-100 mm. Lvs scattered, up to 150 × 30 mm. Stems 1.4-2 m, with 12-25 fls, and with black bulbils. Bulbs white. July to Aug.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.13 - after 1959 a name must be in any language other than Latin, and 'Willtigrinum' is formed from var. *willmottiae* and *tigrinum* (syn. of *lancifolium*). Misspelling: 'Villtigrinum Group'. Published in *LYB* 33: 80 (1970).)

**'Willy Dobbe' I(a/-)**

Parentage: seedling 3-68 × seedling 33-66

R: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (pre 1976), N: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn, REG: Gebr. N. & B. Laan & Zn (1977)

Fls vivid yellow (14B), slightly spotted.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 82.)

***wilsonii* Leichtlin IX(a/b)**

Fls reddish orange or apricot, midveins yellow; spots dark, dense. Tepals 75-100 × 25-40 mm. Lvs hairless. Stems to 1 m. Japan.

Syn.: *elegans* var. *pardinum*.

(Very similar to *dauricum* and perhaps only a variety of it.)

**var. wilsonii IX(-/a)**  
See *longiflorum* var. *wilsonii*.

**wilsonii var. flavum hort. Constable IX(a/b)**  
Fls buttercup- or primrose-yellow, centre of tepals flushed with old gold; spots red-purple. Stems 0.6-0.8 m, minutely downy, with 6-10 fls. Aug.

**wilsonii 'Luteum' IX(a/b)**  
Fls yellow, spotted with black.

**'Wilson's Giant White' V(-/-)**  
See *formosanum* 'Wilson's Giant White'.

**'Wilson's Pure White' V(b/a)**  
See *formosanum* 'Wilson's Pure White'.

**'Windahloo' I(a/-)**  
Parentage: brushmarked Asiatic seedling × brushmarked Asiatic seedling  
R: R.M. Withers (1980), G: R.M. Withers (1982), N: R.M. Withers (1982), I: R.M. Withers (1984), REG: R.M. Withers (1985)  
Inside vivid yellow (14A), tepal-tips vivid yellow (14B), throat vivid yellow-green (154A); outside vivid yellow (13A); each tepal with a large, dark red (183A) brushmark (25 × 30 mm) on the middle third, and a few, small spots adjacent to it; nectaries vivid yellow-green (154A); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 105 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, strong yellow-green (144B), with c.8 fls. Nov. to Dec. (Australia).

**'Wind Dancer' I(b/-)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: H.E. Hoepner (pre 1985), G: S.R. Kaul, N: S.R. Kaul, I: Wisconsin Regional Lily Society (1992), REG: S.R. Kaul (1993)  
Fls very light yellow, spotted. Lvs very broad, dark green. Stems 1.8 m, thick, dark brown. July.

**'Windfest' I(a/-)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: Van der Salm (Holland) (1975), G: Van der Salm (Holland) (1979), N: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1990), I: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1990), REG: Van der Salm Bulb Farm, Inc. (1990)  
Inside cream to soft gold, tepal-tips rose-pink, throat rich carmine-pink; outside soft rose-pink; spots absent; nectaries rich rose-pink; pollen copper. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1 m, dark-mottled. June.

**'Wind Maker' VIII(a/c)**  
Parentage: 'Reinesse' × 'Swing'  
R: J. Vanheusden (1995), G: J. Vanheusden (1997), N: J. Vanheusden (1997), I: J. Vanheusden (1997), REG: J. Vanheusden (1997)  
Inside and outside bright white; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen dark orange; stigma dark orange. Fls

120 mm wide; tepals c.60 × 20-25 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, c.60 × 7 mm, mid green. Stems 0.5 m, dark green, with c.10-15 fls. Early July. (*A longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**Windsong Group II(-/c-d)**  
Parentage: (*martagon* × unknown) × 'Kelmars'  
R: J.C. Ericksen (c. 1966), N: J.C. Ericksen, REG: J.C. Ericksen (1975)  
Fls pale mauve-white to dark blackish red-purple; some fls with ringed white spots. Stems up to 1.7 m, with up to 25 fls. June.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 97.  
Included in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 27 (1978) as a clone.)

**'Windsor' VII(a-b/b)**  
Parentage: 'Tiempo' × 'Colonna'  
R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000), I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000)  
Inside yellowish white (155B), up to two-thirds of area along each midvein light greenish yellow (8B); outside yellowish white (155B), up to two-thirds of each midrib brilliant yellow (8A); spots brilliant yellow (7A), on up to two-thirds of each tepal; papillae light greenish yellow (8B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen a little darker than strong orange (169C); stigma pale yellow-green (193A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 120 × 40-60 mm, margins ruffled, outer more so, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 35 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25 m, green, with c.5 fls.  
Syn.: 'La Seine'.  
Trade designation: VLETWIN.  
(Originally named 'La Seine' and registered in 1999. However, before this epithet was published, a request was made to change the epithet to 'Windsor', and this cv. was published as 'Windsor' in *ILR Nineteenth Supplement*. Dutch PBR (LEL 1574) were granted to 'Windsor' in 2000.)

**'Wine and Roses' I(c/d)**  
Parentage: red-flowered seedling × 'Evensong'  
R: J. Wadkamper (1980), G: J. Wadkamper (1983), N: J. Wadkamper (1986), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1988), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1988)  
Inside orange, tepal-tips orange-red, throat red-orange; outside red; spots dark brown on all but the apical third of each tepal; nectaries deep red; pollen brown. Tepals 100 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, dark green, with 15-17 fls. Late July.  
(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1988.)

**'Wineglow' VII(b-c/b-c)**  
Parentage unknown  
R: B.G. Hayler (c. 1955), G: B.G. Hayler (1960), N: B.G. Hayler, I: B.G. Hayler (1963)  
Inside each tepal with a vivid red (57A) ray, shading lighter to white border; evenly spotted red-brown; pollen

orange. Fls *auratum* type, 230 mm wide. Lvs *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* type, deep green. Stems 1-1.1 m.

**‘Wine Goblet’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: (‘Aberfoyle’ × (‘Tamerlane’ × ‘Connecticut King’)) × ‘Royal Velvet’

R: W.D. Evans (1981), G: W.D. Evans (1985), N: W.D. Evans (1986), I: W.D. Evans (1986), REG: W.D. Evans (1986)

Inside moderate red (47A), tepal-tips and throat deep yellowish pink (46D); outside dark pink (182D); moderately spotted dark red (59A) in the throat; nectaries strong red (46A); pollen brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 125 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.18 fls. Midseason to late.

**‘Wine Pixie’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Sunrise’ × ‘Red Carpet’

R: E.A. McRae (1970), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1976), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1983), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1984), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1984)

Inside with tepal-tips wine-red, throat burgundy-red; outside rich wine-red; spots masked by the dark ground; nectaries maroon-red; pollen brown. Tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.4 m, dark, mottled with brown, with 6-25 fls. June.

**‘Winered’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Snow Bunting’ × unknown

R: E. Robinson (1970), N: E. Robinson (1979), I: E. Robinson (1979), REG: E. Robinson (1980)

Inside bright wine-red, throat slightly darker; outside lighter; spots fine, red. Tepals slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1 m.

(Published in Gaybird Nursery list, 1979.)

**‘Winesap’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: (‘Paprika’ × ‘Prince Charming’ (Div. 1)) × (‘Prince Charming’ (Div. 1) × ‘Enchantment’)

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (c. 1978)

Fls rich wine to fuchsia-pink. Lvs narrow. Stems 0.6-1 m.

**‘Wing Commander’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: red-flowered, up-facing Asiatic seedling × ‘Summer Night’

R: A.J. Burnett (1987), G: A.J. Burnett (1989), N: A.J. Burnett, I: Fox Lily Ranch (1995), REG: E.E. Fox (1995)

Inside and outside dark black-red; with fine, black spots/papillae in the centre; nectaries black-red; pollen brown. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 60 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, almost black, with 10-14 fls. Late July to early Aug.

**‘Winner’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Bottema Lelie B.V. & Mts S.E. Bottema & Zn,

N: Bottema Lelie B.V. & Mts S.E. Bottema & Zn, I: Bottema Lelie B.V. & Mts S.E. Bottema & Zn, REG: Mts S.E. Bottema & Zn (1999)

Inside vivid reddish orange (33A,34A); outside vivid reddish orange (34A), tepal-tips strong yellow-green (143A); spots absent; papillae vivid reddish orange (34A); nectaries moderate olive-green (146A) and strong yellowish pink (34D); pollen dark red (187A); stigma dark red (183A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35-45 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green with dark spots, and with c.7 fls.

**‘Winnetou’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × ‘Inkafürst’

R: V. Matthé (1980), G: V. Matthé (1982), N: V. Matthé (1986), REG: V. Matthé (1986)

Inside coppery bronze, fading to golden bronze; outside copper-orange with greenish brown midribs; spots dark, medium sized, on basal half of each tepal; pollen brown. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9-1 m, dark green, brown at base, with c.10 fls, and with stem-bulbils. Mid July.

**‘Winnie’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ((*lanceifolium* × unknown) × unnamed seedling) × ‘Connecticut King’

R: J. Wadekamper (1973), N: Borbeleta Gardens (1980), I: Borbeleta Gardens (1981), REG: Borbeleta Gardens (1981)

Inside vivid reddish orange (33B), throat deeper orange-red; outside tannish orange-red blend; spots few, brown, small, elongated, on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries frosted white; pollen red-brown. Tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.4 m, brown, with 30-40 fls. July.

(Published in *Borbeleta Gardens Cat.*, 1981.)

**‘Winning Spirit’ VI(b-c/b)**

Parentage: *L. × kewense* ‘White Henryi’ × yellow-flowered trumpet seedling

R: C. Helsley (1988), G: C. Helsley (1991), N: C. Helsley (2003), REG: C. Helsley (2003)

Inside pale yellow (20D), throat strong orange (25B); outside light green; unspotted; nectaries olive-green; pollen golden; stigma light green. Fls 150 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 130 mm long, outer 50 mm wide, inner 25 mm wide, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 18 mm. Stems 1.25 m, green, lightly dotted with dark reddish green, with c. 8 fls. Late June.

**‘Winnipeggy’ I(b-c/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H.E. Hoepner (1984), G: H.E. Hoepner (1987), N: R. Kaul (1990), I: S.R. & R. Kaul (1990), REG: S.R. & R. Kaul (1990)

Inside and outside red, throat darker red; spots very few, small, black, on basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries

yellow-red; pollen rusty red-brown. Tepals 80 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 1.35 m, dark green, with 30-35 fls in a long infl. (with secondary and tertiary buds), and with bulbils. Midseason to late.

Trade designation: ON WISCONSIN.

#### **'Winona' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'Merlin' × 'Phoebus'

R: W.D. Evans (1981), G: W.D. Evans (1985), N: W.D. Evans (1992), I: W.D. Evans (1992), REG: W.D. Evans (1992)

Inside brilliant yellow (7A), throat light greenish yellow (3C); outside with moderate orange (173C) midribs; spots small, greyish brown (166A), on basal part of each tepal; nectaries light greenish yellow (3C); pollen dark reddish orange (173A). Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 9 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, greyish brown (166A) with c.14 fls. Mid to late July.

#### **'Winsome' I(a/b)**

Parentage: ('Ethelwaite' sibling × 'Merlin') × ('King Pete' × unknown)

R: W.D. Evans (1982), G: W.D. Evans (1985), N: W.D. Evans (1992), I: W.D. Evans (1992), REG: W.D. Evans (1992)

Fls vivid orange (28B); spots few; nectaries orange; pollen orange; style orange. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 65 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 16 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, green flecked with brown, with c.10 fls that drop their tepals cleanly, leaving the conspicuous and decorative orange style. Mid July.

#### **'Winsome Lass' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Maple Cream' × 'Indian Queen'

R: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1981), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1983), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1991), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1992), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1992)

Inside creamy white (159D), throat deep pink (180D); outside deep pink (180D); spots red/brown, on central third of each tepal; nectaries frosted pink; pollen red. Tepals 72 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10 mm, mid green. Stems 0.76 m, mid green, with 10-14 fls. Midseason. (Published in *Hartle-Gilman Gardens Cat.*, 1992.)

#### **'Winston Churchill' VII(-/b)**

Parentage: selection from Zealandia Group

S: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1965), N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls very large, dark red with slight lavender overlay. Lvs dark. Stems 1.5 m. Late.

#### **'Winter Ballet' I(b/-)**

Parentage: ('Hawaiian Punch' × a Tesca seedling) × (a Tesca seedling × Oregon Bulb Farms, white-flowered, up-facing Asiatic seedling) × a Whipple seedling)

R: J. Wadekamper (1981), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1984), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1987), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1988), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens

(1988)

Inside pale orange-yellow (159C), throat pale yellow (158A); outside green with brown midribs; spots dark red-black, on central quarter of each tepal; pollen red-brown. Tepals 70 × 38 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 114 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.22 m, brown/green, with 20-22 fls. Mid July. (Published in NALS Q. Bull., June 1988.)

#### **'Winter Moon' I(b/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × unknown) × unknown

R: E. Robinson (1970), N: E. Robinson (1978), REG: E. Robinson (1980)

Inside chalk-yellow; outside paler yellow; unspotted. Tepals slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, pale green. Stems 1.2 m, pale green, with c.12 fls.

#### **'Winterset' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: B.G. Hayler, G: B.G. Hayler (1981), N: B.G. Hayler (1985), I: B.G. Hayler, REG: B.G. Hayler (1985)

Inside pale yellow (158B), throat pale yellow (158B); outside green-white; spots purple, on basal two-thirds of tepals; nectaries green-white; pollen light brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75 m, mid green, with c.8 fls. Dec. (Australia).

#### **'Winter Sunset' VI(-/a)**

See *L. × imperiale* 'Winter Sunset'.

#### **'Wirena' VI(b/a-b)**

Parentage: Pink Perfection Group × 'Pink Pearl'

R: R. Widerski, N: R. Widerski, I: R. Widerski (2004), REG: R. Widerski (2004)

Inside creamy white with pink veining, throat golden; outside red-brown, midribs brown; spots absent; pollen yellow-brown; stigma brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 130 × 60 mm, strongly recurved, tough; pedicels 90 mm, thick, green and brown. Lvs scattered, 130 × 11 mm, glossy mid green. Stems 1.2 m, thick, green and brown, with medium-sized infl. Mid July.

#### **'Wiroma' VI(b/a)**

Parentage: 'Anna Maria' × 'Fatima'

R: R. Widerski, N: R. Widerski, I: R. Widerski (2004), REG: R. Widerski (2004)

Inside deep orange, tepal-tips paler; outside brown-red-orange, midribs brown-red; spots absent; pollen yellow; stigma grey-bronze. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 75 × 50 mm, slightly curved, margins gently ruffled; pedicels 80 mm long, thick, green, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 90 × 12 mm, dull mid green. Stems 1.1 m, thick, brown-dotted, with medium-sized infl. Early July.

#### **'Wisconsin Snow' I(b/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: H.E. Hoepner (1985), G: H.E. Hoepner (1988), N: H.E. Hoepner (1992), I: H.E. Hoepner (1992), REG: H.E. Hoepner (1992)

Inside white with a slight green tinge in centre of fls;

outside white, midribs small, soft green and pink, tepal-tips tinged greenish brown; almost unspotted; nectaries green-tinged; pollen dark orange. Tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly to moderately recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 16 mm, mid green. Stems c.1.4 m, mid green, with at least 8-12 fls, which do not bleach rapidly. Midseason to late.

Syn.: 'Wis Snow'.

(Originally submitted for registration as 'Wis Snow' and published as such in *ILR Eleventh Supplement*. The epithet was amended to 'Wisconsin Snow' in *ILR Thirteenth Supplement*. Because it was validly published, 'Wis Snow' must be regarded as a synonym.)

#### 'Wisdom' VII(-/c)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1991), G: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1992), N: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1992), I: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V., REG: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1996)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins light yellow (10B) from the nectaries up to two-thirds the length of tepal; outside yellowish white (155D), midribs white (155A), tipped strong yellow-green (144B); spots variable (none to many); papillae yellowish white (155D) and vivid yellow (12A), on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma dark red (187A) on a pale yellow-green (193B) ground. Fls 270 mm wide; tepals 140 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 65 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, pale green, with c.3 fls.

#### 'Wis Snow' I(b/c)

Syn. of 'Wisconsin Snow'.

#### 'Witchery' VII(-/b)

Parentage: 'Tranquil Dawn' × 'Felice'

R: G.G. & F.S. Blake (1984), G: F.S. Blake (1988), N: F.S. Blake (1993), I: F.S. Blake (1993), REG: F.S. Blake (1994)

Inside pale purplish pink (56C), tepal-tips strong purplish pink (55B), throat brilliant yellow (14C); outside pale purplish pink (56C); spots strong purplish red (61B), fairly sparse; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (12B); pollen dark reddish orange (178B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 140 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 45 mm, mid green. Stems 2 m, moderate yellow-green (147C), with c.20 fls. Jan. (Australia).

#### 'Wittei' IX(b/c)

See *auratum* 'Wittei'.

#### 'Wlad's Spider' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: W. Czarniecki (1986), G: W. Czarniecki (1989), N: W. Peryt (1993), I: W. Peryt (1993), REG: W. Czarniecki (1993)

Inside vivid reddish orange (32A), each tepal-centre flushed with pale yellowish pink (29D), throat moderate orange (167A); outside brilliant orange (19A); spots absent; nectaries strong orange (25A); pollen strong brown (172A). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 90 × 25-34 mm,

margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 14 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, strong yellow-green (144A), with c.20 fls. July.

#### 'W.N. Craig' I(a/b)

Syn. of *L. × hollandicum* 'William Craig'.

#### 'W.O. Backhouse' II(-/-)

See *L. × dalhansonii* 'W.O. Backhouse'.

#### 'Wolga-träumerei' I(b/b)

Parentage: Asiatic seedling × 'Impact'

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1995), I: G. Steinbrück (1996), REG: G. Steinbrück (1997)

Inside strong orange (168A), throat light yellow (162C); outside light yellow (162C); dark purplish brushmarks (and associated spotting towards the sides of the brushmark) on basal half of each tepal; nectaries pale green; stigma and pollen strong orange-yellow (24B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 85 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 10 mm, pale green. Stems 0.8 m, pale green, with c.15 fls. Late June to early July.

#### 'Wonder' V(b/a)

See *formosanum* 'Wonder'.

#### 'Wonder' IX(b/c)

See *auratum* 'Wonder'.

#### 'Wonderbell' V(-/a)

See *longiflorum* 'Wonderbell'.

#### 'Wonderbell Improved' V(-/a)

See *longiflorum* 'Wonderbell Improved'.

#### 'Wonderland' VII(-/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (c. 1991), G: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1994), N: W. Paauw & Zn B.V., I: W. Paauw & Zn B.V. (1994), REG: Peacock B.V. & Imanse Lelieveredeling B.V. (1995)

Inside light to pale purplish pink (62C/D), with light yellow (19B) to light yellowish pink (27B) along the midveins, tepal-tips light to pale purplish pink (62C/D), throat light yellow to light yellowish pink (19B/27B); outside pale purplish pink (62D); large red spots and some papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey. Fls 260 mm wide; tepals 130 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 40 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker spots and stripes, and with 6-11 fls (from 16-18 cm bulbs). Midseason to late.

#### 'Wonga' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: G.M. Chandler (pre 1983), N: G.M. Chandler, REG: ICRA (1997)

Inside clear yellow; outside bronze. Lvs shiny green. Stems 0.6 m, with an umbellate infl. of up to 15 fls; some



bulbils produced.  
(Published in *K.L. Watkins Cat.*, 1983.)

**'Wood Nymph' II(c/d)**  
Misspelling of 'Wood-nymph'.

**'Wood-nymph' II(c/d)**  
Parentage: *martagon* × unknown  
R: G. Yeld (pre 1901), N: G Yeld  
No further details.

Syn.: *martagon* 'Wood Nymph'.  
(Published in *JRHS* 26: 386 (1901). Included in *ILR* (1982) as *martagon* 'Wood Nymph' which is a misspelling.)

**'Woodriff's Memory' VII(a-b/b)**  
Parentage: unnamed seedling × seedling 201  
R: Vletter & Den Haan (1983), G: Vletter & Den Haan (1986), N: Vletter & Den Haan (1991), I: Vletter & Den Haan (1990), REG: Vletter & Den Haan (1992)  
Inside light purplish pink (73C), throat brilliant yellow-green (142B); outside light purplish pink (73C), midribs strong yellow-green (142A); papillae strong purplish red (64B); nectaries deep purplish red (71A); pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 240 mm wide; tepal-margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 35 mm, mid green. Stems 1.15 m, green, with c.5-7 fls.

**'Woodstock' VII(a/b)**  
Parentage: white/yellow-flowered seedling × 'Asari'  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2004)  
Inside with inner tepals moderate purplish pink (62B), light purplish pink (62C) towards margins, with some yellowish white (155D) next to nectaries, and brilliant greenish yellow (3A) above nectaries, outer tepals similar but apical half with narrow yellowish white (155D) margin; outside with outer tepals strong purplish pink (63D), pale purplish pink (65D) towards margins, midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base and top, in between brilliant yellow-green (150B), next to each midrib a small deep purplish red (59B) patch, inner tepals pale yellow-green (155A) in basal half, changing into light purplish pink (62C) towards margins and tips, midribs deep purplish red (59B) at base, towards top becoming brilliant yellow-green (150B); spots absent; papillae yellowish white (155D) and brilliant greenish yellow (3A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C), brilliant greenish yellow (3A) at top and edge; pollen dark reddish orange (173A); stigma brilliant violet (92A). Fls 180-250 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 123 × 50-71 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 40 mm. Stems 0.7-1 m, green with darker markings, and with c.3 fls.

**'Worldwhite' V(b/a)**  
Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Van den Bos Breeding B.V. (1993), G: Van den Bos Breeding B.V., N: Van den Bos Breeding B.V. (2000), I: Van den Bos Breeding B.V. (2000), REG: Van den Bos Breeding B.V. (2000)

Inside and outside greenish white (155C); midribs yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong to light yellow-green (145A to 145B/C); pollen strong orange-yellow (17A); stigma light yellow-green (145D). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 180 × 62-75 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 195 × 35 mm. Stems up to 1.6 m, light green, with c.6 fls. (Included in *ILR Nineteenth Supplement* as Div. VI, although the registration form placed it in Div. V.)

**'Wowie' I(b-c/c)**  
Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × (orange-flowered seedling from 'Scarlet Robe' × ('Edith Cecilia' × *davidii* var. *unicolor*))

R: C. Robinson (1972), G: C. Robinson (1975), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1987), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)  
Inside vivid reddish orange (30A/B), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (30A), throat vivid orange (28A); outside vivid reddish orange to vivid orange (30B/28A); a few, inconspicuous spots at base of each tepal; nectaries soft orange; pollen moderate reddish brown (177A). Tepals 60-90 × 25-30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 10-20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4-2 m, dark green, with 7-25 fls (including secondary buds) in a compact infl. Late June.

**'W.R. Hawkins' IX(b-c/d)**  
See *speciosum* 'W.R. Hawkins'.

**'Wulfenite' I(a/-)**  
Parentage: red-flowered, out-facing Asiatic seedling × 'Nachalo'  
R: A.V. Otroshko, N: A.V. Otroshko, REG: A.V. Otroshko (1994)  
Fls dark red; spots absent; nectaries yellow; pollen orange. Tepals 91 × 38 mm. Stems 1 m.  
Syn.: 'Vulkan'.  
(Originally named 'Vulkan'.)

**'Wyatt' IX(a/b)**  
See *philadelphicum* 'Wyatt'.

**Wyatwood Group IV(c/d)**  
Parentage: 'Oliver Wyatt' × Bullwood Group  
R: A.W.A. Baker (1970), G: A.W.A. Baker (1974), N: A.W.A. Baker (1985), I: A.W.A. Baker, REG: A.W.A. Baker (1985)  
Inside yellow, tepals sometimes with an orange infusion as a central mark, tips yellow, throat yellow; outside yellow shading to green at base; a few, small spots in the throat; nectaries green; pollen red or brown. Tepals 60 × 12 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 100 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.7 m, green, with c.15 fls. July.  
(Published in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as Wyatwood grex.)

***xanthellum* F.T. Wang & Tang IX(b-c/d)**  
Fls yellow; spots absent; nectaries frosted; pollen orange. Tepals c. 35 × 6 mm. Lvs scattered, 40-80 × 2-3 mm. Stems 0.3-0.5 m, with 1-2 fls. W China (Sichuan).

**xanthellum var. luteum S. Yun Liang IX(b-c/d)**

Fls yellow with purple spots.

**'Xero' VII(-/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside moderate purplish pink (65A), each tepal paler at base and tip, edged yellowish white (155D), midveins yellow changing into a little lighter than deep red (60A); outside light purplish pink (65B); spots and papillae present; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepal-tips recurved. Stems 1.4 m, green. Early to midseason.

**'Xerxes' I(c/-)**

Parentage: ('Redbird' × unknown) × mixed pollen

R: J. Welsch, N: J. Welsch, I: J. Welsch (pre 1980), REG: J. Welsch (1985)

Inside strong reddish orange (42B), tepal-tips and throat strong reddish orange (42C); outside deep yellowish pink (41D); spots dark red (187B) to deep purplish red (187D), many, medium sized, on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries red, white-frosted; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 81 × 34 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly or not recurved. Lvs scattered, 82 × 12 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, greyed purple, with c.10 fls and bulbils. Mid July. (Published in *Liliárska ročenka*, 1983.)

**'Xotica' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: seedling 88.24 × 'Pink Paradise'

R: World Breeding B.V., N: Liliande B.V. (2003), REG: World Breeding B.V. (2004)

Inside moderate purplish pink (62B), each tepal with brilliant/light yellow (10A/B) flame, midveins brilliant yellow (10A) at base; outside light purplish pink/very pale purple (73C/D); spots and papillae yellow; nectaries green; filaments pale green; pollen brown-red; stigma dark purple. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 160-165 × 55-85 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 106-219 × 34-45 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8-1.1m, green, with 3-11 fls. Midseason to late. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0096403).)

**'Yamabuki' I(a/-)**

Parentage: ('Enchantment' × *L. × maculatum*) × *dauricum*

R: S. Fujishima (1963), N: S. Fujishima

Fls yellowish orange.

**'Yamaska' I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Coronation' × 'Lyla McCann'

R: I. Preston, N: Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa (1954), I: Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa (1954) Inside saffron-yellow (HCC 7/1); outside maize-yellow (HCC 607); moderately spotted purple-brown; pollen red-brown. Lvs up to 75 mm long, narrow. Stems pod green (HCC 061) and Scheele's green (HCC 860/3), overlaid with fine, brown spots and with up to 50 fls.

**'Yangtze' VI(c/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: unknown (1965), G: W.T. Craig (1969), N: W.T. Craig (1973), I: B & D Lilies (1988/89), REG: W.T. Craig (1986)

Inside brilliant orange-yellow (23B), throat with a slight blush of vivid yellow (13A) above nectaries, tepal-tips brilliant orange-yellow (23B); outside brilliant orange-yellow (23B); some papillae present, some with more-or-less dark red (183B) markings; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen moderate orange (167A). Tepals 105-110 × 26-35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 136 × 25 mm, mid green. Stems 1.7 m, dark green, with 20 or more fls. Mid July.

**'Yankee Doodle' I(c/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* × unknown

R: J.W. Silva (1970), N: J.W. Silva (1972), REG: J.W. Silva (1972)

Fls deep orange-red; more-or-less unspotted; nectaries slightly darker; pollen rust-coloured. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.4 m. July.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 97.)

**'Yatsugatake' V(a-b/a)**

Parentage: selection from Formolongi Group

Inside white, throat with a greenish tinge; outside slightly tinged with pale yellowish green; pollen pale orange-yellow; stigma white. Tepal-margins smooth, tips hardly recurved. Lvs scattered, rather broad. Stems with 2-3 fls. (Selected (before 1989) and named in Japan. Listed in *Miyoshi & Co. Cat. no. 87: 115* (1989), with colour illustration.)

**'Yellito' I(a/c)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Juliana'

R: J.M. van Tuyl (1980), G: J.M. van Tuyl (1982), N: J.M. van Tuyl (1985), I: J.M. van Tuyl (1985), REG: J.M. van Tuyl (1985)

Fls yellow throughout; spots brown, on basal half of each tepal; pollen yellow. Tepal-margins smooth, slightly recurved at tips. Stems 0.7-1.1 m, green, with 1-15 fls. (This cv. is tolerant of low light.)

**'Yellow' I(c/d)**

Parentage: 'Golden Gleam' × 'Yellow Bunting'

R: R. Warner (pre 1963)

Fls clear, waxy yellow. Stems with up to 15 fls.

Syn.: *pumilum* 'Yellow'.

(Very vigorous. Published in *Honeywood Lily Cat.*, fall 1963.)

**'Yellow Baby' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

REG: World Breeding B.V. (2003)

Inside strong orange-yellow/vivid yellow (17A/B); outside vivid yellow (17B); spots and papillae present; nectaries orange-yellow; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepal-margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems short. Early.

**'Yellow Bird' I(c/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* × Mid-century Group  
 R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., I: H. van der Ster (1964),  
 REG: (1969)

Fls brilliant orange-yellow (21B) with small, brown spots.  
 (Published in *LYB* 33: 257 (1970).)

**'Yellow Blaze' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Bright Beauty', 'Connecticut King' and 'Lady Fair'. No further details. Perhaps an error for Yellow Blaze Group.

**'Yellow Blaze Group' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Nutmegger' × *wilsonii* var. *flavum*  
 R: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne (c. 1965), N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne

Fls vivid yellow (9A/B) and brilliant yellow (9C), spots dark, decreasing in size towards tepal-bases; pollen orange. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July to Aug.  
 (Published in *ILR* (1969) as Yellow Blaze grex.)

**'Yellow Bowl' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group  
 Fls yellow.

(Published in *LYB* 21: 136 (1958). Sent to Stern by J.E. Bradfield from USA.)

**'Yellow Bride' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling OR 89-32-11-2 × seedling 91-30-00  
 R: World Breeding B.V. (1993), G: World Breeding B.V. (1996), N: Kwekersvereniging "Het Vrije Westen" (2001), REG: Kwekersvereniging "Het Vrije Westen" (2001)  
 Inside vivid yellow (12A), each tepal changing to pale yellow-green (4D) towards top, and edged brilliant yellow (12B), throat vivid yellow (12A); outside pale yellow-green (4D), each tepal edged vivid yellow (12A), and vivid yellow (12A) at base, midribs strong yellow-green (144B) for up to a quarter, dark purplish pink (186C) towards top, outside of outer tepals suffused dark purplish pink (186C) all over; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); spots and papillae absent; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma moderate yellow-green (139C). Fls 235-250 mm wide; tepals 140 × 40-70 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 50 mm. Stems 1.1-1.15 m, green with darker markings and 2-5 fls.

Syn.: 'Yellow Sun' (Div. VIII).

(An Orienpet (OT) lily. Originally registered as 'Yellow Sun' in 2001 (published in *ILR Twentieth Supplement*). Unfortunately, in 2002 European PBR were granted to a different 'Yellow Sun', thus causing confusion. However, World Breeding B.V. then applied for Dutch PBR under the new epithet 'Yellow Bride' and PBR (LEL 1948) were granted in 2003. Under (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4), the epithet 'Yellow Bride' must be accepted, and confusion is avoided.)

**'Yellow Bunting' I(c/d)**

Parentage: *pumilum* × unknown  
 R: F.L. Skinner, N: F.L. Skinner, I: F.L. Skinner (1944)  
 Fls canary-yellow.

Syn.: *pumilum* 'Yellow Bunting'.  
 (Published in *Amer. LYB* 1946: 106.)

**'Yellow Butterfly' IV(c/c)**

Parentage: Bellmaid Group × an American hybrid with flat fls

R: N. Martschinke (1979), G: N. Martschinke (1991), N: N. Martschinke (1994), I: N. Martschinke (1997), REG: N. Martschinke (2000)

Inside vivid orange-yellow (21A); outside vivid orange-yellow (21A) to strong orange (26A); spots dark red (59A), very fine, in centre of fl.; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 100 mm wide; tepals 85 × 23 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 105 × 18 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with c.11 fls. Early July.

(Published in *Europäische Liliengesellschaft*, bulb list, 1997. The epithet alludes to the form of the fl. The fls become lighter with age. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0022855).)

**'Yellow Calla' Div. ?**

Parentage unknown  
 (Published in *Amer. Lily Soc. Newsl.*, 1950. No further details.)

**'Yellow Diamond' VIII(b/b)**

Parentage: 'Jonita' × seedling LA 93007 T  
 R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (2004), REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. (2004)  
 Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat light yellow/pale greenish yellow (10C/D) with some strong yellow-green (144C); outside brilliant/light yellow (10A/B), tepal-margins vivid yellow (12A); spots dark red (187A); papillae few, vivid yellow (12A); nectaries strong/light yellow-green (144C/D); pollen strong brown/dark red (172A/187A); stigma moderate purplish red/dark purplish pink (186B/C). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 110-115 × 39-50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 22 mm. Stems 0.95-1.1 m, light green with darker markings, and with 3-11 fls.  
 (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Yelloween' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 91-30-00-2 × seedling 90-058-1  
 R: World Breeding B.V., REG: Liliande B.V. (2003)  
 Inside yellow (12B), throat light green (145A); outside yellow (8A), midribs light green (145A); spots and papillae absent; nectaries light green (145A); pollen dark purple-red (185A); stigma light green (145A). Fls 210 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 130-140 × 40-60 mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 100-150 × 15-30 mm, green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with 4-9 fls. July to Aug.  
 (An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

**'Yellow Fashion' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: (*longiflorum* 'Slocum's Ace' × 'Sterling Star') × 'Connecticut King'  
 R: J.F. McRae (1985), G: J.F. McRae (1988), N: Mt

Hood Lilies Inc. (1996), I: Mt Hood Lilies Inc. (1996), REG: Mt Hood Lilies Inc. (1996)  
Inside brilliant yellow (13B) to brilliant yellow/light greenish yellow (8A/B); outside light greenish yellow (8B) to brilliant yellow (13C), overlaid with deep pink (51C); spots absent, or few, small, magenta-black, on basal quarter of each tepal; pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A) to deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma yellow-green to white. Fls 150-200 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 20-40 mm, mid green. Stems 0.75-1.5 m, mid green, with 8-20 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs). Late June.

Syn.: 'Carmelita'.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Registered and published in *ILR Sixteenth Supplement* in 1996 as 'Carmellita'. However, this lily had been patented in the USA in 1994 under the epithet 'Yellow Fashion', and this Patent predates the grant of Dutch PBR under the epithet 'Carmelita' in 1998. 'Carmelita' is thus a synonym.)

#### 'Yellow Fellow' VIII(a-b/b)

Parentage: yellow-flowered seedling × ('Aristo' × *longiflorum*)

R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1995), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2002)

Inside light greenish yellow (6D), each tepal with brilliant yellow (7A) midvein and margin, throat yellowish white (155D); outside light greenish yellow (5D), each tepal with pale yellow-green (4D) base and brilliant greenish yellow margin; spots dark red (59A); papillae present; nectaries pale yellow-green (4D); pollen vivid orange (28A); stigma brilliant yellow (7A), edged with orange-yellow (21A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 135 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 18 mm. Stems 0.94 m, green, with 4-6 fls. June.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Yellow Flash' VII(a/b-c)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1988), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins light greenish yellow (8B) along up to two-thirds of each tepal; outside yellowish white (155D), midribs light yellow-green (150D) on up to two-thirds of each tepal, at top light greenish yellow (8B); spots brilliant yellow (7A); papillae negligible; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma strong yellow-green (142A) speckled with moderate purplish red (58A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 130 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 180 × 40 mm. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, green, with c.8 fls. July.

#### 'Yellow Flight' VIII(a-b/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × (*longiflorum* × 'Sterling Star')  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1992), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1996), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001),

REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2001)

Inside brilliant greenish yellow (5A), tepal-edges brilliant greenish yellow (6A), midveins brilliant greenish yellow (6A), throat of inner tepals light greenish yellow (3D), throat of outer tepals almost transparent, pale yellowish pink (27D); outside pale yellow-green (4D) shading to brilliant greenish yellow (6B) towards tepal-edges, outer tepals with a variegated suffusion of moderate purplish red (184C); spots dark red (187A), few; papillae absent; pollen strong orange (26A); stigma light greenish yellow (5C). Buds hairy. Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 130 × 45-60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 25-30 mm. Stems 1.1-1.3 m, green, with lots of darker markings, and with 6-8 fls. July.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Yellow Giant' I(a/b)

Parentage: *wilsonii* var. *flavum* × 'Connecticut King'  
R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1973), G: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1975), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981)

Fls bright yellow with a deep gold flush in centre of tepals; spots magenta-brown, on basal sixth of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 150-180 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80-120 × 15-20 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 1.1-1.7 m, green, with 8-30 fls (including secondary buds). June to July.

Syn.: 'Joanna'.

(Registered in 1981 as 'Joanna' and included in *ILR* (1982), but was granted Dutch PBR (LEL 120) in 1985 under the epithet 'Yellow Giant' which becomes the accepted cv. epithet (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4). Although USPP were granted in 1987 under the epithet 'Joanna', this is a later grant and 'Joanna' must be treated as a synonym.)

#### 'Yellow Glory' VI(b/b)

Parentage: derived from *henryi* & trumpet hybrids

R: L.B. Tuffery (c. 1966), N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls pure yellow, 200 mm wide, *auratum* var. *platyphyllum* in form.

#### 'Yellow Gold' VIII(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: unknown (pre 1997), N: unknown, REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside yellow-gold, with a muted apricot blush. Midseason. (A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. Listed in *The Lily Nook Cat.* 1997: 19.)

#### 'Yellow Grace' I(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown

R: unknown (pre 1996), REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside glossy yellow, with conspicuous, large, very dark (almost black) brushmarks, with some associated spotting; stigma pale. Tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Stems 1.2 m. June.

(Listed in *The Lily Garden Cat.*, 1996/97: 12, with colour illustration.)

**'Yellow Havemeyer' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: unknown × 'T.A. Havemeyer'  
 R: LeV. Freimann (pre 1956), N: LeV. Freimann  
 Fls lemon-yellow, with brown papillae. Stems with up to 35 fls.

**'Yellow Hornet' I(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling OJ-56 × 12-79 × seedling A-285-86  
 R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (pre 1997), REG: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. (1998)  
 Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6A), throat brilliant greenish yellow to pale yellow-green (6C/4C); outside light greenish yellow (8B) with brilliant yellow (8A) tepal-edges; each tepal with dark red (187B) spots below a dark red (187A/B) brushmark; nectaries brilliant greenish yellow to yellow-green; pollen greyish red (176A); stigma flesh coloured. Buds large, yellow. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 93 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems c.1 m, yellow-green. Midseason.

**'Yellow Jewel' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown  
 R: T.T. Kirscht, N: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1974), I: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc. (1974)  
 Fls butter-yellow; spots absent. Lvs wide. Stems 0.6-1 m. June.  
 (Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 10 (1978). Raised from Stone & Payne seed.)

**'Yellow Joy' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: 'Golden Jubilee' × 'Connecticut King'  
 R: F. Fellner (1975), G: F. Fellner (1978), N: F. Fellner (1987), I: Riverside Gardens (1987), REG: F. Fellner (1987)  
 Fls yellow, throat green; spots maroon-black on basal half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown. Fls 130 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1-1.1 m, with 8-11 fls. July.

**'Yellowlita' I(a/b-d)**

Parentage: 'Aelita' × Yellow Blaze Group  
 R: G. Steinbrück (1991), G: G. Steinbrück (1994), N: G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G. Steinbrück (2002)  
 Inside vivid yellow (9A), shading to yellowish white (158D) at tepal-tips; outside yellowish white (158D), midribs pale green; spots deep purplish red (61A), many, large, elliptic, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries pale yellow-green (157C), hoary; pollen moderate red (181A), anthers on long, slender, very pale greenish yellow filaments; stigma greyish brown (166A) on a long, dark greenish yellow style. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 18 mm. Stems 1 m, dark green, with c.9 fls. Mid July.  
 (The epithet is derived from parts of the names of both parents. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032273).)

**'Yellow Magic' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'August Gold' × yellow-flowered seedling  
 R: W. Craig (1980), G: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1982), N: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1989), I: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1989), REG: Hartle-Gilman Gardens (1990)  
 Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat vivid yellow (13A); outside reddish brown and yellow; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen yellow-orange. Tepals 72 × 32 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 18 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dark brown/green, with 20-24 fls. Late.

**'Yellow Maid' IV(c/a-b)**

See *L. × burbankii* 'Yellow Maid'.

**'Yellow Ochre' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: selection from Golden Clarion Group  
 S: Commissioners for Crown Lands (c. 1956), N: Commissioners for Crown Lands  
 Fls Empire-yellow (HCC 603/2).  
 (Published in *LYB* 20: 141 (1957).)

**'Yellowood' II(-/-)**

Parentage: (*L. × dalhansonii* 'Brocade' × unknown) × unknown  
 R: E. Robinson (1975), G: E. Robinson (1980), N: E. Robinson (1981), I: E. Robinson (1985), REG: ICRA (1997)  
 Inside rich yellow; outside paler; spots absent; pollen yellow. Tepal-margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with c.20 fls. Early July.

**'Yellow Parade' I(b/-)**

Parentage: *lancifolium* × Mid-century Group  
 R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., I: H. van der Ster (1964), REG: (1969)  
 Fls brilliant yellow (13B); spots red-brown.  
 (Published in *LYB* 33: 257 (1970).)

**'Yellow Present' Div. ?**

Given as a parent of 'Variant'. No further details.

**'Yellow Princess' I(a/c-d)**

Parentage: ('Connecticut King' × 'Chinook') × (*wilsonii* × yellow-flowered seedling)  
 R: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1986), G: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V. (1988), N: Mak-Leek Inc. (1990), REG: Mak-Leek Inc. (1997)  
 Inside vivid yellow (14B), throat brilliant yellow (13C); outside strong yellowish pink (34D), midribs vivid/brilliant yellow (13A/B); some small, dark red (187A) spots on inner tepals only; each tepal with a red-brown brushmark; nectaries soft green; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30-40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9-1.15 m, green with some darker markings, and with 6-14 fls. Late June.

**'Yellow Purity'** I(a/b)  
See *L. × maculatum* 'Yellow Purity'.

**'Yellow Regale'** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: possibly a sport from *regale*  
Fls yellow.  
(Published in *LYB* 21: 61 (1958).)

**'Yellow Ribbons'** VII(b/c)  
Parentage unknown  
R: L. Woodriff (1958), G: H.J. Strahm, N: R.L. Strahm, I: H.J. & R.L. Strahm, REG: Strahm's Lilies, Inc. (1983)  
Fls white, each tepal with a yellow-orange ray, throat green; spots golden; nectaries gold; pollen orange-brown. Fls 225-250 mm wide; tepals 115 × 45 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 30 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m or more, dark green, with 6-10 fls. Late Aug.  
(Included as unclassified in *ILR* (1982).)

**'Yellow River'** VIII(b/b)  
Parentage: yellow-flowered Asiatic seedling × (*longiflorum* × 'Aristo')  
R: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1990), G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1993), N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1998), I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (1999), REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. (2000)  
Inside brilliant greenish yellow (6B), throat pale greenish yellow (1D), tepal-edges brilliant greenish yellow (5A) on a pale greenish yellow (1D) ground, above the nectaries a little brilliant yellow-green (149A); outside pale greenish yellow (1D) changing to brilliant greenish yellow (5A) towards tepal-edges, outer tepals suffused with strong pink (48D) to right of midribs; spots dark red (187A), few; papillae absent; nectaries light yellow-green (150D); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma strong orange-yellow (24B). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 115 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 210 × 20 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green with darker markings at base, and with c.5 fls. July.  
(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**Yellow Shelburne Trumpets Group** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: derived from *L. × imperiale* Shelburne Group (incl. *L. × imperiale* Pink Trumpet Group) × *regale* 'E.C. Butterfield'  
R: F.M. Abbey, N: F.M. Abbey, I: F.M. Abbey, REG: F.M. Abbey (1985)  
Fls in various yellows, from soft cream, through clear yellow to some with a much darker colour outside. Fls *regale*-like trumpets.  
(Published in *Gardenside Gossip* 24: 4 (1959). Included in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as Yellow Shelburne Trumpets grex.)

**'Yellow Splendor'** VI(-/a)  
Parentage: *regale* 'Royal Gold' × Golden Splendor Group  
R: B. Mičulka (pre 1983), N: B. Mičulka, REG: B. Mičulka (1984)  
Inside deep yellow; outside with deep mahogany midribs; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma dark purple. Fls

120 mm wide; tepals 120 × 47 mm, margins slightly curled, strongly recurved; pedicels strongly violet-dotted. Lvs 100 × 8 mm, dull green. Stems dotted with violet. Mid July.

**'Yellow Spotless'** IX(c/d)  
See *amabile* 'Yellow Spotless'.

**'Yellow Star'** I(b/b-c)  
Parentage: *lancifolium* × Mid-century Group  
R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., I: H. van der Ster (1964), REG: (1969)  
Fls vivid yellow (12A); spots brown, small, on basal quarter of each tepal; filaments yellow; anthers bright brown. Tepal-tips recurved. Stems to 1.3 m. Aug.  
Syn.: 'Yellow Tiger'.  
(Published in *LYB* 33: 257 (1970).)

**'Yellowstone'** I(a/-)  
Parentage: 'Croesus' × 'Uncle Sam'  
I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1975), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1975)  
Fls bright yellow, copiously spotted. Stems 1-1.2 m. June to July.  
Syn.: 'Patriot'.  
(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 94 as 'Patriot'. Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*, 11 (1978) as 'Yellowstone'.)

**'Yellow Submarine'** I(a/-)  
Parentage unknown  
R: Hoffgaarde B.V., G: Hoffgaarde B.V., N: Hoffgaarde B.V., I: Hoffgaarde B.V., REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1990)  
Inside vivid yellow (14B), throat light yellow-green (145B), tepals flamed vivid yellow (15A); outside brilliant yellow (12B), tepals edged vivid yellow (12A); spots dark red (187A), few, small, on inner tepals in the throat; pollen brownish orange (171B). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 65 × 13 mm, mid green. Stems 0.55 m, green with slight darker markings, and with c.6 fls. July.

**'Yellow Sun'** I(a/b)  
Parentage unknown  
R: Jan De Vries, REG: De Vries Veredeling B.V. (2003)  
Inside between vivid orange-yellow (23A) and strong orange (24a); outside vivid yellow (17B/C); spots present; papillae very few; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma orange-yellow. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips very slightly recurved. Stems medium to tall. Early to midseason.  
(The grant of USPP in 2002 fixes the epithet of this cv. despite another 'Yellow Sun' being registered in 2001. This latter 'Yellow Sun' is now named 'Yellow Bride' (see note under 'Yellow Bride').)

**'Yellow Sun'** VIII(a/b)  
Syn. of 'Yellow Bride'.

**Yellow Sunburst Group** VI(-/a)  
Parentage unknown

(‘Sunbeam’ and ‘Sunbright’ are both selections (by J. de Graaff, pre 1958) from this Group. No further details. Published in *ILR* (1982) as Yellow Sunburst grex.)

**‘Yellow Sunrise’ VI(-/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: E.C. Genat, I: Rowse Bros Pty Ltd (c. 1979)

Fls vivid yellow, 100-125 mm wide. Stems 1-1.2 m.

**‘Yellow Surf’ VI(b/a)**

Parentage: ‘Anna Maria’ × ‘Afričanka’

R: A. Mego (1994), N: A. Mego (2005), I: A. Mego (2005), REG: A. Mego (2005)

Inside lemon-yellow; outside with green and brown midribs; spots absent; nectaries green; pollen golden yellow; stigma dark green. Fls 140 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 160 × 50 mm, strongly recurved, margins smooth; pedicels 100 mm long, brown-dotted, with tertiary buds. Lvs scattered, 150 × 10 mm, dull mid green. Stems 1.5 m, thick, dark green. Late June.

**‘Yellow Tango’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Saule’ × Tango Group

R: A. Balode (1995), G: A. Balode (1997), N: A. Balode (1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)

Inside vivid yellow (12A), throat green; outside dark yellow; spots dark red (59A), over whole area of tepals; nectaries brown; pollen dark yellow. Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 100 × 45 mm, waxy, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 1.15 m, brown-green, with c.7 fls. Early July.

**‘Yellow Tiger’ IX(c/d)**

See *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* ‘Yellow Tiger’.

**‘Yellow Tiger’ I(b/-)**

Syn. of ‘Yellow Star’.

**Yellow Tiger Group I(a-b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: N.A. Lamb (pre 1963), G: N.A. Lamb, I: F.M. Abbey  
Fls in varying shades of yellow and orange. July.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name used for a cv. Published in *Gardenside Gossip* 28: 8 (1963).)

**‘Yellow Trumpet’ Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

R: B.S. Doak, N: B.S. Doak

Fls yellow.

**Yellow Trumpet Group VI(-/-)**

Parentage: selection from Aurelian Group

S: C. Yerex, N: C. Yerex, I: C. Yerex

No further details.

**‘Yellow Tulip’ I(a/-)**

See *L. × maculatum* ‘Yellow Tulip’.

**‘Yerioga’ I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × ‘Nutmegger’) ×

**‘Connecticut Lemonglow’**

R: I. Wiesner, N: I. Wiesner, REG: I. Wiesner (1987)

Fls deep yellow-gold, midveins brownish yellow; spots brown, numerous, large, on half of each tepal; pollen cinnamon. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 83 × 36 mm, moderately recurved. Lvs 110 × 14 mm, dark green, glossy. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, dark red-brown. Late July.

**‘Yesterday’ I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Polednice’ × ‘Impact’

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1997), I: G. Steinbrück (1998), REG: G. Steinbrück (1998)

Inside strong orange (170A), tepal-tips brilliant yellow (13C); outside strong orange (170A); spots dark red (183A), few, small to medium sized, on basal third of each tepal (sometimes with just 1 or 2 further out); nectaries pale yellow-green (157C); pollen blackish brown; stigma pale red. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 60 × 35 mm, noticeably broad and blunt, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, almost black, with up to 13 fls. Late June to early July.

**‘Yeti’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Juno’ × ‘Odysseus’

R: J. Bodalski (1981), G: J. Bodalski (1983), N: J. Bodalski (1985), I: J. Bodalski (1987), REG: J. Bodalski (1987)

Inside yellow, throat light yellow (11B), tepal-tips pale yellow (11C); outside strong greenish yellow (151A); spots brown, large, on basal two-thirds of each tepal; pollen dark reddish orange (175C). Buds hairy. Tepals 70 × 30-40 mm, margins ruffled, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 85 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, hairy, dark green, with c.12 fls. Mid June.

(There is a tendency for the fl. to double the tepals and stamens.)

**‘Yokohama’ I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Fa Jaap Boon, G: Fa Jaap Boon, N: Fa Jaap Boon, I: Fa Jaap Boon, REG: Fa Jaap Boon (2000)

Inside vivid yellow (9A), throat brilliant/light yellow-green (154C/D); outside brilliant yellow (9C), tepals edged vivid yellow (9B), midribs strong yellow-green (143A) at base, shading strongly into tepal; spots and papillae absent; nectaries brilliant/light yellow-green (154C/D); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma moderate reddish orange (171A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 95-100 × 25-40 mm, margins smooth, tips not or scarcely recurved. Lvs scattered, 170 × 15 mm. Stems 1.05 m, green, with c.8 fls.

**‘Yokohama Pride’ IX(b-c/d)**

See *speciosum* ‘Yokohama Pride’.

**‘Yolanda’ I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (pre 1985), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.

Fls bright yellow; spots few, dark, on basal quarter of each tepal. Stems 1-1.2 m.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Iolanta'.)

**'Yolanta'** I(b/-)

Unaccepted spelling of 'Iolanta'.

**'Yoma'** I(a/-)

Parentage: (*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × *wilsonii*) × 'Redstart'

R: D.B. Fox (pre 1969), N: D.B. Fox, REG: D.B. Fox (1969)

Fls strong yellowish pink (32C), throat vivid reddish orange (32A); spots present. Lvs pale to mid green. Stems 1.2 m, dark. July.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 257 (1970).)

**'York'** VII(a/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Mak-Leek Inc. (1990), G: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V. (1994), N: Hopman Lelie B.V., I: Hopman Lelie B.V., REG: Hopman Lelie B.V. (2001)

Inside strong purplish pink (63C), tepals edged yellowish white (155D), midveins strong red (53C) shading into the tepal; outside strong purplish pink (63C) on a white ground, tepals edged yellowish white (155D), midribs pale yellow-green (155A) with a little strong yellow-green (144C) at base and top; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C), surrounded by light yellow (10B) with a strong red (53C) flush; spots dark red (187B), on up to a third of each tepal; papillae a few near the nectaries; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma moderate yellow-green (139C). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 110-115 × 35-55 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 30 mm. Stems 1.1 m, pale green with darker markings, and with c.8 fls.

**Yosemite Group** VI(b/a)

See *L. × centigale* Yosemite Group.

**'Young'** I(c/-)

Parentage: selection from Sappotāja Group

**'Younger's Big Red'** I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: H.E. Hoepner (pre 1985), G: S.R. Kaul, N: R. Mitchell, I: S.R. Kaul (1992), REG: S.R. Kaul (1993)  
Tepals red, with a lighter orange-red stripe running into nectaries; pollen orange. Fls 150 mm wide. Lvs broad, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, with 10-15 fls (including secondaries). June to July.

**'Younost'** VI(-/a)

Unaccepted spelling of 'Iunost'.

**'Youryi Gagarin'** VI(-/c)

Unaccepted spelling of 'Yuri Gagarin'.

**'Youth'** IX(b/c)

See *auratum* 'Youth'.

**'Youzhanka'** I(b/-)

Unaccepted spelling of 'Iuzhanka'.

**'Yuba'** IX(c/d)

See *pardalinum* 'Yuba'.

**'Yubae'** I(a/-)

Parentage: 'Enchantment' × a variety of *L. × maculatum*

R: S. Fujishima (c. 1962), N: S. Fujishima

Fls red.

**'Yukatan'** I(a/c)

Parentage unknown

R: A. Weinreich, N: A. Weinreich, REG: ICRA (1996)

Fls brass-coloured, tepal-tips deeper; spots dark brown, on basal half of each tepal. Mid July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1989.)

**'Yuki-no-hikari'** VIII(b-c/c)

Parentage: Formolongi Group × *auratum*

R: H. Takizawa (c. 1976), N: H. Takizawa

Fls pale yellowish white, banded with pink, becoming pure white with age; pollen reddish brown. Fls 150-170 mm wide, like *auratum* but smaller, tepal-tips recurved; pedicels ascending. Stems with 7-8 fls.

**'Yukon'** VI(-/a)

Parentage: *L. × aurelianense* × (*L. × imperiale* 'George C. Creelman' × 'Crow's Hybrid')

R: G.W. Darby (c. 1954), N: G.W. Darby

Fls white with an orange central zone.

**'Yukon Cornelius'** I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: H.E. Hoepner & S.R. Kaul (1985), G: S.R. Kaul (1988), N: S.R. Kaul (1989), REG: S.R. & R. Kaul (1991)

Inside clear, very light yellow on opening, fading to a blend of pale yellow and white with greenish tones (the stronger yellowish area on the widest part of each tepal), throat mid green; outside yellowish green to white; spots absent; nectaries very pale yellow to mid green; pollen rusty orange. Tepals 105 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 22 mm, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, with 12-20 fls. Mid to late season.

**'Yum Yum'** I(a/-)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: J.A. Mattas (pre 1975), N: J.A. Mattas (1976), REG: J.A. Mattas (1977)

Fls strong pink (48D) throughout; circle of spots at base of throat; pollen brown. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.8 m.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1977: 82.)

**'Yum Yum'** I(a/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Cebeo Lilies, Inc. (pre 1998), N: Cebeo Lilies, Inc.

Inside raspberry-pink at tepal-tips, contrasting with bright white, spotted centre. Tepals slightly recurved.

(Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily.)



**'Yunaska' VII(-/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., G: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., I: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V., REG: Vletter &amp; Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2001)

Inside moderate purplish pink (62B), a little paler at tepal-bases, midveins yellow changing to orange-pink; outside pale purplish pink (62D); spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal-tips strongly reflexed. Stems 1.3 m, green. Early to midseason.

***yunnanense* Franch. IX(c/b)**Syn. of *bakerianum* var. *yunnanense*.**var. *yunnanense* IX(c/b)**See *bakerianum* var. *yunnanense*.**'Yuras Zwaigzne' I(a/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Jūras Zwaigzne'.

**Yuras Zwaigzne Group I(a/b)**

Unaccepted spelling of Jūras Zwaigzne Group.

**'Yuri Gagarin' VI(-/c)**

Parentage: selection from Cosmic Group

S: N.A. Miroschniczenko (c. 1979), N: N.A.

Miroschniczenko

Fls ivory-white, shaded pale orange, with a reddish orange nectary-star in centre. Stems 1.6 m. July.

(Unaccepted spelling: 'Iurii Gagarin'. Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as 'Yourii Gagarin', which is also an unaccepted spelling. Named after the Soviet cosmonaut.

When transliterated according to the method specified in ICNCP, the name would be 'Iurii Gagarin', which is rather different from the accepted spelling used in most non-Russian countries. The ICRA has therefore decided to adopt the more recognizable 'Yuri Gagarin'.)

**'Yuzuki' I(a/-)**Parentage: 'Enchantment' × *L. × maculatum* 'Orange Queen'Fls pale orange. Generally similar to *L. × maculatum* 'Orange Queen'.(Published in *LYB* 30: 59 (1967). Raised in Hokkaido, Japan before 1966.)**'Yvonne' I(c/-)**Parentage: *lanceifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × unknown

R: D.B. Fox (c. 1967), N: D.B. Fox

Fls near strong orange (28B); spotted in throat up to less than half of each tepal. Tepals recurved. Stems green, dark-stained.

(Published in *ILR* (1969).)**'Zabava' I(b/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva (c. 1976), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls dark red, with black spots. Stems 1 m, with bulbils. July.

**'Zagadka' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Nochka' × 'Nutmegger'

R: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1981)

Fls sulphur-yellow with reddish stripes, spotted. Stems up to 1.5 m, with bulbils.

**'Zagora' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown

REG: World Breeding B.V. (2003)

Inside and outside pale greenish yellow (10D), each tepal with a deep red (53A) flame along midvein; spots few; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma dark purple. Fls 240 mm wide; tepal-margins very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs narrow. Stems 1.5 m, green, with c.4 fls. Late.

**'Zalivska Piemīņa' VI(-/a)**Parentage: a hybrid of five generations pollinated with a mixture of pollen from *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*, *L. × sulphurgale* & 'Gloriosum'

R: V.P. Orehovs (c. 1952), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls white; pollen deep yellow; style and stigma brown. Fls 130 mm wide, wide open. Stems 0.8-1 m. July.

Syn.: 'Memory of Zalivsky'; 'Pamiati Zalivskogo'.

(Published in *LYB* 28: 134 (1965) and included in *ILR* (1969) as 'Memory of Zalivsky' (which is a translation of the Latvian epithet and not permitted under ICNCP, 2004: Art. 29.1). The synonym 'Pamiati Zalivskogo' is a transliteration from Russian (as published in M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*, 357 (1990)) into the Roman alphabet.)**'Zalivskii' V(-/l-)**Parentage: *formosanum* var. *pricei* × *longiflorum*

R: I.L. Zalivski (1939), N: I.L. Zalivski

Fls white, scented. Stems to 0.7 m.

(Published in *LYB* 33: 75 (1970) as 'Zalivskii'.)**'Zambak' IX(b-c/a)**See *candidum* 'Sultan Zambak'.**'Zanarma' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: seedling 8910 × seedling 1310

R: Trior Lelie B.V. (1990), G: Trior Lelie B.V. (1993), N:

Trior Lelie B.V. (1993), I: Trior Lelie B.V., REG: Trior Lelie B.V. (1996)

Inside light reddish purple (74C) on a yellowish white (155B) ground, midveins (from above nectaries) darker-coloured, throat yellowish white (155B); outside yellowish white (155B), suffused with moderate purplish pink (74D), each tepal narrowly edged 74D, midribs yellowish white (155B) below, becoming strong yellow-green (144C) above and strong yellow-green (143A) at top; spots moderate purplish red (64A) on basal part of each tepal; papillae vivid yellow (12A) in the throat; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma greyish yellow-green (194A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 120 × 45-70 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green, 140 × 45 mm. Stems 0.9 m, green with a few darker markings, with c.7 fls.

Syn.: 'Arma'.

(Registered (see *ILR Sixteenth Supplement* as 'Arma'). However, in 1999 European PBR were granted to this cv. under the epithet 'Zanarma', and so the epithet must be changed to 'Zanarma' (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4).)

#### 'Zanda' I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Andrea' × 'Willow Wood'

R: G. Steinbrück (1990), G: D.-V. Škimele (1993), N: D.-V. Škimele (1995), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2004)

Inside clear yellow; outside bright yellow; each tepal with a few tiny, dark red spots near nectaries and a dark red pencil brushmark; nectaries yellow; pollen brown; stigma light brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 50 × 15 mm. Stems 0.9 m, greenish brown, with c.8 fls. Mid July.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Register*, 1998. Zanda is a Latvian female name.)

#### 'Zanlabia' VIII(a-b/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1994), G: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (1996), N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), I: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002)

Inside strong purplish pink (63C), throat light yellow-green (150D); outside deep purplish pink (64D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong purplish pink (63C); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma light orange-yellow (23C). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 105 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 165 × 22 mm. Stems 1.06 m, green with darker markings at base, with c.6 fls.

Trade designation: CAMBIA.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Zanlabizet' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1994), G: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (1996), N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), I: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002)

Inside light purplish pink (63D) with pale purplish pink (62D) along midveins (young fls deep pink to strong red (51C/51A)), throat pale purplish pink (62D); outside moderate purplish pink (62B), each tepal with strong purplish pink (62A) margins; spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (142A); pollen moderate reddish orange (173B); stigma very pale purple (69B). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 115 × 75 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 23 mm. Stems 1.32 m, green with darker markings, with 4-6 fls. Midseason.

Trade designation: BIZET.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Zanlacato' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1994), G: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (1996), N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), I: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002),

REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002)

Inside pale yellow-green (4D) at base, shading upwards to strong purplish pink (62A), throat light purplish pink (62C); outside strong purplish pink (63C); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries strong violet (90B); pollen almost absent; stigma light yellow-green (154D). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 105 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 175 × 21 mm, light green. Stems 1.3 m, light green, with c.7 fls. Midseason.

Trade designation: SPICCATO.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Zanlacoup' VIII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (1997), G: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (1999), N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), I: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2003)

Inside deep purplish pink (64D) above throat, each tepal very pale purple (69D) in basal half, moderate purplish pink (70D) in apical half, throat yellowish white (155D); outside of outer tepals light purple (75B) with light reddish purple (74C) margins and strong yellow-green (143C) tips, inner tepals yellowish white (155D) with light purple (75B) flame at top; spots dark red (59A), few; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma pale orange-yellow (159B). Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 110 × 55 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 110 × 23 mm, green. Stems 1.1 m, green with darker markings, with 5-7 fls.

Trade designation: COUPLET.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Zanlahalley' VIII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2001), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2004)

Inside light orange-yellow (22C), tepal-margins and tips strong orange (24A), throat light yellow-green (145D); outside light orange-yellow (24C), tepal margins strong orange-yellow (24B), light yellow-green (144D) along midribs; spots dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen greyish red (178A); stigma brilliant orange (29A). Fls 172 mm wide; tepals 115 × 40-54 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 22 mm. Stems 0.8-1.3 m, green, with c.3 fls.

Trade designation: HALLEY.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Zanlaitro' VIII(a-b/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1994), G: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (1996), N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), I: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002)

Inside pale yellow (18C) shading into deep pink (48B), each tepal with deep pink (50B) margin, throat deep pink (50B); outside deep pink (48A); spots and papillae

absent; nectaries moderate red (180A); pollen vivid orange (28A); stigma strong yellowish pink (37A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 110 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 205 × 20 mm. Stems 1.29 m, light green, with c.6 fls.

Trade designation: INTRO.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Zanlalce' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1994), G: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (1996), N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), I: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002)

Inside yellowish white (155B) at base, each tepal with margins and tips moderate purplish pink (62B), throat light yellow-green (145C); outside light purplish pink (65B), each tepal with deep purplish pink (66C) margins; spots and papillae present; nectaries pale yellow-green (157B); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma light green. Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 115 × 45 mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 115 × 25 mm. Stems 1.23 mm, green with dark spots, with 3-5 fls. Midseason.

Trade designation: DOLCE.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Zanlanza' VIII(a/b)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1994), G: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (1996), N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), I: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002)

Inside yellowish white (155D); outside light yellow-green (142D) at base, flushed with greyish red (182B), shading to yellowish white (155B) above and yellowish white (155D) towards tepal-margins, midribs sometimes flushed with greyish red (182B); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (149B); pollen moderate reddish brown (174A); stigma moderate purplish red (64A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 135 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 26 mm. Stems 1.6 m, green with darker markings, with c.4 fls. Midseason.

Trade designation: STANZA.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Zanlapromes' VIII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2003), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2004)

Inside pale yellow-green (4D), with strong yellow-green (144C) flush/stripes along basal half of each midvein, throat strong yellow-green (144C), with greenish white (155C) on edges; outside with outer tepals pale yellow-green/pale yellow (4D/8D), midribs with a strong yellow-green (144C) stripe, strong yellow-green (144B) at top, at base with little moderate red (181B) stripes, inner tepals pale yellow-green (4D), with moderate red (181B) stripe at base; spots and papillae absent; nectaries greenish white

(155C); pollen moderate brown (165A); stigma moderate purplish red (185C) on a light yellow-green (144D) ground. Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 130-133 × 46-59 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 22 mm. Stems 0.9-1.5 m, green with darker markings, and with 4-6 fls.

Trade designation: PROMESA.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid. The fls age to pale yellow-green (155A).)

#### 'Zanlarelli' VIII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., G: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (1998), N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), I: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2003)

Inside vivid purplish red (57D), vivid purplish red (57C) towards margins of each tepal, throat pale greenish yellow (2D); outside pale purplish pink (65C/B), midribs flushed with greyish yellow-green (148D), light yellow-green (144C) at top; spots few, dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma light yellowish pink (36D). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 115 × 60 mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 85 × 23, green. Stems 1.1 m, green with darker markings, with c.3-5 fls.

Trade designation: CORELLI.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Zanlasic' VIII(a/b-c)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1994), G: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (1996), N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), I: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002)

Inside pale yellow-green (155A), throat brilliant yellow-green (142B); outside pale yellow-green (155A), midribs light yellow-green (150D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries light yellow-green (142D); pollen moderate brown (165A); stigma brilliant yellow-green (150C). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 105 × 53 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 20 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.6 fls.

Trade designation: MUSIC.

(A *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

#### 'Zanlspacer' VIII(a/a)

Parentage unknown

R: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2004)

Inside moderate pink (51D), tepal-margins with a strong reddish orange (31B) flush (that becomes more prominent with age) and dark red (59A) edge, along midveins deep pink (51B), throat strong purplish red (59D); outside with outer tepals deep purplish pink (70C), flushed with moderate yellowish pink (39C) towards margins, margins strong red (47B), midribs moderate yellow-green (139D) at base and top, inner tepals moderate purplish pink (70D), strong pink

(50C) towards margins, deep purplish pink (70C) along midribs, midribs moderate yellow-green (139D) at base; spots many, dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen vivid reddish orange (32A); stigma strong reddish orange (31B). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 130 × 41-51 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm. Stems 1.15-1.2 m, green with darker markings, and with c.5 fls. Trade designation: SPACER.  
(*A. longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Zanlatet' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1994), G: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (1996), N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), I: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002)  
Inside pale yellow-green (155A), throat strong yellow-green (145A); outside pale yellow-green (155A); spots and papillae present; nectaries greenish white (155C); pollen dark reddish orange (173A); stigma light yellow-green (145C). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 125 × 53 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 158 × 23 mm. Stems 1.27 m, green with dark markings, with c.5 fls. Midseason.  
Trade designation: MOTET.  
(*A. longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Zanlatto' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1994), G: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (1996), N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), I: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002)  
Inside pale orange-yellow (16D), each tepal with light orange-yellow (16B) margin, throat light yellow-green (145D), outside pale yellow (158A), each tepal with light yellow (18A) margin; spots and papillae absent; nectaries yellowish grey (156A); pollen dark reddish orange (173A); stigma light orange (29B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 120 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 20 mm. Stems 1.3 m, dark, with c.6 fls. Midseason.  
Trade designation: STRETTO.  
(*A. longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Zanlauss' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1994), G: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (1996), N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), I: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002)  
Inside strong purplish pink (63C) at first, ageing to moderate purplish pink (62B), throat yellowish white (155B); outside light purplish pink (63D), each tepal with strong purplish red (63B) margin; spots and papillae present; nectaries pale purplish pink (62D); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma pale yellow-green (4D) and brilliant greenish yellow (6B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 125 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 38 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker

markings at base, with 3-5 fls. Midseason.  
Trade designation: STRAUSS.  
(*A. longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Zanlazart' VIII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1994), G: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (1996), N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), I: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002)  
Inside brilliant yellow (7A), throat light yellow-green (150D); outside brilliant greenish yellow (6C), each tepal with brilliant greenish yellow (6A) margin; spots few; papillae absent; nectaries pale greenish yellow (1D); pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma brilliant orange (29A). Fls 225 mm wide; tepals 115 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 28 mm. Stems 1.33 m, the lower two-thirds dark, shading into green above, with c.4 fls. Midseason.  
Trade designation: MOZART.  
(*A. longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrid.)

**'Zanlazfica' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2003), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2004)  
Inside strong orange (25B), vivid yellowish pink (28A) towards tepal-margins and tips; outside vivid orange (28B), tepal-tips moderate yellow-green (143D); spots absent; papillae vivid yellowish pink (28A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C), pollen moderate red (179A); stigma vivid reddish orange (30B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 100 × 40-50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 18 mm. Stems 0.9-1.25 m, brownish with green, and with 7-8 fls.  
Trade designation: BENFICA.

**'Zanlophator' VIII(b/a-b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1994), G: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (1996), N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), I: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002)  
Inside vivid purplish red (57C), each tepal shading to yellowish white (155D) at tip and margin, throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside yellowish white (155D); spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate orange (172D); stigma pale yellow-green (149D). Fls 260 mm wide, scented; tepals 195 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 230 × 35 mm. Stems 1.2-1.4 m, green, with c.4 fls. Midseason.  
Trade designation: TRIUMPHATOR.  
(*A. longiflorum*/Oriental (LO) hybrid.)

**'Zanlorlika' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage unknown  
R: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (1995), G: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (1998), N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), I: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002),

REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2003)  
Inside very pale purple (69B), midveins light purplish pink (73C), throat deep purple (79C); outside very pale purple (69B), midribs light purplish pink (73C) and strong yellow-green (144A) at top; spots absent; papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma pale yellow-green (157A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 125 × 65 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 153 × 40 mm, light green. Stems 1.2 m, light green, with c.4 fls.  
Trade designation: MILIKA.

#### **‘Zanloropium’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2003), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2004)

Inside deep purplish red (61A), strong purplish red/strong reddish purple (72A/B) towards tepal-margins, apical part of each tepal with narrow yellowish white (155D) margin, midveins deep red (60A), throat yellowish white (155D); outside with outer tepals deep purplish red (61A), deep purplish red (71A) towards margins, midribs yellowish white (155D) and deep red (60A), strong yellow-green (144C) at top, margins at base pale greenish yellow (1D), inner tepals strong purplish red (61B), strong purplish red (71B) towards margins, margin yellowish white (155D) at tip, midribs yellowish white (155D) with some moderate purplish red (64A), light yellow-green (144D) at base, margins pale greenish yellow (1D) at base; spots absent; papillae dark red (59A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B) with brilliant greenish yellow (6A) edge; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma light purple (77C). Fls 195 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 135 × 50–68 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 215 × 45 mm. Stems 1.2–1.6 m, green, with c.5 fls.  
Trade designation: OPIUM.

#### **‘Zanlorsanna’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (1996), G: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (1999), N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), I: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2003)

Inside vivid purplish red/strong purplish red (57D/63C), throat yellowish white (155D); outside very light purple (75C), each tepal with light purple (75B) margins and strong yellow-green (143B) tip, midribs yellowish white (155B) at base; spots strong purplish red (60B); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (24A); stigma vivid yellow-green (154A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 120 × 54 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 135 × 35 mm, green. Stems 1.2 m, light green with darker markings, with c.6 fls. Midseason.  
Trade designation: SANNA.

#### **‘Zanlortrofeo’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., N: Van Zanten

Flowerbulbs B.V. (2003), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2004)

Inside with inner tepals vivid purplish red (67B) towards tip and from halfway upwards at margins fading into very pale purple (69D), along midveins strong red (53B), outer tepals strong purplish red (67A) fading towards margins into very pale purple (69B), margins at tip very pale purple (69D), along midveins strong red (53B), throat yellowish white (155D); outside with outer tepals strong purplish red (64C), fading into moderate purplish pink (66D) towards margins, margins narrow, yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, fading into light yellow-green (145D) at top with a strong purplish red (64C) flush, strong yellow-green (143B) at top, inner tepals deep purplish pink (64D), with yellowish white (155D) veins at base, margins moderate purplish red (64A), fading into yellowish white (155D) at top, midribs light yellow-green (142D) at base; spots absent; papillae many, moderate purplish red (58A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B), flushed with strong red (53B) and with light greenish yellow (1C) edge; pollen absent; stigma yellowish grey (194C). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 115 × 44–55 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 43 mm. Stems 1–1.4 m, light green with darker markings, and with c.7 fls.  
Trade designation: TROFEO.

#### **‘Zanlorvenna’ VII(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2003), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2004)

Inside strong purplish red (64B), tepal-margins and tips greenish white (155C), along midveins deep red/strong purplish red (60A/B), throat greenish white (155C); outside with outer tepals moderate purplish red (64A/70A), margins greenish white (155C), base strong yellow-green (144C) and moderate red (185B), midribs with greenish white (155C) stripe flushed with moderate/strong purplish red (64A/B), at top strong yellow-green (144B) with some strong yellow-green (144A), inner tepals strong purplish red/strong reddish purple (64B/70B), at base and margins greenish white (155C), midribs greenish white (157D) at base, changing into moderate purplish red (64A), at top light yellow-green (144D); spots absent; papillae greenish white (155C) and deep purplish red (187D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B) with light yellow (10C) edge; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma light grey/deep purple (191C/79C). Fls 270 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 165 × 52–75 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 47 mm. Stems 1.1–1.5 m, green, with 3–7 fls.  
Trade designation: RAVENNA.

#### **‘Zanlorwhite’ VII(a-b/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2003), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2004)

Inside yellowish white (155D), midveins pale yellow-

green (155A); outside with inner tepals yellowish white (155D), midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, at top brilliant greenish yellow (151D) with a little strong yellow-green (143B), outer tepals similar but with a vivid purplish red (57D) patch next to base of midribs; spots absent; papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries moderate yellow-green (143D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma deep reddish purple (77A). Fls 245 mm wide, fragrant; tepals 133 × 54-72 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 215 × 49 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1-1.45 m, green, with c.4 fls.  
Trade designation: TOPWHITE.

#### **'Zantriana' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1993), G: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (1995), N: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), I: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2002)  
Inside strong purplish red (61B/64B), throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside strong purplish red (64B), midribs greenish white (155C) at base, shading into deep purplish pink (64D) and strong yellow-green (144B) at tip; spots absent; papillae present; nectaries yellowish white (155D); pollen strong reddish orange to strong orange (169A/B); stigma pale yellow-green (149D). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 130 × 40 mm, margins scarcely ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 145 × 40 mm. Stems 1.1 m, dark, with 2-6 fls. Midseason.  
Trade designation: VIVIANA.

#### **'Zantricob' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1992), G: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1995), N: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1999), I: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (2000), REG: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (2000)  
Inside deep red (60A), tepals strong purplish red (60B) towards edges, narrowly edged greenish white (155C) at tip, throat greenish white (155C); outside deep red (60A), tepals strong purplish red (60C) towards edges, with a little greenish white (155C) at tip; spots dark red (187A); papillae strong purplish red (60B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen dark reddish orange (172B); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 125 × 45-65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 205 × 55 mm. Stems 1.3 m, light green, with c.6 fls.  
Trade designation: COBRA.

#### **'Zantriconst' VII(b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1993), G: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1997), N: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (2001), I: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (2001), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2001)  
Inside and outside whiter than greenish white (155C); outside suffused with deep purplish red (187D) at base fading out into the tepals; spots absent; papillae whiter than 155C; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong to moderate reddish orange (169A/171A); stigma

dark purple (79B) on a paler ground. Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 135-150 × 50-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 40 mm. Stems 1 m, light green, with c.3-5 fls.  
Trade designation: CONSTANTA.

#### **'Zantrifid' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1992), G: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1995), N: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (2000), I: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (2000), REG: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (2000)  
Inside greenish white (155C), midveins light greenish yellow (8C) on half of each tepal; outside greenish white (155C), midribs brilliant greenish yellow (1B), outer tepals tipped with strong yellow-green (144B); spots light greenish yellow (8C); papillae greenish white (155C), tipped light greenish yellow (8C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 205 mm wide; tepals 130 × 45-60 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 155 × 45 mm. Stems 0.9 m, green with darker markings, and with c.5-6 fls.  
Trade designation: FIDANZA.

#### **'Zantrijus' VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
R: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1993), G: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1996), N: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (2001), I: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (2001), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2001)  
Inside variegated moderate purplish red (70A) on a white ground; outside variegated moderate purplish red (70A) on a white ground with deep purplish red (187D) midribs tipped with strong yellow-green (144B); outside stronger coloured than inside; spots absent; papillae self-coloured, on up to two-thirds of each tepal; pollen strong orange (168A & B); stigma dark red (183B). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 130-140 × 50-70 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160-175 × 25-80 mm. Stems 1 m, light green, with c.3-4 fls.  
Trade designation: JUSTINA.

#### **'Zantrirod' VII(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed hybrid × unnamed hybrid  
R: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1993), G: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1996), N: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (2000), I: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (2001), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2001)  
Inside strong purplish pink (63C), towards the tepal-tips on a white ground, throat more white than 155D, midveins above nectaries with a little pale yellow (8D); outside strong to light purplish pink (63C&D) on a white ground, tepals with some strong purplish red (63A) at the tips, at the base with a little white, midribs light yellow-green (150D) with a little strong purplish red (63A), and strong yellow-green (144B) at base and top; spots strong purplish red (63A); papillae coloured as the tepals; stigma yellowish grey (156A) with a little purple. Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 130-140 × 50-70 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 220-240 × 30-70 mm. Stems 1.2-

1.4 m, green with darker markings and c.5 fls.

Trade designation: RODINA.

#### 'Zantrischei' VII(a/b-c)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1991), G: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (1994), N: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (2001), I: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V. (2001), REG: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. (2001)

Inside very pale to very light purple (69B/75C), changing to moderate purplish pink (65A) on a paler ground towards tepal-tips and margins, throat greenish white (155C); outside very pale purple (69B), at tepal-tips and margins very light purple (75C) on a paler ground, midribs a little stronger coloured and tipped strong yellow-green (144B); spots moderate purplish pink (65A); papillae greenish white (155C); pollen strong to moderate reddish orange (169A/171A); stigma light yellow-green (145C). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 120-130 × 50-70 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 55 mm. Stems 1.1-1.4 m, green, with a little darker marking, and c.4-6 fls.

Trade designation: SHEILA.

#### 'Zanzibar' VI(-a)

Parentage: selection from Golden Splendor Group

S: J. de Graaff (c. 1954), N: J. de Graaff

Inside deep burnished gold; outside with dark red stripes.

#### 'Zaragoza' VIII(a-b/b-c)

Parentage: seedling PG 95-62 × seedling A 4 B

R: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., N: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2000), REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. (2003)

Inside brilliant yellow (7B), midveins brilliant yellow (7A), throat pale yellow-green (4D); outside: inner tepals brilliant yellow (10A), midribs greenish white (155A), outer tepals pale yellow-green (155A) with light greenish yellow light greenish yellow (7D) margins, midribs moderate yellow-green (143D) with a small strong yellow-green (143A) spot at top; spots and papillae brilliant yellow (7A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 290 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepals 155 × 75 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 190 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker spots, with c.3 fls.

(An Orienpet (OT) lily.)

#### 'Zarja' I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

R: J.C. Koopman, N: J.C. Koopman, REG: J.C.

Koopman (1992)

Inside moderate red (47A) suffused with deep red (53A) towards the light yellowish pink (159A) throat; outside moderate red (47A) with midribs and outer tepals suffused with moderate reddish orange (173B); nectaries dark red (187A); pollen dark reddish orange (172B). Fls 178 mm wide; tepals 85 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-130 mm long, mid green. Stems 1.4-1.6 m, with 8-12 fls.

#### 'Zarnitsa' I(c/-)

Parentage: seedling from open-pollinated 'Fuga'

R: V.A. Volkov (1977), N: V.A. Volkov

Fls pale orange, spotted. Stems 2.1 m. July.

#### 'Zarte Pankowerin' I(a/c)

Parentage: 'Sterling Star' × 'Brushstroke'

R: G. Steinbrück (1988), G: G. Steinbrück (1991), N: G. Steinbrück (2000), I: G. Steinbrück (2001), REG: G. Steinbrück (2003)

Inside creamy white at first, rapidly becoming pale yellow-green (155A), suffused with greenish white at base of tepals; outside pale yellow-green (155A), midribs soft green; spots deep purplish red (71A), numerous, medium sized, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries pale yellow (158A), hoary, continued as forked lines the same colour as the spots; pollen strong orange (168A); stigma greyish reddish orange (174B). Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 60 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10 mm. Stems 0.7 m, pale green, with 8-10 fls. Early to mid July.

(For epithet see 'Pankower Revue'. Published in ELG sales list, 2001. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0038747).)

#### 'Zateinitsa' I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Zarnitsa' × *davidii* var. *willmottiae*

R: V.A. Volkov (c. 1980), N: V.A. Volkov

Fls bright orange; spots black. Stems 1.8 m. July.

#### 'Zauberflöte' I(a/b-c)

Parentage: unnamed seedling × mixed pollen of

'Mandarin' (of de Graaff) & 'Snowcap'

R: G. Steinbrück (1989), G: G. Steinbrück (1992), N: G. Steinbrück (1999), I: G. Steinbrück (2001), REG: G. Steinbrück (2002)

Inside pale yellow (159A), tepal-tips yellowish white (158D); outside similarly coloured with soft green midribs which are edged with pale pink; spots deep reddish purple (77A), numerous, small, on basal half of each tepal; nectaries soft green; pollen strong orange (169B); stigma moderate orange (173C). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 82 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 93 × 18 mm. Stems 0.7 m, dark green, with c.8 fls. Late June.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032274).)

#### 'Zauberin' I(b-c/c-d)

Parentage: 'Troika' × 'Prince Charming' (Div. I)

R: A. Weinreich (pre 1978), G: A. Weinreich, N: A.

Weinreich, REG: N. Martschinke (2000)

Inside greyish red/dark reddish orange (178A/B) shading to strong orange (169C) at tepal-tips and to strong orange (169B) in the throat; outside greyish red (178A), midribs moderate yellow-green (146C); spots fine, dark red (187A), near centre of fls; nectaries moderate yellow-green (146C); pollen brownish orange (172C); stigma dark red (187C). Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 60 × 27 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved at first, later more strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 10 mm, dark green.

Stems 0.6 m, dark green, with c.8 fls. Early to mid July. (Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0022853).)

**'Zdena' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Karmen' (of Jošt) × *L. × scottiae* 'Roter Prinz'  
R: V. Jošt (1971), G: V. Jošt (1974), N: V. Jošt (1984), I: Semptra Praha a.s., REG: V. Jošt (1984)

Inside vivid orange (28B), throat vivid orange (28A), tepal-tips vivid reddish orange (33B); outside vivid reddish orange (34B), darker along tepal-margins; spots dark greyish purple (202A), medium sized, on three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen strong orange (169B). Fls 115-140 mm wide; tepals 77 × 33 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 88 × 11 mm, mid green. Stems 0.6-0.7 m, mid green, with c.12 fls. June to July.

**'Zealandia Group VII(-/-)**

Parentage: (*L. × parkmanii* 'Pauline Tuffery' × *japonicum*) × (*speciosum* × *auratum*)

R: L.B. Tuffery, N: L.B. Tuffery

Fls carmine-pink to crimson-scarlet and lavender. Stems 1.2 m.

(Published in *Dunhampton Lily Fields Cat.*, 1954.)

**'Zelda' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

N: De Jong Lelies (1984)

Inside vivid orange (28B) with a Saturn red flush; outside brilliant orange (29A) with orange tepal-edges and yellow midribs; spots dark brown, many, small; nectaries violet-red; pollen dark red-brown. Stems 0.9 m, with 10-13 fls (from 14-16 cm bulbs).

**'Zelenaia' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: *L. × imperiale* 'Estoniia' × Olympic Group  
R: V.N. Esinovskaya (1967), N: V.N. Esinovskaya

Inside greenish white; outside olive-green. Tepals 150 × 35-60 mm, slightly curled. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.2 m, with bulbils. Late July.

(Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as 'Zelenaja' which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**'Zelenaja' VI(-/a)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Zelenaia'.

**'Zelenyi Luch' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Gloriosum' (Russian origin) × *formosanum*

R: V.A. Grot (c. 1963), N: V.A. Grot

No further details.

**'Zelos' I(c/-)**

Parentage: 'Karmen' (of Jošt) × 'Ariadne'

R: V. Jošt (1976), G: V. Jošt (1979), N: V. Jošt (1984), I: V. Jošt (1985), REG: V. Jošt (1984)

Inside deep purplish pink (54B), tepal-tips strong pink (54C), throat light orange (29B); outside strong pink (48C) becoming darker at tepal-margins; spots dark red (187B) to deep purplish red (187D), numerous, small; nectaries frosty orange-white; pollen strong reddish

orange (169A). Fls 80-85 mm wide, scented; tepals 67 × 39 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, c.120 × 13 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green-purple, with c.11 fls. Late June.

**'Zelta Bikeris' I(a/-)**

Misspelling of 'Zelta Biķeris'.

**'Zelta Biķeris' I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Zelta Vainags Group

S: V.P. Orehovs (1960), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls strong orange-yellow (24B); spots brown; anthers reduced; stigma violet. Fls 100 mm wide. Lvs 120 × 10-13 mm, directed upwards. Stems 1.2 m, green. July. (Published in *LYB* 33: 80 (1970) and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Zelta Bikeris' which is a misspelling.)

**'Zeltaine' VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Aurelian Group

R: V.P. Orehovs (c. 1962), N: V.P. Orehovs

No further details.

**'Zelta Jubileia' VI(b/a)**

Misspelling of 'Zelta Jubileja'.

**'Zelta Jubileja' VI(b/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs

Inside deep apricot, tepal-tips cream; outside lilac; nectaries yellow; pollen pale brown; stigma brown. Fls 140-160 mm wide, scarcely scented. Lvs glossy, leathery, 180 mm long. Stems 1.1-1.2 m. Late July. (Misspelling: 'Zelta Jubileia'. Published in *Cvetovodstvo*, 1981 (2): 21.)

**'Zeltamute' I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Vasarietis (1986), G: J. Vasarietis (1989), N:

J. Vasarietis (1992), I: J. Vasarietis (1992), REG: J. Vasarietis (1998)

Inside strong orange-yellow (17A); outside vivid yellow (17B); spots purple, on a third of each tepal; nectaries long, bright white; pollen dark orange. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 43 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 0.85 m, brown, with up to 20 fls. Mid June to early July. (Published in *Lilium Balticum Cat.*, 1996. Nomenclatural Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0038512).)

**'Zelta Rudens' VI(-/a)**

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs (pre 1973), N: V.P. Orehovs

Inside pale yellow; outside light green; pollen orange-brown. Fls crowded.

**'Zelta Sapnis' Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs (pre 1970), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls pale yellow; pollen dark. Tepal-tips recurved.



**‘Zelta Vainags’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Zelta Vainags Group  
 S: V.P. Orehovs (1960), N: V.P. Orehovs  
 Fls orange-yellow.  
 Syn.: ‘Golden Crown’.  
 (Published in *LYB* 33: 80 (1970).)

**Zelta Vainags Group I(a/b)**

Parentage: Golden Chalice Group × *L. × hollandicum*  
 R: V.P. Orehovs (c. 1954), N: V.P. Orehovs  
 Inside orange-yellow to golden yellow, tepal-tips rose-pink; spots large, reddish brown; pollen brown. Fls unscented. Stems up to 0.8 m, dark brown, with c.5 fls. June.  
 Syn.: Golden Crown Group; Golden Wreath Group.  
 (Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970) as Zelta Vainags Hybrids.)

**‘Zelta Vasara’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: selection from Zelta Vainags Group  
 S: V.P. Orehovs, N: V.P. Orehovs  
 Fls golden orange.  
 (Published in *LYB* 33: 80 (1970) and included in *ILL* (1982) as ‘Zelta Vasari’ which is a misspelling.)

**‘Zelta Vasari’ I(a/-)**

Misspelling of ‘Zelta Vasara’.

**‘Zeltene’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Māte Terēze’. No further details.

**‘Zeltite’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage: Golden Clarion Group × *regale*  
 R: Ā. Zorgevics (1971), G: Ā. Zorgevics (1975), N: Ā. Zorgevics (1976), I: Ā. Zorgevics (1980), REG: Ā. Zorgevics (1987)  
 Inside light apricot; outside darker; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen orange. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 150 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 11 mm, mid green. Stems 1.3 m, dark green, with c.8 fls. Mid July to early Aug.

**‘Zeltkalne’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling  
 R: J. Vasarietis, G: J. Vasarietis (1989), N: J. Vasarietis (1989), I: J. Vasarietis, REG: J. Vasarietis (1993)  
 Inside and outside vivid orange-yellow (23A); spots black, 4-7, small, on each tepal; nectaries white; pollen brown. Fls 140-150 mm wide; tepals 95 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 15 mm, mid green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.12 fls. Late June to early July.  
 (Published in *Latvian Lily Register*, 1993.)

**‘Zeltstarite’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Ķeketas’. No further details.

**‘Zemgale’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage: Golden Clarion Group × *regale*  
 R: Ā. Zorgevics (1974), G: Ā. Zorgevics (1979), N: Ā. Zorgevics (1980), I: Ā. Zorgevics (1984), REG: Ā.

Zorgevics (1987)

Inside creamy white, tepals with white tips; outside white; spots absent; nectaries light green; pollen light brown. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 120 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 12 mm, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, dark green, with c.10 fls. Mid July to early Aug.

**‘Zenith’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: ‘Citronella’ × (‘Edith Cecilia’ × ‘Nubian’)  
 R: L. Lutz (c. 1964), N: L. Lutz  
 Fls plum, with darker spots. Tepals slightly reflexed. Stems 1.2 m. July.

**‘Zenīts’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut Bronze’ × unknown  
 R: T. Gertsons, G: T. Gertsons, N: T. Gertsons (1983), I: T. Gertsons, REG: T. Gertsons (1986)  
 Inside brick-red, throat green; outside darker brick-red; spots dark brown, few, small, in centre of fl.; pollen orange. Tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.5 m, brownish. Mid July.  
 (Published in *Dārzs un Drava* 7: 21 (1986))

**‘Zenta’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: selection from Skumstu Group  
 S: V.P. Orehovs (1959), N: V.P. Orehovs  
 Fls bright red, glossy.  
 (Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970).)

**‘Zephyr’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Sunrise’ × (‘Connecticut King’ × Harlequin Group)  
 R: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1974), N: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981), I: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981), REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc. (1981)  
 Inside soft pink; outside rose-pink; spots black, numerous, small; nectaries green; filaments whitish; pollen deep brown. Fls 150 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.2 m, light green, with 8-25 fls. June.

**‘Zerīnu Violeta’ VI(-/a)**

Misspelling of ‘Ceriņu Violeta’.

**‘Zest’ I(a/-)**

Parentage: ((*concolor* × *dauidii*) F<sub>2</sub> × ‘Sunkissed’) × ((*concolor* × *dauidii*) F<sub>2</sub> × ‘Juliana’)  
 R: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1981), G: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1983), N: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), I: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988), REG: Columbia-Platte Lilies (1988)  
 Inside light orange (28C/D) to light yellowish pink (27A), throat light yellowish pink (27A) to light orange (28D), tepal-tips light orange (28C); outside light orange (28C/D) with a light green overlay at base, softer plum along midribs; spots deep magenta, many, small; nectaries soft orange, white-downy; pollen moderate red (180A). Tepals 50-60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100-150 × 10-20 mm, dark

green. Stems 0.8-1.4 m, dark green, with 8-22 fls in a candelabrum-like infl. Mid June.

**'Zesty Zinger' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., N: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., REG: ICRA (1998)

Inside golden orange, with striking plum brushmarks.

Tepals slightly recurved. Stems 0.8 cm. Midseason.

(Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.*, 1998.)

**'Zeus' I(c/-)**

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × unknown) × unknown

Fls golden yellow; spots dark. Tepals recurved. Stems 1.2-1.5 m. July.

(Unacceptable name; ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1 - name already used for another lily. Listed by Blackthorne Gardens in 1982.)

**'Zeus' III(c/d)**

See *L. × testaceum* 'Zeus'.

**'Zheltaia Ptitsa' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: M.F. Kireeva (1980)

Fls bright golden yellow; spots many, brownish, on basal half of tepals. Fls 140-150 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 0.9-1.1 m, with 9-12 fls. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 40 (2000).)

**'Zheltaia Tsaplja' I(a/b-c)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

R: M.F. Kireeva (1983), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls bright yellow; spots dark, on basal two-thirds of each tepal. Stems 1.3 m. July.

(Included in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as 'Zheltaya Tsaplja' which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**'Zheltaya Tsaplja' I(a/b-c)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Zheltaia Tsaplja'.

**'Zhemchuzhnaia' VI(-/-)**

Parentage: 'Gloriosum' (Russian origin) × *formosanum*

R: V.A. Grot (c. 1960), N: V.A. Grot

No further details.

(Unaccepted spelling: 'Zhemchuzhnaja'.)

**'Zhemchuzhnaja' VI(-/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of "Zhemchuzhnaia".

**'Zhivago' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: L. Woodriff (1975), G: L. Woodriff (1976), N: Bowman Creek Farm (1981), REG: Bowman Creek Farm (1981)

Fls bright orange, throat darker; basal third of each tepal with moderate maroon spots; nectaries dark orange; pollen rust-coloured. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 75 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 0.3 m, green, with c.15 fls. May to June.

**'Zhizel' I(a-b/b-c)**

Parentage: (('Rubinovaia' × unknown) × Hallmark

Group) × mixed pollen of 'Liudmila' (of Kireeva) & 'Alfa' R: M.F. Kireeva (1981), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls pale apricot to nearly white; spots reddish brown on basal half to two-thirds of each tepal; filaments white; pollen orange. Fls 130-140 mm wide. Lvs 80-100 × 15 mm, glossy green. Stems 0.8-1.2 m, greenish brown, with 9-16 fls, and with bulbils. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 48 (1984).)

**'Zidtaurenis' I(a-b/b)**

Parentage: unnamed seedling × 'Monte Rosa'

R: D.-V. Škimele (1995), G: D.-V. Škimele (1997), N: D.-V. Škimele (1999), REG: D.-V. Škimele (2004)

Inside soft pink, midveins cream, throat purplish pink; outside pink, midribs greenish yellow; spots absent; nectaries white; pollen bright orange; stigma pink. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 20 mm. Stems 0.6 m, dark green, with c.8 fls. Early July.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Register*, 2000. The epithet is Latvian for 'silk butterfly'.)

**'Ziedoklis' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Vasarietis (1990), G: J. Vasarietis (1993), N:

J. Vasarietis (1996), I: J. Vasarietis (1996), REG: J. Vasarietis (2001)

Inside vivid orange (28A) with a pink overlay, throat vivid orange (28A); outside vivid orange (28B); spots black, moderate sized, on basal third of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen brown; stigma greyish. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 12 mm. Stems 1.05 m, nearly black at base, greenish brown above, with c.19 fls in a pyramidal infl. Mid July.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 1996. The epithet is Latvian for 'credence'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030819).)

**'Ziedonis' VII(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: Ē. Ieviņa (1994), G: R. Krūmiņš (1997), N: R.

Krūmiņš (2001), REG: Lilium Balticum Association (2004)

Inside light pink, darker in the centre, midveins cherry-red; outside greyish white; papillae brown-red, on half of each tepal; nectaries light green; pollen red-brown; stigma blue-green. Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 125 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 60 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with 8-9 fls. Late July.

**'Ziemeļniecē' VI(b/b)**

Misspelling of 'Ziemeļniecē'.

**'Ziemeļniecē' VI(b/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: V.P. Orehovs (pre 1970), N: V.P. Orehovs

Fls creamy white, tinged with yellow inside; pollen pale

brown. Tepal-tips recurved. Stems 0.8 m. Late July.  
(Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as 'Ziemelniece'  
which is a misspelling.)

**'Zigeunerbraut'** VI(-/-)

Parentage unknown

R: H. Böhm (pre 1981), N: H. Böhm

Inside yellow, tepal-edges and tips veined with red-brown;  
outside with red-brown midribs; nectaries olive-green;  
pollen apricot-ochre. Fls 125 mm wide, scented; tepals  
125 × 47 mm, recurved. Lvs 90 × 11 mm, dark green.  
Stems 1.8 m dark green, violet-dotted especially below.  
Early July.

**'Zigeunerliebe'** I(b/-)

Parentage: 'Enchantment' × ('Radostnaia' × red-flowered  
seedling)

R: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (pre 1978), N: De Jong Lelies  
Beheer B.V., REG: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. (1978)

Fls vivid reddish orange (43A), with scarlet suffusion,  
centre spotted with dark reddish purple; anthers orange-  
brown.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1978/79: 115.)

**'Zillah'** I(a/-)

Parentage: *wilsonii* var. *flavum* × 'Gay Dawn'

R: R.J. Sinclair (1971), N: R.J. Sinclair (1980), I: R.J.  
Sinclair (1980), REG: R.J. Sinclair (1980)

Fls strong red (46A), paler outside and along tepal-edges;  
spots black, small, except at tepal-tips; nectaries greenish;  
pollen brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 25-35 mm,  
slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 15 mm, pale green.  
Stems 0.6 m, green, with c.8 fls. Nov. (Australia).

**Zim Sam Group** I(a-b/b)

Parentage: 'Powder Puff' × 'Pumpkin Sweet'

R: G.C. Keast (1988), G: G.C. Keast (1990), N: G.C.  
Keast (1991), REG: G.C. Keast (1992)

Fls French rose (HCC 520) throughout; spots maroon,  
very few, on basal half of each tepal; pollen brown. Fls  
130 mm wide; tepals 65 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips  
strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 80 × 11 mm, mid green.  
Stems 1 m, black, with c.12 fls. Late Dec. to early Jan.  
(New Zealand).

**'Zimstern'** I(b/c)

Parentage: 'Winnetou' × 'Goldprinzessin'

R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N:  
G. Steinbrück (2002), I: G. Steinbrück (2002), REG: G.  
Steinbrück (2002)

Inside vivid reddish orange (32A) suffused with pale  
orange-yellow (24A) especially along centre in basal half  
of each tepal; outside vivid reddish orange (32A); spots  
dark red (187B), numerous, small, on basal half of each  
tepal; nectaries light yellowish pink (159A); pollen dark  
red (187A); stigma moderate red (179A). Fls 140 mm  
wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips not  
recurved. Lvs scattered, 60 × 20 mm. Stems 0.7 m, dark  
green, with c.11 fls. Mid June.

(Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by  
registrant (WSY 0032241).)

**'Zinaida'** I(-/b-c)

Parentage: selection from Tsvetaevoi Group

R: Z.N. Tsvetaeva (1940)

Fls crimson-red, centre yellow; outside violet; spots faint;  
pollen brownish; stigma violet. Fls 80-110 cm wide,  
pleasantly scented. Lvs 150-170 × 20 mm. Stems 1-1.3  
m, green, with 7-11 fls. May to June.

(Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae*, 1975: 28. Belongs  
to Tsvetaevoi Group.)

**'Zinge'** I(a/b)

Unaccepted spelling of 'Ziņģe'.

**'Ziņģe'** I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

R: D.-V. Šķimele (1992), G: D.-V. Šķimele (1994), N:  
D.-V. Šķimele (1997), REG: D.-V. Šķimele (2001)

Inside light yellow-orange, with darker tepal-margins,  
throat green; outside light yellow-orange, midribs  
greenish brown; spots dark red on a third of each tepal;  
nectaries white; pollen brownish red; stigma dark red. Fls  
140 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips  
slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 15 mm. Stems 1.4  
m, green with brownish streaks and spots, and with c.7  
fls. Mid to late June.

(Published in *Lilium Balticum Lily Register*, 1998.

Included in *ILR Twentieth Supplement* as 'Zinge' which is  
a misspelling.)

**'Zinta'** I(a/b)

Parentage: 'Baltais Lācis' × 'Shirley'

R: A. Balode (1995), G: A. Balode (1997), N: A. Balode  
(1999), REG: A. Balode (1999)

Inside strong yellowish pink (37A) with a vivid orange-  
yellow (21A) centre, throat yellow-orange; outside strong  
yellowish pink; some black spotting around the throat.  
Tepal 85 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved.  
Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m,  
green, with c.3 fls. Early July.

**'Ziorat'** I(b-c/-)

Parentage: 'Pioneer' × *L. × maculatum* 'Orange'

R: I. Wiesner (1988), N: I. Wiesner, REG: I. Wiesner  
(1990)

Fls strawberry-red; spots dark to black, moderately  
numerous, on half of each tepal; pollen brown-red;  
stigma pale purple-red. Fls 140-170 mm wide; tepals 90  
× 38 mm, very twisted, recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 10  
mm, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, green. Bulbs white. Mid  
July.

**'Zita'** I(c/-)

Parentage: 'Svetlana' × 'Grietiņa'

R: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1983)

Fls mahogany-red; spots black, large. Stems 1 m, with  
large bulbils.

(The seed parent is probably 'Svetlana' of Kireeva.)

**'Zitrone'** I(b/-)

Parentage: (*lancifolium* × *L. × maculatum*) × unknown

R: L. Denkwitz (pre 1980), N: L. Denkwitz

Inside lemon-yellow, with a few spots. Lvs light green. Stems 1.1 m, with up to 15 large fls. Late July. (Unacceptable name: ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah - name too similar to 'Citron'. Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1980.)

**'Zitronenbaum' VI(c/-)**

See *L. × aurelianense* 'Zitronenbaum'.

**'Zitronenglöckchen' II(-/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: H. Fuchs, N: H. Fuchs, REG: H. Fuchs (1997)

Fls clear greenish yellow, smaller and more narrowly bell-shaped than others in this group. Stems 1-1.2 m. Mid June.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1995.)

**'Zitronenmädchen' I(a/-)**

Parentage: 'Sonnenkranz' × Panamint Group

R: A. Weinreich (pre 1989), N: A. Weinreich, REG: ICRA (1998)

Fls pale yellow, spotted. Stems 0.6 m.

**'Zitronu Henry' IX(-/d)**

See *henryi* 'Citronu Henrijs'.

**'Zitrospinne' I(a/c)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein, N: J. Klein, REG: ICRA (1996)

Fls light yellow. Stems 1.2 m, with secondary buds. Mid July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1989.)

**'Zitroster'n' I(a/-)**

Parentage unknown

R: J. Klein (pre 1985), N: J. Klein, REG: J. Klein (1988)

Fls lemon-yellow; spots absent. Stems 0.8 m. Late July.

(Published in German Lily Group sales list, 1985.)

**'Zlata' I(a/-)**

Parentage: Pastel Group × 'Connecticut King'

R: V. Jošt (1975), N: V. Jošt (1979), I: V. Jošt (1983), REG: V. Jošt (1984)

Fls vivid orange-yellow (21A); spots purple-brown, large, on half of each tepal; nectaries white; pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 100-120 mm wide; tepal-margins slightly ruffled. Lvs scattered, 91 × 9 mm, dark green. Stems 0.7-0.9 m, with 8-13 fls. Late June.

**'Zlatá Pagoda' I(c/d)**

Parentage: Preston Group × unknown

R: J. Marks (pre 1969), N: J. Marks, REG: B. Mičulka (1986)

Inside yellow, tepal-centres pale apricot, throat pale yellow; outside yellow, midribs red-brown; spots purple-brown, numerous, small, on two-thirds of each tepal; pollen brown. Fls 60 mm wide; tepals 65 × 23 mm, strongly recurved. Lvs 75 × 33 mm, dark. Stems 0.8 m, dark violet, hairy at lf-bases. Early July.

**'Zlatá Praha' VI(b/c)**

Parentage: 'Gold Eagle' × white-flowered trumpet

R: K. Vereš, N: K. Vereš, I: K. Vereš (1997), REG: K. Vereš (1997)

Inside orange-gold, centre of fl. darker; outside pale ochre, midribs greenish; small papillae present, as well as small, brownish dashes on two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma green. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins slightly recurved; pedicels 120 mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 130 × 30 mm, glossy mid green. Stems 1.3 m, dark green. Mid July.

**'Zlatava Frajmanova' I(a/-)**

Parentage: complex origin

R: J. Frajman, N: J. Frajman, I: J. Frajman (1980), REG: J. Frajman (1984)

Inside pale yellow, tepal-centres golden brown, tepal-tips and throat paler; outside with beige midribs; spots dark brown, few, tiny, in the throat; pollen ochre brown; stigma pale yellow. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 75 × 36 mm; pedicels spotted with dark brown. Lvs scattered, 95 × 12 mm, glossy mid green, twisted. Stems 1.1 m, spotted with dark brown. July.

**'Zlatice' II(c/c-d)**

Parentage: *L. × dalhansonii* Paisley Group × unknown

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1991), REG: B. Mičulka (1991)

Inside white, with pale beige shading and a golden tint above the nectaries; outside white with lightly spotted edges and pink midribs; spots pink, dense, medium sized, on four-fifths of each tepal; nectaries yellowish green; pollen brown; stigma dark carmine-brown. Fls semi-globular, 52 mm wide; tepals 35 × 13 mm, slightly to moderately recurved; pedicels 25 mm long, violet-brown. Lvs whorled, 80 × 30 mm, yellowish green, dull. Stems 1.05 m, dotted with violet-brown, green at base, with a longish infl. Mid June.

(Revised description: that published in *ILR Twelfth Supplement*, p.32 (1994) was supplied in error by the registrant.)

**'Zlato' I(c/d)**

Syn. of 'Marksovo Zlato'.

**'Zlatovláška' I(b-c/c)**

Parentage: Panamint Group × 'Joan Evans'

R: V. Baloun (1982), N: V. Baloun, REG: V. Baloun (1987)

Inside dark apricot, throat paler; outside with a beige tint, midribs brownish; spots dark red-brown, numerous, medium sized, on two-thirds of each tepal; fine papillae in the throat; nectaries pale apricot. Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 75 × 30 mm, irregularly and strongly twisted. Lvs 60 × 7 mm, glossy green. Stems 0.9 m, dark violet, with c.10 fls. Late June.

**'Zlatý Lunar' I(b-c/-)**

Parentage: 'Sonata' × 'Connecticut Yankee'

R: K. Braun (1978), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1984)

Inside cadmium-orange; outside lemon-yellow, tepal-tips Indian yellow; spots few, on a third of each tepal; nectaries greenish white, frosted; pollen saffron-yellow. Fls 100 mm wide; tepal-tips strongly recurved. Stems 0.4-0.5 m, pale green. Early July.

**‘Žlutana’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: orange-flowered hybrid ex Patterson × unknown

R: B. Mičulka (1982), N: B. Mičulka

Inside yellow, tinted apricot, tepal-tips yellow; outside with pale green midribs; spots dark red-brown, fairly numerous, small, on half of each tepal; nectaries green, frosted white; pollen ochre. Fls 135 mm wide. Lvs 110 × 10 mm, dull green. Stems 0.9 m, tinged with brown.

**‘Zobor’ VI(b/b)**

Parentage: *L.* × *kewense* ‘White Henryi’ × (‘Damson’ × ‘Mabel Violet’)

R: A. Mego (1995), N: A. Mego (2005), I: A. Mego (2005), REG: A. Mego (2005)

Inside white suffused with pale pink, tepal centres and throat yellow; outside dark pinkish purple, midribs green; spots absent; nectaries dark green, pollen yellow; stigma grey-green. Fls 140 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 115 × 45 mm, slightly recurved, margins slightly wavy; pedicels 100 mm, thick, brown-dotted. Lvs scattered, 150 × 18 mm, dull mid green. Stems 1.5 m, thick, dark green. Early July.

**‘Zodiac’ VII(a-b/b)**

Parentage: ‘Vedea’ × ‘Santa Fe’

R: Sande B.V., N: Sande B.V. (1997), REG: Sande B.V. (2003)

Inside and outside yellowish white (155D); spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Tepals medium sized, margins ruffled, more so in outer tepals, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1 m, with c.6 fls. Early to midseason.

**‘Zoia’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: Negrobov seedling 1 × ‘Orange Sunburst’

R: E.V. Parmanin & Z.S. Sapozhnikova (c. 1972), N: E.V. Parmanin & Z.S. Sapozhnikova

Fls pale greenish, throat white; anthers dark orange. Fls 120-130 mm wide, fragrant. Stems up to 2 m. July. (Unaccepted spelling: ‘Zoja’.)

**‘Zoja’ VI(-/a)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Zoia’.

**‘Zolotaia Devochka’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: Sestroretskaia Group × *amabile*

S: I.L. Zalivski (1959), N: I.L. Zalivski

Fls golden yellow; spots dark brown; pollen brownish; stigma violet. Fls 60 mm wide, slightly scented. Lvs 80-100 × 8-10 mm. Stems 0.7-0.9 m, brown-green, with 5-7 fls. July.

(Published in M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*, 335 (1990). Included in *ILR* (1982) as ‘Solotaya Devochka’ which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**‘Zolotaia Kaplia’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: ‘Rubinovaia’ × unnamed seedling

R: M.F. Kireeva (1980), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls orange-yellow, spotted. Stems 1.2 m, with bulbils. July. (Included in *ILR Fourth Supplement* as ‘Zolotaja Kaplja’ which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**‘Zolotaia Niva’ I(c/-)**

Parentage: Citronella Group × ‘Golden Jubilee’

R: N.I. Rutski (c. 1974), N: N.I. Rutski

Fls golden orange, spotted. Stems dark, up to 1 m. (Included in *ILR Second Supplement* as ‘Zolotaya Niva’ which is an unaccepted spelling. A lily with the same epithet was published in M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*, 319 (1990) who says it was raised by Kireeva in 1984. However, it is not mentioned in Kireeva’s books. Baranova’s description is as follows: Fls 80-100 mm wide, orange with small spots. Pollen and stigma dark brown. Fls bowl-shaped, yellow-bronze. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, green with brown spots. June. It is perhaps the same as Rutski’s lily, but more investigation is needed.)

**‘Zolotaja Kaplja’ I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Zolotaia Kaplia’.

**‘Zolotaya Niva’ I(c/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Zolotaia Niva’.

**‘Zoloteye Runo’ I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Zolotoe Runo’.

**‘Zolotinka’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Rubinovaia’ × mixed pollen from Golden Chalice Group & ‘Destiny’

R: M.F. Kireeva (1976), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls bright golden yellow; spots black, on basal half of each tepal; filaments pale yellow; anthers dark brown. Fls 110-120 mm wide. Stems 0.6-0.7 m, with 5-11 fls. June to July. (Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 49 (1984).)

**‘Zolotko’ Div. ?**

Given as a parent of ‘Planeta Mars’ and ‘Planeta Zemlia’, both raised by V.A. Volkov. No further details.

**‘Zolotoe Leto’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Vostok-2’ × Golden Chalice Group

R: M.F. Kireeva (1972), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls bright yellow with an orange-yellow centre; spots dark, on basal half of each tepal; filaments pale yellow; anthers dark brown. Fls 120-140 mm wide. Lvs shiny dark green. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, with 7-11 fls. June to July. (Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 49 (1984). Included in *ILR Third Supplement* as ‘Zolotoye Leto’ which is an unaccepted spelling.)

**‘Zolotoe Runo’ I(b/-)**

Parentage: (‘Stroinaia’ × ‘Rubinovaia’) × ‘Destiny’

R: M.F. Kireeva (1977), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls yellow; spots brown, large. Stems 0.7 m, with bulbils. June.

(Unaccepted spelling: ‘Zolotoye Runo’.)

**'Zolotoye Leto' I(a/b)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Zolotoe Leto'.

**'Zolotoye Runo' I(b/-)**

Unaccepted spelling of 'Zolotoe Runo'.

**'Zolushka' IX(-/c-d)**

See *henryi* 'Zolushka'.

**'Žonglér' VI(b-c/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (2005),

REG: B. Mičulka (2005)

Inside cream, throat pale beige-apricot; outside with pale green midribs; spots absent; nectaries dark green; pollen brown; stigma dark red-brown. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 105 × 40 mm, slightly curved, wavy and twisted; pedicels 55 mm, dark green, slightly brownish-dotted. Lvs scattered, 1.5 × 19 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.75 m, thick, brownish-dotted. Late June.

**'Zonnewende' I(a/-)**

This epithet and the description published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae* 1978/79: 115 are errors and should be deleted.

**'Zora' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Amber Gold' × mixed pollen of 'Connecticut King' & 'Connecticut Yankee'

R: K. Braun (1964), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1987)

Inside and outside raspberry-red, centre red; spots red-brown, fairly numerous, medium sized, on two-thirds of each tepal; papillae red, in the throat; nectaries rose-pink; pollen brown. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 81 × 30 mm, recurved; pedicels 78 mm long, hairy. Lvs scattered, 117 × 12 mm, dull pale green. Stems 1 m, green-brown. Early July.

**'Zora' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Connecticut King' × 'Sunrise'

R: Šlechtiteláková Stanice Heřmanův Městec (pre 1992), N: Šlechtiteláková Stanice Heřmanův Městec

Inside yellow, each tepal flushed with brown-orange on basal half, and with a brown-red centre; small spots in the throat. Fls 150-170 mm wide; tepals slightly overlapping; pedicels 65-80 mm long. Lvs scattered, 70-90 × 11-14 mm, mid green. Stems 0.9-1.05 m, green, with c.20 fls. Mid June.

(Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha. Included here as it is given in the Index of Licensed Varieties in the Czech Republic; it is unacceptable for registration because the epithet has already been used for another lily (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1).)

**'Zorienka' I(b/-)**

Parentage: 'Svetlana' × 'Iolanta'

R: B.P. Guzhavin, N: B.P. Guzhavin (1983)

Fls straw-pink, throat apricot. Stems 1.3 m, with bulbils. (The seed parent is probably 'Svetlana' of Kireeva.)

**'Zorro' I(a/b)**

Parentage: 'Sarina' × 'Avignon'

R: B. Mičulka, N: B. Mičulka, I: B. Mičulka (1998),

REG: B. Mičulka (1998)

Inside strong velvet orange-red, tinted brownish, tepal-tips paler, throat apricot; outside with brownish midribs; spots absent or very few (0-2) on each tepal; papillae branched; nectaries white-granulated; pollen orange-brown; stigma beige. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 95 × 48 mm, fleshy, slightly recurved; pedicels 90 mm long, slightly brown-dotted, with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 140 × 22 mm, slightly glossy mid green. Stems 1 m, very thick, densely dotted pale brown and with a short infl. Late June. Triploid.

**'Zsa Zsa' I(a/b)**

See 'Zsazsa'.

**'Zsazsa' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: P. Hoff (1989), G: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), N:

Hoffgaarde B.V. (1991), I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1992), REG: Hoffgaarde B.V. (1994)

Inside pale yellow (8D), paler towards the tepal-tips; outside pale yellow-green (155A/8D), pale yellow (8D) at tepal-edges, inner tepals with brilliant greenish yellow (151D) midribs, midribs on outer tepals brilliant greenish yellow (151D) over 20mm, tipped strong yellow-green (144A); spots dark red (187A), in the throat; pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 95 × 50 mm. Lvs scattered, 110 × 18 mm. Stems 1.05 m, pale green, with c.6 fls. Syn.: 'Holebubu'.

(Although registered as 'Zsa Zsa', an USPP was granted under the epithet 'Zsazsa' on 3 Jan. 1995, and this form of the epithet must now be accepted (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 24.4). The same year, on 16 May, Dutch PBR were granted under the epithet 'Holebubu', but this later epithet must be regarded as a synonym.)

**'Zulu' Div. ?**

Parentage unknown

(Published in *Amer. Lily Soc. Newsl.* 4 (3), January 1951.

No further details.)

**'Zuni' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

R: W. Windus (c. 1982), G: W. Windus (c. 1985), N: W. Windus, REG: W. Windus (1991)

Inside and outside vivid greenish yellow (2A); spots absent; nectaries greenish; pollen brown. Tepals 70 × 40 mm, overlapping below, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, mid green. Stems 1.14-1.16 m, mid green, with 6-8 fls and some stem bulbils. Late June to early July.

**'Zur Fröhlichen Pfalz' I(b/b)**

Parentage: 'Skywatcher' × 'Vater Zille'

R: G. Steinbrück (1992), G: G. Steinbrück (1995), N:

G. Steinbrück (1999), I: G. Steinbrück (1999), REG: G. Steinbrück (2000)

Inside light orange-yellow, tepal-tips light orange (28D); outside light orange-yellow with broad yellow midribs; spots moderate orange (167C), numerous, small, on basal three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries pale green-white; pollen moderate red (183B); stigma strong orange-yellow (17A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15 mm. Stems 1.2 m (in the open), dark green, with 8-10 fls. Mid July.

(The epithet is the name of a Berlin restaurant.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024677).)

**‘Zuzka’ I(a/b)**

Parentage: ‘Connecticut King’ × (‘Connecticut Yankee’ × ‘Connecticut Glow’)

R: K. Braun (1983), N: K. Braun, REG: K. Braun (1985)

Inside glowing orange-yellow, throat orange; outside slightly paler; spots black, large, on a quarter of each tepal; papillae pale yellow; nectaries pale orange; pollen orange; stigma orange. Fls 183 mm wide; tepals 95 × 38 mm, margins curled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 108 × 20 mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.86 m, brownish. Early July.

**‘Zvaigzne’ IX(-/d)**

See *henryi* ‘Zvaigzne’.

**‘Zvaigžņu Vārti’ II(c/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: D. Hercberts, G: D. Hercberts (1998), N: D. Hercberts (2002), I: D. Hercberts (2002), REG: D. Hercberts (2003)

Inside white, throat greenish; outside white, midribs green; spots cherry-red; nectaries green; pollen dark orange; stigma cherry-red. Fls 55 mm wide; tepals 40 × 17 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 130 × 50 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green, darker in upper part, with c. 22 fls. Mid to late June.

(The epithet is Latvian for ‘star gates’. Raised from seed obtained from NALS seed exchange.)

**‘Zvanu Tornis’ II(c/d)**

Parentage unknown

R: D. Hercberts (1993), G: D. Hercberts (1997), N: D. Hercberts (2002), I: D. Hercberts (2002), REG: D. Hercberts (2003)

Inside pink-orange, lighter at tepal-tips, midveins greenish, throat lighter; outside orange-pink, midribs pink; spots cherry-red on yellow-orange flush; pollen orange. Fls 50 mm wide; tepals thick, 45 × 16 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled with c.20 lvs per whorl, to 200 × 55 mm, dark green. Stems 1.8 m, green, darker in upper part, with c. 24 fls. Mid to late June.

(The epithet is Latvian for ‘bell tower’.)

**‘Zvezda Akhmatovoi’ VI(-/a)**

Parentage: trumpet hybrids × ‘Richard Latty’

R: N.G. Korshikova (1989)

Fls lemon-yellow, scented. Stems 1-1.05 m. July.

(Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 87 (2000).)

**‘Zviozdochka’ I(a/c)**

Parentage: (‘Paprika’ × *L. × maculatum*) × Golden Chalice Group

R: M.F. Kireeva (1983), N: M.F. Kireeva

Fls red with black spots. Stems 0.5 m. June.

(Unaccepted spelling: ‘Zviozdoczka’)

**‘Zviozdoczka’ I(a/c)**

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Zviozdochka’.

# GLOSSARY

- Allotriploid:** an organism that possesses 3 sets of chromosomes in each normal vegetative cell, 2 sets being from one parent and 1 set from the other.
- Aneuploid:** an organism with fewer or more chromosomes than usual in each normal vegetative cell.
- Anther:** the pollen-producing part of a stamen, borne at the top of the filament (q.v.).
- Author:** the person who first described and published the scientific name of a plant. The author's name may be placed after the scientific name. An author may sometimes be referred to as an authority.
- Authority:** author (q.v.)
- Axil:** the upper angle between the stem and a leaf or leaf-stalk.
- Bract:** a leaf-like structure found at the base of a pedicel (flower-stalk), where it joins the stem.
- Brushmark:** a large mark (often spade-shaped, triangular or oval) on the basal half of a tepal, and of a contrasting colour to the main colour of the tepal.
- Carpel:** one of the central female parts of a flower, containing ovules that, after fertilization, become seeds. A lily flower has 3 fused carpels that become a fruit-capsule with 3 compartments.
- Ciliate:** describes the margin of a leaf or bract that is fringed with hairs.
- Claw:** the narrowed base of a tepal.
- Clone:** two or more individuals, originally derived from one plant by asexual propagation, which remain genetically identical. A clone may also be a cultivar.
- Cultivar:** a category in the taxonomic hierarchy (q.v.) of cultivated plants that is clearly distinct, uniform and stable in its characteristics and which, when propagated by appropriate means, retains those characteristics.
- Diploid:** an organism that possesses 2 sets of chromosomes (one set from each parent) in each normal vegetative cell. This is the most common state for most organisms. In lilies the diploid state is expressed as  $2n = 24$ .
- Epithet:** the final word or words in a name that denotes an individual taxonomic unit.
- F<sub>1</sub>:** a plant-breeding term for the result of a repeatable cross between 2 pure-bred lines (q.v.).
- F<sub>2</sub>:** a plant-breeding term for the result of self-pollination within a population of F<sub>1</sub> hybrids.
- F<sub>3</sub>:** a plant-breeding term for the result of self-pollination within a population of F<sub>2</sub> hybrids.
- F<sub>4</sub>:** a plant-breeding term for the result of self-pollination within a population of F<sub>3</sub> hybrids.
- Filament:** the stalk of a stamen, that bears the anther at its top.
- Forma:** often termed 'form' in common practice, it is the lowest botanical category employed here in the taxonomic hierarchy (q.v.): a subdivision of a species, subspecies or varietas. Usually only differs from the typical plant in a single character.
- Group:** a formal category that denotes an assemblage of cultivars and/or individuals that possess defined similarity.
- Inflorescence:** a number of flowers that are grouped closely together to form a structured unit.
- Infraspecific category:** a category below the species level in the taxonomic hierarchy (q.v.), i.e. a subspecies, varietas or forma.
- Lanceolate:** lance-shaped, i.e. narrowly elliptic but with the widest point one-third from the base, 3-4 times as long as wide.
- Line:** a plant breeding term used to describe plants resulting from repeated self-fertilization or inbreeding.
- Linear:** describes a parallel-sided leaf or tepal that is many times longer than wide.
- Node:** a point on a stem where leaves arise.
- Ovate:** egg-shaped in outline, broadest towards the base.
- Pedicel:** the stalk of an individual flower.



<b>Perianth:</b>	the sepals and petals considered collectively, especially in flowers such as lilies where there is no clear differentiation between sepals and petals. In some publications each individual part of the perianth is termed a perianth-segment, but the <i>ILLR</i> uses the alternative term tepal (q.v.).	<b>Taxonomic hierarchy:</b> the consecutively subordinate categories used in the classification of wild plants. The following are used in the <i>ILLR</i> : species subspecies varietas forma In any species, none, or only some, or all subordinate categories may be present.
<b>Polyloid:</b>	an organism that possesses more than 2 similar sets of chromosomes in each normal vegetative cell.	<b>Tepal:</b> one of the parts of the perianth of the flower, when (as in lilies) the flower is not clearly differentiated into a calyx (composed of sepals) and a corolla (composed of petals). Lily flowers have 6 tepals (unless the flowers are double).
<b>Raceme:</b>	an inflorescence consisting of stalked flowers arranged on a single axis.	<b>Tepaloid:</b> tepal-like.
<b>Ray:</b>	on a tepal, a longitudinal band of colour that usually runs from the base to the tip, although it may not always reach the tip. It is a different colour from the main colour of the tepal.	<b>Tetraploid:</b> an organism that possesses 4 similar sets of chromosomes in each normal vegetative cell.
<b>Solitary:</b>	describes a flower that is borne singly, not in a group.	<b>Trade designation:</b> a name which, although technically superfluous, is used to market a plant when the original name is considered to be unsuitable for commercial purposes.
<b>Species:</b>	the fundamental category in the taxonomic hierarchy (q.v.): species are grouped into genera.	<b>Triploid:</b> an organism that possesses 3 similar sets of chromosomes in each normal vegetative cell. Most triploid plants are sterile.
<b>Stamen:</b>	the male organ of a flower, consisting of a stalk (filament) and a terminal pollen-bearing part (anther). Lily flowers have 6 stamens.	<b>Umbellate:</b> describes an inflorescence in which the pedicels (q.v.) arise together at the top of the stem.
<b>Staminode:</b>	an infertile stamen. In lilies the staminodes are usually tepaloid (q.v.).	<b>Varietas:</b> often termed 'variety' in common practice, it is the category between subspecies and forma in the taxonomic hierarchy (q.v.): a subdivision of a species or subspecies that differs from the typical plant in one or two characters, but does not necessarily occur in a different geographical area.
<b>Stigma:</b>	the top part of the style, often differing from it in texture, to which pollen adheres after it is deposited, prior to fertilization.	<b>Zygomorphic:</b> describes a flower that is bilaterally symmetrical.
<b>Style:</b>	the usually slender, upper part of a carpel, bearing the stigma at its tip.	
<b>Subspecies:</b>	the category between species and varietas in the taxonomic hierarchy (q.v.): a subdivision of a species, that usually differs from the typical plant in two or more characters. Different subspecies usually occur in different geographical areas.	
<b>Synonym:</b>	a validly published name that is not the accepted (correct) name for the plant in question. For example, 'White Dove' is a synonym of 'Happy Thoughts', Seastar Group is a synonym of Jūras Zvaigzne Group, <i>L. tigrinum</i> is a synonym of <i>L. lancifolium</i> , <i>L. martagon</i> var. <i>dalmaticum</i> is a synonym of <i>L. martagon</i> var. <i>cattaniae</i> .	

# RAISERS AND REGISTRANTS

This list includes raisers, selectors, nominants and introducers, as well as registrants. In previous editions of the *ILLR*, people who have died were marked as such, but because of the difficulties of keeping this information up to date, this practice has been discontinued. Addresses have been shortened, because some people prefer that their complete address is not published.

- Abbey**, Frederick M.  
North Ferrisburg, VT, USA  
(previously of Gardenside Nurseries)
- Abe**, S.  
Horticultural Research Station, Japan
- Adams**, Mrs J.  
Little Creek Nursery, Banwell, Weston super Mare,  
Somerset, UK
- Adams**, J.M.  
Little Creek Nursery, Banwell, Weston super Mare,  
Somerset, UK
- Adams**, R.M.  
L.H. Bailey Hortorium, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY,  
USA
- Adrichem**, C.H.  
Ens, The Netherlands
- Agricultural Research Organisation**  
Bet Dagan, Israel
- Agriculture Canada**  
Morden, MB, Canada
- Aker B.V., P.**  
Hoogkarspel, The Netherlands
- Aldiss**, Mrs H.E.W.  
Caversham, Reading, Berkshire, UK
- Aldred**, Miss J.  
Blockhouse Bay, Auckland, New Zealand
- Alexander**, A.E. (Ted)  
Christchurch, New Zealand
- Allan**, George Albert  
North Hobart, Tasmania, Australia
- Allan**, R.E.  
Drouin, Victoria, Australia
- Allen**, C.L.  
Not traced
- Ambrosia Gardens**  
Vernon, BC, Canada
- American Plant, Inc.**  
Marion, MA, USA
- Amsler**, Dr Maurice  
Hawkhurst, Kent, UK
- Andersen**, Mrs Anna  
Haderslev, Denmark
- Andersen**, Dr Kathryn S.  
Phoenixville, PA, USA
- Anderson**, E. Bertram  
Lower Slaughter, Gloucestershire, UK
- Arthur**, Mrs Beth  
Thorpdale South, Victoria, Australia
- Asano**, Yoshito  
Hokkaido University, Sapporo, Japan
- Ashcroft**, R.H.  
Auckland, New Zealand
- Atkinson**, Mrs N.  
Warrenton, VA, USA
- Atto**, Rupert  
Canada
- B & D Lilies**  
Port Townsend, WA, USA
- Backhouse**, Robert Ormston  
Sutton Court, Herefordshire, UK
- Backhouse**, Mrs Sarah Elizabeth  
Sutton Court, Herefordshire, UK
- Backhouse**, Mrs G.E. (Mrs William Ormston  
Backhouse)  
Sutton Court, Herefordshire, UK
- Baden Powell**, C.  
Southborough, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, UK
- Baker**, A.W.A. (Bill)  
Tidmarsh, Berkshire, UK
- Bakker**, C.D.  
Den Burg, Texel, The Netherlands
- Bakker**, H.J.  
Berkhout, The Netherlands
- Bakker**, J.  
Bovenkarspel, The Netherlands
- Bakker & Zn, A.**  
Heerhugowaard, The Netherlands
- Baldwin**, Mrs J.A.  
Ellinbank Nurseries, Ellinbank, Victoria, Australia
- Baldwin**, M.K.  
Ellinbank Nurseries, Ellinbank, Victoria, Australia

**Baldwin**, Mrs T.W.  
Ellinbank Nurseries, Ellinbank, Victoria, Australia

**Ball**, James  
Regina, SK, Canada

**Ball**, Lawrence  
Australia

**Balode**, Antra  
Riga, Latvia

**Baloun**, V.  
Velká Hledebe, Czech Republic

**Bangs**, Mrs Clara C.  
Joplin, MO, USA

**Barber**, John  
Cawston, BC, Canada

**Barber**, L. Maureen  
Oakville, ON, Canada

**Barber**, R.S.  
Georgetown, ON, Canada

**Barnhoorn**, D.  
Maraisberg, Transvaal, South Africa

**Barr & Sons**  
London, UK

**Barr**, H.E.  
Groombridge, Sussex, UK

**Barry**  
Not traced

**Barry**, H.E.  
Papatoetoe, Auckland, New Zealand

**Barry**, Tom  
Lambertville, NJ, USA

**Bartel**, H.  
Kirchseelte, Germany

**Bartel**, Theodore L.  
Kasson, MN, USA

**Baumer**, Bert  
Aromas, CA, USA

**Bazett**, Richard H.  
Kelowna, BC, Canada

**Becker**  
Not traced

**Beckwith**, R.A.  
Southampton, MA, USA

**Beecher**, Alfred  
Flinders, Victoria, Australia

**Beentjes**, H.  
Heemskerk, The Netherlands

**Bemis**, Royall W.  
Blackthorne Gardens, Holbrook, MA, USA

**Bennett**, Jeff S.  
Christchurch, New Zealand

**Bentley**, Walter  
Burghclere, Newbury, Berkshire, UK

**Beracha**, Henry O.  
Central Islip, NY, USA

**Berbee & Zn B.V., L.**  
Lisse, The Netherlands

**Berg, M.A. van den**  
't Zand, The Netherlands

**Berg & Zn, M.A. van den**  
't Zand, The Netherlands

**Berg, P.N.A. van den**  
't Zand, The Netherlands

**Berliński**, Andrzej  
Warszawa, Poland

**Berner**, Andrzej  
Dolistowo, Poland

**Best**, C. Alexander (Sandy)  
Greenock Farms, Georgetown, ON, Canada

**Beuchert**  
Germany

**Beutnagel**, Otto  
Braunschweig, Germany

**Białobłocka**, Janina  
Łowicz, Poland

**Biddle**, Mrs C.  
Australia

**Bieniasz**, Nicholas F.  
Countryside, IL, USA

**Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V.**  
Wieringerwerf, The Netherlands

**Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V.**  
Wieringerwerf, The Netherlands

**Blackdown Lilies**  
Newton Poppleford, Sidmouth, Devon, UK

**Blackthorne Gardens**  
Holbrook, MA, USA

**Blake**, F.S.  
Kallista, Victoria, Australia

**Blake**, Geoffrey G.  
Kallista, Victoria, Australia

**Blay**, J.W. & V.M.  
Glengarry Gardens, Kaiapoi, New Zealand

**Bleydenhoek v.o.f.**  
Hillegom, The Netherlands

**Bligh**, L.C. (Ned)  
Burnie, Tasmania, Australia

- Bloembollenbureau Cebeco**  
Lisse, The Netherlands
- Bluebell Lilies**  
Bluebell, PA, USA
- Blumhardt, O.S.**  
Bay of Islands, New Zealand
- Bodalski, Jerzy**  
Łódź, Poland
- Boehmer, L.**  
L. Boehmer & Co., Yokohama, Japan
- Boeket Handelmaatschappij B.V.**  
Lisse, The Netherlands
- Böhm, Heinz**  
Dresden, Germany
- Bond, John H.**  
Saskatoon, SK, Canada
- Bondstedt, C.**  
Göttingen Botanical Garden, Germany
- Boon, J.**  
Venhuizen, The Netherlands
- Boon, Fa Jaap**  
Hem, The Netherlands
- Borbeleta Gardens**  
Faribault, MN, USA
- Bos & Zn B.V., J. van den**  
Honselersdijk, The Netherlands
- Bos Breeding B.V., Van den**  
Honselersdijk, The Netherlands
- Bos Flowerbulbs, Van den**  
Honselersdijk, The Netherlands
- Bottema, G.**  
Berkhout, The Netherlands
- Bottema, S.E.**  
Berkhout, The Netherlands
- Bottema & Zn, Mts S.E.**  
Berkhout, The Netherlands
- Bottema Lelie B.V.**  
Berkhout, The Netherlands
- Bowen, Mrs Vicki E.**  
Rockville, MD, USA
- Bowles, Edward Augustus**  
Enfield, Middlesex, UK
- Bowman Creek Farm**  
Brookings, OR, USA
- Boyce Thompson Institute**  
Yonkers, NY, USA
- Braakman B.V., W.**  
Sint Maartensvlotbrug, The Netherlands
- Brandenburg-Elshof B.V.**  
Anna Paulowna, The Netherlands
- Braun, Karel**  
Rousínov, Czech Republic
- Broadhead, Frank**  
Toronto, ON, Canada
- Brooman, Ed**  
Prince Albert, SK, Canada
- Brown, Dr A.R.**  
Watford, ON, Canada
- Brown, David H.**  
Portland, OR, USA
- Brown, Mrs Florence**  
Harley, ON, Canada
- Brown, Gordon**  
Harley, ON, Canada
- Brown, Judith J.**  
Red Deer, AB, Canada
- Bruce, H.W.D.**  
Waiuku, New Zealand
- Brundrett, Gwynedd**  
Baden, ON, Canada
- Buckley, Alwyne**  
Esperanza Lily Gardens, Langley Prairie, BC, Canada
- Buckley, J.**  
Buckley's Nurseries, Birdhill, Co. Tipperary, Ireland
- Bucknell, Mrs Sarah M.**  
Unionville, PA, USA
- Buell, Franklyn**  
Eastford, CT, USA
- Buitenhuis, Albert & T.**  
Monbulk, Victoria, Australia
- Bukēvics, A.**  
Jelgava, Latvia
- Bulb Center, Hillegom**  
Hillegom, The Netherlands
- Bull, W.**  
Chelsea, London, UK
- Burbank, Luther**  
Santa Rosa, CA, USA
- Burger & de Blank B.V.**  
Andijk, The Netherlands
- Burnett, Alex J.**  
Vermilion, AB, Canada
- Bushman, N.**  
Not traced
- Butterfield, E.C.**  
USA?

- Byam**, Percy M.  
Toronto, ON, Canada
- Caldwell**, C.W.  
Orillia, ON, Canada
- Campbell**  
Not traced
- Canadian Prairie Lily Society**  
SK, Canada
- Carmine**, Cesarano  
Castellammare di Stabia, Naples, Italy
- Cebeco Lilies, Inc.**  
Aurora, OR, USA
- Central Experimental Farm**  
Ottawa, ON, Canada
- Chamberlain**, K.  
Westhurst Nursery, Christchurch, New Zealand
- Chambers**, Francis Dudley  
Taranaki, New Zealand
- Chandler**, Gordon M.  
The Basin, Victoria, Australia
- Chiabotta**, Ronald  
Kensington, MD, USA
- Christensen**, W.A.  
Takapuna, Auckland, New Zealand
- Chugai Nursery Co.**  
Yamamoto, nr Kobe, Japan
- Clark**, T.  
Soham, Cambridgeshire, UK
- Clas**, Mrs Ruth Pauline Hartmann  
Albany, NY, USA
- Classic Group**  
Breezand, The Netherlands
- Clement**, E.O.  
Inglewood Lily Gardens, Penetanguishene, ON, Canada
- Cocker**, Hugh R.  
Rochester, MN, USA
- Cocker**, Ruth  
Rochester, MN, USA
- Cogan**, Howard D.  
Carlisle, PA, USA
- Cohen**, A.  
Ness Ziona, Israel
- Colijn & Zn B.V., C.**  
Voorhout, The Netherlands
- Collicutt**, Lynn M.  
Agriculture Canada, Morden, MB, Canada
- Columbia-Platte Lilies**  
Boring, OR, USA
- Comber**, Harold F.  
Gresham, OR, USA
- Combinatie Strijwaco**  
Sint Pancras, The Netherlands
- Commissioners for Crown Lands**  
Windsor, Berkshire, UK
- Constable Ltd, W.A.**  
Southborough, Kent, UK
- Cook**, D.B.  
Albany, NY, USA
- Coöp. Leliekwekersvereniging "New Dimension"**  
Liss, The Netherlands
- Coöp. Kwekersvereniging "The Originals" U.A.**  
Sint Maartensvlotbrug, The Netherlands
- Cooper**  
Not traced
- Copsey**, Miss Nora  
Avondale, Auckland, New Zealand
- Corneil**, E.A.  
Lindsay, ON, Canada
- Coutts**, J.C.  
Royal Botanic Gardens Kew, UK
- Couwenhoven**, R.  
Drechterland, The Netherlands
- Cowley**, H.  
Royal Botanic Gardens Kew, UK
- CPO**, Wageningen  
Wageningen, The Netherlands
- CPRO**  
Wageningen, The Netherlands
- Craig**, W.  
Not traced
- Craig**, William N.  
Weymouth, MA, USA
- Craig**, William T.  
Battle Creek, MI, USA
- Crawford**, Dr Raymond C.  
Montana State University, Bozeman, MT, USA
- Criddle**, S.  
Treesbank, MB, Canada
- Crissey**, W.L.  
Brookings, OR, USA
- Croft**, Sydney M.  
Bandon, OR, USA
- Crow**, Prof. John Warren  
Simcoe, ON, Canada
- Crozier**, Sheila  
Glen Iris, Victoria, Australia

- Crutcher**, Warren Kenneth  
Oregon City, OR, USA
- Czarnecki**, Władysław  
Milanówek, Poland
- Czupryński**, Marek  
Warszawa, Poland
- Dąbrowska**, Mrs Stanisława  
Research Institute of Pomology & Floriculture,  
Skierniewice, Poland
- Dachfeldt Inc., L.**  
Odense, Denmark
- Dale**, Daniel  
Lilydale Lilies, Stony Plain, AB, Canada
- Darby**, Gerald W.  
Heathfield Nurseries, Welwyn, Hertfordshire, UK
- Darby**, Mrs G.W.  
Welwyn, Hertfordshire, UK
- Daunicht**, Walter  
Westoverledingen, Germany
- Davidson**, Mrs Cecily Woodfull  
The Patch, Victoria, Australia
- Debras**, Edouard  
St Jean-de-Braye, nr Orleans, France
- De "Classic" Groep**  
Breezand, The Netherlands
- De Jager (UK)**  
Marden, Kent, UK
- Delahey**, Art E.  
Riverside Estates, SK, Canada
- Deleeuw Co. Ltd, Harry**  
Maraisberg, Transvaal, South Africa
- Denkewitz**, L.  
Hamburg, Germany
- Dept. of Horticulture, University of Saskatchewan**  
Saskatoon, SK, Canada
- Devonian Botanical Gardens**  
Devon, AB, Canada
- De Vries B.V., Gebr.**  
Breezand, The Netherlands
- De Vries**, Jan  
Breezand, The Netherlands
- De Vries**, J.J.M.  
Breezand, The Netherlands
- De Vries Veredeling B.V.**  
Breezand, The Netherlands
- Dierssen**, Hermann  
Lemgo, Germany
- Dignum & Zn, Fa J.**  
Schagerbrug, The Netherlands
- Dijt**, H.C.  
Den Burg-Texel, The Netherlands
- Dijt**, Jacques S.  
Den Burg-Texel, The Netherlands
- Dimsdale**, Robert  
Lechlade, Gloucestershire, UK
- Doak**, Dr B.S.  
Papatotetoe, Auckland, New Zealand
- Dobbie & Co.**  
Edinburgh, UK
- Doerr**, Erwin H.  
New Ulm, MN, USA
- Donnelly**, W.G.  
Glebe, Sydney, Australia
- Doreen**, William F.  
Lilies International Ltd, Levin, New Zealand
- Downing**, C.E.  
MI, USA
- Drake, Messrs Jack**  
Inshriach Nursery, Aviemore, Inverness-shire, UK
- Dryden**, Mrs K.N.  
Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire, UK
- Dudek**, Jiří  
Hlučín, Czech Republic
- Duncan**, George  
Wellington, Somerset, UK
- Dunhampton Lily Fields**  
See Keast, G.C.
- Dunston**, A.  
Donhead St Mary, Wiltshire, UK
- Dunville**, Stanley T.  
Saskatoon, SK, Canada
- Dutton**, Brian  
Penguin, Tasmania, Australia
- Duyn B.V., Cor van**  
Rijnsburg, The Netherlands
- Eaton**, H.J.  
Camborne, Cornwall, UK
- Eckstein**, Henry  
Lilydale Bulb and Flower Gardens, Milwaukie, OR,  
USA
- Egmond**, Martin van  
Callantsoog, The Netherlands
- Egmond B.V., van**  
Callantsoog, The Netherlands
- Egmond Callantsoog B.V., van**  
Callantsoog, The Netherlands
- Eicher-Lorka**, S.A.  
Vilnius, Lithuania

- Eisel**, Mervin C.  
Chaska, MN, USA
- Elders**, Ray  
Kelowna, BC, Canada
- Emsweller**, Dr Samuel L.  
USDA Plant Industry Station, Beltsville, MD, USA
- Ensor**, Mrs G.M.  
Amberley, Canterbury, New Zealand
- Eremin**, V.P.  
Moscow, Russia
- Ericksen**, Mrs Jean C.  
Wauchope, SK, Canada
- Errey**, Gilbert  
Lilydale, Victoria, Australia
- Erskine**, Robert  
Rocky Mountain House, AB, Canada
- Esinovskaya**, V.N.  
Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences, Tallinn,  
Estonia
- Estate Perennials**  
Spruce Grove, AB, Canada
- Euro Lelie B.V.**  
Schagerbrug, The Netherlands
- Europäische Liliengesellschaft**  
Senden, Germany
- Evans**, Dr Ieuan R.  
Spruce Grove, AB, Canada
- Evans**, William D.  
University of Guelph, Guelph, ON, Canada
- Ewald**, Dr Fritz  
Leiferde/Gifhorn, Germany
- Ewald**, Gudrun  
Leiferde/Gifhorn, Germany
- Experimental Farm**  
Brandon, MB, Canada
- Extension Divn., University of Saskatchewan**  
Saskatoon, SK, Canada
- Fairdale Nursery**  
Wilsonville, OR, USA
- Fairyland Begonia & Lily Garden**  
McKinleyville, CA, USA
- Fallu**, E.J.  
Mordialloc, Victoria, Australia
- Farina**, Louis G.  
Lockport, NY, USA
- Farquhar**, Messrs R. & J.  
Roslindale, MS, USA
- Fedorov**, Andrea Mikhailovich  
Volzhsk, Mary El Republic, Russia
- Feldmaier**, Carl  
Pfarrkirchen, Germany
- Fellner**, Fred  
Vermilion, AB, Canada
- Felsky**, Robert  
Calmar, AB, Canada
- Flatterud**, Dan  
MN, USA
- Flora Holland**  
Rijnsburg, The Netherlands
- Foster**, Maurice C.  
Sevenoaks, Kent, UK
- Foster**, Stanley Francis Edwin  
Mt Albert, Auckland, New Zealand
- Fothergill**, H.S.  
Orpington, Kent, UK
- Fox**  
Wellington, New Zealand
- Fox**, Derek B.  
Bullwood Nursery, Hockley, Essex, UK
- Fox**, Dr E. Eugene  
Millet, AB, Canada
- Fox**, Mrs Helen  
Peekskill, NY, USA
- Fox Lily Ranch**  
Millet, AB, Canada
- Fox**, Mrs M.J.  
Mount Kisco, NY, USA
- Foxwell**, Douglas  
Balcombe, Sussex, UK
- Frajman**, J.  
Osek, Czech Republic
- Freeman**, Mrs Judith F.  
The Lily Garden, Woodland, WA, USA
- Freimann**, LeVerne N.  
Bellingham, WA, USA
- Frietsch**, L.  
Rastatt, Germany
- Fuchs**, H.  
Hof/Saale, Germany
- Fujishima**, Syakichi  
Hokkaido, Japan
- Fukuda**, S.  
Japan
- Fuson**, Charles  
Hastings, MN, USA
- Gackstatter**, Wilfried  
Germany

- Gardenside Nurseries**  
Shelburne, VT, USA
- Gardham, D.S.**  
Blackdown Lilies, Newton Poppleford, Sidmouth,  
Devon, UK
- Gardiner, Mrs Ellen Lindsay**  
Warragul, Victoria, Australia
- Gardiner, Murray G.**  
Warragul, Victoria, Australia
- Gardiner, W. Murray**  
Warragul, Victoria, Australia
- Gärtner, H.**  
Ronnenberg, Germany
- Gaybird Nursery**  
Wawanese, MB, Canada
- Geering, A.**  
Ashburton, New Zealand
- Geering, Geoff**  
Ashburton, New Zealand
- Geest Ltd**  
Spalding, Lincolnshire, UK
- Geiser, Peter**  
Münchenstein, Switzerland
- Genat, Eric Charles**  
Gembrook, Victoria, Australia
- General Electric Co.**  
New York, USA
- Georgi, Dr Horst**  
Birkenwerder, Berlin, Germany
- Gerke, H.**  
Bargteheide, Germany
- Gertsons, Tāļivaldis**  
Vecumnieki, Bauskas raj., Latvia
- Gibson, H.L.**  
Siletz, OR, USA
- Giffei, J.**  
Germany
- Gilkison, S.V.**  
Scilla Hill Lily Farm, Haenetsburg, N. Transvaal, South  
Africa
- Golden Ray Gardens**  
Kallista, Victoria, Australia
- Gontarek, Mrs Esther**  
Owatonna, MN, USA
- Gould, J.**  
Aldridge, Walsall, UK
- Graaff, Jan de**  
New York, USA
- Graham, Alexander**  
Shelburne, VT, USA
- Grampian Growers Ltd**  
Montrose, Angus, UK
- Grauda, Dace**  
Riga, Latvia
- Gray, R.K.**  
Martinborough, New Zealand
- Green, Dr J.P.**  
Wolverhampton, UK
- Greenfield, Mrs Pat L.**  
Hightae Plant Nursery, Takapuna, Auckland, New  
Zealand
- Greenwood, Mrs Eileen A.**  
Leeston, New Zealand
- Griesbach, Dr Robert J.**  
Delavan, WI, USA
- Griffiths, Dr David**  
USDA Bulb Station, Bellingham, WA, USA
- Groom, H.**  
Clapham Rise, London, UK
- Groot, Nic,**  
Andijk, The Netherlands
- Grot, V.A.**  
Moscow, Russia
- Grove, Arthur Stanley**  
Kentons, nr Henley, Oxfordshire, UK
- Guzhavin, B.P.**  
Almaty, Kazakhstan
- Haaster, Fa Th. G.W. van**  
Callantsoog, The Netherlands
- Haber, Theodor**  
Germany
- Hadeco (Pty) Ltd**  
Maraisburg, Transvaal, South Africa
- Halloway, Raymond P.**  
Sydney, NSW, Australia
- Hamilton, E.B.**  
Strathfield, NSW, Australia
- Haring, Dr Robert C. (Bob)**  
Woodbridge, CT, USA
- Haring, Mrs Robert C.**  
Woodbridge, CT, USA
- Harmeling, Stephen A.**  
Island Nurseries & Fruit Farm, WA, USA
- Harris, W.K.**  
Philadelphia, PA, USA
- Harrison, A.D.**  
Cleckheaton, Yorkshire, UK
- Harrison, L.M.**  
Springfields, Palmerston North, New Zealand



- Harrison**, Richmond E.  
Springfields, Palmerston North, New Zealand
- Harson Growers**  
Wiggins, MS, USA
- Hartle**, Herbert J.  
Owatonna, MN, USA
- Hartle**, Marsha  
Owatonna, MN, USA
- Hartle-Gilman Gardens**  
Owatonna, MN, USA
- Hartle-Gilman Lilies**  
Owatonna, MN, USA
- Hastings**, C.  
Remuers, Auckland, New Zealand
- Hauwert**, Henk  
Andijk, The Netherlands
- Hay**, Donna J.  
Saskatoon, SK, Canada
- Hayes**, Fred H.  
Burlington, ON, Canada
- Hayler**, Basil G.  
Golden Ray Gardens, Kallista, Victoria, Australia
- Hayward**, P.S.  
former gardener at Holland House, Clacton-on-Sea,  
Essex, UK
- Heinrich**, Mrs M.  
Lobethal, Australia
- Hejdu**, J.  
Bratislava, Czech Republic
- Helsley**, Calvin  
Ozark Mountain Lilies, Mansfield, MO, USA
- Hennig**, Gerhard  
Berlin, Germany
- Henry**, Mrs M.G.  
Gladwyne, PA, USA
- Hercbergs**, Dāvids  
Vecumnieki, Latvia
- Hickling**, Emerson  
Eden, NY, USA
- Hightae Plant Nursery**  
Takapuna, Auckland, New Zealand
- Hillcrest Harmony Flowers**  
Churchbridge, SK, Canada
- Himeno**, M.  
Kanakawa, Kagoshima, Japan
- Hinke**, H.  
Celle-Lachtehausen, Germany
- Hloušek**, J.  
Rakovník, Czech Republic
- Hocker Edge Gardens**  
Cranbrook, Kent, UK
- Hoell**, Joseph  
George Town, Tasmania, Australia
- Hoepner**, Hod E.  
Eau Claire, WI, USA
- Hoff**, P.  
Steenbergen, The Netherlands
- Hoff Jr**, P.  
Steenbergen, The Netherlands
- Hoff**, P.M.J.  
Steenbergen, The Netherlands
- Hoff & Zn, Fa P.**  
Steenbergen, The Netherlands
- Hoffgaard B.V.**  
Steenbergen, The Netherlands
- Hoffman**, Richard B.  
Auburn, WA, USA
- Hoff Quality First B.V.**  
Steenbergen, The Netherlands
- Hogewoning**, C.  
Rijnsburg, The Netherlands
- Hogewoning**, S.  
Sardis, Canada
- Holland**, George E.  
Lilyhaven, Toronto, ON, Canada
- Holloway**, Mrs Madeline D.  
Rocky Mountain House, AB, Canada
- Holmes**, F.J.  
Brampford Speke, Exeter, Devon, UK
- Home**, Mrs D.  
Not traced. Possibly an error for Mrs D. Horne (q.v.)
- Honeywood Lilies**  
Parkside, SK, Canada
- Hoogland B.V.**  
Dirkshorn, The Netherlands
- Hoogland, Fa P.C.**  
Dirkshorn, The Netherlands
- Hoogland**, P.M.  
Dirkshoorn, The Netherlands
- Høpfner**, Lars  
Svogerslev, Roskilde, Denmark
- Hopman & Zn B.V., P.**  
Hillegom, The Netherlands
- Horne**, Mrs D.  
Timberland, Lincoln, UK (see Home, Mrs D.)
- Horner**, Estelle  
See Horner Lilies

- Horner Lilies**  
Thorndale, ON, Canada
- Horsford**, Frederick Hinsdale  
Charlotte, VT, USA
- Horsford, Messrs**  
Charlotte, VT, USA
- Horsford**, William C.  
Charlotte, VT, USA
- Hörster**, Hubert  
Mechtersen, Germany
- Hort. Exp. Station (Kanagawa)**  
(= Horticultural Experimental Station, Kanagawa ken, Japan)
- Hort. Exp. Station (Niigata)**  
(= Horticultural Experimental Station, Niigata ken, Japan)
- Horticultural Experiment Station**  
Vineland, ON, Canada
- Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario**  
Vineland Station, ON, Canada
- Horticultural Trading Co.**  
New York, USA
- Houdijk & Zn, Fa W.F.**  
Breezand, The Netherlands
- Houtte**, L. van  
Ghent, Belgium
- Hovey**, Charles Mason  
Boston, MA, USA
- Howarth**, Frank  
Ancaster, ON, Canada
- Hruby**, Victor J.  
Valley City, ND, USA
- Huftelen**, E.  
Le Roy, NY, USA
- Hughes**, G.R.  
New Zealand
- Huntingdon Lily Farm**  
Ashburton, New Zealand
- ICRA**  
International Cultivar Registration Authority
- Ieviņa**, Ērika  
Riga, Latvia
- Ikeda**, Hayao  
Tokyo, Japan
- Imanse**, A.C.  
Lisserbroek, The Netherlands
- Imanse B.V., H.P.**  
Voorhout, The Netherlands
- Imanse Lieveredeling B.V.**  
Lisserbroek, The Netherlands
- Institut für Gemüse- und Zierpflanzenbau Grossbeeren Erfurt**  
Kühnhausen, Erfurt, Germany
- ITAL, Wageningen**  
(= Institut voor Toepassing van Atoomenergie in de Landbouw, Wageningen, The Netherlands)
- Ito**, M.  
Hokkaido, Japan
- Ito**, S.  
Sado Agricultural Research Centre, Niigata ken, Japan
- Ivanova**, N.V.  
Michurinsk, Russia
- IVT**  
(= Institut voor de Veredeling van Tuinbougewassen, Wageningen, The Netherlands)
- Jackson**, Miss M.E.  
Norval, ON, Canada
- Jacobi**, Hans  
Salmon Arm, BC, Canada
- Jacobs**, George S.  
Royal Oak, MI, USA
- James**, The Hon. Robert  
St Nicholas, Richmond, Yorkshire, UK
- Jannotta**, Peter L.  
South Holland, IL, USA
- Japan Tobacco Inc.**  
Oyama, Tochigi, Japan
- Jasiński**, Artur  
Warszawa, Poland
- Jeremy**, A.T.  
Castle Hill, NSW, Australia
- Jesinovskaya**, V.N.  
See Esinovskaya, V.N.
- Johansen**, John Lykkegaard  
Haslev, Denmark
- John Innes Horticultural Institute**  
Norwich, Norfolk, UK
- Johnson**, Blanche  
Worcester, MA, USA
- Johnson**, D.H.  
Cambridge, New Zealand
- Johnson**, L.F.  
Cambridge, New Zealand
- Johnson**, Peter M.  
Worcester, MA, USA
- Johnson**, Mrs Susie  
Verdi, MN, USA
- Jones**, Frank J.  
Lechlade, Gloucestershire, UK

- Jong Beheer B.V., De**  
Andijk, The Netherlands
- Jong, Klaas de**  
Andijk, The Netherlands
- Jong Lelies, De**  
Andijk, The Netherlands
- Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., De**  
Andijk, The Netherlands
- Jong Lelies Holland B.V., De**  
Andijk, The Netherlands
- Jordan, Neil**  
Camdale, Tasmania, Australia
- Joslin, Marvin**  
See Estate Perennials
- Jošt, Ing. Václav**  
Heřmanův Městec, Czech Republic
- Jury, F.**  
Waitara, Taranaki, New Zealand
- Jury, Leslie A.**  
New Plymouth, New Zealand
- Jury, M.**  
Urenui, New Zealand
- Kaiser, J.-M.**  
Germany
- Kapias, Józef**  
Radostowice, Poland
- Kapiteijn B.V., Gebr.**  
Breezand, The Netherlands
- Kaul, Russell**  
Eau Claire, WI, USA
- Kaul, Susan R.**  
Eau Claire, WI, USA
- Kaul's Wind Song Lilies**  
See Susan R. Kaul
- Kawata, G.**  
Japan
- Kazakov, B.G.**  
Moscow, Russia
- Keasey, G.**  
Corvallis, OR, USA
- Keast, Gerald C.**  
Dunhampton Lily Fields, Ashburton, New Zealand
- Kelder, J.T. & N.W. op den**  
De Weere, The Netherlands
- Kelley, E.J.**  
Waterbury, CT, USA
- Kershaw, A.E.**  
Caulfield, Victoria, Australia
- Kessler, Robert**  
Los Angeles, CA, USA
- Kesswald Park Nursery**  
Monbulk, Victoria, Australia
- Keukenhof**  
Lisse, The Netherlands
- Kiel, K.**  
Bremen, Germany
- Kieliszek, Jan**  
Poland
- Kieslich, Eberhardt**  
Germany
- Kireeva, Margarita Filippovna**  
Michurinsk, Russia
- Kirsch, John**  
Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Arcata, OR, USA
- Kirsch, Ted T.**  
Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Arcata, OR, USA
- Kivilands, Ēvalds**  
Iecava, Latvia
- Klein, J.**  
Obersalbach-Kurhof, Heusweiler, Germany
- Kline, Edgar L.**  
Lake Grove, OR, USA
- Knox Finlay, Major W. George**  
Keillour Castle, Methven, Perthshire, UK
- Kobayashi, M.**  
Agricultural Experimental Station, Kagoshima ken, Japan
- Koehler, Mrs Louise**  
Owatonna, MN, USA
- Koeman, J.**  
Wijdenes, The Netherlands
- Köhlein, F.**  
Bindlach, Germany
- Kölli, Dolly K.**  
Mashpee, MA, USA
- Kondrot, Bronisław**  
Rybnik, Poland
- Konijn, B.**  
Verhuizen, The Netherlands
- Koopman, J.C.**  
Naaldwijk, The Netherlands
- Köpke, G.**  
Neuss, Germany
- Köpke, Paul**  
Germany
- Korshikova, N.G.**  
Michurinsk, former USSR

- Kossowski**, Barbara & Wojciech  
Oltarzew, Ożarów, Poland
- Kouwenhoven**, C.  
Hoogkarspel, The Netherlands
- Kovář**, Jiří  
Volyně, Czech Republic
- Král**, Boleslav  
Náměšť na Hané, Czech Republic
- Kramer**, Lydia  
USA
- Krelage**, J.H.  
Haarlem, The Netherlands
- Kroell**, Charles K.  
Troy, MI, USA
- Kromhout**, D.  
Rijnsburg, The Netherlands
- Krūmiņš**, Rolands  
Jelgava, Latvia
- Kruyer & Zn, C.A.**  
Schagerburg, The Netherlands
- Kuhne**, Holger  
Leisnig, Germany
- Kuilboer**, J.C.  
The Netherlands
- Kuiper**, P.  
Winkel, The Netherlands
- Kuligowski**, Włodzimierz  
Wałcz, Poland
- Kuyt**, Willem  
Parkland Perennials, Spruce Grove, AB, Canada
- Kwekersvereniging "Het Vrije Westen"**  
't Zand, The Netherlands
- Laan**  
Bovenkarspel, The Netherlands
- Laan**, N.  
Bovenkarspel, The Netherlands
- Laan & Zn, Gebr. N. & B.**  
Bovenkarspel, The Netherlands
- Laan Flora Facilities v.o.f.**  
Zwaagdijk, The Netherlands
- Laan Lilies**  
Zwaagdijk, The Netherlands
- Laan Lelie B.V.**  
Bovenkarspel, The Netherlands
- Lamb**, Norman A.  
Mystic, CT, USA
- Langedijk Lelies B.V.**  
Hoogwoud, The Netherlands
- Langelaan**, Wim  
Julianadorp, The Netherlands
- Langelaan & Zn B.V., W. Th.**  
Julianadorp, The Netherlands
- Larsen**, H.  
Stouby, Denmark
- Laughlin**, Lester  
Vashon Island, WA, USA
- Laurie's Garden**  
See Reid, Alan D.
- Lea**, J.S.B.  
Stourport-on-Severn, Worcestershire, UK
- Lee**, D.F.  
Welwyn Garden City, Hertfordshire, UK
- Leeuwen**, P. van  
Ter Aar, The Netherlands
- Leichliter**, Mrs Elsie  
Loveland, CO, USA
- Leichtlin**, M.  
Baden-Baden, Germany
- Lek**, F.  
Ter Aar, The Netherlands
- Levenslust B.V.**  
Anna Paulowna, The Netherlands
- Lico Company B.V.**  
Andijk, The Netherlands
- Lico Export B.V.**  
Andijk, The Netherlands
- Licomba**  
Bovenkarspel, The Netherlands
- Liddell**, Margaret  
Morrinsville, New Zealand
- Lierop & Zn, Fa W. van**  
Anna Paulowna, The Netherlands
- Lighty**, Dr Richard W.  
Kennett Square, PA, USA
- Ligthart**, W.  
't Zand, The Netherlands
- Lijster Export B.V., De**  
Hillegom, The Netherlands
- Lijster Hillegom B.V., De**  
Hillegom, The Netherlands
- Liliande B.V.**  
't Zand, The Netherlands
- Lilies International Ltd**  
Levin, New Zealand
- Lilium Balticum Association**  
Latvia

**Lilium International Investment Ltd**

Lisse, The Netherlands

**Lily Company B.V.**

Andijk, The Netherlands

**Lilydale Lilies**

Stony Plain, AB, Canada

**Lily Nook, The**

Neepawa, MB, Canada

**Limerick, Lord**

West Hoathly, Sussex, UK

**Lindenbach, G.**

Darmstadt, Germany

**Lindsay, Donna**

Saskatoon, SK, Canada

**Lindsay, Jeanne**

Saskatoon, SK, Canada

**Lindsay, Wayne**

Saskatoon, SK, Canada

**Lingarden Ltd**

Weston, Lincolnshire, UK

**Liss, Mary**

Onaway, AB, Canada

**Luscher, Robert S.**

Theford, ON, Canada

**Lusher, R.K.**

Not traced

**Lutz, Mrs Lois**

Boalsburg, PA, USA

**Lybelmex Hillegom B.V.**

Hillegom, The Netherlands

**Mabo Lelie B.V.**

Honselersdijk, The Netherlands

**MacGregor, R.R.**

Emerald, Victoria, Australia

**MacNeil, A.**

North Springfield, VT, USA

**MacNeil, E.**

North Springfield, VT, USA

**Mak, J.A.**

't Zand, The Netherlands

**Mak Breeding B.V.**

't Zand, The Netherlands

**Mak B.V., Gebr.**

't Zand, The Netherlands

**Mak 't Zand B.V.**

't Zand, The Netherlands

**Mak-Leek Inc.**

Scio, OR, USA

**Mak Lelieveredeling B.V.**

Anna Paulowna, The Netherlands

**Mallett, G.B.**

UK

**Mangles, James Henry**

Haslemere, Surrey, UK

**Manitoba Regional Lily Society**

MB, Canada

**Manning, M.A.**

Mt Albert, Auckland, New Zealand

**Mantel, Homme**

Mt Hood Lilies, Sandy, OR, USA

**Marat, F.**

Poland

**Marel B.V., A. van der**

's-Gravenzande, The Netherlands

**Marel Lelie B.V., Van der**

's-Gravenzande, The Netherlands

**Marklily C.V.**

Lisse, The Netherlands

**Marks, J.**

Hořice, Czech Republic

**Marks & Spencer plc**

London, UK

**Maroushek, Lillian**

Hastings, MN, USA

**Marriott, D.S.**

Port Sunlight, Bebington, Wirral, Merseyside, UK

**Marshall, Leonard D.**

Casper, WY, USA

**Martin, J. Leslie**

Heathmont, Victoria, Australia

**Martin, T. Ross**

Binbrook, ON, Canada

**Martschinke, Norgart**

Sulingen, Germany

**Martynova, V.V.**

Michurinsk, Russia

**Marx, W.**

USA (possibly Walter Marx of Walter Marx Gardens, q.v.)

**Mattas, Joseph A.**

N. Riverside, IL, USA

**Matthé, Mrs Vera**

Zepernick/Berlin, Germany

**Mayell, Eric**

Carmel, CA, USA

**McFarland, J.H.**

Harrisburg, PA, USA

- McKillop**, Dr A.C.  
Canterbury, New Zealand
- McLaren**, W.H.  
Rolleston, Christchurch, New Zealand
- McMurray**, Mrs Tessa  
Bellingham, WA, USA
- McPherson**, Donald F.  
Ferny Creek, Victoria, Australia
- McRae**, Edward Austin  
Sandy, OR, USA
- McRae**, Mrs Judith F.  
previously of Boring, OR (see Mrs J.F. Freeman)
- Meece**, Lily  
Mannville, AB, Canada
- Mego**, Anton  
Bratislava, Slovakia
- Melridge Inc.**  
Not traced
- Ménard**, Maurice  
Not traced
- Menting**, J.  
Espel, The Netherlands
- Merkely**, Don C.  
Montana State University, Bozeman, MT, USA
- Messel**, Mrs L.C.R.  
Nymans, Handcross, Sussex, UK
- Meyer**, G. Robert  
Clinton, MA, USA
- Meyles**, Jaap  
Andijk, The Netherlands
- Michurin**, I.V.  
former USSR
- Michurinsk Institute**  
Michurinsk, Russia
- Mičulka**, Ing, Břetislav  
Velehrad, Czech Republic
- Mills**, Miss K.  
Claremont, Cape Province, South Africa
- Miroshniczenko**, Mrs N.A.  
Zhitomir, Ukraine
- Mitchell**, R.  
Baton Rouge, LA, USA
- Mitchell II**, Dr Roger  
Big Rapids, MI, USA
- Miura**, F.  
Chino-shi, Nagano ken, Japan
- Miyahara**, Y.  
Tatsuno-chi, Nagano ken, Japan
- Miyoshi & Co. Ltd**  
Tokyo, Japan
- Moerman**, J.A. & J.  
De Lier, The Netherlands
- Monashee Perennials**  
Vernon, BC, Canada
- Monksilver Nursery**  
Cottenham, Cambridge, UK
- Montana State University**  
Bozeman, MT, USA
- Montgomery**, John  
Vernon, BC, Canada
- Moolenaar & Son, A.**  
Schlagerbrug, The Netherlands
- Mooney**, Frances G.  
Euclid, OH, USA
- Moore**, Christopher  
Wandin, Victoria, Australia
- Moore**, Thomas  
Chelsea, London, UK
- Morden Research Center**  
Morden, MB, Canada
- Moriarty**, Robert T.  
Christchurch, New Zealand
- Mt Hood Lilies Inc.**  
Sandy, OR, USA
- Müller**, C.  
Bonn, Germany
- Müller**, Herbert  
Trier, Germany
- Müller**, Peter  
Dossenheim, Germany
- Murray**, William F.  
Edinburgh, UK
- Mutoh**, K.  
Horinouchi-machi, Niigata ken, Japan
- Mynett**, Kazimierz  
Institute of Pomology & Floriculture, Skierniewice,  
Poland
- Myodo**, H.  
Hokkaido University, Sapporo, Japan
- Nagahama**, H.  
Japan
- Nakahara**, K.  
Japan
- Naor**, Vered  
Katsrin, Israel
- Napier**, Lt-Col. G.S.F.  
Horam, Sussex, UK

- Negrobov, V.**  
Donetsk Oblast, former USSR
- Nelson, Dolores**  
Regina, SK, Canada
- Nelson, Harvey**  
Kelso, WA, USA
- Nelson, Robert F.**  
Boronia, Victoria, Australia
- Nerger, Dr Erhard**  
Haren, Germany
- Nettleton**  
Christchurch, New Zealand
- Neuman, H.**  
Germany
- Neumann, L.**  
Rebenheim, Germany
- New Zealand Lily Society**  
Christchurch, New Zealand
- Nezovibatko, N.S.**  
former USSR
- Niagara Highland Lily Garden**  
Binbrook, ON, Canada
- Nimra, T.**  
Chino-shi, Nagano ken, Japan
- Nishimura, S.**  
Japan
- North, Dr Christopher**  
Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, Invergowrie,  
Dundee, UK
- North American Lily Society**  
USA
- Northwest Gardens**  
USA
- O.L.C.**  
't Zand, The Netherlands
- Odagiri, Y.**  
Japan
- Ogden, E.J.D.**  
Golden Ray Gardens, Kallista, Victoria, Australia
- Oistad, Arnold**  
Oistad's Lily Gardens, Rochester, MN, USA
- Onings Bloembollenbedrijf B.V., P.F.**  
Poeldijk, The Netherlands
- Ontario Agricultural College, Dept. of Horticulture**  
Guelph, ON, Canada
- Ontwikkeling Lelie Cultuur B.V.**  
't Zand, The Netherlands
- Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc.**  
Aurora, OR, USA
- Oregon State University**  
Corvallis, OR, USA
- Orehovs, Viktors P.**  
Jēkabpils, Latvia
- Oriëntal Andijk B.V.**  
Andijk, The Netherlands
- Oriental Express**  
St Maarten, The Netherlands
- Otroshko, Dr A.V.**  
Moscow, Russia
- Otroshko, V.G.**  
Moscow, Russia
- Ovechkin, G.N.**  
Samara, Russia
- Overton, A.**  
Wandin North, Victoria, Australia
- Ozark Mountain Lilies**  
Mansfield, MO, USA
- Paauw & Zn B.V., W.**  
Rijnsburg, The Netherlands
- Padberg, Brenda**  
Cebeco Lilies, Inc., Aurora, OR, USA
- Paget, R.C.**  
Surbiton, Surrey, UK
- Palmer, Miss Beatrice L.**  
Cobble Hill, Vancouver Island, BC, Canada
- Palmer, Dr E.F.**  
Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, Vineland  
Station, ON, Canada
- Palmer, The Hon. Lewis**  
Headbourne Worthy, Hampshire, UK
- Palmer, Dr R.C.**  
Summerland, BC, Canada
- Pappo, Dr Raphael**  
Redwood City, CA, USA
- Parker-Jervis, J. & E.**  
Longworth, Abingdon, Oxfordshire, UK
- Parkland Perennials**  
Spruce Grove, AB, Canada
- Parkman, Francis**  
Boston, MA, USA
- Parmanin, E.V.**  
Krasnoslobodsk, former USSR
- Parsons, I. David**  
Broxbourne, Hertfordshire, UK
- Paszyńska, Mrs Krystyna**  
Warszawa, Poland
- Pater Bloembollen B.V.**  
Spierdijk, The Netherlands

- Patterson**, Dr C.F.  
University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, SK, Canada
- Pätzold**, G.  
Wurzen, Germany
- Payne**, F. Henry  
Piedmont Gardens, Waterbury, CT, USA
- Payne**, G.O.  
Otahuhu, Auckland, New Zealand
- Peacock B.V.**  
Rijnsburg, The Netherlands
- Peerdeman**, C.  
Bovenkarspel, The Netherlands
- Pennings**, J.S.  
Breezand, The Netherlands
- Perry**, Amos  
Hardy Plant Nursery, Enfield, Middlesex, UK
- Peryt**, Feliks  
Mroków, Poland
- Peryt**, Wiesław  
Mroków, Poland
- Peters**, Harrison  
Elyria, OH, USA
- Petruske**, Joachim  
Berlin, Germany
- Pfeiffer**, Dr Norma E.  
Dallas, TX, USA
- PhytoNova**  
Rijnsburg, The Netherlands
- Piassek**, F.  
Immekath, Germany
- Piedmont Gardens**  
(formerly Stone & Payne)  
Waterbury, CT, USA
- Pierce**, Mrs Shirley & Miss Susan J.A.  
S. & S. Perennials, Normanton le Heath, Leicestershire,  
UK
- Pierrepoint**, Phyllis  
Bowsman, MB, Canada
- Pinchot**, Mrs Cornelia Bryce  
Milford, PA, USA
- Platt**, R.J.  
Hawkhurst, Kent, UK
- Plewka**, T.  
Poland
- Plymale**, Mrs D.  
Blandon, OR, USA
- Polisad Ltd**  
Moscow, Russia
- Porter**, Albert J. (Bert)  
Honeywood Lilies, Parkside, SK, Canada
- Potapov**, V.F.  
Rybinsk, former USSR
- Pouw & Zn, Fa P.L.A.**  
Rijpwetering, The Netherlands
- Preston**, Miss Isabella  
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, ON, Canada
- Prochaska**, Dolores  
New Prague, MN, USA
- Prochaska**, Richard A.  
New Prague, MN, USA
- Purdy**, Carl  
Ukiah, CA, USA
- Putland**, Diann  
See Hillcrest Harmony Flowers
- Pynaert van Geert**, E.  
Ghent, Belgium
- Raffill**, Charles P.  
Royal Botanic Gardens Kew, UK
- Ratcliffe**, R. & E.  
Downland Nurseries, Chilton, Didcot, Berkshire, UK
- RBG, Canada**  
(= Royal Botanical Gardens, Hamilton, ON, Canada)
- RBG Kew**  
(= Royal Botanic Gardens Kew, Richmond, Surrey, UK)
- Rech**, A.  
Heusweiler, Germany
- Red Stone Nursery**  
USA
- Reed**, Elizabeth  
Faribault, MN, USA
- Regel**, E.A.  
former Imperial Botanic Gardens, St Petersburg, Russia
- Reich**, W.  
Alfeld/Leine, Germany
- Reichhardt**, Dr  
Trier, Germany
- Reid**, Alan D.  
Springfield, OR, USA
- Reid**, Mrs Bernice  
Burlington, ON, Canada
- Reiser**, Dr W.  
Saatzucht Zeirpflanzen Erfurt, Erfurt, Germany
- Res. Center Var. Agric. Crops**  
(= Research Center of Varieties of Agricultural Crops,  
Słupia Wielka, Poland)
- Research Institute of Pomology & Floriculture**  
Skierniewice, Poland
- Reus**, S.  
Obdam, The Netherlands



- Rex Bulb Farms**  
Port Townsend, WA, USA
- Rezek, J.**  
Brno, Czech Republic
- RHS Garden, Wisley**  
(= Royal Horticultural Society's Garden, Wisley, Surrey, UK)
- RHS Lily Group**  
(= Royal Horticultural Society Lily Group, c/o RHS, London, UK)
- Richardson, Edward E.**  
West Boylston, MA, USA
- Rijnveld & Sons, F.**  
Hillegom, The Netherlands
- Ritchie, Angus J.**  
Tuahiwi, North Canterbury, New Zealand
- Riverside Gardens**  
Riverside Estates, SK, Canada
- Roberts, A.N.**  
Oregon State University, Corvallis, OR, USA
- Roberts, Wayne E.**  
Columbia Station, OH, USA
- Robinson, Charles**  
Erin, ON, Canada
- Robinson, Edward**  
Gaybird Nursery, Wawanesa, MB, Canada
- Roemer, Miss**  
Not traced
- Rohrmeier, M.**  
Not traced
- Rollinson, Malcolm Ernest**  
Timaru, New Zealand
- Ronald, Dr Wilbert G.**  
La Prairie, MB, Canada  
(previously at Morden Research Center)
- Ronalds, Oscar**  
Gippsland, Victoria, Australia
- Rooyakkers**  
Breezand, The Netherlands
- Rooyakkers B.V., H.J.A.**  
Breezand, The Netherlands
- Rooyakkers Bloembollen, R.B.**  
Breezand, The Netherlands
- Rooyakkers, J.**  
Breezand, The Netherlands
- Rosewarne EHS**  
(=Rosewarne Experimental Horticultural Station, Camborne, Cornwall, UK)
- Ross, Don J.**  
Hawera, New Zealand
- Rothen, J.**  
Not traced
- Rothman, A.D.**  
Strawberry Hill Nursery, Rhinebeck, NY, USA
- Rowell, Mrs M.E.**  
Minneapolis, MN, USA
- Rowse Bros Pty Ltd**  
Warragul, Victoria, Australia
- Rowse, E.**  
See Rowse Bros
- Ruiter Bloembollen B.V.**  
Andijk, The Netherlands
- Russell, Jim**  
Winnipeg, MB, Canada
- Rutkovskaya, R.R.**  
Mogilev, Belarus
- Rutski, N.I.**  
Minsk, former USSR
- Ryder, Mrs**  
MO, USA
- S. en S. V.o.f.**  
Berkhout, The Netherlands
- Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt**  
Erfurt, Germany
- Saeki, Noboru**  
Tokyo, Japan
- Sakata Co.**  
Yokohama, Japan
- Salm, van der**  
't Zand, The Netherlands
- Salm Bulb Farm, Inc., Van der**  
Woodland, WA, USA
- Salm, G. van der**  
't Zand, The Netherlands
- Salm, G.C. van der**  
't Zand, The Netherlands
- Salm (Holland), van der**  
Den Helder, The Netherlands
- Salm Holland B.V., van der**  
Sint Maartensvlotbrug, The Netherlands
- Salm, J.A. van der**  
't Zand, The Netherlands
- Salm (USA), van der**  
Woodland, WA, USA
- Salm de Goede, J.A. van der**  
't Zand, The Netherlands
- Salmon Classic Group**  
Breezand, The Netherlands

- Sande B.V.**  
t Zand, The Netherlands
- Sanders, Evaline**  
Delisle, Saskatoon, SK, Canada
- Sapozhnikova, Mrs Z.S.**  
Volzhskiy, Volgograd Oblast, former USSR
- Sato, S.**  
Japan
- Schacht, E.**  
Harburg, Hamburg, Germany
- Schaefer, Mrs Dorothy B.**  
Waukegan, IA, USA
- Scharf, A.**  
Canada
- Scheepers, J.T.**  
NY, USA
- Schenk, P.**  
Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., Wieringerwerf, The Netherlands
- Scheubel, Prof. F.**  
Oberlahnstein, nr Koblenz, Germany
- Schmidt, A.**  
Bremen, Germany
- Schmidt, Horst**  
Voigtshain, Germany
- Schmit, Lawrence**  
Detroit, MI, USA
- Schmitzer, D. Eckart**  
Pinzberg, Germany
- Schneider, Otto**  
Leipzig, Germany
- Scholze, J.**  
Nový Bor, Czech Republic
- Schoon, A.**  
Akersloot, The Netherlands
- Schoon, D.**  
Callantsoog, The Netherlands
- Schoon, S.**  
Akersloot, The Netherlands
- Schoon, S.J.**  
The Netherlands
- Schoone, C.**  
Assendelft, The Netherlands
- Schouten, B.V.**  
Akersloot, The Netherlands
- Schouten, H.**  
Fa S.N.S., Berkhout, The Netherlands
- Schouten, J.J.**  
Berkhout, The Netherlands
- Scrase-Dickins, C.R.**  
Horsham, Sussex, UK
- Searles, Mrs M.**  
Not traced
- Seineke, Wilfried**  
Immekath, Altmark, Germany
- Semptra Praha a.s.**  
Praha, Czech Republic
- SENS Ltd**  
Berkhout, The Netherlands
- Sens V.o.f.**  
Berkhout, The Netherlands
- Shaver, John M.**  
Rex Bulb Farms, Port Townsend, WA, USA
- Shinoshima, S.**  
Japan
- Shlomin, G.K.**  
Sudzha, Kurskaja Oblast, Russia
- Showalter, Dr A.M.**  
Harrisonberg, VA, USA
- SHRI**  
(= Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, Invergowrie, Dundee, UK)
- Shride, Claude L.**  
Alderwood Manor, WA, USA
- Siberia Oriëntal B.V.**  
t Zand, The Netherlands
- Siebold, Philipp Franz von**  
German physician (1796-1866) who introduced plants from Japan.
- Silva, Mrs Joseph W.**  
Northford, CT, USA
- Simmons, Mrs Dee Martyn**  
Burghclere, Newbury, Berkshire, UK
- Simonet, Robert**  
Edmonton, AB, Canada
- Simoni, Andrew E.**  
Westwood, MA, USA
- Simpson**  
Not traced
- Simpson, M.**  
Ulverstone, Tasmania, Australia
- Sinclair, Robert Joseph**  
Lilium Vale Nursery (later Waratah Nursery),  
Kenthurst, NSW, Australia
- Singer, F.**  
Wijdenes, The Netherlands
- Škimele, Dēzija-Violeta**  
Ogre, Latvia

- Skinner**, Dr Frank Leith  
Dropmore, MB, Canada
- Slate**, George L.  
Geneva, NY, USA
- Šlechtitelaká Stanice Heřmanův Městec**  
Czech Republic
- Slocum**, Clark (or perhaps Carl)  
Langlois, OR, USA
- Smit**, J.C.  
Zwaagdijk, The Netherlands
- Smith**, Clifford N.  
Bilpin, NSW, Australia
- Smith**, Howard E.D.  
St David's, Bermuda
- Smith**, Joseph G.  
St George, ON, Canada
- Smithers**, Sir Peter  
Vico Morcote, Switzerland
- S.N.S., Fa**  
Berkhout, The Netherlands
- Springfields**  
See Harrison, E.R. & L.M.
- Spry**, W. Michael  
The Basin, Victoria, Australia
- Steinbrück**, Gerhard  
Berlin, Germany
- Steltenpool**, S.H.  
Obdam, The Netherlands
- Ster, H. van der**  
Den Burg, Texel, The Netherlands
- Stern**, Col. Sir Frederick C.  
Highdown, Goring-by-Sea, Sussex, UK
- Stewart**, A.V.  
Christchurch, New Zealand
- Stewart**, John D.  
Oregon City, OR, USA
- Stone**, David M.  
Walcott, CT, USA  
(see also Piedmont Gardens)
- Stooke**, J.E.H.  
Hereford, UK
- Strahm Bulb Farm**  
Harbor, OR, USA
- Strahm**, Harve J.  
Harbor, OR, USA
- Strahm**, Ruth L.  
Harbor, OR, USA
- Strahm's Lilies, Inc.**  
Harbor, OR, USA
- Strasser**, Stefan  
Erlangen, Germany
- Strasser**, Viktor  
Erlangen, Germany
- Strawberry Hill Nursery**  
Rhinebeck, NY, USA
- Streng B.V., De**  
Obdam, The Netherlands
- Strohman**, Barrie  
Neepawa, MB, Canada
- Stuart**, Mrs Mary Agnes  
Mt Eden, Auckland, New Zealand
- Summers**, Marsh W.  
Tolland, CT, USA
- Summers**, Warren S.  
Tolland, CT, USA
- Sunley**, Herb E.  
Saskatoon, SK, Canada
- Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc.**  
Arcata, CA, USA
- Suzuki**, W.  
Kita-uonuma-gun, Niigata ken, Japan
- Svoboda**, J.  
Rokycany, Czech Republic
- Swaythling**, Lord  
Southampton, UK
- Swoszowski-Tran**, Kristin  
Plymouth Meeting, PA, USA
- Sylvester**, Donna  
Tonasket, WA, USA
- Takii & Co. Ltd**  
Kyoto, Japan
- Takizawa**, H.  
Japan
- Tanabe**, S.  
Japan
- Tanck**, Otto  
Hamburg, Germany
- Tarleton**, Fred  
Edmonton, AB, Canada
- Taylor**, James C.  
Guelph, ON, Canada
- Tensen**, J.  
Andijk, The Netherlands
- Tesca**, Earl  
Rochester, MN, USA
- Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V.**  
Hillegom, The Netherlands

- Thomas**, Dick  
BC, Canada
- Thompson**, G.  
Garden Superintendent at Crystal Palace, London, UK
- Thompson**, Dr Marvin P.  
Blue Bell, PA, USA
- Thürmer**, Gunter  
Weinböhla, Germany
- Tiffin**, Joseph A.  
Scarborough, ON, Canada
- Til-Hartman B.V., Van**  
Hillegom, The Netherlands
- Tlach**, M.  
Šumice, Czech Republic
- Tonkin**, B.  
Warburton, Victoria, Australia
- Traganza**  
Not traced
- Trankovski**, D.A.  
Moscow?, former USSR
- Trior Lelie B.V.**  
Hillegom, The Netherlands
- Truffaut (fils)**  
Versailles, France
- Tsvetaeva**, Mrs Z.N.  
Michurinsk, former USSR
- Tsvetayeva**, Mrs Z.N.  
See Tsvetaeva, Mrs Z.N.
- Tubergen, Messrs van**  
Haarlem, The Netherlands
- Tubergen**, C.G. van  
Zwanenburg Nurseries, Haarlem, The Netherlands
- Tuffery**, L.B.  
Dunhampton Lily Fields, New Plymouth, New Zealand
- Turner**, C.  
Royal Nurseries, Slough, Berkshire, UK
- Tuyl**, Dr J.M. van  
IVT, Wageningen, The Netherlands
- Tvrkovic-Sahin**, Z.K.  
The Hague, The Netherlands & Reading, Berkshire, UK
- Uchida**, H. & M.  
Futamatogawa, Yokohama, Japan
- Ueshima**, T.  
Japan
- Ungerma**n, A.N.  
Kishinev, Moldavia
- University of Guelph**  
Guelph, ON, Canada
- University of Latvia Botanical Garden**  
Riga, Latvia
- Urbanczik**, H.  
Mömbris-Reichenbach, Germany
- USDA** (United States Department of Agriculture)  
National Arboretum, Washington, DC, USA
- Vajgent**, B.  
Břežany, Czech Republic
- Valley K Greenhouses**  
Edberg, AB, Canada
- Van Dijk**  
't Zand, The Netherlands
- Vanheusden**, Johan  
Diepenbeek, Belgium
- Vasarietis**, Jānis  
Vecumnieki, Bauskas raj., Latvia
- Vasseur**, Louis  
Milton, MA, USA
- Veen**, G.A. van  
Moerbeke-Waas, Belgium
- Veen**, J.P. van  
Noorden, The Netherlands
- Veenstra Orchid**, Rien  
't Zand, The Netherlands
- Veenstra (USA)**, Rien  
Wilsonville, OR, USA
- Veenstra & Zn**, H.  
't Zand, The Netherlands
- VEG(S)**, Erfurt  
Erfurt, Germany
- VEG Zierpflanzen**  
Delitzsch, Germany
- Veldboer**, Fa  
Slootdorp, The Netherlands
- Velde**, A.J. van den  
of H.P. Imanse B.V., Voorhout, The Netherlands
- Venard**, Mrs Jayne  
Waukeel, IA, USA
- Verdegaal**, G.  
Noordwijkerhout, The Netherlands
- Verdegaal & Zn Export B.V., Fa G.A.**  
Noordwijkerhout, The Netherlands
- Vereš**, Karel  
Praha, Czech Republic
- Vink & Zn, Fa Q.J.**  
Sint Maartensvlotbrug, The Netherlands
- Vletter & Den Haan**  
Rijnsburg, The Netherlands

**Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V.**

Rijnsburg, The Netherlands

**Vletter & Den Haan, Gebr.**

Rijnsburg, The Netherlands

**Vletter & Den Haan v.o.f., Gebr.**

Rijnsburg, The Netherlands

**Vletter, G.R.**

Rijnsburg, The Netherlands

**Vletter & J.A. Den Haan, Gebr.**

Rijnsburg, The Netherlands

**Vlier, Mandy van**

't Zand, The Netherlands

**Volkov, V.A.**

Dmitrov, Moscow, Russia

**Voors**

Not traced

**Vries B.V., Gebr. de**

Wovse Plantage, The Netherlands

**Vsesoiuznyi Naucno-Issle Dovatelskii, Institut**

Sadovodstva

Michurinsk, former USSR

**Wada, K.**

Hakoneya Nurseries, Yokohama, Japan

**Wadekamper, Julius**

Parkdale, OR, USA

**Wadekamper, Tim**

See Borbeleta Gardens

**Wall, Judy**

Sumterville, FL, USA

**Wallace, Dr Alexander**

Colchester, Essex, UK

**Wallace & Co., R.**

Tunbridge Wells, Kent, UK

**Wallace, Roy M.**

Warburton, Australia

**Walter Marx Gardens**

Boring, OR, USA

**Ware, Romaine B.**

Canby, OR, USA

**Ware, T.S.**

Tottenham, London, UK

**Warner, Ralph**

CT, USA

**Waterer, A.**

Knaphill, Surrey, UK

**Watkins, Ken L.**

Hughesdale, Victoria, Australia

**Weekes, Charles**

Christchurch, New Zealand

**Weidemann, K.**

Germany

**Weinreich, Alfred**

Wolmirstedt, Germany

**Weiser, Dr Bud**

Hackensack, MN, USA

**Weiser, Virgil**

Hackensack, MN, USA

**Weiss, G.**

Not traced

**Welsch, J.**

Berlin, Germany

**Wereld B.V., J.W.A. van der**

Breezand, The Netherlands

**Westelaken, H. van der**

Sint-Micheilsgestel, The Netherlands

**Weston, R.**

Leicester, UK

**Whall, J.S.**

Worksop, Nottinghamshire, UK

**Whipple, Mrs Pearl**

Zumbro Falls, MN, USA

**White, J.**

OR, USA

**Widerski, Roman**

Rybnik, Poland

**Wiedmann**

Not traced

**Wierstra B.V., Douwe**

Andijk, The Netherlands

**Wierstra, S.D.**

Douwe Wierstra B.V., Andijk, The Netherlands

**Wiesner, I.**

Ústí nad Labem, Czech Republic

**Wilkońska, Anna**

Institute of Pomology & Floriculture, Skierniewice, Poland

**Wilks, Revd William**

Shirley, Croydon, Surrey, UK

**Willemse Jr., B.V., H.**

Hillegom, The Netherlands

**Willowwood**

Parkdale, OR, USA

**Wilson, C.G.**

Cleveland, OH, USA

**Wilson, Ernest Henry**

Arnold Arboretum, Cambridge, MA, USA

**Wilson, Frank M.**

Lacey, WA, USA

- Winchester Growers Ltd**  
Winchester, Hampshire, UK
- Windus**, Dr Wallace  
Meadowbrook, PA, USA
- Winkler**, Andreas R.  
Kleinsendelbach, Germany
- Wionzek**, J.  
Buchanan, SK, Canada
- Wisconsin Regional Lily Society**  
WI, USA
- Wiśniewski**, Józef  
Marki, Poland
- Wit & Zn B.V., Jan de**  
Bovenkarspel, The Netherlands
- Withers**, Dr Robert M.  
Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia
- Witte**, Mrs Opal M.  
Waterville, OH, USA
- Wittneben**, C.  
Lüchow, Germany  
(It is possible that C. and K. Wittneben are the same person)
- Wittneben**, Dr Karl  
Lüchow, Germany
- Woodriff**, Leslie  
Fairyland Begonia & Lily Garden, McKinleyville, CA, USA
- World Breeding B.V.**  
Breezand, The Netherlands
- World Bulbs bvba**  
Moerbeke-Waas, Belgium
- World Flower B.V.**  
Breezand, The Netherlands
- Wormald**, Hugh  
East Dereham, Suffolk, UK
- Wright**, Percy H.  
Carrot Valley Nursery, Saskatoon, SK, Canada
- Wyatt**, Oliver E.P.  
Maidwell Hall, Northampton, UK
- Yahel**, Mrs Herut  
Israel
- Yamada**, Y.  
Japan
- Yeates**, Dr John Stuart  
Palmerston North, New Zealand
- Yeld**, George  
St Peter's School, York, UK
- Yerex**, Carleton K.  
Sherwood, OR, USA
- Yesinovskaya**, V.N.  
See Esinovskaya, V.N.
- Yokohama Nursery Co.**  
Yokohama, Japan
- Yoshii**, R.  
Japan
- Zaadnoordijk**, K.  
The Netherlands
- Zabo Plant B.V.**  
't Zand, The Netherlands
- Zaitseva**, E.N.  
former USSR
- Zalivski**, I.L.  
Leningrad, former USSR
- Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., Van**  
Hillegom, The Netherlands
- Zanten B.V., Gebr. Van**  
Hillegom, The Netherlands
- Zanten B.V., Koninklijke Van**  
Hillegom, The Netherlands
- Zeltans**, K.  
Riga, Latvia
- Zentralstelle für Sortenwesen**  
Dresden, Germany
- Ziepk**, Siegfried  
Bensheim, Germany
- Zilgalvis**, Ivars  
Vecumnieki, Latvia
- Zimmerman**, Dr Thomas  
Kingshill, St Croix, US Virgin Islands
- Zimmerman**, Tim  
Hanover, MN, USA
- Zon**, C., van der  
Heemsker, The Netherlands
- Zonneveld Bros, van & Filippo**  
The Netherlands
- Zorgevics**, Ādolfs  
Riga, Latvia
- Zwet**, Fa A.J. van der  
Roelofarendsveen, The Netherlands